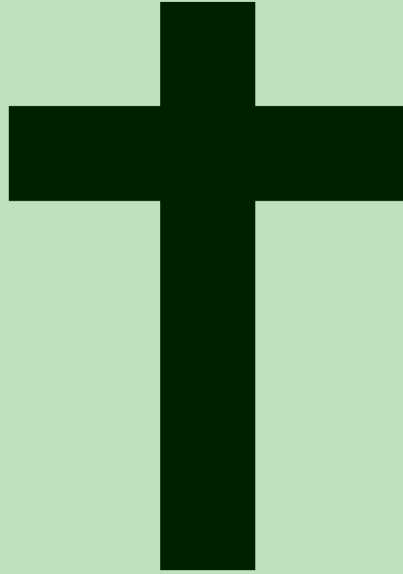


Yipma Genesis and New Testament



Genesis and The New Testament in the Yipma/Baruya language

Yipma Genesis and New Testament
Genesis and The New Testament in the Yipma/Baruya language
Buk Stat na Nupela Testamen long tokples Yipma long Niugini

copyright © 1993, 1994 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Yipma (Baruya)

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

Video recording © The Jesus Film, a project of Cru.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2013-02-07

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 19 Dec 2025 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020
ef60f748-49e3-5ee0-8e6d-a25b74b7a93c

Contents

FRT	1
Jen+z+z+	3
Mat+yui	41
Maak+	121
Luk+	167
Jon+	252
Apozeliyara	309
Rom+	380
1 Korid+	417
2 Korid+	453
Galez+ya	478
Epazaazi+	491
Pilipaai	503
Kolozi	512
1 Tezalonaaiika	521
2 Tezalonaaiika	528
1 Timoti	532
2 Timoti	543
Taaitezai	551
Paailimon+	556
Y+viru	558
Jem+zai	587
1 Pitai	598
2 Pitai	608
1 Jon+	615
2 Jon+	623
3 Jon+	624
Juthiyai	626
W+jalangasakya ¹	630

Gotiyare Yagaala Mudike'

Genesis and The New Testament in the Yipma (Baruya) language of Papua New Guinea

Buk Stat na Nupela Testamen long tokples Yipma long Niugini

Gotiyare Yagaala Mudike'

Genesis and The New Testament in the Yipma (Baruya) language of Papua
New Guinea
[byr]

© 1993, 1994 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Print publishers: 1993, New Testament by The Bible League; 1994, Genesis
by the Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Web version
2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
www.Wycliffe.org

<http://pngscriptures.org>

www.ScriptureEarth.org

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative
Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).
<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under
the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators*
(but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of
the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this
work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file
formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of
the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the
license terms of this work.

Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons
Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem
yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri. Yu ken wokim kopi na givim
long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim
nating.** Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa. Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long *<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode>*.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

Yagaala Yida'nikengire Yaya

[tab]Yaya tu'na[tab]Yikwia

Jenizizi Mudi'na Yamaasa

Gotiyai yuyangi wakyakesi.

(1:1-25)

1-5 Sinnawi kigaakuna Gotiyai sigunyasi kwaakesi wakyaa'. Tivi wakakegaa' kwaaka kuneva' warina kyaa', sagaa' Gotiyare Kuryai aalibunyavi munyaba yilayamarina yaa'. Yuyaba jihinya' yadisi Gotiyai wijaa' "Yirike'gi divu!" Mi'na kujaa' yirika purina yaa'. Gotiyai yirike' wanganaka wijaa' "Tewaanyasira. Yirikegaaki." Gotiyai yirike' gavi wakina, jihinya' gavi wakina yaa'. Wakina yaka "Jihinya' sawisasira," wijaa'. Mi'na kujaa' yirika piri' mi'nanyira.

6-8 Yirika mudike' kavuryaa' Gotiyai wijaa' "Aalyamwawidaasi yiraaya bilaawana!" Widi'na kyaa' yiraaya bilaawina yaa'. Gotiyai wijaa' "Munya ke'ba sigunyasi." Yirika piryaai mi'nanyira, sagaa'.

9-13 Yirika mudike' kavuryaa' aalya naange' yunebanna wa'disi Gotiyai wijaa' "Aalya naanga da' avaala piba warana!" Gotiyai sara kujaa' aalya maalika wannyina yaa'. Sagaa' sila, mugunya, kwaaka warina yaa'. Mi'na warina kyaa' Gotiyai wijaa' "Yita, maye, sigya, kure, kinna, wapaaya yuya yima'nyina yana!" Sara kujaa', sagaa' yima'nyaakengi. Sinakeji tainakeji yima'nyaa'. Yirika daryaa' dari' mi'nanyira.

14-19 Yirika mudike' kavuryaa' Gotiyai widina "Baaka naange' (Nyilyai), baaka maalike' (lawei), silingaaminyi warana!" Sara widina kyaa' nyilyai, lawei, silingaaminyi yima'nyina yaa'. Gotiyai widina yaa' "Yirikegaa' nyila widina yana! Sawisagaa' lawei, silingaaminyi widina yana!" Savidaasi kwaakevaki yirikesi wanyiwanyasi wari'. Gotiyare simunya nyilyalyi lawelyi saraarina wawinya yanya'ne sa' gavi wakina, burikegaa'ne sa' gavi wakina yaa'. Yirika daryaa' daryaa' mi'nanyira, sagaa'.

20-23 Yirika mudika kavuryaa' sagaa' Gotiyai widina "Jawinya, buta, waalabya aalyavi wilarya'ne pini mwaalana!" Mi'na widina kyaa' jawinya, waalabya, buta yuya aalyavi mwaalina yaa'. Mwaalina yeva aalyavi kusawi jawinya, waalabya bwaranya wilayariwannyina yaa'. Nabaai Gotiyai yuta ge ge munyawinnera wimwaaihina, kwaakewinnera wimwaaihina yaa'. Yusara sara wimwaaihakeraavidaasi naanga mijayariwanniguna yaa'. Sagaa' yirika daryaa' daryaa' dari' mi'nanyira.

24-31 (24-24,29-30,2:9a) Yirika mudike' kavuryaa' Gotiyai yagaala widina "Jilikyaawarya, yikuriyaawia yuya yima'nyina yana!" Sara widina kyaa' kwaakevi yima'nyina yaakengi. Nabaai Gotiyai kamaala, maa'nyaanna sara wakina yaa'. Yuya yima'nyaakengidaasi naanga yariwanniguna yaa'. Sagaa' Gotiyai sigya, waanga tika nya'ne simudinya yadivisaraavina wijaavina yaa'.

2

Gotiyai a'mweraavi yavikaryaa'.

(1:26-2:25)

1-7 Gotiyai yuyaraavi wimwaaihakere. A'mwelyi a'mwesi sawaari yavikaryina. Gami kwaibisawaari yavikaryina ya'. Gotiyai kwaake' livina yaka livigiri'mwanna yaka a'mweri yavikarina ya'. A'mwere kilaakeji'

yavikaryaka Gotiyai gamire sinnyiki pwa'nyi kamakura' sagaa' a'mwei yima'nyina kya' "Ataamima gimire yaya' githiwana," Gotiyai sara widina ya'.

⁸
9-17 (9b-17) Gotiyai wawinya naange' burinna burinna ya'. Burinna burinna yaka Ataamimi maarina yaka wawinyavi wilamarakina ya'. Kwaaka Yitheni aalimaangevi wawinya sa' wara'. A'mwe pwai yisaridaa'nyi yisila maranaji kwaji gazagaasagaa' kamwaaladika. Nabaai yita pwai siduta nawi'nya' siduta kayaa'nanya' yawirya'nei waaya'. Gotiyai Ataamimi wida' "Gimi wawinya davi dimaremwaaldeiginyi. Yisila wawinya davi daasa da dinadengi," wida'. "Wawinya davi tinnyaba yisai siduta yawirya'nei waayikeridaa'nyi yisila na'gizi, gimi siduta tewaanya yawi'na jithesi. 'Nabaai gimi siduta kayaa'na yawi'na jithesira,' githiwa. Yisila sa' gimi maninnesi," widina. "Gimi na'gizi divadesi," widina ya'.

18-20 Yuta jilikyaawarya yuya Gotiyai kwaakevida'nyi yavikaryakera Ataamimi mwaaidisiyaba makwasaaba'. Kamakwasaaba' Ataamimi yuyaraavi yaya wida'.

21-25 Sagaa' Gotiyai da' "Ataamimi gavei mwaalya sa' kayaa'nanyabwi yi'. Nimi a'mwe gaminyine' yavikarima! A'mwe sa' gaminyi wigaimwagathesira," da' Gotiyai. Sara daka Gotiyai Ataamimi se naanga marakakei wa'di'nyi Ataamimire laasari' galalivi'mwagamaa'na yaka gamire kilaakeji' yihula yajida'na ya'. Yajida'na yaka a'mwevi laasari' yavikarya'. Kyavikarya' Ataamimi kadikaava' Gotiyai a'mwe' wimaarina ya'. Wimaarina kya' a'mwevi Ataamimi wanganaka "Nimiji avaalya'ginyira," widina. "Gotiyai nimire laasari' nyilivi'mwagakaka gyavikariwake'ne' 'A'mwe'gi,' githideinyira," widina ya'. Sayabadaa'nyi dahaa' a'mwe pwai ganimaangelyi ganaangesi sawaaryabadaasi yagalya'makuna yoji a'mwe' kwala maarina yoji gamire a'mwesi mwaalina yakilyiyagaa' kiyoi yune kilaaka gave piji'nanyi. Gotiyai widina ya' "Kirimire kaimiraaya jawakinyidewaaihilyira. Nabaai yikuriyaawiaraji mala kayaawaryaraji jilikyaawaryaraji yuyangi dimaremwaalyidewaaihilyira." Kannyimaayawaari sawaari wagila muvwa'nya'.

Gotiyai gami yavikaryakengi tinna dara wanganake' tewaanya naanga wa'disi wanganakengira. Yirika ata pwina ata puridaa'nyi pwai mi'nanyira sagaa'.

Yirika mudike' kavura' Gotiyai gannya wawinya mi'na yaka kwaza-aka mwaala'. "Yirika daryaai daryaai daryaai dari' sagaa'ne sa' gavinya'nesira," wida' Gotiyai.

3

A'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi yaa'.

(3:1-24)

1-7 Kamaala sai sidu'nakei a'mwevi widina "Gotiyai jihithaka? 'Kirimimi yisila yita dangidaa'nyi mamaranyikanesi,' jihithako?" Sara widina kya' a'mwe' widina "Yisilya nakajanga yawi'manigoi. Yisila yita wawinyavi tinnyaba waayikeridaa'nyi naarimi mamaranakanesi. Yita dari yime'nakwoihiji balina yakade'naalyi," widina. Widina kya' kamaalyai widina "Kirimimi divalyidewaaihi mika. Kirimimi kayaa'nanya pininna tewaanya pininna yawi'na jidewaaihilyira," widina. "Kirimimi Gotiyaibi' jima'nyidewaaihilyi. Sa'na nabaai Gotiyai yawi'mani'," widina.

Kamaalyai mi'na wi'dina kya', sagaa' a'mwe' tinna wanganake' "Yisila maranyina yima!" da'. Sara daka maranyina ya'. Nabaai gamire kwalaangeri kumarya' a'mwei yisilyai maranyina ya'. Tivi'na maranyina kya' kirimi sawaai kunya yawiragi. Yawiragila dara yennagilya' "Kannya maaya'naai daaka!" Dahilegaa' wagila kuvwa'na' yikiwasa gipwaina, kannya yira'nyina yagi.

8-13 Sawisaburi Gotiyai wawinyavi kaanya yamaryina. Yamaryina yadaa'nyi Ataamiji gannya a'mwesi sawaai gaminyi wi'nagila yikaavilyavi kima'nyawi lika yulya'na yagi. Yulya'dakilyi Gotiyai jaka wi'dina "Gawi mwaaiho?" Sara wi'dina kya' a'mwei wida' "Purinya kiwaa gu'niwa. Kannya maayainyi lika yulyake," wida'. Gotiyai wi'dina "Sa'na aai kagithiwakaka? 'Yisila mamaraninnesira,' githiwa'de' daniwaana?" wi'dina ya'. Wi'dina kya' Ataami wi'dina "A'mwe nyijaavagine da' yisila kanyimaariwa' niwana." Sara wi'dina kya' a'mwe' wida' "Niminyi kamaalyai kwaasiyagaala kanyidiwa' yisila maranyina yiwana."

14-15 Mi'na wi'dina kya' kamaalyari Gotiyai wi'dina "Sayaba kamaala sivilata maaya daigi labwatavamarina jaho'deiginyi. Gimire kaimiraayara kwaraji savire kaimiraayara kwaraji simlika winadivi' mala tannipi'de'na wijiwaakiderera," wi'dina. "Gamire sividaahunnyavi kayaaka yigaidiza'ne' gimire minyaginyavi giviza'jivaladeiginyi," wi'dina ya' kamaalyari.

16 Gotiyai a'mwevi wi'dina "Mudangegaa' ginnya kaimiraayai ma'daa'giyagaa' daanga naanga givinade'ginyira. Sara yija' ginnya a'mweri yilaaya jihadesi. Nabaai gami gimaremwaaladelyi," wi'dina ya'.

17-19 Gotiyai Ataamimi wi'dina "Sayaba ada' gimi sara yiwaanya sa'ne' nimi kwaakevaki kurivaariya wakideinyi. Kwaka'muri gimi wapaaya nya'ne wawinya naanga yadi sagaa' giminyi maa'na naanga ginadeiginyi. Yuyagaa' kwaihwaainakeigi mwaala'giziyagaa' gimi sara jitheiginyi. Kwaakejisi gyavikaryaginyaigi gimi bala'giyagaa' gimire kilaakeji' kwaaka ayina yima'nadeziki," wi'dina ya'.

20-24 Mi'na wi'dina yaka Gotiyai yaawihilaake' maarina yaka kannya yavikarina yakewaai maarina yagila kannya marira'nyina yagi. Ataami a'mwevi wida' "Yiva' githiwe sa' ginnya yaya naange' githiwa." A'mwe yuyaraavi kuvinaange' yima'nade'nanyira. Ataamiji Yivasi sawaai kunya kayaa'na yawi'na, tewaanna yawi'na yadi' mwaalagi. "Yisila gaalya'ne' nyina yakiri gazagaasagaa' namwaalyikadika!" daka Gotiyai widaasina. Sara widaasina yaka "Yita tewaanyarina maremwaai'p'deraava," daka wawinyavi mwasilaa ejeliya dameraavi wimwaaiha'.

4

Ken'i Aivelimi tamakyya'.

(4:1-24)

1-24 Ataamiji Yivasi sawaai kaimaleraari wimwaaihagi. Keni gannya wawinyavi yadaasi Aivel'i jilikyaaawaryaraavi maremwaalina. Pigaa' Keni wawinyavidaasi wapaaya maarina yaka Gotiyari wimaaryina. Aivel'i sipiziya tewaanyai maaraka Gotiyari wimaaryina. Kumaaryagi tawanakei wimaaryaka Aivelimina Gotiyai yilaaya yina ya'. Wapaaya wimaaryaka Kenimina jikurya yina ya'. Jikurya yina kya' Keni sinna tika kudava' sagaa' Gotiyai wi'dina "Ken'i sinna tika magithavanna! Kayaa'nanyabwi minnera!" Wila divi wawinyavi a'mwera mamwaalyaba

Keniji Aiveliji saraai mwaaidakiri Keni Aivelimi tamakina. Tamakina kya' divi sagaa' Gotiyai Kenimi widina "Jihwaalaangei gaziyaka?" Sara widina kya' Keni widina "Mwanganyaweinyi. Gaminyi maremwaaidinyainyi daaka!" Gotiyai widina "Jihwaari baari' yiwaa? Jihwaalaangare taweji' kwaakevaki waril'. Divi sagaa' kwaakevaki wawinya ya'giziyagaa' wapaaya maalike dakanadeiginyi. Gimi gazabazaba yamarina jitheiginyi." Mi'na widina kya' sagaa' Keni widina "Gimi mala kanyiramaasa'gizi gazabazaba mwalamarina yideinyi. Yamaryadaa'muji a'mwei nyanganaji mala nyiramakadeinyi." Gotiyai widina "Aawano. Sasare' mika." Widina yaka Gotiyai "Kenimi mala narabika!" daka Kenimire yamevi pikarya ya'. Sagaa' Gotiyaryabadaasi Keni kwaaka Nothinei kaanna wina ya'. Gamire kaimiraayara kwaaka mudikeba mwalaaweve kwaari' masannaji, piradaazannaji yuya kunnya saburana yawireva yavikarye'.

25-26 (-)

5

Ataamimire kaimiraayara kwala naanga yiriyaa'.

(4:25-5:32)

1-32 ((4:25-4:26, 5:1-32)) Kwarama naangegaa' 130 Ataami wavilavakei gannya kaimale pwai yawakina. Yiva' gawaali' Ataami ganimaangeibi'nanyai milaka gannya kaimaleri ganaange' widina "Satai ginnya yaya' githiwana." Divi sagaa' Satai naanga mena yima'nakegaa' kaimale Yinozari yawakina. Sinnawi Gotiyarina maji, mwaalina yesara Yinozai yima'nakegaa' ayina Gotiyarina dadivi' mwaale'. Ataamiji Yivas' sawaare kaimale taaya milagi. Kwarama 930 kwavilava' Ataami bala'. Yinozai kaimale Kenanini kyawakina', Kenani kaimale Maalalelimi kyawakina', Maalaleli kaimale Jaarethari yawakina'. Jaarethai kaimale Yinokiyari kyawakina', Yinokiyai kaimale Metuzalaami yawakina'. Gotiyareburi Yinokiyai tewaanna yina yaka mabalyakei Gotiyai maraabina ya'. Metuzalaa kaimale Lamakeri yawakina'. Kwarama 969 wavilavakei Metuzalaa bala'. Lamakei kaimale Nowaari yawakina'. A'mwe pwara kaimale taaya yawakine'. Nowaai kaimale Sami, Aami, Jaivetai saraavi yawakina'.

6

A'mwera kayaa'na yadivisara mwalyaa'.

(6:1-8)

1-8 A'mweraji a'mweji kwala naanga kima'ne' "A'mwengi nemi kwala maraana!" deva Gotiyare kuvibwaalivava maarina. Maarina kye' kunnya kaimiraayara a'mwe diraginya naangera yima'ne'. Gotiyai tinna dara wanganake' kayaa'nanyaraavi wangana'. "Kayaa'nanyabwi sara yaana!" yawi'divisara yuyagaa' yesa'na Gotiyai dina "A'mwe atina ata puridaa'nyi pwainanyaraavi kwarama ata siviliraai (120) kwavilavoji wakidengira kunnya balya'negaa'." "A'mwera, a'mwe, yaawarya, jilika, yaawia, yuta, yuya tamakidengira," dina. Mi'na dina yaka Gotiyai da' "Nowaai a'mwe tewaanyarina yivainidelyira."

9-22 (-)

7

Nowaai sipiya' yavikaryaa'.

(6:9-7:5)

1-5 (6:--7:5) Nowaai a'mwe tewaanyai Gotiyari gya'mwei. Gotiyai Nowaari widina "Sipiya' ange'bi' sa' aalyavi a'ba yilarade' javikarideiginyi. Sipiya maalika javikaride'na mi'. Sipiya naange' javikarideiginyi. Sipi'yavire yida'na saaminaange' anga naangebabi' javikari! Sipiya' angajina lalangyaginya'bi' javikari! Yida'na kekina laalayaginya'bi' sa' duthaakwia! Sipiya' minye'na amwi pir'i' tinnyaba pir'i' dakineba pir'i' javikari! Yiritinna munyaba yunebanna yunebanna jithaakwia! Tikurya tinnyaba pir'i' a'mwera bulya'ne' kaanya' javikari!"

"Aalya naange' yunebanna pidiravadesi. Simudinya yadivisaraavi yuyaraavi aalya naange' wakiwija' maramladere. Kiri' kirimiyoihi kiribwaalivavaji saraavire a'mwengiji sipiyavi wina jidengihilyi. Nimire yagaala githideinyi. Sa' jilikyaawarya yikuriyaawia kimaaka piyoina piyoina sipiyavi dimarulakidengi. Jilikyaawarya yikuriyaawia pini piyoina ata puridaa'nyi pwaraaina kimaaka mi'. Sa sipiyavi dimarulakidengi. Wapaaya ge ge giminyine sipiyavi wilapi'dengine wapaaya jowirawakya!" Mi'na widina kya' Nowaai sara yina. Mi'na yina kya' Gotiyai Nowaari wida' "A'mwe pwara a'mwe pini kayaa'na yadivisangina gimi tewaanya yadinyaiginna sarimi sipiyavi dulyidera. Sawita ata yuyi ata puridaa'nyi pwaraai mi'na kajinnoji burike' wakideinyira. Yuya baihirinipi'dengira," wida' Gotiyai.

Kwaakevaki yunebanna aalibunya di'na'na yaa'.

(7:6-24)

6-24 Kwarama naangegaa' 600 sagaa' Nowaari kwavilava', gamiji gannya balaangesi sawaare kaimiraayaraji kumire balaangeji sipiyavi kule' Gotiyai kaanya' tihira'. Sipi'yavi kaanya' mena karihira' sawita a'mweraare ata siviliraai jinna'daa'nyi aaliburika naanga yadaa'nyi aaliyiminya naanga yirivakegaa' aalya yilaabaka kwaakevaki aalibunya naange' di'na'. Burika naanga tivi kavawira' sagaa' aalibunya naange' yunebanna mugunyangi kamarulaka' yuya bale'. Sipiya' aalyavi a'ba yila'disi Nowaalyi sipiyavi wilaleta yuyaji tewaanya mwaale'. Lawe dikaai dikaai di' kwaakevaki aalibunya di'nara'.

8

Aalya naange' mi'nanyira.

(8:1-22)

1-22 Nowaai sipiyavi wila'di'nyi Gotiyai simunya yawira'. Yawiraka yihuta wakina kya' aalya' walyuina yadaasi lawe dikaai dikaai di' kwavilava' aalya maalika warina kya', sipiya' Ararata mugunyavi wara'. Kwara' sawita a'mwe pwaraare ata siviliraai kajinna' Nowaai sipiyaviya yiritinnyariki baasaka mwasawi kaamyakeri marapilakwaasina ya'. Kwaakevaki aalibunya wa'disi kaamyakei pilakuna. Pilakuna kya' Nowaai "Aalya tivi kye'nigwaimwaawi' daa'?" daka mwasawi kwaamiryari marapilakwaasina ya'. Aalibunya' kuna wa'disi kwaamiryai mwalaawia'neba kunewi wanganaka ayawinna sipiyavina bulamwaaina. Bulamwaaina kya' sawita ata pwi yaka ata puridaa'nyi pwaraai kajinna' pigaa' Nowaai kwaamiryari marapilakwaasa'. Kamarapilakwaasa' sawisiri kwaamiryai yita woliviyare kiwasa' mudimilamaraawina ya'. Kamakaba' Nowaai tinna wanganaka "Kwaakeva' yaalika menanyira," yawira'. Kyawira' sawita ata pwi ata puridaasi pwaraai kajinna' pigaa' Nowaai kwaamiryari kamarapilakwaasa' sa' kwaamiryai yuna kaanna wina ya'. Wina kya' Nowaai sipiyaviya kaanya' baasaka

wanganaasa'. Tinna dara wanganake' kwaake' yaalikevi wangana'. Mena kwangana' lawe pu'na kwavilava' Gotiyai Nowaari widina, "Sarimi mwasabanna jikwalyaabila! Jilikyaawaryaraavi yikuriyaawiaraavi divuradihalamakwalyaama! Kumi sara kwaakevaki kwala naanga yariwannipi'derera." Sara widina kya' sipiyavidaa'nyi Nowaalyi gamire gawaalisi yuya mwasabanna walyaabina ye'. Walyaabina kye' Nowaai simunya yawiraka "Gotiyai neyivainiwake'na nimi Gotiyai tewannyarina yilaaya yigalide'na jilikyaawarya yikuriyaawia wijaawiwinaabisa' dikevi gaayadika yiravima!" yawiraka Gotiyarine siminye' livalaaba'. Livalaabaka dika marira'na yaka "Jilikyaawarya yikuriyaawia kimaaka mwarikera," daka maarina yaka siminye livalaabakevi dikevi marakina ya'. Simahurika wivwasina yakevidaa'nyi tirinya wabatirinya winnaka Gotiyai da' "Divi yunegaa' nimi ye'na simudinya yadivisangi maramuneinyira."

9

Gotiyai Nowaari kiwinya' wijaa'.

(9:1-17)

¹⁻⁴ Gotiyai Nowaalyi gawaalivaanga kwaraji kinidakaavi yagaaihwinya wida' "Sarimi kwala naanga jima'nyideihilyira. Nabaai sarimi kwaakevaki gazabazaba mwalamarina jideihilyira. Kwaakevaki mwaaidivisaji aalyavi mwaaidivisaji yuya dimaremwaalyidengira. Sarimi maremwaaidivisa dinyideihilyira. 'Yikuriyaawia naana!' dapiji karamapiri gamire tawe kabwalaawoji tika nyina jideihilyira." Gotiyai sara wida'.

⁵⁻¹¹ "A'mwe pwai a'mwe pwar karamakori gaminyi tamakina jidelyira. Malakayaawaryai a'mwe pwar tika kadavori gaminyi tamakina jidelyira. Nimi a'mwera nimibisaraavi yavikarye'na sara diramakyideihilyira," wida' Gotiyai.

¹²⁻¹⁷ "Yiraayavi nimire akume yilakideinyira. Akume wage'bisavi wanganapiji da' jawiryidesira. 'Gotiyai neminyiji mwaaidivita yuyangiji gannya kiwinya' neda,' sara jawiryidesira. Aalibunya kwaakevaki dinarake'bisaa' nimi wake' divi mulaabyi yadesira. Kwaakevaki mwaajibizangi mamaramilyi yadesira," wida'.

Nowaai aalya waainiya' nyaa'.

(9:18-29)

¹⁸⁻²⁷ Nowaai wila giraipiwawinya burida'. Burinna yaka giraipizila maarina, giraipizila aalya' gulyavi ma'mwagikina aalya yirike' waainiya' maranyina ya'. Aalya yirike' maranaka simunya myawirya'. Sara yaka angevi kannya maayai se warina ya'. Se kwara' Aami, Kainanimire ganimaangei, Nowaai kannya maayai warakeri wangana'. Wanganaka gannya kidaraari mwasawi mwaalagilyaraari sa' wida', Aami. Kuda' Samiji Jaivetalyi saraai yivita maarina, kirinimaangeri bwakakina tinna mwanganyi yagi. Divi sagaa' Nowaai dikaa'na yaka Aami gawaalivaangei yake'na yawira'. Simunya yawina "Aami kayaa'nanya maalika yivanika kiri' gawaalivaangei kayaa'nanya naanga yadengira," yawiraka wida' "Kainanimire avaalyara Kainanimi wimwaaihakera wimaremwaajibidelyira. Samimina divi nimire Gotiyai tewaanya wiadelyira. Yi Gotiyai Jaivetare kaimiraaya kwala naanga yima'nyina, yi a'mwe naangera yima'nyina yipi'derera. Kainanimire kaimiraayara

Samimire kaimiraayaraavine Jaivetare kaimiraayaraavine wawinya widaayipi'derera," wida' Nowaai.

28-29 Nowaare mudangegaa' kwarama naanga (950) kwavilava' Nowaai bala'.

10

Nowaai gavere a'mwe a'mwera kwala naanga yiriyaa'.

(10:1-32)

1-14 Jaivetai kuvinimaangei Gomaji Maahohilyi Mathalyi Jaavaniji Tuvaliji Mesekalyi Tiraazilyi saraavi yawakina'. Aami kuvinimaangei Kuzilyi Yizipiyalyi Putiyalyi Kainaniji saraavi yawakina'. Kuzi ganimaangei Nimirothi yawakina'. Divi sagaa' Nimirothi a'mwe diraginyai, malyai yima'na'. Anga naangeba Baiveli, Ereki, Aakathi, Kaline kwaaka Sinaa mannakeba Nimirothi maremwaalakebera. Maremwaalaka kwaaka Aziriyi anga naangeba Niniva, Rewavothi-Yiya, Kaala, Rezan anga sa mada'.

15-20 Kainani kirinimaangei Saaithoniji Etilyi saraari yawakina'. Kainanimirera Jevuziyara, Amoyara, Gihaaziyara, Ivayara, Aakayara, Siniyara, Aavathiyara, Semaarayara, Amaatiyara Kainanimirera sara yima'nyina ye'.

21-32 Sami kuvinimaangei Elami, Azu, Aapakizathi, Luti, Aarami yawakina'. Sa' Nowaari gawaalivaangera a'mwe yuyaraavi kwaakevaki mwaaidivisaraavi yawakine'.

11

A'mwera anga saaminaange' Baiveli mijaye'mwagamamilaawiyaa'.

(11:1-9)

1-9 Kwaakevaki a'mwe mwaalesara yagaala avaala pirina' dine'. Kumi sara kwaaka Sinaana kaanna wina ye'. Wina yeva dine' "Gotiyai sara neda' 'Yuyaba dimwalamaryila!' nedaka kiri' nemi kwaaka gazabazaba mamwalamaryaanna! Dava nemi a'mwe naangaina yima'nyina yaadeine. Nemi anga naanga madaathe' nabaai anga saaminaange' silya'bisa' madaathera," dine'. Mi'na dineva anga madaapiji Gotiyai daka "Nimi walanganaawima!" daka walaaba'. Walaabaka wanganaka "A'mwera kunnya yawina yapijiyavi sara nyipidika!" daka "A'mwera yagaala ge' ge' dipi'de'nana," daka taalita kaginyiwaga' sagaa' yagaala avaalya' desara sagaa' yagaala ge' ge' dina ye'. Yagaala ge' ge' dina yeva "Anga naangeba madina yivanigo' warana!" deva mamaje'. Anga mamajara kye' Gotiyai widaasina kya' anga gazabazabanna mwalamaryina ye'. Anga naangeba yosinna yeva sara yagalya'ma'nika sabanne' dinikesi Baiveli. Yagaala ge' ge' yima'nyina yakebanne yaya' Baiveli sara wo'nyina ya'.

Samimirera kwala naanga yima'nyaa'.

(11:10-32)

10-25 Samimire gawaalivaangei Aapakizathiyai ganimaangei Kainanimi yawakina'. Yi Kainani ganimaangei Selaami yawakina'. Yi Sela ganimaangei Eva, yi Eva ganimaangei Pelehi, yi Pelehi ganimaangei Rewi, yi Rewi ganimaangei Seruhi, yi Seruhi ganimaangei Naawo, yi Naawo ganimaangei Teraami yawakina'. A'mwe dara kuvibwaalivava kuviraayava yawakine'.

26-32 A'mwe Teraa kuvinimaangei Evirami, Naawo, Aarani yawakina'. Aarani ganimaangei Lotimi yawakina'. Gamire kwaaka Kalithiya saba

Aarani bala'. Kabala' Naawo Aaranimire garaavaanga' Milikaavi maara'. Nabaai Eviram Saraaya' maara'. Kamaara' Saraaya' kaimiraavimaaya' mwaala'. A'mwe naanga Teraaji, Evirami, Saraayasi, Lotiji, sa angeba E kwaaka Kalithiya mannikebadaa'nyi wina. Kaanna wina yeva "Kwaaka Kainaninennava," deva angeba Aarani bina yeva mwaalina. Mwaalina kye' saba Teraa bala'.

12

Gotiyai Eviramimi widasabyaa'.
(12:1-8)

¹⁻³ Gotiyai Eviramimi jaka widina "Ginnya angebadaa'nyi diwona! Gimiji avaalyaraavi jahalya'makwo! Kwaaka anga dimwaaide pibanna ka-givwaridaakwa'muji dimwaaideiginyi. Nimi sainyi ginnya kaimiraayangi maremwaalideinyi. Gimirera kwala naanga yima'nip'dere. Gimi a'mwe naangei jima'nadeiginyi. Yi giminyi jiwaalivavaavina a'mwe kwaakevaki yuneba mwaaidivisaraavi tewaanna yidere. Kumi sariminyine tewaanna kyapiji kuminyine tewaanna yideinyi. Kumi sariminyine kayaa'na kyapiji nimi kuminyine kayaa'na yideinyira," wida' Gotiyai.

⁴⁻⁵ Gotiyai Eviramimi sara kuda' Eviram angeba Aaranidaa'nyi wina. Kwaaka Kainaninei gannya balaanga Saraayasi Loti gathaakaangare gawaalisi gilyivita yuyaji kaanna makuna ya'.

⁶⁻⁷ Eviram angeba Sekemi kwaaka Kainani mannikeba wavila'na yaka yidarya More mwaalina. Mwaalina kya' Gotiyai Eviramimi wida' "Kwaaka Kainani yuneba jiwaalivaangeraavi kinidakaavihirine yihizaavideinyira." Mi'na kuda' Eviram "Nimi Gotiyari yilaaya yigalima! Jilikyaawaryari wijaavima!" daka siminye' livalaanna yaka jilikyaawarya gaayadika mariravake' dike' nasi'na yakevidaasi Gotiyari simatirinya winna'.

⁸ Divi sagaa' Eviram mugunyavi angeba Beteli adaihisabanna wina. Sabanna wawaka angeba Beteli angeba Aayi yaareba gannya seli-anga madaka Gotiyarina yilaaya ya'.

Eviram Kwaaka Yizipina yagalaawina yaka ayina byaa'.
(12:9-13:4)

⁹⁻¹³ Pigaa' wapaaya kunegaa' mijikegaa' Eviram Kwaaka Yizipina wina. Yizipina wawaka gannya balaangevi wida' "Gimi tewaanya'ginyi. Yizipi mwaalyara gwanganapiji 'A'mwe sa' maraana!' dapiji nyiramakipi'deinyira. Gimi duthathera 'A'mwe sai nya'mwelyira.' 'Naramakipika!' da'gizi sara duthathe'ginyi. Sara kuda'gizi kave wanganakina nyipi'deinyi," wida'.

¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Yizipi mwaalyara kunnya maremwaalakeri widina yadivi' "Peroy-aigi, nemire a'mwe naangeiginyira." Peroyare a'mwe naangera Saraayavi wanganewa Peroyari wide' "A'mwe sa' tewaanyasira." Mi'na kude' A'mwe Pero Saraayavi gannya angevi wimwaaihina ya'. Wimwaaihina yaka Eviramimine a'mweraji a'mweji sangi widaayadivisangi wijaavina ya'. Nabaai jilikyaawarya naanga wijaava'.

¹⁷⁻²⁰ Gotiyai Peroyali gamire maremwaaideraji saraavi Saraayavina kayaaka yigaina ya'. Kayaaka yigaina kya' Pero Eviramimi "Dulaamo!" kuda' Eviram angevi wilina kya' Pero wida' "Baa'na yivanigina? 'A'mwe' nimiresira,' manyijiwa'dinyaigi. Dahaa' ginnya a'mwevi dimakwo!" Sara widaka "Evirami gamireraji yarai wipika!" Pero gannya widaayadivisaraavi "Eviramimi widaaawina jila!" wida'.

13

1-4 Evirami angeba Betelina gilyivisaji jilikyaawaryaji maryagalaawina ya'. Yagalaawina yaka Gotiyarina "Yilaaya yigalima!" daka "Su!" wida'.

Loti Evirami yagalya'ma'na yaa'.

(13:5-18)

5-13 Evirami bulimakaawoya gilyivita naangejiyai mwaala'. Nabaai Loti bulimakaawoya gilyivita kinijiyai avaalyaba mwaala'. Mwaalagilyaraare jilikyaawarya wapaaya nya'ne maalika wara'. Sa'na Eviramimire jilikyaawarya maremwaaidivisara Lotimire jilikyaawarya maremwaaidivisara maanga dinyina ye'. Maanga dinyina kye' Evirami Lotimi wida' "Mayagaala madakanera! Piba kwaaka naanga warika. Gimi tuta pimagina diwona! Nimi pimagina widera." Sara kuda' Loti waraata aalya Jothani saba aalinakeba dara wangana' "Ai, Gotiyare kwaaka tewaanyaba wa'disi kiri' mwaaidi daaka? Gotiyare wawinyabisabe," daka Loti walaawaka angeba Sothomi angeba Gamora aya kiba mwaala'. Sothomi mwaalyaraji Gamora mwaalyaraji a'mwe kayaa'nanaangera mwaale'. Loti kwalaawa' Evirami kwaaka Kainani mwaalina ya'.

14-18 Evirami mwaalina kya' Gotiyai wida' "Pina pina dimaranganamarya! Yuyaba dangadeva gizaavideinyi. Gimi tinna kwangana'gizi saba gimirebe. Nabaai gimire kaimiraayara a'mwe naanga yima'nipi'derera. A'mwera kwaatirya ata gibi'de' mika. Gimire kaimiraaya kwalaalya mwaabizangi ata gibi'de' mika." Mi'na kuda' Evirami kaanna yamarina yaka yidarya Maamire yidarigidikusaba mwaalaka Gotiyarine siminye' livalaaba'.

14

Evirami Lotimi padaihasamaa'na yaa'.

(14:1-16)

1-16 Pigaa' a'mwe naanga kingiya daraai daraalyaraji kumireraji beva angeba Sothomi mwaalyaraji anga pibanyaraji saraavi baramakina. Baramakina kye' a'mwe kwalaalyara kabale' pwara mugunya piningina likaanya wina ye'. Likaanya wina kye' a'mwe naangera "Nedaayadivisarera," deva Lotiji pwaraji saraavi wila galyirakina ye'. Galyirakina yeva anga yuyabadaa'nyi gilyivita naanga yipalamaa'na. Yipalamaa'na kye' a'mwe pwai Eviramimyawinna kaanyive'na wina yaka Eviramimi wida' "Malyara anga Sothomi mwaalyaraavi baramakeva Lotimi wila yirakiwaa'." Sara kuda' Evirami gannya aawilasaraavi jaka widaka malyaraavi midinna ya'. Midinna kya' sawita kujinna' malyaraavi tamina kye' pwara lika wina kye' pwaraavi tamina ye'. Tamina kye' Evirami Lotiji a'mwe pwaraji gilyivita naangeji ayawinna makabina ye'.

Melikizitheki Evirami yagaala tewaanya' wijaa'.

(14:17-24)

17-20 Sothomi maremwaalakelyi Melikizitheki anga Saalemi maremwaalakelyi saraai Eviramimi wijimaa'nyina yagi. Melikizitheki Eviramimi wapaaya wijaavina yaka Gotiyarei yagaala wida' "Gotiyai sigunyasi kwaakesi wakyaakei giminyi tewaanya gyinikelyira. Gamizai gimiji yagila giminyine yikamaangeraavi ye'mwannaramyawaa'hi. Gotiyai tewaanyalyira." Kuda' Evirami gamire gilyivisa gazabazaba kwala marapigila'na kya' gilyivita naanga atiraalya wa'di'nyi Evirami gilyivita piri' Melikizitheki sarina yanga wijaavina ya'.

21-24 Sothomi maremwaalakei Eviramimi wida! “Gimi ma'mwaanyangidaasi a'mweraaviji a'mwengiji yanga nyijaama! Gilyivisa gimirengira.” Kuda! Evirami wida! “Nemi wapaaya pini nwo. Mi'na nwo'na warana! A'mwe daraai dalyaraji kumireraji pwara niminyi marigaidaa'na nyawaaihasaraavi gilyivita pini dumaarya! Sa! Gotiyai nyigaimwadelyira. Giminyi gilyivisa mamaari yideinyira. Nimi sara ya'muji gimi nadithika 'Nimi Eviramimi a'mwe naangei wimwaaihe!' diwa,” wida!.

15

Gotiyai Eviramimi yagaaihwinya' wijaa'.

(15:1-21)

1-21 Divi sagaa! Evirami waja kya'na! Gotiyai Eviramimi wida! “Lika nadikwosi'dika! Nimi giminyi mwata tinya'na saabyainyibisainyi gimaredaavideinyira. Gilyivita naanga gizaavideinyi.” Kuda! sa! Evirami Gotiyari “Nyibwaali' nyijaadeinyi daaka? Kanyijaava'gizi nini kabala'muji Eliyaizai nyidaayadei nimore gilyivita yuya mamaari yadelyira.” Mi'na kuda! Gotiyai widina ya! “Eliyaizai gilyivisa mamaari yadengira. Jiwaali' kaimiraaya pwai kyawakina'gizi gamizai maaradengira. Silingaaminyangi jilanganaawa! Silingaaminyi kwalaalya warika ke'ningi jilanganaawa! Gimore kaimiraaya kwalaalya avaina yima'nipi'dengira.” Sara kuda! Evirami “Gotiyai nebwi nyidiwa!,” yawiraka wilimwagara! Sara kulimwagara! Gotiyai dinyina ya! “A'mwe sai sara yawi'manikei dahaa! a'mwe yida'maraangei wimwaaihiwe'na diwana.” Sara dinyina yaka Gotiyai wida! “Giminyi kwaaka Kalithiyadaasi gimakulaabena kwaaka dava gizaave.” Kuda! Evirami wida! “Gotiyaigi, kwaake! nimore! be yawita'na yawiride'neka?” Widina kya! Gotiyai wida! “Jilikyaawaryara dinyimakulaama!” Sara widina kya! Evirami sara yina ya! Mi'na makulaabaka bulatamaworipu'na yaka wakina ya! Yuta maalikeraavi tamakina ya! Yuta pwara pilavamarina “Miwita tika nyina yaana!” deva sagaa! Evirami tinna wanganna yaka maririgalaasina ya! Dividaasi nyilyai walakya'negaa! nyila daavina kya! Evirami pigasaai waja ya'nyina yaka lika yina ya! Mi'na lika yina kya! Gotiyai wida! “Evirami, gimi a'mwe nei jima'nadeigi sagaa! divaideiginyi. Dahaa'na mi! Gimore kaimiraayara kwaaka pibanna wina yapiji saba mwaaibi'derera. Kwaaka saba mwaalyara 'A'mwera kumizara wawinya nedaayipi'dera yaadeinaava,’ kadapiji yima'nipi'derera. Wawinya widaayipi'dera kyapiji kwarama naanga 400 kwavilavoji sara yikamaangera yipi'derera. Nimi karama'muji yi gimore kaimiraayara ayawinna widasaabidere. Yi gilyivikiraya kiniji kaanna makabina yipi'dere,” wida! Mi'na kuda! sawisa! mena kajinna! Evirami dara wanganake! “Ai, dike! miwisangi tinnyaba danapiraala'manika!” Kada! Gotiyai gannya kiwinya! wida! “Kwaaka davaki sariminidakaavihirina yihizaawevaki,” wida! Gotiyai.

16

Saraayavire widaayade! kaimiraayai milyaa'.

(16:1-6)

1-6 Saraaya! Eviramimire balaanga! kaimiraavimaayasira. Gamire widaayade! Yizipi kwaakebadaa'nyi mwaalake! Ehaasira. Mwaalina kya! Saraaya! Eviramimi wida! “Gimi Ehaavi dimaaka! Kamaara'gizi gami

niminyine kaimiraayangĩ miladengira.” Sara kuda' Eviramĩ Ehaavi maarĩna. Maarĩna kya' Ehaa' kaimiraavimunya yaka “Nimĩ munya'nyi a'mwe naange'nyi Saraaya' kaimiraavimaaya' maalikesĩ,” yawi'na. Sara yawi'na kya' Saraaya' Eviramĩmi wida' “Ehaa' niminyina ‘Saraaya' maalikesĩ,’ kunya yawi'na yiwa'di'.” Kuda' Eviramĩ wida'na “Gimiresira. Gĩnnya kunya yawira'gizi sara ja!” Mi'na kuda' Saraaya' Ehaavina simĩlika wĩlina yaka “Wawinya naanga ja!” dade' kya' Ehaa' “Saraaya' kayaa'na nyivani'. Nimĩ kaanna wima!” daka wina ya'.

⁷⁻¹⁶ Kaanna wina yaka a'mwera mamwaalya kuneba aaliyiminyavi sabanna Ehaa' mwalaawina ya'. Kamwalaawa' Gotiyare mamaayai ejeliyai wanganaka “Ehaa' aaga' kamwaalika,” daka wida' “Ehaa', gazine'ginaka?” Sara kuda' Ehaa' wida'na “Saraayavina lika bena bamwaaihenā.” Wida'na kya' wida' “Saraayawinna jahalaawa! Yagalaawa'gizi gami savi du'nadera. Kale gyiwake'ginyi gwangamanikelyira Gotiyai. Nabaai kaimiraayai Yizimeli dimide'ginyi. Gamizai kavidaayai malakayaawaryaibisai yuyaraavi mala tamina yadelyira. Gimire kaimiraayara kwala naanga yima'nipi'derera.” Sara kuda' Ehaa' dina ya' “Gotiyai nyangadelyira.” Dividaa'nyi Eviramĩ kwaramē 86 kwavilava' sagaa' Ehaa' Yizimelimi mila'.

17

Eviramĩ gannya kilaakejiki gurya da'nyaa'.

(17:1-27)

¹⁻²² Eviramĩ kwaramē 99 wavilavakeri Gotiyai wida'na “Gotiyainyi diraginyainyira.” Gotiyai sara wida'na kya' “Gotiyai naangelyira,” daka walaruta'nyina. Walaruta'nyina kya' Gotiyai wida' “Nĩnnya kiwinya' gizaavide' gazagaasagaa' nebwi waragothesira. A'mwe gera geraavi kuviniimaangeigi jima'nade'na gĩnnya yaya' Eviraami wo'nadeiginyira. Gimirera pwara a'mwe naangera yima'nipi'derera. Sarimire Gotiyainyira. Nimĩ sainyi Kwaaka Kainani giminyinaji gimire kaimiraayaraavinaji yihizaavideinyi. Gimi'ji giminyi kaimiraayaraji wawinya githaayadivisaraji saihi kilaakejiki pikarya da'nyina jideihilyira. Bwaranyai sawita atina ata puridaaasi dawaai kajinnoji gamire kilaakejiki pikarya davina jideihilyira. Pikarya wanganapiji nimire kiwinya' jawiridesira. A'mwe pwai ‘Nimire kilaakejiki pikarya madapinera!’ kadozi ‘Namwaaladika!’ dapiji Eviraamijiyaraavi yuyagaa' yagalya'mavaderi duthaasidelyira. Gĩnnya balaanga' Serāa' yaya mudika kwo'noji giminyina kaimiraayai miladesira. Gami sa' kuvinaange' a'mwe gera geraavi yima'nadesira.” Sara kuda' Eviraami jika gyaka wida' “Yuya'naai a'mwe ne'naalyi. Serāa' kaimiraayai gara miladevaka? O, Yizimelimi'na jawi'delyira.” Tivi'na kuda' Gotiyai wida'na “Yizimelimi'ni tewaanya yide'na a'mwe naangeraavire kuviniimaangei yima'nadelyi. Sa'na kiri' kwaramē piri' kwavilavoji Serāa' kaimiraayai giminyina kamiloji ‘Aazaki,’ duthatheiginyi. Nabaai gaminyina nimire kiwinya' wijaavideinyi.” Tivi'na widaka Gotiyai Eviraamimi yagalya'ma'na ya'.

²³⁻²⁷ Yagalya'ma'na yakegaa' sagaa' Eviraamiji a'mwe yuyaraji kunnya kilaakejiki pikarya da'nyina ye'.

18

Ejeliya daraai dai Eviraamimi angiri'maata yaa'.

(18:1-15)

1-15 Eviraami Maamire yidaryaw mwaaidinyi Gotiyai bwangana! Eviraami gannya tikuryaba mwaalaka a'mwe daraai dalyaraavi wanganaka walyuna yaka ata bwa'nyina yaka widina "Nimiji dava dalamwaalyila! Wapaaya aalya sariminyine maarideinyi. Aalya yinapiji wapaaji napiji diwideihilyira." Kumi "Yo," sara kude' Eviraami gannya angevi yarai wilina, Seraavi widaka "Wapaaya yidika ja!" kaanyive'na wawaka jilikyaawarya maalika diwinyai maarina. Maarina kya' widaayadei gurya davana yidika yina yake' Eviraami wapaaya kumaarya' kumi nyina. Mi'na nyina yeva a'mwera Eviraamimi wide' "Gimire balaange' Seraa' gawi mwaalika?" Sara kude' Eviraami wida' "Angevi wilar!" Kuda' pwai widina "Kwarame mudike' kwavilavoji nimi yagalaawidehaa' Seraa' kaimiraayari miladesira." Mi'na kuda' Seraa' yagaala davi wi'naka yimunna jika gyaka dina "Naarimi sayoinaai a'mwe neyoinaalyira. Kaimiraayai gara milide'nanaka! Nimi a'mwe ne'nyira." Sara yawi'na kya' Gotiyai Eviraamimi wida' "Seraa' jika baa'na gyiwaka? Gotiyainyi yuyangi yideinyira. Gami sa' diwija' kwarama pir' kwavilavoji kaimiraayari miladesi." Mi'na kuda' Seraa' lika yaka "Ai, nimi jika magyiwa." Sara kuda' Gotiyai wida' "Gimi jika gyiwaano."

Eviraami Sothomi mwaalyaraavina mala'na marejaa'.
(18:16-33)

16-33 A'mwe daraai dai Eviraamimi angevidaa'nyi "Sothomi angeban-neinera," deva kaanna wina. Eviraamiji pwalyi maalikebanna wina. Maalikebanna wina kyagi Gotiyai wida' "Sothomi mwaalyaraji Gamora mwaalyaraji a'mwe kayaa'nanaangerera,' sara wi'nadinyarera. Nimi walanganima! A'mwe kayaa'nanaangeraavi sara wangana'muri nimi tamakideinyira." A'mweraai "Naarimi walaawaka!" dahila walaawina kyagi Eviraami Gotiyari wida' "A'mwe tewaanyaraji mwaaiipijara nabaai diramakideigi daaka? A'mwe tewaanya nimire ata siviliraai a'mwe pware ata siviliraai a'mwe pware atiraaina (50) mwaaidapiji anga naanga yuyaburaavi diramakideigi daaka? Gimi kwaaka yuyavaki maremwaidinyaiginyi. Gimi gazagaasagaa' tewaanna yadinyaiginyira." Sara kuda' Gotiyai widina "A'mwe nyidiwaanyara mwaaidapiji anga naanga yuyaburaavi maramaki yideinyira." Sara kuda' Eviraami Gotiyari a'mwe tewaanya ata siviliraai, ata siviliraai ata pwina saraavina kuda' Gotiyai "Maramaki yidera," wida'. Sara widina kya' Eviraami a'mwe tewaanya ata siviliraai, ata siviliraalyaraavina kuda' Gotiyai wida' "Angeba maramaki yidera." Sara widina kya' Eviraami a'mwe tewaanya ata siviliraai, atiraalyaraavina ayawi kuda' Gotiyai ayawi wida'. Sara widina kya' Eviraami a'mwe tewaanya ata siviliraalyaraavina ayawi kuda' Gotiyai ayawi wida'. Kuda' Eviraami aayagaa' wida' "Niminyina sinna tika magithavannera! Nimi gave pigaa'na githima! A'mwe tewaanya nimire atiraalyara mwaaidapiji anga naangangi diramakideigi daaka?" Mi'na widina kya' Gotiyai wida' "Aawano. A'mwe tewaanya atiraalyara mwaaidapiji anga naangengi maramaki yideinyira." Mi'na widaka Gotiyai kaanna wina ya'. Wina kya' Eviraami gannya angewinna yagalaawina ya'.

19

Sothomi Gamora kayaaka yigalakyaa'.
(19:1-29)

1-3 Sawisaburi Sothomi angeburinna ejeliyaraai walaabahi. A'mwe Loti tikuryaba mwaaidi'nyi ejeliyaraai kulaabahi Loti wida' "Ata bwa'naana! Nimire angevina kaanya wawaaji anga savi wa'mwaraana!" Kuda' ejeliyaraai widahi "Aala, mwasaba se wa'mwaraka!" Sara widina kyagi Loti "Nimire angevi waraana! 'Aala,' be'na diwaala? Nimire angevi wa'mwaraana?" Sa' kuda' gamiji wilina yeva wapaaya nyina ye'.

4-11 Ejeliyaraai "Naarimi se wa'mwaraka!" dahila yamaze yina'na yadakilyi Sothomi mwaalyara kaanna bina yeva Lotimi jaka widina "A'mweraai gawi mwaaihila? Dimakwalyaama! Nemi saraari ata limwanna yaana!" Sara kude' Loti walyuna yaka kaanya tihina ya'. Tihiraka kuminyi wida' "Sarimi kayaa'na mipinera! Nimire taayawaai saaigi'nyawaai mwaaihilyawaari dimaarila! A'mweraarina myawipinera!" Mi'na kuda' Sothomi mwaalyara wide' "Gimi maaveiginyira. Neminyina gimi dinemaremwaaideigi daaka! Giminyina naangeva'na kayaa'na yaana! Baa'na nediwaana!" Sara kude' ejeliyaraai Lotimi angevidaa'nyi mwagi'namaata yagila kaanya tihina yagi. Tihina yagila Sothomi mwaalyaraavi tinna galapinyiwanna kyagi Sothomi mwaalyara tinna mwanganyeva "Kaanya' gavanaka?" deva deva tinna wanganyi'maa'na ye'.

12-14 Ejeliyaraai Lotimi widahi "Gotiyai 'A'mwe anga davanyara kayaa'na yadivisara daaka?' daka yawira'. Anga daviidaa'nyi kinidakaavihi diwila! Naarimi wo'daaina yakadera." Mi'na kudahi Loti a'mweraai gamire taayawaari maarya'neraari kaanna wina yaka yagaala wida' "Nemi yarai likaanya wawaana! Anga dava kayaaka yadevera." Sara kuda' sa' a'mweraai kadika mu'nyi yagila saba mwaalagi.

15-22 Yirike' gaai pu'daasiyagaa' dikaa'na, ejeliyaraai Lotimi yagaala naanga widina "Dahaasagaa' nemi yarai kaanyaana!" Widina kyagi Loti kave mwaalina kya' saraai Lotimiji gannya a'mweviji kirinnya taayawaariji "Yarai kaanyaana!" widahila magapirina yagila angebadaa'nyi kaanna makuna yagi. Ejeliyaraai widina "Yarai, yarai, ayahi tiginyima'nya mipinera! Mugunyavina likaanya jilaawila! Nabaibithika!" Sara widina kyagi Loti wida' "Mugunyavina kaanya yilaawia'na lika yiwana. Angebanna yaya' Sawa nimi wilaawijiwana?" Kuda' ejeliyaraai widahi "Yo, yarai."

23-29 Yarai kaanna wina yaka Loti nyilyai gaai bilapiji'daa'nyi'yagaa' anga Sawa wilina ya'. Wilina kya' Gotiyai dikesi sila di'nakesi sangi burike sirimya'bisa' Sothomi angebanna Gamora angebanna wasi'na kya' angeba kayaaka yina ya'. Wasi'na kya' Lotimire balaanga' tiginyima'nya kya' a'mwevi galyewaa'mwanna kya' a'mwe' saala yima'nyina ya'. Mwanyagaa' Eviraami Sothomi Gamora angeba dara wanganake' "Ai, yunebanna jisa' jimwa'!"

Lotimire Taayawaai Mawaaviriji Amonimiji milyei.
(19:30-38)

30-38 Divi sagaa' Loti Sawa angeba mwaalya'nei lika yadaa'nyi gamiji gamire taayawaalyi mugunyangina kaanna waweve simaangeyawi mwaalina. Mwaaidapiji a'mwe siraange' gya'mwevi wida' "A'mweraai nehimaarikade'naai mamwaalyigoi. Nehirinimaangeri aalya waainiya' wijaavakadera. Mi'na wijaavakwoihiri kaimiraaya mlakade'naarine' sinnawu'ni'ni' gamiji se waraka! Divi gimiji se darila!" Sawisavi siraange' sara kya' sa' myawirya' Loti. Sawita piri ganyaabulaangesi waragila sagaa' simunya myawirya'. Kinadaai sara yi siraange' kaimiraaya Mawaaviri

mila'. Yi ganyaabulaange! kaimiraaya Amonimi mila'. Savidaa'nyi Mawaavirava Amonimivava yima'nyina ye'.

20

Eviraami Avimilekimi kwaasi wijaa'.

(20:1-18)

¹⁻⁷ Eviraami Yidarya Maamiredaa'nyi Kwaaka Geraanei kaanna wina ya'. Wina yaka ayagaa' a'mweraavine'na lika yaka wida' "Seraa' nya'mwesira." Sara kuda' Avimileki Geraa maremwaadei Seraavi gannya angevi waka'. Sawita sagaa' waja' kya'na' Gotiyai wida' "A'mwe pware balaange' ma'mwaana. Sayaba divaideiginyira." Avimileki Seraavi kwala mamaaryaka Gotiyari wida' "Niminyiji nimire maremwaaidinyaraaviji diramakijiwaana? Eviraami nyidiwa'di' 'Gami nya'mwesira.' Nabaai Seraa' nyidiwa'di' 'Eviraami nya'mwelyira.' " Wida'na kya' Gotiyai wida' "Sa' yawi'mwa. Giminyine 'Avimileki kayaa'na nyadi'! Seraavi maaarannera!' dena navika gimwaaihe. Eviraamimine Seraavi ayawi dumaarya! Gami sai niminyine widadelyira. Gami 'Avimileki nabaladika!' dozi Gotiyainyi yagaala nyidathera," wida' Gotiyai.

⁸⁻¹⁸ Mwanyavi Avimileki Eviraamimi jaka wida' "Kaajo!" Eviraami kaba' wida' "Nemi giminyine kayaa'na myadaanyainera. Sa' baa'nebwi yivanigina?" Sara kuda' Eviraami wida'na " 'A'mwe davanyara Gotiyareburi myadivisarera,' dena 'Seraa' nya'mwesira,' yihithiwa'deinyi. 'Nyiramakipi'de'na Seraavi maapi'dera,' dena yihithiwa'deinyi. Gamiza' nimware taaya' mwaalaka niwaavire taaya' mamwaalyi kya' nimi maare." Mi'na wida'na kya' Avimileki Eviraamimina Seraavi wijaavina ya'. Nabaai wawinya yadivisaraaviji jilikyaawaryaraaviji wijaavina ya'. Wijaavaka wida' "Dava nimire kwaake' warikeba gimire kunyavidaa'nyi 'Gimire kwaaka warikeba mwaalima!' da'gizi dimwaala!" Avimileki sara kuda' Eviraami Avimilekimina Gotiyari kuda' Gotiyai gaminyiji gannya a'mwengiji tewaanna ya'. Mi'na kya' aya'na Avimilekimire a'mwe kaimiraayang' mile'.

21

Seraa' Aazakimi milyaa'.

(21:1-8)

¹⁻⁸ Eviraami kwarama 100 (waan' aadireti) wawilavakei kaimiraayari kyawakina' Gotiyai sara wida' Eviraami "Gannya yaya' Aazaki," wida'. Aazaki sawita daryaai daryaai daryaai dari' kajinna' ganimaangai gamire kilaakevi pikarya ya'. Seraa' wida' "Gotiyai niminyina tewaanna yinikelyira. Nimiiji nimire a'mwelyi sa'naai a'mwe ne'naai kaimiraayari maaroi. A'mwe a'mwera jika maregyipi'delyira," wida'.

Seraa' Aazakimi aamunya mujaayi yakegaa' Eviraami munne naange' ya'.

Eviraami Ehaasi Yizimeli sawari widasaa'.

(21:9-21)

⁹⁻²¹ Ehaavire kaimalei Yizimeli Aazakimi maanga dada mala tamina yadaa'nyi Seraa' wanganaka Eviraamimi wida' "Ehaasi gamire kaimiraayalyi sawari duthaaso! Gimi bala'gizi 'Yizimeli nimire gilyivisa namaaradika!' da'gizi duthaaso!" Mi'na kuda' Eviraamimi gannya kaimiraayaryaba kale wia'. Kale wiadaa'nyi Gotiyai wida'na "Ehaasi Yizimeliiji sawarina kale magyannera! Divi sagaa' gimire kaimiraaya

Yizimelimire kwala naanga yirivadengi. Sa' Aazaki jiwaalivaanga nebulyai naangelyira." Yirika kavura' Eviraami Ehaavine wapaaji aalyasi wijaavaka wida' "Dahaa' diwila!" Kuda' kinaai yagalya'ma'na yagila kaanna yamaryagila kwaaka kayaa'na naanga Biyazivana yi'ma'na. Yi'ma'na kyagi dividaasi aalitala kune' wa'disi yita maalikiki yikaavilyavi Ehaa' Yizimelimi yagalya'mavaka piba mwaalina ya'. Mwaalakebadaa'nyi dina "Nimire kaimalei baladeri tinna nangamudika!' dena yikaavilyavi mwaaidisi piba mwaaimwa." Sara dina kya' Gotiyare mamaayi ejeliyai Ehaavi jaka widina "Lika minnera! Yizimeli kinna dadaasi wi'niwa. Gami mwaalajare kwala naanga yadengi." Sagaa' Gotiyai aaliyiminyavi yibwaridaakwa'. Kyibwaridaakwa' Ehaa' aalya yirina yaka gawaalivi wirina ya'. Yizimeli a'mwei yima'naka Kwaaka Paraani mwaala'. "A'mwe Yizipi mwaalya' maarana!" Ehaa' daka maaraka Yizimelimina wijaava'.

Eviraami Avimileki "Nya'mweigi," dinyei.

(21:22-34)

²²⁻³¹ Avimilekiji gannya a'mwe naangelyi saraai Eviraami myawinna bahila widina "Gotiyai ghaimwadelyira. Giminyine ja'mweinyi yima'nigeinyira. 'Yuyagaa' ja'mwei yima'nideinyi,' nebwin nyidana! Kwaasi nadithika!" Sara widina kya' Eviraami wida' "Avimileki, ja'mweinyi. Sara diwaanya' gimire githaayadivisara nemire aalibunyavi kuka ma'mwaava." Kuda' Avimileki "Nimi mujiweinyira," yawiraka wida' "Yagaala da' myawiriwana." Sara kuda' Eviraami jilikyaawarya Avimilekimine wimaarya'. Nabaai sipizipiya diwinya dawaai dawaai dawaai da' gavinya piba wimwaaihina ya'. Wimwaaihina kya' Avimileki wida' "Sa gavinya piba be'na wimwaihiwaana?" Mi'na kuda' Eviraami widina "Sipizipiya sa dimaa'dengina a'mwe pwara yawipi'de' 'Eviraami aalihavi' ninnya' likinikesira,' " wida'. Savidaasi kwaakavine yaya' Biyaziva widina ya' Eviraami.

³²⁻³⁴ Eviraami mi'na kya' Avimilekiji gamire a'mwe naangelyi saraai kirinnya Kwaaka Pilizitiyana wina. Kaanna wina kyagi Eviraami "Gotiyai gazagaasagaa' mwaaladelyira," daka Biyaziva yita diraginya burinna yaka Gotiyarina yileyagaala wida'.

22

Gotiyai Eviraamimi wijaa' "Aazakimi nyijaamo!"

(22:1-24)

¹⁻¹⁹ Dividaa'nyi Gotiyai daka "Eviraami gara yadelaka?" wida' "Aazakimina yilaaya naanga yadinyaignyira. Gaminyi Moraaya kwaakevina dimakwodeiginyira. Mugunya savi Aazakimi dikevi dimarira'delyira. 'Gotiyarina wijaavideinyi,' dithadeiginyira." Mi'na kuda' yirike' kavura' Eviraami jilikyaawarya dogiyavi dikiraya yalakina kya' Aazakiji wawinya widaayadisaraalyi gamiji wina. Kaanya kuna yadaa'nyi sawita piryaai kajinna' Moraayana kwaaka yi'mavaawina ye'. Yi'mavaawina kye' Eviraami wawinya widaayadisaraari widina "Dava jemwaalyila! Nimiji kaimiraalyi sainaai mugunyavina yilaawaka! Gotiyarina widakadera. Mi'na widakwoihiri naarimi yagalaawakadera." Sara widina yaka Eviraami kwaari'matasi dikesi yengwitavamakuna ya'. Aazaki dikiraya makuna ya'. Kaanna yilaawina yadaakiri Aazaki Eviraamimi wida' "Nimwai, jilikyaawarya Gotiyarine wijaavakadei gavanako?" Kuda' Eviraami wida' "Nyibwaali', Gotiyai jilikyaawaryari

nehizaavadelyira.” Sabanna yilyi'mavaawina kyagi Eviraami siminye' livalaabaka dike yabilingaka Aazakimi wila marapwiyina yaka dike yabilingakevi a'badaa'nyi yilamaarakina yaka kwaari'mata maarina yaka dina “Nimi daakwima kwaari'mata dasi!” Kada' Gotiyare ejeliyai jaka wida' “Jiwaalivi maramakinnera! ‘Dahaa' Eviraami nimirebwi yadelyira,’ daka Gotiyai giminyina yawi'mwa!” Mi'na widina kya' Eviraami tinna dara wanganake! “Jilikyaawaryari yisiki gila'mwanna'na yiwake' daaka!” Gawaalivi wilya' yaarina yaka gila'mwanna'di'nyiyai maarina yaka tamina yaka siminyevi yilamarakina yaka dike yira'na yaka Gotiyari wina ya'. Eviraami yileyagaala wida' “Dava Gotiyai nejaavaderyaba.” Nabaai Gotiyai Eviraamimi jaka wida' “Ninnya yaya'na githivanige' ‘Nyibwaali' Aazakimi Gotiyarina wijaavima!’ diwaanya'na gimire kaimiraayara silingaaminyu yuyabisara kwala naanga naanga yiripi'derera. Yi kumi sara kunnya y' kamaangeraavi maremwaabi'derera. Yi kuminyina nimi a'mwe kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavine tewaanna yiderera,” wida' Gotiyai. Mi'na kuda' Eviraamiji Aazakiji walaabina kyagi Eviraamimire wawinya yadisaraalyi ayawi Biyazivana bina ye'.

²⁰⁻²⁴ Divi sagaa' Eviraamimi wi'na' “Naawo jithaakaangei gawaalivaanga a'mwere siviliraai ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi yawakina'. Gawaalivaanga pwai Betiyiweli taaya Revekaavi yawakina',” wi'na' Eviraami.

23

Seraa' balyaa'.

(23:1-20)

¹⁻²⁰ Seraa' kwarama 127 kwavilava' Evironi angeba bala'. Kabala' Eviraami kinna dina. Mi'na kinna dina yaka Eviraami Etiyaraavi wida' “Kwaaka da' nimire' daaka! Mudikeinyira. Ninnya a'mwe' wakide'na kwaaka piri' nyijaayila!” Sara kuda' Etiyara wide' “A'mwe naangeigi, nemire gilaaya wakadaanyaba saba ginnya a'mwe' dakya tewaanyaba!” Sara kude' Eviraami “Su!” daka wida' “Simaanga Maakipela sabanna nigwimubya yihidera.” Kwaaka savi gyakwai Epironi Eviraamimi wida' “Gazare wijaavina yideinyira.” Mi'na kuda' “Kwaaka'na nigwia gizaavidera. Nigwia gara gara gizaavijiwano?” Epironi wida' “A'mwera ‘Gilaaya wakaana!’ dadivi' 90 kinaaya mubadivisasira. Nya'mweigi nigwia warana! Ginnya a'mwe' dakya!” Sara kuda' Eviraami Epironimine nigwia wijavadaa'nyi a'mwe yuyara banganara'. Kwaaka mi'na mubaka Maamire kwaaka saba simaangevi Seraavi waka'.

24

Aazaki a'mwe' maryaa'.

(24:1-67)

¹⁻⁹ Eviraami a'mwe nei mwaalaka gannya wawinya widaayade naangeri jaka widaka widina “Nimire kaimiraayarine a'mwe' dumaaridera. Kainani mwaalyaraayawinna munnera! Nimire avaalyaraayawinna kaanya wawa'gizi dimaraawide. Yagaala naanga' Gotiyaryaba ‘Eviraamigi nyidiwaanya' sara yideinyira,’ nyidana!” Widina kya' wawinya widaayadei yagaala Eviraami widake wida' “A'mwe' ‘Sabanna kaanna mwiyi yide'nyi,’ kanyidozi gamire kwaakevina Aazakimi makabina yideinyi da?” Sara kuda' Eviraami widina “Arikawinyira. Ninnya kaimiraayai mamakunnera! Gotiyai gannya mamaayari yaasina kyoji

gami giminyine tewaanna yadelyira. A'mwe' 'Aalo,' kadozi, 'Kaanya muwinera!' kagithozi gimore wawinya mi'nanyira. Wamaryana! Mi'na widina kya' wawinya widaayadei wida' "Gimi diwaanyabwi yideinyira."

10-14 Eviraamimire widaayadei kaanya wawaka narinna, nigwia, gilyivita naanga maaraka kaameliya atiraalyangi gilyivisa yilamarakaka kaanna makuna. Makuna yaka kwaaka Mezapotemiyana yi'mavaawina yaka angeba Aarani aalikavi'ninnyayaba mwaalina. Gamire kaameliyara sivila tika'na aalikavi'ninnyayaba mwaalina. Mwaalina kya' Eviraamimire widaayadei Gotiyari widina "Gotiyaigi, Eviraamimine tewaanna yija' gimore asirina wima! Davanya sidiraaya aalikavi' ninnyavina kulaabapiji sidiraaya piri' kulaabozi 'Aalya' dinyirya!' sara kuda'muji aalya' nyiryoji nabaai nimore kaameliyaraavine aalya' kwiryoji yawi'na yidera 'Aazakimine' daaka a'mwe daval' dideinyira," wida'.

15-25 Gotiyari widadaa'nyiyagaa' sidiraaya Revekaa' aalya'na bina. Sidiraaya sa' nawi'nya' kwala mamaarya' mwaalina yakesi. Eviraamimire wawinya widaayadei wanganaka wida' "Aalya' nyiryaama! Nima!" Mi'na kuda' Revekaa' aalya' yarai yirina yaka wijaavina. Sara yaka wida' "Nabaai gimore kaameliyaraavine aalya' piri'si wirima!" Sara widake' yadaa'nyi Eviraamimire widaayadei tinna wangana'. Revekaavine sinna kaditaavarya giraka wijaavina yaka wida' "Gimaamaangei aai-hware'ginaka? Gimaamaangere angevi gavinyavi nimi mwaalideinyi dingaka?" Kuda' Revekaa' wida' "Betiyiwelimore'nyira. Naawomi balaange' Milikaa' gamizai mila'. Nimware anga wapaaya wa'devi dimwaaideiginyira," wida'.

26-27 Eviraamimire widaayadei "Gotiyai naangeiginyi," daka tuta'nyina yaka wida' "Eviraami gu'nadelyira. Nyimaremwaaidirine tewaanna yagina gamiji avaalyaraavina nyibwaridakiwaana," wida' Gotiyari.

28-31 Revekaa' "Niwaavi widima!" daka kaanyive'na wina. Divi gath-aakaangei Laivani aalibunyayabanna baka wida' "Ata bwa'naka! Kaajo! Nemire angevi tewaanya yiwevi dimwaalo!" Sara kuda' Eviraamimire widaayadelyi Laivaniji wawagi.

32-49 Laivani kaameliyaraavine wapaaya wimaarina yaka aalya yinya'nesi wapaayaji maarina yaka Eviraamimire widaayaderi wijaavina ya'. Wijaavina kya' sa' widaayadei widina "Sinnawi sagaa' 'Nimi wilaabena nimore wawinya' berivaka?' dena dinyu'nyi! Nimore diwijavi kanyu'napiji nimi wapaa nidera. Eviraamimire wawinya widaayadinyainyi naangeinyi Gotiyai Eviraamimine tewaanna kya' gilyivikiravinakelyira. Seraasi Eviraamiji a'mwe neyoi kyima'nagi Seraa' kaimalei kamila' kaimaleri Aazaki yaya' wo'na'. Eviraami kabaloji Aazaki gilyivita yuya maaradelyira. Eviraami nyida' 'Kaanna wija' nimiti avaalyaraavireba Aazakimine a'mwe' diviramaa! Gotiyai ghaimwagadeiginyira. A'mwe' kagithozi "Kaanna mwiyi yide'nyi," wawinya gimore' mi', sara nyida' Eviraami. Nimi aalibunyayabanna bena Gotiyari widiwa 'Aazakimire balaanga' yima'nadevi nyibwaridaakwia! Kudiwa Gotiyai Revekaavi nyibwaridaakwiwa'. Eviraamimire gawaalivine a'mwe' Revekaa' dumaarijiwaai? 'Nimi yawiride'na kirimire simunya yawi'dita nyijila! Nimi yihu'nima!" widina ya'.

50-61 Revekaavire ganimaangei Betiyiweliji Laivaniji sanidaai widahi "Gotiyai dara yake' naarimi yagaala madakanera! Revekaavi dimakwona!" Mi'na kudahi Eviraamimire widaayadei gilyivita naanga yanga muda'. Mwanyavi "Nimi wima!" dadaa'nyi Revekaavire

ganaangesi gathaakaangelyi widahi “Dava sawita atiraai mwaalakiri diwidewaaihiyi.” Sa' Eviraamimire widaayadei wida' “Aala. Dahaa' kaanna widera.” Sara kuda' Revekaa' widahi “Dahaa' gamiji diwijiwaai?” Revekaa' wida' “Nimi kaanna widera.” Sara kuda' gya'mwelyi ganaangesi sawaai widahi “Gimi kaimiraaya kwala naanga maa'dizara kunnya yikamaangeraavi maremwaaibi'derera.” Mi'na kudahi Eviraamimire widaayadei Revekaaviji gamire widaayadivisangiji maarina kya' kumi kaanna wina ye'.

62-67 Pigaa' sawisaburi Aazaki wawinyavi mwaalaka dara wanganake' “Kaameliyara keibanna jingava!” Aazaki wangadaa'nyi Revekaa' gamizari wanganaka bwalaawina yaka Eviraamimire widaayaderi wida' “A'mwei aihwalaka?” “Aazaki gimire kwalaangelyira.” Sara kuda' Revekaa' kawaaka yi'na'. Widaayadei Aazakimi gami yake' wida'. Mi'na kuda' Aazaki Revekaavi gannya angevi wimwaaihina kya' a'mweyoi mwaalagi.

25

Eviraami Keturaayavi kwala maryaa'.

(25:1-6)

1-6 Eviraami a'mwe piri' Keturaaya' kamaara' gawaalivaanga daraai daraai daraai mila'. Gawaalivavaavi yaya ge' ge' wida' “Pwai Simirani, pwai Jokizaani, pwai Methaani, pwai Mithiyani, pwai Yizivaaki, pwai Siwaa.” Yaya wo'nikera kamwaale' dividaasa' Keturaayavireraavi Eviraami gilyivita pwari piri'na, pwari piri'na wimaaryaka widaasaka gannya gilyivita yuya Aazakimina wijaava'.

Eviraami balina yaa'.

(25:7-11)

7-11 Eviraami kwarama 175 kwavilava' bala'. Kabala' gawaalivaangeraai Aazakiji Yizimeliji saraai Maakipela simaangevi Eviraami Seraavi wakakevi wakagi. Yi Gotiyai Eviraamimine tewaanna sara yake' yi Aazakimine tewaanna sara ya'. Tewaanna yadaa'nyi Aazaki aalibunya Laa'eroi saba mwaala'.

Yizimeli balina yaa'.

(25:12-18)

12-18 Yizimeli kwaaka Yizipi pimagi mwaalyai kuvinimaangei gawaalivaanga siviliraai ata puridaasi pwaraalyaraavi wimwaaaha'. Yizimeli mwaalakei mwaalakei bala'.

Revekaa' Jaikopiji Yizolyi saraari milyaa'.

(25:19-26)

19-26 Aazakimire a'mwe' Revekaa' kaimiraavimaaya' mwaaidi'nyi Aazaki Gotiyari Revekaavina kuda' a'mwe kaimiraavimunnake' mwaala'. Kaimiraavimunnaka' kamwaala' Gotiyai wida' “Bwaranyaraai pwaraainesi. A'mwe saraai yi pwai a'mwe pwaraavi kuvinimaangei yima'nadelyi. Yi pwai a'mwe pwaraavi kuvinimaangei yima'nadelyira. Pwai diraginna kamwaaloji pwai kibawana mwaaladelyira. Siraangei diviyarine wawinya widaayadelyira,” wida' Gotiyai. Dividaa'nyi Revekaa' avaalagaa' bwaranyaraai pwaraai maara'. Kamaara' “Siraangarine yaya' Yizoi diviyai Jaikopi,” sara dahi.

Siraangei Yizoi mubya'na “Gimi siraangeiginyira,” wijaa'.

(25:27-34)

27-34 Kɪdaraai a'mweraai kyɪma'nagi yɪ Yɪzoi yɪkuriyaawihaya'na yakelyɪ. Yɪ Jaikopɪ gannya wawɪnyanna yɪwaainada angebanna mwaaaidelyɪ. Yɪkuriyaawia kamaara' waburya'na wiakei Aazakɪ Yɪzori yɪlaaya marina ya'. Revekaa' Jaikopɪmɪ yɪlaaya marya'. Pɪgaa' Jaikopɪ yɪwaadabe yɪraaina yakegaa' Yɪzoi mɪjɪka wiakei yɪ'daryavɪdaasi wɪlaaba'. Wɪlaabaka Jaikopɪmɪ wɪda' "Wapaaya wayaaka pɪrɪ' nyɪjaama!" Mi'na kuda' Jaikopɪ wɪda' "Sinnawɪ sagaa' sɪraangebawina gɪmubɪma! 'Nɪmɪ a'mwe naanga yɪma'nɪdeinyɪ,' dena gɪthiwa." Yɪzoi wɪda' "Mɪjɪka naanga nyɪwake'na nɪmɪ kabaimudɪkeinyɪra. Nɪmɪ a'mwe naangeinyɪ dadɪnyainyɪ dahaa' aawano. Nɪmɪ a'mwe naangeinyɪ mamwaalyɪ yɪdeinyɪra. A'mwe naangannya' wamaryana! Sa' maalikesɪra." Sara kuda' Jaikopɪ wɪda' "Kwaasi yagaala nanyɪdɪthɪka! Naange'na nyɪdana!" Sara kuda' Yɪzoi sara ya'. Mi'na kya' Jaikopɪ wapaaya kujaava' Yɪzoi na'.

26

Kwaaka Pɪlizɪtiya mwaaɪdɪ'nyɪ Gotɪyai Aazakɪmɪ tewaanna yaa'.
(26:1-16)

1-6 Kwaaka Kainanɪ Aazakɪ mwaaɪdɪ'nyɪ mɪjɪka wiadaa'nyɪ Kwaaka Pɪlizɪtiya wawaka Geraa angebanna yɪ'mavaawɪna ya'. Sagaa' "Avimɪlekɪ kwaaka da' maremwaaaidelyɪ," wɪdesalyɪ. Gotɪyai Aazakɪmɪ wɪda' "Dava dɪmwaai! Yɪzɪpɪna munnera! Nɪmɪre yagaala gɪmaamaangei Evɪraamɪmɪ wɪdei tewaanna yakerɪne yagaala sa' gɪmɪjɪ kaimɪraayarari gɪmɪnyɪnaji tewaanna yɪhyɪdeinyɪra."

7-11 Aazakɪ mwaalaka Avimɪlekɪmɪ wɪda' "Revekaa' nya'mwesɪra." Dɪvidaaɪ Avimɪlekɪ dara wanganake' "O, Revekaa' gannya balaange' daaka!" daka Avimɪlekɪ wɪda' "Revekaayaba be'na nedahɪna! Kwaasi yagaalya' 'Nya'mwesɪreva,' nedahɪ." Mi'na sara kuda' "A'mweraavɪna lika yena yɪhɪthe." Mi'na kuda' Avimɪlekɪ gannya maremwaaideraavi yagaala naanga wɪda' "Aazakɪmɪjɪ Revekaavɪjɪ sawaari mipɪnera!"

12-16 Aazakɪ Pɪlizɪtiya mwaalaka witɪzɪla burɪnna kya' savɪdaasi sɪla naanga kyɪ'na' maara'. Nabaai gamɪre jɪlɪkyaawarya kwala naanga yɪma'nyɪna ye'. Pɪlizɪtiya mwaalyara dara wanganesa' "Ai, Aazakɪmɪre gɪlyɪvɪta naangengɪra." Deva aalɪbunyavi kwaake' maryabɪsɪ'na ye'. Maryabɪsɪ'na kye' Avimɪlekɪ Aazakɪmɪ wɪda' "Gɪmɪ dɪragɪnyaigɪnyɪra. Dava dɪhalya'maka!"

Aazakɪ aalɪbunya lɪkyaa'.
(26:17-33)

17-25 Avimɪlekɪ 'Dɪhalya'ma'!" kuda' Aazakɪ kaanna wawaka Geraa taawalyawɪ mwaala'. Saba Evɪraamɪ mwaalakegaa' gamɪre wɪdaayadɪvɪsara aalɪbunya lɪke'. Sinnawɪ Evɪraamɪ kabala' Pɪlizɪtiyara kwaaka maryabɪsɪ'na ye'. Aazakɪ ayawɪ dɪvidaa'nyɪ jɪrɪpwasi'na'. Aazakɪmɪre wɪdaayadɪvɪsara aalɪbunya lɪkeva dara wanganesa' "Aalya' dalyuvanɪka!" desagaa' Geraa mwaalyaraavi sɪnna tɪka naanga wɪdava'. Kudava' Geraa mwaalyara wɪde' "Aalya da' nemɪresɪra." Sara kude' Aazakɪmɪre wɪdaayadɪvɪsara aalɪbunya pɪrɪ' lɪke'. Kalɪke' Geraa mwaalyara ayaba "Nemɪresɪra," kude' Aazakɪ wawaka aalɪbunya pɪrɪ' lɪka'. Mi'na kalɪka' sagaa' a'mwera kave mwaalɪna ye'. Kave mwaalɪna kye' Aazakɪ da' "Gotɪyai tewaanya nemwaaiahakebanyɪra." Dɪvidaaɪ Aazakɪ kwaaka Bɪyazivana wawaka kamwaala' Gotɪyai gamɪnyɪne tewaanna ya'. Aazakɪ tewaanya mwaalaka sɪmɪnye' laabaka dɪke' yɪravaka jɪlɪkyaawaryari wakaka Gotɪyarɪna yɪleyagaala da'.

26-33 Di'vidaasi pigaa' Avimilekiji gannya a'mwe naangelyi saraai wawagila widahi "Gotiyai gimiji yuyagaa' mwaimwaai. Nemi nya'mwana dinaadera," widahi. Mi'na kudahi Aazaki tika munne naanga yavigala'. Mwanyavi sagaa' nya'mwana dine'. Kadine' Avimilekiji a'mwe naangelyi saraai kaanna kwawagi Aazakimire wawinya widaayadivisara Aazakimi wide' "Aalibunya pir'i' kalikiwo aalya yiri'na yivani'." Aazaki wi'naka "Nimiji Avimilekiji yagaala tewaanya dimwaai," daka "Aalibunya sa' Siva dideinyira," wida'.

Yizoi a'mwe Etiyawaari maryaa'.

(26:34-35)

34-35 Yizoi Etiyaraavirebanna wawaka Biyariyare garaavaanga' Juthiti maarina. Nabaai Elonimire garaavaanga' Baazimati maarina. A'mwewaai maavewaari kamaara' Aazakimiji Revekaaviji sawaari kale wia'.

27

Aazaki Jaikopimi yagaala tewaanya' wijaa'.

(27:1-29)

1-4 Aazaki a'mwe nei tinna mwanganyina, Yizori jaka widina kya' Yizoi wilaabina kya' wida' "Nimi a'mwe neinyi maalikegaa' balideinyi dingaka? Naangegaa' balideinyi dingaka? Mwata mwaryaginya dimaa'! Yidaryawinna wawa'gizi yikuriyaawia nyibalayaawa! Yikuriyaawia maara'gizi niminyine waburya'na miwita tewaanya diviraaya! Nimi mi'na na'muji giminyine yagaala tewaanya' githidera."

5-17 Yizoi yikuriyaawihaya'nei kaanna kwawa' Revekaa' Jaikopimi Aazaki widake' aya wida'. Mi'na widaka wida' "Nimire diwija'na ja! Jilikyaawarya maalikewaari memeyawaari dimaa'de'na nimi miwita tewaanya gimaamaangerine piraayidera. Kaviraaya'muji gimimaara'gizi duzaade. Gami noji yagaala tewaanya' githathelyi." Sara kuda' Jaikopi wida' "Nyidaakaangei Yizoi kwazaaki'nakelyi. Nimaamaangei awaarimaayainyi nyimwanganaji 'Jaikopi kwaasi yivanika,' dozi yagaala tewaanya' manyiji nanyadika! Yagaala kayaa'nanaange' nanyidathika!" Sara kuda' Revekaa' wida' "Yagaala kayaa'nanaange' githozi niminyi nyidathesi. Nimiresira. Sa' diwija'na ja!" Sara kuda' Jaikopi sara kya' miwita piraayina ya'. Piraayina yaka Yizore kannyila tewaanya maaraka Jaikopimi marirakuna ya'. Marirakuna yaka memeyavi kilaake' asawaari tilinnyavi marabaazi'makwina ya'. Mi'na yaka Jaikopimi Aazakimine wapaaya wimaarya'.

18-29 Wapaaya kumaarya' Jaikopi Aazakimiyawinna wawaka wida' "Nimwai!" Mi'na kuda' Aazaki wida' "Nyibwaali' aaihwaigina'?" "Yizoinyi gimire siraangeinyi gimimaara' sara nyidwaanya' sara yiwa. Dahaa' nimire yikuriyaawia dinana! Mi'na na'gizi yagaala tewaanya' nyidatheinyi." Mi'na kuda' sa' Aazaki wida' "Yikuriyaawia yaraina yaraina gara tamwaana?" Jaikopi wida' "Gotiyai kanyijaawa' tamwengi." Aazaki wida' "Davanna divama! Gimwanganima!" Sara kuda' Jaikopi bina kya' Aazaki ata mwanganna yaka wida' "Jaikopimire maanguraaya' gu'neni gimwanganima. Gimire asa' Yizore'bi'nanyasira. Yizoigi' daaka?" Sara kuda' Jaikopi wida' "Sahwainyira." Aazaki wida' "Nyidwaanya' yikuriyaawia nyijaama! Nimi nima! Mena na'muji yagaala tewaanya' githidero." Aazaki kuda' Jaikopina kujaava' Aazaki miwitaji aalya waainiyasi naka wida' "Dava divama! Yilaaya marinaka!" Mi'na kuda' kinidaai yilaaya marinagi. Aazaki gamire baazi'ma'nya kannyila tirinya

winnaka yagaala tewaanya'na wi'dina "Gimire baazi'ma'nya kannyila Gotiyai wapaaya tewaanya yirivadiwakebadaasi wawidirinyavi winniwa. Gotiyai giminyine burike' wijaavina, silija wijaavina, kwaaka tewaanya wijaavina gyadeiginyi. Gimire wawinyavi tika munne naanga giryadengi. A'mwe pwara giminyi githaayipi'dera yima'napiji 'A'mwe naangeigi,' githipi'deiginyi. Gimi naangeigi jima'nadeiginyi gimijiyara maalika yima'nipi'dere. Nabaai gimijiyara 'A'mwe naangeigi,' githipi'deiginyira. A'mwe pwai yagaala kayaa'nanaange! kagithozi gannyasira. A'mwe pwai yagaala tewaanya' kagithozi gannyasira," wida' Aazaki.

Yizoi dara wi'nyaake' "Aazaki Jaikopimi yagaala tewaanya' duthivanika!"
(27:30-40)

³⁰⁻⁴⁰ Aazaki kuda' Jaikopi wina kya' avaalyagaa' Yizoi wapaaya maarina yaka bina yaka ganimaangeri wida' "Yaawia giminyine maa'mwe dinana! Mi'na na'gizi yagaala tewaanya' nyidathera." Sara kuda' ganimaangei wida' "Aaihwaiginaka?" "Yizoinyira. Gimire siraangeinyira." Sara kuda' Aazaki bi'bita wida wida' "Wapaaya aai nyijaawaka? Nena widiwa yagaala tewaanyawo. Sinnawi yagaala tewaanya mi'na widena dividaa'nyi mudika wija sa' aawano." Mena kuda' Yizoi kinna daka wida' "Nabaai yagaala tewaanya pini nyidana!" Sa' Aazaki wida' "Jihwaalaangei kwaasi kanyidiwa' widiwa 'Gimi a'mwe naangeiginyi. Ja'mwei wabelyi. Gimire kaimiraayara gamireraavi maremwaabi'dere,' widiwa. 'Nabaai gamire wawinya tewaanna yadengi,' widiwa." Sara kuda' Yizoi kinna maredina yaka wida' "Niminyine yagaala tewaanya pirina nyidana!" Aazaki wida' "Kwaaka kayaa'nanaangeba burika maalika yadeva saba dimwaaideiginyi. Giminne wapaayanna mala diradeiginyi. Gimi jihwaalaangerine duthaayideiginyi. Sa' dividaasi yagalya'makuna jitheiginyi."

⁴¹⁻⁴⁶ (-)

28

Aazaki Jaikopimi Aarani angewinna widasaa'.
(27:41-28:5)

¹⁻⁵ (27:28:5) Jaikopi sara kya' Yizore sinna tika naanga kudava' da' "Jaikopimi mala tamideinyira." Yawita sara kya' Revekaa' dara wanganake' "Yizoi Jaikopimi mala tamadei daaka!" Daka "Jaikopimi pibanna widaasima!" da'. Mi'na daka Aazakimi wida' "Yizoi a'mwe Etiyawaari maarake'ne' Jaikopi sara nyadika!' dena githiwano." Tivi'na kuda' Aazaki Jaikopimi jaka wi'dina yaka yagaala tewaanya' widaka wi'dina "Kainani mwaalyavi maaa'dinners! Laivani jaakaangere kaimiraaya' dimaa'deiginyi. Gotiyai kaimiraaya naanga gizaavadeiginyi. Gotiyai Eviraamimi wida' 'Kwaake' gizaavideinyi.' Widaka kwaaka dava giminyiji gimire kaimiraayaraaviji saihirine yihizaavadesira." Aazaki mi'na wi'dina kya' Jaikopi kwaaka Aarani sawi Laivani mwaalakewinna wawa'.

Yizoi a'mwe piri'si maryaa'.
(28:6-9)

⁶⁻⁹ Yizoi sara wi'naka "Nimaamaangei Kainani mwaalyanna 'A'mwe tewaanya mi', sa'bita yawi'mwa," daka Eviraamire gawaali' Yizimelimire taaya' maara'.

Beteli Jaikopi waja ya'nyaa'.

(28:10-22)

¹⁰⁻²² Jaikopi “Kwaaka Aarani sawinneinyi,” daka kaanna wina yakegaa' piba se wa'mwaraka waja ya'nyina yaka dara wanganake! “Kinnaanya yiravamakinike! kwaakevidaasa! yune sigunyavinanya! daaka!” Gotiyare mamaaya ejeliyara walaabina, yilaabina yadaapi wangana! Sara kwangana! Gotiyai wida! “Nimi Gotiyainyira. Eviraamiji Aazakiji saraai nyu'nagi. Kwaaka da' gimiji gimire kaimiraayaraji yihizaavidesi. Gimire kaimiraayara kwala naanga yima'napiji kwaaka davi yunebanna mwaaibi'dengi. Gimijiyaraavina a'mwe kwaakevaki mwaaibizaraavine tewaanna yideinyi. Gimiji wawakwoihiri dava ayawinna yagalaawina yakwolyi bakadeinaalyi. Nimi yagaalya' nebwi githiwa.” Mi'na kuda! Jaikopi dikaa'na yaka da! “Gotiyai dava mwaaidsi myawiriwana. Davadaasi sigunyavinanyasira. Nimi lika yiwana.” Yirike! kavura! Jaikopi daavaka sila yiri'mata dihaihsai yawita'nei yida'na maridaakwa! Maridaakuna yaka “Dava Beteli (Gotiyare angeba dinikesi),” daka welivananya' dingina ya! Gotiyarina. Sara yaka Gotiyari wida! “Nimiji kwawakwolyi, wapaaya nigwilalaaka yivita nyijaava'gizi nimware angewinna ayawinna kanyimakaba'giri gimirebwi yideinyi. Gilyivita ata yuyirai kanyijaava'gizi ayawi piri'na gizaavideinyi. Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' piri'na, piri'na gizaavideinyira.”

29

Jaikopi “A'mwe maarima!” daka Rasalavina Liyaavina Laivanimine wawinya yaa'.

(29:1-30)

¹⁻¹⁴ Jaikopi nyila bilyiri'devannei Kwaaka Aaranina yi'mavaawina ya! Aalibunyavi jilikyaawarya kwala naanga mwaaidapiji wanganaka kaanna bina yaka jilikyaawarya maremwaaidivisaraavi wida! “A'mwe Laivani jawi'mwaava?” “Yo, yawi'mwo. Nabaai garaavaanga! Rasala! gani maangere sipizipiyaji makabivanike!” wide! Aalibunyavi silya! maratangirakina wa'di'nyi Jaikopi silya! maarina yaka piba marakina yina yaka aalya yirina, gamire sipizipiyangina wijaavina ya! Mi'na wijaavaka Rasalavi ata wibwa'naka wida! “Laivani nyaakaangelyi.” Sara kuda! Rasala! gannya angevina yarai wina yaka gani maangeri kuda! kaanyive'na wijimaa'nyina yaka ata wibwa'nyina yaka gannya angevina makaba! Jaikopi angevi bwina kya! Laivani wida! “‘Nimireiginyi,’ nebwi githiwa.” Tivi'na kuda! Jaikopi saba mwaala!

¹⁵⁻²⁰ Lawe pu' wavila'daa'nyi Jaikopi gyaakaangere wawinya yina kya! Laivani wida! “Dahaa! nigwiwawinya mivaniginyaji githiwana. Beri! gizaavjiwano?” Mi'na kuda! Jaikopi wida! “Kwarame dawaai dawaai dawaai da! sagaa! githaavideinyira. Nimi mena kya'muji jiraavaanga diviya! Rasalavi nyijaadeiginyi.” Sara widina kya! “Diwaanya! tewaanyasira. Gizaavidesira,” wida! Savidaasi Jaikopi yilaaya yada wawinya ya!

²¹⁻³⁰ Kwarame dawaai dawaai dawaai da! kwavilava! Jaikopi Laivanimi wida! “Rasala! nyijaama!” Sara kuda! Laivani tika munne yilina yaka sa! sawisavi garaavaanga Liyaa! Jaikopimina wijaava! Mwanyavi Jaikopi dara wanganake! “A'mwe Liyaa! damwaali!” Daka Laivanimina sinna tika widava! Sinna tika kudava! Laivani wida! “‘Sinnawi a'mwe siraange! wijavaana!’ do! simunya nemiresira. Gimi Liyaasi sawita ata yuyi ata puridaasi piriwaai dimwaaidera. Mwaala'gizi sagaa! Rasala!

gizaavide'na kwarama ata yuyi ata puridaasi pirawaala pini nimore wawinya nyidaayadeiginyi." Sara kuda' Jaikopi sara ya'. Nabaai Laivani a'mwe Silipaavi wawinya widaayadevine' garaavaangevine' Liyaavine' wijaavina, a'mwe Bilaavi widaayadevine' garaavaanga pirivina wijaava'.
31-35 (-)

30

Jaikopimire a'mwewaai kaimiraaya mlyei.

(29:31-30:24)

1-13 (29:31-30:13) Liyaa' kaimiraayai siraangei Ruvani mlaka kaimiraayai Simiyani mlaka kaimiraayai Livaai mlaka kaimiraayai Juthai mlala'. Rasala' kaimiraavimaaya' mwaalake' Jaikopimine widaayadevi Bilaavi wijaava'. Mi'na kujaava' Bilaa' kaimiraayaraai mlala'. Kamila' Rasala' "Nimirelyi," daka siraangere yaya Deni, diviyai Napitalaai wida'. Dividaasi Liyaa' dara wanganake' "Nimi kaimiraaya pini mlide'nyi daaka!" Daka widaayadevi Silipaavi Jaikopiminevi wijaava'. Mi'na kujaava' Silipaa' kaimiraayaraai mlala'. Kamila' Liyaa' kirimire yaya' pwai Gethi, pwai Azai wida'.

14-24 Pigaa' Ruvani yisila maaraka ganaanga Liyaavi wijaava'. Kujaava' Rasala' wida' "Yisila pir' nyijaama!" Mi'na kuda' Liyaa' wida' "Ganimaangeri maa'dinya'gi yisila' maarima!' dathwaana?" "Yisila mi'na nyijaava'gizi sawisavi nimore a'mweri dimaa'dera," wida' Rasala'. Nyila kwalaka' Jaikopi gannya angevina kulaaba' Liyaa' wida' "Nimire angevina wilaabiza'na nimi giminyi yisilanna mi'na gimubiwa. Naarimi mwaalaka!" Sara kamwaalagi Liyaa' kaimiraayai Yizakaai mlala'. Dividaasi kaimiraaya pwai Sevulani mlala'. Aayagaasa' taaya Daaina' mlala'. Liyaa' yuya mi'na kamila' Gotiyai Rasalavina tewaanna kya' Rasala' kaimiraayai Jopeziyai mlala'.

Jaikopimire jilikyaawarya kwala naanga yima'nyaa'.

(30:25-43)

25-36 Rasala' Jopeziyai kamila' Jaikopi "Nemi sanidakana wina yawaaji ninnya angev' mwalaana!" kada' Laivani widina "Gimi dava mwaala'gi wawinya ja!" Mi'na widina kya' Jaikopi wida' "Giminyina gyideiginyi. Mi'na gya'muji jilikyaawarya jaane yuya maarideinyi." Laivani wi'naka wida' "Tewaanyasira."

37-43 Divi Jaikopi yisarikaavi dapaina, kilaaka woipira'na ya'. Sara yaka dara wanganake' "Jilikyaawarya tewaanya yawakimaniga'," daka jilikyaawarya wanganya'ne yisarikaavi marakina ya'. Dividaasi jilikyaawarya tewaanya bwaranya jaane mile'. Jilikyaawarya tewaanya jaane yima'nyina kye' Jaikopi maarina ya'. Jilikyaawarya wabe Laivanimire mwaale'. Jaikopi gilyivita naangejiyai mwaalina. Gamire widaayadivita naangeji jilikyaawarya naangeji mwaalina ya'.

31

Jaikopi Laivanimina likaanya wiya'.

(31:1-21)

1-16 Jaikopi dara wi'nake' "Laivanimire gawaalivava 'Nenimaangere gilyivita yuya maa'delyira,' dathivanigava!" Mi'na daka nabaai dara wanganake' "Laivani jikurya nyivanikei daaka!" Sara kada' Gotiyai Jaikopimi wida' "Ginnya angewinna ayawinna diwodera. Nimi jii wawakadera." Mi'na kuda' Jaikopi Rasalaviji Liyaaviji widina "Nimi kirinimaangerine

wawinya naanga yadinyainyi. Wawinaangeinyi yadaari gami kwaasi nyidadelyi. Kwaasi kanyida' Gotiyai kirinimaangere jilikyaawarya kwalaalyara nyijaawa'di'. Nabaai Gotiyai nyidiwa' 'Ginnya angewinna diwona!' " Sara widina kya' Rasalasi Liyaasi sawaai widahi "Gotiyai sara githiwake' sara ji!"

17-21 Mi'na kudahi Jaikopi "Nimaamaanga Aazaki Kainani mwaal-yaryawinna wima!" daka gannya balaangengi gannya kaimiraayangi jilikyaawaryangi maarina yaka wawa'. Sa' Rasala' ganimaangere sivuya'bisa' kuka maarina. Kuka maarina kya' Laivani navika mwaala'.

Laivani Jaikopimi midinyaa'.

(31:22-42)

22-42 Laivani "Jaikopi kaanna wina kyawa'di'," wi'naka Jaikopimi midinna ya'. Kaanna wina wina, sawita ati ata puridaasi pwaraai kajinna' tusavi mijaahalaka wida' "Baari' yiwaana? Kwaasi baa'na yagina nyiraavaangewaari wila yirakinikewaari baa'na makwasiwaabina? Nabaai nimire sivuya'bisa' kuka baa'na maryawalyaadina? Lika be'na yulyaragina wawa'di? 'Nimi Jaikopimi mala tamima!' dena sawisavi waja ya'nyawaaihe. Gimire Gotiyai waja nyijawaali' 'Jaikopimina kave duthana!' " Sara kuda' Jaikopi widina "Gimire sivuya'bisa' kuka mamaryiwa'de. Lika yulyarena diwa'de 'Laivani garaavaangewaarina nanyipalamaaradika!' " Mi'na kuda' Laivani Jaikopimire gilyivisangi tinna wanganaka sa' gamire sivuya'bisa' Rasala' lika yulyakake' mabirimaarya'. Mabirimaaryakegaa' Jaikopi Laivanimi maanga wida' "Baa'neka! Gimire wawinya yadaari gimire jilikyaawarya kwala naanga yima'nyina kye' nimi mamaranyena. Gimire jilikyaawarya kunewi birena birena nimire gizaave. Sa' yuyagaa' niminyine kwaasi yagi. Gimi kwaasi kyagi nimire Gotiyai nyigaimwagaka sawisavi mayagaala gizawaali'," widina ya'.

Jaikopiji Laivani saraai "Nya'mwei," dinyei.

(31:43-55)

43-55 Laivani wida' "Nyiraavaangewaalyi, aataasi, aataravaji nimire jilikyaawaryaji mwaaiha'. Sa' baari' yijiwa?" Sara kuda' Jaikopiji Laivani yagaala naanga kadinagi Laivani wida' "Naarimi geva geva kamwaalakwolyi Gotiyai nehwanganadelyira. Nyiraavaangewaarina kayaa'na kamaremwaala'gizi Gotiyai gwanganadeiginyira. Gimi a'mwe pirivi kamaara'gizi gwanganadelyira." Mi'na kuda' Jaikopiji yara sila marakina kye' Laivani wida' "Sila naanga tihwawinya maramadakiwaasa' giminyina malya'na nimi mwavilayi yideinyi. Nabaai niminyina malya'na gimi mwavilayi jitheiginyira. Gotiyarina githiwe' nebulyasi." Sara kuda' Jaikopi wida', "Sila naanga mwavilayi yideinyi malya'nesi." Jaikopi nebwinna widaka jilikyaawaryari Gotiyarina tamaka yidika yina kya' Jaikopiji Laivani nagi. Yirike' kavura' Laivani se wa'mwarakei dika'na yaka garaavaangewaari kirimire kaimiraayangiji sangi yilaaya yigala'. Yilaaya yigalaka yagaala tewaanya widaka gannya angewinna wawa'.

32

Jaikopi daka "Gara yijiwana Yizoi nyanganade'na?" kaanna wiya'a'.

(32:1-21)

1-12 Jaikopi kaanna wina yakegaa' dara wanganake' "Nimiji Gotiyare mamaayara ejeliyaraji mwaaiho." Sara daka Jaikopi sihumale

yaasadivisaraavi gathaakaanga Yizorina widaasa'. Yaasadivisara kaanna waweve Yizori wide' "Jaikopi giminyawinna bivan'. Gamire gilyivita naanga warika." Yaasadivisara Yizori wi'neva kaanna bina yeva Jaikopimi wide' "Yizolyi a'mwe kwala naangeraji sara bivanigava." Mi'na kude' Jaikopi lika yaka Gotiyari wida' "Gihaimwagideinyi nyidahinya' 'Gimire kaimiraaya kwala naanga yima'nipi'dere.' Nyigaimwadinyaiginyi. Nabaai dahaa' nimire gilyivita naanga war'. 'Ginnya angewinna diwodera,' nyidahinya' sa' nyidaakaanga Yizorina nimi lika yena 'Yizoi naneramakadika!' dena 'Nyigaimwana!' githiwa."

13-21 "Yizori sinna tika nudavadi!! Jilikyaawarya naanga yanga wi'jaavima!" daka Jaikopi Yizorine jilikyaawaryangi maryaasaka gami dividaa'nyi midina'.

Kwaaka Peniyali saba Jaikopi ata sivila galalimwanna yaa'.

(32:22-32)

22-32 Jaikopi gamirengi kudaasa' kumiza gamire gilyivitaji Aalya Javoki maraga'makuna. Maraga'makuna kya' Jaikopi gave kwai mwaala'. Sawisavi pwai baka Jaikopimi asangi galalimwanna ya'. Mala tanadaakiri yirika purina kya' pwai Jaikopimi wida' "Nyimakwaasa!" Sara kuda' Jaikopi wida' "Yagaala tewaanya' nyida'gizi diwodera." Pwai wida' "Ginnya yaya' Jaikopi (kwaasi yadei) sa' Gotiyarji a'mweraaviji yagaala baziwaimanaawiginyaigi, malya' giminna dathivalaradinyaigi, ginnya yaya mudike' Yizirelmo." Jaikopi wida' "Gotiyari wanganena kwaihwainakeinyi mwaaimwa." Nyila bilaawina yadaa'nyi Jaikopi tu'mudika wida'daa'nyi yigala yigala kaanya wawa'.

33

Jaikopi Yizoryabanna yi'mavaawina yaa'.

(33:1-20)

1-20 Jaikopi dara wanganake' "Yizolyi gamire a'mweraji sara jinigava!" Daka gannyangi wavila'na ya'. Wavila'na kya' Liyaasi Rasalasi kaimiraayaji a'mwe widaayadisawaalyi sa midinna ye'. Midinna kye' Jaikopi gathaakaangeryawinna bina. Bina kya' Yizoi tewaanya mwaalaka "Jaikopiji ata bwa'naka!" daka kaanyive'na bina kya' kinna maredinagi. Mi'na kamaredinagi Jaikopimiva bina yeva Yizorina "Ata bwa'naana!" dina yeva ata bwa'nyina ye'. Tivi'na bwa'nyina kye' Yizoi wida' "Jilikyaawarya niminyine makabiwaanya wamaryana!" Sara kuda' Jaikopi "Nimi kuneinyi daaka!" kuda' Yizoi maara'. Yizoi mi'na maaraka wida' "Nemiji sarimiji sanna kaanyaana!" Sara kuda' Jaikopi wida' "Nimire jilikyaawaryaji nimire kaimiraayaji kave kave wina yina yaadennera." Tivi'na kuda' Yizolyi gannya widaayadivisaraji sara Jaikopi yagalya'ma'na yeva Kwaaka Siyaana wawe'. Kaanna kwawe' angeba Sekimi Kwaaka Kainani mannikebanna yi'mavaawina yaka kwaaka mubaka saba mwaala'. Mi'na mwaalaka Yizireli Gotiyarine siminye' livalaaba'.

34

Daainavire gya'mwera angeba Sekimi kayaaka yigalyaa'.

(34:1-31)

1-5 Liyaavire taaya' Daaina' "Angeba Sekimi mwaalyangi angiri'maata yima!" daka kaanna wina ya'. Anga saba A'mwe Aamo maremwaaida mwaala'. A'mwe sare gawaali' Sekimi Daainavi wanganaka "Sidiraaya

tewaanya' maa'mujava," yawi'na. Sara yawi'na yaka ata limwanna ya'. Ata limwanna yaka Sekimi ganimaangeri wida' "Sidiiraaya da' nimire a'mwevina ganimaangeri duthana! 'Gimire taaya' nimire miginyarine' nyijaama!" wida'.

⁶⁻³¹ Jaikopi dara wi'nake' "Sekimi nimire taaya' ata limwanna ji'waka!" Dina kya' gawaalivava piba yibwa'nadapiji navika mwaala'. Jilikyaawarya maremwaaidivisara gawaalivava bina yeva ku'ne' sinna tika naanga widava'. Sinna tika kudava' sa' Aamo Jaikopimire gawaalivavaavi wida' "Sekimi nyibwaalivine Taaya Daaina' nyijaama! Gannya a'mwe' maaradelyi. Sarimi yagaala sara nyijide' sara yihizaavidesira." Mi'na kuda' Jaikopimire gawaalivava kwaasi widina "Nemi yuyaina kilaaka pikarya neyinikeinera. Sarimi kilaaka pikarya kada'napiji Daaina' Sekimimine' yihizavaadesira." Sara widina kye' Aamoji Sekimi gawaalisi saraai yilaaya yagi. Kirinnya angewinna wawagila kirimire a'mweraavi widahi "Jaikopimire gawaalivava sara nehithiwaasa' sara yaana! Dividaasi Jaikopimire gilyivisa maraadengira." Sara dineva angeba Sekimi mwaalyara kunnya kilaaka pikarya da'ne'. Kada'ne' kilaaka daanga wividaa'nyi Daainavire gya'mweraai Simiyani Livaai saraai wilaabahila Sekimi mwaalyaraavi tamakina yagi. Tamakina kyagi Jaikopimi gawaalivava beva Sekimimire angevidaasi Daaina' makuna ye'. Nabaai a'mweji kaimiraayaji Sekimi mwaalyaraavire gilyivisaji makwawe'. Jaikopi a'mwe pwaraavina lika yaka gawaalivavaavi mayagaala widina. Mayagaala widina kya' "Sekimi neya'mwevi kayaa'nanaanga yakelyira," wide'.

35

Beteli saba Gotiyai Jaikopimina tewaanna yaa'.

(35:1-15)

¹⁻⁸ Gawaalivava sara kye' Gotiyai Jaikopimi wida' "Beteli sawinna dimwaaidera. Mwaala'gizi niminyine siminye' dili'valaama!" Mi'na kuda' Jaikopi gamirebadaa'nyaraavi wida' "Sarimire sivuya yuya sabisa dimarasi'nyila! Sarimire kuryara tewaanyara mwaabika! Nabaai kilaakejika girika'nana aalya dizinyila! Aalya jinapiji kwaabihannya baazi'ma'nya tewaanya yaaka dakyila! Beteli sawinna nemi kaanyaana! Saba Gotiyai nimiji mwaaidarina nemi siminye' livalaabidera!" Jaikopi sara widina yake' gamijiyara sara ye'. Mi'na kye' wodaapiji Gotiyai a'mwe pwara yuyaraavi Jaikopijiyaraavina, "Sarimi a'mwe saraavi mipinera!" kada' a'mwe yuyara lika yina ye'. Jaikopi Beteli mwaalaka Gotiyarina yileyagaala widina ya'.

⁹⁻¹⁵ Jaikopi Gotiyai yaya' Yizireli wo'nikei dara wanganake' "Gotiyai damwaali!" Kada' Gotiyai wida' "Nimi Gotiya diraginyainyi. Gimire kaimiraavizimya kwala naanga yima'nyina yipi'dengi. Gimire kaimiraavizimya pwara a'mwe naanga yima'nipi'derera. Kwaaka Eviraamiji Aazakiji saraarina wijaaveba gimiji gimire kaimiraavizimyaji sangyihirina yihizaavinike'." Sara kuda' Jaikopi sila naangei daa'di'nyiyaba Gotiyarina weliya' dingina ya'.

Jaikopimi kale wi'yaa'.

(35:16-29)

¹⁶⁻²⁶ Beteli sabadaasa wodaapiji Rasala' kaimalei mlaka bala'. Kabala' sagaa' Jaikopi kaimiraayarina yaya' Bejamine wo'na'. Jaikopi kale wiadaasi Betilemi sangineba Rasala' wakaka kwaaka saba mwaalina. Saba

mwaalina yadisi Ruvani ganimaangere balaanga Bilaavi ata limwanna kya' Jaikopi sara yawira'. Jaikopimire gawaalivaanga siviliraai ata puridaasi pwaraalyara yuyara mwaale'.

²⁷⁻²⁹ Angeba Maamire mwaalyai Jaikopimire ganimaangei Aazaki mwaaidisi Jaikopi ba'. Aazaki a'mwe nei kwarama naanga 180 kwavilava' bala'. Kabala' gawaalivaangeraai Yizolyi Jaikopiji saraai wakagi.

36

Yizoi Yithomiyaraavi kuvinimaangei yima'nyaa'.

(36:1-43)

¹⁻⁴³ Yizolyi Jaikopiji saraare jilikyaawarya mwaaidapiji kumire tika munne maalika wa'disi Yizoi gannya balaangeji kaimiraayaji jilikyaawaryaji makuna yaka Siyaa mugunyavi maremwaala'. Maremwaalaka Yithomiyaraavi ganimaangei yima'na'.

37

Jozepiyai waja ya'nyaake'na wjjaa'.

(37:1-11)

¹⁻⁴ Jaikopi Kwaaka Kainani mwaalakegaa' Jozepiyari kwarama atiraai sivila pwi yuya yaka sivila puridaasi pwaraaina kwavilava' sagaa' mwaala'. Kamwaala' Jozepiyadaraka sipizipiya yi'divaidivi' mwaale'. Jozepiyare ganaange' maarakegaa' Yizireli a'mwe nei mwaalake'na Jozepiyari yilaaya naanga marina ya'. Gawaalivava pwaraavi yilaaya maalika marya'. Yilaaya naanga maryaka Jaikopi Jozepiyarina baazi'ma'nya tewaanya' yavikarya'. Jozepiyai gaverina kyavikarya' gya'mwera "Maraajava kale newila'mwaka," kade' sinna tika davina wia'.

⁵⁻¹¹ Jozepiyai waja ya'nyina yaka gya'mweraavi "Nimire waja yivanige' yihiziwaaki," wida'. "Wawinyavi witiya lilaajabisa maramurita'na yadaawoji nimire witipwiya' dikavedaa'na yaka daavina yadisi sarimire witipwiya dikavedaa'na gi'du'na yaka 'A'mwe naangeiginyi,' " wida'. Jozepiyai sara kuda' gya'mwera "Kwaasi nediwa'," deva "Neminyina dinemaremwaaijwaa?" wide'. Divi pigaa' Jozepiyai waja mudika piri' ya'naka ganimaangelyi gya'mweraji saraavi wijiwaakina ya'. "Nyilyalyi lawelyi silingaaminyi siviliraai ata puridaasi pwaina sara niminyina gi'dura'na yawaaihava." Mi'na kuda' Jaikopi wida' "Baa'na diwaana? 'Nimaamaangelyi nyinaangesi nya'mweraji sa niminyina gi'du'na yipi'dera,' dathiwaana?" wida'. Jozepiyare yagaala'na gya'mwera sinna tika wida'daasi ganimaangei kave yawira'.

Jozepiyari gya'mwera wimubyaa'.

(37:12-36)

¹²⁻¹⁷ Kwaaka Sekimi Jaikopimire gawaalivava jilikyaawarya yi'divaidaapi Yizireli Jozepiyari "Ja'mwera tewaanya damwaaihava?" wida'ka widaasa'. Kudaasa' Jozepiyai kaanna kaanna Sekimi sawinna ba'. Mi'na baka dara wanganake' "We', nya'mwera pwara mamwaalyijihava!" Daka wanganamaryina. Wanganamaryina yadaasi a'mwe pwai wanganaka wida' "Nimi ja'mweraavi wi'niva'de 'Kwaaka Dothan' sabanna kaanyaana!' didaapi." Sara kuda' Jozepiyai kaanna wina ya'.

¹⁸⁻²⁴ Badaa'nyi Jozepiyari gya'mwera wanganewa dine' "Waja yadei yinikeri tamakaana! Tamakawaaji 'Kavijilikei tamakiwakelyira,' widaathera. Tamakawaaji 'Gamire waja nebulya' daaka!' daathe'na," dine'. Kadine' Ruvani siraangei "Jozepiyari yivalima!" daka "Maramaki

jide. Kavi'ninnyavi marirakina jidelyira," wida'. Tivi'na kuda' Jozepiyai yi'mavaawina kya' limwanna yeva gannya baazi'ma'nya tewaanya' yiraipurasi'na yeva kavi'ninna kunevi yirake'.

²⁵⁻³⁰ Jozepiyai kavi'ninnyavi wila'disi gya'mwera wapaaya nadaapi Mithiyani mwaalyara badaapi Juthai gya'mweraavi wida' "Neya'mwe Jozepiyarina a'mwe saraavine mubaana! Nennya neya'mweryaba mara-makaannera!" Sara kuda' kavi'ninnyavidaasi Jozepiyari wilyabaalyi marayi'divaina yeva maramwagi'namaa'na yeva kinaaya ata siviliraaina mube'. Kamube' Mithiyani mwaalyara Kwaaka Yizipina makuna ye'.

³¹⁻³⁶ Jozepiyari gya'mwera jilikyaawaryai tameva gamire tawe maareva Jozepiyare baazi'ma'nya' tawevi maradivaina. Maradivaina yeva kuviniimaangeri "Baazi'ma'nya da' yakinke' maa'mwosi. Jiwaalivaangere' daaka?" widaawina ye'. Widaawina kye' Jaikopi wanganaka wida' "Yo. Nyibwaalivaangere baazi'ma'nyasi. Kavijilikei dawakiwakerinera." Sara kuda' kale naanga wiadaasi Jozepiyarina kinna naanga baziwina ya'.

38

Juthalyi Taimaasi sawaai kaimiraayaraari maryei.

(38:1-30)

¹⁻³⁰ Sagaa' Juthai Kainani mwaalya' kamaara' gannya a'mwe' kaimiraaya daraai dai mila'. A'mwe Ei, sirangei Taimaa' kwala maara'. Kamaara' gamirebwi kayaa'nanaangebwi kya' Gotiyai "Gami balya'negaa' wakideinyira," dinike'na Ei bala'. Kabala' Juthai kutabanyai Wonanini wida' "A'mwe Taimaa' dimaa'!" Sara kuda' maarina yaka "Kaimiraayanna wamaryana!" daka kayaa'na ya'. Kayaa'na yake'na Gotiyai dina "Balya'negaa' wakideinyi." Mi'na dinikevi Wonani balina ya'. Kabala' Juthai Taimaavi wida' "Navika dimwaala! A'mwe pwarit mamaa'ninera! Gimaamaangeryawinna kaanna wina ji! Saba dimwaai! Nyibwaali' aaya wiryaakei Silaa naanga girina kyoji gamizari dimaa'nana!" Widi'na kya' Taimaa' kaanna wina ya'. Sa' Silaa naanga girina kya' Juthai "Nyibwaalivaanga dai gannya gya'mweraalyi nabaai nabaladika!" daka Silaami "Taimaa' dimaa'!" muja'. Yagaala muji yaka mwaalina yakere balaange' balina ya'. Balina kya' Taimaa' kwaasi kya' "Juthai Taimaavi ata limwamwaka," dinyina ye'. Dinyina kye' Taimaa' kaimiraayaraai pwaraai avaalyagaa' maarina ya'. Maarina kya' "Sirangei Perez, dividaasai Jeraa," wo'na'.

39

Potipaare a'mwe' Jozepiyari yaamiji wiaa'.

(39:1-23)

¹⁻⁵ Kwaaka Yizipina Mithiyani mwaalyara Jozepiyari makuna yeva A'mwe Potipaarina mubye'. Kwaaka Yizipi saba maremwaaakei Peroyalyira. Potipai Peroyare a'mwe naangelyira. Gotiyai Jozepiyari wigaimwanna yada Jozepiyai gannya wawinya nayaa yina ya'. Nayaa yina yadaasi Potipai dara wanganake' "Gamire wawinya tewaanya jivanika!" Sara daka gannya angasi gannya gilyivisaji maremwaaideri wimwaaiha'. Wimwaaihina kya' Gotiyai Potipaarina tewaanna ya'.

⁶⁻⁹ Jozepiyai tewaanyai angevi wila'disi Potipaare a'mwe' "Tewanyarina maarima!" daka wida' "A'mwaagaigi, avaanna wilakade'nanyi." Sara kuda' Jozepiyai "Aala," widi'na ya'. "Potipai gannya gilyivisa

maremwaaina yadinyainyi nyimwaaihina ya'. Gamire'ginyira. Nimire'gi daaka! Sara nimi myiwinera! Sabwi kya'muji Gotiyai ninyina simunya kayaa'na nanyawiradika!" widina ya'.

10-23 Gazagaasagaa' Potipaare a'mwe' sana sana widade' Jozepiyai "Aala," sara wida'. Pigaa' sara widakei "Nimire wawinya yima!" daka angevi wila'na ya'. Wila'na yadisi Potipaare a'mwe gave' mwaalaka gamire baazi'ma'nyavi limwanna yaka "Kwala nyimaa!" wida'. Sara yaka sara widina kya' Jozepiyai yiraipivalakina yaka likaanya wina ya'. Likaanya wina kya' Potipaare a'mwe' sinna tika kudava' wawinya widaayadivisaraavi jaka widina ya'. "Yiviruyarajiyai sai kwayagaala nyidivani'. Nimi 'Aaka, aaka,' diwe'nyi gami likaanya wina yiwa'. Danganyila! Gamire baazi'ma'nya' warikaagavaakana!" wida'. Sara widaka navika mwaala'. Potipaa' gannya angevi wilaabaka gannya a'mwe' widake' kwi'na' sinna tika davina wia'. Davina kwia' Jozepiyari kalavuzavi wimwaaihina ya'. Wimwaaihina kya' Jozepiyai wila'disi Gotiyai baihana'disi kalavuzavi damei Jozepiyari tewaanya ya'. "Kalavuzamwaaidivisara pwaraavi dimaremwaaideiginyi," Jozepiyari wida'.

40

Jozepiyai kalavuzaraarina kirimire waja wijiwakyaa'. (40:1-23)

1-4 Jozepiyai kalavuzavi mwaaidisiyagaa' pigaa' gamire wawinya widaayadisaraarina A'mwe Pero sinna tika davina kwia' kalavuzavi wimwaaihina ya'. A'mwe pwai Peroyare wapaayaji aalyasi wimaarina yadei, yi a'mwe pwai Peroyare girikula yidika yadei saraalyi Jozepiyalyi kalavuzavi mwaale'.

5-19 A'mwe pwaraai sawisavi waja yina yagi. Waja yina kyagi mwanyavi Jozepiyai wilaabina kya' jikurina mwaalina yagila "Sawisavi naarimi waja ya'nyawaaiholyainaalyira. Waja bewaja yivanigolya'na aai nehiziwaakajiwaka?" widahi. Sara kudahi Jozepiyai "Nimire Gotiyai waja yawi'delyi. Kirimire waja nyiji! Gotiyai nyijiwaakadeinyi," wida'. A'mwe pwai Peroyare wapaaya wimaarina yadei gannya waja Jozepiyari wida' "Giraipiwila taanya dawaai da' wa'disi nimi wangamwa. Wangadaari purirya yinadaasi wanganyawaaihe' dahaa' mya mena yimwake' wangamwa. Mena kymwa' Peroyare gulyavi marama'mwagikina yena wijaavina yiwana." Mi'na kuda' Jozepiyai widina "Waja sa' gizywaaki! Taanya dawaai dasa' sawita daryaai dari' sa'bisasira. Sawita daryaai dari' kajinnoji Pero 'Nimire wapaaya dinyimaryaama! Aya' jithera,' githathera. Gimi sara ya'gizi ninyina jawi'deiginyi. Yawira'gizi 'Jozepiyai kayaa'nanya' myakeri kalavuzavi wimwaaihava,' duthathera." widina. A'mwe pwai Peroyare girikula yidika yadei sara wi'naka Jozepiyari wida' "Nabaai nimi waja ya'nyawaaihe. Soigilya dawaai da' kinya yilamarina yivanigeinyi. Soigilya aaya a'banyavi girikula ge ge mihinike yusara girikula dapanadaapi baihanakeinyi," wida'. Tivi'na kuda' Jozepiyai "Gimire waja' gizywaaki! Soigilya akwalamwai sawita daryaai dari' sa'bisasira. Sawita daryaai dari' kagizinnoji Peroyai yisari wila tidavoji giminyi pigaa' wila kamaragiridavoji yusara ginipi'deiginyi," wida'.

20-23 Sawita daryaai dari' kajinna' Peroyai gannya wawinya widaayadivisaraavine tika munne ya'. Sagaa' Jozepiyai sara widake'na Pero sara ya'. A'mwei gamire wapaaya wimaarina yaderina jaka widina

yaka “Gimire wawinya sinnawinya' ji!” wida'. A'mwei gamire girikula yidika yaderi wila mararidava'. Peroyare wapaaya wimaaryadei gannya wawinya yina yada Jozepiyarina Peroyari mujaka navika mwaala'.

41

Jozepiyai Peroyare waja wijiwaakina yaa'.

(41:1-36)

¹⁻⁸ Kwarama piriwaai kwavilava' sawita piriki Pero waja piriwaai ya'na'. Ya'nyina yaka mwanyavi kave yidaakuna kya' a'mwe kwai a'mwe kiri' waja sawarina kunnakai mamwaalya'.

⁹⁻¹³ Kunnakei mamwaalyi kya' Peroyare wapaaya wimaaryadei Peroyari widina “Dahaasagaa' Jozepiyarina yawi'mwa. Nimiji gimire girikula yidika yadelyi sinaarina sinna tika kagithava' kalavuzavi maranehimwaaihagi. Sawita pigaa' waja ya'nigolyainaalyira. Jozepiyai Yiviruyarajiyai saba mwaalaka naarimire waja nehiziwaaka'. Nehitha' ‘Pero “Gimire wawinya sinnawinya' ji!” githathera,’ sara nyida'. Girikula yidika yaderi ‘Pero wila maragiridavadera,’ wida'. Gamire yagaala nebulyasira. Sara nehithake' sara yagi,” widina ya'.

¹⁴⁻²⁴ A'mwe naangei Pero Jozepiyarina widasaabina ya'. Widasaabina kya' Jozepiyai maryaata wiri'nyina yaka kwaabihannya tewaanya baazi'ma'nya tewaanya marira'nyina yaka buladaa'na ya'. Buladaa'na yadisi Pero wida' “Nimi waja ya'nyawaaihe' a'mwe yuyara a'mwe yuya manyijiwaa'. Giminyina ‘Waja ya'nadivitanna widadelyira a'mwe sai,’ nyidiwa' pwai.” Sara kuda' “Nimire Gotiyai gimire waja'na nayaa giziwaakadera,” wida'. Pero Jozepiyari widina “Waja dasa' Aalya Naayili aalimaangevi daa'deri bulimakaawoya wapeminnaka daraai daraai daraai dalyara aalyavidaasi bilaawina yawaaiha'. Bilaawina yeva bulimakaawoyara kuriya mudimilanyina yadaapi bulimakaawoya maalika daraai daraai daraai dalyara aalyavidaasi bilaawina yeva bulimakaawoya naangeraavi maalikera tika bilanyina yawaaiha'. Nyina kyawaaiha' nimi dika'na yena nabaai se wa'mwarena ya'ne waja piri' ya'nyawaaihe. Witiyaginya' gave piri'nanyavi sila naanga dawaai dawaai dawaai dasa yi'niwakengi banganakeinyi. Sila tewaanya pini dividaasi yi'nyina. Yi'nyina yaka kuzi'nya warike witezila sinnawinya tewaanya yi'niwakengi maranyina yadaapi banganakeinyi. Wajawaai sara ya'nwa,” widina ya'.

²⁵⁻³⁶ Pero mi'na kuda' Jozepiyai wida' “Wajawaai piriwaai sara yiwaanya kiri' avaala giziwaakima! Bulimakaawoyaraavina ya'niwaa'naji witezila'na ya'niwaa'naji avaiyagaala githidera. Gotiyai divi sara yade'na sara giziwaainivanika giwiriwa'. Kwarama dawaai dawaai dawaai da' wavila'daawoji Yizipi dava wapaaya naanga waradevanyira. Kwarama dawaai dawaai dawaai da' kwavilavoji kwarama dawaai dawaai dawaai da' sagaa' mijika divalyidevanyira wapaaya mwaryadozi. Nimire yagaala diwe'na ‘Dahaa' a'mwe sidu'nakei a'mweraavi kwarama tewaanyagaa' widasaawina “Mijikegaa'nana wapaaya naanga kanyijaavapiji angengi marikwakina yidera,” dada yaderi dumwaaihya! Sara kya'gizi mijikegaa' wapaaya tika nya'ne waradegaakira sagaaka.’ ”

Peroyai Jozepiyari Yizipi maremwaaideri wimwaaihina yaa'.

(41:37-57)

³⁷⁻⁴⁵ Peroyai Jozepiyari wida' “Gotiyai gamire simunya gizaava'. Nimire wawinyasi Yizipi kwaakesi dimaremwaaidera.” Sara widaka

gannya ataka magalabwapaina yaka “Nimire wawinya yadelyira,” daka Jozepiyare asari ataka yihina ya'. Nabaai baazi'ma'nya tewaanya marawibaazi'makuna yaka nigwia goliya mararinna ya' Peroyai. Mararinna yaka Yizipi mwaalya' a'mwe nawi'nya' Jozepiyari balaange' wimaarina ya'. A'mwevine yaya' Aazanaati wo'nikesi.

⁴⁶⁻⁵⁷ Jozepiyai kwarama 30 kwavilava' sagaa' Peroyare wawinya ya'nei yima'na'. Kwarama tewaanya dawaai dawaai dawaai da' sagaa' wavila'daa'nyi anga yuyaba wapaaya naanga marikwakina. Marikwakina kya' kwarama dawaai dawaai dawaai da' sagaa' mijika naanga yima'na'. Mijika naanga kyima'na' sabanyara Peroyari wapaayanna jaka widina. Jaka widina kye' Pero wida' “Jozepiyaryawinna diwila! Gami sara yihithathe' sara jila!” Jozepiyai a'mweraavi wi'naka anga tika wapaaya wakadivisavi basamakwina yaka wapaaya mubina ya' a'mwe Yizipi mwaalyaraavine. Nabaai kwaaka yuyabanna mijika naanga wa'disi pibanyara “Nemi Yizipi saba wapaaya mubaana!” dineva bina yeva wapaaya mubina ye' Jozepiyari.

42

Jozepiyari gya'mwera Yizipina wina yeva wapaaya mubya'.
(42:1-25)

¹⁻⁵ Kainani kwaaka wapaaya mwaryadisi “Kwaaka Yizipi wapaaya wari’,” didaapi Jaikopi wi'nyina. Sara wi'nyina yaka gawaalivaangeraavi wida' “Kwaaka Yizipi sabanna wopiji wapaaya dimubyideihilyira.” Mi'na widaka “Bejamin wityaakei nyibwaali' nabaladika! Dava mwaaladelyira,” daka Jozepiyari gya'mwe ata yuyiraai darera gavera widasaawina kya' kaanna wina yeva Yizipina yi'mavaawina ye'.

⁶⁻⁷ Gya'mwera Yizipina yi'mavaawina yeva Jozepiyaryabanna wina yeva “A'mwe naangeigi,” deva gi'du'na ye'. Gi'du'na kye' Jozepiyai dara wanganake' “Ai, sara nya'mwera dava damwaaiha'.” Mi'na dina kya' “Jozepiyalyira,” majara “Yizipiyalyira,” dine' kumizara. Jozepiyai “Nimi kwaasi yagaala widima!” daka maange'bi' widina “Gawidaasaihila!” widina ya'. Gya'mwera “Wapaaya mubaana!” dona Kwaakabanne yaya' Kainandaasainera,” widina ye'.

⁸⁻¹⁷ Jozepiyai gannya waja'ne gya'mweraavina yawiraka wida' “Nemi kwaaka kuka maraana!” deva dava sarimi' bwangamwaava.” “Arikawinyira. A'mwe naangeigi, 'Wapaaya mubya yaana!' dona bonanyira. Kainani mwaalyare gawaalivaanga atiraai sivila puridaasi pwaraalyiyainera. Wityaakei ganimangelyi mwaaihi. Neya'mwe pwai bala'.” Sara kude' Jozepiyai widina “Sariminyina yaamiji yihyideinyi. Davanna sarimire wityaakei mabi kyoji davadaasi mwiyi jideihilyi. Gave pwai kaanna wina yoji wityaakeri wijima'naawina yadelyira. Sarimi' pwaihi kalavuzavi dimwaalyide. ‘Sarimire yagaala kwaasi nyide!’ da'muji simunya' sariminyina ‘Damakaanyara bivanigava,’ yawirideinyira.” Mi'na widaka kalavuzavi yuyara wimwaaihina ya'.

¹⁸⁻²⁵ Sawita piryaaina kajinna' Jozepiyai widina “Nimire diwija'na jide. Gave pwai kalavuzavi mwaalanne'ne'na pwara wapaaya sarimire kinidakaavine makuna yipi'dengira. Wityaakeri kanyimakabapiji sarimire yagaalya' yawirideinyira. Sara kyawira'muji mabalyi jideihilyira.” Jozepiyai Yizipi yagaala widadaa'nyi pwai maridina kya' Jozepiyari gya'mwera kunnya yagaala dine' “Negwaalaanga Jozepiyarina kayaa'na yo. Gami kinna dadaasi wanganona nemi

dīraginna mwaalo'na dahaa' Gotiyai neminyine' kayaa'na neyivani'." A'mwe Ruvani gya'mweraavi wida' "Nimi yihithe 'Miginyarine kayaa'nanyabwi mipinera!' Kyihithe' mwi'nyije'." Ruvani sara kuda' Jozepiyai mwasawinna kaanna bwalyuna yaka kinna dina. Kinna dina yaka Simiyanimi maaraka wila pwiya. Wila pwiya yaka widaayaderi kave widina "Wapaaya kumire gilya dimaramihya! A'mwe gei gere nigwia gannya gilyavi dimihya! Nabaai wapaaya tusavine dumaari!" Sara widina kya' sara ya'.

Jozepiyari gya'mwera Kainani ayahi wina yaa'.
(42:26-38)

²⁶⁻²⁸ Jozepiyari gya'mwera wapegilya maareva jilikyaawarya dogi-yaraavire bulevi a'ba yilamarakina yeva angebanna kaanna makuna ye'. Kaanna makuna kye' piba wa'mwaresaba a'mwe pwai "Nimire jilikyaawaryarine wapaaya wimaarima!" daka gannya wapegilya' maarina yaka wilya' maryaa'na. Maryaa'na yaka dara wanganake' "Ai, wapaaya a'ba nimire nigwia darika! Ai, nigwia da aai mihwaka!" Sara daka gya'mweraavi wida' "Nimire nigwia gilyavi minnari'." Tivi'na kuda' yuyara lika yina yeva dine' "Gotiyai baari' neywaka?"

²⁹⁻³⁸ Kwaaka Kainanina bina yeva kuvinimaanga Jaikopimi sara yesa' sara widina. Mi'na widina kye' Jaikopi wida' "Jozepiyai mamwaalyi'. Simiyanini mamwaalyi'. Dahaa' sarimi 'Bejaminimi makuna yaana!' dapiji makuna jide' daaka! Savi kale niywaka. Bejaminini mwaalana!" Sara kuda' Ruvani ganimaangeri wijaa' "Bejaminimi nyijaama! Maremwaaaldeinyi. Aya giminyawinna mulaabi kya'muji nyibwaalivaangeraari diramakya!" Wi'na kuda' Jaikopi "Nyibwaalivaangelyi mwikanera!" wida'.

43

Jozepiyari gya'mwera Yizipi yagalaawina yaa'.
(43:1-34)

¹⁻¹⁴ Wapaaya Yizipi sabadaasa mi'na nyina kye' kuvinimaangei wida' "Sarimi ayahi diwila! Wapaaya pini dinemubyila!" Juthai wida' "Bejaminiji muyi kyawaaji a'mwei wapaaya manemubi neyadera." Tivi'na kuda' kuvinimaanga Yizireli navika mwaalina yaka pigaa' wida' "Wikira. Wiryaaakelyi diwila! Nabaai yanga wijaya'ne wimaarina, nigwia aya sarimire gilyavi mihakinike Yizipi mwaalyari dumaari! Nigwia navika yiwa'dike dingaka? Nigwia pini maarapi wapemubya'na dimakwi! Dahaa' yarai diwi!"

¹⁵⁻²⁴ Yizireli sara widake' sara ye'. Yizipi sabanna Jozepiyaryabanna kabe' Jozepiyai Bejaminimi wanganna. Mi'na wanganaka gannya angevi mwaaideri wida' "Tika munne naanga jovirava! Sirigwajagaa' a'mwe darari naadera." Jozepiyai sara kuda' a'mwe pwai tika wapaaya yovirava'. Jozepiyare angevi gya'mwera davaabina yeva lika yina yeva widaayaderi wide' "Kigaa' nemire gilyavi nigwia mihakwa'dikei mwanganywa'do. Nigwia sa aya maa'mwo. Nabaai nigwia pini maarona wapaaya pininna mubaathera." Wi'na kude' Jozepiyare angevi maremwaaidei wida' "Lika mipinera! Kigaa' sarimire nigwia maa'mwa'de. Gotiyai nigwia pini sarimire gilyavi dahamihakwa'di'?" Widina yaka Simiyanimi kalavuzavidaasi maarina kya' a'mwe yuyara angevi marasaabina ye'.

²⁵⁻³⁴ Gya'mwera angevi wila'dapi sirigwajagaa' Jozepiyai wilaabina kya' gya'mwera "A'mwe naangeigi," widina yeva gi'du'na yeva wapaaya waburya yanga wijavina. Yanga wijavina kye' Jozepiyai wida'

“Sariminyi sirinimaangei tewaanya damwaali?” “Tewaanya mwaali,” widina yeva gi'du'na ye'. Gi'du'na kye' Jozepiyai Bejaminimi wanganaka wida' “Sarimire wiryaakelyi kabiwaa' yihwangamwa.” Jozepiyari kale wiadaasi Bejaminimi wida' “ ‘Gotiyai tewaanna gyadeiginyi,’ githima!” widaka yarai gavinyaba wiladaa'na yaka kinna maredina. Kinna maredina yaka gannya sinnyi' aalya yinyina yaka ayawinna wilaabina ya'. Jozepiyai “Nemi naana!” daka siraangei pimagi wimwaaihina wiryaakei pimagi wimwaaihina kutabanyara nayaa wimwaaihina ya'. Wimwaaihina yaka wapaaya jaapaina yaka pwaraavi kibangwa wina, Bejaminimi wapaaya naanga wina ya'. Sara yina kya' gya'mwera kumire gaidaa'na wanganna wapaaya naanga Bejaminimi wina yake' wanganeva atika maru'na'na ye'.

44

Jozepiyaamiji kyaa' gya'mwera tewaanya yaa'.
(44:1-34)

1-9 Kidaraka mi'na kane' Jozepiyai gannya wawinya widaayaderi widina “Kumire gilyangi wapaaya dimaramihya! A'mwera nigwia gannya gilyangi dimihya! A'mwe pwarevi sara ja! A'mwe pwarevi sara ja! Nabaai nimire maa'gula tewaanya naange' wiryaakere gilyavi dimaramihya!” Sara widina kya' widaayadei sara ya'. Mwanyagaa' Jozepiyari gya'mwera yagalya'makuna. Yagalya'makuna kye' Jozepiyai widaayaderi wida' “A'mwe saraavi dimijaahala! Mijaahaina ya'gizi dara dutha! ‘Nimire a'mwe naangere maa'gula tewaanya naange' kuka kyiswaakira.’ ” Widaayadei kaanna kaanna wina yaka mijaahalaka Jozepiyai wida' sara wida'. Sara kuda' Jozepiyari gya'mwera wida' “Aawa. Maa'gula sai mamaariwo. Pware gilyavi maa'gulyai wangana'gizi gamizai diramakidelyira. Nabaai nemi yuyaina gimire a'mwe naangere wawinya widaayadaanyaina yima'naadeinera.”

10-17 Jozepiyari widaayadei wida' “Maa'gula sari kuka maa'mwaka gavei widaayadei yima'nadelyi. Sarimi pwaihi kaanna diwila!” Mi'na widaka kumire gilyangi wanganna wanganna yaka Bejaminimire gilyavi maa'gulya' daapina ya'. Daapina kya' Jozepiyari gya'mwera kale kwia' lika yina ye'. Lika yina yeva Jozepiyaryawinna ayina kaanna wina yeva kale wiadaasi sagaa' gi'du'na ye'. Gi'du'na kye' Jozepiyai widina “Sarimi sara yivanigasa'na nimi sidu'nakeinyi yawi'dinyainyira. Da' baa'na yiwaatavaka?” Wi'na widina kya' Juthai wida' “Nemi ya-gaala beri' githaaziwona? Nemi kayaa'na yivanigo' dahaa' gimire wawinya githayadaanyaina yima'naadera.” Sara kuda' Jozepiyai widina “Arikawinyira. Nimire maa'gulya' kuka maa'mwakei gavei nimire nyidaayadei yima'nadera. A'mwe pwara kuvinimaangeryawinna ayahi kaanna wina yip'idera.”

18-34 Mi'na widina yakegaa' Juthai wida' “Bejaminimine nenimaangei yilaaya naanga marivanika. Kwarama kwalaalya naanga kwavilava' sagaa' neya'mwe Jozepiyai pwai mika. Sagaa' yuyagaa' nenimaangeri kale wia'. Dahaa' Bejaminimi kamaara'gizi nenimaangei balina yadelyira. ‘Bejaminini kaanna wina yade,’ da'gizi nimi dava mwaala'muji wawinya githaayadinyainyini yima'nideinyira. Bejaminini kaanna muyi nyadika! Nimaamaangeryawinna aya muyi yadi mwaalina yideinyira.”

45

Jozepiyai gya'mweraavi "Jozepiyainyira," w'jaa'.

(45:1-28)

¹⁻¹⁵ Juthai sara kuda' Jozepiyai kale naanga wiadaa'nyi wiadaayadivisara yuyaraavi mwasawinna widasaawina. Widasaawina yaka kinna naanga maredakeri Yizipi mwaalyara wi'nyina. Kadika wi'nyina kye' Jozepiyai gya'mweraavi widina "Jozepiyainyi. Nimaamaangei nayaa kuna damwaali?" Sara widina kya' gya'mwera atika maru'na'na yeva yagaala majara navika yina. Navika yina kye' widina "Mithiyani mwaalyaraavi kanyimube' kumizara Yizipina nyimakwawe'. Sarimi sara nyesaihi dahaa' kave dimwaalyi! 'Nemi kayaa'na naangeina,' maji jide'na Gotiyai 'Kumi nabalapidika!' daka sariminyina waasina nya'. Waasina nyaka 'Kwaaka Yizipi yuyaba dimaremwaaideiginyira,' nyidinikeinyira. Wapaa kunegaa' kwarama priwaai kwavilava' kwarama dawaai dawaai da' wavilavadengi. Nimaamaangeryawinna yarai diwila! Dara duzi! 'Nimwai giminyi kinidakaavhiri' gimire gilyivisaji Yizipina dimakwona!' sara duzi! Wapaaya kunegaa' maremwaaina yihyideinyira. 'Gami Jozepiyalyira,' mi'na yawi'mwaava. Naange' yihithiwana." Mi'na widina yaka Bejaminimi galamujina yaka kinna maredina yaka gya'mwe pwaraavi galamujina, kinna maredina ya'.

¹⁶⁻²⁸ Yizipiya a'mwe naangei Peroyai "Jozepiyari gya'mwera mena bina yi'waa'," wi'naka yilaaya yina ya'. Yilaaya yina yaka Jozepiyari wida' "Ja'mweraavi dara dutha! 'Kaariziya (kaare'bis) dimaaryi! Kwaaka Kainanina ayahi diwila! Sabadaasi sirinimaangelyi sarimireji sangi niminyawinna dava dimakabyidengira,' dutha!" Pero sara kuda' Jozepiyai kwaabihannya baazi'ma'nya wapaaya tusavi nigwiya'ne wimaarina yaka Bejaminimine nigwia naanga baazi'ma'nya pijaakuna wimaarina. Wimaarina yaka nabaai wapaaya jilikyaawarya ganimaangarine yaasina. Yaasina kya' gya'mwera Kainanina ayina wina yeva Jaikopimi Jozepiyarina wide'. Jozepiyarina kude' Jaikopi balyengi'na'. Balyengi'naka wida' "Sa' nebwinaka mika." Kaariziya Jozepiyai yasaabina yake wanganaka wida' "Nebulyasira. Jozepiyai kwaihwaainakei mwaali'. Nimi wanganaawima! Mi'na wangana'muji divi balideinyira," wida' Jaikopi.

46

Jaikopinidaka Yizipi sabanna kaanna wiyaa'.

(46:1-34)

¹⁻⁴ Yizireli gannya gilyivita yuya maarina yaka anga Biyazivana yi'mavaawina yaka jilikyaawarya Gotiyarina dika yira'na ya'. Yira'na kya' Gotiyai wida' "Gotiyainyira. Gimaamaanga Aazaki yilaaya nyimarya'. Kwaaka Yizipi sabanneigi lika minnera! Saba gimireraavi kwala naangera diraginyara wimwaaihina yideinyira. Gimiji wawakadeinaalyira. Nabaai gim' bala'daa'gi Jozepiyai giminyaba mwaaladelyira. Wila pigaa' ayina bya'neihiri yihimwaaihideinyira," wida'.

⁵⁻²⁷ Biyazivadaasi Yizipi sabanne Jaikopiji gawaalivava garaayava sa kaanna wina ye'. Yizipi sabanna yi'mavaaweve a'mwe daraai dalyaraavire ata siviliraai yaka pware atiraai yuya mwaale'. (Yuya 70 mwaale').

²⁸⁻³⁴ Jaikopi Juthari widasaawina "Jozepiyaigi Kwaaka Gozani wira'naka!" Jozepiyai wijimaa'nyina kya' galamujinyina yagila kinna

maredinagi. Kamaredinagi ganimaangei wida' "Gwangamweinyi dahaa' yilaaya yina, nayaa balideinyira." Jozepiyai kumizangi wida' "Nimi kaanna waanyina ya'muji Peroyari widina yideinyira. 'Jilikyaawaryaji kaimiraavizimiyaji nimire sa bamwaaihava.' Sarimi dara duzi! 'Nemi jilikyaawarya yidivaidanyainera.' Yizipi mwaalyara jilikyaawaryaraavina yilaaya myadivisarera. Yidivaidivisaihi mwaaidapi Peroyai 'Gozani kwaaka tewaanyaba dimwaalyila!' yihithathelyira."

47

Jaikopinidaka Peroyari angyirimaata yaa'.

(47:1-12)

¹⁻⁶ Jozepiyai gya'mweraavi mi'na widaka Peroyaryawinna kaanna wina yaka wida' "Nimaamaangelyi nya'mweraji sara Kwaaka Gozani mwaaiha'." Jozepiyai Peroyari widakegaa' gya'mwera a'mwe daraai daraai dalyara Peroyare angevi mwaale'. Kamwaale' Peroyai widina "Bewawinya yadivitaihilaka?" Sara kuda' kumi wide' "Nenimaangei jilikyaawarya kyidivala' nabaai nemi sara yidivaidanyainera. Kwaaka Kainani nemire jilikyaawaryaraavine wapaaya mwarika. 'Kwaaka Gozani saba dimwaalyila!' kaneda'gizi saba mwalaadennera." Mi'na kude' Peroyai Jozepiyari wida' "Gimaamaangelyi ja'mweraji saraavi dutha! 'Kwaaka Gozani tewaanyaba dimwaalyila!' 'Wawinaangera pwara damwaaihava!' da'gizi 'Peroyare jilikyaawarya jidivalyila!' duthana!"

⁷⁻¹² Mi'na dinagilyagaa' Jozepiyai ganimaangeri wijimaa'nyina yaka kaanna bina. Kaanna bina kyagi Peroyai Jaikopimi wanganaka wida' "Kwarame gara gara gwavilavaka?" Sara kuda' Jaikopi wida' "A'mwe neinyi kwarama naanga naanga (130) nyavilava'." Wi'na widaka "Kwarame kwalaalya gimti tewaanna mwaaihina gyathe Gotiyai." Sara widaka sabadaasi kaanna wina ya'. Nabaai Jozepiyai kaanna wina yaka kwaaka tewaanyaba ganimaangelyi gya'mweraji saraavine wijaavina yaka wapaaya kuminyine wijaavina ya'.

A'mwe yuyaraji samilika Jozepiyari wapaaya mubyaa'.

(47:13-26)

¹³⁻²⁶ Sagaa' Kwaaka Kainani Kwaaka Yizipi sabanyaai wapaaya kune-gaakira. A'mwemilika Jozepiyari wapaaya kamube' Jozepiyai nigwia maaraka Peroyarina wijaava'. Sana sana yina yina yakegaa' a'mwemilika Jozepiyari wide' "Nemi dahaa' nigwia mwarika. Kunemilikanera. Mijika naanga bala'daanyamilikanera. Wapaaya nejaama!" Tivi'na kude' Jozepiyai wida' "Sarimire jilikyaawarya kanyijaavapiji wapaaya yihizaavideihilyira." Sara kuda' a'mwemilika jilikyaawarya maareva wijaavina kye' Jozepiyai wapaaya wijaavina ya'. Wapaaya wijaavina kya' kwarama piri' kwavilava' a'mwemilika Jozepiyaryabanna kaanna bina yeva wide' "Nigwiaji jilikyaawaryaji yuya mwari'. Dahaa' kunegaa' mijika naangegaa' nemire kwaakeji nemiji wari'. Wapaaya nya'ne witizila wia'ne kanejaava'gizi yuya gizavaadera." A'mwemilika sara kude' Jozepiyai Yizipi mwaalyaraavi widina "Sarimire kwaakeji sarimiji sangihiri Peroyarine yihimubivanige nayaa jawirila! Wia'ne yihizaavanige divurijila! Yawaka kyoji sarimi milina yapiji gilya atina mihapiji gilya gave piri' Peroyarine wimaarina jidesira. Sana sana witizila yuya jidengira. Gilya dawaai dawaalyangidaasi witizila nya'ne witizila wia'ne dimaaryidengyihilyira. Sarimiresira." Sara widina kya' a'mwemilika yilaaya yina yeva wida'

“Dahaa' nemi mwalaadeinera. Peroyare widayadaanyaina yilaaya mwalaadera.”

Jaikopi gannya gilaaya wakadevanna wijaa'.
(47:27-31)

²⁷⁻³¹ Jaikopini daka kwala naanga yima'nyina kye' Gozani mwaalakei Jaikopi gilyivita naangeiyai mwaala'. Jaikopi kwarama 147 kwavilava' dara wanganake' “Ai, nimi a'mwe neinyi yarai balideinyi daaka!” Daka Jozepiyari “Yarai divama!” jaka widina yaka wida' “Nimi kabala'muji Yizipi dava nanyakipika! Nimaamaangei warikeba dinyakideinyira.” Sara kuda' Jozepiyai “Naange' githwana 'Ginnya dadinyaba gwakide'nanyira,’ ” wida'.

48

Jaikopi Yipiremina Manaazarina saraari tewaanna wijaa'.
(48:1-22)

¹⁻⁹ Pigaa' sagaa' a'mwemili' Jozepiyari wida' “Gimaamaangei nabalinakei mwaali'.” Sara wi'naka Jozepiyalyi gawaalivaangeraalyi “Nemi Jaikopimi wanganaana!” deva kaanna wina ye'. Jozepiyari gawaali' pwai Manaazai pwai Yipiremi mwaalagi. Jaikopimi angyiri'maata kye' Jaikopi Jozepiyari wida' “Anga Beteli Kwaaka Kainani mannikeba Gotiyai niminyaba wilaabaka nyida' 'Gimire kaimiraaya kwala naanga gizaavideinyira. Nabaai kuminyine gazagaasagaa' Kwaaka Kainani wijaavideinyi,’ sara nyida'. Jozepiyaigi gimire kaimiraayaraai Yizipi saba yawakinaginyaraai niminneraalyira. Yipiremiji Manaazalyi saraari nyimakama! Kiriminyi tewaanna widideinyi.”

¹⁰⁻²² Yizireli a'mwe nei tinna jihinna wiadaa'nyi mwaalina ya'. Yizireli sara kuda' Jozepiyai Yipiremiji Manaazalyi saraari yosigalamakuna kya' Yizireli galamujina, yilaaya marina yaka Jozepiyari wida' “Jozepiyai pigaa' magwanganyadinyainyira,’ dena sa' Gotiyai sara kya' gimiji kaimiraayaraalyi saihiri sara yihwangamanige.” Mi'na kuda' Jozepiyai gamire siraanga Manaazari Yizirelimire angasiri wimwaaihina, Yipiremimi kwanaamimagi wimwaaihina ya'. Wimwaaihina kya' Yizireli asiraai wovihiralimwaga'nyina ya' kaimaleraari. Sara kya' Jozepi dara wanganake' “Ai, nimware angasi diviyari dathathiwagalimwagarika!” Dina yaka gamire angasi limwana yaka wida' “Manaazai siraangelyira. Gaminyi angasilyi dilimwagaka!” Kuda' Yizireli wida' “Aawana, kunya yawi'manigeinyira. Manaazare kaimiraaya kwala naanga yirivadengira. Sa' Yipiremire kwala naanga naanga yirivadengira.” Nabaai Yizireli wida' “Gotiyai Eviraamiji Aazakiji nimirji sainaavi tewaanna sara neyakabaaibi' kaimiraayaraari tewaanna sara wiadelyira,’ yihithivanige. Jozepiyaigi nimirji divi maalikegaa' balidera. Sariminidakaavihilyi Gotiyalyi saihidi mwalyideihilyira. Gotiyai sarimi Kwaaka Kainanina ayina makuna yihyadelyira. Kwaaka piba Amoyaraavireba kuka maarena kwaaka saba gizaawa. Gimiresira. Ja'mweraavire' mika.”

49

Jaikopi “Nyibwaalivava sara yipi'de sara widima!” daka wijaa'.
(49:1-28)

¹⁻²⁸ “Nyibwaalivava kuminyine wiade'na wijiwaakima!” daka Jaikopi gawaalivavaavi “Jikabila!” jaka widina ya'. Widina kya' yuyara wilina kya' Jaikopi widina

“Ruvani, nĩmĩre siraangeiginyĩra. Nĩmĩre a'mwevi kwala maaraginya'na kutabanyaigi yĩma'nyĩna jĩtheiginyĩra.

Simĩyanijĩ Livaalyĩ saraahi sinna tĩka wida'daasi a'mwe yagĩmaayaraavi tamakagĩlya'na Yizirelĩmĩreraayaba pĩba pĩba mwalamarina yipĩ'derera kĩrĩmĩrera.

Juthai, ja'mwera yĩlaaya gĩmaripĩ'derera. Nabaai wawinya gĩthaayadivĩsara yĩma'nipĩ'derera. Gĩmĩre yĩkamaangera gĩminyĩne lĩkaanya wipĩ'dera. Juthai malakayaawaryaibĩsai laayoniyabĩsalyĩra. Jutharera kuna maremwaaina yadaapi Gamĩrei kwaamu'nanyagaa' maremwaidei bathelyĩra. A'mwe pĩba pĩbanyara wi'napijĩ gamĩre yagaalya' sara yipĩ'delyĩra. Yisĩla naanga wa'daawojĩ waburya'na maranadengĩra Juthai.

Sevulani aalĩbumaangevi mwaaladelyĩra.

Yizakaai gannya yaginya dĩraginyai kwaaka tewaanyaba mwaalĩna yadei wawinya naanga yĩna yadelyĩra.

Denĩ kotiyavi yawĩbwa'dei gamĩrera yagaaihĩwinya dathelyĩra. Gamĩzai tusavi naawĩnaanyai mwaalĩkeibĩsalyĩra.

Gethiyarĩ yĩkamaangera ‘Tamaana!’ dapi wĩlaabapijĩ divi lĩkaanya wodaapi Gethiyai tamadelyĩra.

Azai wapaaya tewaanya wa'devanyai a'mwe naangera maremwaaidivĩsaraavĩne wapaaya sa wĩmaarina yadelyĩra.

Napĩtalaai namaannya kaanyĩve'na wodeibĩsalyĩ. Gamĩ yagaala nayaa makabathelyĩ Napĩtalaai.

Jozepiyai yĩta sinakeibĩsalyĩra. Padivĩsara gamĩnyĩna mwata yevĩnna, Gotiyai mwaryagĩnyavi gamĩre asawaai dĩraginyabwi wĩna yadei. Nemĩre Gotiyai dĩraginyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' tewaanna wiadelyĩra.

Bejaminĩ kavĩjĩlĩkei tĩka da'deibĩsalyĩra.” Jaikopi sara wĩdĩna ya'.

29-33 (-)

50

Jaikopi kabalyaa' Jozepiyadaraka wakyaa'.

(49:29-50:13)

1-13 (49:29-50:13) Jaikopi yagaaihĩwinya mi'na wĩdaka wĩdĩna “Dahaa' yarai balĩna yĩde. Kabala'muji Maakĩpela simaangevi Kwaaka Kainanĩ saba dĩnyakyideinyĩ.” Mena wĩdĩna yaka bala'. Kabala' Jozepĩ ganĩmaangerĩ galamujĩ'na yaka kĩnna maredĩna ya'. Kĩnna maredĩna yĩna yaka wĩdaayadivĩsaraavi wĩda' “Nĩmaamaangere kĩlaaka bwia'na marazĩnanya' maarapijĩ divurĩ.” Yizipĩ mwaalyarajĩ Jaikopĩndakajĩ sawĩta 70 jĩnnadaa'nyiyagaa' kĩnna maredĩna ye'. Kĩnna maredĩna kye' Jozepiyai wĩdaayadivĩsaraavi wĩdasaawĩna kya' Peroyarĩ wĩde' “Jozepiyai gĩthĩvanĩ' Nĩmaamaangerĩ naange' wĩdahe “Kwaaka Kainanĩ gwakĩdeinyĩra.” Sara wĩdahe “Jozepiyaigĩ dĩwona!” kanyĩda'gĩzĩ wĩdeinyĩra. Nĩmĩ baryai mi'na waka'muji ayĩna bĩna yĩdeinyĩra.” Sara kude' Peroyai wĩda' “Gĩmĩ dĩwona!” Wĩ'na kuda' Jozepiyalyĩ gya'mwerajĩ Yizipĩ mwaalya a'mwe naangerajĩ Kainanĩna wĩna ye'. Kwaaka Aatathĩna yĩ'mavaawĩna kye' sawĩta atĩna ata purĩdaasi pwaraaina kujĩnna' kĩnna naanga dĩna ye'. Kĩnna naanga mi'na kade' Jaikopĩmĩ gawaalĩvava gamĩnyĩ Maakĩpela simaangevi wakĩna ye'.

Jozepiyai gya'mweraavi nayaa wĩjaa'.

(50:14-21)

¹⁴⁻²¹ Jozepiyalyi gya'mweraji a'mwe yuyaraji Yizipiina ayina wina ye'. Gya'mwera Jozepiyarina lika yeva dine' "Nemi kigaasagaa' Jozepiyari kayaa'na yo. Dahaa' neminyina kayaa'na yadei dingaka? Baari' yajiwa'?" dinyina ye'. Dinyina yeva Jozepiyaryawinna wina yeva wide' "Nemi kayaa'nanyabwi giminyina yobwi myawiri jithe. Warana! Nemi gimore dizavi kadika wi'nyina gyaatheinera. Neni maangei mwaalakegaa' sara nejiwaakakeinera." Mi'na wi'naka Jozepiyai kinna daka kavena wida' "Lika mipinera! 'Jozepiyari kayaa'na yaana!' kadine' Gotiyai 'Nimi a'mwe kwala naanga yivainidera mijikegaa', daka 'Jozepiyari gya'mwera yivanigasa' sara yipi'de'nanyira,' da' Gotiyai. Sariminyina tewaanya maremwaalideinyira," wida'.

Jozepiyai balyaa'.
(50:22-26)

²²⁻²⁶ Jozepiyalyi gamireji sa Yizipi saba mwaale'. Jozepiyai kwarama 110 wawilavakei gyakaangengi tinna wangana'. Tinna mi'na wanganaka gamirengi wida' "Nimi yarai balideinyira. Gotiyai sariminyi Kwaaka Kainani Gotiyai kwaaka Eviraamimine' Aazakimine' Jaikopimine' wi'jaavakebanna ayina makuna yi'hyadelyira. Naanga'na yagaalya' dinyijila! 'Nemi kwaaka Kainanina kaanyagaa' Jozepiyare yaginya makuna yawaaji saba wakina yaadengira.' " Sara widaka balina ya'. Kabala' pwara "Gannya kilaake' tewaanya warana!" deva marazinanya purina yeva bikusavi wilakina ye'.

Matiyui

Matiyui Yagaala Tewaanya' Yidavakesi.

*Jizaazai Kiraazitiyar Ne Sinnawinyaraavire Yayanginesira.
(Luki 3:23-28)*

¹ Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai yima'nanne'na Ne Kuvidaarava Ne Kwiyakwaravaavine yayangi. Ne Devitimiye yisavaakidaa'nyi Jizaazai yima'nyina. Ne Eviraamimire yisavaakidaa'nyi Deviti yima'nyina. Yagaala da' Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarera sinnawi yima'ninikeraavinesi.

² Eviraami Aazakimi ganimaangelyi. Aazaki Jaikopimi ganimaangei. Jaikopi Juthariji gathaa'gahwaaravaaviji ganimaangei.

³ Juthai Perezariji Jeraamiji ganimaangei. Perezari ganaange' avaalya-gaa' kidaraari maarake' Temaa'. Perezai Ezironimi ganimaangei. Ezironi Raamimi ganimaangei.

⁴ Raami Aminithapimi ganimaangei. Aminithapi Naazonimi ganimaangei. Naazoni Saalimoni ganimaangei.

⁵ Saalimoni Bowaazari ganimaangei. Bowaazari ganaange' Rayaa'. Bowaazai Wovetimi ganimaangei. Wovetimi ganaange' Rutiya'. Woveti Jeziyari ganimaangei.

⁶ Jeziyai Kingiya Devitimi ganimaangei. Deviti Solomonimi ganimaangei. Solomonimi ganaange' kwala mudi'maa'nya' Yuraayari maa'nakesira. Yuraayai kabala' Deviti maaraka Solomonimi wimwaa'ha'.

⁷ Solomon Riyavowaamimi ganimaangei. Riyavowaami Avaazari ganimaangei. Avaazai Ezari ganimaangei.

⁸ Ezai Jewozapatimi ganimaangei. Jewozapati Joraamimi ganimaangei. Joraami Azaayari ganimaangei.

⁹ Azaayai Jotaamimi ganimaangei. Jotaami Ayaazari ganimaangei. Ayaazai Ezikaayari ganimaangei.

¹⁰ Ezikaayai Manaazari ganimaangei. Manaazai Emozari ganimaangei. Emozai Jozaayari ganimaangei.

¹¹ Jozaayai Jekonaayariji gahwaaravaaviji ganimaangei. Sagaa' Baviiloni mwaalyara Yizireliyaaraavi tamakeva makwaweve Anga Baviiloni menyawinna wimwaa'he'.

¹² Anga Baviiloni kalavuziwawinya yadaapi Jekonaayai Siyalitiyalimi ganimaangelyi. Siyalitiyali Seravaavelimi ganimaangei.

¹³ Seravaaveli Avaayatimi ganimaangei. Avaayati Elaayakimimi ganimaangei. Elaayakimi Ezori ganimaangei.

¹⁴ Ezoi Sethokimi ganimaangei. Sethoki Ekimimi ganimaangei. Ekimi Elaayatimi ganimaangei.

¹⁵ Elaayati Eliyaazari ganimaangei. Eliyaazai Mataanimi ganimaangei. Mataani Jaikopimi ganimaangei.

¹⁶ Jaikopi Jozepiyari ganimaangei. Jozepiyai Maariyaavi kwalaangai yima'na'. Maariyaa' Jizaazar maarakelyi. Jizaazai sahwai Kiraazitiyai wo'nikelyi. Gotiyai dahilakakelyi.

¹⁷ Sarevida'nyai aayawi Ne Eviraami mwalyaakegaa'daasi saaminaangegaa' Ne Deviti yima'nyina. Eviraamimida'nyai mijiyima'nigaveva sivilyirida'nyai daraai daraalyara (14) yima'nyaasare. Nabaai aayawi Deviti mwalyaakegaa'daasi saaminaangegaa' Anga

Baviloni kalavuziwawinya yaasagaa' yima'nyina. Yi Devitimidaa'nyi mijiyima'nigaveva sivilyiridaa'nyi daraai daraalyara yima'nyaasare. Nabaai Baviloni kalavuziwawinya yaasagaa'daasi mijiyima'nigaveva sivilyiridaa'nyi daraai daraalyai yima'na' Kiraazitiyai.

Jizaazai Kiraazitiyar maara'nesi.

(Luki 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai yima'nakegaa' dara yima'ninikesi. Jizaazari ganaange' Maariyaa' sidiraaya' yima'naka Jozepiyarina dahilakina yesa' Jozepiyai kwala mamaaryadi'nyi Gotiyare Kuryai Maariyaavire munyiki mihakina kya' dara wanganake' "O, Maariyaa' kaimiraavimunnake' daaka!"

¹⁹ Kwalaangei Jozepiyai a'mwe yida'nanyai "Wagila wijaavima!" majai. Sarei "Kave makwasakina yima!"

²⁰ yawi'daa'nyi, yithaanyi, wajavi Naangere mamaayai ejeliyai yima'naabina. Sara yima'naabina yaka widina "Jozepiyaigi, Devitimire gawaali'gi Maariyaavi maarya'nevina yawita kwalaalya minnera! Sare' dare'nesi. Kaimiraavimunya sa' Kurya Tewaanyai wijaavakesira.

²¹ Kaimalei maaradelyi. Kamaaroji gannya yaya' 'Jizaazala,' duthathelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gamireraavi kumire kayaa'nanya jipalasi'noj padaihasamaade'na 'Jizaazala (Padaihasamaa'dela),' duthathelyira," ma-maayai wida'.

²² Kigaakuna Naangei piropetiyari (Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakaderi) kujaa' sai pikarya yidayaa'. Gotiyai "Sare' yunebanna yima'nana!" kada' Maariyaa' kaimiraavimunnake' yima'na'. Piropetiyare yagaalya dara dini'

²³ "Yithaanyi, sidiraaya' a'mwelyi mye'mwannarya'

Kaimiraavimunya wannyina yoji

Kaimalei maarina yadelyi.

Gannya yaya' 'Yimanyiwelima,' widipi'dei."

Yayavi aaya kaavilya' daresi. Gotiyai nemiji ye'mwannemwaihonoya'.

²⁴ Jozepiyai waja ya'naka dikaa'na yaka Naangere mamaayai widakabaabi' sara ya'. Maariyaavi maarina ya'.

²⁵ Sare' kiri' mye'mwannarya' yune kaimiraayai maara'nesi. Maariyaa' kamaara' gamire yaya' "Jizaazala," widina ya'.

2

Silingaaminyangina Sidu'nakera Jizaazari bwanganesa'nesi.

¹ Kingiyai Erotiyai Kwaaka Juthiya maremwaaidi'nyi Kwaaka Juthiya Anga Betilemi Jizaazari maara'nesi, yithaanyi, a'mwe silingaaminyangine sidu'nakera nyilariyara Anga Naanga Jeruzaalemina byi'ma'na ye'. Byi'ma'na yeva a'mweraavi widina

² "Bwaranyai Juyaraavi maremwaalya'nei yima'nakei gawi mwaalika? Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe' kamaara' nyilyai byilyiri'deva gamire silingaaminyari' kyima'naaba' tinna wanganona dinyina 'Gaminyi lotuya'na yilaaya yaana!' Dinyina yona biwona," widina ye'.

³ Yagaala sa' Kingiya Erotiyai kadika wi'naka jikurya kya' nabaai Jeruzaalemi mwaalyara yuyara yawita kwalaalya ye'.

⁴ Erotiyai jikurya yaka Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naanger-aaviji Yizireliyaavire Kiwijaraaviji jibwara'. Sahwaraavi yidaangana' "Kiraazitiyar Gotiyai dahilakyaakerina yemwaaimanigo. Sahwai aaiiba yima'nadelaka?"

5 Sara kyidaangana' wide' "Kwaaka Juthiya Anga Betilemi sahiba yima'nadelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaakei piropetiyai dara yavikarya'

6 'Betilemi' angebagi Jutharaavire kwaakevi sabagi Maalikebagi kiri' anga pibanyaavi naangebagini. Giminyidaa'nyi A'mwe Naangei yima'nadelyi. Sai nimore Yizireliyaraavi maremwaaladelyi. Sare'na anga pibanyaavi davi'la'devagini.' " Sara wide' Gotiyare bukuya kunnakera.

7 Dividaa'nyi Erotiyai silingaaminyangi sidu'nakeraavi kave wijivwaramaa'na. Mi'na wijivwaramaa'na yaka nayaa yidaanganna "Silingaaminyi sa' behaa' yima'naka?" Yidaanganna kya' sare' wide'.

8 Widesagaa' Erotiyai Betilemina widaasina ya'. Nabaai wida' "Diwila! Kaimalerina diviraawila! Tivi biramaarapiji dinyijideihilyira. Kanyidapiji yilaaya yide'na wideinyi." Kwaasi sara wida'.

9 Kingiyari kadika wi'neva Betilemina wina. Wodivi' yithaanyi, silingaaminyari' nyilarimagi tinna wangesari' ayina tinna wanganna yeva silingaaminyari' midinna ye'. Silingaaminyari' sinnawi woda angevi kaimalei mwaaidi'nyiyaba livamuda'na ya'.

10 Livamuda'na yadi'nyi sare' yilaaya wana naanga yina ye'.

11 Yilaaya naanga yina yeva angevi wilina yeva kaimalelyi Maariyaa' ganaangesi sanaari tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna yeva kwadaai gili'na yeva kaimaleri lotuya'na yilaaya ye'. Yilaaya yevegaa' kumire bukusangi baasina yeva yanga wijaavina ye'. Nigwia goliyasi wabatirinya winya'nesi marazinanya diragini' mesi yanga wijaavina ye'.

12 Wijaavina yeva piba se wa'mwa'na yesara waja ya'nyina yadaapi Gotiyai wida' "Erotiyaryawinna nupidika!" Mi'na kuda' dikaa'na yeva tuta pirivi wina ye' kunnya angebannera.

Jozepiyalyi gannya a'mwesi kaimalelyi Yizipina wawesa'nesi.

13 Wina yesagaa', yithaanyi, wajavi Naangere mamaaya pwai Jozepiyari wida' "Dikaa'na ja! Kaimalelyi ganaangesi Yizipina likaanya dimakwona! Saba dimwaaideiginyi. Nimi kagitha'mujiyagaa'na. Sare' dare'nesi. Erotiyai kaimiraayarina 'Tamima!' dozi biraabathelyi. Yarai dimakwona!"

14 Sara kuda' Jozepiyai dikaa'na yaka sawisagaa' Yizipi sabanna kaimalelyi ganaangesi sawaari makuna ya'.

15 Makuna yaka Erotiyai kuna mwaalakegaa' Yizipi saba mwaala'. Erotiyai mena balakegaa'na Jozepiyai ayina bina ya'. "Kigaakuna Naangeinyi nyu'nawijiwaakadei yagaala jaake' yunebanna yima'nana!" kada' ayina bina ya'. Yagaala dara dini' "Nyibwaalivaangeri jaka kude Yizipidaa'nyai ba'." Sara dinike' yunebanna yima'na'.

Kaimaleraavi tamakya'na Erotiyai widae'nesi.

16 Sidu'nakera kwawe' dividaa'nyi Erotiyai dara wanganake' "Ai! Sidu'nakera kwaasi nyidiziwaimwaasainyi daaka! Ayahi mabanyijiwaava!" Sara daka similikwibwa'nyai yawi'na "Kingiya gave kwainyi mwaalideinyira. Kaimaleri tamakima!" Yawi'na yaka nabaai simunya yawi'na "Niminyi Sidu'nakera silingaaminyari' gaai bilyiri'na yakegaa'na nyijawalyaadaasa'." Sara yawi'na yaka gannya malyaraavi widaasina "Betilemi sabanna avaalyabanna diwila! Saba kaimalera kwarama pi'riwaaina yima'ninikeraaviji dahaasa maalikeraaviji yuya' diramabwakirila!" Erotiyai sara kudaasa' malyara sara ye'.

17 Sara yesavina Jeremaayai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei yidayaake' yunebanna yima'na'. Dara din'i

18 “Raama saba kinna wi'ninikesi.

Kinna divanigava. Kinna bazwivanigava.

Rasala' gawaalivavaavi kinna maredivanika.

Kumi mamwaalyigasa'na gami dara divaniko

‘Kale naanga nyadaa'nyi gaimwange'nemilikaavi mwi'ninwinera!’ ”

Jozepiyalyi gamire a'mwesi kaimiraayalyi ayina besa'nesi.

19 Dividaa'nyi Erotiyai kabala', yithaanyi, Kwaaka Yizipi wajavi Naan-gere mamaayai Jozepiyari wida'

20 “Dikaava'gizi kaimiraayalyi ganaangesi sawaari Kwaaka Yizirelina dimakwona! Sare' dare'nesi. ‘Kaimiraayari tamakaana!’ desara mi'na bale’.”

21 Sara kuda' Jozepiyai se waraka mwanyavi dikaa'na yaka Kwaaka Yizirelina kaimalelyi ganaangesi sawaari makabina ya'.

22 Kaanna kaanna makabina yaka dara wi'nake' “O, Erotiyarineba gawaali' Aakalayaazai Kwaaka Juthiya maremwaidei jima'niwa'dika!” Sara daka yawi'na “Aakalayaazai Erotiyaibisalyi,” yawi'na yaka Jozepiyai lika yaka “Sawinna nuwidika!” dina ya'. Mi'na dina yaka sawisavi waja ya'nake'na piwinna Kwaaka Galilinei kaanna wina ya'.

23 Kaanna wina yaka Anga Naazareti saba mwalaawa'. Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisara yidayaasa' Jizaazarina yunebanna yima'na'. Yagaala sa' dara din'i “Pwara ‘Naazareti mwaalyala! Kayaa'nanyaraavidaa'nyala,’ dipi'delyi.” Sara dinikesi.

3

Jon'i Bavitaaziya Yadei wijiwaakake'nesi.

(Maaki 1:2-8; Luki 3:1-18; Joni 1:19-28)

1 Saba Jizaazai kuna mwaalakegaa' yirika sangi Joni aalyavi bavitaaziya ya'nei Kwaaka Juthiya wawimaayaba byi'ma'na, wijiwaakina

2 “Mudikebwi jawiramaaka! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai Sigunyavi mwaalikei nemaremwaalade' aya kigaa' yima'niwake'nanyi.”

3 Sare' dare'nesi. Sarerina Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakyai Aazaayai dara din'i

“Wawimaayaba pwai maanguraaya' jaka yimani'.

‘Naangei batherine tusa' javada'galyilo!

Gamire tusangi yida'na jamakwilo!’ ”

Jonimina sara dinikesi.

4 Kaameliariya tinike' baazi'ma'naka munnaanya' yilakelyi. Gamire wapaaya baarinnaji aakaraavire kwarakeji sa nakelyi.

5 Sagaa' Anga Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaraji Kwaaka Juthiya anga yuyaba mwaalyaraji Aalya Jothani pihiri pihiri anga yuyaba mwaalyaraji Jonimyawinna badivi' kadika bu'ne'.

6 Kadika bu'neva kunnya kayaa'nanya yadivisa kajalikurake' Aalya Jothaniyavi bavitaaziya ya'.

7 Periziyara kwala naange' Sazuziyara kwala naange' yawi'na “Aalyavi bavitaaziya neyana!” yawi'na yeva sara besaraavi Joni tinna wanganaka maanga wida' “Sarimi naawinaanyaraavire kaimiraayaihiyi. Gotiyai sabwine sa' kayaaka yihyadeihilyi. ‘Sinna tikebwi yima'naabathe'na likaanya diwila!’ aai yihithiwaka!

⁸ Sarev'idaa'nyi sarimi 'Mudikebwi yawiramaraana!' dapjiyanna tewaanya jila! Sara yapiji simunya mudikebuliyaihi yisila nawi'nyabita nayaa sara jideihilyi.

⁹ Sarimire simunyangi dara myawipina! 'Eviraamimi gyakwalaangeina mwaaiho'na Gotiyai taanga sa mujaayi neyade'nanyi.' Sare' mika! Yihithima! Gotiyari a'mweraavina wigainaji kwaji 'Sila da Eviraamimidaa'nya kaimiraayara yima'nipika!' dazi kwaji sa kyima'nadika! Sare' yiniga wi'na yannelyira.

¹⁰ Yisa dawaasa'ne saajinge' yisangi kaavilyavi mi'na warikabaaibi! Gotiyai sariminyi yihyawibwarya'nei yemwaalika! Sarev'idaa'nyi yita yuya sila nawi'nya myi'nyade dawaasina yoji dikevi marasi'na yadengi.

¹¹ Pwara yawiranganna 'Sahwara mudikebwi jivanigava!' yihyawipi'de'na aalyavi bavitaaziya yihyide'nanyi. Sareinyi dividaa'nyi nyimidinikei nyavilavikelyi. Diraginaangelyi. Gaminyina nimi tewaanyainyina mi'. Widaayadei gamire maremwaaidere kwaabizivilyawaai makwode kiri' sara yide'na yiniga wi'na nawi'nyainyi mika! Sahwai nawi'nya naangelyi. Naangei Kurya Tewaanyari pwaihirina bavitaaziya yihyadelyira. Nabaai pwaihirina dikevi bavitaaziya yihyadelyira.

¹² Sahwai saavoliya parinake' gannya asiri limwada witiya yilamarasi'na yilamarasi'na kyoji witezila bwala'na kyoji yaginya kilaaka kurivaariya yihuta bamakuna kyoji sai witezila witezilangevi marakina yoji dika myigaaya'nevi yaginya kilaaka kurivaariya marayira'na yadengi."

Aalyavi Joni Jizaazari bavitaaziya yake'nesi.

(Maaki 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)

¹³ Joni aalyavi bavitaaziya ya'nei Jizaazai Galilidaa'nyai Aalya Jothaniyawinna bina ya'.

¹⁴ Sareri Joni widina "Aawa, tewaanyaigi aalyavi bavitaaziya yinneiginyi. Niminyawinna gara biwaa?"

¹⁵ Widina kya' Jizaazai ma'maa'na "Sabwi aawa. Githiwija' dinyo! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai yawi'na 'Sara yikajavwi yida'maraangesi.' Sare'na sara yaka! Ke'ba'nanyainyi." Sara kuda' Jizaazari bavitaaziya ya'.

¹⁶ Bavitaaziya yakegaa' aalyavidaa'nyi yime'nya'bi' Jizaazai byilaawina kya', yithaanyi, Sigunya' mujaangina kya' Gotiyare Kuryai kwaamiryaibisari tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna yadaa'nyi Kuryai Jizaazari bwalamwaaina ya'.

¹⁷ Bwalamwaaina kya', yithaanyi, Sigunyavidaa'nyi maanguraaya' wida' "Sai nimire Nyibwaalivaangelyi. Sarina tewaanna nyivu'nadelyi. Nimire kurya tewaanya wikadinyalyi."

4

Saataani Jizaazari yijiwaalya'na widake'nesi.

(Maaki 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)

¹ Sagaa' Kotiya Maryadei Jizaazari yaamijita ya'neri a'mwamaayaba Kuryai yibwaridaakuna.

² Yibwaridaakuna kya' sawita a'mweraare sivilatiraalya wavila'daa'nyi wapaaya manya'. Wapaaya manyakei mijika wia'.

³ Mijika wiadaa'nyi Kayaa'nanyaburi Walapapalakadei gaminyawinna bina yaka wida' "Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeinyi daakaji, sila sangi kuda'gizi biretiya kyima'noji dina!"

⁴ Sara kuda' ma'maa'na ya' "Dara dɪnɪ' 'Bɪretɪya gave naja' kuryari dɪragɪnya wɪjaaya'ne'na mɪ'. Aawa. Yagaala gazasa' Gotɪyare maangevi wɪdake' kuryari dɪragɪnya wɪjaaya'nesɪ.'"

⁵ Sagaa' anga tewaanyabanna (Jeruzaalemɪna) Kotɪya Maryadei yɪbwarɪmakuna yaka Gotɪyare Angevɪ munyaba yɪlamarɪdaakuna yaka

⁶ wɪda' "Gotɪyare Gawaalɪvaangeinyɪ daakajɪ, kwaakewɪnna dɪthɪkwosɪka! Sare' dare'nesɪ. Dara dɪnɪ' 'Gɪmɪnyɪna Gotɪyai mamaayaraavi kudozi Sɪlyavɪ gɪmɪre sɪvɪla mala nyamaa'dɪka! Sare'na asajɪ nayaa maragɪlɪmwabɪka!'

Sara dɪnɪke'na kwaakewɪnna dɪthɪkwosɪka!"

⁷ Sara kuda' Jizaazai yawɪraka "Saataani Gotɪyare bukuya' kayaa'na marayɪwaka," wɪda' "Yagaala pɪrɪ' dara dɪnɪ' 'Naangei gɪmɪre Gotɪyari yaamɪjɪ minna! Yune gɪmɪre yawɪsa' yɪjaigɪ dara myawɪ'dɪnna! "Gotɪyai yaasɪwa'na nyɪgaimwagatheinyɪra." Sara myawɪ'dɪnna!'"

⁸ Nabaai Kotɪya Maryadei ayɪna yɪbwarɪmakuna yaka mugunyavi ke'mwewɪnna yɪlamarɪdakwaawɪna yaka Kwaaka davakɪ yuyaba maremwaaɪdɪvɪta yuyajɪ kumɪre byaannyajɪ yɪbwarɪdaakwa!.

⁹ Yɪbwarɪdaakuna yaka wɪda' "Yuya nawɪ'nya sa tɪnna wanga-manɪgengɪ gɪzaavɪdeinyɪ. Kwadaai gɪla'gi lotuya'na yɪlaaya nyɪmaryɪjaigɪ gɪzaavɪdeinyɪ."

¹⁰ Sara kuda' Jizaazai wɪda' "Saataani, dɪwo! Sare' dare'nesɪ. Dara dɪnɪ' 'Naangei gɪmɪre Gotɪyari yɪlaaya dɪmarya! Yɪsaraavɪjɪ sɪlaangeraavɪjɪ yɪlaaya minna! Gotɪyai gaverɪ yɪlaaya ja!'

Sara dɪnɪke'na Saataani dɪwo!"

¹¹ Sara wɪdakegaa' Kotɪya Maryadei yagalya'ma'na kya', yɪthaanyi, Gotɪyare mamaayara walaabɪna yeva wɪdaayɪna ye'.

Kwaaka Galɪli Jizaazai yamaata yake'nesɪ.

(Maakɪ 1:14,15; Lukɪ 4:14,15)

¹² Jizaazai wɪ'nyɪna "Kalavuzangevɪ Jonɪmɪ wɪla yɪrakesalyɪ." Sara wɪ'nyɪna yaka Kwaaka Galɪlina wɪna.

¹³ Kwaaka Galɪlina wɪna yaka Anga Naazaretɪ yagalya'mavaka Anga Kaapanɪyamɪna bamwaaina. Kaapanɪyamɪ saba aalɪbumaangevi mannɪkeba. Yɪzɪrelɪya yɪsavakaai Sevyulanɪmɪyara Napɪtalaariyara yɪsavakaare kwaakevɪ Anga Kaapanɪyamɪ mannɪkebe.

¹⁴ Gotɪyai "Kɪgaa' Aazaayai nyu'nawɪjɪwaakadei wɪjaake' yunebanna yɪma'nana!" kada' saba mwaalɪna ya'. Dara dɪnɪ'

¹⁵ "Sevyulanɪmɪyaraavɪrebajɪ Napɪtalaariyaraavɪrebajɪ, Aalɪbumaangina Aalya Jothanɪyavɪ pɪhɪrɪ

Kwaaka Galɪli Gotɪyari mu'nyara Anga pimagi,

¹⁶ Saba mwaalyara jɪhɪnyavɪ mwaaidɪvɪsara

Baaka naangei mena wangesare.

Balya'nebanne a'mabaalyavɪ kayaa'na mwaaidɪvɪsaraavɪne

Yɪrɪka naange' mena wɪvurakere."

Jizaazai mwaalakebwɪnajɪ wɪjɪwaakakebwɪnajɪ sara dɪnɪkesɪ.

¹⁷ Sagaa' Jizaazai mwaalaka yagaalya' gaai wɪjɪwaakɪna. Wɪjɪwaakɪna yada wɪda' "Kayaa'nanyabwi wasɪ'na'gɪzɪ mudɪkebwi jawɪramaaka! Sare' dare'nesɪ. Sɪgunyavɪ mwaalɪkei nemaremwaaladehaa' aya kɪgaa' yɪma'nɪwake'nanyɪra."

*Jizaazai a'mwe daraai daraalyara midinya'ne'na jaka widake'nesi.
(Maaki 1:16-20; Luki 5:1-11)*

¹⁸ Galili Aalibumaangevi sahwai kaanya woda Saaimoni, Pitai wo'nikelyi gamire gahwaalaangei Ediruyalyi sadaraari tinna wanganna. Sadaraai jawinya maa'disaraai aalibunyavi jawigilya' wasi'di' tinna wanganna. Wasinagile' dare'nesi. Jawinya mwagi'nagilyaraalyi.

¹⁹ Tinna wanganna yaka wida' "Saraahi dinyimidinaabyi! Jawinya maa'ditabaai' Gotiyar'ne a'mweraavi maarya'neraaihi' yihiziwaakideinyi."

²⁰ Sara kuda' yime'nya'bi' sadaraai jawigilya' yagalya'ma'na yagila midinna yagi.

²¹ Kaanya sangyineba wina yaka Sevathiyare gawaali' kwaraai Jemizalyi gamire gahwaalaangei Joniji kidaraari tinna wanganna. Sadaraalyi kirinimaanga Sevathiyalyi sipiyavi yilamwaaina yeva jawigilya bi'nyina yadaapiji tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna yaka sadaraari jaka widina.

²² Jaka widina kya' yime'nya'bi' sipiyasi kirinimaangelyi yagalya'ma'na yagila midinna yagi.

*Jizaazai Gotiyare yagaala wijiwaakada nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yake'nesi.
(Luki 6:17-19)*

²³ Kwaaka Galili yuyaba kaanya yamaryada kumire lotuangengi wijiwirina. Yagaala tewaanya' Gotiyai nemaremwaalya'ne' wijiwaakina. Sarei a'mweraavi nabalya ge gejiyaraaviji yirika mwaaidivisaraaviji tewaanya yavada'gaina ya'.

²⁴ Sara tewaanya yakerina Kwaaka Naanga Siriya yunebanna diwina ye'. Mi'na diwina yesa'na nabalinakeraaviji nalaaya ge gejiyaraaviji daanga naanga wivideraaviji yimaka widivisaraavi bi'bita yadivi' wala'daawadivisaraaviji yaginya bainikeraaviji makabina ye'. Makabina kye' tewaanya yavada'gala'.

²⁵ Tewaanya kyavada'gala' Galilidaa'nyaraji Anga Atiraalyabadaa'nyaraji Anga Jeruzaalemidaa'nyaraji Kwaaka Juthiyadaa'nyaraji Aalya Jothan'yavi pihiridaa'nyaraji yikabina yeva kwala bwa'naanya naanga midinna ye'.

5

Mugunyavi Jizaazai wijiwaakake'nesi.

¹ A'mwe kwala naange yikabina yadaapiji Jizaazai tinna wanganna yaka mugunyavi yilaawina yaka saba walamwaaina kya' gamire mididivisara gaminyawinna bina ye'.

² Bina kye' gaai dara wijiwaakina ya'.

*Jizaazai widina yake' a'mwera yilaaya yipine'nesi.
(Luki 6:20-23)*

³ "Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikera Gotiyarina dara yawi'divisara 'Nemi maalikemilikane. Nemi kuryara diraginyara mi'.' Sareraavi Sigunyavi mwaalikei maremwaaalade'nanyi.

⁴ Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikera kale wiadaa'nyi kayaa'nanyanna kinna dadivisara. Gotiyai kumire simunyangi diraginna yivaimwagade'nanyi.

⁵ Yilaaya yadiv'i' tewaanaanga yinikera kwaamu'nanyara similika yarai mwilyi yadera Gotiyai yawi'na 'Sahwaraavi tewaanya yuya Kwaaka yuya wijaavideinyi,' yawi'na yakei wijaavade'nanyi.

⁶ Yilaaya yadiv'i' tewaanaanga yinikera, a'mwera wapaayaji aalyasi mijika wiadevaai' a'mwera 'Gotiyai neminyina "Yida'maraangeihi nimirihilyi," yawirana!' yawi'manigasara. Munya widevaai' Gotiyai gamirebwi wijaavade'nanyi.

⁷ Yilaaya yadiv'i' tewaanaanga yinikera a'mwe pwaraavina kale wigaimwadivitaru. Pwara tewaanna yadivisaraavinaji kayaa'na yadivisaraavinaji kale wigaimwadivisara. Sareraavina Gotiyai kale wigaimwagathe tewaanya wiade'nanyi.

⁸ Yilaaya yadiv'i' tewaanaanga yinikera, Gotiyarina simunya pirinanyara bidivisara. Sarera Gotiyari biramaapi'de'nanyi.

⁹ Yilaaya yadiv'i' tewaanaanga yinikera, Gotiyarina yuya maimaanga sabwi yigapalakadivisara. Gotiyai sahwaravi 'Nimire nyibwaalivaangeiginyira,' widahe'nanyi.

¹⁰ Yilaaya yadiv'i' tewaanaanga yinikera, tewaanya yida'maraangebwi midibizara dazahirivi taanginya' maapinera. Sareraavi Sigunyavi mwaalikei maremwaalade'nanyi.

¹¹ Yilaaya yadiv'i' tewaanaanga yihinikeihi, nabaai giminyi pwara tinna gwangadivi' niminyi nyimidiidinya'na birala githadivi' gihamijamaryadivi' yagaala kayaa'nanya dala pininna pininnanya kwaasi githipi'deigi.

¹² Sare'na Sigunyavi yanga naange' girivikisa' giminyina gyemwaalike'na yilaaya ja! Sare'na gim'i muni' nayaa gaimakunna maremwaala'gi yilaaya naanga ja! Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisara ga'mijamakwawevera Sigunyavi yange' tivikita nawinya' maryaatabaai gim'i tivikita naange' dimaa'deiginyira. Sare'na yilaaya naanga ja!

Saainakera Di'baa'nakeraavines.
(Maaki 9:50; Luk 14:34,35)

¹³ Gim'i Kwaakevakiyaraavire saalyaiginyira. Saala wapaayangi waburya wiadevaai' a'mwe davakiyara giminyi tinna gwanganapiji tewaanyabwi yawipineiginyira. Sare' kiri' saala waryaanya yima'naja' waburya ayina gara yima'nadevaka! Saala sasare' wapaayangina waburya mi yannesi. Saala sasare' yinahu marasi'na yadivi' kumire sivilyasi paihi'divisasi.

¹⁴ Gim'i Kwaakevakiyaraavine di'baakeiginyi. Mugunyavi anga pirin' yilamannike' lika yulyaranne' mi'. Aawa. Wannadesi.

¹⁵ A'mwera laamivananyari dike' yewita'divi' maa'gulyavi amwi wilakadivi' mi'. Aawa. Yibinyavi a'badaa'nyi munyaba yilakadiviki. Sare' a'mwe angevi mwaaidapiyaraavi wanyiwanya wiadesi.

¹⁶ Sarevi di'baakeigi a'mwera tinna nayaa wangabi'de'na tewaanyabwina nayaa ja! Tewaanya yuyabwi yadaa'gizi tinna gwanganapiji Gimaamaanga Sigunyavi mwaalikerina yawirapiji yilaaya yina yadivi' gaminyi yaya' munyaba makibi'delyi.

Gotiyare Kiwinya'na dinike'nesi.

¹⁷ 'Piropetiyara Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisaraavire yagaalyaji Ne Mozizare Kiwinyasi dinikenna marasi'nadei dingaka?' Niminyina simunya sara nyawi'dika! Nimi marasita'neinyi biweinyi mika! Aawa. 'Nimi yagaala sanne yunebanna yima'nya'neinyi biweinyi.'

¹⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Nebulya'na yithivanige. Sigunyasi Kwaakesi aaya yima'nadehaa'na pikarya maalika aane pimili' kimili' myagalya'mayi yadesi. Nabaai Kiwinyavire maalika aane pimili' kimili' yiwawode' mi'. Arikewi. Yagaala sangi kaavilya' tivi'na yima'nadehaa'na sa mi'nanya yiwawadengira.

¹⁹ Sarev'idaa'nyi Kiwinyavire yagaala maalika sa' a'mwe pwai marasi'naja' a'mwe pwara kwaraavi wijiwaakadelyi 'Sasara minnera!' A'mwe sareri Sigunyavi mwaalikei maremwaalade kwai a'mwemili' mwaalademiliki. A'mwei Kiwinya' midinajai a'mwe pwara kwaraavi wijiwaakajai midinya'na, sahwai a'mwe naangei mwaaladelyi Sigunyavi mwaalikei maremwaaladevi.

²⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Yagaala da githivanige. Kiwinya wijiwaakadivisaraavirebulyi Periziyaraavirebulyi sabwi gimire yida'maraangebwi mwavilayi yijaigi Sigunyavi mwaalikei maremwaadevi dulaadeigi mi'. Arikewi.

Sinna tika wida'devur'nesi.
(Luki 12:57-59)

²¹ Gimikadika mena wi'nagi yagaala datha' Ne sinnawinyara maaresavi. A'mweri maramakinna! A'mwe pwai a'mwe pwari tamakaja'na sai koti'ya wimari'p'i'delyi.

²² Nebulya'na dinike' nimi sanyi githivanige. A'mwe gazaizai gya'mwerina sinna tika wida'vagai, nabaai sahwari koti'ya wimari'p'i'delyi. Nabaai, a'mwe pwai gya'mweri birala wida'zai koti'ya naange' wimari'p'i'delyi. Nabaai, a'mwe pwai 'Gimi yimaka aa'naa'neiginyi,' wida'zai Dika Naangevi naawadelyi.

²³ Sarev'idaa'nyi pigaa' gimi 'Gotiyari wijaavima nimire kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'ne!' da'gizi sare' wijaaya'neba makaba'gizi dara jawi'de' 'O, nya'mwerina yagaalya kininnakeinyi dahayinigena!'

²⁴ Sara da'gizi Gotiyari wijaaya'neba gimire yoviravamakabiza' waka'gizi ja'mweryawinna ji'mavaawa! Ja'mwelyi yagaalya' mena yavada'gala'gizi sagaa' gimire yovira'diza' Gotiyari duzaadesi.

²⁵ Pwai giminyina 'Koti'ya marima!' kadozi yarai yavada'gainyina jideraaihilyi. 'Sahwai yawibwa'deryaba nanyimarakadika! Nabaai, yawibwa'dei nyimaaroji pilizimaanyaraavi nanyimarimwangadika! Pilizimaanyara kalavuzangevi nanyimwaaih'p'idika!' jawika!

²⁶ Nebulya'na githivanige. Gotiyar'ne sareigi kayaa'na yaginebwina yuya mamubya'gizi'yagaa'na kalavuzavi jahalya'ma'deigi mika!

Ata limwangebwinesi.

²⁷ Sinnawi dinike' kadika mena dara wi'nivanigi. A'mwe pwarevi ata malimwadinnera!

²⁸ Sahiri'na dara githivanige. A'mwe gazaizai tinna bangana'na yaja' 'A'mwevi ata limwamwajainyi!' yawi'da gannya simunyavi mena ata limwamwakelyira.

²⁹ Sare'na gimire aangasimaginya tinnyai bangana'diziyai kayaa'nanyabwina kagimwagi'noji jiwa'mwagasi'na jitheiginyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Kilaaka yuyajisiyaiginyi Dikevi maragilivaramaja'na kayaa'nanyasi. Kilaaka pimaginya piji' maayaigi mwaaidiza'na tewaanyasi. Sare' daresi. Tinnyai jiwa'mwagasi'nya'ne' daanga wivinyasi. Kiri' Dikevi wiya'ne' kayaa'nanaangesi. Sarev'idaa'nyi a'mwengina nyawi'dika!

30 Nabaai, gĩmire aangasĩmagĩnya asi kayaa'nanyaburi givwarĩdaakwajai dapalasĩ'na ja! Sare' dare'nesĩ. Kĩlaaka yuyajĩsĩyaigĩnyĩ Dĩkevi maragĩlivaramaja'na kayaa'nanyasi. Kĩlaaka pimagĩnya piĩ' maayaigĩ mwaaĩdĩziya'na tewaanyasi.

Gannya a'mwevi wĩdaasabwinesĩ.

(Matiyui 19:9; Maakĩ 10:11-12; Lukĩ 16:18)

31 Kĩgaakuna dara dĩnĩkesĩ. A'mwei gannya a'mwevi wĩdaasajai kwala maarya' yesĩma'nya ya'ne pikariyĩkwia wĩjaavoji wĩdaasadesĩ.

32 Dĩnĩka kĩrĩ' nĩmĩ gĩthĩvanĩge. Gĩnnya a'mwevi mudaasĩnnera! A'mwe' pwari maridaayi yaja' gazaizai kudaasoji a'mwe pwari maa'naja' gannya a'mwevĩna Gotiyai yawĩ'na 'A'mwe sa' ata limwamanĩkesĩ. Sare kĩrĩ' gannya a'mwei yĩwetawakya' gamĩresĩ.' Nabaai a'mwe pwari maa'najai mudĩkei savĩ ata limwagathelyĩ.

Gotiyarĩna yagaala dĩragĩnya' wĩja'nesĩ. Nebwi yagaala ja'nebwinesĩ.

33 Yagaala piĩ' Ne sĩnnawĩnyaraavi wĩjaake' gĩmĩ kadĩka mena dara wĩ'nĩvanĩgi. Gotiyarĩna yagaala dĩragĩnya' 'Nyĩgĩvĩna!' wĩdĩza' majesĩma'dĩnna! Aawa, yuya wĩdĩza' Gotiyarĩna sasara ja!

34 Dĩnĩke'na kĩrĩ' nĩmĩ gĩthĩvanĩge. 'Sara yĩdeinyĩ,' nebwiina wĩdĩzaigĩ savĩna yagaala dĩragĩnya' sasara mudĩnna! Aangyagaala kave duthana! Dara mudĩnna! 'Sĩgunya' nebulya'na warĩkabaabĩ' gĩthĩwĩja' nebulya'na gĩthĩvanĩge.' Sara mudĩnna! Sĩgunyavi Gotiyai yĩlamwaaĩda maremwaaĩkebanne'na yaasiwa'na sara mudĩnna! (Gĩmĩreba daa!)

35 Yagaala piĩ' nebulya yĩvaimwange'na Kwaakevakĩna mudĩnna! 'Kwaakeva' dĩragĩnya' warĩke'na nĩmĩre yagaala nebulya' gĩthĩvanĩge!' Kwaaka dava' Gotiyare sĩvĩlya' paihĩremwaaidevanne'na sara mudĩnna! Nabaai Anga Jeruzaaleminĩ yaasiwa'na mudĩnna yagaala piĩ'vĩ nebulya yĩvaimwagya'ne! Jeruzaalemi saba yuyangĩ Maremwaaĩdere angebanne'na sara mudĩnna!

36 Yagaala piĩ' dĩragĩnya yĩvaimwagya'ne'na mudĩnna gĩmĩre mĩnyagĩnyavĩna! 'Nĩmĩre mĩjasajĩ' yaaka wannana! da'gĩzi yaaka yĩma'nadezi' daa! 'Nĩmĩre mĩjasajĩ' jĩhĩnya wannana! da'gĩzi jĩhĩnya yĩma'nadezi'na daa! Aawa! Wawĩnya Gotiyaresĩ.

37 Sare'na aangyagaala duthana! 'Tewaanyasi,' da'gĩzi 'Yayo,' duthana! 'Yĩdeinyĩ mĩ,' da'gĩzi 'Aawano,' duthana! Sasare sabwi wĩ'nanyĩ. Yagaala sa' mĩje'mwamwĩya yadĩnya Kayaa'nanyai gĩziwaakadengĩ.

Mĩnya maarya'nebwinesĩ.

(Lukĩ 6:29-30)

38 Yagaala piĩ' wĩjaake' kadĩka dara wĩ'nĩvanĩgi. A'mwe pwai pware tĩnnyarĩ karamajĩwa'mwagozi gamĩre tĩnnyarĩ dĩramajĩwa'mwagyaĩla! Nabaai pware maangerĩ' kalĩvĩkĩroji sarerĩ maangerĩ' dĩlivĩkĩryĩla!

39 Sare' kĩrĩ' nĩmĩ dara gĩthĩvanĩge. A'mwei kayaa'na kagyozi tĩvikĩta minna! Aawa. A'mwe pwai maangwĩdaanyaba kagĩramoji mĩnya maa'dĩnna! Aawa! Nayaa ja! Maangwĩdaanya pimagi tamya'na duzaade'na yawĩrannelyĩ.

40 Pwai gĩmĩnyĩna yawĩ'na 'Sahwarĩ kotiya' ya'muji gamĩre baazi'ma'nya' maarĩdeinyĩ.' Sara yawĩ'na yajari yĩvĩsasi duzaadelyĩ.

41 A'mwe naangei dĩragĩnna dazai 'Nĩmĩre gĩlyĩvĩsa esaba dĩmakĩlaawa!' Dazare gĩlyĩvĩta saamĩnyabanna dĩmakĩlaawadeigĩnyĩ. Sara Gotiyareigĩ yĩnneigĩnyĩ.

⁴² Pwai kagithaanganoji 'Sa' d'nyim'aryaama!' 'Nigwia d'nyim'aryaama!' sarina yanga wijaavina jithelyi. Nabaai a'mwei kagithozi 'Yaamata nyijaama!' sahwarina bule'na mujaavinna! Yarai duzaama!

Yikamaangeraavi wia'nebwines.
(Luki 6:27-28,32-36)

⁴³ Yagaala piriri' wijaake' kadika wi'nivanigi' dara dinike'na. Ja'mwerina kale gyana! Yikamaangerina sinna tika githavana!

⁴⁴ Sara dinika kiriri' nimi githivanige. Gimire yikamaangerina kale gyana! Kayaa'na gyadivisaraavina wigaimwange'na Gotiyari' dara duthana! 'Sahwaraavi' tewaanya dimwaaihya! Tewaanna diwia!

⁴⁵ Sara yijaigi' 'Nimaamaanga Sigunyavi' mwaalikere kaimiraayainyi yima'nima!' dad' yinneiginyira. Gotiyai nyilyari' sara widadaa'nyi nyilyai a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavire wawinyangiji' tewaanya kwaraavire wawinyangiji' sara widivanikabaaibisasi. Gotiyai burike' sara widadaa'nyi a'mwe yida'maraanga yadivisaraavirenginaji yida'maraanga myadivisaraavirenginaji burike' sara pivanikabaaibisasi.

⁴⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe giminyi' tewaanna gyadivita gaveraavi' tewaanna yija'na Gotiyai tivikita nawi'nya' gizaavade' daaka! Yithaa, taakiziya maa'divisara kayaa'na yadivisara avaina sara yadivisarera. Sahwaraavirebwi davi'laka! Gotiyai sara yadevaai' a'mwe yuyaraavi' tewaanna diwia!

⁴⁷ Ja'mwe gaveraavi' 'Nya'mweigi!' dad' yilaaya wimarijaigi' pwaraavirebwina davi'ladeigi' daa! Aawa. Ajimya Pinngiyara Gotiyari' malimwagyadivita kwaraji' sara yadivisare. Yuyaraavi' yilaaya dumarya!

⁴⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi' Gimaamaanga Sigunyaviyai' nayaa yida'na yadevaai' gim' kwaigi' tewaanyaraavina'ni' kayaa'nanyaraavina'ni' tewaanna wia'neigi' yune nebulya'nanyaigi' yima'ninneiginyi.

6

Tewaanna ya'nebwina - yanga wijaaya'nesi.

¹ Nayaa jawika! Davwi minna! Tewaanya nawinyabura dara minnera! A'mwera tinna nyangabikaji! 'Sai tewaanyalyi,' yawipikaji. Sara minnera! Sara yijiyaginyi' Gimaamaanga Sigunyavi' mwaalikei yanga tewaanya girivikiranneigi' mi'.

² Sarevidaa'nyi' 'A'mwe gilyivita maayaraavina nigwia wimaryaawima!' da'giziyagaa' nabaai dara dizaigi' 'A'mwera nyangabika!' a'mweraavi' sinnaw' namarayaasidi' gware makupijavaaina! Minna! Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe kwaasiyara yadivitabaaibi' lotuangengiji' adukulalyangiji' saba jaka widina 'Yanga nayaa wijaavima nigwi'maayaraavine!' Sahwara yawi'na 'A'mwera niminyina' "A'mwe tewaanyalyi. Yangelyi," dinipika! yawi'na yadivi' sara yadiviki. Nebulya'na githivanige. Sasareraavi' wimariyipi' sa' kumire wirivikisasi. Sasareraavi' a'mwera yilaaya wimariyipi'ja'na yanga tivi'na maapijaraavina Sigunyavi' mwaalikei yanga tewaanya wirivikirannera mi'.

³ Sasara minna! Aawa. 'Gilyivita maayaraavina wimaaryideinyi,' da'gizi yulya'na jitheiginyi. 'Nya'mweraji' angebajiyaraji tinna nanyangabithika!' da'gizi yulya'na dumaaryidevulyi.

⁴ Lika yulya'na jithewwi Gimaamaangei yawi'na 'Sahwai tewaanna yiwake' a'mwera yilaaya myiwaasa'na yanga tewaanya wirivikirideinyi.'

*Tewaanna ya'nebwina - Gotiyari wija'nebwinesi.
(Luki 11:2-4)*

⁵ 'Gotiyari widima!' da'giziyagaa' a'mwe kwaasiyara widadivitabaaiḃi' nudithika! Sahwara lotuangengi wiladaa'divi' a'mwera tinna wan-ganya'nera Gotiyari widadivitare. Sarebwina tewaanya wivu'nadere. Nabaai tu'nyalabinyaba daa'divi' 'A'mweyura tinna nyangabika!' dadivi' Gotiyari widadivisare. Sasareigi myima'ninna! Nebulya'na githivanige. A'mwera yilaaya wimariyipiḃa'na yanga tivi'na maapijaraavina yanga tewaanya wirivikiradera mi'.

⁶ Sare'na aawa. Gimi 'Gotiyari widima!' da'giziyagaa' gaveigi angevi kusawi wila'gizi kaanya tihira'gizi Gimaamaanga lika yulya'deva mwaalikeri gaveri duthana! Gimaamaangei lika yulya'dinyangina tinna wangada girivikiradelyi.

⁷ 'Gotiyari widima!' da'giziyagaa' yagaala kwalaalya yaasiwa'na madinna! A'mwe Anga Pimaginyara Gotiyari malimwagyadivisara yadivitabaaiḃi' minna! Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwara yawi'na 'Yagaala kwalaalya widadivainaaja' yuya maraadengi. Yuya yima'nadengi.' Yawi'na yadivi' sara dadivisare.

⁸ Sarabi' myima'ninna! Sare' dare'nesi. Gimaamaangei giminyine mena yawi'mwakelyi. Sinnawi yagaala midaanganyi kya'gizi mena yawi'mani' gihainivanka yuyanna.

⁹ Sarevadaa'nyi gimi Gotiyari dara duthana!

'Nenimaangeigi Sigunyavi mwaaihinyaigi,

Gimire yaya' giri'maaya' yima'nana!

¹⁰ Nemaremwaaidinyagaa' yarai yima'nana!

Gimire simunyabwi yunebanna yima'nana!

Sigunyaviyara gimire simunya gimididivitabaaiḃi'

Kwaakevakiyaina gimire simunya gimidinaana!

¹¹ Yirika dahaa'nena aawapaaya dinejaama!

¹² Kayaa'na neyivanigasanna marasi'niwobaaib'i'

Nemire yiwetawakyanina dinemarasika!

¹³ Yijiwaala yinikeba neminyi manemakabinnera!

Aawa, Kayaa'nanyai nudathiwaaḃadikaji dinevadaihasamaaka!

Nemaremwaaidinyaiginyine'nanyi.

Diraginya aaya kaavilyaiginyine'nanyi.

Byaannyabulyiyaiginyine'nanyiira.

Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' waragothe'nanyiira.

Sahirisira. Nebula naangesi.'

Sara duthana!

¹⁴ Dinyu'nana! Pwara yiwetawakya gyiwaasanna marasi'nija'na Gimaamaanga Sigunyaviyai gimirennan gimarasi'nadelyi.

¹⁵ Sahwaraavirennan mamarasi'nyi yija'na Gimaamaanga kwalyi gimire yiwetawakyanina marasi'ni'na gyathe'i mi'.

Tewaanna ya'nebwina - Gotiyarina wapaaya manya'nebwinesi.

¹⁶ Gotiyari nayaa yawirya'neigi wapaayanna tika manyija' jikurya minna! Kwaasiyara kunnya sinnyika gwaraku'na yadivi' 'Pwara nyawirangabika! "Sai sinnyi' mijikilaa'na yiwaka! Sare' Gotiyarina manyadei tewaanyalyi," yawipika!' yawi'divi' yadivitabaaiḃi' minna! Nebulya'na githivanige. Sasareraavi a'mwera yilaaya wimariyipiḃa'na yanga tivi'na ma'mwaasaraavina yanga tewaanya wirivikirannera mi'.

17 Aawa, gim̃i Gotiyar̃ina manya'gizi sinnyiki aalya yina'gizi minyaginyavi welivananya' divu'nana!

18 Sara ya'gizi 'A'mwera "Sai wapaaya manyivanikelyi," nyawirangabithika! da'gizi ginnya sinnyi' sara mi. Aawa. Gimaamaanga lika yulya'deva mwaalikei gavei gim̃ire lika yulyarya'nebwi tinna wangada girivikiradelyi.

Sigunyavi gilyivita tewaanya mari'bwarakyabwines̃i.
(Luk̃i 12:33-34)

19 Gilyivita tewaanyanna tewaanyanna mamaryovirawakinna Kwaaka davaki dava! Kwaaka davaki maa'nyaannyaraji napolikeji gilyivisangi kayaaka yigaidengi. Nabaai kukera kurike' daburaliṽi'diṽi' kuka maa'divisangi. Dava sa mamaryovirawakinna!

20 Gilyivita tewaanyanna tewaanyanna dimaryovirawakya Sigunyavi! Sahiba maa'nyaannyaraji napolikeji gilyivisangi kayaaka myigalyadengi. Nabaai kukera madaburaliṽiryadiṽi' kuka myadivisangi. (Tewaanya yuyanna githiwe sara ya'gizi gim̃ire gilyivita Sigunyaviya kininnakeigi dimwaaideiginyi.)

21 Sare' dare'nesi. Gim̃ire gilyivita tewaanya mari'bwarakinikeba sahiba gim̃ire simunyasi warikesi. (Pwai Sigunyavi gilyivita tewaanya mari'bwarakada sahiningina simunya pir̃i'nanyai mwaaidelyi. Gotiyari yawi'delyi. Sare'na githiwa.)

(Luk̃i 11:34-36)

22 Tinnyai kilaakejikine laamivananya' wannadevaai' a'mweraavire simunya yawi'divisasi. Sarevidaa'nyi simunyavi nayaa yawi'di yanga nayaa wimarija' laamivananya sa' nayaa wannade yunejikira.

23 Sare' simunyavi kayaa'na yawi'di yanga nayaa mumarija' laamivananya' jihinya' wa'deziki. Sarevidaa'nyi tinnyai jihinya' sara yima'naja' gim̃ire simunya jihinya naange'bi' kayaa'nanya sa yawi'dinneiginyi.

(Luk̃i 16:13)

24 Maremwala pwaraar̃ina aane pwai kwai yiniga wi'na widaaya'nei mika! Sare' dare'nesi. Pwar̃ina sinna tika widavoji pwar̃ina tewaanna wiṽu'nyina. Pwar̃i limwanna yada pwar̃i bule'na wijaavina yadelyi. Sabaaibi' avaalyagaa' Gotiyare widaaya'neigi yima'nyina, nigwia naanga maarya'neigi yima'nyina jitheigi mika! Nigwia naangenna yawi'na yijaigi Gotiyari myawiri. Gotiyari yawi'na yijaigi nigwia naangenna myawiri.

Simunya kwalaalya yawisabwines̃i.
(Luk̃i 12:22-31)

25 Sarevi githivanige. Tewaanya mwaaidiñyavina simunya kwalaalya myawi'dinna! Sara yawi'di dina 'Nimi beni niwineka? Be aalya niwineka?' Nabaai gim̃ire kilaakejikina simunya kwalaalya myawi'dinna! Sara yawi'di dina 'Nimi kannya yivita beni yira'niwineka?' Dina myinna! Tewaanya mwaaidiñya' wavilavike' midaaka tika wapaaya sangi! Kilaakeji' wavilavike' midaaka kannya yivita sangi!

26 Yusara muniyaw̃i pilakwodiṽisaraavi tinna dangana! Wapewia mamayadiṽitare. Angengi wapaaya mamuji'bwarakyadiṽitare. Sarera kwaraavina Gimaamaanga Sigunyaviyai wapaaya wijaavadengi. Gotiyai yusaraavi nayaa maremwaaidei yawi'dele! Gim̃i naangeigi midaaka! Yusara yune maalikera midaaka! Gotiyar̃ina naangeiginyira.

27 Sarimijiya pwai yawita kwalaalya yoji 'Kwame kwalaalya mwaalideinyi,' diraginna dozi sara yima'nadei daaka! Sare'na mika!

28 Nabaai kannya yivisangina simunya yawirikwaasa' be'na yawi'manigi! Kaabidaryaba pwasa waayikengi tinna jawirangana! Miraagiki'na yade mi'. Baazi'ma'nya tidivita mi'.

29 Sara myadivita kiri' dara githivanige. Sinnawi sagaa' Ne Solomoni gannya nigwilalaaka byaannaka yuya wakakelyi. Sare' kiri' nigwilalaaka nawi'nya maayalyi pwasa waayika dazabisa.

30 Pwasa kaabinnyangine nigwilalaakebisa nawi'nya dahaa' waayi'. Mwanyagaa' kaabinna samilika 'Maalikesira,' dadivi' davina yapiji dikevi yirapi'dengi. Kurivaariya sasare Gotiyai pwasa wakada nayaa maremwaali'. Sare' 'Gotiyai nayaa mamaremwaalyi neyadelyi,' yawi'maniginyaigi nayaa jawika! Kurivaariya sasare Gotiyai nayaa maremwaalanne'na giminyi givaazi'makwadeigi midaaka!

31 Sarevidaa'nyi simunya yawirikwaasa' myawi'dinna! Dara nadithi' 'Nimi beni niwineka? Be aalya niwineka? Nimi kannya yivita beni yira'niwineka?' Sara madinna!

32 Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyari malimwagyadivisara ajimya yuyangiyara simudaadaanya yawi'divi' yuya daza biramaa'divisabulyi. Gimirebwi pibulyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gimaamaanga Sigunyaviyai giminyina mena yawi'mani' 'Sa wimudaasiwaka.'

33 Sazanna simunya kwalaalya myawi'dinna! Sinnawi Gotiyai yu-yaraavi maremwaalade gave' jawika! Gotiyare yida'maraanga sabwina jawika! Sara yijaigi dividaa'nyi yuya sa pini kiji gizaavadelyi. Nayaa gyavada'galamaremwaaladelyi.

34 Sarevidaa'nyi mwanyagaa'nengina simunya kwalaalya myawi'dinna! Sare' dare'nesi. Mwanyagaa' pu'dehaa' sangina jawi'dehaaki. Da-haasagaa'ne taanginya wari'. Sa wi'nanyi. Mwanyagaa'ne taanginya yima'nadengina dahaa' myawi'dinna!

7

A'mweraavi wirivikiryanebwinesi. (Luki 6:37-38,41-42)

1 A'mweraavi yaasiwa'na mmaryawibwa'dinna! 'Sai kayaa'nanyalyi,' kyawirangana'gizi Gotiyai 'Kayaa'nanyaiginyi,' gyawibwaradeiginyi.

2 Sare' dare'nesi. Pwaraavi yawibwa'dizabaaibi' Gotiyai avaainga gyawibwaradeiginyi. A'mweraavi tiviki'dizabaaibi' Gotiyai avaainga girivikiradeiginyi.

3 Sare' ke'ba'na githima! Gimire tinnyari yisava' gwarike' beri'na myawiryadi ja'mwere tinnyari yitiridirinyamili' bangana'manigi!

4 Yithaa, gimire tinnyari yisava' gwarika kiri' widina 'Yitiridirinya gimarasi'naabima!' widina ya'gizi gatha'dara jitheiginaka! (Gimire yiwetawakya maalikemili' yitiridirinyamili'bisamili' warika kiri' gimire yiwetawakya' naange'nanyi.)

5 Kwaasiyaigi, aayagaa' ginnya tinnyari yisava' yune'na marasi'na'gizi yi dividaa'nyi ja'mwere tinnyari yitiridirinyamili' marasi'nya'neigi gimire tinnyalyi nayaa dangadeiginyi.

6 'Tika nanyidavadika!' dadi jilikeraavina giri'maaya mu-jaavinnebaaibi' Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' a'mwera 'Yagaala sa' mu'naanna!' yawi'divisaraavina mujaavinna! 'Yaawaryara sivila nalivadvainadaapika!' dadi kwaakevi ginnya kwaalika nawi'nya' mamarasi'ninnebaaibi' Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' a'mwera

yaawaryarabisara 'Sa' yaasiwa'nanyasi,' diraginna yawi'divisaraavi mujiwaakinna!

Gotiyari diraginna wija'nebwines.

(Luki 11:9-13)

⁷ Gotiyari yaamiji yidaanganyi yidaanganya kya'gizi gizaavadeiginyi. Gotiyari widizaigi biri'biry ya'gizi diviramaa'deiginyi. Gotiyari widizaigi kaanyavi mala tamaabi tamaabya ya'gizi Gotiyai givasamaraabatheiginyi.

⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Gazaizai yidaangada maarade'nanyi. Bi'dei biramaade'nanyi. Kaanyavi mala tamaabaderi Gotiyai wibasamaraabathe'nanyi.

⁹ Sarimijiyari gawaalivaangei 'Nimwai, girikulya' dinyimaryaama!' yidaanganaja'na ganimaangei silyai wimaryaabathei dingaka!

¹⁰ 'Nimwai jawinya' dinyimaryaama!' yidaanganaja'na naawinaanyai wimaryaabathei dingaka! Sarei baawalaka!

¹¹ Sarevidaa'nyi gim'i kayaa'nanyaigi kwaigi kir'i ginnya kaimiraayangi tewaanya wiadinyaiginyi. Yithaa, Tewaanaangei Gimaamaanga Sigunyavi mwaalikei yuyaraavi wavilavikei tewaanya wijaavade yidaangabizaraavina! Ai, naangaange!

¹² Sarevidaa'nyi 'A'mwera niminyina sara yipika!' dizanna a'mweraavina dazahibwina sara ja! Daza' Kiwinya dinikeviji yagaala piropetiyara Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisaraavireviji aaya kaavilyasi.

Tikurya maalikevina dinike'nesi.

(Luki 13:24)

¹³ Tikurya pwigalyariki dula! Kayaaka yigalya'neba Dikeyabanne tikurya naangaange' yaka maadaawa'nyasi. Dikeyabanne tutaanya yigipala yinigukei. Savidaa'nyi dazahirivi a'mwe kwalaalyara wimanaawigasarera.

¹⁴ Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'nebanne tikurya pwigalyari' warikeriki. Gaalya'nebanne tutaanyavi yagiyagi wiya'nesi. Savidaa'nyi dazahiriki a'mwe pwaina pwaina biramaa'manigasarera. Sare'na tikurya pwigalyariki nayaa dula!

A'mwera Gotiyarina kwaasi yagaala wija'nesi.

(Luki 6:43,44; 13:25-27)

¹⁵ Nayaa jawika! Gotiyarina kwaasi yagaala wija'neraavina mala nayaa jiwannana! Kum're kilaakejika tinna wangana'gizi 'Sahwara sipizipiyarera. Naangerera niminyawinna bivanigasarera,' yaasiwa'na madinna! Yi 'Kilaakejikina sipizipiyara mwaaihata kwara kir'i simunyavina kavijilika miji'nanyara mwaaihava,' githiwa. Sahwara kayaaka gyipi'derera.

¹⁶ Sahwaraavire saburina yisilyabi' jawirangadeiginyi. Dara jawika! Giraipizila namannyulyabaari maa'divisara daa! Pihizila yita lannakiki maa'divisara daa! Sabaai'ni kayaa'nanyabulyiyara yagaala nawi'nya' nayaa giziwaakipi'dera daa!

¹⁷ Sasarevidaa'nyi yita tewaanya gazisi' yisila nawi'nya yi'nadiki. Yita kayaa'nanyi' yisila kayaa'nanya yi'nadiki.

¹⁸ Yita tewaanyi' yisila kayaa'nanya yi'nadi' mi'. Nabaai yita kayaa'nanyi' yisila nawi'nya yi'nadi' mi'.

¹⁹ Yita gazisi' yisila tewaanya myi'nyadi' dikevi dapalasi'na yadivisiki.

²⁰ Sarevidaa'nyĩ Gotiyarĩna kwaasi yagaala wija'neraavire saburĩna jawirangadeigĩnyĩ. Kayaa'nanyanna ya'neraavĩna jawĩka! 'Gotiyare yagaala manejiivanĩgasare!'

²¹ Gazaizai nĩmĩnyĩ 'Naangeigĩ! Naangeigĩ!' nyĩdadei Sigunyaviya maremwaaideva wĩlamwaaladei mĩ'. Aawa. A'mwei Nĩmaamaanga Sigunyavi mwaalikere simunyabwi mĩdĩnaji yune sahwaina wĩlamwaaladelyĩ.

²² Sagaa' Yĩrĩka Naanga sarĩki a'mwe kwalaalyara dara nyĩdĩpĩ'de 'Naangeigĩ! Naangeigĩ! Gĩmĩnne yaya' maarona Gotiyare yagaala wĩdahoina midaaka! Gĩmĩnne yaya' yĩmaka wĩdĩvĩsaraavi dĩragĩnna wĩdona yĩmaka sa wĩdaasĩna yoina midaaka! Gĩmĩnne yaya' dĩragĩnna wĩdona atĩka maru'narya'ne sanna yoina midaaka!'

²³ Sara kanyĩdapijĩ sahwaraavi dara jalĩkurakĩdeinyĩ 'Yuyagaa' myĩhwanganyadĩnyaiĩlyĩ. Maaveihĩlyĩ. Kayaa'na yadĩvĩsaihi kaanna dĩwila!'

Anga majaraarĩnesĩ.

(Lukĩ 6:47-49)

²⁴ A'mwe gazaizai nĩmĩre yagaala da kadĩka wĩ'noji mĩdĩnaji simunnakelyĩ. Pwaibĩsalyĩ. Yĩ, sai gamĩre ange' sĩaangerĩ a'badaa'nyĩ yĩlamadakelyĩ.

²⁵ Dĩvidaa'nyĩ burĩka naange' padaa'nyĩ aalyaaka pu'daa'nyĩ yĩhusa dĩragĩnna yadaa'nyĩ yuya sa anga savi mĩlyĩtaku'na. Mĩlyĩtaku'na yaka kĩrĩ' mwalaraawia'. Sare' dare'nesĩ. Sĩaangerĩ a'badaa'nyĩ sĩa lĩvalaanna kya' dĩragĩnna mĩwĩ'nĩke'na mwalaraawia'.

²⁶ A'mwe gazaizai nĩmĩre yagaala da kadĩka wĩ'noji mamĩdĩnyĩ yajai sĩdu'maayalyĩ. Pwaibĩsalyĩ. Yĩ, sai gamĩre ange' siwekevi madakelyĩ.

²⁷ Nabaai, burĩka naange' padaa'nyĩ aalyaaka pu'daa'nyĩ yĩhusa dĩragĩnna yadaa'nyĩ anga sa' mĩlyĩtaku'na kya' ange' walaraawĩna. Yo, walaraawĩna yaka kayaaka yuna yĩgaina yakesĩ."

²⁸ Jizaazai yagaala sa' mena jĩ'mwannakegaa' a'mwe kwala bwa'naanyara atĩka maru'nakulĩna ye'.

²⁹ Sare' dare'nesĩ. Kumĩnyĩ Kĩwĩjara wĩjĩwaakadĩvĩtabaaibĩ' mujĩwaakya'. Aawa, yagaalyavi aaya kaavĩlyai dĩragĩnyasĩyai wĩjĩwaakake'na atĩka maru'nakulĩna ye'.

8

Jizaazai a'mwe samatanakerĩ yavada'galake'nesĩ.

(Maakĩ 1:40-44; Lukĩ 5:12-14)

¹ Mugunyavi yagalya'mavaka kaanna walaabĩna yadaa'nyĩ kwala bwa'naanya kwalaalyara gamĩre yagaala wĩ'nesara mĩdĩnna yĩna.

² Mĩdĩnna yĩna yadaapi, yĩthaanyi, samatanakei gamĩnyawĩ aya kĩbanna bĩna yaka lotuya'na kwaakewĩ walaruta'nyĩna yaka lotuya'na kwadaai gĩlĩna yakegaa' wĩdĩna "Naangeigĩ, nĩmĩnyĩna "Tewaanya yavada'gaina wĩma!' dĩa'na gĩmĩ wikĩra."

³ Wĩdĩna kya' ata dathĩwanna yaka wĩdĩna "Sare' nyĩvu'nĩwa'. Maamĩdarya jĩma'nana!" Dazagaa' yĩme'nya'bi' gamĩre samate yĩwĩna kya' tewaanayai yĩma'nakelyĩ.

⁴ Tewaanyai yĩma'nakerĩ Jizaazai wĩdĩna "Dĩnyu'nana! Sareigĩ a'mwe aane pwai kwari nujĩwaakidĩka! Aawa. Gotiyare Angevĩna yarai wawa'gizi Gotiyarĩna mubĩthĩka yĩra'derĩ gĩnnya kĩaaka tewaanayajĩ' duzĩwainaawĩdeigĩnyĩ. Tĩnna mĩ'na kagyiwarojĩ Gotiyarĩna wĩjaaya'ne'

Ne Mozizare Kiwinya' d'niike' sara jitheiginyi. Sara kya'gizi pwara jalikurakina 'Sarei tewaanya yima'n'wa'. Gamire samate mena yiw'waka!' Pwara sara yawita'na sara jitheiginyi."

Jizaazai Romi mwaalya aawilata naangereri yavada'galake'nesi.
(Luki 7:1-10)

⁵ Anga Kaapaniyamina wilaawina kya' Romiya aawilasaraavi maremwaalaka pwai bina yaka diraginna buthina

⁶ "Naangeigi nimire yaasiwa'wawinyai nalaavinakei angevi warika. Gamire yagina yuya mena bainikerinera. Daanga naanga wivimanikerinera."

⁷ Sara buthina kya' "Nimi wawa'muji tewaanya yavada'galima!"

⁸ Widaka kiri' aawilasaraavi maremwaalakei dara ma'maa'na "Naangeigi, nimire angevina a'mwe maalikeinyirevina nulaabithika! Aawa. Maalikinyainyi. Gimi Naangeiginyira. Sare'na yune yagaalya'na kada'gizi nimire nyidaayadei tewaanya yima'nadelyira.

⁹ Githiwe' dare'nesi. Niminnyi naangera nyimaremwaaihasaraavi diraginnakeraavi midinna yadinyainyi. Nabaai aawilasara pwaraavi maremwaaiheinyi. Sareinyi pwar' widiwi'ja' 'Gimi diwona!' sai kaanna wina yadelyi. Nabaai pwar' widina 'Gimi kaaja!' sai bina yadelyi. Ninnya yaasiwa'wawinyari widina 'Wawinya daza' jithe'nanyi,' sai wawinya' sara yina yadelyi. Sareinyi githiwa 'Sabaai' yune yagaalya'na kada'gizi nimire widaayadei tewaanya yima'nadelyi.' "

¹⁰ Widi'na kya' Jizaazai sa' kadika wi'naka atika maru'na'na yina yaka a'mwera midinesaraavi widina "Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Yizireliyai diraginna limwanga da'darebulyiya aane pwai kwari mabiramaaryadinyainyi. (Romi mwaalya dai niminnyi'na yawi'na 'Diraginaangei yune yagaalya'na nalaavinakeraavi yavada'gaidelyi.')

¹¹ Sare'na yihithivanige. Nyilyai bilyiri'dimagidaa'nya a'mwe kwalaalyara yimavaabina. Yi nyilyai walakadimagi yimavaabina. Yinasaraji saajaraji yimavaabina yipi'dere. Maremwaalade Sigunyaviyavi yimavaabina yapiji ti'munnevi Yizireliyaihire Ne sinnawinyara Eviraamiji Aazakiji Jaikopiji saraji ye'mwannemwaala yipi'dere.

¹² Sare' kiri' Yizireliyaihi Gotiyai yihimaremwaalanne pwaihiri mwasawi jihinya kewewini yihimarasinadeihilyi. Dazahiba kinna naanga dadivi' maangerikaavi dihi'zivainyideihilyi."

¹³ Sara widaka aawilasaraavi maremwaaideri wadinana "Ginnya angevina diwona! 'Nimire yaasiwa'wawinyari yagaalya'na tewaanya javada'gaidelyi,' yawi'mwaanyabaaibi' sahwai tewaanya sara yima'nade'nanyi." Sara widakegaa' sahigaa' yaasiwa'wawinyai tewaanya yima'na'.

Jizaazai kwalaalyaraavi yavada'galake'nesi.
(Maaki 1:29-31; Luki 4:38,39)

¹⁴ Pitare angevi Jizaazai wilina yaka Pitari ganyaalimaange' nabalidi'nake' wa'di'nyiyavi tinna wanganna.

¹⁵ Tinna wanganna yaka gamire asiri dathiwanna kya' nabalidike' yagalya'makuna. Sara yagalya'makuna kya' daavina yaka Jizaazarine tika wapaaya yovirawakina ya'.

(Maaki 1:32-34; Luki 4:40-41)

¹⁶ Sawitirinyaburi nyilyai walakakegaa' Kwazaakegaa' yimwannakegaa' Jizaazaryawinna a'mwe yima'naka kwalaalyaraavi

makabina yina. Makabina yina kye' yagaala gave' yimakeravi widaasina. Widaasina yaka pwara nalaavinaka yuyaraavi tewaanya yavada'gaina.

17 Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei piropetiyai Aazaayai kigaakuna jaake' yune' yima'nyina. Dara dinike'

“Gami nemire nagaazabwi marasi'mwa'.

Nemire nabalya yuya makuwa'.”

Sara dinike' yunebanna yina ya' Jizaazai.

Jizaazar+midinya'neraavines+.

(Luki 9:57-60)

18 Kwala bwa'naanya naange' Jizaazaryawinna yikabina yikabina yadaapiji sai tinna wanganna yina yakegaa' gamireraavi widina “Aalibunya kengimaginna wawaana!”

19 Mi'na kuda' Kiwijai bina yina yaka widina “Wijiwaakyaigi, nimi gimidinamaride'nanyi kaanya yamarija yuyabanna.”

20 Sara kuda' sai widina “Kavijilika maalikera kwaakevaki daibu'nya kininnakere. Nabaai sigunyavine yusara arita kininnakere. Sare' kiri' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi minyaginya dihaihisa'neba kuneinyi. (Anga se wa'dinya' kuneinyi. Nimi sareinyina ‘Midinima!’ dizaigi se waryaba simunya yune'na yawira'gizi dinyimidinaama!)”

21 Widakegaa' midinya'ne pwai widina “Naangeigi, midinya'na tewaanya' dingaka ninnya nimwari tivi'na maralikiraka'mujiyagaa'na?”

22 Sare' Jizaazai widina “Kanyimidina'gizi manyimidinyadivisara bainikerabisara balyaraavi sara likirakipika! Kuna nyimidinaama!”

Jizaazai yihuta naangevi se dakake'nes+.

(Maaki 4:36-41; Luki 8:22-25)

23 Aalibunyavi a'ba sipiya' warakevi sai yilamwaaina kya' gamire mididivisara mididivi' yilamwaaina kye' aalyavi makuna.

24 Aalyavi makuna yadaa'nyi, yithaanyi, yihu'maanarya naange' yina yaka sipiyavi aalimavajinaaka mladathivaina yina yadaa'nyi kiri' sai se warina.

25 Se wa'di'nyi wina yeva yidikaa'na yeva yarai widina “Naangeigi! Dinevadaihasamaaka! Yiwawaade'na yiwona!”

26 Yarai widina kye' widina “Like' baa'na yivanigava! ‘Gotiyai nayaa mamaremwaalyi neyadelyi,’ limwamanigasaihi daaka!” Sara widina yaka daavina yaka yihusangiji aalimavajinaakengiji maanga widina. Maanga widina yake'na yihusa myina, aalya' ayahi kave dathivaaina ya'.

27 Kave dathivaaina kya' a'mwera atika maru'nakulina yeva dinyina “A'mwe dazai beibitalaka? Yihusasi aalyasi gamire yagaalya' nebwi kadika yina yiwakeva?”

Jizaazai yimaka kininnakeraar+yavada'galake'nes+.

(Maaki 5:1-17; Luki 8:26-37)

28 Aalibumaangevi pimagi Gathaara mwaalyaraavire kwaakevina sai yimavaawina. Sahiba a'mweraai yimakeri kininnakeraai mwaalina. Saraai gilekavi'ninnyaba mwaalina. Saraai sigyaarya yima'nadisaraai mwaalina. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwera tutaanya saba kaanya myamaryadivisare. Sareraai gilekavi'ninnyabadaa'nyaraai gaminyi burata'nyina.

29 Burata'nyina yagila, yithaanyi, jaka widanganna “Neminyi gara dineyide'neka! Gotiyare Kaimiraayaigi, Yawibwasagaa' yirika aayari’

mavurinanyira! Davanna biwaanya' sinnawi neminyi sagaa'ne daanga wijaaya'neigi davwaana! Yirika sari' aawano." Sara widahi.

³⁰ Sagaa' yaawarya kwalaalya naanga menya kibawebe mwaaleva kurivaariya tika nidaa'nyina.

³¹ Tika nidaa'nyina yadaapiji yimakeri Jizaazari diraginna yidaanganna "Nabaai, nedaasija', yi yaawarikwala dazavi yikulaade'na dinedaasideiginyi."

³² Sara widina kye' Jizaazai widina "Kaanna diwila!" Yithaanyi, sagaa' a'mwe saraari yagalya'ma'na yina yeva yaawaryaraavi kusawi wilina yina. Wilina yina kye', yithaanyi, yaawarya yuya dazara kaanyave'na walaawina yina ye' davaanyaba. Davaanyaba walaawina yina yeva aalibunyavi walaraawina yeva aalyavi baihulaawina ye'.

³³ Yaawaryara balina kye' sagaa' yaawaryaraavi maremwaaidivisara likaanya wina. Sara yeva kumire anga naangebanna yimavaawina yeva yagaala yuya daza wijiwaakina yina ye'. A'mweraai yima'nakeraari yaka sabwina baziwina.

³⁴ Baziwina kye' anga naanga sabanyara Jizaazarina baviramaa'na. Sahwarina baviramaa'na yeva yagaala diraginna yidaanganna " 'Kwaaka nemire dava yagalya'mavoji kwaaka piwinna kaanna yina yana!' kadwo sara ja!"

9

A'mwe siwila ata bainikeri yavada'galake'nesi.

(Maaki 2:1-12; Luki 5:17-26)

¹ Sipiyavi yilamwaaina yaka aalibumaangebaari pimaginna ayina wina yaka gannya angebanna yimavaawina.

² Mi'na yimavaawina kya', yithaanyi, gaminyawinna a'mwe nalaavinaka pwai makabina ye'. A'mwe sare yaginya yuya bainikei yibinyavi waribainyina yakelyi. Makabina kye' sai kumire limwangebwi tinna yawiranganna "Sahwara niminyina 'Yavada'galannelyi,' deva makabiwaava." Tinna yawiranganna yaka nalaavinaka sari widina "Kaimiraayaigi, lika minnera! Gimire kayaa'nanya marasi'nivanige."

³ Yithaanyi! A'mwe Kiwija pwara dinyina "A'mwe dazai kayaa'nanya kwaasi marasi'nya'nei a'mwe kwai kiri' kwaasi yawina 'Nimi Gotiyainyi.' Sare'na Gotiyari birala widiwakelyi."

⁴ Kumire simunyangi mena yawirangada Jizaazai dara widina "Sarimire simunyangi kayaa'nanyanna be'na yawi'manigava!"

⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Yagaala naangewaai a'mwe dari widima! Piri' widiwija' 'Gimire kayaa'nanya gimarasi'nivanige,' piri' widiwija' 'Dikaava'gizi kaanya jamarya!' Yagaala sawaai naangewaai midaaka!

⁶ Sarimi yawiramaata jide'na yihiziwaainima! "A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai diraginya' kininnakelyi. Kwaaka davaki wagilya' marasi'nya'ne diraginya' kininnakelyi," jawiryila! dena yihiziwaainima!" Widaka yaginya yuya bainika sari widina "Dikaava'gizi ginnya yibinya' maarina, ginnya angevina kaanna makuna ji!"

⁷ Sarei daavina yina yaka gannya angevina kaanna wina.

⁸ Kaanna wina yadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya' savi tinna wanganeva lika yina. Lika yevegaa' "A'mwe dari diraginya sasare' wijaavadele!" dineva Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makina ye'.

*Matiyuri Jizaazai jaka widake'nesi.
(Maaki 2:13-17; Luki 5:27-32)*

⁹ Jizaazai saba yagalya'mavaka kaanya yamaryada a'mwe pwarĩ tinna wangamabina. A'mwe sai Matiyui wo'nikei taakiziangevi taakiziya maa'da mwaalina. Mwaalina yadi'nyi tinna wangamabina yaka widina "Dinyimidinaama!" Sara widina kya' sai daavina yaka midinna.

¹⁰ Sagaa' Matiyure angevi wapaaya nyemwaaina yada, yithaanyi, a'mwe kwalaalyara taakiziya maa'divisaraji kiwinya galazekivaidivisaraji yikabina. Yikabina yeva Jizaazalyi gamire mididivisara kwaraji wapaaya ye'mwannanyina.

¹¹ Wapaaya ye'mwannanyina yadivi' Periziyara tinna wanganna yeva dividaa'nyi gamireraavi maanga widina "Be'nevaka! Sarimire wijiwaakyai taakiziya maa'divisaraji kiwinya galazekivaidivisaraji wapaaya be'na ye'mwannanivanikelaka! Tewaanyara daaka!"

¹² Savi sai kadika wi'nyina yaka ke'ba'na widina "A'mwe diraginnakera dotaravaavina wigainadera mika! Aawa. A'mwe nalaavinakerana dotaravaavina wigainadere.

¹³ Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikesi. Bulimakaawoyangiji sipizipiyangiji mubithika yirasa'ne yaasiwa'na nyijaavadivisanna aala! Pwaraavi kale'na duhaimwagyidevwina nyivu'nivan'. Sara dinike' dare'nesi. Simunya nayaa jawiramaraawila! A'mwera diraginnakerabisara 'Nemi yida'maraangeinera,' didivisaraavi jaka wija'neinyi biweinyi mika. Aawa. A'mwera nalaavinakerabisara 'Nemi kayaa'nanyainera,' didivisaraavi jaka wija'neinyi biweinyi."

*Ne sinnawinyaraavireburaji Jizaazare mudikeburaji sangines.
(Maaki 2:18-22; Luki 5:33-39)*

¹⁴ Sagaa' Jonimĩ midinesara gaminyawinna bina yeva widina "Gatha'darevaka? Nemiji Periziyaraji Gotiyari wija'na tika munnenna kimaakiya dakidaanya' kiri' gimididivisara sazabwina myadivisa' be'nevaka?"

¹⁵ Jizaazai ke'ba'na widina "Kuminyaba munnevi kwala maaryai mwaaidi'nyi sagaa' miginyalyiyaraavi kale wiadera daa! Aawa. Dividaa'nyi kuminyawidaa'nyi miginyari yipalamaapi'dehaa' sagaa' tika munnenna 'Aala!' widipi'de'nanyira."

¹⁶ Ke'ba'na piri' widina "Baazi'ma'nya yawaka dabu'nikevi gipwalya'na a'mwe aane pwai kwai kwaabihannya gaala pimili' aalya myamili' maa'dei mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Nabaai sasara maaraja' dabu'nika savi gipwalya'ne kwaabihannyamili' aalya yagaa' maalika wannyina yoji baazi'ma'nya' ayahi kayaaka lihi'na yadesi. Sara yoji dabu'nike' naanga yima'nyina yadesi." (Ne sinnawinyaraavire yagaalyavinaji Jizaazare yagaala mudikevinaji widina.)

¹⁷ Widina yaka ke'ba'na widina "Nabaai a'mwera aalitala memehilaaka yawakevi waainiya gaalya' mwa'mwagikadivitara mi'. Kiri' sara yipija' waainiya gaalya' bilamari'bwarakadaawori kilaake' ti'mwi'na yadesi. Sara yoji waainiya' bwaladima'naawina yoji waainiyasi kilaakesi kayaaka yadewaalyi. Kiri' memehilaaka mudikevi waainiya mudike' mwa'mwagikadivisa' yuyawaai tewaanna warina yadewaalyi."

*Jizaazai a'mweviji taayaviji tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.
(Maaki 5:22-43; Luki 8:41-56)*

¹⁸ Jizaazai yagaala sa' kuna widadaa'nyi lotuangevi a'mwe naanga pwai aya kibanna wilaabina yaka kwadaai bulagina yaka widina "Nimire taaya'

dahaasagaa' mena kabaimwakira. Kiri' gimi ata buladathiwanna kya'gizi ayahi gaalya' mwaalade'nanyira."

¹⁹ Sara widina kya' daavina yaka midinna yada gamire mididivisaraji mijamakuna.

²⁰ Yithaanyi, a'mwe pir'i baizaaka ma'nyaake' kwarama atiraai siviliridaa'nyi pir'waaina wawilavake' nabalinake' mwaaidi'nyi. A'mwe daza' sari bulymagi kibaweba gidiku'na wilaabina yaka gamire baazi'ma'nyimaangebaari ata bulayime'nyina.

²¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Gannya simunyavi dara dina "Nimi gamire baazi'ma'nyavi yune asa'na yime'niwija' ayina tewaanya yima'nidera." Yawita savidaa'nyi ata bulayime'nyina.

²² Ata bulayime'nyina kya' sai ginyima'nyina yaka tinna wanganna yakegaa' widina "Nyiraavaange'gi lika minnera! Niminyi diraginna yawiralimwanna yiwaanya'na tewaanya gyavada'gaimwe'ginyi." Sara widina kya' sagaa'daa'nyi a'mwe' tewaanya yima'nyina ya'.

²³ A'mwe naanga dazare angevina Jizaazai bi'ma'na yina yaka, a'mwera gwarevi maku'daapi kwalaalyara kinna naanga dadaapi tinna wanganna.

²⁴ Tinna wanganna yaka widina "Dalyula! Sare' dare'nesi. Taaya'yinahu mabalyiwaka! Aawa. Se warika. Sare'na dalyula!" Sara widina kya' "Se mwarika! Baimwakevina," deva jika maregina.

²⁵ Jika maregina kye' kwalaalyaraavi mena widaasaka sagaa' kusawi wilina yaka taavizidiraaya savire asiri limwanna yina yaka yidika'na.

²⁶ Sara yakevi yagaala anga yuneba maredimwina ye'.

Tibinyaraariji maanga bipainikeriji yavada'galake'nesi.

²⁷ Jizaazai anga saba yagalya'mavaka kaanya yamaryada a'mwe tibinya pwaraai midinna yagila jaka danganna "Ne Devitimire kaimiraayaigi! Naariminyi kale'na dinehihaimwana!"

²⁸ Jaka danganna kyagi angevi wilina yina kya' tibinya saraai gaminyabanna wilaabina yina kyagi sai saraari widina "Niminyina dara jawiralimwamanigi? 'Sahwai naariminyine yavada'gaina nehyadelyira. Sahwai wikira.'" Sara widina kya' saraai widina "Yo, Naangeigi sara yawi'mwoi."

²⁹ Mi'na widina yagilyagaa' kirimire tinnyaraari ata dathiwanna yaka widina "Niminyina diraginna yawiralimwamanigilabaaibi' sara yima'nyina yihyana!"

³⁰ Sara kuda' yuyaraare tinnyaraai yita livina yaka tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna kyagi Jizaazai diraginna dara widina "Mala nayaa jiwannyi! A'mwe aane pwai kwai dazavi nyawiranganadika! Mujiwaakyikana!"

³¹ Widina yaka kiri' saraai mwasawinna walyuna yagila yagaala sa' wijiwakamarina yina yagi gaminyina anga yunebanyaavi.

³² Saraai walyuna yadaakiyi, yithaanyi, a'mwe pwari makabina. A'mwe sari yimakei wilaamwaaidei maanga bipainikelyi.

³³ Sahwari makabina kye' yimakeri mi'na widaasina yina kya' maanga bipainikei yagaala dina. Yagaala dina yada yi kwala bwa'naanya atika maru'na'na yadivi' dina "Nemi Yizireliyainaavireba aane kigaa' pigaa' da'dare pini wangadaanyaina mi'."

³⁴ Sare' kiri' Periziyara maanga dina "Yimaka naangere diraginyavi widaasivanika yimakeraavi."

Jizaazai a'mweraavina kale wiake'nesi.

³⁵ Anga naangebanyaji anga maalikebanyaji yunebanna Jizaazai yamarina yada kumire lotuangengi a'mweraavi wijiwirina, Gotiyai maremwaa'ne yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakina, nabalya yuya dala nabinyannaji nalaaya yuya dala nabinyannaji tewaanya yavada'gaina.

³⁶ Sana sana yada kwala bwa'naanyangi tinna wanganaka sahwaraavina kale naanga wina ya'. Sipizipiyaraavi maremwaaidei maayara mwaai-hatabaabi' sahwara taanginyaji yawita kwalaalyaji yadiv' diragimaayara mwaalesa'na kale naanga wina.

³⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi gamire mididivisaraavi diragimaayara gaminyi limwabinaavina ke'ba'na widina "Wawinyangi tika munne kwalaalya mya mena yilakengi. Kiri' mya maa'divisara kwalaalya mi'.

³⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi tika munne Maremwaaideri duzila! 'Ginnya yadivisaraavi gimire tika munne mari'bwarakya'neraavi duthaasa!' dapiji sara duzila."

10

Jizaazai gannyaraavi gannya yagaalya'na widaasake'nesi.

(Maaki 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

¹ Jizaazai gannya mididivisaraavi (12) jaka widina kya' sarera yikabina. Yikabina kye' gannya diraginya' wijaavina. Yimaka girin'nakera a'mweraavire munyikaavi wilamwaalesaraavi diraginna widaasa'nebulyi nalaaya yuya dala nabinya nabalya yuya tewaanya yavada'galya'nebulyi sazaburaavine'na gannya diraginya' wijaavina.

² Gamire yagaalya' widaasade sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavine yaya darengi. Aaya mudin'anyai Saaimoni, Pitai wo'nikelyi, yi gamire gahwaalaangei Ediruyalyi. Pwai Jemizai Sevathiyare kaimiraayalyi, gaminyi gahwaalaangei Joniji.

³ Pilipiji Baatolomyulyi. Tomaazalyi Matiyui taakiziya maarakelyi. Jemizai Alipiyaazare kaimiraayalyi Tathiyaazalyi.

⁴ Saaimoni "Kumirebanna Romiyaraavi yirawasaana!" dadivisarajiyalyi Juthaazai Yizikeriyotiyai dividaa'nyi Jizaazari yikamaangeraavina wibwaridaakwakelyi. Yuyara widaasaderera.

(Maaki 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)

⁵ Siviliridaa'nyi pwaraala saraavi Jizaazai maryaasa'nei ya-gaai'winya dara wijaavina. Nimire yagaalya'na duziwaakyila! Ajimya piningiyaraawinna mupinera! Anga naanga Sameriya mwaalyaraawinna mwibinera!

⁶ Aawa. Yizireliya simyaraawinna diwila! Yizireliya yuyara diraginna malimwagyadivisara sipizipiyara yiwinama'na sota' sota' yigasaraawinna diwila!

⁷ Sarimi wawopiji yagaalya' dara duziwakaawi! "Sigunyaviya maremwaaide' nebawa mika! Aya kigaa' yima'niwaka!"

⁸ Nabaai wawopiji nalaavinakeraavi javada'galyila! Bainikeraavi jathikaayila! Samatanakeraavi tewaanya javada'galyila! Sara yadiv' a'mweraavire munyikaavi yimakera wilamwaa'idivisaraavi duthaasila! Sasare diraginyabwina sarimi yanga maa'divita nigwia mubya'ne maayangi. Sarevidaa'nyi dazabwina yanga nayaa duzaayila! Sanna nigwia mamaapina!

⁹ Sarinnya paawiziyangi goliyaji moneji nigwiaji mamihakipina!

¹⁰ Kaanya wodivisa'ne gilyaji mamaapina! Baazi'ma'nya pirisi kwaari'masivila pirawaalyi yadita mavamarya'ne pirisi mamaapina!

Aawa. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwei wawinya yoji gannya tika wapaaya maaranne'nanyi.

¹¹ Anga naanga pibaji anga maalika kibaji kusawi wilapiji simunya' nayaa dara jawiranganyideihilyi. A'mwe anga dazabanyai tewaanya yaka yida'maraangei aaihwilaka? Yi, a'mwe salyi sarimi kuna ye'mwannemwaaina yapiji yune anga saba yagalya'mapijahaa'nanneihi.

¹² Yi sareri angevi wilapijiyagaa' anga saviyayori "Nya'mwenidaki! Gotiyare kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwarana!" duzideihilyi.

¹³ Nabaai anga saviyara sariminyina tewaanna yihyipija' sarimire yagaala tewaanyaviya' saraavi tewaanya waradesi. Sahwara kwaamu'na mwaai'dera. Kiri' nawinya myi yihyipija' yagaala tewaanyaviya' sariminyawinna ayina ginyiravaabathesi.

¹⁴ Nabaai pwai kwai angevina makuya'na "Aala!" wivu'najai sarimire yagaalyangi kadika mu'nyi yihyipija' anga savi, pirivi anga naanga kiba mwasawi walyaabina yina yapiji "Gotiyai yagaainakei yihizathelyi," widapiji sarimire sivilyangi kwaatiridirinya yihimiwi'nika sa purakirasina jideihilyi.

¹⁵ Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Kotiya marya'ne yirikeriki Anga Sothomi Anga Gomora kayaa'nanyabanyaa mwaalyaraavine' tivikisavi anga naanga dazaba mwaalyaraavire tivikisa' wavilavadesi.

Taanga pibwina pibwina yima'nade'nesi.

(Maaki 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)

¹⁶ Yithaanyi! Nimi kavijilikeraavi tinnyawinna sipizipiya kwaamu-saihiri marayihyaasiwa. Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi simunya' nayaa yawi'divi' nayaa jideihilyi. Nabaai kwaamiryarebwibi' kave mwaaidivi' pwaraavi kayaa'na mipinera! Nayaa duziwaakyila!

¹⁷ A'mweraavina mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sare' dare'nesi. Kunnya kaa-joliyaraayabanna kotiya yihimaripi'deihilyi. Kunnya lotuangengi kusawi wilyabaalyi dika yihihidapi'deihilyi.

¹⁸ Niminyina "Walamarakaana!" yawi'divi' Ga'maaniyaraayawinnaji Kingiyaraayawinnaji yihimakupi'deihilyi. Sagaa' sahwaravai kadika mu'nyadivisaraaviji ajimya yuyangiyaraaviji niminyine'na jalikurakya'neihi duziwaakyide'nanyi.

¹⁹ Kotiyavi kyihimarimwangapiji yawita kwalaalya myadivi' dara nyawipidi! "Nemi gara widaaziwona? Nemi be yagaalya' wirivikiraanneka?" Sare' dare'nesi. Sagaasagaa' yunegaa' yagaala duziwaakyide' sarimire simunyavi Gotiyare Kuryai yihwakadelyi.

²⁰ Yune sarimi saihina duziwaakyideihi mi'. Aawa. Sirinimaangere Kuryai wilyayihimwaaida yagaala sa' sarimire maangikaavidaasi wijiwaakadelyi.

²¹ Nabaai a'mwei Gotiyari malimwagyadei gahwaalaangeri Gotiyare limwade'na kotiya kumarimwaaihoji yinahu tamakipijai. Yi nabaai ganimaangei gannya kaimiraayari avaala sana yadelyi. Nabaai kaimiraayara kirinaangewaari yikamaanga yima'nyina yapiji tamakya'na kotiyavi wimwaaihina.

²² Nimiire yayavine'na yuyara similika widere sariminyina. Kiri' aaya yune naangegaa'na a'mwe diraginna daavajai Gotiyai padaihasamaa-radelyi.

²³ Nabaai anga naanga piba Gotiyarine yawisaihiri kayaaka juwi'nyina kihyapiji anga naanga pibanna likaanya yikuna jideihilyi. Sare' dare'nesi.

Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sarimi wawinya' Yizireli anga naanga yuyabanya yarai mi'mwannnyadapi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai bathehaa'nanyi.

²⁴ Mididei gannya wijiwaakyari wawilavadei mi'. Nabaai yaasiwa'wawinyai gamire naangei wawilavadei mi'.

²⁵ Yi mididei gamire wijiwaakyai mwaaidevaai' yima'naja' sa' wikira. Nabaai wawinya widaayadei gamire maremwaalyai mwaaidevaai' yima'naja' sa' wikira. Niminyi kayaa'na yipija' sariminyi kayaa'na yihyipi'deihilyi. Nimi angevi maremwaaidinyainyina dara diwa'daa' "Yimaka Naangere diraginyavina yimakeraavi widaasivani'." Sara dina "Biyelizivuligi Yimaka Naangeiginyi," dina yiwa'daasa'na sariminyina nimire angeviyaihirina kayaa'na gatha'dara dipi'de'neka!

(Luki 12:2-7)

²⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi kuminyina lika mipinera! Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyabu-raaviji yuyangiji bwakakinke ku'maayaba waraabathengi. Yuya kula'nya lika yulyarike a'mwera yawirangabi'dengi.

²⁷ Sarena jihinyavi lika yulyarikevi yagaala yihithivanige daza yirikegaa' a'mweraayaba duziwaakyidengi. Nabaai sarimi kave kadiki'na wi'nakivanigasa angevi munya ke'ba daa'divi' naanna duziwaakyidengi.

²⁸ Sarimire kilaakejikaavi a'mwe yinahu tamakipi'deraavina lika mipina! Kiri' sarimire kuryaraaviji tamakipinera mi'. Aawa. Dika Kayaa'nanaangevi Gotiyai kuryariji kilaakejikiji yuyaraari kayaaka yigalannerina lika jide'nanyi.

²⁹ Yuta maalika pwaraai nigwia pu'nanyisi mubadivisi' midaa'! Kiri' Sirinimaangei "Aala!" kadozi yuta maalika sarei mabalyoji kwaakevaki bwalaraawadei mi'.

³⁰ Kiri' sariminyine'na sarimire minyaginyangi mijata yuyangi ata mena ginikengi. Gotiyai sariminyina mena yuna yawi'nikeihilyi.

³¹ Sarevidaa'nyi lika mipina! Dare' jawiryila! Yuta maalikeraavi Gotiyai nayaa maremwaalde kwalaalyaraavi nemi diraginna mena wawila'mwoinera! Sara jawiryila!

(Luki 12:8,9)

³² Sarengidaa'nyi yihithima! Gazaizai Kwaaka davaki a'mweraayaba jalikurakivani'kei "Nimi Jizaazareinyi," yi sahwarina aayagaa' Sigunyavi Nimaamaangeri jalikurakideinyi "Sahwai nimirelyira."

³³ Kiri' gazaizai a'mweraayaba wijiwaakajai "Jizaazareinyi mika!" yi sahwarina Sigunyavi Nimaamaangeri wijiwaakideinyi "Sahwarina myawiriweinyi."

(Luki 12:51-53; 14:26,27)

³⁴ Sarimi simunya myawipina! "Kwaaka davakina Jizaazai mala yuya yiga'mwagakya'naji narya wakya'naji biwakelyi." Nimi narya wakya sa'na biweinyi mi'. Aawa. Kwaari'masiraminya' makabeneinyi. A'mweraavi tangivalya'na biweinyi.

³⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Yikamaanga yima'nya'nevina biweinyi. Niminyine'na a'mwelyi ganimaangelyi simunya ge' ge' tangivalakilyi maanga dinyina. Yi sidiraayasi ganaangesi simunya ge' ge' tangivalakilyi maanga dinyina. Yi a'mwesi ganyaalimaangesi simunya ge' ge' tangivalakilyi maanga dinyina.

³⁶ Yi a'mwelyiyara avaa'imwaalya kwara yikamaanga mwaalina yipi'derera.

³⁷ A'mwei ganimaanga pwarina ganaanga kirivina diraginna yawi'na yada niminyina maali'na yawi'na yade sawhai nimirei wi'nanyai mika. Niminyina tewaanyai mi'. Nabaai gawaalivaanga pwarina garaavaanga

kirivina diraginna yawi'na yada niminyina maali'na yawi'na yade sahwai nimirei wi'nanyai mika!

³⁸ Nabaai yita yovihirarannike' kanyijaavapiji makwawa'muji yita savi balidevaabib' niminyine taanginyanna biraizikanna “Aala!” dada kuna manyimidinyajai nimirei wi'nanyai mika.

³⁹ A'mwei gannya gaala yune kaveya sabwina yawi'da niminyina “Aala,” dazai gamire kuryai kayaaka yinadelyi. Yi a'mwei niminyina diraginna yawi'da gamire mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavajai niminyina balajai gamire kuryai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' tewaanna mwaaladelyi.

(Maaki 9:41)

⁴⁰ Nimire yagaalya' jarmyadaapiji a'mwei wigaimwange'na yihimaarajai yi sariminyi gaveihiri mamaari yihyadelyi. Avaalyagaa' niminyiji nyimaaradelyi. Nabaai nyimaarajai, yithaanyi, sarevidaa'nyi nyimaryasaabakeri maaradelyi. Tewaanya maaradelyi.

⁴¹ A'mwei yawi'na “Sahwai piropetiyai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei mwaalike'na wigaimwagima! Piropetiyari nimire angevina marakaabiwari nayaa maremwaa'ima!” Yi a'mwe dazari Gotiyai piropetiyari yanga wirivikiradevaabib' yanga tivikita nawi'nya' wijaavadelyi. Nabaai a'mwei yawi'na “Sahwai yida'maraangei mwaalike'na wigaimwagima!” Yawi'na yoji gannya angevina maarajai Gotiyai yida'maraangeri yanga wirivikiradevaabib' yanga wirivikita wijaavadelyi.

⁴² Nabaai pwai a'mwe maalikeraavi tinna wanganna yoji yawi'na “Jizaazare midideri wigaimwagima!” Yawi'na yoji kaapivananyavi aalya nya'ne gave' yanga wijaavajai, yithaanyi, nebulya'na yihithivanige. A'mwe dazari yanga wirivikita yaasiwa'na yiwawode' mi'. Arikewi.

11

Jonimire mididisaraari Jizaazaryawinna maryaasake'nesi.

(Luki 7:18-35)

¹ Jizaazai gannya siviliridaa'nyi pwaraala saraavire wawinya'na kiwinya daza' tivi'na jiku'na yaka sabadaa'nyi kumire anga naanga sawinna kaanna wina yaka a'mweraavi wijiwiryada wijiwaakina yina ya'.

² Joni kalavuzavi mwaalina yada Kiraazitiyai yadaa'nyi yuya sanna Joni kadika wi'nyina yaka gannya mididisaraari gaminyawinna maryaasina.

³ Dara widaasina “Nemi ‘Sigunyavidaa'nyi bathelyira,’ dadaanyaigi dahwaigi dingaka? Pwarina yemwalaadei dingaka?”

⁴ Sara widaasina yakeraai Jizaazari yidaanganna kyagi yagaalyavi tiviki'na “Jonimiyawinna kirimi yuya kadika wi'nagila tinna wanga-manigila sannaji duthithaakwila!

⁵ Tibinyara tinna yenyina, sivila kayaa'nanyara kaanya yamarina, samatanakera nawi'nya yima'nyina, a'mwe kadika mu'nyimu'nyara yagaalyangi kadika wi'nyina, bainikera ayina yidika'na, a'mwe nigwimaayaraavi yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakina yadinyainyi.

⁶ Nabaai niminyina pwai simunya priwaalyiyai mamwaalyi yajai diraginya nyilimwagazai yi dazai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinikelyira.” Jizaazai Jonimina sara wida'.

⁷ Jonimire saraai mena wina yadaakilyi sagaa' Jizaazai Jonimina kwala bwa'naanyavi dara widina “A'mwera maayabanna sarimi kaanna wina

yeva bewari wanganaaweve? Suva piriki yihusa' galaliwihirakeri'bisari dahawanganaawe'?

⁸ Aawa. Sarimi tinna bewari wanganaaweve? Baazi'ma'nya wolata baazi'ma'nikeri dahawanganaawe'? Aawa. Yithaanyi! Baazi'ma'nya wolata baazi'ma'nadivi' kingiyaraavire angengi mwaaidivisare.

⁹ Kiri' bewarina waweve? Piropetiyari Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakaderi wanganya'neihi dingaka? Yo, yithithivanige. Dazahwai piropetiyai yaka kiri' piropetiyaraavirebwi wavilavikelyi.

¹⁰ Yune a'mwe sahwarina dinikerinesi. Gotiyai dara wijaa' 'Yithaa, nimire wijiwaakya'nei maryasaabidelyi.

Giminyina sinnawi waanyina yadelyi.

Giminne tutaanya maryovirawakina yadelyi.'

¹¹ Nebulya'na yithithivanige. Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei a'mweraavidaa'nyara Kwaakevak' yima'nigata yuyaraavi wavilavikelyi. Kiri' Sigunyaviya Gotiyai maremwaadevine a'mwe yune maalikei yi sawai Jonimi wavilavikelyi.

¹² Joni Bavitaaziya Yaderegaa' dahaa' kuna yivaniga'. A'mwera Sigunyaviya Gotiyai maremwaade' diraginna yawiramaa'manigasa'nanyi. Yi a'mwe diraginaangera diraginna limwaga'manigasa'nanyi.

¹³ Sare' dare'nesi. Piropetiya yuyara dinikeji Kiwinya kiniji dara dini' 'Naangei yuyaraavi maremwaaladelyi.' Sara dinike' nabaai aayaangei Joni niminyina sara widakelyi. Sagaa'nanyira.

¹⁴ Nabaai 'Maremwaalade' myima'nyi kyoji sinnawi pwai bathelyi. Sawai Yilaajare wawinya' yaake' makabathelyi.' Sara dinikesi. Sarimi 'Kadika wi'naajaina,' yawirapijiyaihi du'nyila! Joni Yilaajalyi.

¹⁵ A'mwe kadinakei yagaala daza' nayaa wi'nana!

¹⁶ A'mwe dahaasaraavina benibitaraavaka! Darebaaibisarera. Angwaasabanna avaannya'ne kaimiraayara mwaaleva kaimiraaya pwaraavina jaka widangamaniga'

¹⁷ (Jonimine'na)

'Avaannya'na mudikangengine gware maku'manigo

Kiri' "Kwarame aala!" divanigave!'

(Niminyine'na widangamaniga')

'Nemi baryangine kidaata divanigo

Kiri' "Kaladaata aala!" divanigave!'

¹⁸ Sare aaya kaavilya' da'daresi. Joni bakegaa' wapaaya ge geji waainiyasi 'Aala!' dada mwaalake'na dara dina yivaniga', 'Yimakei kininnakelyi.'

¹⁹ A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai biwa'dikegaa' wapaaya ge geji waainiyasi nada mwaalike'na dina 'Yithaanyi! A'mwe sawai munaanga naangesiyai nivanikelyira. Nabaai waainiya kwalaalya nivanikelyira. Taakiziya maa'divisaraaviji kiwinya galazekivaidivisaraaviji kwiya'mwelyira.' Joniji sainaai Gotiyare sidusabwina maarola wawinya nawi'nya yivanigolyainaalyi. Wawinya sa sidu'nakera dara yawiranganna 'Gotiyare siduta tewaanyabwina sara yivanigi. Yida'maraangesira.' "

Anga pibanyara malimwagyaraavinesi.

(Luki 10:13-15)

²⁰ Sagaa' anga pibanyaavi Jizaazai gamire diraginya kwalaalya yaka kiri' simunya mudikebwi myawiryeve. Sare'na dazagaa' sawai maanga gaai dara widina

21 “We! Korazini mwaalyaihile! Betizaaitha mwaalyaihile! We! We! Kayaa'na yihyadeihilyi. Menyaraavireba Taayaa mwaalyaraji Saaithoni mwaalyaraji nimi diraginaanga sa sarimire angeba yiwa'dengi tinna wangabizi kwaji yi kigaakuna simunya mudikebwi yarai kyawiramaapidika! Kumirebwina kale wiadaa'nyi baazi'ma'nya kirikirinakera mwaaidivi' kwaagisasi kavu'nipidika! Sare'na kayaa'na yihyadeihilyira.

22 Sare kiri' yihithivanige. Kotiya marya'ne yirikeriki Taayaa mwaalyaraji Saaithoni mwaalyaraji saraavire taanginya' naanga sabita mi'. Taanga yihiviramaarade sa' wawilavadesi.

23 Nabaai Kaapaniyami mwaalyaihi Sigunyavina yihimakiladeihi dingaka? Aawa. Dikevi dalaawideihilyira. Anga Sothomi nimi diragina da sarimire angeba yiwa'dengi yiwiji kwaji dahaasagaa' kuna kamannadika!

24 Kiri' yihithivanige. Kotiya marya'ne yirikeriki Sothomi mwaalyaraavire taanginya maalika yaka sabaabi' yihyade'na mi'. Taanga sariminyi yihyade' wawilavadesi.”

“Niminyawinna bapiji kwazaaka dimwaalyila!” dinike'nesi.

(Luki 10:21-22)

25 Dazagaa' Jizaazai dara dina “Nimwai! Sigunyavinaji Kwaaka davakinaji Naangeiginyira. Su! Su! Yuya dazanna ‘A'mwe simunya nayaa yawi'daanyaina sidu'nakeinera. Gotiyari myawiraanna!’ yawi'divita saraavina lika yulyakivanigi. Sara yagina ‘Nemi yune kaimiraaya maalikeina. Sidu'maayaina,’ yawi'divisaraavina wibwaridaakuvaniginya'na ‘Su! Su!’ githivanige.

26 Yo, Nimwai, gimire sabwi sasarebulyi. Gimire yawita ‘Sare' wabahilaaka nawi'nya' nyiwa', dahina sara yivaniginya'nanyi.

27 Nimaamaangei yuyaji yuyaburaji nyimarimwangakeinyi saza maremwaaidinayainyi. Gawaaliki nayaa yuna yawirangadei aane pwai kwai mi'. Aawa. Nimwai gave sahwaina Gawaaliki nayaa yawirangadelyi. Nabaai Nimwarĩ gazaizai nayaa yawirangadei pwai mi'. Aawa. Gawaali' gave sahwaina Nimwarĩ nayaa yawirangadelyi. Yi Gawaali' pwai kwarina dara yawi'na ‘A'mwe sahwarina Nimwarĩ yawiranganya'na wibwaridaakuma!’ Yi sara yawiraja' sahwara Nimwarĩ yawirangabi'derera.

28 A'mweihi yagiyagi yadivi' taanga naanga maa'manigasaihi yuyaihi niminyawinna divila! Nimi sariminyine kuryaraavi kwazaake'neihiri yihimwaaihideinyira.

29 Kwaamu'nanyainyi similika yarai manyulyade'naji nimore simunyavi nimi sainyi walamarakidinya'naji nimorebwi maa'divi' nimoreihi yima'nadivi' nimore yagaala jawiramaarila! Sara yapiji sarimire kuryara kwazaake' biramaa'divi' kwaamu'nanyaihi dimwaalyideihilyi.

30 Sare' dare'nesi. Nimorebwi tewaanyabulyi. Taange'na mi'. Sare' yihihaimwagideihilyi. Nimore taange' naange' mi'. Sare' nimore diragina' yihizaavideihilyi.”

12

Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa'ne kimaakiya'nesi.

(Maaki 2:23-28; Luki 6:1-5)

¹ Sagaa' Kwazaaka piriki witiwawinyavi tinnyabanne tusavi Jizaazai kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yadaa'nyi gamirera mididivisara mijika wiadaa'nyi witizilya maarina yeva tika nyina.

² Tika nyina yadaapiji Periziyara dazavi tinna wanganna, sari widina "Yithaa! Gimididivisara wawinya yivanigasa'na nemire kwazaakevi kiwinya' galazekivaimanigasarera gimirera!"

³ Sara widina kye' widina "Kayaa'na myiwaava. Ne Deviti yaake dinika dazavi madanganyadivitaihi daa! Nimi diwe dazagaa' sahwalayi yeva gamireraji mijika mwaalesagaaki.

⁴ Yi sagaa' sahvara Gotiyare angevi wilina yina yeva girikula Gotiyarine warike tika nyina ye'. Girikula tewaanya sa Devitiji gamireraji tika nya'ne mi'. Aawa. Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita gavera tika nya'nengira. Tika nyina yesa'na kiwinya sa' galazekivaina yeta kiri' Gotiyai yagaala mujakelyi.

⁵ Nabaai Kiwinyavi dinika pirivi madanganyadivisaihi daaka! Sare' dara dinikesi. Kwazaakegaa' Gotiyare Angevi Gotiyarina yira'divisara wawinya yipinerera. Yagaala mwarika! Kwazaakegaa'ne kiwinya dinikengi pari'ma'divisarera. Kiri' yiwetawakya maayare."

⁶ Gaminyina ke'ba'na widina "Datha' yihithivanige. Kwaaka davaki pwai Gotiyare Ange' wawilavikelyi.

⁷ Yi Gotiyare bukuyavi dara dini'

'Sipizipiyaraavi yaasiwa'na manyijaavipineihilyi. Aala!

Pwaraavina kale gaimwange'na nyivu'nivan!.'

Sara dinike' nayaa yawirangabizi kwaji a'mwe kayaa'nanya maa-yaraavina 'Sahvara Kiwinya' galazekivaimwaa', maji kyipidika!

⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Kwazaakegaa'ne' maremwaalikelyira. Sarevidaa'nyi nimire yagaala dazavi dimidinyila!"

(Maaki 3:1-6; Luki 6:6-11)

⁹ Sabadaa'nyi Jizaazai kaanna wina yaka kumire lotuangevi wilina.

¹⁰ Yithaanyi, saba a'mwe pwai gamire asa' yaalika mena yinikeri mwaalina. Sahwarina yawi'divi' dinyina "Kwazaakebwi kayaaka kyoji Jizaazari kotiya jaana!" dineva sari yidaanganna "Kwazaakegaa' nalaavinakeraavi nawi'nya yavada'galaadevwi dingaka? Kiwinya' galazekivalaadevwi dingaka?"

¹¹ Sara kude' sai widina "Sarimijiya pwai kwazaakegaa' kavi'ninna pirivi gamire sipizipiya pwai walaraawina yajari malimwagyada mamwagi'namakilyi yadei gawalaka!

¹² Sarimijiya yarai mwagi'namakidaavadelyi. Kwazaakegaa'na maanga aawana! Sipizipiyai maalikelyira. A'mwei naangaangelyira. Sarevidaa'nyi Kwazaakegaa' a'mweraavine wigaimwange' Kiwinyavina tewaanyasi."

¹³ Sara widaka asa' yaalika mena yinikeri widina "Ginnya asa' divyaasibwa'nana!" Sagaa' gamire ata yiwibwa'nyina yada asi ayabaaib' ata pwib' maamidaryi yima'nyina ya'.

¹⁴ Kiri' Periziyara bwalyuna yina yeva "Jizaazari tamakaana!" deva yagaalya' jamungajina ye'.

Gotiyare widaayaderi dahilakakerinesi.

¹⁵ Jizaazai kumire tamakya'ne savina mena yawi'na yaka saba yagalya'ma'na, kaanna wina. Nabaai a'mwe kwalaalyara midinna ye'. Sara kye' a'mwe nalaavinaka yuyaraavi tewaanya yavada'gaina yina ya'.

16 Yavada'gaina yina yaka diraginna widina “Giminyine'na yiwe' pwaraavi mujiwaakinna!”

17 Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaakei Aazaayai dinike' “Yunebanna yi'mwannana!” Gotiyai kada' sara yina ya'. Sahwai kave yabwina dare' dinikesi. Gotiyai sahwarina dara jaa'

18 “Yithaanyi! Widadilakiwei nyidaayade tewaanyalyi.

Sahwarina niminyi tewaanya nyivu'nadelyi.

Nimire simunya yilaaya yadelyi.

Nimire Kuryari sahwarina yilawimwaaahidelyi.

Ajimyayuyangiyaraavi yawibwasa'nebwina wijiwaakadelyi.

19 Maiyagaala majada jaka dathei mi'.

Tuta naangengi kadika wi'nipi'dei mi'.

Gamire maanguraaya' jaka damaryadei mi'.

20 Suyari' walagi'dura'nikeri' mwagalivipaidivitabaai bi'

Diragi maayaraavi kayaaka yigaladei mi'.

Laamivananyavire wikiya' maali'na nade' yigaa'mwadivitabaai bi'

Simunyavi niminyina maali'na yawi'nikeraavi yigaa'mwagathe mi'.

Kuna yadaawori yida'maraangebwi yunebanna waradehaa'nanyi.

21 Ajimyayuyangiyara sahwarini mwabi'delyi.

Padaihasamaarya'neri sahwarayemwaaabi'delyi.”

Piropetiya Aazaayai sara dinikesi.

“Yimaka Naangei Jizaazar i wigaimwamanike'nanyi,” desa'nesi.

(Maaki 3:20-30; Luk i 11:14-23; 12:10)

22 Dazagaa' gaminyawinna a'mwe pwarini makabina yina ye'. A'mwe dazari yimakei wilamwaalikei. Yimakei wilamwaaidisiya'na sahwai tibinyai yima'nyina, maanga bipainikei yima'nyina yakelyi. Sahwari Jizaazai nawinya yavada'gaina yakevidaa'nyi maanga bipainikei yagaala dina yaka tinna wanganna.

23 Yi a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya yuya lika yiwainigulina yina yeva dinyina “Dazai Ne Devitimire Kaimiraayari yemwaaيمانigo sahwai dingaka!”

24 Kiri' Periziyara sa' kadika wi'nyina yeva dina “A'mwe dazai yimakeraavi maremwaaidei Biyelizivulimire diraginya' maaraka yimakeraavi widaasivanikelyi.”

25 Sara dina yadaapi kumire simunyangi mena yawiranganna yaka widina “Maremwaaide gave pibadaa'nyara pivakaai mararangivainadivi' mala bwa'nipija' maremwaaide daza' kayaaka yima'nadesira. Nabaai a'mwe anga pibanyara anga kiriviyara tinnyaba mararangivainadivi' mala bwa'nipijaraavireba warade' mi'.

26 Sabaaibi' Saataanimirera jaapainyina yadivi' pwara Saataanimire pwaraavi widaasipijavidaa'nyi Saataanimire maremwaaide' gara daavadevaka! Aawa. Kayaaka yinadevaakira. Kiri' Saataani manyigaimwagyada yimakeraavi widaasivanige.

27 Nabaai nyidiwaasa'na Saataanimire diraginyavi yimakeraavi widaasiwiji kwaji sarimire mididivisara yimakeraavi widaasadivisara diraginyavi aaiwarevi widaasivaniga! Sare'na mi'. Sarevi sarimirera sariminyi yawibwa'na ‘A'mwera Saataanimire diraginyavi yimakeraavi mudaasivanigava! Sabwi aawaawa!’ Sara yawibwapi'derera sarimirera.

28 Kiri' Gotiyare Kuryai nyigaimwadaawoji yimakeraavi widaasiwija' yi sarimi jawiranganyide ‘Neminyawinna Gotiyai maremwaaide'

mena biwaka! Sare'na yimakeraavi sahwai widaasivanikelyi.' Sara jawiranganyide."

²⁹ Gaminyine'na ke'ba'na widina "Pwai kwai yawirajai 'Diraginyare gilyivisangi gara maarideinyaka?' Diraginyare angevi wilina yaka Diraginyari wila yune'na yirapwekaka yi sagaa' gilyivisa maragi'mwagamaa'na yiwakelyi.

³⁰ Pwai manyigaimwagyivanikei sahwai nimore yikamaangelyi. Sai nimireraavi mye'mwannayibwaramwaaahyivanigolyai piwi piwi nimireraavi tamaasivanikelyi.

³¹ Sarevi yihithivanige. Kayaa'nanya yuyaji birala saza dadivisaji Gotiyai marasi'nadelyi. Kiri' Kurya Tewaanyarina yagaabiraizika dazare wagilya' marasi'nadei mi'.

³² Gazaizai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayarina yagaala kayaa'nanya' birala dazai yi gamire wagilya' Gotiyai wimarasi'nadelyi. Kiri' gazaizai Kurya Tewaanyarina yagaala kayaa'nanya' dazai yi gamire wagila daza' marasi'nadei mi'. Aawa. Dahaa' kigaasi divi yima'nade kigaasi waragwothesi. Kurya Tewaanyai yadengina pwai biralya' dazai 'Saataanimire diraginyasireva,' wagila daza' Gotiyai marasi'nadei mi'.

(Luki 6:43-45)

³³ Nabaai sarimi yawirangabineihilyi 'Yisi' tewaanyiki,' dipija' 'Yi gamire yisila kiniji tewaanyangira,' dipineihilyi. Nabaai 'Yisi' kayaa'nanyiki,' dipija' 'Yi gamire yisila kiniji kayaa'nanyangi,' dipineihilyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Yisilanna a'mwera wangadivi' yisilyangine yisikana yawi'diviki. (Nabaai "Jizaazai tewaanyanna yadevidaa'nyi sahwai tewaanyalyireva.")

³⁴ Naawinaanyaridaa'nyaihi, a'mwe kayaa'nanyaihi mwaaihasa'na yagaala nawi'nya gatha'dara dipineihilaka! Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwere simunya yunevi yawi'de daza maangevidaa'nyi dadelyi.

³⁵ A'mwe nawi'nyai gamire simunyavi yawita tewaanya wilawa'delyi. Sarevidaa'nyi yagaala yuna tewaanyabwina dadelyi. A'mwe kayaa'nanyai gamire simunyavi yawita kayaa'nanya wila'delyi. Sarevidaa'nyi yagaala kayaa'nanyabwina dadelyi.

³⁶ Kiri' sarevidaa'nyi yihithivanige. Kotiya marya'ne yirikeriki Gotiyai yagaala gazaza yaasiwa'na damaryadivisanna maryawibwaradengira.

³⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Yune gimire yagaala dadinya dazahirivina Gotiyai 'A'mwe yida'maraangeiginyira,' githathelyi. Nabaai gimire yune yagaala dadinya sahirivina 'A'mwe kayaa'nanyaiginyira,' githathelyi."

"Diraginya' wijiwaainya' ja!" widesa'nesi.

(Maaki 8:12; Luki 11:29-32)

³⁸ Dazagaa' Kiwija pwaraji Periziya pwaraji sara ma'maa'na "Wijiwaakyaigi, nevu'nivanike'na tinna wanganya'nevina atika maru'nasa' wijiwaainya' ja! (Wanganawaaji 'Jizaazai nebulya' nedivanikelyi,' yawiraadera.)"

³⁹ Widina kye' sai ja'nawidina "Dahaasaihi kayaa'nanyaihi'lyi. A'mwei mwaaidi'nyi a'mwe' pwaraavi tidavamaryadevaai' Gotiyari nayaa mi yadivi' gevwi yadivisaihilyi. Sareihi nyidiwaa' 'Wijiwaainya' wanganawaaji gyawiranganaadeinera.' Kiri' wijiwaainya pin'i myihibwaridaakwiwina! Aawa. Wijiwaainya piropetiya Jonaamire'na yune sahiri'na yihibwaridaakwideinyi.

⁴⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Kigaa' Jonaa jawinya naangevire munyiki wila'di'nyi yirika daryaa' dari' wavilavakabaai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai kwaakevi kusawi wila'dozi yirika daryaa' dari' wavilavadelyi.

⁴¹ Kotiya marya'nevi Menya Ne sinnawinya Niniva mwaalyaraji dahaasa daihilyi daavapiji sahwaru sarimire kayaa'nanyabwina yihizidapi'derera. Sahwara Jonaa yagaala wijaakevi kadika nayaa wi'neva simunya mudikebwina yawiramarayasa'nanyi. Yithaanyi, daha' dava pwai mwaali' Jonaami wavilavikei. Sahwari sarimi kadika wi'neva malimwagaryigasa'na sahwaru yihizidapi'deihilyi.

⁴² Kotiya marya'nevi a'mwe naange' kwiniya' kwaaka aayawidaa'nyaviji dahaasa daihiriji kihithikaavoji kwiniya daza' sarimire kayaa'nanyabwina jalikurakadesi. Tuta saaminaanga kirivi Solomonimire kunya naw'nyaange' wi'nya'ne' byaake'nanyi. Yithaanyi, daha' dava pwai mwaali' Solomonimi wavilavikei. Sahwari sarimi kadika wi'neva mamidinivigasa'na kwiniya daza' yihizidavadeihilyi.”

(Luki 11:24-26)

⁴³ Ke'ba'na widina “Nabaai yimakei a'mwe pware munyikidaa'nyi bwalaawina yaka anga a'gaaye pibanna birya'nei yaalikiryabanna kaanya yiwinama'na. Kaanya yiwinama'na yada kiri' mwaalya'ne saba mabiramaari yajai

⁴⁴ dina ‘Ninnya angevidaa'nyi bwalaawina yiwebanna ayina wideinyi.’ Sai wina, anga savi tinna wanganna ‘Mena tirimaaya bwakireva aaraare yidakwaata kune' daaka! Yune kunesi. Wikira.’

⁴⁵ Sara dazai kaanna wina, yimaka ata puridaa'nyi pwaraal-yaraavi wijima'naawina. Yimaka gazaizare kayaa'nanyabwi yimaka sinnawinyare kayaa'nanyaburi wavilavikerera. Sareraavi wijima'naawina yaka a'mwere munyiki yuyara bulamwaaina. Sinnawi yimaka pwarina a'mwe sai kayaa'na mwaalina, dividaa'nyi yimaka kayaa'nanaangeraavina sai kayaa'na naanna mwaalina. Nabaai yune sasare sahbwina dahaasa a'mwe kayaa'nanyaihirine' yima'nadesi.”

Jizaazari ganaangesi gahwaalaangeraji sanakaavinesi.

(Maaki 3:31-35; Luki 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Kwala bwa'naanyavi yagaalya' kuna widadaa'nyi, yithaanyi, mwasawu gamire ganaangesi gya'mweraji bathaa'na. “Gamiji yagaala ye'mwannadaana!” deva bathaa'na yina ye'.

⁴⁷ Bathaa'na yina yadapiji pwai tinna wanganna yaka Jizaazari widina “Yithaanyi, gwaangesi ja'mweraji ‘Yagaala ye'mwannadaana!’ deva mwasaba bathaakava!”

⁴⁸ Sara kuda' kiri' sahwaru ma'maa'na “Niminyi niwaa' aaihirivaka? Niminyi nya'mwera aaiharavaavaka?”

⁴⁹ Widina yaka gaminyi mididivisaraavi ata yida'na yaka widina “Yithaanyi, dazahwara kumire kuryaraavina niminyi niwaasi nya'mweraji sanaka mwaiha'.

⁵⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Sigunyavi Nimaamaangei mwaalikere simunyabwi midinajai sahwai nya'mwelyi. Sahwai nya'mwesi. Sahwai niwaasi.”

13

A'mwei witizila piraihirakakevinesi.

(Maaki 4:1-9; Luki 8:4-8)

¹ Yirika sariki angevidaa'nyi Jizaazai walyuna yaka aalibunyavina wina yaka maangebaari walamwaaina.

² Walamwaaina yadi'nyi gaminyawinna kwala bwa'naanya naanga yi'bwa'naabina. Sara yesa'na botiya puki yiladikwosi'na yaka yilamwaaina yadi'nyi aalibumaangebaari kwala bwa'naanya yuya' daavina.

³ Daavina yadapi ke'ba'nanyangi yagaala kwalaalya dara wijiwaakina "Yithaanyi, gannya wawinyavi a'mwe pwai witizila piraihrakya'nei wina.

⁴ Wina yaka piraihrakadaa'nyi witizila pini tutaanyavi bwalaraawina. Sarengi yusara bamaranyina.

⁵ Nabaai piba amwi sila naangeji' wa'di'nyi a'ba kwaaka maalikeji' warikeba witizila pini bwalaraawina. Kwaaka samwinari' maaya-banne'na sa yarai yiri'na.

⁶ Kiri' nyilyai bilyiri'na yada baihinyina. Sara yadaa'nyi sa pwipula diraginya maaya warina yadevi yinahu yawaka baidaa'nyina yada baihi'na.

⁷ Kwaakevi lannake wa'di'nyi a'ba witizila pini bwalaraawina yaka yiri'na kya' lange yiri'na yaka langa sabara naanga bilaawina yada witizila yiri'dengi dathwaaina.

⁸ Kiri' witizila pini kwaaka minarinaka nawi'nyavaaki bwalaraawina yina yada tika munne yima'nyina. Yi pini 100 yima'nyina, yi pini 60 yima'nyina, yi pini 30 yima'nyina.

⁹ A'mwe kadika'na kei kadika wi'nana!"

(Maaki 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Gaminyawinna gamire mididivisara yikabina yeva dara buthina "A'mweraavi ke'ba'nanya be'na widivaniga?"

¹¹ Sara buthina kye' sai widina "Sigunyavi mwaalikei a'mweraavi maremwaidevine yoimavajalukurakya'na Gotiyai mena yihivwaridaakuwake'nanyi. Kiri' sawaraavi yawita sa' mujaaywake'nanyi.

¹² Sare' dare'nesi. Pwai niminyine simunya kininnakei niminyina nayaa yawirojiyari Gotiyai simunya kwalaalya kujaavoji sawai simunya nawinya naanga naanga kininnakei yima'nade'nanyi. Pwai kadika nyu'najai niminyina navika mwaaloji niminyine simunya maayari Gotiyai simunya maalika daza kimili' marasi'nade'nanyi.

¹³ Sarevi ke'ba'nanya widivanige. Dara dini' 'Tinna wangadaapi kiri' myawiranganyivaniga'. Kadika wi'nadaapi kiri' mu'namaarivaniga'. Aaya kaavilya' myawiramaari yivaniga'. Sare'na ke'ba'nanya widivanige.

¹⁴ Sareraavina Piropetiya Azaayare yagaala piri' wijaake' nebulya'na yune'na yima'ninikesi. Dara dinikesi. Gotiyai dara wijaa'

'Kadika wi'nadivi' kiri' kaavilyavi jawiramaaryideihi mi'.

Tinna baihana'divi' kiri' kaavilya' jawiranganyideihi mi'.

¹⁵ A'mwe dazaraavire simunya mena jinninike'nanyi.

Kadika maa'na widera kadika wi'niwaasa'nanyi.

Kumire tinnyai tibarya diraginna yiwaasa'nanyi.

"Tinna nayaa nanganaadika!" deva

"Kadika nayaa nu'naadika!" deva

"Simunya nayaa nyawiraadika!" deva

Sawara sara myipiji kwaji

Niminyina ginyiwannipiji kwaji

Tewaanya yavada'galamwaaihina kyiwidika'

Azaayai sara dinikesi.

16 Kirî' sarîmî yîlaaya yîpîneihîlyî. Sarîmîre tînnayî yawîrangamanîgasa'nanyî. Yî sarîmîre kadîkî wî'namaa'manîgasa'nanyî. Sare'na yîlaaya yadîvî' tewaanaanga yînikêihîlyîra.

17 Sare' dare'nesî. Nebulya'na yîhîthîvanîge. Kîgaakuna Gotîyarî wî'nawîjîwakyaata pîropetîya kwalaalyarajî a'mwe yîda'maraanga kwalaalyarajî tînna wanganya'neraavî wîvu'nakera tînna mwanganyî. Sarîmî tînna wangamanîgasangî tînna mwanganyî. Nabaai sarîmî kadîka wî'nîvanîgasangîna sahwaravî wîvu'nakera kadîka mu'nyasare. Tînna sara wangamanîgasa'najî kadîka sara wî'nîvanîgasa'najî yîlaaya yîpîneihîlyî.

(Maakî 4:13-20; Lukî 8:11-15)

18 Sarevîdaa'nyî sarîmî ke'ba'nanya witîzîla pîraihîrakamaryadevî aaya kaavîlyavî du'namaarîla!

19 Witîzîla tusavînya daresi. Gazaizai, Gotîyai maremwaaalade yagaalya' kadîka yaasiwa'na wî'nada aaya kaavîlyavî myawîramaaryaderyawîna Kayaa'nanyai widaavada gamîre sîmunyavî yagaala wîlaburînnîke' yarai yîpalamarasî'delyî.

20 Witîzîla sîla naanga kînînnakebanne daresi. Pwai yagaalya' wî'nada yîlaaya yîna yada yîme'nyavî'bi' maarîna.

21 Kirî' sahwai wîtiya pwîpula dîragînya maaya waayîkabaaibî' dîragîmaayai maalikêgaa' yagaalya' yagalya'ma'na. Pwara nîmîre yagaalya'na maanga wîdîna, taangînya wîjaavîna. Kayaa'na yadîvîsa'na yîme'nyavî'bi' yagalya'ma'delyî.

22 Witîzîla lannakebanne daresi. Pwai yagaalya' wî'nyîna yada lîmwanna yada dahaa'ne sîmunya kwalaalya kuna yawî'da Kwaakevakiya gîlyîvîsanna nîgwîa kwalaalya mari'bwarakya'na yawî'da yî daza nîmîre yagaalyavî dathîvaidelyî. Yî sare'na tîka munne yî'nade mî'.

23 Witîzîla nawî'nyavaakîne daresi. Pwai yagaala kadîka wî'nada aaya kaavîlyavî nayaa yawîrangada tîka munne yî'nadevaaibî' tewaanya naanga yadelyî. Pwai waanî aadîretîyai wana nawî'nyanga yadelyî. Pwai sîkîzîtiyai wana nawî'nyavî yadelyî. Pwai tetiyai nawî'nyavî yadelyî."

Wîwîwawînyavî kurîvaariya kayaa'nanya pwa'nadengînesî.

24 Ke'ba'nanya pîrî' wîjaavada dara wîdîna "Sîgunyavîya maremwaaide' a'mwe pwai sîla nawî'nyavî gannya wawînyavî pîraihîrakakabaaibî'nesî.

25 Kirî' a'mwera se wa'dapiyavî sarîne yîkamaangei bîna yaka kurîvaariya kayaa'nanyangîre sîla wîtiyangî a'ba bwasi'na yaka kaanna wîna.

26 Kaanna wîna kya' dîvî wîtiya yîrî'na yaka sîla yî'nyîna kya' dara wanganesa' 'O! kurîya kayaa'nanyajî waayîke daaka!'

27 Mî'na deva yaasiwa'wawînyara wîna yeva gyakwarî wîdîna 'Maremwaaidînyaigî, gînnya wawînyavî sîla nawî'nyavî pîraihîrakagînya midaaka! Sarevîdaa'nyî kurîvaariya kayaa'nanya wangamwoya gawîdaa'nyangaka?'

28 Wîdîna kye' sai wîdîna 'Yîkamaanga pwai kyakîra.' Wîdîna kya' yaasiwa'wawînyara wîdîna 'Wawaajî kurîvaariya yuya daza guvîlayî'bwarakîna yaajîwona?'

29 Kirî' sai wîdîna 'Aala. Sarîmî kurîvaariya mari'bwarakîpîja' wîtiyajî nyelaapîdîka!

30 Waayana! Yuyawaai mena kirîvamwannakîlyî sîla yune yabwaryagaa'nannengîra. Witîzîla yabwaryagaa' a'mwe wawînyavî dazavîyaraavî wîdîdeinyîra "Sînnawî sarîmî kurîvaariya kayaa'nanya

mena mari'bwarakapiji dika mariraya'ne wila dimaramuritawakyi! Kiri' witiya mari'bwarapiji anga wilarya'nevi nimire tika munne dimarakyidengi," widide,' wida'."

Ke'ba'nanyawaai aranya'b'ita maazitetiyavinaji yiziyavinaji dinike'nesi.
(Maaki 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-21)

³¹ Ke'ba'nanya pir'i' wijaavina. Sigunyaviya maremwaaide' da'bisasi. Maazitetiya yisikidaa'nyi yisila yiri'da saaminyi' giryadevaai' sinawo Gotiyai pwara pwaraavi maarina yoji divi a'mwe kwala naanga naanga wimaremwaaladevinanyi. A'mwe pwai yita maazitetiya sikidaa'nyi yisilyamili' maarina yaka gannya wawinyavi maraburinna.

³² Maazitetiyikire yisilya', yisila tika munne pukaavireb'ita mi'. Aawa. Sa' wana maalikesi. Kiri' dividaa'nyi yisi' naanga yima'nyina, yuya tika munne wawinya saviya sangi wavila'na yadikira. Yisi' yima'nadaa'na yadi'nyiyiki yusara sigunyaviyara gamire taanyabaraavi bamwaaina yesikira.

³³ Ke'ba'nanya pir'i' widina "Sigunyaviya maremwaaide' yiziya'bisasi. A'mwe pir'i' yiziya daza' maarina yoji girikulya'ne pilawaaya naanga yeginyiwanna. Dividaa'nyi girikula yuya daza liwinya milamakina yakesi."

(Maaki 4:33,34)

³⁴ Yagaala yuya sa Jizaazai kwala bwa'naanyangi yune ke'ba'nanya yagaalyavina wijiwaakakengi. Yagaala aane pir'i' kiri' ku'maayaba wikalikurakakei mi'. Aawa. Yune ke'ba'nanyavina wijiwaaka'.

³⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi piropetiyai dinike' yunebanna yimwannyina. Jizaazarina dara dinikesi.

Maange' taava'muji ke'ba'na dideinyi.

Kwaaka dava' wakyaakevidaa'nyi

Lika yulyarikenaji yoimavideinyi.

Kurivaariya kayaa'nanyangine ke'ba'nanya dinike'nesi.

³⁶ Sagaa' Jizaazai kwala bwa'naanyangi yagalya'ma'na yaka angevi wilina. Wilina kya' gamire mididivisara gaminyawinna yikabina yeva widina "Ke'ba'nanya dazavine aaya kaavilya' wawinyavi kurivaariya kayaa'nanya pwa'nika daza'na dinejiwaakya!"

³⁷ Sara widina kye' dara wiriviki'na "A'mwei witizila nawi'nya pirahirakakei sai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi.

³⁸ Wawinya sa' Kwaaka davaki. Yi witizila nawi'nya sa maremwaaidevine kaimiraayarera. Yi kurivaariya kayaa'nanya sa Kayaa'nanya Saataanimire kaimiraayarera.

³⁹ Yikamaanga kurivaariyangire pirahirakaka dazai Kotiya Maryadelyi. Tika munne yabwarya'negaa', Kwaaka dava' aayagaa'nesi. Wawinya widaayadivisara yabwarya'nera sahwara Gotiyare mamaayarera.

⁴⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi kurivaariya kayaa'nanya mari'bwarapiji dikevi mari-rapi'devaai' Kwaaka davaki yirika aayariki yuna sasara yipi'dere.

⁴¹ A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi ninnya ejeliyaraavi maryasaabideinyi. Kwaaka davaki nimire maremwaaidinyaba pwaraavire simunya kayaaka yigaidivita yuyaraaviji yaasiwa'na kayaa'na yadivita kwaraaviji maryi'bwarapiji

⁴² dika naangevi marasipi'dere. Dika dazavi kinna naanga dadivi' kunnya maangerika kidikivainya yipi'dere.

⁴³ Dazagaa' Kuvinimaangere maremwaadevi a'mwe yida'maraangera nyilyaibi' baaka naanga baviwina yipi'derera. A'mwe kadi'nakei kadika pada'galawi'nana!

Kwaakevi nigwibukusa' yulyakinikesi kwaalituryaanga mubya naangesiyawaarinesi.

⁴⁴ Sigunyaviya maremwaade', nigwibukuta pir'i wawinya pirivi lika yulyakinikabaaibisasi. A'mwe pwai wawinya savi likina yaka 'Nigwibukusa' daaka!' daka ayina lika yulyakina. Sai yilaaya naanga yina, gamire gilyivisangina kale mwi yakei yuya marayaasina yaka nigwia naanga maaraka nigwibukusa' maarya'nei wawinya saji' yasaawina.

⁴⁵ Nabaai Sigunyaviya maremwaade' a'mwei kwaalituryaanga nawi'nyanna nawi'nyanna mubada ayina mubade sabaabisasi.

⁴⁶ Sai birina birina yada kwaalituryaanga wana nawi'nyaanga pir'i tinna wanganna yaka nigwia naanga wigainakei gamire gilyivita yuya marayaasina yaka kwaalituryaanga nawi'nya daza' mubaawina, 'Nimiresira,' dina.

Jawigilyavinesi.

⁴⁷ Nabaai Sigunyaviya maremwaade' saalaalyavi jawigilya naange' waketabaaibisasi. Sara yadivi' kusawi jawinya dala nabinabinya wilamwaaina yeva

⁴⁸ yune warina kye' aalimaangebaari tiyawinna makulaabina. Maku-laabina yeva jawinya nawi'nyanna nawi'nyanna tiwinya naangevi marakina. Kir'i' jawinya kayaa'nanya marasi'na.

⁴⁹ Kwaaka davakiya yirika aayariki sasara yima'nadehaaki. Gotiyare mamaayara walaabapiji a'mwe yida'maraangeraavi tinnyawi mwaaihata a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavi jaapaina yapiji

⁵⁰ kayaa'nanyaraavi dika naangevi maralivarabi'dere. Dika dazavi kinna naanga dadi'ni kunnya maangerika kijivainipi'dere."

⁵¹ Sara widina yaka gamireraavi yidaanganna "Yagaala yuya dangine aaya kaavilya' mena dahayawi'mwaava?" Sagaa' kumi widina "Yo, yawi'mwona."

⁵² Sai widina "Sarevi Kiwija gazaizai Sigunyaviya maremwaadevine mididei yima'nyina yakei angevi gyakwalaanga pwai mwaalak-abaaibisalyi. Angevi gyakwai gannya yoviravemwaalyavi wilina yaka gilyivita aya piniji mudika piniji makwalyaabina. Sabaabi' nimirei Kiwinyavi sidu'nakei Gotiyare yagaala ayaji nimire yagaala mudikeji yawiramaa'delyira." Jizaazai sara wida'.

Naazaret'i mwaalyara Jizaazar'i ginyira'na yesa'nesi.

(Maaki 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

⁵³ Jizaazai ke'ba'nanya sa mena widina yaka anga dazaba yagalya'makuna.

⁵⁴ Sara yaka gannya angebanna wilaawina yaka kumire lotuangevi wilina yaka wijiwaakina. Sarevidaa'nyi lika yiwainigulaawina yina yeva dina "Yawita dazaji diraginya dazaji a'mwe dazai gawi maarakengaka!

⁵⁵ A'mwe dazai kaa'madaayarei midaaka! Nabaai Maariyaa' ganaange' midaaka! Jemizalyi Jozepiyalyi Saaimoniji Juthaazalyi gaminyi gah-waalaangera midaaka!

⁵⁶ Nabaai gamire gya'mwe yuya nemiji mye'mwannemwaalyadivisa daaka! Sarevidaa'nyi siduta dazasi diraginya dazaji yuya gawi maarak-engaka?"

⁵⁷ Sara dīna yevegaa' sahwarīna jīkurya yīna yadivisare. Jīkurya yadivisaraavi Jizaazai wīdīna “Pīropetiyarīna anga yuyabanna ‘A'mwe naangelyi,’ didiviki. Kiri' gannya angebannaji gannya angevinaji ‘A'mwe naangelyi,’ majadiviki.”

⁵⁸ Sagaa' anga dazaba diraginya ya kwalaalya mya' kumi sahwarī malimwagyadaapiya'na.

14

Jonī Bavitaaziya Yadei mena balake'nesi.

(Maaki 6:14-29; Lukī 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

¹ Sagaa' naanga Erotiyai Galīli maremwaaakei Jizaazarīna yīhusiri kadika wī'nyīna ya'.

² Kadika wī'nyīna yaka gamire wīgaimwadivisaraavi wīda' “Dazai Bavitaaziya Yadei Jonī. Sai līkirakīnīkevidaa'nyī ayīna dīkaavakelyi. Sarevī diraginya naanga daza' mī'na maaraka nawī'nyangi yīvanikesi.”

³ Sa' darevinyi. Erotiyai Jonīmī galalimwanna yaka wīla seniyabaalyi yirīna yaka kalavuzangevī wīmwaaihīna. Erotiyaaza' kīgaa' Erotiyare gya'mwei Pilipīmire a'mwevīnesi. Pilipī kuna mwaaidī'nyī Erotiyai gya'mwere balaangevī yaasiwa'na maarake'nanyi.

⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Jonī Erotiyarī wīdīna “A'mwe pware daza' maa'mwa'dīnya sa' Gotiyare kīwīnya' galazekivaimanīgīnyaigīnyī.” Wīdī wīja yade'na Erotiyaaza' sinna tīka wīda'daa'nyī kuda' Erotiyai kalavuzangevī wīmwaaihīna.

⁵ Wīmwaaihīna yaka “Jonīmī tamakīma!” daka yaka kīrī' a'mwe yuyaraavīna līka yīna. A'mwe sahwarā yawī'na “Jonī Gotiyarī wī'nawījīwaakadelyi. Pīropetiyalyīra.” Sahwarā sara yawī'na yadivī' sahwarāavīna līka yīna navīka mwaalīna yakelyi.

⁶ Pīgaa' yīrīkerī' Erotiyarī ganaange' mudanga yaka sarīkīna yawīremwaalya'na a'mwe pwara Erotiyalyi yī'bwa'nemwaaina. Tīka munnevī yī'bwa'nemwaaleva Erotiyaazavīre taavīzīdīraaya' kumīnyī tīnnyaba kwaramē yīwīlaabīna. (Juyaraavīrebwī “A'mwe tewaanya' a'mweraayaba kwaramē myannerā!” dīnīkebulyi.) Kwaramē yīwīlaabīna kya' Erotiyai wabahīlaaka yīna.

⁷ Sarevīdaa'nyī yagaala diragīnaanga wakīna “Gotiyarīna naanga nebulya'na githīma! ‘Gīmīnyī gīvu'najanna kanyīdaangana'gīzī gīmīnyī wījaavīna gīdeinyī. (Nyīgīvīna!)’ ”

⁸ Sara wakīna kya' sīdīraaya dazavī ganaange' gamīnyī sīmunya' wījaavīna yīna kya' sīdīraaya' wīdīna “Jonī Bavitaaziya Yadere mīnyagīnya' tīwīnya nyegalanya pukī dī'gwala'gīzī dāva nīmīnyīna dīnyījaadeigīnyī.”

⁹ Wīdīna kya' maremwaaidei Jonīmīna kale wīadaa'nyī yawī'na “A'mwe yuya dathara nīmīre yagaala diragīnya' kadika kanyu'nīwaakīra.” Sara daka gamire wīdaayadivisaraavi wīdīna “Taaya' sara nyīdīwake' sara jīla!”

¹⁰ Mī'na wīdīna kya' gamīrera kalavuzangevī walaawīna yeva Jonīmīre mīnyagīnya' wopuramaa'na yeva

¹¹ tīwīnya nyegalanya pukī gamire mīnyagīnya' dī'gwalamakabīna, sīdīraaya dazavīna wījaavīna. Wījaavīna kye' ganaangeyawīnna makuna.

¹² Ganaangeyawīnna makuna kya' sare' Jonīmīrera kadika wī'nyīna yeva gīlaayarī bamaa'na yīna yeva līkirakīna. Mena līkirakīna yeva Jizaazarī wīdaawīna ye'.

*Jizaazai a'mwe 5,000 wapaaya wijaavake'nesi.
(Maaki 6:30-44; Luki 9:10-17; Joni 6:1-14)*

¹³ Jizaazai yagaala sa' kadika wi'nyina yakegaa' anga saba yagalya'ma'na yaka sipiyavi yilamwaaina yaka a'mwera mamwaalyigata pibanna kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya anga naan-gengidaa'nyara kadika sara wi'nesara kwaakaanya gaminyi mijamakuna.

¹⁴ Mijamakuna kye' divi Jizaazai tiyawinna bularaawaka a'mwe kwalaalya naangera bamwaaidapi sai tinna wanganna. Kwalaalyaraavi tinna wanganna yaka kale wina kwia' nabaai kumire nalaavinakeraavi yavada'gaina.

¹⁵ Sara yada sawitirinyaburi gamire mididivisara gaminyawinna bina yeva widina "Dazimagi a'mwera maayimaginyi. Nabaai yirikeri' mena buwa'. Sarevida'nyi a'mweraavi dimarayaasa! 'Angebanya yunewinna yamaryapiji wapaaya mubipika!' da'gizi dimarayaasa!"

¹⁶ Sara widina kye' kiri' Jizaazai widina "Be'na wipineraavaka? Sarimi saihi wapaaya duzaayila!"

¹⁷ Sara widina kya' gamirera widina "Nemi dava tika wapaaya kwalaalya manewarika. Girikula atinanya gave piniji jawinya gave pwaraalyina warika."

¹⁸ Widina kye' sai widina "Daza niminyaba davanna dimakabila!"

¹⁹ Sara widina yaka a'mweraavi widina "Kaabinnyavi dalamwaalyila!" Widina yaka girikula ata pwinanyaji jawinya pwaraalyi maarina yaka Sigunyavi maranganna yina yaka "Wapaaya naanga nyijawaanya'na yilaaya gyiwa!" Gotiyari widina. Widina yaka wapaaya sa maragunyina yaka gamire mididivisaraavi wijaavina. Wijaavina kya' sawara a'mweraavi yanga mudina.

²⁰ Yanga mudina kye' yuyara yunebanna nyina yeva munya yinyina. Munya yinyina kya' gamirera wapaaya pini nagihesa mari'bwa'na yina yeva soigilya tinika sivilyiridaa'nyi pukaalyangi maanga yeku'nyina.

²¹ A'mwe gavera paaivi taawizaniyara ninike'na. Nabaai a'mwe kwalaalyaji kaimiraayaji ninikengi.

*Jizaazai aalibunyavi a'ba yilayamaryake'nesi.
(Maaki 6:45-52; Joni 6:16-21)*

²² Sagaa' yime'nya'bi' mididivisaraavi widina "Sipiyavi dikwosi'napiji yilamwaalapiji aalibunyavi pimagina sinnawi sawaihidaa'nyi daanyila! Kwala bwa'naanyangi maryaasa'mujiyagaa'na yihizima'naawideinyi."

²³ Mi'na widina yaka a'mweraavi mena maryaasina yina yaka sai gavei mugunyavina yilaawina, Gotiyari widina. Kuna widina yadaa'nyi sawita maalika jinnyina kya' mugunya savi yuna gavei mwaalina.

²⁴ Mwaalina yadi'nyi sipiya' aalyavi naangebanna wilaawina yaka widawadaa'nyiyagaa' yihusa' sinnyimagidaa'nyi wilaabina yaka aalimavajinaake' sipiyavi galariviki'na yadaa'nyi sipiya' mihila'mihila' kaanya wina.

²⁵ Kuna galariviki'na yadaa'nyi yirikunyagaa' Jizaazai aalibunyavi a'ba wilaabina yaka kuminyawinna yi'ma'na.

²⁶ Yi'ma'na kya' mididivisara tinna wanganna yadivi' "Akai, sai gilaaya pwalyira," dina yeva lika yiwainigulaawina yina yeva "Aaka! Aaka!" jaka dina.

²⁷ Jaka dina kye' sawai yime'nya'bi' widina "Diragina dimwaalyila! Nimi sawainyira. Lika mipinera!"

²⁸ Pitai gamire yagaalya' kadika wi'naka ja'nawidina "Naangeigi yune saigi mwaaidizaigi 'Aalyavi a'ba niminyawinna dulaama!' diraginna dinyidana!"

²⁹ Sara widina kya' sahwai widina "Dulaama!" Widina kya' Pitai sipiyavi walyuna yaka aalyavi a'ba wilaawina yina yaka Jizaazaryawinna wilaawina.

³⁰ Kiriri' yihusa' wanganaka lika yina yada aalyavi kusawi kibawebe gaai walaawina. Sara yada jaka dina "Naangeigi dinyivadaihasamaako!"

³¹ Jaka sara kuda' yime'nya'bi' Jizaazai ata yiwbwa'na yaka yiri'bwa'na yaka widina "Gimi niminyi limwangebwi yuna maalikébulyiyaiginyira. Simunya priwaalya' be'na yawi'manigi!"

³² Widina yaka saraai sipiyavi dikwosi'na kyagi yihusa' mi'na yiwina.

³³ Mi'na yiwina kya' sipiyavi mwaalesara gaminyi kwadaai gilina yeva yilaaya wina yeva widina "Naanga yuna nebulyasi. Gimi Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeiginyira!"

Jizaazai nalaavinaka Ganezaareti mwaalyaraavi tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.

(Maaki 6:53-56)

³⁴ Aalibunyavi mena livajulaga'maveva Ganezaareti simaginna yimavaawina yina ye'.

³⁵ Yimavaawina yina kye' a'mwe anga dazimaginyara yawi'na "Sai Jizaazalyira." Yawi'na yeva anga yuyabanya daza yagaalya' widaasina yina ye'. Sara kye' gaminyawinna nalaavinaka yuyaraavi makabina.

³⁶ Sara makabina yeva a'mwe nalaavinakera tewaanya yima'nya'nera gamire baazi'ma'nyavi maangebaari' asa'na widathiwabi'de'na yidaanganna wie'. Sara yidaanganna kwie' sahwara sara yeva yuyara ayina tewaanya yima'nesarera.

15

Gotiyare kiwinya dinike' Ne sinnawinyaraavire yagaalyavi wawilavike'nesi.

(Maaki 7:1-23)

¹ Sagaa' Periziya pwaraji Kiwija pwaraji Jeruzaalemi yagalya'maveva Jizaazaryawinna kaanna bina yeva widina

² "Gimire mididivisara Ne sinnawinyara nejaavinika sabwi marasita yadivisa' gatha'darevinaka? Sare' dare'nesi. 'Tika wapaaya naana!' dadivi' Ne sinnawinyara dinikabaaibi' kunnya asa aalya yidivitarara mika! Girikita'nanyara tika nadivisare. Be'neka?"

³ Sara widina kye' sai wiriviki'na "Sarimi yune sarinnyaburina midimanigasaihilyi. Sara yadivi' Gotiyare kiwinya dinikengiji galazekivaimanigasa' gatha'darevinaka!"

⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai dini' 'Gimaamaangelyi gwaangesi sawaare yaya makidi duhaimwana!' Yi nabaai dini' 'A'mwei ganimaanga pwariganaanga kirivi biraiyagaala widade sai yinahu balana!'

⁵ Kiriri' sarimi Gotiyare yagaalya' mamidinnyadivi' Ne sinnawinyaraavire gavebwi mididivi' dara dadivisaihilyi 'Gazaizai nigwia kininnakei gannya ganimaanga pwariganaanga kirivi widina "Giminyine gaimwange'ne daza' Gotiyari' wijaaya'ne' dahilakiwesti. Sare'na yihizaaviwineinyi mi'." "

⁶ A'mwei sara widazai sarimi dina 'Sahwai gani'maanga pwarina ganaanga kirivina mugaimwagannera!' Sara dina yadivita sasare daz-aburi sarimi Gotiyare yagaalya' walamarakadivisaihilyi. Sara yadivi' yune sarinnya sabwine'na munyabanna makidivisaihilyi.

⁷ Kwaasiyaihi! Sariminyina Piropetiya Aazaayai yida'na wijaa'. Dara dini'

⁸ 'A'mwe dara maangeji niminne yaya' munyaba makidivi'

Kiri' kumire simunya niminyi menyaba warikengi.

⁹ A'mweraavire yune kiwinyanna wijiwaakadivisangina

"Gotiyare yagaalya'na dimidinyila!" widadivisare.

Sarevidaa'nyi yilaaya yaasiwa'na nyadivisare.'

Sariminyina nayaa sara dinikesi."

¹⁰ Kwala bwa'naanyavi gaminyawinna jaka wiji'vwaramaa'na yina yaka widina "Sarimi kadika wi'napiji nayaa jawirila!

¹¹ Yuya maangevi kusawi wide'na a'mweri girika yigalakade' mi'. Aawa. Maangevidaa'nyi yagaala walyaabya' yune sahirina girikita'nanyai yima'nadesira."

¹² Sagaa' gamire mididivisara gaminyi buthina "A'mwe Periziyara gimire yagaala sa' kadika wi'neva jikurya yivanigasaraavina jawi'manigina?"

¹³ Sara widina kye' sai ke'ba'na wiriviki'na "Nimaamaangei Sigunyavi mwaalikei gazavizavi maburijake' yune a'mweraavire' pwipula kiniji laavadesi.

¹⁴ Periziyaraavina yawita kwalaalya mipinera! Sahwara tibinyara tibinya pwaraavi wibwaridaakwadivisare. Kiri' tibinya pwai tibinya pwarit' tusari' wibwaridaakwajai yuya saraai kwaraai kavi'ninnyavi walaraawina yikaderaalyi."

¹⁵ Sara widina kya' Pitai widina "Maangevi widevine ke'ba'nanya dazaviya kaavilya' dinejalikurakya! Sara kya'gizi wi'naadeinera."

¹⁶ Widina kya' widina "Sarimi kwaihilyi wana simumaayaihi kuna jivanigava!

¹⁷ Dare'na myawirijihyivanigava! Gazaza kwaa'nakeji kwaa'maayaji maangevi kusawi wide sa munyi'ki wilaminada dividaa'nyi likavi'ninnyavina kewini marasi'de. (Sarevidaa'nyi wapaaya saza girikita'nanyari mumwaaihyadengi.)

¹⁸ Kiri' yagaala maangevidaa'nya walyaabya daza simunyavidaa'nyi yima'nivanikengi. Yi dazahiniza a'mwe girikita'nanyari wimwaaihadengi.

¹⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Simunyavidaa'nyi yima'nade sa darengi. Siduta kayaa'na yawi'na, a'mweraavi tamakina, a'mwengi ata limwanna, wagila maarya'ne girikita'nanya yina, kukebwi yina, kotiyavi kwaasi jalikurakina, biraiyagaala dina. Yuya sabwi simunyavi mi'na yawi'na yeva sara yadivisangi.

²⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi yuya daza a'mwe girikita'nanyari wimwaaihin yinikengi. Kiri' a'mwei gannya asi aalya minyajai tika wapaaya noji'ya'na sahwai girikita'nanyai Gotiyarina yima'nadei mi'."

Kenaani mwaalya' Jizaazarina diraginna limwagake'nesi.

(Maaki 7:24-30)

²¹ Sahiba Jizaazai yagalya'ma'na yina yaka anga Taayaaji anga Saaithoniji simaginna kaanna wina.

22 Kaanna wina yaka keiba yamaryadaa'nyi, yithaanyi, Kenaani mwaalya pir'i' menya' dazimagi mwaaide' bina yaka jaka buthina "Naangeigi, Ne Devitimire Kaimiraayaiginyi niminyina kale dinyigaimwana! Ninnya taayavi yimakei yuna kayaaka nyigalakivanika!"

23 Sara widina kya' kir'i' yagaala pir'i' ja'naja' mi. Ja'naja' mi kya' mididivisara gaminyawinna bina yeva diraginna widina "A'mwe daza' yune jake'na jake'na nedamidinika. Savi ayina dimaryaasa!"

24 Sara widina kye' sai dara widina "Yizireliyaraavire yisavaakidaa'nyi sipizipiyara yiwinaadaa'na yinikeraavina gaveraavina nyimaryasaabakeinyi. (A'mwe da' Yizireliya' mika. Menyasira.)"

25 Widina kya' sa' wilaabina yaka kwadaai bulagina yina yaka bularuta'nyina yaka widina "Naangeigi dinyigaimwana!"

26 Kir'i' sai ayina ja'nawidina "Kaimiraayangire tika wapaaya marawaaji jilikeraavi namaralivaramaadika!"

27 Sara widina kya' sa' widina "Naangeigi nebulya'na diwaana. Kaimiraayara tewaanya mwaaidivisare. Nabaai jilikera wapaaya tiridirinya kwiyakwaravaavire yibinyavi bwala'daawade marib-waranadivisare."

28 Sara widina kya' Jizaazai ja'nawidina "A'mwe'gi, niminyina gimire diraginna limwangebwi sa' naangesi. Nyidiwaanyavina givu'nivanikabaai' sa' yima'nyina gyana!" Sara kuda' sagaasagaa' gamire taaya' ayina tewaanya yima'nyina yakesi.

Nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galaka kwalaalyaraavi (4,000) wapaaya wijaavake'nesi.

29 Anga saba Jizaazai yagalya'ma'na yina yaka Galili aalibumaangebaari aya kibanna wilaawina yaka mugunyavi yilaawina, yilamwaaina.

30 Yilamwaaina yadi'nyi a'mwe kwalaalyara gaminyawinna bi'bwa'nyina. Bi'bwa'nyina yadivi' sivila kayaa'nanyaraji yaginya yadi'mwannikeraji tibinyaraji maanga jininikeraji, nabaai a'mwe nalaavinaka kwalaalya pwaraji saraavi makabina yeva gamire sivilyiryaba gidiku' yarai wimwaaihina. Sara yadapi tewaanya yavada'gaina wia'.

31 Sarevidaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya atika maru'na'na. A'mwe maanga yinahu jininikera yagaala dadaapi tinna wanganna, yi yaginya yadi'mwannikera maamidarya yima'nyina, yi sivila kayaa'nanyara kaanya yamarina, yi tibinyara tinna yenyina yadaapi tinna wanganna yeva atika maru'na'na. Atika maru'na'na yeva Yizireliyaraavi Gotiyarina yaya' byaannake' munya ke'banna makina ye'.

(Maaki 8:1-10)

32 Jizaazai gamire mididivisaraavi jaka widina yina yaka widina "Kwala bwa'naanyavina kale naanga nyivanika. Nimiji yirika daryaai dari' mena nye'mwannamwaalewa wapaaya maayaraavina. Ayina miji'kaanya maryaasa'na 'Aala!' divanige. Tutaanyavi nabalapidika!"

33 Widina kya' sahvara widina "Dathimagi a'mwera maayimaginyira. Sare'na nemi kwala naanga davi wapaaya sara wijaaya'ne girikula kwalaalya gawi maraajiwona?"

34 Widina kye' Jizaazai widina "Sariminyine girikula gara gara warika?" Widina kya' widina "Niminyi girikula ata puridaa'nyi pwaraaina newarika. Jawinya maalika pwaina pwaina warika."

35 Widina kye' kwala bwa'naanyavi widina yina kya' kwaakevi walamwaihulina. Kwala bwa'naanya' walamwaihulina kye'

³⁶ girikula ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala saji jawinyaraji maarina yina yaka Gotiyari “Su! Su!” widina yaka gunyina, gamire mididivisaraavi wijaavi wijaaya yina kya' sahwar a'mweraavi yanga bumumulina.

³⁷ Yanga bumumulina kye' yuyara yunebanna mi'na nyina. Sara yeva munya kwina' nagiheta bwalaraawake ayina mari'bwa'na yina yeva soigilya tinika naanga ata puridaa'nyi pukaalyang' ayina yunebanna maanga yeku'nyina ya'.

³⁸ A'mwera tika nya (4,000) po taawizaniyare. Nabaai a'mweji kaimiraayaji tika nesangi.

³⁹ Soigilyang' mari'bwarakina kye' kwala bwa'naanyang' maryaasina yaka sipiyavi yiladikwosi'namwaaina yina yaka Maahathan' simaginna kaanna wina ya'.

16

“Wijiwaainya' diraginya' tinna wanganaana!” widesa'nesi.

(Maaki 8:11-13; Luki 12:54-56)

¹ Periziyaraji Sazuziyaraji sara Jizaazaryawinna bina yeva yijiwaalya'na yaamiji widina “Gotiyai gimaryasaabakeigi dingaka? Sigunyavi diraginya' maara'gizi atika maru'nata wijiwaainya' kya'gizi giminyina yawiraade'nanyi.”

² Kiri' sahwai yagaala sa' kadika wi'nyina yaka wiriviki'na “Sawisaburina dara dadivisaihiyi ‘Sigunya' wayaaka yirarakiwake'na naw'nyagaa' yima'nadera.’

³ Nabaai pigaa' mwanyavina dara dadiviki 'Yiraayange' tinga mila'naraka sigunya wayaakesira. Sare'na dahaa' yihusasi burikesi waradera.' Sara dadiviki. Yo, sasare' sarimi sigunyavireburi wangadivi' nayaa maryawibwa'diviki. Kiri' dahaa'ne sangiji diraginya yivanigengiji wangadivi' nayaa mamaryawibwaryivaniga'. ‘Gotiyai naangegaa' wakadehaa' yarai yima'nadesi,' majivaniga'.

⁴ Dahaasaihi kayaa'nanyaihiyi. A'mwei mwaaidi'nyi a'mwei pwaraavi tidavamaryadevaabi' Gotiyari yagalya'ma'na yeva gevwi yadivisaihiyi. Sareihi nyidiwaa' ‘Diraginya' wijiwaainya' wanganaana!’ Kiri' wijiwaainya' mhibwaridaakwiwina! Aawa. D'vi piropetiya Jonaami yaake' wijiwaainya sa' danganyideihiyi.” Sara widina yaka yagalya'ma'na yaka kaanna wina. (Matiyui 12:39,40)

Periziyaraji Sazuziyaraji saraavire wijiwaakyabwina ke'ba'na dinike'nesi.

(Maaki 8:14-21)

⁵ Aalibunyavi Jizaazalyi mididivisaraji livajulaga'ma'na yeva gamirera girikula pininna navika yina, mamakabi.

⁶ Mamakabi kye' sagaa' Jizaazai widina “Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Periziyaraji Sazuziyaraji saraavire yiziya'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!”

⁷ Sara widina kya' kiri' sahwar dinya “Sai dara diwa' ‘Nimirera girikula liwinya pamidakya mamakabi yiwaa'.”

⁸ Sara dinya kye' Jizaazai kumire yagaalya' yawiranganna yaka widina “Niminyi maali'na limwagakava. ‘Sahwai negaimwagathelyi,' majivanigasaihiyi. Kiri' ‘Girikulya maayainera,' be'na dimaniga'!

⁹ Sarimi simunya maayaihi dingaka! Girikula ata pwinanya sa a'mwe 5,000 maaresanna myawirijivaniga! Sara yeva soigilya tinikengi maange' yunebanna gara garengi yekure'?

¹⁰ Nabaai sarimi myawirijivaniga' girikula ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala daza a'mwe 4,000 ma'mwa'daasanna! Sara yeva soigilya naanga tinikengi gara garengi maramihwa'daa'?

¹¹ Myawirivanigasa' gatha'darevaka! Nimi girikula pamidakyanna myihizivanige. Nimi yihithivanige. Sarimi mala nayaa jiwannyila Periziyaraji Sazuziyaraji saraavire yiziya'na!"

¹² Sagaa' sahwarasimunya nayaa yawiramaa'na " 'Girikula pamidakyavine yiziya'na yipi'de'na,' dinika mi'. Aawa. 'Periziyaraji Sazuziyaraji saraavire wijiwaakyanna nadapamaapidika!' daka dinikesi."

Pitai "Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyira," jalikurakake'nesi.

(Maaki 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

¹³ Sizaariya Pilipai simaginna Jizaazai bi'mavaawina yaka gamire mididivisaraavi yidaanganna "A'mwera A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyina dadivita aaihwala?"

¹⁴ Yidaanganna kya' kumi dina "Pwara dara dina 'Joni Bavitaaziya Yadelyira.' Pwara dina 'Sai Ne Yilaajalyi.' Nabaai pwara dina 'Sai Ne Jeremaayi dingaka? Sai ne piropetiya pwai dingaka?'"

¹⁵ Mena dina kye' sai widina "Sarimi saihi 'Aaihwala?' nyidivanigava."

¹⁶ Sara widina kya' Saaimoni Pitai "Gimi Kiraazitiyaiginyi. Gotiyai dahilakyaakeiginyi. Gotiyai yuyagaa' gaala mwaaidere Gawaalivaangeiginyira."

¹⁷ Sara widina kya' Jizaazai "Saaimoni Jonaamire kaimiraayaigi yilaaya yadi tewaanaanga yinikeiginyi. A'mwe Kwaakevakiyara miwisaji tawesi kininnakera givwaridaakwetara mi'. Aawa. Nimaamaangei Sigunyavi mwaalikei sahwai givwaridaakwiwakelyi. Sare'na tewaanaanga yinikeiginyi."

¹⁸ Nabaai nimi giminyi githivanige. Gimi Pitaiginyi. Yagaala dara dini' 'Silyaiginyi.' Yi gimi nyidawaanya' silaange'bisavi munyaba nimire kusilaanyara ange'bisaraavi diraginya wimwaaihideinyi. Sahwara diraginyara sara mwaaidivi' balyabwine diraginyasi saza diraginyaraavi dathiwanna yade mi'.

¹⁹ Gotiyarera yima'nya'nebwinna Sigunyaviya maremwaaidavine diraginya' kaanya baasa'ne' gizaavideinyi. Kwaakevaki yangina 'Kayaa'nanyangi,' kada'gizi yi sangina Sigunyavi Gotiyai mena sara yawi'na. Kwaakevaki yangina 'Tewaanyangi,' kada'gizi yi sangina Sigunyavi Gotiyai mena sara yawi'na yinikelyi."

²⁰ Widina yaka sagaa' gamireraavi diraginna widina "A'mwe pwaraavi 'Gami sai Kiraazitiyalyira,' nudipidika!"

Jizaazai "Kabala'muji ayina nyidikaavadeinyi," widae'nesi.

(Maaki 8:31-9:1; Luk 9:22-27)

²¹ Sagaa'daa'nyi Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai mididivisaraavi gaai yibwaridaakuna "Jeruzaalemina wuwineinyi a'mwe naangeraji Gotiyarine tamira'divita naangeraji Kiwjaraji sara daanga naanga nyijaavipi'deinyi. Nabaai nyiramakipi'deinyi. Dividaa'nyi yirika darikaai dariki ayina nyidikaavadeinyi."

²² Sara widina kya' Pitai maanga tiyabaarina makuna yaka maanga widina "Naangeigi, aawa nebulyasi. Gotiyari giminyina sinna tika wida'dewwi magyima'nannera!"

²³ Widina kya' kiri' gaminyawinna sai ginyiwannyina yaka Pitari widina "Saataanigi, niminyi dusimagi bulaawa! Nimire tusavi kaanya

nanyirihidika! Gotiyare simunya' myawiramaarivanigi. Aawa. Yune a'mweraavire' yawiramaa'maniginyaiginyi."

²⁴ Widiina yaka sagaa' Jizaazai gamire mididivisaraavi widiina "Gazaizai niminyina 'Midinima!' dazai gamirebulyi gamire yayasi kwaakewi walamarakoji a'mwera kayaa'na nyapiji yita yovihirarannikeviri nyiramakipi'devaai' sahwai kayaa'nanya maarya'nei 'Jizaazarina wikira!' dozi nyimidinaabana!

²⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai 'Jizaazarina nanyiramakipidika!' dazai nyimarasinajai padaihasamaa'nade kiri' gamire gaalyabwi yiwina yadevulyi. Kiri' a'mwe pwai niminyina yawirojiyai balya'nei diraginna nyilimwagazai gamire gaalyabwi biramaaradevulyi.

²⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai Kwaakevakia gilyivita yuya maarajai kiri' gamire gaalyabwi yiwina yadevulyi. Sarevdaa'nyi gilyivita sa gatha'dara wigaimwagathelaka! Sahwai gamire gaalyabwi ayina muba-maarya'nei be nigwia wijaavadelaka!

²⁷ Dare'nanyi. A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Ganimaangere byaannyasi gannya ejeliyara kwaraji ye'mwannigwalaabathelyi. Yirika dazagaa' a'mwe yuyara yadivita yune sabwine'na wirivikirade'nanyi.

²⁸ Nebulya'na yithivanige. Dava daakata pwara mabalyadapiyara kuna mwaaidivi' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai a'mweraavi maremwaalya'nei nawi'nyari tinna nayaa wangabi'dehaa'nanyi."

17

Jizaazare kilaa'keji' nabinna yima'naker'nesi.

(Maaki 9:2-13; Luki 9:28-36)

¹ Yirika ata puridaa'nyi piri'na mena wavila'na kya' mugunya ke'mwewi yinaawinikevi Jizaazai Pitariji Jemizalyi Joni gamire gahwaalaangelyi saraariji gaveraavi makilaawina. Sagaa' yune kuminna mwaalina.

² Yadapi Jizaazare kilaa'keji' kumire timyiralyari piji'bi' yima'nyina yaka nabinna yima'nyina. Nabaai gamire sinnyi' nyilya'bi' livamwadina, gamire baazi'ma'nya sa baake'bi' yaaka naanga mwadina.

³ Sara yada, yithaanyi, Ne Mozizalyi Ne Yilaajalyi saraai yima'naabina yagila Jizaazalyi yagaala ye'mwannadina yadaakilyi tinna wanganna wie'.

⁴ Pitai tinna wanganaka Jizaazari widiina "Naangeigi dava mwalaaja' sa' tewaanyasira. Sara yawidiza'na dava siminya dawaai dasa maridaakudengi. Piri' giminne', piri' Ne Mozizarine', piri' Ne Yilaajarine'."

⁵ Sai yagaalya' kuna dadaasi, yithaanyi, yiraaya piri' wanyiwanya naanga yina yaka kuminyi bwaakina. Yithaanyi, yiraaya savidaasi maanguraaya piri' yagaala dara dina "Dai nimore Nyibwaalivaangelyi. Dari kurya wikadinyalyi. Yilaaya nyigaimani'. Dahwari kadika du'nyila!"

⁶ Widiina kya' mididivisara kadika wi'nyina yeva kwaakewinna walaruta'nyina, kumire sinnyi' kwaakevi tutawa'na yina yadivi' sawara lika naanga yenayina.

⁷ Lika naanga yina yadivi' Jizaazai kuminyawinna wilaabina yaka ata yime'nyina yaka widiina "Sahwaihi dithikaayila! Lika mipinera!"

⁸ Widiina kya' tinna maradihaihiranganna yeva aane pwai kwari mama-ranganyi. Aawa. Jizaazai yune gaveri maranganna.

⁹ Sagaa' mugunyavi yagalya'ma'na yeva kewinna kuna waidaawadivi' Jizaazai diraginna widiina "Sarimi tinna wangamwaata dazanna

a'mwe pwaraavi nudipidika! A'mweraavine Kaimiraayari balojiyari yidikaavojiyagaa'na duzideihilyira."

¹⁰ Wida kya' mididivisara yidaanganna "Kiwiija sidu'nakera dara gatha'dara dadivitavinaka? Yilaajai mena kabozidividaa'nyi Kraazitiyai Gotiyai widadilakyaakei walaabathelyi."

¹¹ Yidaanganna kye' sai ja'nawidina "Yo, nebulya'na widadivisasi. Yilaajai sinnawi bina, yuya byavada'galawimwaaihya'nelyi.

¹² Kiri' yihithivanige. Yilaajai mena bake kwari' kiri' a'mwera myawiranganyesalyi. Aawa. Yune kunnya saburina mididivi' dala nabinabinyabwi wiesalyi. Wiramakesalyi. Nabaai sasare sahirisavi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayari wana kayaa'na wipi'delyi."

¹³ Sara wida kya' gamirera yawina "Joni Bavitaaziya Yaderina danedivanika! Sahwai Yilaajalyira."

Kaimaleri yimakei wimwaalikeri nawinya yavada'galakerinesi.

(Maaki 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-42)

¹⁴ A'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangeraayabanna yimavaawina kye' a'mwe pwai gaminyawinna bina yaka kwadaai bahina yaka

¹⁵ wida "Naangeigi, nimire kaimiraayarina gimi kale'na dinyigaimwana! Yimaka wida gannya kilaakeji' yuna kayaa'na mwaaidelyira. Sare' dare'nesi. Kwalaalyagaa' dikevi wala'daawadelyi. Nabaai aalyavi wala'daawadelyi.

¹⁶ Gimire gimidivisaraayawinna makabiwei tewaanya mi kiwaakira."

¹⁷ Wida kya' Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Sari' a'mwe dahaasaihi naangegaa' mwaaidi diraginna nyilimwadivisaihi mika. Nabaai sarimire simunyasi tewaanya' mika! Niminyina nayaa myawiryaihi sarimiji kuna gatha'daregaa' yihye'mwannemwaalidehaa'nanaka! Gotiyare diraginya yawiramaarya'neihirina kuna gatha'daregaa' nyadehaa'nanaka! Kaimiraaya sari dava niminyabanna dimakabila!"

¹⁸ Wida yaka Jizaazai yimaka sari maiyagaala wida kya' kaimiraaya dazari yagalya'makuna kya' sarevi yuna sagaasagaa'daasi tewaanya mwaalina.

¹⁹ Tewaanya mwaalina kya' Jizaazaryawinna yune gamirerana bina yeva, pwara yagalya'mavesagaa' wida "Nemi yimaka dazari yiniga wi'na mudaasiya' gatha'dara yaannevinaka?"

²⁰ Wida kye' sai wida "Gotiyari yiniga wi'na malimwagiyivanigasa'nanyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Maazitetiya savire yisilya' maalitaayasi. Maalike' girinikabaaibi' diraginna limwanga maalitaaya daza' kininnakeihi mwaaiyizaihi mugunya daza' kudapiji 'Keibanna diwona!' yi nabaai sa' kaanna wina yadesi. Nabaai aane pri' kiri' mi jide' mi'. Yuyanna jideihilyi.

²¹ Kiri' yimaka sasarera widaasa'ne' dawwi jila! Tika wapaaya kimaakiya wakina yapiji, Gotiyari diraginna jithaanganyidevulyi. Sabwi gavebwi yapiji yimaka dazaraavi duthaasideihilyi."

Jizaazai yawidaasi "Kabala'muji ayina nyidikaavadeinyi," widaake'nesi.

(Maaki 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45)

²² Anga Galili sabanna ye'mwanniguna yesagaa' Jizaazai wida "A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi a'mwe pwai makabozid a'mwe naanger-aavina kanyimarimwangoji

²³ nyiramakipi'deinyi. Nimi mi'na balina kya'muji yirika daryaa dariki ayina nyidikaavadeinyi." Sara wida kya' gamirera kale naanga wiadaa'nyi simunya yawiri'maa'na yina yeva sana mwaalina.

Jizaazai taakizi n'igwia Gotiyare Angevina wakake'nesi.

²⁴ Divi anga Kaapaniyamina yi'mavaawina yina kye' Gotiyare Angevine taakiziya maa'divisara Pitaryawinna buthina "Sarimire yihiziwaakadei Gotiyare Angevina taakiziya wakadei midaaka?"

²⁵ Buthina kye' sai widina "Yo." Sara widaka angevi wilina kya' sinnawi Jizaazai widina "Saaimonigi dare'na gara yawi'manigina? Kingiyara Kwaakevakiyaraavi maremwaaidivisara nigwitaakiziya saza aaihwara-avaavi maa'divitaraavaka? Kunnya jilikaimiraayaraavi maa'divisara dingaka? A'mwe pwaraavi maa'divisara dingaka?"

²⁶ Widina kya' Pitai widina "A'mwe pwaraavire nigwia maa'divisare." Widina kya' Jizaazai widina "Sarevidaa'nyi sahwaravire jilikaimiraayara taakiziya wakadivitara mi'. (Sabaai' Gotiyare Kaimiraayainyi Gotiyare Angevina taakiziya wakadinyainyi mi'.)

²⁷ Kiri' 'Taakiziya mwaki kyakwoihiji naariminyina jikurya nyawipidika! dena githima! Sare'na wawo'gizi aalibunyavi jawiwikiya! dasi'naawa! Sara wasi'na'gizi jawinya aaya mudi'na wiravabwa'dizai maarina ya'gizi maange! galaraa'mwanna ya'gizi nigwia pu' kusawi wila'doz diviramaa'deiginyi. Nigwia dazahu! maarina ya'gizi yuya kwainaarine taakiziya dumaarideiginyi." Sara widina ya'.

18

*"Sigunyaviya a'mwe naanga sinnawinyai aaihwilaka?" yawirya'nesi.
(Maaki 9:33-37; Luki 9:46-48)*

¹ Dazagaa' mididivisara Jizaazaryawinna bina yeva "Kwaaka davaki Jizaazai nemire Kingiyai yarai yima'nadelyi," deva widina "Sigunyaviya maremwaaidevine gimire mididaanyainajiyai yuna naangei aaihwilaka? Yuyainaavi wavila'manikei aaihwilaka?"

² Widina kye' kaimale pwari jaka jivwaramaa'na yaka tinnyaba maridaakuna yaka

³ dara widina "Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sarimi kaimiraaya maalikerabi' mima'nyi yipija' Sigunyaviya maremwaaidevi dulyideihi mi'. Arikewinyira.

⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi pwai yune gami sai kwaakewi walamarakinoji kaimiraaya dazaibi' yima'najai, yi Sigunyaviya maremwaaidevine'na a'mwe dazai pwaraavi wawilavadelyi.

⁵ Nabaai pwai kwai niminyina yawiroji kaimiraaya dareibisari maarajai yi sarevi niminyi nyimaaradelyi.

(Maaki 9:42-48; Luki 17:1-2)

⁶ Pwara kaimiraaya maalikera kwaamu' mwaaidivisarabitaraniminyina diraginna limwabizarajiyai pwari a'mwei walapapalakya'na widina kyoji nimirei kayaa'nanyabwi yaja' yi a'mwe dazarina yihithima! Sahwai sara yajai Gotiyarina yagaainakei kyima'noji Gotiyai kayaa'na diraginaanna wiadelyi. Sinnawi nimireri kayaa'na mujahaa' sila naangei gamire tilinnyavi livaridapiji kwaji saalaalyavi kewewini maralivarabizi kwaji tewaanya' kwaradika! Gotiyai kayaa'na diraginaanna wiade'ne'na sabwi tewaanya' kwaradika!

⁷ We', a'mwe Kwaakevakiyara pwaraavi kayaa'nanyabwi walapapalak-yaraavina Gotiyai taangebwi wirivikiraderaavina kale nyi'waka. Pwara niminyi yagalya'mapija'na sahwaravini Gotiyai diraginaanna wiadelyi. We', sare'na sahwaravina kale nyi'wa'. Sare' dare'nesi. Kayaa'nanya

dazabwi yima'naabathevulyi. Nebulyasi. Kiri' a'mwe sasare sabwi makabade sarina, we', Gotiyai kayaa'nanaanga wirivikirade'nanyi.

⁸ Nabaai gimire asilyi kayaa'nanya yijaigi gimire simunya' kayaaka kyigaloji 'Kayaa'nanyaba namwaaimudika!' dizaigi sasare ginnya asiri daku'nyina ya'gizi livaranna ja! Ata gave pwina kininnakeigi yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina dimwaaideiginyine'na tewaanyasi. Ata puraai kininnakeigi Dika myigaaya'nevi maragilivarabi'de'na kayaa'nanyasi. Sare'na sabwina minna! Nabaai gimire sivilyilyi wawa'gizi kayaa'nanya yijaigi simunya' kayaaka kyigaloji 'Kayaa'nanyaba nanyimwaaihadika!' dizaigi sasare sivilyiri daku'nyina ya'gizi livaranna ja! Sivila gave pwina kininnakeigi yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina dimwaaideiginyine'na tewaanyasi. Sivila puraai kininnakeigi Dika myigaaya'nevi maragilivarabi'de'na kayaa'nanyasi. Sare'na ayina diraginna githima! Sasarebwina minna!

⁹ Nabaai gimire tinnyalyi kayaa'nanya wangadizaigi simunya' kayaaka kyigaloji 'Kayaa'nanyaba nanyimwaaihadika!' dizaigi sasare tinnyari jiwa'mwanna ya'gizi livaranna. Tinna gave pwina kininnakeigi yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina dimwaaideiginyine'na tewaanyasi. Tinna pwaraai kininnakeiginyi Dika Naangevi maragilivarabi'de'na kayaa'nanyasi. Dzasare'na sabwina minna!

Sipizipiya yadakunikeina ke'ba'na widake'nesi.

(Luk 15:3-7)

¹⁰ Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sarimi simunya kaimiraaya daraavina dara nyawipidi! 'Dazarajya pimili' wana yaasiwa'nanyalyira.' Sare' dare'nesi. Dara yihithivanige. Ejeliyara kaimiraayaraavi nayaa maremwaaidivisarera. Sahwaraavi daanga wina yadaa'nyi taanga maarina yipija yuyanna ejeliyara Nimwai Sigunyavi mwaalikeri wijiwaakadivisare.

¹¹ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi tusavi yadakunikeraavi padaihasamaarya'neinyi biweinyi.

¹² Sarimi dare'na gara yawi'manigava? A'mwe pwai sipizipiya waani aadiretiyara kininnakei mwaalajai sipizipiya pwai kyadaavoji biribirya'nei wawadei midaaka! Sai mugunyangi sipizipiya 99 mwaaidapi yagalya'ma'na yoji sipizipiya gave pwainanya yadaavaja dazaina biribirya ya'nelyi.

¹³ Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sai mena biramaarajai sipizipiya gave pwainanya dazarina yilaaya naanga yadelyi. Yi sipizipiya 99 myadaayi yadaapiyaraavina yilaaya maalika yadelyi.

¹⁴ Sasare sabaabi' Sirinimaanga Sigunyavi mwaalikei maalika dazarajiyarina simunya' dina 'Kaimiraaya dazai myadaavanna! Aala!' dada biramaa'mani'.

Gya'mwei gya'mwerina yiwetawakyabwi yajai yavada'gala ya'nebwines.

(Luk 17:3)

¹⁵ Nabaai ja'mwei kayaa'nanya pi'bwai gyazaryawinna wina ya'gizi yune kiriminna mwaalina yakilyi gamire kayaa'nanyabwi jalikurakina. Nabaai sai kadika nayaa gu'najai yi tewaanna yavada'galamwaaida gimiji avaaizimunya je'mwannamwaalyideraahilyi.

¹⁶ Kiri' gimire yagaalya' kadika magu'nyajai yi a'mwe pwaina a'mwe kwaraaina maarina ya'gizi gimiji wina. Wina kyapiji a'mwe pwaraaihi daraai dala kwaihi gamire yagaala jalikurakya'neihi dithinyideihilyi.

¹⁷ Kiri' sahwarare yagaalya' kadika mu'nyi yajai nimire kusilaanyaraavi widina. Nabaai kusilaanyaraavire yagaalya'na kadika

mu'nyî yajai sarîna dara jawi'delyî. Anga naanga pimagingyai menyai yîma'nadei daaka! Taakîziya maa'da kuka maa'dei daaka! Sareraavi yîvanîgevaabi' sahwarî sara yîdeinyî.

¹⁸ Nebulya'na yîhîthîvanîge. Nîmîreihi sirya'mweraavîna Kwaaka davakî dîmaremwaaalyideihîlyî. Sahwaibîsaraavîna Kwaaka davakî 'Sabwi kayaa'nanyabulyî. Kusîlaanyainaayawî dîwona! wîdapîjiyagaa' yî Sîgunyavî Gotîyai 'Sabwi kayaa'nanyabulyî,' mena sara yawî'na. Nabaai Kwaaka davakî 'Sabwi tewaanyabulyî,' dapîjiyagaa' Sîgunyavî 'Sabwi tewaanyabulyî,' mena sara yawî'na yadelyî.

¹⁹ Nabaai yagaala ayîna yîhîthîvanîge. Kwaaka davakî gazazangîna sarîmîjiyaraai avaaizîmunya'na yakîlyî Gotîyarî yîdaanganyîkaja' yî sasare' Sîgunyavî mwaalîkei Nîmaamaangei sahwararîna yannelyî.

²⁰ Yo, nîmînyîna a'mwe pwaraaihi daraai dala kwaihi anga pîba yî'bwa'nemwaaibîzaihi sarîmînyî tînniyaba mwaalîde'na Nîmwai sara yîhîgaimwagathe'nanyî." Sara wîdîna ya'.

²¹ Dazagaa' Pitai gamînyawîna bîna yîna yaka wîdîna "Naangeigî, nya'mwei kayaa'nanya yîya kanyojî gamîre kayaa'nanya marasî'nya'neinyî kayaa'nanya sa gara gara nyadengaka? Yînîga wî'na ata purîdaa'nyî pwaraainanya'na dîngaka?"

²² Wîdîna kya' Jizaazai dara wîdîna "Ata purîdaa'nyî yune pwaraainanya'na gîthîwe'na mî'. Aawa. Yînîga wî'na kwala naanga naangenna gîthîwa."

²³ Sara wîdîna yaka savîna ke'ba'nanya' dara wîdîna "Sarevîdaa'nyî Sîgunyavîya maremwaaidevî a'mweraavîre kayaa'nanyanna marasî'nya'nebwi dare'bîsabulyî. Pîgaa' a'mwe pwai Kingîyai maremwaaidei yawî'na 'Nînya nyîdaayadîvitaraavîre nîgwîtvîkîta yavada'galamaarîma!'

²⁴ Sara yawî'na kya' nîgwîa gaai yamaasagaa' dinaaya naanga naange' (10 milîyonî kînaaya) kînînnakerî makabîna.

²⁵ Makabîna kye' kîrî' dinaaya yînîga tîvîkîrya'ne' sai nîgwîa maayalyî. Sarevîdaa'nyî kingîyai dîragîna wîdîna 'A'mwe dazalyî gamîre a'mwesi kaimîraayajî gannya gîlyîvîta yuyajî marayaasîpîka! Sara mî'na yaasîna yapîjî nîgwîa daza nîmînyîne'na dinaaya tîvîkîrya'ne maapîka!'

²⁶ Sara wîdîna yakevîdaa'nyî wîdaayade dazai kingîyaryaba kwadaai bulagina yaka kîna dina yaka wîdîna 'We', nîmînyîna kale kagyozî nîmînyîna yemwaala dînya! Nabaai dinaaya yuya' gîrvîkîrîdeinyîra.'

²⁷ Kadîka sara wî'naka wîdaayade dazare naangei sahwarîna kale wîna kya' wîdîna 'Wîkîra. Gîmîre dinaaya' manyîjaayî dînyîdeigînyî. Wî'nanyîra. Mî'na gîmarasî'nyîwana.' Sara wîdîna yaka dinaaya sa' yînahu marasî'nyîna.

²⁸ Sara kya' mwasawîna wîdaayade dazai walyuna yaka gamîjiya wîdaayade pwari walyanganna. Sahwai sînnawînyarîna dinaaya maalîke' (100 kînaaya) kînînnakelyî. Yîthaanyi, sînnawînyai avaaîwawînya dazari walyanganna yaka galalîmwanna yîna yaka gamîre tîlînnayî galagîraa'dîwana yada wîdîna 'Nîmînyîne' gîmîre dinaaya yuya yunebanna dîrvîkîka!'

²⁹ Sarevîdaa'nyî gamîre avaaîwawînyai kwadaai gîlîna yaka dîragîna yîdaanganna 'Nîmînyîna kale kagyozî nîmînyîna yemwaala dînya! Nîmîre dinaaya gîrvîkîrîdeigînyî.'

³⁰ Kîrî' sai 'Aala!' dîna. Aawa. Sari kalavuzavî marîmwaaîhîna yaka 'Sahwai dinaaya sa' nîmînyîna tîvîkîradehaa'na yagalya'mavadelyî.'

³¹ Sara wiḁina kya' sarev+daa'nyi gamire avaaiwawinyara sasare sabwi wanganeva kale naanga wiadaa'nyi kumire naangeri yagaala yuya daza wijiwakaawina.

³² Sara wijiwakaawina kye' a'mwe naangei wiḁaayade dazari jaka wiḁina yaka dara wiḁina 'Yaas+wa'wawinya kayaa'nanyaigi! Aayagaa' n+iminyi kinna kanyidiwaa sare'na gimire dinaaya yuya yaas+wa'na gimaras+ni+weiginyi.

³³ Nimi kale gihaimwamwebaai+bi' gimire avaaiwawinyari kale ku-gaimwadika! Sara yiji kwaji sabwi naw+ni'ya' kwaradi'!

³⁴ Wiḁina yaka gamire naangei sinna tika wiḁa'daa'nyi a'mwe daangita wijaavadi+visaraayawi marimwangakina. Gamire dinaaya yiniga wi'na yi'mwannya'neri marimwangina yakelyi.

³⁵ Nabaai sarimire simunyangi sarimi yuyaihi sirya'mwe gazarazaraavire kayaa'nanya mamaras+pija' yi Nimaamaangei Sigunyavi mwaalikei avaa+ina sana yi+hyathelyi." Sara wiḁa'.

19

A'mwengi wiḁaasa'nebwines.

(Maaki 10:1-12; Luk 16:18)

¹ Jizaazai yagaala daza ji'mwannynina yakegaa' anga Galili yagalya'ma'na yina yaka Aalya Jothani pimaginna anga naanga Juthiyanna wina.

² Wina kya' kwala bwa'naanya naanga sahwar+ m+idinyina kye' dazimagi kumire nalaaya tewaanya yavada'gaina wia'.

³ Nabaai gaminyawinna Periziya pwara bina yeva "Kayaa'na ja'nanedaziwaka?" yaw+ina yadi+vi' yaamiji yijiwaaina ya'nera wiḁina "Nemire kiwinya dinikeburi gazannazanna a'mwei gannya a'mwevi yinahu wiḁaasa' tewaanya' dingaka?"

⁴ Sara wiḁina kye' sai ja'nawidina "Gotiyare bukuyavi dinka datha' madanganyadi+visaihi daaka! Sinnawi kigaakuna Gotiyai yuya wakyaa+kegaa' kwalyalyi balyasi sawari yav+karina yaakeyolyi.

⁵ Sara yaka sai dina 'Sarev+daa'nyi a'mwei gani+maangelyi ganaangesi sawari yagalya'mavoji gannya a'mwes+ yiraku'na yikadeyolyi. Nabaai sayoi kilaaka gave piji'nanyayoi yima'nyikadeyolyi.' Yagaala dazavi myawiryadi+visaihi daaka!

⁶ Sarev+daa'nyi sayoi kilaaka pijikaaina yawi yikadewaai mi'. Aawa. Sayoi yune kilaaka gave piji'nanyi. Sarev+daa'nyi sasare sabwi Gotiyai mena ye'mwannemwaaih+n+kelyi. A'mwera nadaha+ibwap+idika!"

⁷ Wiḁina kya' sahwar+ wiḁina "Nediwaanya'na Ne Mozizai kiwinya' dara be'na dinikavaka? 'A'mwei gamire balaangevi wiḁaasa'nei pikari+yikwiavi yida'na yoji a'mwevi wijaavoji yunakaanna wiḁaasadel+yira.' Be'na dinikevinaka!"

⁸ Wiḁina kye' sai wiḁina "Sarimire simunyangi galar+lavimwaaih+inyina kiwaakira. Sarev+daa'nyi Mozizai sarimire a'mwengi wiḁaasa'na baihana'na yi+hyaakelyi. Kiri' sinnawi kigaakuna sasare dazabwi waryaakebwi mi'.

⁹ Nabaai dara yi+thivanige. Pwai kwai gamire a'mwe' mudikeri maridaayi yaja' sahir+vi yaas+wa'na wiḁaasadev+daa'nyi a'mwe pir+vi nayaa yidaanganoji kwala maarajai yi sahwar+na Gotiyai dina 'A'mwe sai ata limwangebwi kayaa'na yi+wakelyi.' "

10 Sagaa' gamire mididivisara widina “A'mwei gannya a'mwevi sara mudaasi yaja'na nemi kwala namaraadika! Nemi a'mwe maayaina mwalaadevwi nawi'nyasi.”

11 Widina kye' sai widina “Yagaala daza' yiniga wi'na yawiramaarya'nera yuyaraavina mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai kwala mamaarya sasareburine diraginya' wijaavojiya pwaraavinanyi.

12 Sare' dare'nesi. Yi kwala yiniga mamaarya'nera a'mwe dala pwarana pwarananyavinyi. Pwara kuvinaange maarina yesagaa' kwala maarya'nera mamwaalyi yipinerera. Pwaraavi a'mwera munya da'nikera kwala yiniga maapi'dera mi'. Pwara Sigunyaviya maremwaadevine wawinya' yawi'divi' kumi sara kimaakiya dakadivi' kwala mamaaryadivisare. A'mwei yagaala daza' yiniga wi'na yawiramaannei sai yawiramaa'na yana!”

Jizaazai kaimiraaya maalikeraavi yilaaya wimaryake'nesi.

(Maaki 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

13 Sagaa' gaminyawinna kaimiraaya maalika pwaraavi makabina. “Kumire minyaginyangi gamire asa' widathiwada Gotiyari sahwaravina widana!” deva makabina. Mi'na makabina kye' kir' gamire mididivisara kuminyi maanga widina.

14 Maanga widina kye' Jizaazai widina “Niminyawinna kaimiraayaraavi dimaryasaabila! Sarimi darihiralimwagata mipinera! Sare' dare'nesi. Sigunyaviya maremwaadevine maalikasa sareraavina Gotiyai yanga wijaavade'nanyi.”

15 Sara widina kya' gaminyawinna bina kye' asa' minyaginyangi dathiwanna wia'. Sara wiaka dividaa'nyi dazimagi yagalya'ma'na yaka kaanna wina ya'.

Miginyai gilyivita kwalaalya kininnaker'nesi.

(Maaki 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)

16 Yithaanyi, a'mwe pwai gaminyawinna bi'ma'na yaka widina “Wijiwaakyaigi, ‘Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maarima!’ da'muji tewaanya gare'na yideinyaka?”

17 Widina kya' ja'nawidina “Tewaanya'na niminyina be'na nyidaangamanigina? Tewaanyai yune gave sahwainanyalyira. Kir' gim' ‘Gaala nebulyaburi mwaalya'neinyi,’ yawi'diza' kiwinya dinikengi nayaa dimidina!”

18 Sai widina “Kiwinya garengaka?” Jizaazai widina “Datha'darenna ‘A'mwe maramakinera! Pware a'mwevi ata malimwadinnera! Kuka minnera! A'mwe pwaraavina kwaasi yagaala majalukurakinera!”

19 Gimire gimaamaangelyi gwaangesi sawaare yaya munyaba makidi duhaimwana! Giminyina givu'nadevaabib' pwaraavina avaina nawi'nya givu'nana!”

20 Sara widina kya' miginya sai widina “Kiwinya yuya daza mena mididinnyangira. Niminyi kuna gare' nyigainivanikevaka?”

21 Widina kya' Jizaazai widina “Gimi ‘Yune nebulya'nanyainyi yima'nima!’ dizaigi gimire gilyivita yuya yasaawa'gizi a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraavi nigwia duzaama! Sarev'daa'nyi Sigunyavi gim' gilyivita kwalaalya kininnakeigi jima'nadeiginyi. Nabaai niminyi dinyimidinaama!”

22 Widina kya' miginyai yagaala daza' kadika sara wi'nyina yaka kale wiadaa'nyi kaanna wina. Sare' dare'nesi. Sai gilyivita kwalaalya kininnakelyi.

23 Sagaa' Jizaazai gamire mididivisaraavi widina “Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sigunyaviya maremwaadevi a'mwe nigwihiravinakei yagiyagi wiladelyi. Yaasiwa'na mi'.

24 Ayahi yihithivanige. Kaameliyai 'Langa kwaabihannya gipwaidivita sarikire daibu'nyavi wilima!' dozi sa' yagiyagi wawinya maayasi. Nigwihiravinakei 'Gotiyai maremwaadevi wilima!' dozi sa' yagiyagi wawinyasi.”

25 Widina kya' mididivisara kadika sara wi'nyina yeva lika yiwainigulaawina yina yeva widina “ 'Nigwihiravinakei aawa!' daakaji aaihwari padaihasamaarannelaka?”

26 Widina kye' Jizaazai tinna baihana'na wiaka widina “A'mwera wi'na mika! Kumi sara Gotiyaryawinna mabi yipinerera. Kiri' Gotiyai yuyabwi yiniga wi'na yannelyi.”

27 Widina kya' sagaa' Pitai ja'nawidina “Yithaa, nemi yuyangi yagalya'mavona gimidimwona. Sarevidaa'nyi nemi tivikiryane beni maraadengaka?”

28 Widina kya' Jizaazai kuminyi dara widina “Nebulya'na dara yihithivanige. Yuya mudika yima'nadehaa' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai diraginyasi byaannyasi kininnakei kingiyari namwaalyita nawi'nyavi mwaalade dazahigaa' sarimi nyimididivisaihi kwaihilyi namwaalyita nawi'nya siviliridaa'nyi pwaraala sangi dimwaalyideihilyi. Sara yadivi' yawibwarya'neihi Yizireliyaraavire yisavakaavi siviliridaa'nyi pwaraala savakaavi dimaremwaalyideihilyi.

29 Nabaai gazaizai niminne yayavina yawi'da nimore wawinya yada yi sahwai gamire angevi yagalya'ma'na. Yi gya'mwe pwaraavi gya'mwe kiningi yagalya'ma'na. Yi ganimaanga pwari ganaanga kirivi yagalya'ma'na. Yi gamire kaimiraayangyi yagalya'ma'na. Yi aawawinyangi yagalya'ma'na. Yi sarevidaa'nyi sahwai tewaanya kwalaalya naanga maaradelyi. Nabaai sara yoji Ganimaangere yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maaradelyi.

30 Kiri' dahaa' a'mwe kwalaalyara kumire yaya munyaba warikera divi niminyine'na kumire yaya kwaakeba waraderera. Nabaai dahaa' a'mwe kwalaalyara kumire yaya kwaakeba warikera divi niminyine'na kumire yaya munyaba waraderera.

20

Giraip+wiwawinyavi yadivisaraavinesi.

1 Sare' da'daresi. Sigunyaviya maremwaade' a'mwe pwai aawawinya kininnakei yinikabaaibisasi. Wana mwanyavi (6 kiloki) gamire giraip+wiwawinyavi widaaya'ne pwaraavi maarya'nei kaanna wina.

2 Kaanna wina yaka a'mweraavi widina 'Nimore giraip+wiwawinyavi nyidaaya'neiiri nemi sabwine'na pwari dahaa'ne kinaaya' pwari dahaa'ne kinaaya' yihizaavideinyi.' 'Yo, wikira,' ja'nawidina kye' gamire wawinyavina widaasina.

3 Widaasina yaka mwanyizirigwajahaa' maaketiyaba ayahi wina yaka a'mwe pwara yaasiwa'na yadapiyaraavi tinna wanganna.

4 Tinna wanganna yaka widina 'Sarimi kwaihilyi nimore wiwawinyavina kaanna wawopiji jaawila! Yi nabaai nigwia yida'nanya yihizaavideinyira.' Kuda' sarevidaa'nyi kaanna wina.

5 Kaanna wina kye' dividaa'nyi sirigwajahaasi sivararyagaasi gyakwai ayahi wina yaka avaina sana yina.

⁶ Nabaai sawisaburi (5 kiloki) ayahi kaanna wina yaka a'mwe pwara daa'dapiyaraavi tinna wanganna yaka widina 'Dava nyilaanga davi yaasiwa' gatha'darevina daakava?'

⁷ Sahwara ja'nawidina 'Neminyi wawinya nejaaya'nei pwai midaakajinyira.' Ja'nawidina kye' sai widina 'Sariimi kwaihiyi nimiru wawinyavina diwila!'

⁸ Sara widina kya' yuyara wawinya yina kye' nyila walakyagaa' mena kyima'na' wiwawinyavi gyakwalaangei gamire maredaasari dara widina 'Wawinyavi nyidayiwaasaraavi jaka wida'gizi nigwia duzaama! Wawinya aaya dividaa'nyaraavi sahwaravidaa'nyi duzaama! Nigwia sahwaraviki kuna kuna wijaava'gizi yune wawinya sinnawi widaayaraayabanna ji'mwannadesira.'

⁹ Sara widina kya' maredaasai sara yina yada a'mwera wawinya' yamaa'divi' yune sawisaburi (5 kiloki) yesara bi'ma'na yina yeva pwai kinaaya piri' pwai kinaaya piri' maarina. Sagaa' yirika yunevina wawinyavi nigwia kinaaya pukira.

¹⁰ Maarina kye' wawinya aayagaa'daa'nyi yamaa'nika sara tinna wanganna yeva yawi'na 'Dividaa'nyara pwai kinaaya piri' pwai kinaaya piri' ma'mwaasa'na nemi piniji maradeinera.' Sara yawi'na kye' kiri' sara kwaraji pwai kinaaya piri' pwai kinaaya piri' maarina.

¹¹ Sara maarina yeva jikurya yina yeva wawinyavi gyakwalaangeri maanga widina

¹² 'A'mwe dazara aaya dividaa'nyi yima'naabadivi' wawinya' yune waani aawaaya'na wawila'derera. Gimi nigwia saraavi wijawaanya' nemi maranne' wijawaana! Kiri' nemi wawinya naanga yadaa mwanyavidaa'nyaina yune nyila walakyagaa'na yi'mwannivanigoinera. Sara yadaawori nyila naange' nebaihinivanikeinera.'

¹³ Maanga sara widina kye' wawinyavi gyakwalaangei kumijiya pwari ja'nawidina 'Nya'mweigi, giminyina kayaa'na magivanige. Naarimi kinaaya piri'na "Tewaanyasira," myawirijihyiwola?

¹⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi ginnya nigwia' maarina ya'gizi kaanna wina ji! Nyivu'nivanika daresi. Gizaavanigevaabi' a'mwe aaya dividaa'nya dazari avaala wijaawa.

¹⁵ Sare' yune nimiru. Ninnya nigwia yune sangina yiniga mi yiwineinyi dingaka? Nimi tewaanyabwina yadinyainyine'na simunyavi jikurya yawi'di wabarinna yivaniginyaigi dingaka?' wida'.

¹⁶ Ke'ba'na yithiwe da'daresi. A'mwe dividaa'nyara sinnawinyara yima'nipi'derera. Nabaai a'mwe sinnawinyara yune dividaa'nyina yima'nipi'derera. (Gotiyai gannya gaalyabwi aaya dividaa'nyaraavina avaina sinnawi wijaavaderera. Nabaai gannya gaalyabwi sinnawi aaya-gaa'daa'nyaraavina dividaa'nyi wijaavaderera.)"

*Jizaazai balina, ayina yidikaaya'nei dahasaai dahaa' widade'nesi.
(Maaki 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)*

¹⁷ Jeruzaalemina kaanya yilaawia'nei woda gamire siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyara gavera gaminyabanna ji'bwaramakuna yaka tutaanyavi kavena widina

¹⁸ "Yithaanyi, dahaa' Jeruzaalemineina yimanaawigo. Sahiba a'mwe pwai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraavinaji Kiwijaraavinaji nyimarimwaaihadelyi. Marimwaaihinina kanyoji kotiyavi niminyina widina 'Kayaa'nanyai balana!'

19 Sara widina yapiji ajimya piningiyaraavina Menyaraavina nyimariwangipi'deinyi. Wimarimwangina kanyapiji yagaabiraizika nyidanganapiji wila kayaa'nanyabaalyi mala naanga nyiramapiji yisaviri maranyiramarimupi'deinyi. Sara kanyapiji yirika darikaai dariki ayina nyidikaavadeinyi."

*Jemizalyi Joniji kidaraai "Naangeinaai mwaalaka!" dahila yagilya'nesi.
(Maaki 10:35-45)*

20 Dazagaa' Sevathiyare balaangesi gamire gawaalivaangeraalyi kinidaka ye'mwanniguna yeva Jizaazaryawinna bina. Mi'na bina yeva kwaakevi kirinaange' walaruta'nyina yaka "Piri'na githaanganijiwana?" widina.

21 Widina kya' widina "Givu'nivanike' berivaka?" Widina kya' widina "Gimire dimaremwaaidi nimir kaimiraaya datharaai, pwai gimire angasimagi, pwai gimire kwanaamimagi mwaalyikade'na sara dinyidana! Sare'na nyivu'nivanikesi."

22 Widina kya' ja'nawidina "Yidaangamanigata daza' nayaa myawiranganyivaniga'. Kaapivananyavi nidevaabib' maalikageaa' taanga naanga nyadesi. Taanga naanga sa kyihyoji kirimi yiniga wi'na yikaneraahi daaka?" Sara widina kya' kidaraai widina "Naarimi wi'na yakaneinaalyira."

23 Widina kyagi widina "Nebulyasi. Nimir kaapivananyavi dinyideraaihilyi. Kiri' 'Nimir angasimagi sawai mwaalana! Nimir kwanaamimagi sawai mwaalana!' wija'ne' nimir' mika! Aawa. Sahibanyari mwaalya'nerarina Nimaamaangei mena dahilakina, sara yawi'mwakelyi."

24 Nabaai atiraalyara yagaala daza' kadika wi'nyina yeva sadaraarina sinna tika davina.

25 Sinna tika wida'daa'nyi kiri' Jizaazai gaminyawinna jaka jivwaramaa'na yaka widina "Sarimi yawi'maniga' 'Kingiyara ajimya yuyangiyaraavirera kunnya a'mweraavi dathiwanna yadivi' diraginya wimaremwaaidivisarera. Nabaai kumire a'mwe naangera diraginya yadivisare. A'mwera a'mwemilika kumire yagaalya midinya'na diraginya yadivisare."

26 Kiri' sasare dazabwi sariminyi myihwarannera! Aawa. Pwai kwai sarimijiyai 'Naanga mwaalima! A'mwe naangeinyi yima'nima!' wivu'najai sarimire yithaayadei mwaalana!

27 Nabaai pwai kwai sarimijiyai 'Aaya sinnawinyainyi mwaalima!' wivu'najai yaasiwa'wawinya yadeibi'nanyai mwaalana!

28 Sabaabib' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi 'Nyidaayipi'de'nanyi,' maji yena biweinyi. Aawa. 'Yune kuminyi widaayide'nanyi. A'mwe kwalaal-yaraavineba ayina mubamaarya'neinyi balideinyi,' dena biweinyi. Nimi yadinyabaaibib' sarimi duthaayideihilyi."

*Jizaazai tibinya pwaraari tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.
(Maaki 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)*

29 Sagaa' anga Jeriko yagalya'ma'na yina yeva kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yadaapi kwala bwa'naanya naange' midinyina.

30 Midinyina yadaapi, yithaanyi, tu'maangebaari a'mwe tibinyaraai mwaalina yadi' "Jizaazai bivanikerinera," kadika wi'nyina yagila jaka diraginna dina "Naangeigi, Ne Devitimire Kaimiraayaigi, naariminyi kale'na dinehthaimwana!"

³¹ Jaka sara kudahi kwala bwa'naanya' "Jaka sa' maku'nyika!" deva maanga wiđina. Maanga wiđina kye' kirit' saraai jaka naanga diraginna kuna wiđina "Naangeigi, Ne Devitimire Kaimiraayaigi naariminyi kale'na dinehihaimwana!"

³² Sara wiđina kyagi Jizaazai muda'na yaka saraari jaka wijivwaramaa'na yaka wiđina "Kiriminyi gara yihide'nanaka? Berivina yihivu'nadevaka?"

³³ Wiđina kya' "Naangeigi 'Naarimire tinnyara tewaanya yavada'galana!' kadakwoihiji dinehya! Sare'na yawi'manigoi."

³⁴ Kadika sara wi'nyina yaka Jizaazai kale naanga wina kya' sagaa' kirimire tinnyaraavi asa dathiwanna. Sarevi wana sagaasagaa' kirimire tinnyara nawi'nya wanganna. Nawi'nya wanganna yeva saraai gaminyi midinna yina yagi.

21

Jeruzaalem'ina Jizaazai kingiyai wilaawake'nesi.

(Maaki 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-38; Joni 12:12-19)

¹ Jeruzaalem'nera wina yeva Jeruzaalemi kibawebe anga Bepaaza aya kibanna yi'mavaawina. Anga maalika sa' Mugunya Wolivi gidikusaba mannikebe. Aya kibanna yi'mavaawina kye' Jizaazai gamire mididita pwaraari widaasina

² "Kirimi anga maalika dazaba sangihiri wilakilyi yime'nya'bi' dogiya pirisi gamire diwinyai kwalyi wilyabaalyi galyirakinikenaari danganyideraaihilyi. Sanaari wila yaramaa'na yakilyi niminyawinna dimakabyideraaihilyi.

³ Nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai yagaala piri' yithazai dara duzideraaihilyi 'Naangeri wana kuneri kinaarina wigainivanike'nanyi.' Sara kudakilyi yime'nya'bi' sanaari marayihyasaabathelyira."

⁴ Sara yeta daza' Gotiyai "Piropetiyare yagaala dinika dazavi yunebanna ya'ne' yima'nana!" kada' sara ye'. Yagaala sa' dara dinikesi.

⁵ Mugunya Saayoni mwaalyaraavi dara duzila!

"Yithaanyi, sariminyawinna sarimire kingiyai bivanikelyi.

Sahwai kwaamu'nanyai nawi'nyabwi yina yadelyi.

Sagaa' dogiyari a'ba yilamwaalaka bivanikelyi.

Sai dogiyavire diwinyari a'ba yilamwaalikelyi."

Piropetiyare yagaalya' sara dinikesi.

⁶ Jizaazai gamire mididisaraari sara widaasina kya' saraai sara yina.

⁷ Dogiya ganaangesi diwinya kwalyi sanaari makabina yagila kirinnya baazi'ma'nya diraginya dogiyari a'ba yilakina kyagi sai munyaba yilamwaaina kya' makuna.

⁸ Makuna yadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya naange' tutaanyavaki yilaaya'na kumire baazi'ma'nya yiraipu'nyina yeva kwala pigilavajiri'bwarakiwilaawina yina ye'. Nabaai pwara yitaanya paayina yadivi' tutaanyavi yilaaya'na wakiwilina.

⁹ Kwala bwa'naanya pini Jizaazari sinnawi yima'nyina yadivi' waanyina, kwala bwa'naanya pini dividaa'nyi midinyina, yuyara jaka widamidinna

"Ne Devitimire Kaimiraayari yilaaya maryaana!

Naangere yayavinei bivanikeri tewaanya wijaavana!

Sigunya ke'mwewi Gotiyarine' munyabanna makilaana!"

Jaka sa' widi wija yina yina ye'.

¹⁰ Jaka wiḁina wiḁina wiḁina yadaapi Jeruzaalemina wilina yada a'mwe yuya angebanyara jaanga ḁiki'nigulina yina yeva ḁina “A'mwe dazai aaihwala?”

¹¹ Sara ḁina kye' a'mwera kaanya wodiv' ḁina “Dazai piropetiya Jizaazayi. Naazareti mwaalyai Galilidaa'nyalyi.”

*Jizaazai Gotiyare Anga Naangevi yake'nesi.
(Maaki 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Joni 2:13-22)*

¹² Gotiyare Anga Naangevi Jizaazai wilina yina yaka savi a'mwe yuyara nigwia maarya'nera mubadivisaraavi wilatamabwakiraasina. Yi a'mwera nigwi yadai hamaata yadaapiya yi'binya yuya marapuratawakina. Yi kwaamirya Gotiyari wijaaya'neraavine a'mweraavire namwaalyisangi marapuratawakina.

¹³ Sara yaka sai wiḁina “Gotiyare bukuya' dara ḁinikesi. Nimire Ange' anga Gotiyainyi nyidipi'devina dipi'desira. Sara ḁinika kiri' sarimi kayaa'na yadivi' a'mwe kukeraavire kima'nyawibisa' wakivanigasaihiyi,” sara wiḁa'.

¹⁴ Gotiyare Anga Naangevi mwaalina yadi'nyi a'mwe tibinya pwaraji sivila kayaa'nanyaraji gaminyawinna bina kye' nawi'nya yavada'gaina wia'.

¹⁵ Kiri' nawi'nya yina yakengi Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Kiwjaraji sara tinna wanganna yeva nabaai Gotiyare Angevi kaimiraayamlika jaka wiladadaapi “Ne Devitimire Kaimiraayarina yilaaya yaana!” kadika wi'nyina kye' sahwaravire sinna tika naanga ḁavina.

¹⁶ Sinna tika ḁavina yadaa'nyi wiḁina “Dazamlika yagaala diwaata daza' du'niwaana!” Sara wiḁina kye' Jizaazai wiḁina “Yo, wi'niwana. Sare' ḁinike' madanganyadivitaihi daaka! Dara ḁinikesi.

Kaimiraaya maalikemlikaavire maangevi
Aamunya nivanigasamlikaavire maangevi
Gimi yilaaya nawi'nya galawiratayiwaa.
Giminyine yaya' muniyabanna makimanigasamlike.
Sara ḁinike'na divaniga'.”

¹⁷ Wiḁina yaka sahwaravire yagalya'ma'na yaka anga naangeba mwasilaa walyuna yina yaka sawita sariki Betaanina wa'mwaraawina.

*Jizaazai kada'yita pihiyi' yawaka balina yake'nesi.
(Maaki 11:12-14,20-24)*

¹⁸ Mwanyavi anga naangebanna ayina wina yadaa'nyi mijika wina.

¹⁹ Mijika wina yadaa'nyi wodimaginna tu'maangebaari yita pihiya pir'i tinna maranganna yaka savina bi'ma'na yaka kiri' tika munne aane pir'i kiri' mwaryadi'nyi wanganna. Aawa. Yune kiwasirana wa'di'nyi wanganna. Yita savi dara wiḁina “Yuyagaa' tika munne aane pir'i kiri' myi'nyi jithe'ginyi.” Sagaa' yita pihiya sa' yawaka balina.

²⁰ Mi'na yawaka balina kya' mididivisara tinna wanganna yeva lika yiwilina. Lika yiwilina yeva wiḁina “Yita pihiya sa' dahaa' yawaka yarai gatha'darevina baimwaka?”

²¹ Wiḁina kye' Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Nebulya'na yithithivanige. Sarimi diraginna limwabiza' sarimi simunya pir'waai maaya yip'neihi yi yita pihiyavi yiwebaabi' yiniga wi'na yip'neihilyi. Yune sahir'na yanne' mi'. Aawa. Sarimi mugunya dazavi wiḁina ‘Mugunya'gi ḁikaava'gizi saalaalyavina dithikwosika! Wiḁina kyapiji sa' sasara yannesi. Pwara mi yip'nebaabi' sarimi sasare' yip'neihilyira.

²² Nabaai sarimi diraginna limwaga'divi' yuya sare ya'ne wijangi Gotiyari kidaanganapiji yi sa yadengi."

*"Diraginya' aaihwai gizaawakavaka?" Jizaazar+yiwaaravesa'nesi.
(Maaki 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)*

²³ Gotiyare Angevi wilaawina yaka kusawi a'mweraavi wi+waakina yadaa'nyi Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji a'mweraavine a'mwe naangeraji gaminyawinna bina yeva widina "Dazanna yivaniginya be diraginya' maaragina yivaniginyaiginaka? Nabaai diraginya daza' aaihwai gizaawakavaka?"

²⁴ Sara widina kye' Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Nimi kwainyiji pirina yihwaaravide'nanyi. Nimore yiwaarata sa' nyirivikipija' nimi kwainyiji be diraginya' maarena daza yivanige'na yihithideinyi."

²⁵ Jonimire bavitaa+iyabwi gawi yima'nakavaka? Sabwi Sigunyavidaasa' daaka? A'mweraavirennanya' daaka?" Sara widina kya' sahwara yagaala dinyina "Nemi 'Sabwi Sigunyaviyasira,' widaaza' sai dara widina 'Nabaai niminyine sahirina'na diraginna be'na malimwagiwa'daa'?"

²⁶ Kiri' yawi'daanyavidaa'nyi 'Sabwi a'mweraaviresi,' widaaza' sarevi yuyara dara yawi'na 'Joni sai piropetiyalyira.' Yawi'na yadivisa'na 'Naneramakipidika!' yawi'daa lika yaanneinera."

²⁷ Mi'na dinyina yeva sarevidaa'nyi sahwara Jizaazar+ ja'nawidina "Nemi myawirivanigona." Ja'nawidina kye' dara widina "Nimi kwainyiji 'Be diraginya' maarena daza yivanige'na,' myihithiwineinyira."

²⁸ Nabaai sarimi gara yawi'maniga'? A'mwe pwai kaimiraaya pwaraai kininnakei. Gamire siraangeryawinna wina yaka widina 'Kaimiraayaigi, dahaasagaa' giraip+wiwawinyavi jaawa!'

²⁹ Kiri' sai ja'nawidina 'Aala! Myiwina!' Sara widina yaka dividaa'nyi simunya ayahi yawiraka kaanna wina, wawinya yina.

³⁰ Nabaai ganimaangei kaimiraaya pwaryawinna wina yaka avaa'ina sasara widaawina kya' sai ja'nawidina 'Yo, nimwai naangeigi' nimi yideinyi.' Sara widaka sai mwiyna.

³¹ Kaimiraaya pwaraala saraaridaa'nyi ganimaangere simunyabwi midinakei aaihwakaka?" Sara yiwaara'na kya' sahwara widina "Aaya mudikei." Widina kye' Jizaazai dara widina "Sariminyi nebulya'na yihithivanige. A'mwe kayaa'nanya taakiziya maa'divisaraji yaasiwa'na maradaakudivisaji sa sariminyi wavila'na yeva Gotiyai maremwaadevi sinnawi waamanigasangi."

³² Sare' dare'nesi. Sariminyawinna Joni tewaanya yidasabwi yihibwaridaakwia'nei bina kya' sarimi a'mwe naangeihi gamire yagaalya' diraginna limwagetahi mi'. Kiri' taakiziya maa'divisaraji yaasiwa'na maradaakudivisaji gamire yagaalya' diraginna limwanna yesare. Sarevi tinna mena wanganeva kiri' sarimire simunyabwi mudikebwi myawiramaari yeva diraginna malimwagyesaihilyi.

*Wawinyavi maremwaaleta kayaa'nanyaraavinesi.
(Maaki 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)*

³³ Ke'ba'nanya piril kadika du'nyila! A'mwei kwaaka naanga kininnakei mwaala'. Sahwai giraip+wiwawinya' yina. Kurita yagi'mawakina yaka giraip+wilyabara dapalaburinna yaka wawinyavi kusilaa silaanga giraipiya mwa'mwagikya'ne likayavikarina yaka anga maremwaalyarine pu' yilamanna. Sai wawinya saji'na a'mwera wawinya yadivisaraavi widina 'Nimire wiwawinya' maarapiji nayaa maremwaalapiji divi wizila

mya kyoji wizila niminyine wakapiji sariminyine dimaaryideihilyi.' Sara widina, piwinna wina.

³⁴ Piwinna wina kya' dividaa'nyi giraipiwilyabaraavi silya mari'bwarkyagaa' gaminne wizila pin maarya'neraavi widaayadivisaraavi widaasina.

³⁵ Sara widaasina kya' wawinya savi yadivisara gamire widaayadivisaraavi mujaayeva galalimwanna. Yi pwari wilyabaalyi mararanna, yi pwari yinahu tamakina, nabaai pwari silyaji livaranna.

³⁶ Sara yina kye' gyakwai gannya widaayadivita pwaraavi ayahi maryasaabina. Kwalaalya kibaweraavi maryaasina, kigaa' maryaasaka sarabi'na mi'. Maryasaabina kya' wawinya savi yadivisara avaala sasare sabwi kayaa'na yina ye'.

³⁷ Nabaai dividaa'nyi aayagaa' wawinya savi gyakwai dara yawi'na 'Nyibwaalivaangeri sahwaradi'nderera "Gawaali' naangelyira." Sara dinyina nayaa yipi'nderera.' Gyakwai sara yawi'na yaka gannya gawaalivaangeri maryaasina.

³⁸ Maryaasina kya' kiri' sahwaikuna kaanna wina yadaa'nyi wawinya savi yadivisara gawaalivaangeri tinna wanganna yina yeva kumi sara daradina 'A'mwe dathai ganimaangere yuya maaradelyira. Yarala! Nemi yarai tamakaana! Sara yawaaji gamire wawinya dava da' maraadeinera.'

³⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi sahwarasari galalimwanna yeva wawinyavi mwasilaanna maraasina yina yeva sari yinahu tamakina.

⁴⁰ Sara tamakina yesavidaa'nyi wiwawinyavi gyakwalaangei bozi a'mwe wawinyavi yivanigata dazaraavi gatha'darebwi byathei dingaka?"

⁴¹ Sara widina kya' a'mwe naangera widina "A'mwe kayaa'nanya dazaraavi wana kayaaka wigalakaderera. Sara yigalakoji sai giraipiwawinya' a'mwe pwaraavi maremwaalya'neraavina wijaavaderera. Nabaai tika munne maarya'negasa sahwarina wizila wijaavipidelyi."

⁴² Jizaazai kuminyi widina "Sarimi Gotiyare bukuyavi yida'nika daza' madanganyadivi' daaka! Sa' dara dinikesi.

Silaangeri sianga madivisara yawibwarasi'nesalyi.

Simijamaanga nawinyai yima'nyina yakelyi.

Naangei sasare' mena yakelyi.

Tinna yawiranganona 'Nawinyabulyi,' dinolyi.

Nebwina sara dinikesi.

⁴³ Sarevi a'mwe naangeihiri yihithivanige. Gotiyai maremwaadevi sariminyi yihimarasi'noji a'mwe anga naanga pimaginya pwaraavina gamire maremwaadevi nawi'nyabwina wizilyabisabwina yipi'deraavina yanga wijaavadelyi."

⁴⁴ Widina yaka gami sarina widina "Nabaai silaangerina dima! Silaanga dazari a'ba walarannajai wana kayaaka wisi'nadelyi. Nabaai silaanga dazai pwai kwari a'badaa'nyi bwalaramajai sari surinya yinahu bwalarangi'nyina yoji yihusa' tiryasa pwa'nyi makurasi'na yadelyi." Jizaazai pwara malimwagyaraavina wida'.

⁴⁵ Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji Periziyaraji gamire ke'ba'nanyangi kadika winyina yeva dara yawiresa' "O, nemi kwainaavina dathivanika!"

⁴⁶ Sara deva "Sahwari galalimwagaana!" deva kiri' kwala bwa'naanyangina lika yina. Kwala bwa'naanya yawi'na "Jizaazai piropetiyalyi." Sara yawi'na yesa'na "Sila naliwakipidika!" deva navika mwaalina ye'.

22

*Kwala maarya tika munne ke'ba'nanyav'nesi.
(Luki 14:15-24)*

¹ Jizaazai kuna widada ke'ba'nanya pir'i' dara widina

² “Sigunyaviya maremwaaide' darebaaibisasi. A'mwe kingiyai gannya gawaalivaangerine kwala maarya munne naange' yina.

³ Tika wapaaya naanga yovirawakina yaka sinnawi a'mwe pwaraavi tika munne nya'neraavi yagaala mena widithaakwakeraavina yagaala widaasina. Gamire widaayadivisaraavi, jaka wijivwaramaarya'neraavi sahwarayawinna maryaasina. Maryaasina kya' widaayadivisara sara widina kye' sahwarasimunyangi muvu'nyakera 'Aala! Mabi yideinyi,' dina.

⁴ 'Mabi yideinyi,' desavidaa'nyi ganimaangei widaayadivita pwaraavi widina 'A'mwe jaka widiweraayawinna wawopiji dara duzila! "Yithaanyi, nimire tika munne mena yovirawakivanige. Bulimakaawoya naangeraji diwinya minarinakeraji mena tamapiraayina. Nabaai yuya piniji mena yovirawakiwo warika. Kwala maarya'negaa' jikabila!"'

⁵ Widaayadivisara yagaala daza' widaawina ye'. Kiri' sahwarakadika mu'nyina yeva kaanya yiwinama'na. Pwai gannya wawinyawinna wina, pwai mubya'nei gannya sitiwaayavina kaanna wina.

⁶ Sara yina kye' kiri' pwara kingiyare widaayadivisaraavi galalimwanna yina yeva birala yina, mala tamina, yinahu tamakina.

⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi kingiyari sinna tika davina kwia' gannya aawilasaraavi maryaasina kya' aawilasara widaayadivisaraavi tamaketa saraavi tamakya'nera wina yeva sara mena yeva sahwaravire anga naange' dika yira'na.

⁸ Sara kye' kingiyai widaayadivisaraavi widina 'Tika munne kwala maarya'ne mena yovirawakiwaasa warika. Kiri' a'mwe nemi jaka widiwera sara galazekivaimwaasara yiniga wi'na yipi'dera mika.

⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi yuya tutaamaanga yalabinya yikebanya kaanya jamarila! Nabaai a'mwe yuyaraavi tinna wanganapiji tika munnenna jaka duzivwaramakabila!'

¹⁰ Sara widina kya' widaayadivita dazara tutaanya yuya sabanyana yiwinama'na yina yeva a'mwe yuyaraavi mari'bwa'na. A'mwe kayaa'nanyaraji a'mwe tewaanyaraji mari'bwa'na. Mudikanga saba bamwaaina yeva yunebanna milalimwaga'na.

¹¹ A'mwera walamwaaina yadaapi kingiyai tinna wanganya'nei wilaabina. Wilaabina yaka a'mwe pwari kwala maarya'ne baazi'ma'nya' nawi'nya' mamarakyakeri tinna wanganna.

¹² Tinna wanganna yaka widina 'A'mweigi, kwala maarya'ne baazi'ma'nya mamarakyagina kuta dawinna gatha'dara bwimwaanyaiginaka?' Sara widina kya' kiri' sai yagaala maayai.

¹³ Sarevidaa'nyi kingiyai widaayadivisaraavi dara widina 'Sarimi gamire sivila asangi wila galapwiyapiji mwasilaa jihinyavi mwaalade'na dimaralivaramila! Jihinya dazavi a'mwera kinna dadivi' kunnya maangerika kijivainadivisarera.'"

¹⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Ke'ba'na sara widina yaka widina "Yo, Gotiyai a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi jaka widadelyira. Kiri' sai gave pwaraavina pwaraavina dahilakadelyi. A'mwe kwalaalyara kadika mu'nyi yadivi' gaminyawinna mabyadivisare."

*Sizaari taakiziya wijaaya'na Jizaazari yiwaaravesa'nesi.
(Maaki 12:13-17; Luki 20:20-26)*

¹⁵ Periziyara Jizaazarina yagaalya' daawina “Sari wila galapwiya'nevi nemu yagaalya' gara jamungajakaajiwona? Sai yagaala kayaa'nanya' kudozi yaawiai naanyavi livapadevaai' pwiyaana!”

¹⁶ Dinyina yeva jamungajakina yeva kumire mididivisaraaviji Kingiya maalikeyi Erotiyare kwaraaviji widaasina kye' Jizaazaryawinna yi'mavaawina yina yeva “Kwaasiyagaala kudawaaji sai navika mwaaloji yaasiwa'na kanedozi wila yiraana!” deva widina “Wijiwaakyaigi, nemu yawi'manigo 'Gimi a'mwe yida'maraangeiginyira. Nabaai yagaala yune nebulya'nanyavi Gotiyarebwi wijiwaakadinyaginyira. Gimi a'mwe pwarina simunya kwalaalya yawi'dinyaigi mika. Aawa. A'mwe yuyaraavi yagaala avaananya wijiwaakadinyaginyira.’

¹⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi dinedana! Gimi gara yawi'manigina? Yunebanne Kingiyai Sizaari taakiziya wijaaya'nebwi tewaanyabwi dingaka? Gotiyai 'Kayaa'nanyabulyi,' yawi'dei dingaka?”

¹⁸ Kiriri' Jizaazai kumire simunya kayaa'nanya sabwi yawiranganna yaka widina “Kwaasiyaihi, yaamiji be'na nyijiwaaimanigava!”

¹⁹ Taakiziya wakya'ne nigwia pu' dinyibwaridaakwila!” Widina kya' sahwaryawinna nigwia si' makabina.

²⁰ Nigwia si' makabina kye' sai sikina yidaanganna “A'mabaala dathasi yaya dathasi sa' aarinevaka?”

²¹ Yidaanganna kya' widina “Sizaarinesira.” Widina kye' widina “Sare'na Sizaarine sa Sizaarina durivikiryidengira. Nabaai Gotiyare sa Gotiyarina durivikiryidengira.”

²² Yagaala sa' kadika wi'neva lika yiwaainyina. Lika yiwaainyina yadivi' sari yagalya'ma'na yina yeva kaanna wina.

*A'mwera baidivi' ayina dikaasa'na yiwaaravesa'nesi.
(Maaki 12:18-27; Luki 20:27-40)*

²³ Yirika dazariki Sazuziyara gaminyawinna bina. Sazuziyara dara dadivisare “A'mwera balina yadivi' ayina dikaapi'dera mika. Aawa. Yinahu baidivisarera.” Gaminyawinna bina yeva dara yiwaara'na

²⁴ “Wijiwaakyaigi, Ne Mozizai kiwinya dara dinikesi. A'mwe pwai kaimiraavi maayai kabaloji gahwaalaangei gamire a'mwevi kwala maaroji gathaakaanga baryarine kaimiraaya yimavidaakuna yana!”

²⁵ Sara dinike'na kigaa' ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala kidaraka nemijiyadaraka mwaalesare. Nabaai aaya mudikei kwala maaraka mwaalakegaa' mena balina. Sai kaimiraaya maayai balakevidaa'nyi gamire a'mwe dazavi gahwaalaangei kwala maarina yaka nabaai sahwalyi kaimiraaya maayai balina.

²⁶ Nabaai ayahidaa'nyai avaala sana yina, nabaai yawidaasalyi. Sana sana yi'wina yeva aaya wiryaakei yune ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala sai avaina yina.

²⁷ Yuyara mena balina kye' aaya dividaa'nyi a'mwe kirisi balina.

²⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe bainikera ayina dikaasagaa' a'mwe daza' ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala saraavi a'mwe aaihwale' mwaaladevaka? Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyara kwala maaresa'na aaihwale' mwaaladevaka?”

²⁹ Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Gotiyare yagaala dinikengiji Gotiyare diraginya kirivinaji myawirivanigata sarevidaa'nyi nayaa myawiryadivi' diwaasaihilyi.

³⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe bainikera ayina dikaasagaa' a'mwera kwala ayahi mamaaryi yipi'derera. Nabaai a'mwe kwala ayahi mama'nyii yipi'dengira. Aawa. Sigunyavi ejeliyara kwala mamaaryarabisara mwaaibi'derera.

³¹ Nabaai bainika sara ayina dikaasa'na Gotiyai sarimire Ne sinnyawinyaraavi yihizaake yagaalya' madanganyadivisaihi daaka! Gotiyai Ne Mozizari wijaake' dara dinikesi.

³² Dahaa' kuna nimi Eviraamimire Gotiyainyira. Aazakimire Gotiyainyira. Jaikopimire Gotiyainyira. Sara dinike'na sawai a'mwe bainikeraavire Gotiyai mika. Aawa. Gamire bainikeraavi kuna maremwaidelyi. Gaminyine a'mwe gaala mwaihasaraavire Gotiyalyi."

³³ Gamire yagaala sa' kwala bwa'naanya kadika wi'neva lika yiwainigulaawina ye'.

Gotiyare kiwinya naange'nesi.

(Maaki 12:28-34; Luki 10:25-28)

³⁴ Periziyara dara wi'nesa' "Yithaanyi, Sazuziyaraavi kumire yagaalyangii maange galabipaimwakei daaka!" Sara deva gaminyawinna yibwa'naabina.

³⁵ Yibwa'naabina yeva kumijiya pwai kiwinya sidu'nakei "Yiwetawakya dana!" daka yijiwaalya'na yiwaara'na

³⁶ "Wijiwaakyaigi, kiwinya yuyangii wawilavaka naanga wawilavike' kiwinya berivaka?"

³⁷ Yiwaara'na kya' widina "Gimire Naangei Gotiyarina ginnya simunyavi yunebanna tewaanya givu'nana! Ginnya kuryai sawari yilaaya yiniga wi'na wimaryana! Ginnya sidusavi yunebanna sawari jawirangana! Ginnya simunyavi yunebanna, ginnya kuryari yunebanna, ginnya sidusavi yunebanna gimire Naangei Gotiyarina tewaanya givu'nana!

³⁸ Kiwinya daza' naangesi. Sa' gami wana naanga nebulyasi.

³⁹ Nabaai yawidaasa' dazahiri' sa'bisasi. Sa' daresi. Giminyina kale gyadevaabi' a'mwe pwaraawina kale tewaanya gyana!

⁴⁰ Kiwinya piwiwala dazawaai kiwinyangine yagaala yuya kaavilyawaai, nabaai Gotiyari wi'neva wijaata piropetiyaraavire yagaala kaavilyawaalyi."

Jizaazai Periziyaraavi Kiraazitiyarina yidaanganake'nesi.

(Maaki 12:35-37; Luki 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Periziyara kuna yibwa'nemwaaidapi Jizaazai kuminyi yidaanganna

⁴² "Sarimi Kiraazitiyarina Gotiyai maryasaabyarina gara yawi'manigava? Sai kaimiraaya aihwarelaka?" Yidaanganna kya' sawara widina "Ne Devitimire Kaimiraayalyira."

⁴³ Widina kye' widina "Nabaai Kurya Tewaanyai Devitimi simunya kujayaa' Deviti gatha'dare' widina 'Naangeigi!' Dara dinikesi.

⁴⁴ Naangei nimire Naangeri dara wida'

'Gimi nimire aangasimagi diraginyaba dimwaala!

Nabaai dividaa'nyi gimire yikamaangeraavi dathiwagideinyi.

Gimire sivilyiraari amwi dathiwagideraavi marulawakidehaa'nanyi.'

⁴⁵ Sara dinike'na yi Deviti wida'kei 'Naangeigina,' sawai 'Devitimire kaimiraayalyireva,' gatha'darevaka?"

⁴⁶ Sara widina kya' gamire yagaala sa' yiniga wi'na ja'nawida'kei a'mwe pwai kwai mi'. Sawara dara myawiryesa' "O, Kiraazitiyai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei daaka!" Majeve nabaai yirika dazariki

yidaanganya'nenna lika gaai ye'. Nabaai di'vidaa'nyi maja'nawiji yip'nera pininna midaangany yina ye'.

23

Kiwijaraji Periziyaraji saraavirebwines.

(Maaki 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-52; 20:45-47)

¹ Di'vidaa'nyi Jizaazai kwala bwa'naanyangiji gamire mididivisaraaviji w'idina

² “Kigaakuna Ne Mozizai Kiwinya' nejaavaka nemire sinnawinyaraavi wijiwaakina neyaakelyi. Dahaa' Mozizai yaakabaaibi' Kiwijaraji Periziyaraji Mozizare namwaalyisavi Kiwinya yihiziwaakivanigasarera.

³ Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyare bukuyavine yagaala yuya sa yihiziwaakivanigasa kadika nayaa wi'nadivi' sana sana dimidinyila! Kiri' kumire yadivita sabwi sarimi mamidibinera! Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwara kiwinyanna dadivisa kiri' sabwi myadivisarera.

⁴ A'mwera gilyivita ge ge wila maramuritaveva pwaraavire egwengi yilakeva ‘Sahwara taanga yuya sa makupika! Kiri' taanga sa nemire ata maalika kimilika mamakwawaanna!’ yawi'na yeva yivanigatabaaibi' Kiwijaraji Periziyaraji taanginya kiwinya taanginanya wijaavina yadivi' sazaburana myadivisarera.

⁵ Yuyangi yadivisanna yawi'na ‘A'mwera nenganapiji “A'mwe sahwai tewaanyalyi,” yawirapiji nemire yaya munyaba makibika!’ Sara yawi'na yadivi' yuya yadivisare. Kumirebwi dare'nebulyi. Nemi Juyinaavirebwina kumire gilyika Gotiyare yagaala pikariyikwia maalika mihya'nikaavi naanga yavikaryadivi' a'mwera tinna wanganya'nera yamengiji asangiji marapwiyadivisare. Gotiyari wija'negaa'ne baazi'ma'nyangi maangebara saaminaangebara yavikaryadivi' a'mwera tinna wanganya'ne'nanyi.

⁶ Tika munnengi namwaalyita aaya naangengi walamwaalya'nera nawi'nya wima'naderera. Nabaai lotuangengi walamwaala ya'ne aaya kekyiri'na ‘A'mwe naangeinyi sahba mwaalima!’ yawi'divi' nawi'nya wima'naderera.

⁷ A'mweraayaba yikabadivisaba ‘A'mwera nedipika! “A'mwe naangeigi! Tewaanyagi!” Nabaai a'mwera nedipika! “Wijiwaakyaigi!” Sazabwi tewaanya wivu'naderera.

⁸ Kiri' nimireihirina a'mwera ‘Ravaai, Wijiwaakyaigi!’ nyihithipidika! Sare' dare'nanyi. Sarimire wijiwaakya yune gave pwainanyainyi mwaai-heinyi. Sarimi yuyaihi kwia'mweihilyi. (Avaalyaihilyi.)

⁹ Nabaai Kwaaka davaki dava a'mwe pwari ‘Nenimaangeigi!’ madipina! Sare' dare'nanyi. Sarimire sirinimaangei yune gave pwainanyalyi. Sahwai Sigunyavi mwaalikelyi. Sare'na a'mweraavi ‘Nenimaangeigi!’ madipina!

¹⁰ Nabaai a'mwera ‘Nemaremwaaidinyaigi!’ nyihithipika! Sare' dare'nanyi. Sarimire maremwaalyai yune gave pwainanyalyi. Sahwari Gotiyai dahilakaka maryasaabakei Kiraazitiyalyi.

¹¹ Sarimijiya pwai ‘A'mwe naangeinyi yima'nima!’ dazai wawinya yihithaayadei sarimire yagaala mididei mwaaladelyi.

¹² A'mwei yaya yune gaminne'na makinajai gaminne yaya' kwaakewi waradesi. Nabaai a'mwei gaminne yaya' kwaakewi kamarakwoji yaya naange' maaradelyi.

¹³ We! Kiwijaihilyi Periziyaihilyi saihi maanga pirawaalyiyaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sigunyaviya maremwaaide kaadihisa' a'mweraavire sinnyikaavi maratihidivisaihilyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimi kusawi

widivitaihi mika. Nabaai a'mwera 'Maremwaidevi kusawi wilaana!' dadivi' yadaapi sarimi tusavi kaanya wiritivisaihilyi. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!

14 We! Kiwijaihilyi Periziyaihilyi saihi maanga priwaalyiyaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Yaanywaakemilikaavine angengina kwaasi dadivi' angengi yaasiwa'na maa'divi' sahimilika yune kunemilika wimwaaihadvisahilyi. Sareihi sarimire kayaa'nanya dazangi lika yulyakya'neihi Gotiyari yagaala saaminyi kwaasi widadvisahilyi. Sarevdaa'nyi kayaa'nanya sahbwina tivikiryane naanga dimaaryideihilyi. Pwara tivikiryane maalika maapi'derera.

15 We! Kiwijaihilyi Periziyaihilyi saihi maanga priwaalyiyaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Saalaalyaviji kwaakevakiji wavila'na yadivi' 'A'mwe pwai nemire kiwinyi midinana!' yaw'divi' birikaanya yamaryadvisahilyi. Mi'na biramaa'na yadivi' sahwa yihimididaasi Dikevi naawia'neri wimwaaihadvisahilyi. Nabaai gamire kayaa'nanyabwi sarimire kayaa'nanyabwi wavila'na yadelyi.

16 We! Tinna tibinyaihi 'Tusari' wibwaridakwaana!' dadivisaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Dara kwaasi dadivisahilyira. Gazaizai Gotiyare Angevina dozi gamire yagaalya' diraginna yivaimwagazai nabaai sara mi yaja' sa' yaasiwa'nanyasira. Kiri' gazaizai Gotiyare Angevine goliyanna dozi gamire yagaalya' diraginna yivaimwagazai nabaai gami dazabaaibi' sana yina yadelyira.

17 Tinna tibinyara tusari' mwanganyadvitabaaibi' sidu'maayaihi mwaaihasaihilyi. Dinyijila! Goliya naange' daaka? Gotiyare Ange' goliya tewaanya' wakake anga sa' naange' daaka? Yi Gotiyare Ange' naangesi. Goliyavi wavila'nikesi.

18 Nabaai kwaasi dara dadivisahilyi. Gazaizai yagaala diraginnya' ja'nei Gotiyarine sipizipiya sazangine kwaraanyabanna (taangeji marewija'nebanna) dozi diraginnya sa' dazai sa' yaasiwa'nanyasi. Kiri' kwaraanyaba Gotiyari wijaaya'ne sipizipiya sazangina dozi yagaala diraginnya sa' dazai nabaai gami dazabaaina sana yina yadelyi. Sana myi yoji yagaainakei yima'nadelyi.

19 Tinna tibinyaihilyira. Sare' dare'nesi. Sipizipiya saza naange dingaka? Kwaraanya' sipizipiya sazangi tewaanya yima'nade kwaraanya sa' naange' dingaka? Kwaraanya sa' naangesi.

20 Sarevdaa'nyi a'mwei kwaraanya'na dozi yagaala diraginnya' dazai kwaraanyabannaji kwaraanyabanne sipizipiya saza yuyanginaji yagaala diraginnya' dathelyira.

21 Nabaai pwai Gotiyare Angevina dozi yagaala diraginnya' dazai yi Gotiyare Angevinaji Gotiyare Angevi mwaalikerinaji yagaala diraginnya' dathelyira.

22 Nabaai pwai Sigunyavina dozi yagaala diraginnya' dazai Gotiyare namwaalyisarinaji namwaalyisari yilamwaalika dazarinaji yagaala diraginnya' dathelyira. (Matiyui 5:33-37)

23 We! Kiwijaihilyi Periziyaihilyi maanga priwaalyiyaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sare' dare'nanyi. Wawinyaviya maalika yuya jisa'bisasi yimaasa'bisasi saza yuya sarimi ata yuyiraai marajaapaidivi' ata yuyiraalya pimaginya yilaaya'na Gotiyari duzaayidengi. Kiri' sarimi Kiwinyaviya yagaala naanga pimaginya yagalya'ma'mwaa'. Yi a'mweraavi maryawibwata ya'ne yagaala yida'maraangebwi myivaniga'. Yi kale gaimwange'nebwi myivaniga'. Yi Gotiyari nayaa malimwagivaniga'. Kiwinyi Gotiyarine ata yuyiraalya pimaginya'

wijaaya'nebwi nyagalya'map'idika! Kiri' Kiwinyaviya yagaala naanga yihithiwe nayaa nebulya'na jila!

²⁴ Tinna tibinyaihi 'Tusari' wibwaridakwaana!' kwaasi dadivisaihilyi. Sarimire aalyavi kavagazeri liwasinadivi' kiri' sarimire aalyavi kaameliyari tinna mwanganyina, yenigu'nadivitabaaibi' sarimi maalikebwina nayaa yadivi' kiri' Gotiyare Kiwinya naanga tinna mwanganyina, navika'na myadivisaihilyi. Sare'na tinna tibinyaihilyi.

²⁵ We! Kiwijaihilyi Periziyaihilyi maanga priwaalyiyaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! A'mwera paletiyangiji kaapiyangiji mwasimagi girika pu'ma'divi' kiri' kusawi girika wa'da aalya wapaaya sivya bu'nikabaaibi' sarimi a'mwera tinna wanganya'neraavina maalikebwina nayaa yadivi' kiri' kusawi sarimire simunyangi kuka yipalamaasabulyi wabahilaaka yihyada naanna yabulyi maanga yihyeku'nikeihilyi.

²⁶ Periziyaiigi tibinyaigi 'Mwasimagi kimagiji tewaanya yima'nana!' da'gizi sinnawi kaapiwananyari kusawi yune'na divu'mawasinadesi. Kusimagi naangimaginyi. Mwasimagi maalikimaginyi.

²⁷ We! Kiwijaihilyi Periziyaihilyi maanga priwaalyiyaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sarimi gilekavi'ninnyangi yaakesi pu'nikeibisa'nanyi. Mwasimagi tinna wanganya'nyimagi nawinyimagini. Kiri' kusawi a'mwe mena bainikeraavire yaginyaji bwia yuyaji girikita'nanyaji yunebanna wila'yihihunari'. Sasarebisaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila!

²⁸ Sabaaibi' sarimi kwaihi kwaasi yadivi' a'mwera tinna yihwangadivi' 'A'mwe tewaanyarera,' yawi'divi' kiri' sariminyi kusawi kwaasiyabulyi Kiwinyavi galazekivalyabulyi wila'yihwarikeihilyi.

²⁹ We! Kiwijaihilyi Periziyaihilyi maanga priwaalyiyaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sare' dare'nanyi. Ne piropetiyyaraavire gilekavi'ninnyangi gileange madivisaihilyi. A'mwe yida'maraangeraavire gileangengi yiwaala yiwadivisaihilyira.

³⁰ Yawaala yiwadivi' nabaai dina 'Nemire Ne sinnawinyaraaviregaa' mwalaaji kwaji piropetiyyaraavire tawe' munya daya'na magaimwagi kyaadi!'

³¹ 'Nemire Ne sinnawinyara,' dadivita sarevidaa'nyi sarimi piropetiyyaraavi tamaketa saraavireihi mwaaighasa' jalikurakimaniga'. Gotiyare yagaalya' maarivanigasa'na avaina yadivisaihilyi.

³² Sareihi, yarala! Sarimire Ne sinnawinyaraavirebwi yunebanna jaawila!

³³ Kamaala kayaa'nanyaihi! Naawinaanyaraavire kaimiraayaihi sariminyi Gotiyai kotiya' yihimaryoji Dikevina yihimarasi'nadeihilyi. Likaanya gatha'dara diwideihilaka!

³⁴ Sarevi, yithaanyi, sariminyawinna nimi piropetiya pwaraaviji a'mwe simunnakeraaviji nimire Kiwijaraaviji maryasaabideinyi. Kamaaryasaaba'muji sawaraavi pwaraavi diramakyideihilyi. Pwaraavi yisaviri niliya jeramyideihilyi. Sarimire lotuangengi pwaraavi wila kayaa'nanyabaalyi likurapiji taanga wijaaya'neihi anga naanga pibanna sara yapiji anga naanga pibanna diha'mijamakwideihilyi.

³⁵ Sara kyapiji Kwaaka davaki yida'maraanga yuyaraavire tawe' munya dayaasavine tivikita dimaaryideihilyi. Sa' yune sarinnyaburinyi. Sarimi yida'maraangeraavi mena tamakyaasaraavi Aiveli yida'maraangeridaa'nyi tamakina, kuna kuna yeva yune Sekaraayari tamakina. Sekaraayari Berakaayare kaimiraayari Gotiyare Angeviji Gotiyarine sipizipiya sazangine kwaraanyabaji tinnyaba sarimi mena tamakyaasalyi. Sa' yune sarinnyabulyi.

³⁶ Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Yuya kayaa'nanya dazanna a'mwe dahaa' mwaaihata dazaihi'ri tivikisa' yihima'nadesi. (Gamire yagaalya' bule wijaavesa'naji gaminyi tamakya'naji sara widina ya'.)

³⁷ Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaihi! Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaihi! Sarimi Ne piropetiyyaraavi tamakina, sariminyawinna Gotiyai widaasakeraavi sila liwakina yaasaihiyi. Kukuraaya' gannya bwaranyangi jaka jivwaramaa'da gannya piyayawi marulakamaremwaaidewaabi' sarimiraavi mari'bwarimwaaihya'neinyi gara garegaa' nyivu'naka kiri' sariminyi mihivu'nyivanika! We'!

³⁸ Yithaanyi, sarimire anga davi mena yenadakupijava yima'nadesi.

³⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Dara yihithivanige. Ayawidaasi tinna dinyanganyideinyi mika! Arikewinyi. Divi niminyina dara dizidehaa'nanyi.

'Naangerine yayavi a'mwei bathelyira.

Sahwari Gotiyai tewaanya wiadelyira.'

Sara dapiji dinyanganyideihilyi."

24

Jizaazai Gotiyare Ange' kayaaka yigalakya'na dake'nesi.

(Maaki 13:1-2; Luki 21:5-6)

¹ Gotiyare Angevi Jizaazai yagalya'ma'na yaka kaanna wodaa'nyi gamire mididivisara Gotiyare Angeviya angengi yibwaridaakwia'nera gaminyawinna bina yeva yibwaridaakuna.

² Yibwaridaakuna kye' ja'nawidina "Anga yuya da dangamaniga! Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Dava sila pwai sila pwari yilarikeri wanganakipi'dei mi'. Arikewi. Yuya kayaaka wo'dalasi'na yapi kewini piwi piwi maralivarabi'dengi."

(Maaki 13:3-13; Luki 21:7-19)

³ Mugunya Woliviyavi walamwaaidi'nyi mididivisara gavera mwaaidivi' gaminyawinna gavera bina yeva widina "Gotiyare Ange' kayaaka yigaibi'de nediwaanya gathingaa' yima'nadengaka? Nabaai nemi tinna beri' wanganawaaji yawiranganaadeinaavaka? 'Naangei yarai walaabathehaa' aya kigaa' yima'nawa'. Nabaai aayagaa' Kwaaka davasi yuyaji yarai yiwodengira.' "

⁴ Sara widina kye' Jizaazai dara ja'nawidina "Mala nayaa jiwannyila! A'mwe pwai kwai kwaasi yagaala kihithozi sarimi kwaasiya nyipidika!

⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe kwalaalyara niminne yaya' bihithadivi' dara dipi'dere, "Nimi sahwayi Kiraazitiyainyireva. Gotiyai nyidakilakaka nyimaryasaabakeinyira." Sara kyapiji a'mwe kwalaalyara kwaasi yagaala wi'napiji kwaasiya midibi'derera.

⁶ Malyangiji malyavire yihukyagaalyangiji kadika du'nabalaryideihilyi. Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Lika miwaainipinera! Sare' dare'nesi. Mala saji maiyagaala saji yima'nadengi. Kiri' aayagaa' yaraina mi'.

⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Anga naanga pimaginyara anga naanga pimaginya pwaraavi malya' bwa'nipi'derera. Nabaai kingiya pware yita piva' kingiya pware yita pivaasi malya' bwa'nipi'derera. Kingiya kwalaalyara sana sana yipi'derera. Nabaai kwaaka piwi piwi mijika naange' wiaderera. Kwaakevaki piwi piwi wininya yadevakira.

⁸ Taanga yuya daza yima'nade a'mwe' mudangegaa' kaimiraaya maarya'ne' sinnawi aayagaa' daanga wividevaabi' yima'nadengi. Divi taanga naanga yima'nadengi.

9 Dazagaa' nimireihiri yihilmwagapiji daangeji taanginyaji yihizaaya'neraavina yihimarimwangipi'derera. Sara yihyadi' daanga yihizaavapiji nabaai yihiramakipi'derera. Nabaai ajimya yuyangiyara sariminyina similika wimwaaladerera. Niminne yaya' yihwa'de'na nyimididivisaihirina similika wimwaaladengira.

10 Nabaai dazagaa' kwalaalyara nyilimwabizara niminyi yagalya'mapi'derera. Yagalya'mavapiji kunnya kwiya'mweraavi yikamaangeraavina yibwaridaakupi'derera. Nabaai kumi sara kunnya kwiya'mweraavina similika wimwaaladerera.

11 Kwaasiya piropetiya kwalaalyara yima'naabapiji 'Gotiyai kanyidiwa' yihithivanigeinyi,' kwaasi yihithipi'derera. Nabaai a'mwe kwalaalyara kwaasi yagaala wi'napiji kwaasiya midib'i'derera.

12 Kayaa'nanya sabwi naanga yima'nyina yadevulyi. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe kwalaalyaraavire kale yabwi yiwodesi. Kale mwiaderera.

13 Kiri' yune yirika aayagaa'na a'mwei diraginna daavajai sahwari Gotiyai padaihasamaaradelyira.

14 Nabaai Gotiyai maremwaidevi yagaala tewaanya dazavina wijiwaakipi'derera. Ajimya yuyangiyaraavi jalikurakya'ne' Kwaaka yuyawi gazawizawi mwaalyaraavi wijiwaakipi'dere. Sahirivi dividaa'nyi yirika aayari' yima'nadehaaki.

(Maaki 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)

15 Ne Deniyali, piropetiya Gotiyari wi'naka yavikaryaa'. Dara dinikesi, "Anga naw'i'nyavi kayaa'nanaangei kayaaka yigaidei daavadelyi." Pikarya daza' danganajai yagaala sa' simunya nayaa yawirana! Nabaai dara widina "Yi kayaa'nanaangei kayaaka yigaidei Gotiyare Angevi daa'doziyari tinna wanganapiji sarevidaa'nyi

16 Juthiya mwaalyara mwaabizara 'Naneramakadika!' dapiji mugunyangina likaanya yilaawipika!

17 A'mwei angevi a'ba yilamwalojiyai gilyivita maarya'nei gannya angevi mwalaawanna! Aawa. Likaanya wawana!

18 Nabaai a'mwei wawinyawi mwaalojiyai gannya yivisa' maarya'nei ayina mwawanna! Aawa. Likaanya wawana!

19 We! Yirika saryaavi a'mwe kaimiraavimunnakeji a'mwe bwaranyangi aamunya wi'maaryadaapiyaji likaanya yarai wipi'de mi'. We!

20 Gotiyari nayaa duzila! 'Yirilyagaa'naji kwazaakegaa'naji kayaa'nanyagaa' likaanya nawaadika! Sarevidaa'nyi tewaanyagaa' dithakidesi.'

21 Sare' dare'nanyi. Dazagaa' taanga naange' yima'nade'nanyi. Maalike'na mi'! Sinnawi Kwaaka dava' mudikeva' yima'nyaakevidaa'nyi dahaa' kuna wa'di'nyiyagaa' sasare taanginya sabwi mima'nyaaka taanginya sabulyi. Nabaai divi kigaasi taanginya sasarebwi yima'nadevwi mi'.

22 Gotiyai yirika sagasa myesimayaji kwaji a'mwe yuyara yiwina yipinere. Kiri' gannya a'mwe mena dahilakakeraavina Gotiyai yawi'da sarevi yirika sagasa yesima'na yadehaaki.

23 Dazagaa' pwai kwai kwaasi yihithazai 'Yithaanyi, dava Gotiyai dahilakaka maryasaabaka Kiraazitiyai mwaalika!' nabaai yihithazai 'Agaiba mwaali,' sarimi diraginna nyawiralimwabithika!

24 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwara bina yapiji pwara kwaasi yagaala dara bihithipi'derera 'Nimi Gotiyai nyidahilakaka nyimaryasaabakeinyi Kiraazitiyainyi.' Pwara dara bihithipi'derera 'Nimi piropetiya pwainyi.

Gotiyai kanyidiwa' yihithivanigeinyi.' Kwaasiya sahvara yijiwaainya naangeji atika maru'naryaji yipi'dengi. Gotiyai gaminne mena dahilakakeraavina 'Navika marayadangiraana!' dadivi' dahilakakera kwaasiya kayaa'nanya midinya'neraavi walapapalakya'na yaamiji widipi'derera.

²⁵ Yithaanyi, sara myima'nyagaa' daza'na mena yihithiwa.

²⁶ Sarevadaa'nyi kwaasi dara githipija' 'Yithaa! Kengimagi a'mwera maayimagi mwaalika!' gimi sahimaginna mwiyi jidimaginyi. Kwaasi dara githipija' 'Yithaa! Ku'dika lika yulyarikevi mwaalika!' diraginna nyawiralimwadika!

²⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Nyilyai bilyiri'dimagidaa'nyi yune nyilyai walakadimaginna yinamiraata yadevaai' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi yuyara sara nyangabi'deinyi. Walaabidehaa' lika yulya'na yideinyi mi'. Ku'maayaba walaabideinyi.

²⁸ Gazabazaba a'mwe bainikere kilaakeji' warikeba tika nya'nera kaamyakera bi'bwa'nemwaaidivisabe.

(Maaki 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28)

²⁹ Taanginya sagaasa davwi mena kabwawoji maalikagea' nyilyai jihinya ya'na yadelyi. Sara yoji lawei baaka mavi yadelyi. Nabaai sigunyavidaa'nyi silingaaminyi bwalapi'dengi. Nabaai sigunyaviya diraginaange yonyi yonyi yiwainigulaawipi'dengi.

³⁰ Dazagaa' sigunyavi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi yijiwaainya' yima'nadesi. Sara kyima'noji Kwaaka davakiya pivaka yuyavaki kinna naanga dapi'derera. Kinna dadivi' sahvara tinna nyangabi'dere. Sigunyaviya yiraayangi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi yilamwaala'muji diraginya naangesi byaanna naangesi sawaalyiyainyi walaabideinyi tinna nyangabi'derera.

³¹ Waidavadaa'muri gware' yagaala naange' kyinnoji nimire ejeliyaraavi maryasaabideinyi. Kamaryasaaba'muji sahvara ninnya dahilakeraavi yuyimagidaa'nyi Kwaakevaki aaya tiya kiwiji yunewidaa'nyi makabipi'derera.

(Maaki 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33)

³² Ke'ba'nanya' yita pihiyarine' simunya jawiramaarila! Gamire taanyabaraavi wivya naanga yada sedala pwa'nyina yada sarimi mena dara yawirangadiviki. Jarisagaa' yarai yima'nadesi.

³³ Sara yadevaai' yuya yihithiwengi tinna wanganapiri dara jawiranganyideihilyi. Aya kigaa' mena jima'niwaka! Kaanyayaba bathaavadei daaka!

³⁴ Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Dazagaasa a'mwe dazara mabalyadapi yuya yihithiwe daza yima'nadehaa'nanyi. Arikawi.

³⁵ Sigunyasi Kwaakesi yiwawodesi. Kiri' nimire yagaalya yiwawode mi'. Arikawi.

(Maaki 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30,34-36)

³⁶ Yirika sarikina sagaa'na yawirangadei a'mwe pwai kwai mika. Aawa. Sigunyaviya ejeliyara kwaraji myawiryare. Gawaali' kwalyi myawiranganyalyi. Aawa. Nimwai gave pwainanyai sagaa'na yawi'delyi.

³⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Nowaaregaa' sabwi yaatabaai' yadaapi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi ayina bamwaalidehaaki.

³⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Aalyaaka naange' mima'nyagaa' sagaa' tika wapaaya nyina, aalya nyina, kwala maarina, kwala maa'nyina, dazabwi kuna yadaapi Nowaai sipiyavi wilina yaka sagaa'na.

³⁹ Wilina yaka wilamwaaidi'nyi simunya myawiryara yaasiwa' sana mwaalina yadapi aalyaaka naange' bathi'nigilina yaka a'mwe yuya dazaraavi maraminna. Navika mwaalina yaatabaabi' a'mwera kuna yadivi' yadaapiji A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi ayina bamwaalidehaaki.

⁴⁰ Dazagaa' wawinyawi a'mwe pwaraai yina, ejeliyara pwarina maarina yapiji pwar marivainyina.

⁴¹ Witiwila maali'na liliwadivisavi a'mwe pirawaai liliwana yadaakilyi ejeliyara pirivi maarina yapiji pirivi marivainyina.

⁴² Sarevadaa'nyi nayaa divaihanaryila! Sarimire Naangeinyi walaabidehaa' myawiri jide'na nayaa divaihanarila!

⁴³ Nayaa dara jawirila! Angevi gyakwai mena yawiraji kwaji 'Sawisavi sagaa' kukei wilaabathehaakira,' nayaa pada'galamaremwaaina kyadika! Nabaai gamire angevi wo'dalamakulajari kuka dazari kwanganakadika! Kuka dazari kavadaihirakadika!

⁴⁴ Sarevi divada'galemwaalyila! A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi walaabidevina myawiryadaapiyagaa' walaabide'na sagaa'neihi nayaa divada'galemwaalyila!

(Luki 12:42-46)

⁴⁵ Kumiregaa' angevi maremwaaidेरeraavina wapaaya wijaaya'neri bewari dahilakadelaka? Yi widaayade simunya' yawi'dei gamire wawinyavi nayaa pada'galamaremwaaide sahwari dahilakadelyi.

⁴⁶ Mi'na dahilakoji piwinna wina. A'mwe naangei ayina bozi gannya widaayaderi sara widakabaabi' sara yadaawojiyari tinna bwanganna yajai widaayade dazai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinadelyira.

⁴⁷ Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Gamire gilyivita yuya sangine'na maremwaalya'neri dahilakadelyira.

⁴⁸ Kiri' widaayade dazai kayaa'nanyai mwaalajai gannya simunyavi dara yawirajai 'Nimire a'mwe naangei yarai bathei mika,'

⁴⁹ gamire wigaimwadivisaraavi mala tamina yada munneji tika nyina, yimaka widivisaraayaba ye'mwannanyina yajai

⁵⁰ 'Dahaa' ayina bathelyi,' simunya myawiri yadaawojiyagaa', yi sagaa'na sidu'maayai mwaaidoziyagaa' widaayade dazare naangei bathelyi.

⁵¹ Mena bozi widaayade dazari yuna dakurakina yoji a'mwe kwaasiyaraaviji marye'mwannamwaaihadelyi. Dazimagi sahwara kinna naanga dadi' daange'na kunnya maangerika kijivainipi'derera.

25

Sidiraaya atiraalyangine ke'ba'nanya' dinike'nesi.

¹ Dazagaa' Sigunyaviya maremwaaidewwi dare'bisasi. Sidiraaya atiraalya mwaaidivi' kunnya laamivananya maarina yeva a'mwe miginyai kwala maarya'neri livawijimaa'nya'nemilika wina.

² Atilya simunya kayaa'na yawi'na, atilya simunya tewaanna yawi'na.

³ Simunya maayamilika kunnya laamivananya makabina. Sara yeva kiri' welivananyasi mamakabi ye'.

⁴ Nabaai simunnakemilika kunnya welivanadalyangi welivananya dingikina yeva kiniji tihu'na makabina yina ye'.

⁵ A'mwei kwala maarya'nei yarai mabi. Yarai mabi kya' sarevi a'mwe yuyamilika se'na yidakuwilaawina yina yeva se wakulina.

⁶ Se wakulina yadapi sawita kalawawegaa' jaka piri' yinnigavina 'Yithaanyi! Kwala maarya'nei kaanya yinka. Tutaanyavi wijima'naawapiji dimakabila!'

⁷ Jaka yinnigavina kya' sidiraaya yuya sa dikaa'na yeva kumire laamivananya yovirawakina.

⁸ Yovirawakina yadivi' sidu'maayamilika sidu'nakemilikaavi widina 'Nemire laamivananya mena yigaavade'na yiwaka. Sare'na sarimire welivananya maalika piji' dinejaayila!'

⁹ Kiri' sidu'nakemilika ja'nawidina 'Nemire welivananya da' neminyiji sariminyiji yinga wi'na neyade' mika! Aawa. Mubangevina wawopiji yune sarinnya'ne' dimubaawila!'

¹⁰ Sara widina kye' samilika welivananya' mubya'nemilika kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yadaapi a'mwei kwala maarya'nei kaanya bi'ma'na. Kaanya bi'ma'na kya' sahwarina yemwaaleta samilika kwala maarya munne naangevinemilika gamiji ye'mwannigwina. Sara kye' kaanya' maratili'na.

¹¹ Kaanya' tih'i'nike' dividaa'nyi sidiraaya pimilika bina yeva sahimilika widina 'Naangeigi, naangeigi, kaanya' dinebasamaraama!'

¹² Kiri' ja'nawidina 'Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sariminyi mihwanganyadinyainyi.'

¹³ Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe kwala maarya'nei byahaa'na myawiryetabaaibi' bide yirika sarikina sagaa'na myawirivanigasa'na nayaa divaihanaryila!

*Widaayadivisara nigwia naanga maremwaalyavine ke'ba'nanya' dinike'nesi.
(Luki 19:11-27)*

¹⁴ Bidehaa'ne' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai 'Menyabanna kaanya wima!' dakei gannya widaayadivisaraavi jaka widina yaka gannya gilyivisa wimaarina.

¹⁵ 'Kumire simunya genna gennanya warika. Simunya nawi'nya yaderina naanga wijaavima! Simunya kibawe yaderina kibawe wijaavima! Simunya maalika yaderina maalika wijaavima!' daka pwarina paaivi taawizani kinaaya (K5000) wimaarina, nabaai pwarina tu taawizani kinaaya (K2000) wimaarina, nabaai pwarina waani taawizani kinaaya (K1000) wimaarina. Yuya wimaarina yaka piwinna kaanna wina.

¹⁶ Kaanna wina kya' paaivi taawizani kinaaya maarakei yime'nya'bi' wina yaka mubimubya yaka paaivi taawizaniya mudika piniji ye'mwagakina yaka teni taawizani kinaaya limwanna.

¹⁷ Nabaai sabaabi' a'mwe 2,000 kinaaya maarakei sai kwalyi mubimubya yaka 2,000 kinaaya piniji ye'mwagakina.

¹⁸ Kiri' a'mwe 1,000 kinaaya maarakei kwaakevi kavi'ninnya' likaawina yaka nigwia sa gannya a'mwe naangere sa likirakina.

¹⁹ Dividaa'nyi saaminyagaa' mena buna kya' widaayadivita sahwaravire a'mwe naangei ayina bina yaka 'Sahwaraji nimire nigwia wijaave sanna yagaalya' ye'mwannadima!' dina.

²⁰ Dina yaka ye'mwannadina yada paaivi taawizani kinaaya maarakei bina, sai nigwia 5,000 kinaaya piniji makabina yaka 10,000 kinaaya wakina yaka widina 'A'mwe naangeigi, 5,000 kinaaya nyijaavaginya. Yithaa! Mubimubya maryena 5,000 kinaaya piniji maa'mwengira.'

²¹ Sara widina kya' gamire a'mwe naangei widina 'Tewaanyasi. Nyidaayadinya tewaanyaiginyira. Sara githe wawinyavi tewaanna limwadinyaiginyira. Wawinya piri' piri' tewaanna limwadinyaiginyi.

Sarev+daasi waw+inya kwalaalyangi maremwaaid+nyaig+inyi gimwaaih+ma! A'mwe naangeiny+re y+laaya naangev+ dulamwaala!'

²² Sara wid+ina kya' tu taawizani kinaaya maarakei kwaly+ b+na yaka wid+ina 'A'mwe naangeigi, 2,000 kinaaya ny+jaavag+inyangi. Y+thaa! Mub+mubya maryena 2,000 kinaaya p+niji maa'mweng+ra.'

²³ Sara wid+ina kya' gam+re a'mwe naangei wid+ina 'Tewaanyasi. Ny+daayad+inya tewaanyaig+iny+ra. Sara g+the waw+inyavi limwad+inyaig+iny+ra. Waw+inya p+ri' p+ri+v+ tewaanna limwad+inyaig+iny+. Sarev+daasi waw+inya kwalaalyangi maremwaaid+nyaig+inyi gimwaaih+ma! A'mwe naangeiny+re y+laaya naangev+ dulamwaala!'

²⁴ Sara wid+ina kya' kir+ ' waani taawizani kinaaya maarakei kwaly+ b+na yaka kwaasi wid+ina 'A'mwe naangeigi, mena dara yawi'man+ge. G+mi a'mwe kir+ 'm+ryaig+iny+. Waw+inyangi g+mi+re g+thaayad+iv+isara bur+div+ita t+ka munnengi mid+inyaig+iny+. Pwara wit+iz+la p+raih+ramaa'd+iv+ita wit+iz+la sa maarakad+inyaig+iny+.

²⁵ Sasareig+iny+ne'na lika yena g+mi+re n+gwia 1,000 kinaaya kwaakev+ lika yulya'mwagake. G+mi+re n+gwia dathavaaka.'

²⁶ Sara wid+ina kya' gam+re a'mwe naangei ja'naw+id+ina 'Ny+daayad+inya kayaa'nanyaig+iny+. Maa'na gideig+iny+. Ny+di+waanya' yawi'man+g+iny+ig+ daa! Waw+inyangi pwara bur+div+isangi t+ka munne yabwaryadaari pwara wit+iz+la p+raih+ramaa'd+iv+ita maarakad+inyainy+.

²⁷ Sara kwaasi yawi'na y+jaig+ bengiyavi n+nnya n+gwia mwaki be'na y+waana! Sare' tewaanna nyak+ji kwaji n+nnya n+gwiaji n+gwia p+niji kabamaa'mud+ikeiny+.'

²⁸ Sara wid+ina yaka pwaraavi wid+ina 'Sarev+daa'ny+ sar+im+ gam+iny+ 1,000 kinaaya daza' y+palamaarapiji ten+ taawizani+ya kin+nnaka dazari duzaay+la!

²⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Gazaizai p+n+ kin+nnaker+ p+niji kujaava'muji naanga naanga kin+nnakei y+ma'nadely+. Kir+ ' p+n+ maayari maal+keji' nav+ka limwagar+ikev+ maar+idely+.

³⁰ Ny+daayade waryaanya dazari mwas+laanna j+h+inya aayaw+inna d+marasi'ny+la! Daz+mag+ kinna naanga dad+iv+' daange'na kunnya maanger+ka kij+vainya y+pi'devany+ra.'

Aayagaa' maryaw+bwarya'nesi.

³¹ Divi sagaa' A'mweraav+ne Kaim+raayai gannya byaannyavi maaroji ejeliya yuyara kwaraji ay+na bathely+. Dazagaa' gannya maremwaaide namwaaly+ta byaannakev+ walamwaaladely+.

³² Nabaai ejeliyara n+mi+nyaw+inna aj+mya yuyang+yaraavi maryi'bwaramakab+na kyapiji sip+zip+yaraavi maremwaaidei pimagi sip+zip+yaraavi pimagi memeyaraavi maryaw+bwari+daakuna yadevaai+bi' pimagi+nyaa+ mar+daakw+dere.

³³ Aangas+mag+ tewaanyara sip+zip+yaraavi mar+daakuna, kwanaamimag+ kayaa'nanyara memeyaraavi mar+daakuna.

³⁴ Mar+daakuna ya'muji n+mi+re aangas+mag+ mwaa+idapiyaraavi King+yainy+ wid+ina 'N+maamaangei tewaanya y+h+zaav+n+ikeihi bamaarideih+ly+. Aaya Kwaakeva' mud+ka y+ma'nakegaa' N+mwai mena yov+rawak+n+ikeba sar+im+ny+neba nayaa y+h+maremwaaladeva sir+n+maangereba yanga div+ramaaryideih+ly+.

³⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. N+mi+ mij+ka nyakeiny+na sar+im+ wapaaya w+jaav+na nye'. Aalya'na mij+ka kanya' sar+im+ aalya' w+jaav+na nye'. N+mi+ an-gavaayainy+ mwaaleiny+ sar+im+re angeng+na makuna nye'.

³⁶ Nimi baazi'ma'nya maayainyi sarimi baazi'ma'nya' wijaavina kanye' baazi'ma'neinyi. Nimi nalaav+nakeinyi mwaaideri sarimi maremwaaina nye'. Nimi kalavuzangevi mwaaideri sarimi banyangesaihiyi.'

³⁷ Sara widina kya'muji a'mwe yida'maraangera ja'nawidina 'Naangeigi, nemimi miji'nanyaiginyi gathingaa' gwanganona wapaaya gizaavo? Aalya'na mijike' gathingaa' kagya' aalya' gizaavo?

³⁸ Gimi angavaayaiginyi gathingaa' gwanganona nemire angevina gimakwawo? Gimi baazi'ma'nya maayaigi gathingaa' yada'gi baazi'ma'nya gizaavo?

³⁹ Nalaav+nakeiginyi gathingaa' gwanganona gimaremwaalo? Kalavuzangevi gathingaa' mwaaida'gi giminyawinna bo?'

⁴⁰ Sara kanyidapiji Kingiyainyi ja'nawidina 'Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Nya'mwera a'mwe darajiya pwai a'mwe maalikei mwaaidi'nyi kiri' sahwarisara yadivi' yi niminyi sara nyesaihiyi.'

⁴¹ Sara widina ya'muji sagaa' kwanaamimagi mwaaidapiyaraavi widina 'Dikevi marasi'nya'neihi niminyawidaa'nyi diwideihiyi. Gotiyai Dika daza' Saataaniminaji gamire ejeliyaraavinaji yovirawakinikesi. Sare kiri' Dika daza' myigaayi ya'nevi diwideihiyi.

⁴² Sare' dare'nesi. Mijika mwaaideri nya'ne nyijaavetaihi mi'. Aalya'na mijika nyadaa'nyi aalya' nyijaavetaihi mi'.

⁴³ Angavaayainyi mwaaideri sarimire angengina nyimakwawetaihi mi'. Baazi'ma'nya maayainyi baazi'ma'nya' nyibaazi'makwetainyi mika! Nimi nalaav+nakeinyi mwaaleinyi, kalavuzangevi mwaaideri sarimi nyimaremwaaletaihi mi'.

⁴⁴ Sara widina kya'muji nabaai kumi kwara ja'nawidina 'Naangeigi, gimi mijika yadaa'gi gathingaa' gwanganoginaka? Nabaai aalya'na baidaa'gi nabaai angavaayaigi nabaai baazi'ma'nya maayaigi nabaai nalaav+nakeigi nabaai kalavuzangevi gathingaa' mwaaida'gi neminayaa magyavada'galyo?'

⁴⁵ Sara kanyidapi ja'nawidina 'Nebulya'na yihithivanige. A'mwe darajiya pwai a'mwe maalikei mwaaidi'nyi kiri' sahwarisara myadivi' yi niminyi sara nyetaihi mi'.

⁴⁶ Sara widina kya'muji a'mwe dazara daangesi taangesi maraawipi'derera. Kiri' a'mwe yida'maraangera gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne mwaalya'nebwi maapi'derera."

26

*Jizaazare balya'na a'mwe naangera jamungajakesa'nesi.
(Maaki 14:1-2; Luki 22:1-2; Joni 11:45-53)*

¹ Jizaazai yagaala yuya daza mena jiwannaka dazagaa' gamire mididivisaraavi widina

² "Sarimi yawi'maniga' Yirika pirikaaina kwavilavoji Pari'ma'munne' yima'nadesi.' Sagaa' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi yisaviri niliya nyiramarimudaakwia'neinyi nyimarmwangipi'deinyira." (Pari'masa'negaa' Ne Mozizai mwaaidi'nyi Gotiyai Yizireliya sinnawinyaraavi yivainyaakegaa'ne yawisa'nesi.)

³ Dazagaa' Gotiyarine tamira'divita naangeraji a'mweraavire a'mwe naangeraji sara Gotiyarina mubithika Yira'de Naangere angevi yibwa'nyina. Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei Kaayapaazai wo'nikelyi.

⁴ Yi'bwa'nyina yeva yagaai'winya bathi'wina “Jizaazarina kwaasi yawaaji kima'nyawi galalimwagawaaji maratamaana!” deva jamungajake'.

⁵ Kir'i' sahwaru dina “Tika Munnevi sasare sa myaannera! A'mwera mala narannipidika!”

A'mwe' Jizaazare minyaginyavi welivananya wabatirinnake' dingake'nesi.

(Maaki 14:3-9; Joni 12:1-8)

⁶ Betaani anga Saaimoni Samatanakerevi Jizaazai mwaaidi'nyi

⁷ gaminyawinna a'mwe pir'i' bina, sitala nawi'nyavi welivananya nigwia naanga mubya yinike' makabina. Makabina yaka yi'binyavi mwaaidi'nyiyagaa' gamire minyaginyavi welivananya sa' dingina.

⁸ Dingina yadaa'nyi mididivisara tinna wanganna yina yeva sinna tika wida'daa'nyi dina “Welivananya sa' yaasiwa'na be'na yiwaka!”

⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi welivananya daza' a'mweraavina mubya'na wijavaaja' savina nigwia naanga marawaaji a'mwe gilyivita maayaraavi wijavaannengira.”

¹⁰ Kir'i' Jizaazai kumire yagaalya' yawiranganna yina yaka sahwaravidi'na “Ai, a'mwe davi taanginyabwi be'na wijaavanigava! Sare' dare'nesi. Sahiri' tewaanyabwi nyivanike'na kave mwaalana!”

¹¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyagaa' a'mwe gilyivi'maayara sarimiji ye'mwannemwaaidivisarera. Kir'i' nimi sarimiji yuyagaa' ye'mwannemwaalideinyi mi'.

¹² Nabaai sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe' nimore kilaakejiki welivananya daza' nyidingiwake' sahiri' sasara yiwaka daza' kavi'ninnyavi yavada'galayirakya'neinyi nyiwake'nanyi.

¹³ Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Kwaaka yuyavaki yagaala tewaanya daza' wijiwakamaryadivi' a'mwe daza' dava nyiwaka dazanna dipi'dengi. Sara kyapiji sarevidaa'nyi a'mwevina simunya nayaa yawipi'de'nanyi.”

Juthaazai Jizaazari a'mwe naangeraavina wimaarya'na diraginna dake'nesi.

(Maaki 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)

¹⁴ Dazagaa' sivilyiridaasi pwaraalyarajiya pwai, Juthaazai Yizikeriyotiyai wo'nikei Gotiyar'ne tamira'divita naangeraayawinna kaanna wina yaka

¹⁵ widina “Sariminyina gaminyi kyihibwaridaakwa'muji niminyi beni dinyijaayideihilaka?” Widina kya' nigwia silivaaya tetiya (30) ata gilina yeva wijaavina ye'.

¹⁶ Wijaavina yesagaa'daa'nyi “Sahwari kuminyina wibwaridaakwia'neinyi tewaanyagaa' yima!” daka yaamiji yina ya'.

Naangere tika nya'nesi.

(Maaki 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-14,21-23; Joni 13:21-30)

¹⁷ Kave mwaalya'negaa'ne yirika sinnawinyariki biretiya yiziya maayagaa' mididisaraai Jizaazaryawinna bina yagila widina “Pari'ma'munne' tika nya'neiginyina tika wapaaya gawi yoviravawakakadeinaalaka?”

¹⁸ Widina kyagi gami widina “Kirimi anga naangewi wilaawakilyi a'mwe nyinagaawaryawinna wina yakilyi duzila! Wijiwaakyai dara githiwaka “Nimiregaa' aya kigaakira. Gimire angevi nimirerari Pari'ma'munne' ye'mwannanaade'nanyi,” githiwa', duzila!”

¹⁹ Jizaazai sara wiðakabaaibì' mìdìdisaraai sara yagìla Pari'ma'munne' yovirawakìna yagi.

²⁰ Sawisa' kajinna' yì'binyavì sivilyirìdaa'nyì pwaraalyarajì walamwaaìna.

²¹ Wapaaya kuna nadivì' sai wiðina “Nebulya'na yìhithìvanìge. Sariminyìdaa'nya pwai nìmirè yikamaangeraavìna nìminyì nyìbwarìdaakwadelyì.”

²² Sara wiðina kya' kumìre kale naanga wiadaa'nyì pwaidaasi pwaidaasi gaai yìdaanganna “Naangeigì, nìmi daaka!”

²³ Sara wiðina kye' sahwai ja'nawìðina “A'mwe dazai nìmijì dìziyavì ata ye'mwannamakwaimwaawola sai ku'maayaba nyìmarima'naabathelyì.

²⁴ Yo, Gotiyare bukuyavì mena dìnikabaaibì' A'mweraavìne Kaimìraayainyì wideinyì. Kìrì' we! a'mwe dazai A'mweraavìne Kaimìraayainyì yikamaangeraavìna nyìbwarìdaakwaderì kayaaka wigaladelyì. A'mwe dazari ganaange' gamìnyì mamaaryajì kwajì gamìnyìna tewaanya' kwaradìka!”

²⁵ Sara wiðina kya' Juthaazai yikamaangeraavìna wibwarìdaakwia'nei ja'nawìðina “Wijìwaakyaigì nìmi daaka?” Gamì wiðina “Yì dìwaanya kìbaaibìsasi.”

(Maakì 14:22-26; Lukì 22:15-20; 1 Koridì 11:23-25)

²⁶ Tìka munne kuna nadaapi Jizaazai bìretiya' maarìna yaka Gotiyari “Su! Yìlaaya gìmariwa,” wiðina yaka gunyìna yaka mìdìdìvìsaraavìna wijaavìna yaka wiðina “Maarapìjì dìnnyìla! Daza' nìmirè kìlaakejìkìra.”

²⁷ Nabaai waainiyavì kaapìvananya' maarìna yaka Gotiyari “Su! Su!” wiðina yaka sahwaraavìna wijaavìna yaka wiðina “Sarimì yuyaihi aalya daza' dìnnyìla!

²⁸ Sare' dare'nesì. Daza' nìmirè tawe' wìlimwagarìkebwi ya'nesì. A'mwe kwalaalyaraavìre wagìlya marasì'nya'ne' nìmirè tawe' yadìmwawakìnadesì. Gotiyai nìmirè tawe' bwalarade' tìnna wanganojì wìlimwagarìkebwi nebulya' dakadesì.

²⁹ Yìhithìvanìge. Giraipìwilyabaari yìsi-aalya ayahi nìdeinyì mì'. Arìkawì. Dìvi Nìmaamaangei maremwaaaladevì sarimìjì ye'mwannemwaaìna yaade yìrìka sagaa'na yìsi-aalya mudìke' ye'mwannanìdesì.”

³⁰ Daata pìrì' mena dìna yeva mwasawìnna walyuna yìna yeva Mugunya Wolivìna kaanna wìna. (Yìledaata 118)

Pitai Jizaazarìna “Sahwarìna mwanganyainyì,” wìdake'nesì.

(Maakì 14:27-31; Lukì 22:31-34; Jonì 13:36-38)

³¹ Sagaa' Jizaazai wiðina “Dahaa' sawìta davì sarimì yuyaihi lìka yapìjì dìnnyagalya'mayideihìlyì. Sare' dara dìnìke'nanyì

‘Nìmi sipìzipìyaraavì maremwaaiderì karama'mujì Sipìzipìyavaakìyara lìkaanya yìwìnama'na yìpì'derera.’ Sara dìnikabaaibì' lìkaanya yìwìnama'na jideihìlyì.

³² Kìrì' ayìna kyanyìdìkaavojì Galìlina yìhibwaramakwaanìdeinyì sarimìnyì waanìdeinyì.”

³³ Sara wiðina kya' Pitai ja'nawìðina “Yì pwara yuyara lìka yapìjì lìkaanya gyahalya'mapìjara nìmi sainyì yuyagaa' lìka mì ya'mujì gya-halya'mavìdeinyì mì'. Arìkawì.”

³⁴ Wiðina kya' Jizaazai wiðina “Nebulya'na gìthìvanìge. Dahaa' sawìta dathavì kukuraayai jaka majadori dahasaai dahaa' dara dìthatheigìnyì ‘Sahwarì mwanganyìvanìgeinyì.’”

³⁵ Widiina kya! Pitai widiina “Arikewi. Gimiji ye'mwannabaimujainyi kiri' dideinyi mi' 'Sahwari wangamanigeinyi mika!' Aawa nebulyasi.” Nabaai Pitai sara widakabaaibi' mididivita yuya kwaraji avaaia sara dina ye'.

Wawinya Gazamani Jizaazai Gotiyari widake'nesi.

(Maaki 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

³⁶ Sagaa' kwaaka pimagina Gazamani Jizaazai kumiji ye'mwanniguna yaka mididivisaraavi widiina “Dava dalamwaalyila! Mwaaidapi kengimaginna wawa'muji Gotiyari widima!”

³⁷ Widiina yaka Pitariji Sevathiyare kaimiraayaraai kwaraariji ye'mwanniguna yaka kale naanga wiadaa'nyi naanga yibwakinna.

³⁸ Naanga yibwakinna yada kuminyi widiina “Nimire kuryai naanga kuna yibwakimanige. Sare'na nimi balide'na ywana. Dava mwaalapi se mwapina! Niminyina nyemwaalapiji niminyina Gotiyari duzila!”

³⁹ Widiina yaka kibaweba sangiri' wina yaka gamire sinnyi' kwaakeyina walaruta'nyina yaka Gotiyari widiina “Nimwai, 'Wi'nanyira,' dizaigi taanginya daza' dinyimarasika! Kiri' nimire yawisabwi manyimididinnera! Aawa. Yune gimire yawisabwina dimidideiginyira.”

⁴⁰ Widiina yaka mididivisaraayawinna kaanna bina yaka se wa'dapi tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna yaka Pitari widiina “Gatha'darevaka? Maalika gavegaa'na nimiji mye'mwanneyemwaalyi yipineihi daaka!”

⁴¹ Sarimi yemwaala yapiji Gotiyari duzila! ‘Kayaa'na jila!’ Saataani yithaabya'nei nyihiviramaarakika! Sare'na Gotiyari duzila! Nebulyasi. Sarimire simunya' tewaanya yadaawori kiri' kilaakeji' diraginya maayajikira.”

⁴² Sara widiina yaka ayahidaasi wina yaka Gotiyari wija' ayabaaibi'na widiina “Nimwai, taanginya daza' yiniga manyavilayi yanne' sarevidaa'nyi taanga daza' nyana! Sara yaja' yune gimire simunyabwina yima'nana!”

⁴³ Nabaai ayahi bina yaka se wa'dapi tinna bwanganna. Sare' dare'nesi. Kumire timakirikiryaji yadapiya'na se warina yesarera.

⁴⁴ Bwanganna yaka ayahi yagalya'makuna yaka dahasaai dahaa' Gotiyari widiina. Gotiyari wija' ayagaa' widaka sabaabi'na widiina.

⁴⁵ Widiina yaka dividaa'nyi mididivisaraayawinna bina yaka widiina “Sarimi se kuna wareva kave damwaaihava! Yithaanyi! Niminyinegaa' mena yima'niwakegaakira. A'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavina A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi nyibwaridaakuvanikeinyi.

⁴⁶ Sarimi dikaavapiji nemi kaanya wijima'nawaana! Yithaanyi! Kibawe maalikeba yikamaangeraavina nyibwaridaakuvanikei biwakelyi.”

Juthaazai yikamaangeraavire asiri Jizaazar wimaaryake'nesi.

(Maaki 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Joni 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Kuna widadaa'nyi, yithaanyi, Juthaazai siviliridaa'nyi pwaraal-yarajiyai bina. A'mwe kwala naange' kwaari'masiraminyaji kilikeji limwagevera salyi ye'mwannigavina. Sahwaraavi Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji a'mweraavine a'mwe naangeraji maryasaabina yesarera.

⁴⁸ Nabaai a'mwe yikamaangeraavina wibwaridaakwia'nei sinnawi wijiwainya'ne'na widiina “Nimi a'mwe pwari maangwidaanyaba bu'buta yiwijai sahwalaira. Sahwari dihalalimwagyidelyira.”

⁴⁹ Sara widakei yime'nyabi' Jizaazaryawinna wilaabina yina yaka widiina “Nya'mwei! Wijiwakyaigi!” Widiina yaka gaminyi nayaa bu'buta yina.

⁵⁰ Bu'buta yina kya' Jizaazai wi'dina "A'mweigi, gim'i ya'ne sanna biwaaigi ja!" Sagaa' gaminyawinna kaanna bina yeva Jizaazari galalimwanna.

⁵¹ Sara galalimwanna kye' a'mwe pwai Jizaazalyi ye'mwannemwaaina yakei gamirei gamire kwaari'masiraminya' magalabwa'nyina yaka "Jizaazari yavadaihasamaarima!" daka Mubithika Yira'de Naangere wi'daayadere kadiki' dakurasi'na.

⁵² Dakurasi'na yakegaa' Jizaazai gamireri wi'dina "Gimire kwaari'masiraminya' ayaba dakya! A'mwe yuyara kwaari'masiraminyaji maratabizaraavi kwaari'masiraminyaji kayaaka yigaidivisarera.

⁵³ Gim'i myawirijiwaana! Nimaamaangeri yinga wi'na myidaanganyi yiwineinyi daaka! Sara yidaangamwijai dahaasagaa' ejeliya kwalaalya naangeraavi aamiya siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraji pwaraji saraavi nyijaavadeinyi midaaka! Sara myawirijiwaana!

⁵⁴ Kiri' sara yiwija' Gotiyare pikarya' yuya sasara yima'nya'na dinike' yune' gara yima'nadevaka!"

⁵⁵ Dazagaa' Jizaazai kwala bwa'naanya' wi'dina "Kwaari'masiraminyaji kilikeji limwanna yadivi' a'mwe kuka yipalamaa'deri galapwiyadivitabaai ya'neihi beva daaka! Yirika gazagaasagaa' Gotiyare Angevi wilamwaaidi a'mweraavi wijawaakadinyagaa' magalanyilimwagyadivisaihiyi.

⁵⁶ Kiri' piropetiyaraavire pikarya dinikengi yunebanna yima'nya'nenna yuya daza nyivanigasannanyira." Sara wi'dina kya' mididivisara Jizaazari yagalya'ma'na yevera likaanya yiwinama'na.

Juyaraavire kaajoliya naangera kotiya maryesa'nesi.

(Maaki 14:53-65; Luk 22:54,55,63-71; Joni 18:13,14,19-24)

⁵⁷ A'mwe Jizaazari galalimwagevera Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangei Kaayapaazaryawinna makuna. Kaayapaazaryabanna Kiwijaraji a'mwe naangeraji yibwa'nemwaaina yesarera.

⁵⁸ Makuna yina yadaapi Pitai menyaba mijamakuna yaka Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangere angwaasabanna yima'na yaka wilina yaka wi'daayadivisaraji ye'mwannemwaaina. "Aaya' beri' yima'nade' dingaka? Yawiranganima!" daka ye'mwannemwaaina yakelyi.

⁵⁹ Sai mwaaidi'nyi Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji kaajoliya naanga yuyaraji a'mwera kwaasi jalikurakya'neraavina birina birina. Jizaazarina kwaasi yagaala ja'nera sara jalikurakya'na "Sahwari tamakaana!" deva birina birina.

⁶⁰ Kiri' kwaasiya nayaa jalikurakya'neraavi mabiramaarina. Yi a'mwe kwalaalyara bina yeva kwaasi yagaala yaamiji buthina yeva kwaasi kwaasi kayaa'na jalikurakina yesa'na mabiramaarina. Mabiramaari kye' kiri' dividaa'nyi a'mwe pwaraai bi'ma'na yagila

⁶¹ wi'dina "A'mwe dazai dara dakelyi 'Gotiyare Ange' wo'daaimwineinyi. Sara ya'muji dahasaai dahaa' ayina mamuneinyi." Sara dakeri naarimi nayaa wi'nolyarinera."

⁶² Sara kwaasi kudahi Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei daavina yaka gaminyi wi'dina "A'mwe dazaraai yagaala daza' githaangamanigilya'na yagaala aane pri' kiri' maja'nawidiziwaana?"

⁶³ Kiri' Jizaazai yagaala majai maadinna yina. Maadinna yina kya' Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei gaminyi wi'dina "Gotiya gaala kininnakerine'na diraginna githaanganima! 'Naanga nebulya' dinedana!

Gotiyai githahilakaka g'maryasaabakeigi K'raazitiyaigi Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeigi daaka?"

64 Sara widina kya' Jizaazai widina "Yi diwaanya kibaaibisasi. Sare' kiri' yihithivanige. Dahaa'daasi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Gotiyare aangasiri, yuya diraginya kininnakere aangasiri mwaalojiyari danganyideihilyi. Nabaai sawai sigunyavi yiraayang yilamwaaloji walaa bathelyira."

65 Sagaa' sara widina kya' Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei sinna tika wida'daa'nyi gannya baazi'ma'nya' lihivainyina yaka "Yune a'mwei mwaalikei kiri' 'Gotiyare diraginyaba mwaaldeinyi,' diwake'na Gotiya nawi'nyarina birala yiwakelyira," daka widina "Dazai Gotiyarina biraiyagaala divanika! Sare'na kusizikelyira. Ayahi a'mwe pwaraavi jalikurakya'neraavi jaka beri'na widaatheinaavaka! Yithaanyi! Dhaasagaa' Gotiyarina biraiyagaala divanike' kadika mena wi'nivanigava."

66 Sarimi gara yawi'mwaava?" Sara widina kya' sawara ja'nawidina "Kayaa'nanya kininnakelyira. Balana!"

67 Widina yeva sagaa' gamire sinnyiki maagwala wopwakina yina yeva asa gwaamwanna tamina yeva pwara a'araraalyaji gamire maangwidaanyawaari jiri'bwaratanna yeva

68 widina "K'raazitiyaigi mwaaidizaigi nabaai Gotiyai githada nedadinyaigi mwaaidizaigi dinedana! Malya' aai giramwaka!" Biraiyagaala sa' widina.

"Jizaazar'i mwanganyiweinyira," Pitai widake'nesi.

(Maaki 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Joni 18:15-18,25-27)

69 Mwasawi angwirisavi Pitai mwaaidinyi a'mwe' widaayade piri' gaminyawinna wilaabina yaka widina "Jizaazai Galili mwaalyaryaba gim'i kwaigiji ye'mwannemwaaidinyaiginyi."

70 Kiri' a'mwe yuyaraayaba yuna widina "Aawana. Gimire diwaanya dazari nimi mwanganyiweinyira."

71 Widina yaka mwasawinna walyuna yaka tikuryavi yihuliviliyavi walyamwaaina. Walyamwaaina yadi'nyi a'mwe piri' tinna wanganaka saba mwaaidapiyaraavi widina "A'mwe dazai Jizaazai Naazareti mwaalyalyi ye'mwannemwaaidelyi."

72 Widina kya' sai ayina widina "Gotiyaryaba nebulya'na yihithima! A'mwe dazari mwanganyiweinyira."

73 Widina kya' divi maalikegaa' a'mwe pwara mwaaleva bathaku-laawina yeva Pitari buthina "Naanga nebulyasi. Gimi a'mwe sawarajiyaginyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Ginnya maanguraaya' wo'dimwaaiginyi."

74 Widina kye' sagaa' sai yagaala diraginna dina "Gotiyai nyangamanike'na kwaasi yihithiwiji kwaji bule'na nyijaavadeinyira! (Daaina!) A'mwe dazari mwanganyiweinyira. Aawa, nebulyasi." Sai mena kada' yime'nya'bi' kukuraayai jaka dina ya'.

75 Jaka dina kya' Pitai Jizaazare yagaalya' widake' ayina yawi'na " 'Kukuraayai jaka majadozi dahasaai dahaa' dara dithatheiginyi "Sawari mwanganyivanigeinyi." ' ' " Sara yawi'na yaka yune mwasawinna walyuna yaka kinna naanga walyadina.

27

Paailati myawinna Jizaazari makwawesa'nesi.

(Maaki 15:1; Luki 23:1-2; Joni 18:28-32)

¹ Yirike' mena kavura' Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji a'mweraavire a'mwe naangeraji sara yagaaiwinya Jizaazari tamakya'na jamungajakina.

² Mena jamungajakina yeva wila pwiyina yeva Ga'maaniya naangei Paailati myawinna makuna yeva wijavaawina.

(Apozeliyara 1:18-19)

³ Sagaa' Juthaazai yikamaangeraavina Jizaazari wibwaridaakwakei dara wanganake' "Kotiyavi walamarakadivi' 'Balana!' diraginna diwaasai daaka!" Sara daka simunya mudikebwi yawi'na yina yaka nigwia silivaaya (30) daza ayina makabina yaka Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji a'mwe naangeraji saraavina yaamiji wijaavina.

⁴ Sai widina "Nimi kayaa'na yiweinyira. A'mwei kayaa'nanya maa-yari gamire yikamaangeraavina wibwaridaakuweinyira. Sarei tawesi balade'na nimire yiwetawakyasi." Kiri' sahwara widina "Sasare sa' nemirevidaasi daaka! Aaya kaavilya' gimirevidaasinyira."

⁵ Sara widina kye' Gotiyare Angevi nigwia silivaaya (30) wasi'na yaka gami sai wila livapwaraawina yina ya'.

⁶ Kiri' Gotiyarina yira'divita naangera nigwia silivaaya daza maarina yina yeva dina "Nigwia datha a'mweri tamakya'nenna nigwiangira. Sare'na Gotiyare Angevine nigwiangiji ye'mwagakya myaannera!"

⁷ Yagaala piri' jamungajakina yina yeva nigwia dazaji wawinya piji' kwadika yavikaryadereji' wo'nikeji' mubina. A'mwe anga menyabadaasaraavina gilekavi'ninnyaba likyirakya'nera saji' mubina.

⁸ Sarevi wawinya dazaji' yaya dinike' "Wawinya Tawanakejikira." Nabaai yaya daza' dahaa' kuna wara'.

⁹ Sara kye' sagaa' yagaala piri' sinnawi Gotiyai Ne piropetiya Jeremaa-yari wijaake' yune'na yima'nakesi. Dara dinikesi. Nigwia silivaaya (30) sa Yizireliyarajiya pwar' mubya'ne silivaaya dahilaketa daza maarina yeva

¹⁰ Naangei nyidakabaaibi' kwadika yavikaryadere wawinyaji' mubya'nera wijaavesangira. Sara dinikesi.

Paailati Jizaazari yidaanganna yake'nesi.

(Maaki 15:2-5; Luki 23:3-5; Joni 18:33-38)

¹¹ Ga'maaniya naangeryaba Jizaazai daavina yadi'nyi Ga'maaniya naangei yidaanganna "Gimi Juyaraavire kingiyaigi daaka?" Yidaanganna kya' Jizaazai widina "Yi diwaanya kibaaibisasi."

¹² Sagaa' Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji a'mwe naangeraji sahwari kotiya' marina. Kiri' sahwai maja'nawijina.

¹³ Maja'nawiji' kya' sagaa' Paailati widina "Yagaala yuya kotiya gimarivanigata daza kadika mu'nyijivanigina!"

¹⁴ Widina kya' sahwai yagaala piri' maja'nawiji. Sarevida'nyi Ga'maaniya naangei atika naanga maru'na'na ya'.

(Maaki 15:6-15; Luki 23:13-25; Joni 18:39-19:16)

¹⁵ Kwarama yuya sangi Munne savi Ga'maaniya naangei a'mwe kalavuzapwarina yiralawaasadelyi. Kwala bwa'naanya' a'mwe gave pwarina dina yadaapi Paailati yune gave saina yiralawaasina wiadelyi.

¹⁶ Nabaai dazagaa' kalavuzangevi a'mwe kayaa'nanya pwarina kadika wi'nadivisai mwaalina. Sahwai Baravaazai wo'nikelyi.

17 Sarevida'nyĩ kwala bwa'naanya' yĩ'bwa'naabĩna yĩna kye' Paailatĩ widĩna “Sarĩminyawĩnna yĩhiralawasaabĩde'na aaihwari'na yawĩ'manĩgava? Baravaazarĩ yĩralawaasĩjĩwana? Jizaazarĩna sahwarĩna dĩna ‘Kĩraazĩtiyarĩnera,’ dadĩvĩsari yĩralawaasĩjĩwana?”

18 Sara widake' dare'nesĩ. Sahwai yawĩ'na “Jizaazarĩna simunya kayaa'na jawĩ'manĩgava! Tĩganaarya'na kotĩya marĩna yĩvanĩga'.”

19 Paailatĩ yawĩbwa'dere namwaalyĩsari yĩlamwaaĩna yĩna yadi'nyĩ gamĩre a'mwe' yagaalya' dara widasaabĩna “A'mwe yĩda'maraanga dazarĩna minnera! Sawĩsavĩ nĩmĩ waja' ya'nena banganakelyĩra. Sara ya'nena taanga naanga nyĩmwake'nyĩra. Sare'na minnera!”

20 Sara widasaabĩna kya' kĩrĩ' Gotĩyarĩna yĩra'dĩvĩta naangerajĩ a'mwe naangerajĩ kwala bwa'naanyangĩre simunyavĩ yĩdikavĩmwaaĩhĩna “Paailatĩmĩna jaka kadapi Baravaazarĩ kudaasojĩ Jizaazarĩ tamakĩpĩ'de'nana!”

21 Yĩdikavĩmwaaĩhĩna kye' Ga'maaniya naangei yaamĩjĩ widĩna “A'mwe dazaraarĩdaa'nyĩ aaihwari yĩralavĩjĩwana?” Widĩna kya' sahwarĩna dĩna “Baravaazai.”

22 Dĩna kye' Paailatĩ widĩna “Sarevida'nyĩ Jizaazarĩ sahwarĩna ‘Kĩraazĩtiyarĩnera,’ dadĩvĩsari gara yĩjĩwana?” Widĩna kya' yuyara widĩna “Yĩsavĩri dĩmarayeramyĩla!”

23 Kĩrĩ' Paailatĩ widĩna “Be'nanaka! Be kayaa'nanya yĩwakalaka!” Kĩrĩ' jaka naanga dĩragĩnna danganna “Yĩsavĩri dĩmarayeramyĩla!”

24 Sagaa' Paailatĩ yĩbwakĩnna “Nĩmĩre yagaalya' yĩnĩga wĩ'na mi yade' daaka! Sarevĩ mala naange' dĩaavajĩwaka!” Sareĩ aalya pĩrĩ' maarĩna yaka kwala bwa'naanyayaba gamĩre asĩraarĩ aalya yĩnyĩna. Sara yaka widĩna “A'mwe dazai balaja' kayaa'nanya' nĩmĩre' mĩka! Yune sarĩnnyaburĩnyĩra. Sarevida'nyĩ nĩnnya ata aalya yĩmwana!”

25 Widĩna kya' a'mwe yuyara ja'nawĩdĩna “Gamĩre tawe'na yĩwetawakya daza' nemĩnyawĩnna nabaai nemĩre kaimĩraaya kwaraavĩjĩ bathesĩra.”

26 Widĩna kye' sagaa' Paailatĩ Baravaazarĩ yĩralawaasĩna yĩna. Yĩralawaasĩna yĩna yaka Jizaazarĩ wĩla kayaa'nanyabaalyĩ lĩ'bwa'na yĩna yaka “Yĩsavĩri nilĩya marayerabĩka!” daka aawĩlasaraavĩ wĩmaarĩna ya'.

*Aawĩlasara Jizaazarĩ bĩraiyyagaala wĩdesa'nesĩ.
(Maakĩ 15:16-20; Jonĩ 19:2-3)*

27 Dazagaa' Ga'maaniya naangere aawĩlasara Jizaazarĩ Ga'maaniyare angevĩna makuna, sagaa' sahwarĩyabanna yuyavaakĩyara yĩ'bwa'naabĩna.

28 Yĩ'bwa'naabĩna yĩna yeva gamĩre baazĩ'ma'nya saza galyĩraipu'na yĩna yeva baazĩ'ma'nya wayaaka nawĩ'nya pĩrĩ' baazĩ'makuna. Kingĩyara baazĩ'ma'nya sa' baazĩ'ma'nadĩvĩsa' sara baazĩ'makuna.

29 Baazĩ'makuna yeva wĩla lannakebaarĩ kingĩyare nyĩlĩla pwaibĩsa' gĩtavagwavaaĩhĩ'na yeva gamĩre mĩnyagĩnyavĩ yĩlamwaaĩhĩ'na. Sara yeva suya pĩrĩ' kwaasĩya kingĩyare yĩsari' gamĩre aangasĩmagĩ wĩmwangĩna yeva “Sahwai kwaasĩya kingĩyai yĩma'nĩwaka. Sarevĩ bĩrala yaana!” yawĩ'na yadi'vĩ' sahwarĩ kwadaai gĩlĩna yeva bĩraiyyagaala wĩdanganna “Juyaraavĩre kingĩyaigĩ! Tewaanya dĩmwaala!”

30 Bĩraiyyagaala wĩdanganna yadi'vĩ' maagwalyajĩ wopamĩjĩrakĩna yadi'vĩ' suya sari' maarĩna yeva gamĩre mĩnyagĩnyavĩ maratanna yadi'vĩ' sara yĩna.

³¹ Sara yina yina yeve birala mena yina yeve baazi'ma'nya sa' galyiraipuramaa'na yina yeve gannya baazi'ma'nya aya' marabaazi'makuna. Aya' marabaazi'makuna yeve yisaviri niliya maratamarimwia'nera gaminyi kaanna makuna.

Jizaazar yisaviri niliya tamesa'nesi.

(Maaki 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Joni 19:17-27)

³² Kaanya wodi'visagaa' a'mwe Saairini mwaalya pwar gaminne yaya' Saaimoni, yi sari tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna yeve sahwarina diraginna dina yeve Jizaazarine yita yovihirarannike' makwiya'na. Diraginna kye' a'mwei yita makuna yada

³³ piba Golihota wo'nikkebanna yi'mavaawina. Yaya savina aaya kaavilya' daresti. Piba Gileminyaginyabanna.

³⁴ Yi'mavaawina yeve waainiya marazinanya yirikesi yeginyiwannike' daange'ne' maarina yeve "Sai nana!" deva wijaavina. Kiri' nagaanganna yaka "Aala!" dina.

³⁵ "Aala!" dina kya' yisaviri niliya mena tameva "Gamire baazi'ma'nya saza yamaraana!" deva saatuyara maragirida'na. Saatuyara maragirida'na yeve baazi'ma'nya jaapaina yeve pwai piri' pwai piri' maarina.

³⁶ Maarina yeve sahba walamwaaina yina yeve sahwar maremwaaina.

³⁷ Munyaba gamire minyaginyavi munyaba gaminyine yagaala kotiya maryesa' yilayidawakina yesasi. Dara yidavesa' "Dathai Jizaazalyi. Juyaraavire Kingiyalyi."

³⁸ Jizaazaryaba gidikusaba yisaviri kuka yipalamaa'disaraari niliya maratamarimuna. Aangasimagi pwar kwanaamimagi pwar maratamarimuna yesaraalyi.

³⁹ A'mwe kaanya yinadaa'divisara sahwar biraiyagaala danganna. Kumire minyaginyari winaangiwinangita yadivi'

⁴⁰ biraiyagaala dara danganna "Gotiyare Ange' wo'dalakadi 'Dahasaai dahaa' ayina madidesira,' jaigi gim saigi divadaihasamaa'nana! Gimi Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeigi mwaaidizaigi yita yovihirarannika savi yagalya'mava'gizi dalaama!"

⁴¹ Sasarebaaibi' Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangera Kiwijaraji a'mwe naangeraji saraji biraiyagaala widina

⁴² "Gami padaihasamaarya'nei a'mwe pwaraavi gaimwanna yaka gami sai yiniga gaimwannannei mika! Gami Yizireliyaraavi kingiyai midaaka! Yita yovihirarannikevi yagalya'mavoji kwalaabozi sahwar diraginna yawiralimwagaathe'nana!

⁴³ Gotiyarina gannya simunyavi dikavimwaaihinyina yakei midaaka! Gotiyai sahwarina wivu'najai dahaasagaa' padaihasamaarana! Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwai dina 'Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeinyira.' "

⁴⁴ Biraiyagaala sara widetabaabi' kuka yipalamaa'disaraari Jizaazaryaba yisaviri maratamarimwesaraai biraiyagaala widahilyaraalyi.

Jizaazai mena balina yake'nesi.

(Maaki 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Joni 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Sirigwajahaa'daa'nyi kwaaka yuneba jihinya' jinnadaa'nyiyagaa' yune siviraryagaa'na mi'na yina.

⁴⁶ Siviraryagaa' aya kigaa' Jizaazai Yiviruyagaala jaka diraginna dina "Yili, Yili, lama savakitaani?" Sa' daresti. Nimire Gotiyaigi, nimire Gotiyaigi, be'na nyagalya'ma'mwaana!

⁴⁷ Jaka sara dīna kya' sahība daavesarajīya pwara sa' kadika wi'nyina yeva dīna “A'mwe dazai Ne Yīlaajari jaka wi'divanika.”

⁴⁸ Sara dīna kye' yime'nya'bi' kumijīya pwai kaanyave'na wawaka saalaalyaviya ji'minya piri' maraawina yina yaka yirikaalyavi mara-paihina yaka aalinake' suya piri'ki yilamarakina yaka “Nana!” daka wijaavina.

⁴⁹ Kiri' pwara dīna “Kavaaya! Nemi tinna mena wanganawaajina. Yīlaajai padaihasamaraabazari tinna wanganaade'nanyi.”

⁵⁰ Sara dīna kye' Jizaazai jaka naanga diraginna ayina dīna yaka gamire kuryari yaasina.

⁵¹ Yi'thaanyi, Gotiyare Angevi kusawinya tikuryavi janne naange' majikinadaa'de' munya ke'ba lihi'na yake' yune kewininna sara yaka pimagingyaa'i yima'nyina. Sara yaka Kwaakeva' wininya yina yada silaange tingira'na.

⁵² Sara yaka gilekavi'ninnya basinadaa'na yaka tewaanyara sinnawi se mena bainikera kwalaalyaraavire kilaakejika ayina yidikaa'na.

⁵³ Yidikaa'na kya' kavi'ninnyangi yagalya'ma'na yeva Jizaazai ayina mena dikaavakegaa' anga naanga tewaanyabanna Jeruzaalemīna wina. Wina yeva a'mwe kwalaalyaraayaba wijiwaainyina kye' sawaraavi tinna wanganna yesarera.

⁵⁴ Wininya yakevi' aawilasaraavi maremwaalyalyi aawilasaraji Jiza-azari dame maredaata yesara tinna wanganna yeva nabaai nabinabinya yima'nyina yadaapiyangi tinna wanganna yeva lika naanga yina. Lika naanga yina yadivi' dīna “Naanga nebulyasi. A'mwe dazai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyira.”

⁵⁵ Dazaba a'mwe kwalaalya kibawebe keiba paa'bwa'na daavina yeva bangana'na yadivi' mwaalesangira. A'mwe daza Galili yagalya'maveva “Sahwari wigaimwagaana!” devengira.

⁵⁶ Sajiya a'mwe piri' Maariyaa' Maahithaala mwaalyasi nabaai piri' Jemizalyi Jozepiyalyi saraari ganaange' Maariyaasi, piri' Sevathiyare gawaalivaangeraari ganaangesi sa mwaalina.

Jizaazare kilaakeji' simaangevi wilamarakesa'nesi.

(Maaki 15:42-47; Luki 23:50-55; Joni 19:38-42)

⁵⁷ Sawitirinyabwi kima'na' a'mwe pwai wina. Sai gilyivita naangejiyai Aarimathiya mwaalyai Jozepiyai wo'nikelyi. Sahwai Jizaazari mididei mwaala'.

⁵⁸ Sai Paailatimyawinna wina yaka Jizaazare kilaakeji' maarya'na yidaanganna. Yidaanganna kya' sagaa' Paailati aawilasaraavi diraginna wida'na kya' Jozepiyari gilaayai wimaarina.

⁵⁹ Wimaarina kye' Jozepiyai gilaayari maarina yaka kwaabihannya yaaka nawi'nya' maarina yaka marayewaa'mwanna.

⁶⁰ Sara yina yaka gannya simaanga mudikevi' gilaayari kave wilakina. Simaanga sa' silaanga pwari lilisamakulaawinikesi. Kave wilakina yaka sila naanga sai maramwarangikulaawina yaka kavi'nimaangevi silya' tihirakina yaka kaanna wina.

⁶¹ Jozepiyai kilaakeji' wakadaa'nyi dazaba simaangevi akyamwi a'mwewaai walamwaaina. A'mwe piri' Maariyaa' Maahithaala mwaalya', yi piri' Maariyaa piri' giryawo'nya'. A'mwe sawaai keiba walamwaaina yagi.

Aawilasara simaangevi dame daavina yesa'nesi.

⁶² Yirika di'vidaa'nyariki, kwazaakegaa'na yovirawakya'negaa' di'vidaa'nyariki Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Periziyaraji Paailati myawinna bi'bwa'nemwaaina.

⁶³ Bi'bwa'nemwaaina yeva widina “Maremwaalyaigi! A'mwe kwaasiya dazai kuna mwaalakegaa' nedake' mena yawi'mwo. Dara dina ‘Di'vidaa'nyi yirika darikaai dariki ayina dikaavideinyira.’

⁶⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi gimini nayaa kada'gizi yune yirika darikaai darikinannevi simaanga dazavi nayaa tihipi'de'nanyi. Gamire mididivisara kuka bulalivamaarapiri a'mweraavi nudipidika! ‘Kavi'ninnyavidaa'nyai ayina mena dikaamwakerinera.’ Sara kudapiri di'vidaa'nyi kwaasiyabwi kigaasa kwaasiyaburi navilavadika!”

⁶⁵ Sara widina kye' Paailati widina “Sarimi a'mwe dame daaya'ne pwaraavi dimaaryila! Sarimi wawapiji simaanga dazavi dameraavi dithaakwila! Sarimi nayaa mi'na yawi'na yipinebaaibi' dameraavi dithaakwila!”

⁶⁶ Sara widina kya' sahware kaanna wina yeva gilekavi'ninnyavi dame daakuna. Sila sari baavesi wakina, kaanya tilina yeva saba dame daaya'neraavi widimwaaihina ye'.

28

Jizaazai ayina dikaavake'nesi.

(Maaki 16:1-10; Lukii 24:1-10; Joni 20:1-18)

¹ Kwazaakegaa' mena kabawo' wikiyarikine yirika mudikeriki yirikunyagaa' Maariyaa' Maahithaala mwaalyasi Maariyaa pirisi gilekavi'ninnyabanna wanganya'nawaai wina.

² Yithaanyi! Sagaa' wininya naange' yina. Sare' dare'nesi. Sigunyavidaa'nyi Naangere ejeliyai walaabina yaka silyai birikwasamakulaawina yina yaka silyar a'ba yilamwaaina.

³ Sahware sinnyi' yinamiraasa'bi' wannyina, nabaai gamire baazi'ma'nya' sigujaakavire yaakebi' wannyina yakelyira.

⁴ Gaminyina aawilasara lika naanga yina yeva bi'bita yina yeva a'mwe mena bainikerabi' yima'nyina.

⁵ Yima'nyina kye' ejeliyai a'mwe sawaari widina “Kirimi lika mikanera! Nimi yawi'na ‘Jizaazari yisaviri tamarimuwa'daasarina birikaanyawaaihi bivanigila.’ Sare'na lika mikanera!”

⁶ Sai dava mamwaalyika! Sare' dare'nesi. Kigaa' dakabaaibi' mena yidikaamwakerina! Gami wa'de adava bulanganyila!

⁷ Nabaai yarai wawakilyi gamire mididivisaraavi duthaawila! ‘Kavi'ninnyavidaa'nyi mena yidikaamwakelyi. Nabaai, yithaanyi, Galilinei sariminyi sinnawi waanadelyi. Dazimagi sahwar tinna danganyiderina.’ Yithaanyi, mena yihithiwa.”

⁸ Widina kya' sawaai lika yadi' yilaaya kuna kuna yina yadi' simaangeyaba yarai yagalya'ma'na yagila gamire mididivisaraavi wija'nawaai kaanyave'na wina.

⁹ Kaanyave'na wina yadaakilyi, yithaanyi, tusavi Jizaazai sawaaryabanna yima'nadavaabina yaka widina “Nya'mwewaaihi! Tewaanya kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwarana!” Widina kya' sawaai aya kibanna wilaabina yagila gamire sivilyaraari limwanna yagila lotuya wina.

¹⁰ Dazagaa' Jizaazai sawaari widina “Lika mikanera! Wawakilyi nya'mweraavi Galilina wipi'de'na duthaawila! Nabaai dazahimagi nyangabi'deinyira.”

Dame daavesaraav'nesi.

¹¹ A'mwe sawaai kuna wodaakiri, yithaanyi, dame pwara gilekavi'ninnyaba maredaavesara anga naangeba wilina yina yeva yuya yima'naka sanna Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraavi widina. Sara widina kye'

¹² sahwaru a'mwe naangeraji yi'bwa'nemwaaina yina yeva yagaala pir'i jamungajakina yeva dameraavi nigwia kwalaalya wijaavina yina yeva

¹³ widina "Nigwia dazanna maarapiri dara dizideihilyi 'Sawisavi nemi se wa'dori gamire mididivisara lika yulya'na beva gilaayari kuka barmaryawaaihasarera.' Duzide'na yihimubiwo. Sara kadapiji

¹⁴ Ga'maaniya naangei yagaala daza' kadika wi'najari woyagaala widawaaji sarimi simunya kwalaalya myawirya'neihiri yihimwaihaadeihilyi."

¹⁵ Sara widina kye' damera nigwia sa maarina yina yeva sara widetabaai' sara yina. Sara yina yadivi' yagaala daza' Juyara gazabazaba wi'nyina ye'. Nabaai dahaasagaa' daza' Juyara kuna widadivisasi.

Jizaazai gam'ireraavi wawinya wijaavake'nesi.

(Maaki 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Joni 20:19-23; Apozeliyara 1:6-8)

¹⁶ Siviliridaa'nyi pwainanyara Galilineru kaanna wina yeva mugunya Jizaazai sah'banna sara dakebanna yi'mavaawina.

¹⁷ Yi'mavaawina yeva gaminyi tinna wanganna yeva lotuya wimarina. Lotuya sara wimarina yadivi' kir'i' pwai pwai simunya pir'waai yawi'na.

¹⁸ Sara yadivi' yuyaraayawinna wilaabina yaka dara widina "Sigunyaviji Kwaakevakiji sabanyaari diraginya' Gotiyai nyijaavakeinyi. Diraginya yuya piningina wavila'dinyainyira. Wawinya yuya sabanyaai maremwaaidinyainyi.

¹⁹ Sarev'idaa'nyi sarimi Kwaaka davakya ajimya piningiyara nimire nyimididivisara yima'nipi'de'na duthaawila! Nimwalyi Gawaalivaangeinyiji Kurya Tewaanyalyi sainaavire yayavi a'mweraavi aalyavi bavitaa'ziya jideihilyi.

²⁰ Nabaai sara yapi yagaala yihizaave gazazanna midinya'neraavi duziwakamaryideihilyira. Yithaanyi! Yuyagaa' yune aaya'ne dazagaa'na sarimiji ye'mwannamwalaadeinyira."

Maaki Yagaala tewaanya' Maakiyai yidaavakesira.

Jonî bavitaaziya yadei wijiwaakakevnesi.

(Matiyui 3:1-12; Lukî 3:1-9,15-17; Jonî 1:19-28)

¹ Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai gamire yagaala tewaanya mudike' sinnawi yima'na'.

² Gotiyare wi'nawijiwaakakei Piropetiya Aazaayai dara dîni' Jizaazarîna,

“Yithaa, nîmire widaasadinai giminyîna waamani'.

‘Gimire tusavi nayaa yadera,’ githiwa.

³ Wawinya maayaba ja'maanguraaya' yîmani',

‘Naangei batherîne tusa' javada'galyîlo!

Gamire tusangi yida'na jamakwilo!’ ”

⁴ Sara dînike'na Jonî wawinya maayaba mwaalaka sinnawi sagaa' a'mweraavi aalyavi bavitaaziya yada widîna “Sarîmire simunyabwi mudikebwi yawîramaa'na kyapijî nîmî bavitaaziya yîhyideinyî. Gotiyai sarîmire kayaa'nanyabwi yîhîmarasî'nadelyîra,” widîna Jonî.

⁵ Sara widîna yadaa'nyî “Gaminyawîna wawaajî yagaala sa' kadîka wi'naana!” deva Kwaaka Juthiya mwaalyarajî Anga Jeruzaalemi mwaalyarajî yuyara wîna. Mi'na wîna yeva gamire yagaalya' wi'neva wijalikurakîna “Nebulyasîra. Nemî kayaa'nanyabwi sana sana yîwosîra.” Widîna kye' Aalya Jothaniyavi bavitaaziya ya' Jonî.

⁶ Jonî baazi'ma'nya kaameliyavîre arîlya' yavîkarinîke' marira'nyîna yaka bulîmakaawomunnaanya marida mwaalakelyî. Gannya wapaaya baarînnajî aakangîre kwarakajî tîka nada mwaalakei.

⁷ Yagaala da' widîna “Nîmî biweinyî. Dîvi pwai bathelyîra. Nîmire diragînya' wa'dî'nyî kîrî' gamire diragînya naange' nabaai wavîla'na yadesî nîmîrevî. Naangere kwaari'masîvîlyavi wîla pwîyînikî' kwadaai gîla'mwî galyaa'mune' nîmî naangeinyî mîka. Myîwîneinyîra.

⁸ Nîmî aalya gavevî bavitaaziya yîhyîvanîge sa' Naangei Kurya Tewaanyari bavitaaziya yîhyadelyîra,” widîna ya'.

Aalyavi Jonî Jizaazarî bavitaaziya yake'nesi.

(Matiyui 3:13-17; Lukî 3:21-22)

⁹ Jonî sara widadaasiyagaa' Kwaaka Galîli Anga Naazaretîdaa'nyai Jizaazai bîna kya' Aalya Jothaniyavi Jonî bavitaaziya yîna.

¹⁰ Mi'na bavitaaziya yîna kya' aalyavi sai bilaawaka yîme'nya'bi' dara wanganake' “Sigunya' tîvî damujaangîka! Kekwai Kuryai kwaamîryaibîsai daimwaabîka!” Mena kada' Kuryai walaabîna yaka gamire munyîkî kusawî bulamwaaina.

¹¹ Bulamwaaina kya' Sigunyavîdaasî Gotiyarebadaasî Gotiyai yagaala widîna “Saigî, nîmire Nyîbwaalivaangeigînyî. Kurya tewaanya gukadînyaigînyî. Sahwaigî yîlaaya nyîgaimanîgî,” wîda'.

Kayaa'nanya'na Saataanî Jizaazarî wîdake'nesi.

(Matiyui 4:1-11; Lukî 4:1-13)

¹² Yîme'nya'bi' Kuryai “A'mwera maayabanna yarai dîwo!” jîrî'galaasa'.

¹³ Jîrî'galaasîna kya' sawai kaanna wîna kya' yîrîka a'mweraare sîvîlatîraai kwavîlava' a'mwera maayaba mwaaidîsî Saataanî

“Kayaa'nanyabwi yana!” daka yaamiji yijiwaala'. Yijiwaaina yakegaa' malakayaawaryarana mwaaidapiyaba Jizaazai sarari ye'mwannamwaaina ya'. Sahwai saba mwaalakegaa' Gotiyare mamaayara ejeliyara wigaimwanna ye'.

Jawinya maaryaraavi wida' Jizaazai.

(Matyui 4:12-17; Luki 4:14-15)

¹⁴ Di'vidaa'nyi Jonimi wila yirakina kye' Jizaazai Kwaaka Galilina wilaawina yaka saba Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' wijiwakamarina.

¹⁵ Wijiwakamarina yakegaa' wida' “Dahaa' yemwaalyagaa' aayasira. Dahaa' yunegaa'nanyi. Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidahaa' yima'niwa' dahaa'. Gotiyarina sarimire simunyabwi mudikebwi jawiramaarila! Yagaala tewaanya' wi'napiji 'Nebulyasira. Sara yaana!' dithinyide'na yihithiwa. Yagaala sa' nayaa dilimwagarila!” wijiwaakina ya'.

(Matyui 4:18-22)

¹⁶ Galili aalibumaangevi sahwai wodaa'nyi Saaimoniji Saaimonimire gahwaalaangei Ediruyalyi sadaraai jawigilya' aalyavi marasi'na yadaakilyi wangamabina ya'. Marasi'nagile' dare'nesi. Jawinya mwagi'nagilyaraalyi.

¹⁷ Wangamabina yaka wida' “Dinyimidinaabyila! Kanyimidinaabakilyi kihiziwaaka'muri jawinya maa'ditabaabi' Gotiyarane a'mweraavi maarya'neraaihiri yihimwaaihideraaihiyira.”

¹⁸ Mi'na kuda' yime'nya'bi' kirinnya jawigilya yagalya'ma'na yagila midinna yagi.

¹⁹ Midinna kyagi Jizaazai pizi'gwa wawaka Sevathiyare gawaali' kwaraai Jemizalyi Joniji sadaraai wanganakeraai sipiyavi mwaalagila jawigilya kayaaka yinike bi'nyina yagi.

²⁰ Bi'nadaakilyi yime'nya'bi' jaka widina kya' “Yarai dulaabila!” kirinimaangei Sevathiyalyi gannya nigwawawinyarari sipiyavi mwaale-saraavi yagalya'ma'na yagila kidaraai gaminyi midinna yagi.

Jizaazai yimakeri marasi'na'.

(Luki 4:31-37)

²¹ Kumi sara angeba Kaapaniyamina wina kye' Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa' yima'nyina kya' yime'nya'bi' gami Juyaraavire Lotuangevi wilina yaka Gotiyare yagaala wijiwaakina.

²² Wijiwaakina kya' yuyara gamire yagaalya' wi'neva atika maru'na'muluna ye'. “Kiwi'jaraavirebwi kwaasi kwaasiya'bisabulyi. Jizaazai gannya simunyavi yuya yawi'nikelyi,” didaapi atika maru'na'na ye'. Sare' dare'nanyi. Jizaazai diraginya kininnakei wijiwaakake'nanyi.

²³ Yime'nya'bi' a'mwei yimaka widei Lotuangevi wilina yaka

²⁴ jaka danganna “Jizaazai Naazareti mwaalyaigi, neminyi beri' dineyide'na bahineka? Nemi aa'neinaavi kayaaka dineyigaide'na daaka? Giminyina yawi'mwa. Gotiyare tewaanyaiginyina yawi'mwa.”

²⁵ Mi'na jaka kada' Jizaazai maanga widina “Yagaala madinnera! A'mwe saridaasi diwona!”

²⁶ Sara kuda' yimakei a'mweri yikilaaka wilaka jaka naanga daka kaanna wina ya'.

²⁷ A'mwera yuyara tinna wanganeva atika maru'nakulina yadivi' kumi sara dine' “Ai, da' berivaka? Wijiwaakya'ne' mudikesi. A'mwe sai yagaala diraginna widivanikelyi. Nabaai yimakeraavi sara widiwake sara yivanigava!”

²⁸ Kadine' yime'nya'bi' Galili yuyabanyara Jizaazai yake'na maalikéga' wi'nyina ye'.

Jizaazai a'mweraavi tewaanya ya'.

(Matiyui 8:14-15; Luk 4:38-39)

²⁹ Yime'nya'bi' Jizaazai Lotuangev+daa'nyai bwalyuna kya' Jizaazalyi Jemizalyi Joniji pwaraji sara kaanna wina yeva Saaimoniji Ediruyalyi saraare angevi bwina ye'.

³⁰ Bwina kye' midika wida'daasi Saaimonimi ganyaalimaange' wa'disi yime'nya'bi' kumi Jizaazari widina.

³¹ Mi'na widina kye' nabal+nakeyabanna bina yaka maradihaa'bwa'na ya'. Jizaazai sara kya' nabalya' mena yiwina kya' a'mwe' kuminyine wapaaya yovirawakina ya'.

(Matiyui 8:16-17; Luk 4:40-41)

³² Nyilyai mena walakyagaa' sabanyara nabal+nakengiji yimaka widivisangiji sangi gaminyawinna makuna ye'.

³³ Makuna yeva saba mwaalyara yuyara tikuryaba davaabina ye'.

³⁴ Davaabina kye' Jizaazai a'mwe nabalya ge ge wa'divisaraavi nabalya' wangadaa'nyi "Tewaanya jima'nana!" sana sana kuda' tewaanya yima'nigulina ye'. Nabaai aa'ne kwalaalyaraavi widaasina ya'. Aa'nera gaminyina yawi'daapiya'na wangada "Yagaala madip+nera! Kwaasi yadivisaihiri nayihu'nipidika!" widaka widaasina ya'.

Kwaaka Galili Jizaazai wijiwaaka'.

(Luk 4:42-44)

³⁵ Jizaazai se wa'mwarakei yirikunyagaa' dika'na yaka walyuna yaka a'mwera maaya kunebanna kaanna wina yaka Gotiyari yagaala widina.

³⁶ Kuna widina yadaa'nyi Saaimoniji gaminyaba mwaalesaraji biribirikaanyara wina yeva

³⁷ yiri'maa'na yeva wide' "Yuyara giminyina bimararivanigava a'mweraava."

³⁸ Tivi'na kude' gami widina "Angeba pini aya kibanna nemi kaanyaana! Anga saba Gotiyare yagaala wijiwaakide'na bwalyuwa."

³⁹ Widaka Galili yuyaba kumire Lotuangengi yagaala Gotiyare wijiwakamarya'. Sagaa' a'mwe yimaka widivisaraavidaasa yimakeraavi widaasa'.

Samatanakei tewaanya yima'na'.

(Matiyui 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ A'mwe samatanakei gaminyawinna bina yaka "Jizaazai naangelyi," daka kwadaai gili'na yaka yagaala naanga diraginna wida' "Nimire kilaakeji' 'Tewaanya mwaalana!' nyawi'diza' gim' sara dinyavada'gala! Sara yinneiginyi gim'."

⁴¹ Widina kya' Jizaazai kale kwia' ata dathiwanna yaka widina " 'Sara yima!' yawi'manige. Gimire kilaakeji' yihula dana!"

⁴² Widina kya' yime'nya'bi' samate sa' ya'ma'na yaka gamire kilaakejiki yarai yiwina ya'.

⁴³ Kilaakejiki yiwina kya' Jizaazai maanga widina yaka

⁴⁴ widina "Nayaa dinyu'nana! (Niminyina naji'bwa'nemwaaibithika!) A'mwe aane pwai kwari 'Sara nyiwaka,' mudinna! Aane piri' kiri' mujiwaakinna! Aawa. Kaanna wawa'gizi sipizipiya Gotiyarina mubithika yira'deri piriziyari duziwaainana! Dahaa' kilaake' tewaanya warike'na Mozizai dinike' Gotiyarine' dumaaride'na a'mwera yawi'na 'A'mwere

samate' menanyira,' gyawipi'dera." Mi'na widaka yime'nya'bi' widaasina ya'.

⁴⁵ Sara kudaasa' a'mwei walyuna yaka yuyaba yagaala sa' wijiwaakya'nei yuyaraavi widivainadaa'na yikwaasa'. Gam' sara kya' "A'mwera nyanganapiji nimini'nyina nanyidahidwagamaremwaai'ithika!" daka Jizaazai angeba mwi'yi yaayeba mwaalina yadisi gazabazabadaa'nyi gaminyawinna yikabina ye'.

2

Jizaazai yaginya bainikeri yidikavamwaaiha'.

(Matyui 9:1-8; Luki 5:17-26)

¹ Sawita pijaa' kajinna' sai Kaapaniyamina ayina yagalaawaka bamwaaina ya'. Bamwaaidi'nyi dara wi'nesa' "Anga aya mwaaidevi damwaali'!"

² Sara deva kwala yi'bwa'nyina ye'. Kwala yi'bwa'nyina yeva tikuryaba daavanneba kune piba madaayi yeva angavine' mwasabanne' bamwaih-wodapi yagaalya' wijiwaakina ya'.

³ Wijiwakadaa'nyi pwara makabina kye' a'mwe daraai daraalyara kilaaka yaginya bainikeri marikwavamakabina ye'.

⁴ Marikwa'na yeva "A'mwe kwalaalyara damwaaihava!" deva kwala bwa'naanyavine'na Jizaazaryawinna mabamakulyara angevi a'ba bamaraga'nigilaawina yina yeva munyaba Jizaazai wilamwaaidisiyaba kwavisa' daburaabina yeva yaginya bainikeri yi'binnakeri marala'mwagakina ye'.

⁵ Marala'mwagakina kye' Jizaazai kumire limwangebwi yawiranganna "A'mwe dara 'Jizaazai diraginaangei a'mweri tewaanya negaimwagathelyira,' yawireva makabiwaava," Jizaazai yawiraka yaginya bainikeri widina "Nyibwaali', gimire kayaa'nanya gimarasi'mwa."

⁶ Sara widina kya' Kiwijara pwara saba mwaaleva kumire kunya yawi'na

⁷ "A'mwe dai yagaala sa' baa'na divanika! 'Gotiyari wawila'mweinyi,' dathivanika! Kayaa'nanya aai marasi'nadelaka! Gotiyai gavei marasi'nadelyira. Sare' Gotiyari yagaai'braizika diwakei daaka!" yawiranganna ye'.

⁸ Yawirangadaapi yime'nya'bi' Jizaazai gannya simunyavi yawi'na "A'mwe dara sara jawi'manigava!" daka widina "Sarimire simunyangi sare' baa'na yawi'manigava!"

⁹ Darewaai naangewaai midaaka! Piri' dare'. Yaginya bainikeri widide' 'Gimire kayaa'nanya gimarasi'mwa.' Piri' dare'. Widide' 'Dithikaaka! Yi'binya' maara'gizi dimakwalyona!' Yagaala yuya sawaai naangewaai midaaka! Nimi kuda'muri 'Dithikaaka! Yi'binya' maara'gizi dimakwalyona!' sara yade'na

¹⁰ sarimi yawi'na 'Ai, Kwaaka davaki a'mwe sai kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'nei diraginnakelyi,' jawiryideihilyi. Sara jawiryide'na A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai yaginya bainikeri sara widana!"

¹¹ A'mweri widina "Githiwa, 'Dithikaaka! Ginnya yi'binya' marikwawa'gizi ginnya angevina dimakwalyona!' "

¹² Sara widina kya' daavaka yime'nya'bi' yi'binya' marikwa'na yaka kaanya walyodaa'nyi sare'na a'mwe yuyara tinna wanganna yeva atika maru'nakulina yeva Gotiyari yilaaya yeva "Sabwi nemi sara mwan-ganyainera," dinyina ye'.

Jizaazai Livaayari wida' "Nyimidinaama!"
(Matiyui 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)

¹³ Jizaazai ayina walyoka aalibumaangevi mwaaidisi a'mwera yuyara yi'bwa'nyina yeva mwaaidapi Jizaazai wi'jiwaakina ya'.

¹⁴ Livaayai Alipiyaazarei taakiziya maa'dei taakiziya maa'deva mwaaidi'nyi Jizaazai wangamabaka widina "Nyimidinaama!" Mi'na widina kya' daavina yaka mijiwina ya'.

¹⁵ Livaayare angevi Jizaazai namwaaidisi taakiziya maa'divisarari a'mwe kiwinya maali'na yadivisarari sara Jizaazalyi gamirerari saraayaba mwaalina ye'. Sare' dare'nesi. Kumi sara kwalaalyara gaminyi midinesara.

¹⁶ Namwaaidapi Kiwijara Periziyara "Gami salyi kiwinya maali'na yadivisarari taakiziya maa'divisarari je'mwannanivanigava!" deva gamireraavi widina "Taakiziya maa'divisaraji kiwinya maali'na wiyadivisaraji saraayaba baa'na nivanika!" widina.

¹⁷ Yagaala sa' widina kye' Jizaazai wi'nakei widina "Dotarina nabalimaayara wigainadera mi'. Aawa. Nabalinakera wigainadere. Sare'na nimi sainyi a'mwe yida'maraangebulyiyainajiyaraavi jivwaramaarya'neinyi mabye. Aawa. Kiwinya maali'na yadivisaraavine'nanyi."

Wapaaya manya'nesira.
(Matiyui 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)

¹⁸ Pigaa' Jonimireraji Periziyaraji "Gotiyarina wapaaya manaannera!" deva navika mwaaidapi pwara wilaabina yeva Jizaazari widina "Be'neka? Jonimirerari Periziyaraavirerari sara wapaaya manyara mwaalina yadapi kiri' gimirera wapaaya baa'na nivanigava!"

¹⁹ Widina kye' Jizaazai widina ya' "Mudikangeyabanne munne yadivisagaa' a'mwe' maarade miginyai mwaaidosi a'mwe a'mwera tika munne manipine yipijara daaka!"

²⁰ Miginyai mwaaidoriyagaa' wapaa nipi'dengira. Pigasa kima'noji kuminyabadaasai a'mwe' maarade miginyai yipalasi'na kyapi sagaa' kumi sa wapaa tika manyi yipi'dengira. Sare' kanyipalasi'napiri nimirera wapaaya manyi yipi'dengira."

²¹ Sare' Jizaazai gamire yagaala mudike'na widina "Yivita gaalya' a'mwe pwai dakuroji 'Yivita ayiki miwiri'na!' myawiryajai tewaanyalyira. Sara miwi'na yaji kwaji miwita'ne yivita yivisiki kayaaka kyadika! Yivita gaalyamili' yivita ayiki kayaaka yade'na naanga lihi'na yadesira.

²² Nabaai memekilaaka waainitalya' a'mwe aane pwai kwai waainitala ayavi waainiya gaalya' mamaradingiki yadelyi. Sara maradingikaja' aalimaagwala bilamari'bwarakadaawori waainiya' memekilaakevi kayaaka kyoji waainiya' bwalaraawina yadesira kilaaka yuya ti'miwi'rojiya. Sare' aawa. Waainiya gaalya' memekilaaka mudikevi maradingikina yaja' tewaanya warina yadesira."

Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa'.
(Matiyui 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5)

²³ Juyaraavire Kwazaaka pigaa' lilaajabita witi'ziwawinyavi tinnyaba tusavi sai widavadaasi gamirera midinaabina, mijika wiadaa'nyi witi'zila gimujina ye'. Sa'na kiwinya dinike' "Kwaakaanya yamaryadivi' tusavi a'mwera witi'zila maapika!" dinikesira.

²⁴ Gimujina kye' Periziyara Jizaazari widina “Yithaa, Kwazaakegaa' dahaa' baa'na gimujivanigava! Kiwinya sare'na warikesira. Sa pigaa' dihimujidengira. Kwazaakegaa' mipinera sabwi!”

²⁵ Sara widina kye' Jizaazai widina “Baa'na nyidiwaava! Ne Deviti yaake pikariyikwiavi tinna mwanganyadivisaihi daaka? Devitiji gamijiyaraji sara wapaaya kunera mijika wiadaa'nyi

²⁶ sipiziya Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei Avaayathai mwalyaakegaa' Deviti Gotiyarina yira'de pwarit girikulya'na widaka Gotiyare Angevi wilaabina kyaa' Gotiyai tinna wanganya'ne girikula wakyaasa kujayaa' maranyina yaa'. Girikula sa mi'na kwaryaa' 'Gotiyare yira'divisara gavera maranadivisarera,' kiwinya' sara dinikesira. Deviti Gotiyarina yira'dei mamwalyaakei maranyina yaka nabaai gamijiyaraavina wimaryaa'. Sare' Gotiyai maiyagaala mujaa'.”

²⁷ Sara widaka widina ya' “Sinnawi Gotiyai a'mweraavi yavikaryaka dividaasi a'mweraavine'na Kwazaakegaa' wakyaa'. Sinnawi Kwazaakegaa' mwaryaka dividaasi Kwazaakegaa'ne'na a'mweraavi myavikaryaa'. Arikewi.

²⁸ Sara yaake'na A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Kwazaakegaa'ne Naangei 'A'mwera sara sara yipi'derera,' widadelyira,” wida' Jizaazai gaminyine'na.

3

Kwazaakegaa' Jizaazai pware ata kayaa'nanya' nayaa yavada'gala'.

(Matiyui 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

¹ Lotuangevi ata pimaginiyi yaalika mena yinikei mwaaidi'nyi Jizaazai ayina wilamwaaina.

² Wilamwaaina kya' “Jizaazai Kwazaakegaa' a'mwere asa' tewaanya yavada'gaina yajiwaka?” deva A'mwe Periziyara bangana'na ye'. “Asa' tewaanya yavada'gaina yaja' nemi kotiya wimwaaihina yaadeinaava,” deva bangana'na ye'.

³ Nayaa bangana'na yadapi Jizaazai ata kayaa'nanyari widina “Tinnyabanna dithaaka!”

⁴ A'mweraavi widina “Kwazaakegaa'na kiwinya gara divanika? Kwazaakegaa'na tewaanya yija'nebwi sara dathivanika? Kwazaakegaa'na kayaa'nanya yija'nebwi sara dathivanika? Nabaai 'A'mweraavi tewaanya mwaai'bi'de'na dihaimewana! dathivanika? 'A'mweraavi diramakya' kiwinya sara dathivanika?” widina. Sara widina kya' kumi sara yagaala muji, maadinna mwaalina ye'.

⁵ Maadinna mwaalina kye' kumire simunyangi ata yaalika yinikerina kuminyi kale mwiadaa'nyi Jizaazai wangamabina. Wangamabina kya' saraavine'na kale wiadaasi avaalyagaa' maadinna mwaaidapiyaraavina gamire sinna tika wida'daasi a'mweri widina “Ginnya asa' jiwibwaka!” Sara widina kya' ata yina kya' ata kayaa'nanya' maamidarya' yima'nyina.

⁶ Maamidarya' yima'nyina kya' yime'nya'bi' Lotuangevi Periziyara bwaluna yeva Erotiyareraji yibwa'nyina kye' jamungaje' “Jizaazai balade'na nemi gara yaadelaka?”

Kwala bwa'naanya aalibumaangebaar+ mwaale'.

⁷ Jizaazalyi gamireraji saba yagalya'ma'na yeva Aalibunya Galilina wina. Nabaai kwala naanga kaanna wina. Kwaaka Galili mwaalyaraji Kwaaka Juthiya mwaalyaraji

8 Anga Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaraji Kwaaka Yithumiya mwaalyaraji Aalya Jothani pimagi mwaalyaraji Anga Taayaa Anga Saaithoni sabanyaa mwaalyaraji yuya sara “Jizaazai sana sana yivanikelyira,” deva gaminyawinna kaanna bina.

9 Kaanna bina kye' kwala bwa'naanya naange'na gamireraavi widina “Kwala bwa'naanya da' bule nanyinadika! Botiya' niminyine' jowirawakyla! Aalyavi wa'di'nyi botiyavidaa'nyi wijiwaakideinyi.”

10 Sare' dare'nesi. Sara widina yake'ne' Jizaazai a'mweraavi tewaanya yavada'gaina kya' nalaavinakera “Jizaazari yimetavima!” dineva yimeta'na yesa'na widina ya'.

11 A'mwe pwara yimaka widivisara Jizaazari tinna waneva gaminyawi wala'na yeva “Aakayi,” jaka dina “Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeiginyira,” widina.

12 Sara widina kye' Jizaazai yimakeraavi yagaala diragininaanga widina “Niminyina 'Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyi,' madipinera!”

Jizaazai a'mwe atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi dahilaka! (Matiyui 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)

13 Jizaazai mugunyangi wilaawina yaka “A'mwera nimirera yima'nipi'dera,” dakeraavi jaka widina kya' kumi wilaabina ye'.

14 Wilaabina kye' a'mwe atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi dahilakina yaka “Niminyaba dimwaalyila! Nabaai yagaala wijiwakamarya'na yihithaasidera!

15 Yimakeraavi widaasa'ne diraginya' yihizaavideinyi,” widina ya'.

16 A'mwe atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraala sareraavine yaya darengira. Yi pwai Saaimoni yaya piri' Jizaazai widake' Pitai,

17 yi pwaraai Jemizai Sevathiyare gawaalivaangelyi Joni Jemizare gahwaalaangelyi sadaraai yaya piri' widake Bawanezizi (aangyagaalya'na Yi'muyagaainakeraai),

18 yi pwai Ediruyai, pwai Pilipi, pwai Baatolomyui, pwai Matiyui, pwai Tomaazai, pwai Jemizai Alipiyaazarei, pwai Tathiyaazai, pwai Saaimoni “Kumireba Romiyara wipika!” dadei,

19 pwai Juthaazai Yizikeriyotiyai dividaasi Jizaazari yikamaangeraavina wibwaridaakwia'nei.

“Jizaazalyi Biyelizivuliji saraai yivangi,” wide' Periziyara. (Matiyui 12:24-32; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)

20 Jizaazai gannya angevi wilaabina. Mi'na wilaabina kya' kwala bwa'naanya yibwa'namwaaina kye' Jizaazalyi gamireraji sara yina yina yeva “Wapaaya warana! Gotiyare wawinya yaana!” deva wapaaya manyi ye'.

21 Wapaaya manyi kye' Jizaazai yake'na gamire jilikaimiraaya sara wi'neva “Nemi gaminyi marawaana!” deva kaanna bina ye'. Sare' dare'nesi. “Simunya maayai mwaalika,” desa'nanyi.

22 Kiwijara Anga Jeruzaalemidasara dina “Jizaazari munyiki yimaka Biyelizivuli kininnakelyira.” Nabaai dina “Yimakeraavi maremwala naangei gannya diraginya' kujaava' Jizaazai yimakeraavi widaasina yadelyi.”

23 Sara dina kye' Jizaazai a'mweraavi “Kaajila!” widaka ke'ba'na yagaala widina “Saataani Saataanimi gara yoji widaasinannelaka?”

24 Kingiyare a'mwera anga kiba mwaalyara jaapaina yipija' mala bwa'nyina yipija' sawara diraginya daapine' mika!

²⁵ A'mwe pínidaka kajapalemwalamaryapiji sanídaka díraginya daapíne' mika!

²⁶ Savíne'na Saataaniji gamíreraji jaapaina yípija' mala bwa'nyina kyapiji Saataani maremwaideva díraginya madaayi yannesí. Aawa. Savíne'na Saataani mi'nanyi.

²⁷ A'mwe aane pwai kwai a'mwe díraginyare gilyívisa kuka yípalamaasa'na gamíre angevi mulaawi yannelyi. Arikewinyíra. Sínawí sai a'mwe díraginyari wíla pwiýaja' dívi kuka yípalamaaradelyíra.

²⁸ Yagaala da' jawíka! Nebwina gíthíma! A'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi yívanígasabwi sabulyi Gotíyarína yagaabíraizíka ge ge díza yívanígasaji yívanígasara Gotíyarí kudapiji Gotíyai kayaa'nanya sa wímarasí'nadelyíra.

²⁹ Sare kíri' Kuryai Tewaanyarína yagaabíraizíka wídivanígasa yuyagaa' Gotíyai mumarasi'nyí yadelyíra. Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyarína bírala sabwina yíwetawakya sabwi yuyagaa' yuyagaa' waragothevulyíra. Sabwi Gotíyai mamarasi'nyí yadelyíra!" wídína ya'.

³⁰ Jizaazarína "Yímakei kínnakelyi. Gotíyare Kuryai kínnakei mika," dínesa'na Jizaazai sara wída'.

Jizaazarí ganaangesi gahwaalaangeraji wílaabe'.

(Matíyui 12:46-50; Lukí 8:19-21)

³¹ Sagaa' Jizaazarí ganaangesi gahwaalaangeraji bí'ma'na. Mí'na bí'ma'na yeva angevi mwasawí daaveva gamínyína pwaraavi wídína "Gímíjyaraji gwaangesi mwaaihava,' duthaawíla!"

³² Sara wídína kye' kwala bwa'naanya' gamínyaba wílamwaaleva wídína "Yíthaa! Gwaangesi ja'mweraji ja'mweji sa mwasaba bamwaaleva gímínyína jaka dívaníga'."

³³ Jizaazai wí'naka ma'maa'na "Nínnya níwaa' berívaka? Nyígwaalaangera bewaraavaka?"

³⁴ Wídaka gamínyaba bamwaihwoapiyangi tínná wanganaka wídína "Yíthaanyi! Dathara níwaasi nyígwaalaangeraji mwaaiha'."

³⁵ A'mwe pwara kwara Gotíyai wídíni'ke' sara yívanígasara sahwara níwaasi nyígwaalaangeraji nyínyaabulaangeji mwaaihava'."

4

Wítízíla píraihírakakesíra.

(Matíyui 13:1-9; Lukí 8:4-8)

¹ Pígaa' Jizaazai aalíbumaangebaari gaai wíjíwaakína. Wíjíwaakína yadaasi kwala yí'bwa'nemwaalesa'na sípiyavi wílamwaaina kya' sípiya' aalyavi a'ba yíla'na yadísi kwala bwa'naanya yuya aalíbumaangebaari mwaalína.

² Sara mwaalína yadapi Jizaazai wíjíwaakya kwalaalya kumínyíne'na yagaala ke'ba'na wídína ya'

³ "Dínnyu'nyíla! Yíthaanyi, píga' a'mwe wítízíla píraihírakya'nei kaanna wína ya'.

⁴ Wawaka gannya wawínyavi síla kavíraihíraká' síla píni tu'maangeba bwalaraawína kya' yusara bamaranyína ye'.

⁵ Píba amwi síla naangeji' wa'dí'nyí a'ba kwaaka maalíkeji' wa'dí'nyíyaba síla píni píraihírakake wítízíla yarai yíri'na ya'.

⁶ Yíri'na kya' gannya míwírinya naanga magíri kya' nyíla naanga wídína yakegaa' yawaka baihinyína yaka yuya balína ya'.

⁷ Kwaakevi lannake wa'disi a'ba sila pini piraihirakake yiri'na kya' lannake kiniji yiri'na yaka naanga girina yaka kayaaka galadathiwanna kya' kurijirika dina yaka gamire sila mi'nyi ya'.

⁸ Sila pini kwaaka tewaanyavi kaviraihiraka' sila sa tewaanya yiri'na yaka naanga girina, sila tewaanya yi'nyina ya'. Yi'nyina yake pini sila pirividaa'nyi kibawe (30) yi'nyina ya'. Sila pini sila pirividaa'nyi naanga kibawe (60) yi'nyina ya'. Sila pini sila pirividaa'nyi naanga (100) yi'nyina ya',” sara widina ya' Jizaazai.

⁹ Yagaala ke'ba'na mi'na widaka Jizaazai widina ya' “Kadi'nakeinyi daakaji nayaa dinyu'nana!”

Yagaala ke'ba'na widakebwines.

(Matiyui 13:10-17; Luki 8:9-10)

¹⁰ A'mwe kwala bwa'naanya mena wina yesagaa' Jizaazare atiraai yaka sivilyiridaasi pwaraai saraji a'mwera gamiji mwaaidivisaraji sa Jizaazari yiwaara'na “Yagaala ke'ba'na diwaanya' dinejiwaakya!”

¹¹ Sara yiwaara'na kye' Jizaazai widina “Yagaala nebulya' yoimavajalikurakya' Gotiyai maremwaaide'ne' Gotiyai yihiziwaainiwaka. A'mwe pwara mwasilaanyara yagaala yuya ke'ba'nanya gave pirivina wi'nivaniga'.

¹² Sa'na yima'nya'ne' dinikesira.

Tinna sara wangadivi' kiri' simunya myawiranganyivaniga'.

Kadika sara wi'nadivi' kiri' simunya myawiramaarivaniga'.

Yawirapiji mudikebwi yawiramaapiji kwaji

Gotiyai kumire kayaa'nanyabwi kamarasi'nadika!

Yagaala piraihirakake'na Jizaazai wijiwaaka'.

(Matiyui 13:18-23; Luki 8:11-15)

¹³ Sai widina “Yagaala ke'ba'nanya sa' myawiryijiwaava? Yagaala sa' myawiri yeva yagaala ke'ba'nanya pini gara jawiryideihilaka?

¹⁴ A'mwei yihithiwei yisila piraihirakakei Gotiyare yagaala wijiwaakadelyira.

¹⁵ Sila pini tu'maangevi piraihirakake bwalaraawina kya' yusara maranyina yeta pwara Gotiyare yagaala ku'napiji yime'nya'bi' Saataani yarai bina yoji yagaala wi'nipija' yarai marasi'na yadengira.

¹⁶ Sila amwi wa'disi kwaaka maalikejiki yisila piraihirakake pwara sabaabi' Gotiyare yagaala yime'nya'bi' yilaaya'na wi'nyina yapiji

¹⁷ kumi sara diraginya' kininnakera mamwaalyi. Aawa. Divi maalikegaa' a'mwera Gotiyare yagaalya'na maanga widina, taanginya wina kyapiji yime'nya'bi' Gotiyarina yagalya'ma'na yipi'dengira.

¹⁸ Kwaakevi lannake wa'disi sila pini piraihirakake pwara Gotiyare yagaala nayaa wi'nyina yipi'dengira.

¹⁹ A'mwe sara Kwaaka davakina yawi'na, nigwilalaakenna yawi'na, gilyivita naangenna yawi'divisara sara yipi'de'na Gotiyare yagaalya' kayaaka galadathiwanna kyoji a'mwera navika mwaaijara Gotiyare yagaala navika yipi'dere waryaanyara.

²⁰ Kwaaka tewaanyavi sila pini piraihirakake pwara Gotiyare yagaala nayaa wi'nyina, daapina yipi'dengira. A'mwe sara Gotiyarine tewaanya yipi'derera. Pwara tewaanya kibawe (30) yipi'de, pwara tewaanya naanga kibawe (60) yipi'de. Pwara tewaanya naanga (100) yipi'desira.”

Laamuyai maa'gulyavi marayulyakina yinke'nesi.

(Luki 8:16-18)

21 Sagaa' sai wiɗina “A'mwe pwai laamuyai maa'gulya' mariri'mwagakini'keri lika marulyakadei daaka! Nabaai se warya'ne yi'binya dalaangevi laamuyai lika marulyakadei daaka! Aawa. Yi'binyavi yilakade'nesira.

22 Sare' dare'nesi. Nimire yagaala aane piri' kiri' lika yulya'nike' divi nayaa yibwaridaakwadesi. Dahaa' wi'waakiyagaala wiɗadinya aane piri' kiri' bwakakini'ke' a'mwera myawirivanigasa' 'Divi ku'maayaba yima'naabana!' dena bwakake'nanyi.

23 Kadi'nakeinyi daakaji nayaa du'nana!”

24 Jizaazai wiɗina “Kadika wi'nivanigasa' nayaa jawirila! Yawibwasa' diriviki'de' sa' girivikiradesi. Nabaai piri' gye'mwagahizaavadesi.

25 Sare' dara yithiivanige. A'mwe pwai 'Jizaazare yagaala waburya nyiwaka! Wi'nima!' kadozi Gotiyai yagaala pini wi'waakadelyira. Pwai 'Jizaazare yagaalya taanga nyiwaka. Waramaryana!' dazai Gotiyare yagaalya myawiri yajai nimire yagaalya' wasi'najari Gotiyai yagaala pini muj'waaki yadelyira.”

Wi'waakiyagaala sila yirita'nesi.

26 Yagaala piri' wiɗina “Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' naanga yima'nya'ne'na dadesi. A'mwei wawinyavi sila piraihirakadevaabisasi.

27 Piraihirakadevi a'mwei sawisavi se wa'da yirika pu'daasiyavi dika'na yada navika mwaaidi'nyi sila piraihirakadengidaa'nyi bilyiri'na. Bilyiri'na yadevi naanga sara bilyiri'daa'nyi'na myawiri.

28 Kwaaka gami savi'daasi yilaabina. Sinnawi witiya maalike bilyiri'na, divi puri'ya yi'nyina, divi sila yawaka yina yadesi.

29 A'mwei dara wangade' 'Yawaka mi'na yiwake' daaka!' dada yime'nya'bi' kwaari'mata yadi'mwagakini'kesi marawidilavamaa'na yade sila maaryagaa'nanyi. Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' naanga yima'nya'ne'na sahirisira. Sare'na a'mwera myawiryarera.”

Wi'waakiyagaala maaziteti silayanna.

(Matiyui 13:31-35; Luki 13:18-19)

30 Jizaazai wiɗina “Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide'na be yagaala yihiziwaakijiwana? Sa'na ke'ba'nanya berivi wakaadevaka?

31 Darebaabisasi. Gotiyai maremwaaide' sinnawi maalika warina, divi naanga yima'nya'ne'na yisi' maaziteti wo'nikikine sila maaziteti maalikesira. Yuya pini Kwaakevaki naangengira. Yisi' maaziteti aranya naange'bisikira.

32 Yisila maalika sa' pwai kwaakevi maraburinna yada yisila maalitaayamilikidaa'nyi yisi' yiri'na yada naanga girina yada sigya naange' waayadi'nyi yutara sigunyaviyara gamire taanyangi arita yilyalaanna yadivi' kima'nyawi mwaaidivisare. Gotiyai maremwaaide' sahirisira.”

33 Jizaazai yawi'na “Kumire yawisa navila'mudika! Nayaa yawipinebaabi' wi'waakima!” daka ke'ba'nanya kwalaalyangi gamire yagaala wiɗina.

34 Wiɗina yakevi a'mweraavi ke'ba'nanyanna wiɗina. Kiri' kima'nyawi gannya gaveraavi aangyagaala nayaa wi'waakina ya'.

Jizaazai yihuta naange' widaasa'.

(Matiyui 8:23-27; Luki 8:22-25)

35 Yirika savi nyila kabwalaawa' aalibumaangevi Jizaazai gamireraavi wiɗina “Aalibunya davi kengihiri ga'makwawaana!”

³⁶ Widiina kya' kwala naangengi yagalya'ma'na yeva gamirera sipiyavi Jizaazai wlamwaaidi'nyiyavi wlamwaaaina kye' gami kwariji makuna ya'. Nabaai sipiya pini aalyavi yilarake wina ye'.

³⁷ Kaanna kaanna wodaapi yihu'maanarya' kya' aalimavajinaaka sipiyavi yilawiresi'naabina kya' sipiyavi aalya buladi'nyina ya'. Aalya naange' buladi'nyina kya' gamirera dara wangesa' "O, we', nemi bal-aajiwona!"

³⁸ Deva Jizaazai sipiyavi likimagi mwaalakei dihaihisi se warakeri. Deva dithikavimwaaahina yeva yarai widiina "Aaka, Nejiwaakadinyai, nemi yarai nyiwawaadika! Nemi'nyina 'Nabaipika!' myawirijivanigi?"

³⁹ Sara widiina kye' Jizaazai dikaa'na yaka yihusavi maanga widaka "Mi'nanyira," aalyavi widiina "Aalya'gi jaka madinna! Kave warina ja!" Widiina yakevi yihu'maanarya' mi'na muda'na kya' aalya' kave warina ya'.

⁴⁰ Aalya' kave warina kya' Jizaazai widiina "Lika baa'na yivaniga! Gotiyari malimwagyivaniga' lika yiwaasa!"

⁴¹ Gamirera sara wanganewa lika naanga yeva dine' "Yihusasi aalyasi sawaai gamire yagaalya' wi'niwaalya' be a'mwelaka!"

5

Jizaazai yimaka wideri tewaanya yavada'gaina ya'.

(Matiyui 8:28-34; Luki 8:26-39)

¹ Aalibunya pimagina A'mwe Geraaza mwaalyara mwaaidapijiyabanna yi'mavaawina kye'

² sahwai sipiyavidaa'nyi walamwaaaina yadi'nyi yime'nyab'i' a'mwe pwai simaanga gilaaya wakesabadaa'nyai yimaka widei gaminyina wijima'naabina ya'.

³ A'mwe sai yuyagaa' gilaaya wakesaba mwaalakelyi. A'mwe aane pwai kwai gaminyi seniyabaalyi wila mavwiyi yannei.

⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Kwalaalyagaa' a'mwera seniyabara maareva asiraari wila pwekipwekya siviliyiraari wila pwekipwekya kye' gami sai asiraari wila pwekinike galayesiwi'na yaka siviliyiraari wila pwiyinike siliyali livatamayesi'nyina ya'. Sare' aane pwai kwai diraginnakei sahwari madathivalyi yannelyi.

⁵ Yuyagaa' yirikevi sawisavi gilaaya wakadivisabaji mugunyabaji kaanya yamaryada jaka naanga dada gannya kilaakejiki siliyaji livadaidaarivainyina ya' yimaka widei.

⁶ Sai saaminyabadaa'nyi daavakei Jizaazari tinna wanganakegaa' yarai kaanyave'na walyaabina yaka "Sahwai naangelyi," daka gaminyawi kwadaai gilaka

⁷ jaka naanga widiina "Jizaazai, Gotiyai Sigunyavi munya ke'mwi mwaaidereigi midaaka! Niminyina beri' jiziwaana? Gotiyarine'na naange' githivanige. Daanga manyijaavinnera! Mala manyiradinnera!"

⁸ Sare' dare'nesi, Jizaazai "Yimakaihi, a'mwere munyikidaa'nyi diwila!" widade'na.

⁹ Sai yiwaara'na yawalyaadi' "Giminyine yaya' berivaka?" Yiwaara'na yawalyaadike' yimaka widei widiina "Niminyine yaya' Kwala Naangeinyi. Sare' nemi kwala naangeina mwaaiho'nanyi."

¹⁰ Sara widaka yagaala diragina diza ya' "Kwaaka daviidaasi yimakeraavi mudaasinna!"

¹¹ Mugunya sakyavi yaawaryara kwala naanga nidaa'nyina yadaapiji

12 yimaker a diraginna widina “Yaawaryaraayabanna dinedaasa! Yaawaryaraavire munyikaavi wimilaade'na dinedaasa!”

13 Yimaker a sara widina kye' Jizaazai “Yo, diwila!” Widina kya' yimaker a a'mweridaa'nyi bwalyuna yeva yaawaryaraavi wilina kye' yaawaryara kwala naanga (2,000) mwaaidapiyara dawaanyavi yarai walaawina yeva aalibunyavi wala'na yeva yuyara balina ye'.

14 Saba yaawaryaraavi yi'divaidivisara dara wangesa' “O, akai, nemire yaawaryara mena davaimwaava!” Deva yarai wina yina yeva angebaji wawinyangiji saraavi wide' yagaala sa'. Widesa'na a'mwera dinyina “Sara yima'n'iwake' nemi walyanganaana!” dineva walyaabina.

15 Jizaazaryawinna walyaabina yeva dara wangesa' “A'mwei kwaabihannya marira'nakei siduta nayaa yawi'manikei kigaa' yimaka kwalaalyara mwaalesai tewaanyai damwaalika!” Deva lika naanga ye'.

16 Lika kye' a'mwera yuya wangesara mudikeraavi yimaka wilakeri sara yima'nakevinaji yaawaryaraavinaji wijiwaakina.

17 Sara wijiwaakina kye' sabanyara sari naanga widina “Nemireba davi namwaaidika! Diwona!”

18 Widina yesavi sai sipiyavi yiladaa'di'nyi yimaka wilakei naange' widaanganna “Gimiji mwaaimuneinyi wima! githiwa.”

19 Sara widina kya' Jizaazai widina “Aawa. Sare kiri' ginnya angevina wawa'gizi ginnya jilikaimiraayang Gotiyai sara nayaa gyiwakenna giminyina Gotiyare kale yiwake'na sara duziwaakya!”

20 Widina yake'na sai kaanna wina yaka Angaba Atiraalyaba saba Jizaazai gaminyina sara yakenna sara kujiwaaka' a'mwe yuyara atika maru'na'na yina ye'.

Jaarazare garaavaangesi a'mwe pir'i' Jizaazare yivisavi ata yime'nakesi sawaar'nesi.

(Matiyui 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

21 Jizaazai sipiyavi wilamwaaidisi ayihirina sipiya' ayina makuna yakegaa' gaminyawinna kwala bwa'naanya naange' yi'bwa'namwaaina yadapi sai aalibumaangevi mwaalina.

22 Mwaalina yadi'nyi Lotuangevi maremwaaide pwai Jaarazai wo'nikei bwanganna yaka gamire sivilyaraaryaba kwadaai gilina yaka

23 yagaala diraginna widina “Ninnya taaya nabalinake' balade'na. ‘Tewaanya' yima'nana! Gaala mwaalana!’ da'muji “Nimire asiraai dathiwagaawima!” 'da'gi dulaama!”

24 A'mwei sara widina kya' gamiji wawagi. Kaanya wodaakilyi kwala naange' wawesara gaminyawi galyitata ye'.

25 Galyitata kye' a'mwe nalaavinake' mwaalake' baizaaka ma'nade' yuyagaa' kwame atiraai sivi'yiridaa'nyi pir'waalya wavila'nike' mwaalakesira nalaavinake'.

26 Nalaaya maalika wa'di'nyi nalaavinakevi dotarava yaamiji yiya kye' daanga naanga wivinake'. Gamire yuyajiya mena wijaavina yake'. Tewaanya aane pir'i' kiri' mi wiake'. Aawa. A'mwe nigwimaaya' sinnawi nalaaya maalike' kininnake', sagaa' nalaaya naange' kininnake'.

27 Sare' Jizaazarine'na wi'naka kwala naangevi dusidaa'nyi lika yul-yaraabina yaka gamire kwaabiyivisavi yime'nyina.

28 Sare' dare'nesi. “Gamire kwaabiyivita gavevi yime'niwija' nemi tewaanya yima'nima!” dake'nanyi.

29 Yime'nya'bi' kurabala yaalika mi'na yina. Mi'na yina yaka dara wanganake' “Nimire nabalya' mi'na daaka!”

³⁰ Sare' yilaaya kya' yime'nya'bi' Jizaazai sahwai dara wanganake' "Niminyi diraginya' nyalyiwake' daaka!" Dakegaa' kwala naangevi yarai ginyiwannaka widina "Nimire kwaabiyivisavi aai yime'niwaka?"

³¹ Sara widina kya' "Kwala bwa'naanya datha' giminyi galyitata yivanigasa'na gara nediwaa? 'Aai yime'niwa'?' " wide' gamirera.

³² Widesa' sahwai sare' yake' tinna wanganya'nei tinna wanganaasina.

³³ Wanganasadaa'nyi a'mwe sa' "Nimire kilaakeji' tewaanya' yima'niwaka," daka lika yina, bi'bita yaka gaminyabanna bula'na yaka yuya sanna widina.

³⁴ Yuya sanna widina kya' sai widina "Nyiraavi, niminyina nayaa yawiralimwamwaanya'na gimi maamidarya yima'niwaa. Gimire kilaake' kuna warade' kwaamu'na dimwaihwoode'ginyi," widina ya'.

³⁵ Kuna widina yadaa'nyi Lotuangevi maremwaaidere angevidaasi bwalyuna yeva kaanna bina yeva widina "Ginnya taaya' mena baimwaka. Gotiyare yagaala wijiwaakaderi wawinya naanga kuna minna! Taanga wijaavaniginya' kabaimwakira."

³⁶ Sahwara widadaapi Jizaazai yagaala sa' kadika wi'nada Lotuangevi maremwaaidere widina "Lika minna! Niminyina simunyavi diraginna dilimwana!"

³⁷ Sara widina yaka a'mwe pwaraavi widina "Sarimi dimwaalyi! Nimiji Pitilyi Jemizalyi Joni Jemizare gya'mwelyi gave saina wawaana! Aane pwaigi kwaigi aawa."

³⁸ Widina yaka kaanna wina yeva Lotuangevi maremwaaidere angevina yi'mavaawina kye' dara wanganake' "A'mwemilika yagaala naanga baziwodaapi pwara kinna dathivanigava! Jakinna dathivanigava!"

³⁹ Mi'na wanganaka angevi wilina yaka widina "Yagaala naangesi jakinnyasi baa'na divanigava! Taaya' balya myiwa'. Aawa. Se wara'."

⁴⁰ Sara widina kya' gaminyina mayagaaijika kamaregye' kiri' sah-wai yuyaraavi mwasawinna marativotawaasina yaka taayavi ganaangesi ganimaangelyi gaminyawi mwaalesaraji sa makuna kya' taayayabanna wilina ye'.

⁴¹ Mi'na wilina kye' gilaayavi ata limwanna yaka kunnya yagaala widina ya' "Talitha kumi!" aangyagaala dina "Taaya'gi dithikaaka! githiwa."

⁴² Sara widina kya' yime'nya'bi' taaya' dikaa'na yaka kaanya dikavayamarina ya'. Sare' dare'nesi. Taaya sa' kwarama atiraai sivilyiridaasi pwaraalya wavilavakesira. Kaanya dikavayamarina kya' yime'nya'bi' atika kamaru'nare'

⁴³ sai diraginna widina ya' "Sarimi nayaa dinyu'nyila! Nimi yiwe sa' a'mwe pwai kwai a'mwe piri' kiri' nyu'nadika! Dahaa' taayavine wapaaya nya'ne dumaarila!"

6

Naazareti mwaalyara "Jizaazai a'mwe naangei mika," de'.

(Matiyui 13:53-58; Luki 4:16-30)

¹ Sabadaasi sai gannya angebanna wiya'nei wina. Gamirera midinna.

² Gamire angebanna kyimava' Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa' yima'nakegaa' Lotuangevi buladaa'na yakegaa' wijiwaakina. Sara wijiwaakina yadaa'nyi a'mwe kwalaalyara wi'neva atika maru'nareva dinyina "Yagaala daza' a'mwe dai gawi maa'mwaka! Bewai yiwirivanika! Diraginya yiya wi'niwa'do gamire asiraalyi gara yiwaka!"

³ Kaa'madaayai midaaka! Maariyaa' gawaali' midaaka! Jemizalyi Jozizalyi Juthaazalyi Saaimoniji saraavire kwiya'mwei midaaka! Dava nemijiya ganyaabulaanga damwaaihava! Nemiji avaalyalyi. A'mwe naangei mika," dinyina ye'. Sara dinyina yeva Jizaazare simunya myawiri kye' sagaa' gaminyina sinna tika davinna.

⁴ Sinna tika wida'daa'nyi Jizaazai widina "Pwara Gotiyare wi'nawijiwaakyarine yaya' yilaaya makimaniga'. Kir'i' gamire kwaakeba mwaalyaraji kwiya'mweraji gannya angevi mwaaihasaji sa gamire yaya' mamakilyivaniga'."

⁵ Sara widina yaka angeba saba diraginya ya'ne aane pini kini mya'. Kir'i' nalaavinaka pwaina pwaina, pir'i'na pir'i'na ata kudathiwaga' tewaanya mwaalina ye'.

⁶ Sara yesa'na dina "A'mwe kwalaalyara niminyina manyilimwagiwaava!" Sara yesa'na maru'na'na ya'.

Jizaazarera wijiwakamarye'.

(Matiyui 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)

Sabanne angebanna wijiwakamarina ya'.

⁷ Sara yakegaa' atiraai siviliyiridaasi pwaraalyara bina kye' "Nimire yagaalya'na a'mwe pwaraaihi pimagina diwila! A'mwe pwaraaihi pimagina diwila! A'mwe yuyaihi sana sana jila! Nimire diraginyabwi kyihizaava'muji a'mwe yimaka widivisaraavi wanganapiji yimakeraavi giri'nakeraavi duthaasideihilyi.

⁸ Tusavine gilyivita maayaihi yadisarikananyaihi diwila! Tika wapaaya, gilya', nigwigilyi' mamaapinera!

⁹ Aawa. Kwaari'masivila divaazi'ma'nyila! Baazi'ma'nya pirywaai mabaazi'ma'nipinera! Sare'na yarai diwideihilyira."

¹⁰ Nabaai gamireraavi widina "Angebanna yimavaawapiji anga gave pirivi dimwaalyila! Wapaaya'na myiri'maranamaripinera! Anga gave saba se wapijavadaasi kaanna diwideihilyi.

¹¹ Anga pibanyara 'A'mweraaihi kaajila!' mihiza pwara 'Kirimire yagaalya' wi'naana!' mihiza kwara kamwaalapiji kaanna wi'yagaa' 'Anga girikita'nanyababisaba midaaka!' dina yakilyi titya saraaihire sivila warojiya purakirasi'na yakilyi kaanna diwide'na angebanyara kunnyabwi yawipi'derera. Sare' jalikurakya'nesi."

¹² Gamirera mi'na wi'neva pina pina yiwinaadaa'na yeva a'mweraavi widina "Sarimire simunjabwi mudikebwi jawiramaarila!"

¹³ Sara widina yesagaa' yimaka kwalaalyaraavi widaasina yeva a'mwe nabalnakeraavi yisiwelivananya' minyaginyangi dingina yeva tewaanya wimwaaihina ye' gamirera.

Jon Bavitaaziya Yadei bala'.

(Matiyui 14:1-12; Luk 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

¹⁴ Yuyaba a'mwera gami yakengi dinyidinya yadivisa'na piba maremwaaidei Erotiyai dara wi'nake! "Sahwai nawi'nya jivanika!" Wi'nake! daresi. Pwara Jizaazarina dinyina "Gami sai Joninyira. Jon Bavitaaziya Yadei balaka Gotiyai yidikaavaka savina kwaihwainakei diraginya divaniginya' maaraka tewaanya saza yivanikelyira."

¹⁵ Sara dinyina kye' pwara dine' "Gami sai Yilaajai kigaakuna balyaakelyira." Dinesavi pwara dinyina "A'mwe sai wi'nawijiwaakadei sinnawi Gotiyari wi'neva a'mweraavi wijiwakyaasarabisalyi."

¹⁶ A'mwe pwara sana sana kadine' Erotiyai widina "Jonì sahwalýíra. A'mweri wide 'A'mwe Jonimi tilinnya' doripuka!' Kude balakei dahaa' tewaanya mwaali'," wida'.

¹⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwai Erotiyaaza' gya'mwe Pilipimire balaanga' kwala maara'.

¹⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Jonì widina "Ja'mwere a'mwe' baa'na ma'mwaana! Sabwina Gotiyare Kiwinyabwi galazekivaimwaa," widina.

¹⁹ Sara widina kya' Erotiyaazavi sinna tika wida'daa'nyi Erotiyai Erotiyaazavi yilaaya maryaka yake'na Erotiyai a'mweraavi kudaasa' Jonimi wila marirakina yeva kalavuzangevi wimwaaihina ye'. Jonì kalavuzangevi kamwaala' Erotiyaazavi sinna tika kuna wida'daa'nyi "Jonimi tamakima!" dada Erotiyari kuda' "Aawa," widina.

²⁰ Sare' dare'nanyi. Sai dina "Jonì a'mwe naangelyíra. Sahwai yida'maraangei. Tewaanyaburi mwaaidei," daka "Erotiyaaza' naramakadika!" daka Jonimi kalavuzangevi nayaa maremwaaina. Maremwaaina yakei Jonimire yagaalya' wi'nada simunya kwalaalya yawi'na yada yilaaya ya'.

²¹ Pigaa' Erotiyaazavinegaa' yima'nakegaa' Erotiyai daka "Niwaa' niminyi nyimaarakegaa' jima'niwaka!" daka gamire widaayadivisaraavi widina "Yarala, dahaa' Kwaaka maremwaaidivisaraji aawilasaraavi maremwaaidivita naangeraji Galili mwaalya naangeraji saraavina tika munne jovirayila dahaa' sagaaka!" Widina kya' Erotiyaaza' dara wanganake' "Dahaa' Jonimire balyagaa' daaka!"

²² Sara kada' tika munne nadaapi Erotiyaazavire garaavaanga' bu-laawina yaka kwarama yina. Taaya' kwarama sara kya' Erotiyalyi a'mwerari yilaaya yina. Yilaaya yina kye' Erotiyai taayavi widina "Sare nyijaama!' kanyida'gizi gizaavideinyíra.

²³ Nebulya' githiwa 'Nimire gilyivita naange wari'. Gilyivita sa Kingiyainyireba yune tinnyabanna gizaapalyideinyi,' "widina.

²⁴ Sara widaake' walyuna yaka ganaangevi widina "Nimi beri'na widijiwana?"

"Jonì Bavitaaziya Yadere minyaginya' dinyimaryaama!' sara duthana!"

²⁵ Sara widina kya' yime'nya'bi' taaya sa' yarai bulaawina yaka Erotiyari widina "Dara yawi'manige. Jonì Bavitaaziya Yadere minyaginya' maara'gizi paletiyavi waka'gizi yarai nyijaama!"

²⁶ Widaakevi Erotiyai kale naanga wiadaa'nyi "Nebulya' githiwa," widaake'na nabaai tika munne nesara sara wi'nesa'na "Aala,' nudiwidi'ka!" daka

²⁷ yime'nya'bi' dameri widaasa' "Jonì Bavitaaziya Yadere minyaginya' dalamaralingipuramaraawa!" Widaasakei walyuna yaka kalavuzangevi Jonimire tilinnya' woripu'na yaka

²⁸ minyaginya' paletiyavi wakina yaka makulaabaka taayavina bu-lawijaava'. Kabulawijaava' taaya' ganaangevina wijaavina.

²⁹ Sagaa' Jonimirera dara wi'nesa' "We', Jonì mena davaimwaka!" Deva kaanna wina yeva kilaakeji' maarina yeva kaanna makwaweve simaangevi wakina ye'.

*Jizaazai a'mwe kwala naanga naangeraavi wapaaya wijaava'.
(Matiyui 14:13-21; Lukì 9:10-17; Jonì 6:1-13)*

³⁰ Jizaazai widaaawakera yagalaaweve ayina beva gaminyi kumi yuya sara yesa'na nabaai wijiwaakesa'na widina.

³¹ Widiina yesara mwaaidapi kwalaalyara bulaw'i'nyaagaidi'v'i' wodaapi pwara bulaw'i'nyina yadaapi Jizaazalyi gamireraji wapaaya nya'negaa' mwarina.

³² Wapaaya nya'negaa' mwari yake'na gannyaraavi widina "Gaveina a'mwera maayawinna kwawaaji pigaa' kwazaaka dimwaalyila!" Sara widina kya' sahwara gavera sipiyavi wlamwaaaidapi piwi a'mwera maayawinna makuna ya'.

³³ Makuna yadaa'nyi a'mwe kwalaalyara tinna wanganeva "Jizaazai gamirerari damakuvanika!" deva anga yuyabanyara aalibumaangevi kaanyave'na kaanyave'na sahwaraavi wavilaveva a'mwera maayabanna yi'ma'na ye'.

³⁴ Yi'ma'na yevera aalibumaangevi mwaaidapi gami kwaakevaki bwalamwaaina yaka dara wanganake' "Kwala bwa'naanya naange' daaka!" Daka "O, a'mwe dara a'mwe da jilikyaawarya sipizipiya yi'divaidei maaya yaasiwa'na mwaaihava." Sara dina yake'na gamire kale wiadaa'nyi yagaala kwalaalya gaai wiwiwaakina yina ya'.

³⁵ Wiwiwaakina yina kya' sawitirinyaburi gamirera bina yeva widina "Sawisaburi menanyi'ra.

³⁶ Dava anga mamannyika dava a'mweraavi duthana! 'Davadaasaihi, angeburaji wawinyaba anga mannikebaji wawopiji sariminne wapaaya nya'neihi dinyide dimubyila!'"

³⁷ Sara widina kye' sai widina "Sarimi saihi wapaaya dumaarila!" Widina kya' "Nemi gara yaajiwo? Nigwia kwalaalya (200 kinaaya) maraaji kwaji girikula mubaawina yawaaji a'mwe yuyara wapaaya maalika kanipidika!" widina gamirera.

³⁸ "Wapaaya gara gara wari'? Danganamarila!" widina. Sai widina yakera tinna wanganamaryaaweve ayawinna beva widina "Girikula dawaai dawaai da' jawinya pwaraalyi wa'di'nyi wangamwona," buthe' gaminyi.

³⁹ Buthina kye' a'mwe sahwaraavi widina "Kurivaariyangi yuyaraavi nayaa geva geva jawibwaramwaaihila!"

⁴⁰ Sara widina kya' piba kumi kwala naanga (100) mwaalina, piba kwala naanga (50) mwaalina, sana sana ye'.

⁴¹ Sana sana mwaalina kye' Jizaazai girikula atilya dazaji jawinya pwaraalyi maaraka sigunyavina maranganaka Gotiyarina "Su! Wapaaya danna gimire yaya' makimwa," widaka girikula gunyina gunyina yaka gamireraavina wimaarina a'mwe kwala naanga mwaaidapijiyaraavina yanga wimuja'ne. Nabaai jawinya pwaraai milikina milikina yaka yuyaraavina yanga jaapalawimuda'.

⁴² Kajaapalawimuda' tika nyina kye' munya yunebanna kwina'

⁴³ pini warina niganakesa warina kya' gamirera maarina yeva jawinya sara niganaketa maarina yeva gilya atiraai sivi'lyiridaa'nyi pukaalyangi maramihyeku'na ye'.

⁴⁴ Wapaaya nesamiliikaavidaasara a'mwe gavera (5000) paaivi taawizaniyara mwaaleva nyina ye' wapaaya.

Jizaazai aalyavi a'ba wawoke'nesi.

(Matiyui 14:22-23; Joni 6:15-21)

⁴⁵ Yime'nya'bi' gannyaraavi widina "Yarala, sipiyavi wlamwaalapiji angeba Betizaaita aalibunyavi pimagi mannikebanna diwideihilyira. Wodaapiji kwala bwa'naanya davi wididehaa'nanyi 'Sarinnaya angengi diwila!' Divi nimi wilaabidera."

⁴⁶ Sara widakera wina kye' kwala bwa'naanyavi "Tewaanya diwila!" widaka "Gotiyari widima!" daka mugunyangi yilaawina ya'.

⁴⁷ Yilaawina kya' sawisa' kajinna' gamirera sipiyavi mwaaidapi aalibunyavi tinnyaba sipiya' wila'di'nyi gavei kwaakevaki mwaalina.

⁴⁸ Mwaalina yakei wanganake' "O, yihuta naange' tivaata'mwake'na nimirera aalyavi yisikari yarai yarai makwiza yadaapi sipiya' kavena damakuvanika!" Daka yirikunyagaa' aalibunyavi a'ba ga'niguna yaka sipiya' wa'disiyaba "Nimireraavi wavilavima!" yawi'na.

⁴⁹ Yawi'na yakei aalyavi a'ba ga'niguna yakeri gamirera wanganeva "Ai, gilaayai daaka!" deva "Ewi," jaka widina.

⁵⁰ Sare' dare'nanyi. Yuyara gaminyina tinna wanganna yadivi' lika naanga yina. "Ewi," jaka widina kye' yime'nya'bi' widina "Diraginna dimwaalyila! Niminyira. Lika mipinera!"

⁵¹ Sara widina yakei sipiyavi yilamwaaina kya' yihusa' mi. Yihusa' mi kya' gamirera kumi sara tinna banganakulina ye'. Atika naanga maru'na'na ye'.

⁵² Sare' dare'nesi. Gamire diraginya'na myawiri ye'. Sahwai wapaaya gunyadaa'nyi wapaaya kwalaalya yima'nyina yakevi wanyawawalyaadaasara myawiri ye'. Aawa.

Kwaakeba Ganezaaret'i Jizaazai nalaav'nakeraavi tewaanya yavada'gala'.

(Matiyui 14:34-36)

⁵³ Aalibunyavi ga'makuna yeva Kwaaka Ganezaaretina yi'mavaaweve sipiya' wila marirakina ye'.

⁵⁴ Marirakina yeva sipiyavidaasara waidavadaapi yime'nya'bi' a'mwe a'mwera gaminyi tinna wanganeva

⁵⁵ kaanyave'na waweve anga yuya dangi a'mwe nabal'nakeraavi mara-marina. Sai mwaaidisiyabanna yib'innakeraavi makabina "O sah'banna damwaalika!" deva sah'banna makabina.

⁵⁶ Sahwai anga naanga kiba anga maalika piba gazabazaba wilyiri'maa'na kya' kumi wapemubya yadivisabanna nabal'nakeraavi makabina ye'. Makabina yeva yagaala naanga widina "Nabal'nakera gimire kwaabihannyavi maangebaari yime'nyina yipika!" deva widina kye' nabal'nakera gamire kwaabihannyavi yime'nyina yeva yuya sahwara tewaanya mwaalina ye' nabal'nakera.

7

Juya sinnawinyaraavirebulyi.

(Matiyui 15:1-9)

¹ A'mwe Periziyaraji yagaai'wijara Jeruzaalemidaasara pwaraji sara gaminyawinna yibwaramakabina yeva

² dara bwanganesa' "Gamire pwara ata girikita'nanyara asangi aalya minyara wapaaya danivanigava!"

³ Sare' dare'nesi. Periziyaraji Juya yuyaraji sara dinyina "Ne sinnyawinyara sara dinike'na nemi sara yaana!" Dinyina yadivi' asangi aalya minyara wapaaya nadivitaru mi'.

⁴ Sara wapemubyasiyara kunnya angevi wileva aalya minyevera wapaaya manyi ye'. Ne sinnawinyaraavirebwi kumire simunyangidaasi maalikebwina mi'. Naangebulyi piburaji limwadivi' "Nemire kuryara girikita'nanya nyipidika!" deva kaapivananya maa'gula paletiya aalya yina ye'.

⁵ Sara yadivisara Periziyaraji yagaaiw+ijaraji sara yikabina yeva yiwaara'na “Gimirera ‘Ne sinnawinyaraavirebwi yaana!’ majara ata girikita'nanyaji nivaniga'. Ne sinnawinyaraavireburi kaanya myamari-vaniga'. Aawa. Ata giriki'nakera wapaaya nivaniga'. Sabwi be'na yivanigava?”

⁶ Tivi'na yiwaara'na kye' wida' “Aazaayai Gotiyari wi'nawiji+waakadei piropetiyai sariminyina kwaasiyabwi yadivisaih+irina nayaa dinikabaaibisasa.

A'mwera nayaa maangi'na nyidivanigasa'

Kumire simunyabwi menyaba wari'.

⁷ Gazare yilaaya nyidivanigasangi mu'nyivanige.

A'mweraavirebwi yaasiwa'na wijiwakadaapiri

‘Gotiyarebuli+ira,’ yawi'na yivaniga'.

Sara dinikesira.

⁸ Sarimi Gotiyare yagaaiw+inya yagalya'ma'manigasa' a'mweraavirebwi nayaa limwamaniga'.”

⁹ Nabaai widina “Nawi'nyina Gotiyare yagaaiw+inya wasi'na yadivi' sarinnyabwi midinya'neihi yivanigasaih+ilyira. Be'na yivanigava!

¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Mozizai wijaa' ‘Gimaamaangelyi gwaangesi sayori nayaa kadika divada'galaw+inana!’ Nabaai ‘Pwai yuyagaa' ganimaangerina ganaangevina birala yadei yuna balana!’

¹¹ Mozizai sara widina yaaka kiri' sarimi dadivi' ‘Pwai widaza’ “Nimwai pwai niwaa' kiri' kamaaradike nimire Kovaniya' warikengira.” (Kovaniya' yagaala sa’ “Gotiyarina wijaaya'neva dinike’.”)

¹² Sara kudozi ‘Kovaniya' mi'na waka'gizi gimaamaanga pwarina gwaanga kirivina mujaavinna!’ sarimi sara dakadivi' a'mwe sai navika mwaaladelyi. Sara yadivi' ‘Nemirebura nemire kaimiraayaraavi wijiwakaana!’

¹³ Sara dadivisa'na ‘Gotiyai wijaake' gesira,’ yawi'div+itabaaibisasi. Nabaai avaalyabita kwalaalya sana sana yadivisaih+ilyira.”

Yuya girikita'nanya.

(Matiyui 15:10-20)

¹⁴ Sagaa' kwala bwa'naanyavi jaka ayina jivwaramaa'na yaka widina “Yuyangihi, nyu'napi simunya nayaa jawirila!

¹⁵ Mwasimaginya aane pir'i' kiri' a'mwe pwar'i kulaabozi girika yima'nannei mika. Aawa. Yuya a'mwe sare kusimaginyavidaasa kwalyaabozi girika yima'nadengira.

¹⁶ A'mwei kadinakei nayaa wi'nana!”

¹⁷ Kwala bwa'naanyavi yagalya'mavaka angevi wilina yakegaa' gamirera yagaala ke'ba'nanya'na widina.

¹⁸ Sara widina kye' widina “Nabaai pwaraji sarimiji sara myawiriji+waava! ‘Yuya kamaranoji mwasimaginya a'mweri kulaabozi girika yima'nannei mika,’ myawiriji+waava!

¹⁹ Wapaaya sa simunyavi mulyi yade'nanyi. Aawa. Gamire singwalikeri bwalaawina kyoji lika wirasi'na yadengira.” Sara widake! “Tika wapaaya yuya kimaaka mika.”

²⁰ Sai widina “A'mwere kusawinyavidaasa' walyaabina kyoji sa' girika yakadesira.

²¹ Sare' dare'nanyi. A'mweraavire simunyavidaasi yawita kayaa'na naanga yina, gami maridaakunyina, kuka yina, a'mweri tamakina,

²² a'mwevi ata limwanna, gilyivisangi wabarinna yina, yi sinna tika widaya'nebwi yina, kwaasi yina, jilikera yadivisabaaibi' yina, tiganaarya yina, pwarina kwaasi yagaala dina, birala yina, pihadika yina, yi yaasiwa'yamarya yina yadivisangira.

²³ Kayaa'nanya yuya davura kusawinyavidaa'nyi walyaabina, a'mwere simunyavidaa'nyi walyaabina kyoji girika yakina yadengira," Jizaazai widina ya'.

"Jizaazai diraginaangelyi," a'mwe' wida'.

(Matiyui 15:21-28)

²⁴ Sabadaasai angeba Taayaa sabannei wina. Anga saba Kwaaka Siriya mannikeba. Sai wina yakei "Aane pwai kwai aane pir'i kir'i nanyanganadika!" daka angevi kave mwaalina yada lika yulya'di'nyi kir'i a'mwera dara wangane' "O, dava sahwai damwaalika!" Mi'na kade' lika myulyari yakelyi.

²⁵ Yime'nya'bi' taaya' yimaka widevi ganaange' "Sahwai mwaalika," wi'naka bina yaka gamire sivilyiraaryaba a'mwe sa' bularutawa'na ya'.

²⁶ A'mwe sa' Girikiyagaala dade' Kwaaka Siriya mwaalya Piniziyaaraavire' a'mwe sa' naanga yiwaara'na "Nyiraavaangavire munyiki yimakeri duthasaawadeigi daaka?"

²⁷ Yiwaara'na kya' Jizaazai Juyaraavi wigaimwadei wijiwaakiyagaala widina "Sinnawi kaimiraayangina wapaaya wijaavipika! Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi jilikeraavina kaimiraayangire wapaaya namarasi'nipidika!" Sa'na widake' sinnawi Juyaraavi wigaimwadelyira.

²⁸ Sara widina kya' a'mwe sa' daka "Juya'nyi mika. Maave'nyira. Jilika sarabisa'nyi," daka widina "Yo, Naangeigi sa'na kaimiraayangire wapepwaka kabwalaraawoji jilikera yibinyavi dalaangevi mwaalapiji maribwaranipi'derera."

²⁹ "Gimi nyidiwaanyavina ginnya angebanna wawo'gizi taayavi dan-gadera. Dahaa' yimakai taayavire munyikidaa'nyi mena wiwaka."

³⁰ A'mwe' wi'naka gannya angebanna wina kya' taaya' yibinyavi wa'di'nyi dara wanganake' "Yimaka marawinaangi'dei mena dawwaluwaka!"

Kadikiryai yagaala majai tewaanya yima'na'.

³¹ Anga Taayaa sabadaasai Saaithoni angeburina yimavaawina yaka pina lavita'na yaka Atiraalyaba angeburaavi g'imavamaryaka aalibunya Galilina yima'na ya'.

³² Yima'na kya' gaminyawinna a'mwe pwara a'mwe kadikiryai taali'mabyari jivwaramakabina yeva naanga widina "Kadikiryare minyaginyavi ata dithathiwana!"

³³ Sara widina kye' sahwai kadikiryari sangineba makuna kya' gaveraai mwaaidakilyi Jizaazai gamire kadikikaari asiraai tilavalimwaga'nyina yaka asiri maagwala yinyina yaka kadikiryare taalisari dathakina yaka

³⁴ sigunyayina maranganaka simudingwaimale yaka widina Juyaraavire yagaalyavi "Epaata!" Yagaala sa' "Kadika divaaso!" kadika tewaanya wi'nya'na dinikesi.

³⁵ Widina kya' kadikiryare kadika tewaanya wi'nyina yaka gannya taalisalyi yagaala tewaanya dina sagaa'.

³⁶ Kadikiryai tewaanya mwaaidi'nyi Jizaazai a'mwe pwaraavi widina "Nimi yiwe'na aane pwari kwari yagaala mudipinera!" wida' yagaala

naanga. Diraginna sara widae sa'na widiwiya yesara diraginaanga sara ye'.

³⁷ Pwara wi'neva atika maru'nareva "Sahwai yuyangi tewaanya yiwakelyira. Kadikiryara nayaa wi'nya'neraavi wimwaaihada taali'mabyara nayaa wiya'neraavi wimwaaihadei," dine'.

8

Jizaazai a'mwe kwala naangeraavi (4000) wapaaya wiyaava'.
(Matiyui 15:32-39)

¹ Yirika sangi gaminyawinna kwala naange' yi'bwa'nyina yeva tika wapemaayara mwaaidapi Jizaazai gamireraavina jaka jivwaramaaraka widina

² "Kwala bwa'naanya dasi nimiji yirika daryaai dari' mwaaidori ya'na dahaa' wapaaya maayaraavina kale nyiwa'.

³ Kumi mijika wiadaasi 'Sarinnya angebanna diwila!' widiwiya' a'mwe pwara maave keiba mwaalyaraji a'mwe pwaraji tusavi mijika nabalapika!"

⁴ Widina yakevi gamirera yagaala ma'maa'na "Dava a'mwera mamwaalyadivisaba aane pwai kwai a'mweraavine wapaaya gawi maarajiwa!"

⁵ Sai yidaangana' "Girikula gara gara warika?" Sara kyidaangana' "Ati ata puridaa'nyi pwaraaina."

⁶ Sara widina kye' kwala bwa'naanyavi widina "Yuyangihi, kwaakevi dalamwaalyila!" Widina yaka girikula ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyangi maaraka Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widaka gunyina gunyina yaka a'mwengine wapaaya wiyaaya'nera gamireraavi wiyaavina kya' sara kwala bwa'naanyavina wiyaavina.

⁷ Mi'na wiyaavina yesara jawinya piri'na piri'na wa'disiya wimaarina kye' Gotiyari "Su! Gimire yaya' makimwa," widaka gamireraavi widina "Jawinya daji a'mweyuraavina yanga dumaarila!"

⁸ A'mwe yuya maranyina kye' munya yinyina kya' wapaa pini niganakina yeta bwakuna wapaaya pini gilya ati ata puridaa'nyi pukaalyangi maramihe' gamirera.

⁹ Tika wapaaya neta kwala naanga naanga (4000) mwaalesare. Mwaale-saraavi sai widina "A'mweihi, wapaa mi'na nivanigasaihi, sarinnya angebanna diwila!"

¹⁰ Sara widina yaka yime'nya'bi' widaasina, gamirerari sipiyavi wilamwaaina kya' Kwaaka Dalimaanutaneraavi makuna ya'.

Periziyara Jizaazar'i wide' "A'mwera mwanganyadivisa' ja!"
(Matiyui 16:1-4; Luk 12:54-56)

¹¹ Saba Periziya pwara gaminyawinna wilaabina yeva "Gami sari kayaa'nanya'na yaamiji widaana!" yawireva "Yidakwasanganaana!" deva widina "Gotiyare diraginya' maara'gizi wiwiwaainya diraginya' ja! Wanganaade'na Gotiyareigi dingaka?"

¹² Sara widina kye' gamire simunyavi kale wiadaa'nyi simudingwaimale yaka widina "Dahaa' mwaaihasara 'Wiwiwaainya diraginya' ja!' baa'na nyidiwaava! Nebwi yihithivanige. Wiwiwaainya diraginya' mwanganyi jideihilyira dahaasaihi. Arikawinyira."

¹³ Sara widina yakei kumi saraavi yarai yagalya'mavaka sipiyavi wilamwaaina kya' aalibunyavi pimagina makuna ya'.

*Periziyaraji Erotiyalyi saraavire yagaala kayaa'nanya'nesira.
(Matiyui 16:5-12)*

¹⁴ Gamirera wapaayanna navika yina kye' kumiji sipiyavi girikula gave piri'na wara'.

¹⁵ Girikula gave piri'na wa'di'nyiyagaa' gami "Dinyu'nyila! Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Periziyaraavire liwinya pamidakya'nesi Erotiyare liwinya pamidakya'nesi nayaa jawirila!"

¹⁶ Widina kya' gamirera dinyina "Wapaaya mamaariwo'na nediwaka."

¹⁷ Dinyina yesa'na Jizaazai yawiraka widina " 'Nemi wapemaayainere,' baa'na dīmaniga'! Kunya' myawirijivaniga'! Sidu'maayaihi daa!

¹⁸ Tinnakeihi, tinna mwanganyijivaniga'! Kadī'nakeihi, kadika mu'nyijivaniga'! Nimi sinnawi ye'na nayaa myawirijivaniga'!

¹⁹ Sagaa' girikula atina gunyina kye paaivi taawizaniyara mi'na kane' wapaa bwakuna yake sarimi gilya gara garengi maramihe'?" Sara widina kya' widina ye' "Atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pukaalyangī maramiho."

²⁰ Widina kye' widina "Girikula ati ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyangī po taawizaniyara kaniwa'daa' wapaaya pininna yunebanne gilya gara gara maramihwa'daa'?" Sara widina kya' widina "Ati ata puridaa'nyi pukaalyanginyi."

²¹ Widina yesaraavi widina ya' "Sa'na dahaa' kunya kuna myawirijivaniga'?"

Anga Betizaaitha tinnyaraai yuyaraai tibinyai wangana'.

²² Kumi Anga Betizaaithana kyimave' gaminyawinna a'mwe pwara a'mwe tibinyari jivwaramakuna yeva naanga widina "A'mwe dari ata dithathiwade'nanyi!"

²³ Sara widina kye' Jizaazai tibinyare asavi maaraka angebadaasi jivwaramakuna yaka gamire tinnyaraari maagwala wopina yaka gamire tinnyaraari ata dathiwagaka yidaanganna "Piri' kiri' dangamwana?"

²⁴ Yidaanganna kya' maranganamaryaka widina "A'mweraavi dahawangamanige? Yisara kaanya yamaryivanikabaaibi' sahwaravi wanganaasiwana."

²⁵ Sagaa' widakere tinnyaraari ata ayina dathiwanna kya' a'mwei diraginna kwangana' gamire tinna tewaanya kyima'na' yuyangi tinna nayaa wangana'.

²⁶ Nayaa wangadaa'nyi sai widaasina ya' "Ginnya angevina diwona! Anga dava ayina mulaawinnera!"

Pitai Jizaazarina nayaa wida'.

(Matiyui 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

²⁷ Jizaazalyi gamirerari sara Sizaariya Pilipaai angeburaavina gi'mavamarina yadaapi gamireraavi widina "Niminyina a'mwera aaihwala nyidivanigava?"

²⁸ Gamirera widina "Giminyina Joni aalyavi bavi'taaziya yakei dikaavakela,' pwara dīmaniga'. 'Ne Yilaajai dikaavakela,' pwara dīmaniga'. 'Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaaka pwai dikaavakela,' pwara dīmaniga'."

²⁹ Sara widina kye' yiwaara'na "Sahwaihi, niminyina baariva dīmanigataihilaka?"

"Kiraazitiyaiginyira. Gotiyai githasaabakeiginyira."

³⁰ Pitai sara widina kya' sai "Naange' yihithiwa. Sa'na niminyina aane pwari kirivi mudipinera!" widina ya'.

Jizaazai gannya daanga wivinya'na gannya balya'na wida'.
(Matiyui 16:21-28; Luki 9:22-27)

³¹ Sai gamireraavi gaai wijiwaakina “A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi daanga naanga nyivindeinyira. Juyaraavire a'mwe naangeraji sipizipiya Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Kiwijaraji sara niminyina 'A'mwe kayaa'nanaangelyira,' dinapiri nyiramakipi'deinyira. Kanyiramakapi yirika daryaai dari' kanyavilavoji baryainyi ayina dikaavideinyira.”

³² Yagaala sa' ku'maayaba aangyagaala widina kya' Pitai sahwari sangyinebanna jivwaramakwoka maanga widina “Naangeigi, sabwi myawi'dinna!”

³³ Sara maanga widina kya' ginyima'naka gamireraavi tinna wanganaka Pitari maanga widina “Saataanigi, niminyi dusinginna diwona! Gotiyai sara yawi'manikebura myawirivanigi. Aawa. A'mwera sara yawi'manigasabura yawi'maniginya'nanyi.”

³⁴ A'mwe kwala bwa'naanyaviji gamireraaviji jaka wijiwaramaa'na kya' gaminyawinna bina kye' widina “A'mwe kiri' a'mwe kwai 'Jizaazareinyi. Midinima!' yawiraja' 'Niminyine'na myawi'munera!' dathe'na pwara 'A'mweri yita yovihirarannikeviri tamakaana!' kadapiri sai 'Jizaazarina balideinyira,' dozi nimirebwi yawi'dei nyimidinadelyira.

³⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Yi a'mwe pwai lika yoji 'Nanyiramakipika! Nimire gaalya' padaihasamaa'nima! Jizaazari wasi'nideinyira,' dozi navika mwaalajai gamire kuryai kayaaka yadelyira. Kiri' pwai 'Jizaazarina nyiramakipi'deinyira. Nimire gaalya' kayaaka yana!' yawi'da nimire yagaala tewaanya'na yawiraja' yuyagaa' gamire kuryai nayaa padaihasamaa'delyira.

³⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai Kwaaka davaki gilyivisaji yuyaji sangi maaroji manyilimwagari kyoji gamire kuryai yiwina yadelyi. Sa' tewaanya' daaka! Arikewinyira!

³⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwere kuryai kayaaka yima'nyina kyoji gannya kuryarina a'mwe sai Gotiyari berisi mubathelaka! Aawa.

³⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaaka davaki mwaaidivisara Gotiyarina navika yadivi' a'mwe' a'mwe pwari ata limwanna yade'bisarera. Kayaa'nanaangera niminyinaji nimire yagaalya'naji sangina 'Wagila nanevwa'nadika! Sahwari wasi'nima!' deva yivanigasara. Nabaai divi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Ganimaangere byaanna diraginya' kamaaroji Gotiyare mamaayara ejeliya tewaanyaraji kwalaabori wagila wivwa'nivanikeraavina gami sari wagila wivwa'nadelyira. Saraavi wasi'nadelyira.”

9

Jizaazare kilaakeji' yaaka naanga byaannakeji' yima'na'.
(Matiyui 17:1-13; Luki 9:28-36)

¹ Sai a'mweraavi widina “Nebwi yihithiwa. Dava mwaaihasarajiya pwara divi kwaihwainakera kuna mwaalapiji mabalyi yapiji dara wangabi'de' 'Ai, Gotiyai diragina damaremwaalika!' Sara wangabi'dehaa'nanyi.”

² Yirika daryaai daryaai daryaai kwavilava' Jizaazai Pitayi Jemizalyi Joniji saraavi maarina kya' mugunya naangevi yilaawina yilaawina yeva gavera daavina kye' pwara mamwaalyi kye' gamire kilaakeji' nawi'nyaji' gavinyaji' kyalingina' kumi tinna wanganna.

3 Tinna wanganna yadaapiji gannya kwaabihannya yaaka naange' yima'nakevi Kwaakevaki mwaaidivisara yaaka sa' sara myalinginyadesira.

4 Yaaka naange' kyima'na' Ne sinnawinyaraai Yilaajalyi Mozizalyi saraai Gotiyarebadaasaraai yima'naabina, daavina yagila Jizaazari widina kyagi dinyina.

5 Sara dinyina kye' gamirera tinna wanganna yeva Pitai Jizaazari yaasiwa' widina "Nejiwaakadinyaigi, nemi dava mwaaiho' tewaanyasira. Siminya dawaai dasangi yarilaana! Piri' giminyine', piri' Mozizarine', piri' Yilaajarine' yarilaana!"

6 Sare' dare'nesi. Pitai "Nimi gara dijiwa?" dina yakelyi. Nabaai sare' dare'nesi. Sahwalyi gamireraalyi sara lika naanga yesa'nanyi.

7 Sagaa' yiraaya' kuminyi gidala yirina kya' yiraayavidaasi maangu-raaya' "Dathai nyibwaalivaangelyi. Yilaaya yadi kurya wikadinyalyira. Dahwari nayaa du'nyila!"

8 Yagaala sa' wi'neva yime'nya'bi' dara wangesa' "Ai, aane pwai kwari tinna mwanganyi, Jizaazai gavei nemiji damwaalika!"

9 Silyaridaa'nyi gamirerari waidavadaapi sai naanga widina "Wangamwaasa'na a'mweraavi mudipinera! Divi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi bala'muri bainikeraayawidaa'nyi dikaa'mujahaa'na yi sagaa' duzideihilyira."

10 Sara widina kya' kumi sara a'mweraavi yagaala sa' mujiwaaki. Mujiwaakya'nera dinyina " 'Bala'muri bainikeraayawidaa'nyi ayina dikaavideinyira,' nediwake'na be yagaalavaka?"

11 Sara dinyina yeva gaminyi yiwaara'na "Yagaai'wijara nedivaniga' 'Sinnawi Ne Yilaajai kabozidi divi Kiraazitiyai bathelyira.' Savine'na baa'na nedivaniga'?"

12 Sara wi'naka widina "Yo, dinike' sinnawi Yilaajai bozi yuyangi yavada'galadelyira. Nabaai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyina dinike' 'Yi Kwaaka davaki daanga naanga wivinadelyira. Yi yilaaya mamari yipi'delyira.' Sare' gara yida'nikevaka?"

13 Kiriri' nimi sainyi yihithivanige. Yilaajai mi'na bakelyira. Mi'na bakeri kayaa'nanaangenna wiesa' Gotiyare bukuya' sara dinikabaaibisa'nesira."

Kaimalei yimaka wideri Jizaazai nayaa yavada'gala'.

(Matiyui 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43)

14 Gamire pwaraavi wijima'naaweve dara wangesa' "Kwala bwa'naanya naange' kuminyaba mwaaidapi Yagaai'wijaraji nemireraji maanga dathimanigava!"

15 Dina kye' yime'nya'bi' bwa'naanya yuya' gaminyi tinna wangane-sagaa' atika maru'nareva gaminyawinna kaanyave'na beva "Naangeigi," widina.

16 Sara widina kye' sai yiwaara'na "Maanga be'na dimanigataihilaka?"

17 Yiwaara'na kya' bwa'naanyavidaa'nya pwai widina "Nejiwaakadinyaigi nyibwaalivaangei yimaka widei yagaala majari giminyawinna makabiwa.

18 Yimakei galalimwanna yada kaimaleri kwaakevina bwalamarakina yadehaa' gamire maangevi maagwaitala yima'nada maangerika maagilaku'gilakuta yadaasi gamire kilaaka yuneba diraginya yima'nade sagaa'. 'Yimakei duthaasila' dena gamireraavi kudiwa sawara yina yina kyiwaa' yimakei kuna widelyira. Myi yipinere."

19 Sara wiḁina kya' sai ma'maa'na “Dahaasaihi, malimwagyadivisaihi sariminyaba mwaala'muji yihizwaaka'muji sariminyine'na taanga kuna gathingaa' maarideinyaka! Kaimale dai niminyawinna dimakabyila!”

20 Mi'na wiḁina kya' makabina kye' yimakei Jizaazari wanganaka yime'nya'bi' kaimaleri yikilaaka galyima'na kya' kwaakewi bwala'na yaka ginyiwannyi ginyiwannya yina kya' gamire maangevi maagwaitala yima'nyina.

21 Sara yima'nyina kya' sai ganimaangeri yiwaara'na “Sa' gare-gaa' yima'nakavaka?” Yiwaara'na kya' ganimaangei wiḁina “Kaimale maalikegaa' sara yima'na'.

22 Kyima'na' yimakei kwalaalyagaa' kaimalerina “Tamakima!” daka dikevi marasi'na yada avaala kwai aalyavi marapaihina yadei. Sare' kiri' ‘Nimire diraginya' darika!’ diza' naariminyina kale kagyozi nehigaimwana!”

23 Sara wiḁina kya' Jizaazai wiḁina “ ‘Nimire diraginya' darika!’ diza' pwai nayaa nyimidi manikei sahwai yuya yannelyira.”

24 Diraginna sara kuda' yime'nya'bi' ganimaangai yarai wiḁina “Gimidi manigezwi maalika warike'na naanga yima'nya'ne' dinyigaimwana!”

25 Jizaazai dara wanganake! “O, kwala bwa'naanya' kaanyave'na jikabivanigava!” Daka yimakeri maanga wiḁina “Yimakeigi kadikiryagi yagaala majaigi kaimaleri be'na wimwaaihina! Gamire munyikidaasi yunakaanna diwona! Ayina nabwidika!”

26 Sara wiḁina kya' yimakei jaka dina yaka kaimaleri naanga galyima'na yaka bwalyuna. Sara bwalyuna kya' kaimalei baryaibi' warina kya' pwara dinyina “Mena baimwaka.”

27 Sara dinyina kye' Jizaazai gamire asavi yiri'bwa'na kya' kaimalei sagaa' tewaanya dikaa'na yaka daavina ya'.

28 Angevi mi'na wilamwaaina kya' gamiji gamirerari gavera mwaaidapi gamirera yidaanganna “Sahwaina yimakeri widasaanne' gara yawaaji widasaannekajinyira?”

29 Yidaanganna kye' sai wiḁina “Yimaka darina Gotiyari tibariyagaala kadapiri bwalyawodelyira. Aane piri' kiri'na mika!”

Jizaazare balyagaa'na pigasaai wida'.

(Matiyui 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45)

30 Sabadaa'nyara Kwaaka Galili wavila'na. Wavila'na yadaapi “A'mwera nanyangabithika!” daka sai kave wina.

31 Sare' dare'nanyi. “Nimireraavi wijiwaakima!” daka wiḁina “A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi pwai niminyi yikamaangeraavina kwibwaridaakwoji yikamaangera kanyiramakapiri balideinyira. Mi'na bala'muji yirika daryaa' dariki ayina dikaavideinyira.”

32 Sara wiḁina kya' yagaala sa'na myawiryadivi' nabaai, yidaanganya'na lika yina ye'.

“A'mwe naangei bewalaka?”

(Matiyui 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)

33 Angaba Kaapaniyamina yimaveva angevi ayina kabulamwaale' sai gamireraavi yiwaara'na “Tusavi wivanigasaihi be yagaala di manigatavaka?”

34 Wiḁina kya' sahwara yagaala majara mwaalina. Sare' dare'nesi. Tusavi dinyina “Nemijiyai a'mwe naangei aihwalaka? Nimi dingaka?”

³⁵ Majara mwaalina kye' walamwaalaka gamire atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi jivwaramaa'na yaka widina "Pwai gannya simunyavi 'Sinnawinyainyi yima'nima!' yawirajai sai yuyaraavine aayaangei yima'nana! Yuya saraavina widaayadei yima'nana! Sai yawi'na 'Nimi maalikeinyira. Yuyaraavire widaayideinyi yima'nima!' doziya sahwai naangei yima'nadelyira Gotiyarina."

³⁶ Widina yaka kaimiraayamili' maaraka tinnyaba mwaaidapiyaba gannya ti'munyavi maramuji'na yaka widina

³⁷ "Pwai kwai niminyina yawiroji kaimiraaya daibisamili' maaraja' niminyi nyimaaradeinyira. Nabaai sai sara nyimaarajai niminyi gaveinyi nyimaaradeinyi mi'. Aawa. Nimaamaangei nyidasaabakeriji maaradelyira."

Neya'mwelyireva.

(Luki 9:49-50)

³⁸ Joni widina, "Nejiwaakadinyaigi, nemi dara wangamwo' 'A'mwei gimire yaya' widaka yimakeraavi a'mweraavire munyikaavidaasi dathasivanaabika!' Sai nemijiyai mi'. Savidaasi nemi widiwo 'Sabwi minnera maaveigi!'"

³⁹ Mi'na widina kya' Jizaazai widina " 'Sabwi minnera!' mudipinera! Sare' dare'nesi. Aane pwai kwai nimire yaya' widozi diraginaange' yoji maalikegaa' niminyina kayaa'na widathe mi'.

⁴⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe nemi'ne yikamaangei mamwaalyikei neminyineli.

⁴¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Pwai sariminyina 'Kiraazitiyareri mijika'na aalya tika nya'ne' wijaavima!' doziya'na niminyina yihizaavajai. Yi sahwarina nebwi yihithiwa. Gotiyai gaminyine tivikita tewaanya mujaayi yadei mika! Arikewi."

Kayaa'nanaangebwi a'mweraavi kayaka yadevulyira.

(Matiyui 18:6-9; Luki 17:1-2)

⁴² "Pwai kaimiraaya damili'bisamili' niminyi nyilimwaga'demili' pwarebwi kujaawa' wala'mwaake' kayaa'nanaangesira. A'mwei sara yajarina Gotiyari sinna tika naanga widadadelyira. Sinnawi sahwai pwarebwi mujaayadi'nyiyagaa' a'mwe dari maapiji kwaji sila naange' gamire tilinnyavi timupiji kwaji aalibunyavi wivaihina kyipike'na wabana yinikesira."

⁴³ Jizaazai yawiraka "Kayaa'nanya nyipidika! Dikevi nulaawipika!" daka ke'ba'na widina "Nabaai ginnya asasi kayaa'nanyabwi yiji kwaji ginnya asavi woripu'na'gi ata gavesiyaigi Gotiyarebanna jilaawade'na tewaanyasira.

⁴⁴ Kayaa'nanyabwi yiji kwaji asawaalyiyaigi yaayebanna gazagaasagaa' Dike' yida'nivanikevina dulaawade'na kayaa'nanaangesira.

⁴⁵ Nabaai ginnya sivilyasi kayaa'nanyabwi yiji kwaji woripu'na'gi sivila gavesiyaigi Gotiyarebanna dulaawade'na tewaanyasira.

⁴⁶ Kayaa'nanyabwi yiji kwaji sivilyawaalyiyaigi Dikevina dulaawade'na kayaa'nanaangesira.

⁴⁷ Nabaai ginnya tinnyalyi kayaa'nanyabwi yiji kwaji ginnya tinnyai galajiwa'mwannagizi tinna gavelyiyaigi Gotiyai maremwaaiddevanna dulaawade'na tewaanyasira. Kayaa'nanyabwi yiji kwaji tinnyaraalyiyaigi Dikevina dulaawade'na kayaa'nanaangesira.

⁴⁸ Dika savi yuyagaa' gumilika gilaayangi tika nadivisa mabalyi yipidengira. Dika myigaakuri yadesira.

⁴⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera Gotiyare yagaalya' wi'nadivisara tewaanna mwaaibi'dere. Kayaa'nanyabwi dike'bisabwi kyima'nojì Gotiyare diraginyabwi kujaavojì diraginya tewaanna mwaaibi'dere.

⁵⁰ Saalya' nawì'nyasira. Sa'na saalya' girìngwita yima'nojì nawì'nya ayina gara yadevaka? Aawa. Nawì'nya mima'nyì yadesira. 'Nemì saala girìngwisa'bisaina nyima'naadika!' dapijì nayaa dimwaalyidera. Gazaizai gaminyì pwarina kwaamu'na mwaalana!"

10

A'mwera a'mwamarya wasi'divisabwina wijiwaaka' Jizaazai.

(Matiyui 19:1-12; Lukì 16:18)

¹ Sabadaasai sai Kwaaka Juthiya wavilavaka Aalya Jothani ga'mavaka kwaaka saba kamwaala' gaminyawi kwala bwa'naanya mwaaidapi wijiwaakadevaabi' aya kinì nayaa wijiwaakina.

² Sara wijiwaakina yadaa'nyì Periziya pwara wilaabeve "Sahwai kayaa'nanya' yana!" deva yaamijì yiwaara'na "Pwai gannya balaangevì wasi'naja' sabwi tewaanna yadevwi daaka? Kayaa'na yadevwi daaka?"

³ Sara yiwaara'na kye' widina

⁴ "Savine' Ne Mozizai sirinimaangeraavi yagaala berivì wijaihlaka?" Sahwara widina "Mozizai da' dinì 'A'mwe pwai yawirojì "Ninnya a'mwe' wasi'nima!" dozi pikariyikwavi yagaala sa' yidavojì gannya balaange' yunakunyavi wasi'nadelyira." "

⁵ Sara widina kye' Jizaazai widina "Sarimire simunyangi galarilavimwaaihinina yiwaata sabwina kiwinya sa' Ne Mozizai dinikesira.

⁶ Dinike' sinnawi sagaa' Gotiyai yuya wakyaakegaa' Gotiyare yagaala dinì 'Gotiyai kwalyalyì gannya balyasi yavikaryaake'na

⁷ a'mwe pwai ganimaangelyì ganaangesi sawaari yagalya'makuna yojì a'mwe' maarina yojì

⁸ gamire a'mwesi mwaalina yakiriyagaa' kiyoi avaalyawaalyi. Kilaaka gavejì' yima'nikadewaalyi.' Sa' dinike'na a'mwe pwalyi a'mwe pirisi sawaai mika. Aawa. Kilaaka gavejisiyawaalyi.

⁹ Sarevidaa'nyì Gotiyai kilaaka gavejisiyawaari wakake'na kwalaangei gannya balaangevì mwasì'nannesira."

¹⁰ Salyì gamirerari angevì bulamwaaina kye' gamirera a'mwevì wasi'nya'na yiwaara'na.

¹¹ Savine' yiwaara'na kye' widina "Pwai kwai gannya balaangevì wasi'nojì a'mwe mudikevì kamaarojì Gotiyai wanganojì 'Gannya balaanga ayavina a'mwe mudikevì ata limwamwakelyira,' dathelyira Gotiyai.

¹² Nabaai a'mwe' gannya kwalaangeri byenida'makwalyuna yaja' a'mwe pwari kamaa'nojì 'Gannya kwalaangerina a'mwe mudikeri ata limwamwakesira,' dathelyira Gotiyai."

Jizaazai kaimiraayangina tewaanna wida'.

(Matiyui 19:13-15; Lukì 18:15-17)

¹³ A'mweyura "Sahwai ata yimetavana!" deva gaminyawinna kunnya kaimiraayaraavi makabina kye' gamirera maanga widina "Mipinera!"

¹⁴ Jizaazai dara wanganake' "Ai, nimirera maanga duthivanigava!" Daka sinna tika kudava' widina "Niminyawinna kaimiraaya bipika! Kuminyina kaanya maribinera! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai maremwaaideva pwara kaimiraaya darabisara Gotiyari limwadivisara mwaaibi'dengira.

15 Nebwi yihithiwa. Pwai kwai 'Gotiyareba mwaalima!' dazai 'Kaimiraayai Gotiyari yilaaya yadeibisainyi yima'niwijainyi,' maji kyori Gotiyare maremwaaide nawi'nyaba mulaabi yadelyira. Arikawinyira."

16 Sara widaka kaimiraaya gannya asawaalyi muji'na yaka ata yimeta'na yaka "Gotiyai giminyi tewaanna gyathelyira," widina widina ya'.

A'mwei gilyivita naangejiyarines.

(Matyui 19:16-30; Luki 18:18-30)

17 Angebadaasai kwaakaanya wodaa'nyi a'mwei gaminyawinna kaanyave'na wawaka "Naangelyira," daka kwadaai gilaka yiwaara'na "Nejiwaakadinya tewaanyaigi, 'Gotiyare yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maarima!' da'muji gara yideinyaka?"

18 Sara widina kya' Jizaazai widina " 'Tewaanyaigi,' nyidiwaanya' baa'na nyidiwaa? Pwara kayaa'nanyara, Gotiyai gavei tewaanyalyira.

19 Yagaai'winya dara yawi'mwaa. A'mwe maramakinna! A'mwengi ata malimwadinna! Kuka minna! Kwaasi yagaala majalikirakinna! Kwaasiya ya'gizi pwarengi kuka mamaa'dinna! Gimaamaangelyi gwaangesi gizikaja sara jithengira. Kirimire yaya' dimakila!"

20 A'mwei sare wi'naka widina "Nejiwaakadinyaigi, yagaai'winya sangi kawe'nyagaa'daa'nyi sara mididinyainyi."

21 Widina kya' Jizaazai wanganaka gaminyina wivu'nakeri widina "Gave pirina ghainivani'. Wawa'gizi ginnya gilyivisa yaasa'gizi nigwia maara'gizi gilyivi'maayaraavi yanga wijaava'gizi Gotiyareba warade gilyivisajiyagi nyimidinaadeiginyira."

22 Sara widake'na a'mwere kale wiadaa'nyi "Aala," dina jikurya yaka kavena wina ya'. Sare' dare'nesi. Gamire gilyivita kwalaalya kininnakelyi.

23 Mi'na wina kya' Jizaazai a'mweraavi maranganaka gamireraavi widina "Gilyivikiraya naangejiyara wawinya naanga yina yina yipijara kwaji Gotiyai maremwaaideva tewaanyaba kupidikerera."

24 Sara widina kya' gamirera atika maru'nakulina. Atika maru'nakulina kye' Jizaazai ayina ma'maa'na "Kaimiraayahi, Gotiyai maremwaaidevanna wilya'na wawinya naangesira.

25 Langa lilitavalo'ma'nikeriki jilikyaawarya kaameliyai wilaawade'na wawinya maalikesi. Gotiyai maremwaaideva gilyivita naangejiyai wilaawade'na wawinya naangesira."

26 Sara kuda' atika maru'na'muluna yeva dinyina "Gotiyarebanna aai yilaawadevanaka? Aari padaihasamaadelaka?"

27 Dinyina kye' Jizaazai kuminyi tinna wanganaka widina "A'mwera yapi mulaawi yipi'dera. Aawa. Gotiya gavei kyoji wilaawipi'derera. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai yuyanna yadelyira."

28 Pitai sari gaai widina "Yithaa, nemi yuyangi ya'mawakona gimidinaabiho."

29 Sara widina kya' Jizaazai widina "Nebwi yihithiwa. Aane pwai kwai niminyine'naji yagaala tewaanya'naji gannya ange' gya'mwera gya'mwe ganaange' ganimaangei gannya kaimiraaya gannya wawinya ya'mawakoji

30 kiri' dahaasagaa' anga kwalaalya, gya'mwe kwala naange, ganaanga kwalaalya, kaimiraaya kwala naanga naanga, wawinya naangeva' ma-maari yadei midaaka! Kwaaka davaki naanga naanga maarade kiri' niminyine'na pwara taanginya wijaavipi'de divi yima'nadehaa' Gotiyare nawi'nyaba yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maaradelyira.

31 Sa'na Kwaaka davaki pwarina 'A'mwe sinnawinyalyira,' dimanigasarina Gotiyareba 'O, aayaangemilikira,' dinipi'delyira. Yi

pwarina 'A'mwe aayaangemiliki,' dīmanigasarina Gotiyareba 'O, sinnawinyalyira,' dīnīpī'delyira. Yī kwalaalyaraavina sara dīnīpī'derera."

Dahasaa dahaa' Jizaazai gannya baryagaa'na wida'.

(Matiyui 20:17-19; Luki 18:31-34)

³² Jeruzaaleminera tusavi kaanya widawadaapi Jizaazai kaanya wodaa'nyi pwara "Sabannei lika myiwaka," deva atika maru'nakulina yeva mīdīnna yesara lika yina. Lika yina kye' sai gamireraavi piba wīmwaaihaka gaminyina yīma'nya'ne'na wīdina

³³ "Yithaanyi! Jeruzaalemineina yimanaawigo. Saba A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi maarapi sipizipiya Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji ya-gaai'wījaraji saraavi kanyimarīmwaaihorī a'mwe sara nīmīnyina 'Sai baladelyira,' jīdavapi anga naanga pimaginyaraavi (Romī mwaalyaraavi) nyimarīmwaaihipī'derera.

³⁴ Kanyimarīmwaaihapi bīrala nyapiri maagwala nyopwasī'napiri lannaka wilyabaalyi mala nyīramapiri nyīramakipī'deinyi. Kabala'muri yirika daryaai dari' kwavilavoji kwaihwainakeinyi ayina dīkaavīdeinyira."

Jemizalyi Joniji kīdaraai Jizaazarī yīdaanganagi.

(Matiyui 20:20-28)

³⁵ Sagaa' Jemizalyi Joniji kīdaraai Sevathiyare gawaali' kwaraai saryawinna wilaabahila wīdina "Nejīwaakadīnyaigi, gīthakade' naarīmīnyine'na sara jītheinaalyira. Sara yawī'mwoi."

³⁶ Mī'na wīdina kyagi wīdina "Kīrīmīnyina baari' yījīwa?" wīdina ya'.

³⁷ "Naarīmīnyina tewaanyaba maremwala'gizi gīmīre byaannakevi 'Pwaigi aangasavi pwaigi kwanaamevi namwaalyita nawī'nyawaari kwalamwaalakīlyi nemi maremwalaadeinera,' sara nehithana!"

³⁸ Sa' wīdina kyagi Jizaazai wīdina "Nyīdaangamanīgīlya' myawīriwaai. Daanga nyīvīnade'na kaapiya sa' dīnyideraaihi daaka? Nabaai daanga kihīvīnoji dīragīnyaraaihi daa'? Nīmīre kīlaaka yuyajiki daanga nyīvīnade'na nīmīre bavītaaziya' nyīma'nadesireva nabaai kīrīmīre kīlaaka yuyajiki daanga kihīvīnoji kīrīmī dīragīnna dīmwaalyideraaihi daaka?"

³⁹ Sara wīdina kya' wīdina "Naarīmī dīragīnyainaai wīkīra. Wī'na yakaneinaalyi." Jizaazai wīda' "Kaapiyavi aalya nīde' savī aalya dīnyideraaihi'lyi. Nīmīnyī bavītaaziya' nya'de' kīrīmīnyī yīhwaradesi.

⁴⁰ Sare kīrī' nīmīre aangasavījī nīmīre kwanaamevījī walamwaalya'na nīnnya wawīnya' daaka! Aawa. Gotiyai yawīroji gamī sahwai namwaalyita nawī'nyawaai yovīrawakyaakewaarīna pwaraari wīmwaaihadelyira."

⁴¹ Gamirera pwara atīraalyara sadaraai wīdahīlya' wī'nyina kye' Jemizalyi Joniji sadaraarīna sīnna tīka wīdavīna.

⁴² Sīnna tīka wīda'daa'nyi Jizaazai wījīvwaramaa'na "Yuyaihi, kaajīla!" wīdina "Ajīmya yuyangīyaraavīrebwi yawī'mwaa'. Ajīmya yuyangīyaraavi maremwaaīdīvisara 'Nemī a'mwe naangeinera,' dīdīvī' a'mweraavi marulawakīna yadīvī' mwaaiha'. Nabaai kumīre a'mwe naangera kumīnyī dīragīnna yadīvisarera.

⁴³ Sabwi mīpīnera! Sarīmījīyai pwai 'Nīmī a'mwe naangeinyī yīma'nīma!' yawīroji pwaraavi wīdaayoji a'mwe naangei yīma'nadelyira.

⁴⁴ Pwai kwai 'Pwaraavīne sinnawīnyainyi yīma'nīma!' yawīroji pwaraavīre yaasīwa'wawīnyai yīma'noji sīnnawīnyai yīma'nadelyira.

⁴⁵ Sare' dare'nesti. Sahwainyi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi pwara nyidaayipi'de'na mabyiwa. Aawa. Pwaraavire widaayide'na biweinyi. A'mweraavire kayaa'nanyabwina mubya'na kabala'muji a'mwera tewaanna mwaaibi'de'na biweinyi. Kwalaalyaraavina a'mwamini'gwaiinyira."

Jizaazai tibi'nyari tewaanya yavada'gala'.
(Matiyui 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Anga Jeriko yi'mavaaweve sahwal yi gamirerari kwala bwa'naanyasi sara Jeriko ya'ma'daapi Baatimayaazai, Timayaazare gawaali', tibi'nyai a'mweraavi "Nigwia nyijaama! Tibi'nyainyi," dadei tu'maangebaari mwaalina.

⁴⁷ Mwaalina yaka dara wi'nake' "Jizaazai Naazareti mwaalyai daaka!" Daka jaka widina "Ne Devitimi'reigi, Jizaazai, nimini' kale dini'gaimwana!"

⁴⁸ Sara jaka widina kya' pwara maanga widina "Madinna! Kave dimwaala!" Maanga widina kye' kiri' jaka naanga naanga widina "Ne Devitimi'reigi, nimini' kale dini'gaimwana!"

⁴⁹ Jizaazai sara wi'naka mudaraka pwaraavi widina "Niminyawinna duzi'vwaramaara!" Mi'na widina kya' sawara tibi'nyari jaka jivwaramaa'na, widina "Wikira. Jivaimwanna! Gizivwaramaa'mwake' yarai dithikaaka!"

⁵⁰ Widina kye' gannya yivita tapalasi'naka yarai dikwosi'nadaavaka Jizaazaryawinna wilaabina.

⁵¹ Wilaabina kya' Jizaazai widina "Giminyina beri' yijiwa? Gara yawi'mwaa?" Tibi'nyai widina "Naangeigi (Ravuni), 'Nimi tinna wanganima!' dena githiwa."

⁵² Sara widina kya' Jizaazai widina "Nimini' nyilimwamwaanya'na gimire tinnyaraai tewaanya yana! Kaanya diwona!" Sara widina kya' gamire tinnyaraai tewaanya kyima'na' tusavi Jizaazai kwawa' a'mwei midinna ya'.

11

Anga Jeruzaalemi Jizaazai tewaanna wilaawa'.
(Matiyui 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Joni 12:12-19)

¹ Jeruzaalemi adaihisaba Anga Bepaaza Anga Betaani mannikaba Mungunya Wolivi yi'ma'na kye' gamire pwaraari widaasina

² "Angeba sakyiri' sakyaba wilaawakilyi yime'nyab'i dogiya naanga saadiwinyai wila pwekinikeri wanganakilyi dogiyari a'mwe aane pwai kwai milamwaalyari wila yaarakilyi niminyawinna dimakabyila!

³ A'mwe pwai kwai 'Sabwi baa'na yivanigi?' yithithaza' dara duzila! 'Naangei sarina kugainivanikira. Nabaai mi'na kyoji sagaa' yime'nyab'i dogiyari ayina maryasaabathelyi.' "

⁴ Mi'na widaasina kya' saraai kaanya wawagila adusavi dogiya naanga saanyai tikuryaba mwasawi wila pwekinikeri wanganagila wila yaarina.

⁵ Wila yaarina kyagi saba pwara daavina yeva widina "Baari' yivanigi? Diwinya sari baa'na yaa'manigi?"

⁶ Sara widina kye' saraai Jizaazai widake' kudahi "Wikira. Dimakwila!"

⁷ Sara widina kye' Jizaazaryawinna dogiya saanyari makabina kyagi yivita mararaapaleva dogiyari yilakina kye' sawai yivisikaavi a'ba yilamwaaina.

⁸ Sara yilamwaaina kya' a'mwe kwalaalyara "Sahwai naangeri yilaaya yaana!" dinyina yeva kunnya yivisa tusavi marakina kye' pwara "Tinna tewaanya wanganya'nengi," deva taanya kiwa'nake peda'na yeva tusavi nayaa marakina.

⁹ Nayaa marakina kye' sai yilamwaaidi'nyi sinnawinyaraji diviyaraji sara yilaaya yeva jaka widanganna "Naangeigi, Gotiyai padaihasamaarana! Gotiyai Naangei githasaabake'na gaminyine yayavi biwaanyaiginyi tewaanna gizaavana!

¹⁰ Sinnawi Ne Deviti tewaanya nemaremwalyaakabaaibi' Gotiyarina dinemaremwaala! Maremwaala savi Gotiyai tewaanna wiana! Menya ke'mwewinyagidi nevadaihasamaaka! Su! Su!"

¹¹ Sai Anga Jeruzaalemi wilaawina yaka Gotiyare angevi wilaawaka saba yuyangi tinna wangamabina yaka sagaa' sawisirina mena yima'nakegaa' Betaani anga maalikevina gamirera atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraji kaanna wina ya'.

Jizaazai yita pihiyari wida'.

(Matiyui 21:18-19)

¹² Mwanyavi dikaaveva Betaanidaasara wodaapi gaminyi mijika wina.

¹³ Mijika wina yadaa'nyi keiba yita pihiyai kiwa'nakeri tinna wanganaka "Yisilya daaka?" daka kaanna wina. Yisaryabanna baka sagaa' dara wanganake! "O, kiwata gave daaka?" Sare' dare'nesi. Yita yuya yisila mya milyadi'nyi.

¹⁴ Daka yisari widina "Yisimaayaigi yuyagaa' aane pwai kwai gimire yisila manyi gyatheiginyi." Sara widadaasi gamirera wi'nyina ye'.

Jizaazai Gotiyare Angevina wawa'.

(Matiyui 21:12-17; Luki 19:45-48; Joni 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Jeruzaalemina yi'mavaawina kye' Gotiyare angevi saba Jizaazai wilaabina yaka yaasaraavi maririgalaasina ya'. Nigwia yanga yinya'neraavire yi'binyangiji kwaamirya yaasadivisaraavire namwaalisangiji marapuratawasina yaka

¹⁶ a'mweraavi widina "Gotiyare anga davi aane pwaigi kwaigi gilyivisa mamwa'nalota'dinnera!"

¹⁷ Sara widina yaka wi'waakina "Gotiyare bukuya' dinike! 'Gotiyai dara widake'na daaka! "Nimire ange' tibariyagaala ja'nesira. A'mwe ajimya yuyangiyara angevi wilaabapi tibariyagaala nyidipi'desira." ' Sara dinike' pwara wilaabina kyiwaa' sahwaravire nigwia mwagi'nya'neba daa dava!"

¹⁸ Sipizipiya Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji yagaai'wizaraji sara wi'nadivi' Juya naangera gaminyina "Balade'na gara yaadeinaavaka?" dinyina. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwarina lika naanga yesa'nanyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Kwala bwa'naanya' wi'waakiyagaalya'na atika maru'na'muluna ye'.

¹⁹ Sara dinyina kye' sawisa' kajinna' angebadaa'nyi salyi gamireraji bwalaawina ye'.

Yita pihiyai wi'waakya'nesira.

(Matiyui 21:20-22)

²⁰ Mwanyavi tusavi kaanya wodaapi yita pihiya' pwipulyaji taanyaji yuya yawaka balake' tinna wanganna.

21 Tinna wanganna kye' Pitai mi'na yawiraka sari widina "Nejiwaakyaigi, dangana! Yita pihiyai yagaala diraginya' widiwa'dinyai mena baimwaka."

22 Widina kya' kuminyi widina "Gotiyari dilimwagarila!

23 Nebwi yihithiwa. Pwai mugunya' widozi 'Mugunyaigi dikaava'gizi saalaalyavi divaihinana!' Nabaai gamire simunyavi 'Mugunyai sara yadelyira,' kalimwagaroji Gotiyai gaminyina sara yadelyira.

24 Savine'na yihithiwa. Tibariyagaala duthathe ginnya simunyavi 'Gotiyai mena sara nyijaawa', kada'gizi gizaavadengira.

25 Tibariyagaalya'na daava'gizi yawi'diza' 'Ai, pwai kwai kayaa'na nyiwaka! Sinna tika nyida'mwa', sagaa' 'Gamire kayaa'nanya' mi'na marasi'n'iwa,' jawika! Nabaai Gimaamaangei Sigunyavi mwaalikei gimire kayaa'nanya marasi'nade'na sara ja!

26 Kiri' pwara kayaa'na gyiwaasa'na kumire yiwetawakya mamarasi'nyi yija', yi gimire yiwetawakya Gimaamaangei Sigunyavi mwaalikei mamarasi'nyi yadelyira."

Jizaazare diraginya' aai wijaava'?

(Matiyui 21:23-27; Luki 20:1-8)

27 Jeruzaalemina ayina wilaabina. Mi'na wilaabina kye' sahwai Gotiyare angevi kaanya bulayamaryadaa'nyi gaminyawinna sipizipiya Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji yagaai'wajaraji a'mwe naangeraji wilaabeve

28 widina "Sa be diraginya yawaaihinnyavaka? Yawaaihinnya'na sa ya'neiginyi diraginya' aai gizaavakasiyaka?"

29 Jizaazai sahwaraavi widina "Yagaala piri' yhiwaaravima! Savi kaja'nanyidapi sara yawaaihe'ne diraginya' yhi'ziwaakideinyira.

30 Joni aalya bavitaa'ziyabwina Sigunyavidaasi Gotiyai duziwaakaka? Kwaakevaki a'mwera duziwaakeva? Diza'nanyijila!"

31 Sara widina kya' yagaala dinyina " 'Sigunyavidaasasira,' kudawaaji 'Joni niminyina wi'jiwaaka'. Baa'na mu'nyetaihilaka!' nanedathika!

32 Sare' kiri' 'A'mweraavidaasasi,' madaanna! Kwala bwa'naanya nanerabika! Sahwaraavina lika yadaa mwaaiho." Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe yuyara yawi'na "Nebulyasi. Joni Gotiyari wi'nanejiwaakadelyi."

33 Sara dinyina yeva Jizaazari ma'maa'na "Sa'na myawirivanigo." Jizaazai widina "Nabaai manyijivanigasa'na nimi yawaaihe'ne diraginya'na mihiziwaakiwineshi."

12

Waainiwila wawinyavi yadivisaraavinesira.

(Matiyui 21:33-46; Luki 20:9-19)

1 Sahwai ke'ba'na widina "A'mwe pwai wawinyavi giraipizila maarya'na burinna ya'. Sai kurita yavikaryaka giraipiwila buridaka kavi'ninnyavi giraipizila mwa'mwagikya'ne' likaka anga maaliki' wawinyaba banganarya'ni' madina. Mi'na madina yaka pwaraavi wida' 'Nimire wawinya' maremwaa'lapira giraipizila pini yhi'zaavide.' Sahwara wawinya' kamaremwaa'le' a'mwe sai kwaaka pibanna kaanna wina.

2 Kaanna wina kya' giraipizila mya yakegaa' sai gannya wawinyawinna widaayaderi wawinyavine sila pininna widaasina.

3 A'mwe widaasina yakei kaanna wina kya' wawinya' maremwaa'idivisara widaayade sari galalimwanna yeva mala wirameva ayina wawinya' gyakwaryawinna simaayari widaasina.

⁴ Sara widaasina kye' gyakwai widaayade pwari widaasina kya' gamire minyaginyavi kayaaka yeva birala yina.

⁵ Sara kye' widaayade pwari widaasina kya' sari mena tamakeva widaayade pwaraavi widaasakeraavi pwaraavi mala tamina yeva pwaraavi mena tamakina ye'.

⁶ Sara kye' wawinya gyakware pwai gawaalivaangei yilaaya wimaryadei kuna mwaala'. Ganimaangei daka 'Nyibwaalivaangerina tewaanna yawipi'derera,' daka widaasina.

⁷ Widaasina kya' widavadaa'nyi wawinya' maremwaaidivisara tinna wanganeva dine' 'Sai gawaali' divi ganimaangere yuya maaradelyira. Yarala, tamakawaaji gamire wawinya' namaaradi'de'na maraadeinera.'

⁸ Sara dinyina yeva galalimwanna yeva tamakina yeva giraipiziawawinyavidaa'nyi marasi'na ye'.

⁹ Giraipiwawinyavi naangei beri' yadelaka? Sahwai wilaabozi a'mwe saraavi kayaaka wigalakoji a'mwe pwaraavi 'Sarimi nimore wawinya' dimaremwaalyideihilyira,' widathelyi.

¹⁰ Gotiyai dinike' pikariyikwia tinna mwanganyi yadivisa' daaka?" widina ya'. Widina yaka sahwai yawi'na "Silaangeinyira," yawiraka widina "Dara dinike'

'Anga madivisara silaangeri wanganeva
"Kayaa'nanyai," dineva marasi'na yesai
Simijamaanga nawi'nyai yima'nyina ya'.

¹¹ Gotiyare sara wakina yake'

Tinna wanganona "Tewaanya'," dino.'
Gotiyare bukuya' sara dinikesi'.

¹² Juya naangera dara wangane' "O, neminyina ke'ba'nanya' duthiwaka!" Deve'na "Jizaazari wila yirakaana!" dineva kwala bwa'naanyavina lika yeva gaminyawi yagalya'mavaawina ye'.

Taakiziyaagalya'nesira.

(Matyui 22:15-22; Luki 20:20-26)

¹³ A'mwe naanga sara Periziya pwaraji Erotiyare pwaraji saraavi widaasina "Jizaazai kayaa'na widathe'na diwila! 'Kayaa'na kudozi kalavuzavi wimwaihaana!' dapiri diwila!"

¹⁴ Sara widaasina yesara kaanna bina yeva widina "Nejiwaakadinyaigi, 'Nebulya' dade' midaaka!' gyawimwo. A'mwe aane pwai kwai giminyina divanike'na lika myivanigi. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mweraavire sinna gavevi tinna mwanganyadinyaiginyi. Aawa. A'mwe naangeraaviji a'mweraaviji avaa'ina widadi Gotiyarebwi gavebwi nayaa wijiwaakadinyaiginyira. Romi maremwaaidei Sizaari taakiziya wijaaya'na nemire yagaalkiwinya beri' dinikavaka? Tewaanya' daaka? Aawa daaka? Taakiziya wijavaadeina daaka? Mujavaanneina daaka?"

¹⁵ Sara widesara kwaasi yagaala widesaraavina yawiraka widina "Sahwai kayaa'nanyabwi yana!' yawireva yaamiji baa'na nyidiwaava! Mone' tinna wanganya'neinyi dinyimaryaama!"

¹⁶ Widina kya' mi'na makabina kye' widina "Pikizaaya dasi pikarya daji aaihwarengaka?"

¹⁷ "Maremwaaidei Sizaarengira," wide' sahwara. Sara widina kye' Jizaazai widina "Sizaari Sizaare ayina duzaayila! Gotiyari Gotiyare ayina duzaayila!" Sara widina kya' gaminyina "Nawi'nyabwina dadele!" dinyina ye'.

Baryara ayina kwaihwainakera dikaaya'nesi.
(Matiyui 22:23-33; Luki 20:27-40)

¹⁸ A'mwe Sazuziyara, “A'mwera kabalapi yuna madikaayi yip'i'dera,” yawiresarajiya pwara gaminyawinna beva yiwaara'na

¹⁹ “Nejiwaakadinyaigi, Ne Mozizai nedinike! ‘A'mwe pwai kware gya'mwei balajai kaimiraavimaayai a'mwevi bwasi'kwoja' a'mwei a'mwe savi maaroji kaimiraaya maryawakinna, yaya' baryarine' widina yadengira.’

²⁰ Sa'na dinike! a'mwe ata puridaasi pwaraalyadaraka mwaale'. Kamwaale' siraangai a'mwevi maaraka kaimiraavimaayai gamire sivigwa'jikerinei kunei bala'.

²¹ Kabala' diviyai a'mwe savi maaraka kaimiraavimaayai bala'. Kabala' diviya pwai avaina ya'.

²² Sana sana yuyara ata puridaasi pwaraalyadaraka a'mwe savi maareva kaimiraavimaayadaraka bale'. Kabale' aayagaa' a'mwe sa' bala'.

²³ Dikaasagaa' sahwaravi kyidikaavoji a'mwe gaware' mwaaladevaka? Sare' dare'nesi. Ata puridaasi daraalyara yuya sadaraka balaanga sa' maaresa'nanyi.”

²⁴ Sara yiwaara'na kye' Jizaazai widina “Sarimire simunya kayaa'na yawi'maniga'. Gotiyare bukuyasi Gotiyare diraginyasi myawirivanigasavi kayaa'na yawi'manigasa'na midaaka!

²⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Baryara dikaapi'dehaa' a'mwera a'mwengi ma-maarina, a'mwe a'mweraavi mamaa'nyi yip'i'dengi. Aawa. Sigunyavi balaangengi mamaaryadivisara mamaayara mwaaihatabaaisarera.

²⁶ Nabaai baryara dikaapi'de'na Ne Mozizai yidayaake' yisi' dika nyaake' yagaalyavi mwanganyijeva! Yisikidaasi Gotiyai Mozizari wijaa' 'Dahaa' Eviraamimire Gotiyainyi. Dahaa' Aazakimire Gotiyainyi. Dahaa' Jaikopimire Gotiyainyi.’

²⁷ Mozizai sara yidayaake' a'mwera baleva Gotiyareba mwaaihasa'na Gotiyai widina ‘Kumire Gotiyainyi.’ A'mwera yawi'na ‘O, a'mwe bainikera.’ Kiri' Gotiyai yawi'na ‘Niminyine'na gaala mwaaihasara.’ Sarimire yagaala kwaasi yagaalyasira,” widina ya'.

Yagaai'winya naange'nesira.
(Matiyui 22:34-40; Luki 10:25-28)

²⁸ Yagaai'wija pwai baka dinyina yesa' wi'naka dara wanganake! “Sahwai nayaa duthivanika!” Daka yiwaara'na “Yagaai'winya kwalaalya wari'. Yagaai'winya aaya sinnawinya' berivaka?”

²⁹ Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Yagaai'winya sinnawinya' dara dinike! ‘Yizireliyaihi du'nyi! Naangei nemire Gotiyai Naanga gave pwainanyalyira.

³⁰ Naangei gimire Gotiyarina naanga givu'nana! Gimire simunya yuyaviji gimire kurya naangeinaji gimire yawita yuyangiji, gimire diraginya yuyangiji Gotiyarina naanga givu'nana!’

³¹ Yagaai'winya aya kiri' dara dinike! ‘Gimi saigi giminyina kale gyivanike' a'mwe gimire angeba mwaalikerina sara kale gyana!’ Yagaai'winya dawaai naangewaalyira. Yagaai'winya aane pir'i' kiri' yuya sawari wavila'manika pir'i' mi'.”

³² Sara widina kya' Yagaai'wijai widina “Nejiwaakadinyaigi, tewaanya diwaana. Nayaa diwaa ‘Gam gave pwainanyalyi. Gotiya aane pwai kwai mamwaalyi’.

³³ Gaminyina simunya yuyasi, munyi' yuyisi, yawita yuyasi, diraginya yuyaji, naanga nevu'nade'na tewaanyasira. Nabaai neminyina kale neyivanike' a'mwe nemire angeba mwaalikerina kale sara neyana! Sa' tewaanyasira. Sawaai naangewaalyira. Gotiyarine sipizipiya bulimakaawoya yuyara dika nasi'na yadeji yuya yanga wimaarina yadaanyaji sa maalikengira."

³⁴ Sara widina kya' Jizaazai dara wanganake' "Gami sai tewaanya dathivanika!" Daka widina "Gotiyai maremwaaideva maavewi mamwaalyigi." Sara widina kya' a'mwe aane pwai kwai myawiramaari "Nimi lika myivanige. Yagaala pini yiwaaravideinyira," myawiramaari ya'.

"Kiraazitiyai aaihwilaka?" Jizaazai wida'.

(Matiyui 22:41-46; Luki 20:41-44)

³⁵ Gotiyare Angevi Jizaazai wiwiwaakakei widina " 'Kiraazitiyai, Gotiyai widasaabathei Ne Devitimi Gawaalikira,' Yagaaiwiwajara sara be'na widivanigava?

³⁶ Gotiyare Kuryari Deviti sahwai pikarya yidayaa'

'Nemire Naangei nimire Naangeri wida'

"Naarimi yuyaraavi maremwaalakadeinaalyi.

Nimire aangasabanna dimwaaideiginyi.

Gimire sivilyiraari yikamaangeraavi marulawakidehaa'nanyi." '

³⁷ Deviti sahwai Kiraazitiyarina 'Naangelyira,' sara dinike'na gamire gawaalivaangei gara mwaalika!" Sara widina kya' kwala bwa'naanya wi'neva yilaaya ye'.

Yagaaiwiwajaraavirebwi.

(Matiyui 23:1-36; Luki 11:37-54; 20:45-47)

³⁸ Sara wiwiwaakina "Yagaaiwiwija pwaraavirebwi mipinera! Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Kumi sara yilaayabwi 'A'mwera yawipika! "Sara sidu'nakera mwaaihava!" ' deva yivita gaala saaminyi' marabwaayeva kaanya yamaryivanigasabwi. Mubyabanna a'mwera 'Naangeigi. Tewaanyaigi,' widivanigasabwi.

³⁹ Lotuangevi naangeraavire namwaalyisangi mwaaimanigasabwi. Tika munnegaa' nawinyaba gaveba nivanigasabwi. Sabwina yilaaya mari-vaniga'.

⁴⁰ Sara yivanigasara yaanyiwaakengire angengi kuka yuna maa'manigasara. A'mwera 'Kumi sara tewaanyarera,' yawirya'nera tibariyagaala naanga kwaasi widivaniga'. Sara yivanigasaraavi Gotiyai naanna jidavadera daanga naanga wivinaderera," widina ya'.

Yaanyiwaake' Gotiyari nigwia wijaava'.

(Luki 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Gotiyare angevi nigwia wakya'neba aya kiba Jizaazai mwaalaka a'mwera nigwia wakesangi tinna wanganna. Tinna wangadaa'nyi a'mwera gilyivita naangejiyara nigwia naanga kwake'

⁴² yaanyiwaake' gilyivi'maaya' baka nigwia maalikikaai wakina.

⁴³ Sara wakina kya' sai gamireraavi jivwaramaa'na yaka widina "Nyu'nyila! Nebwi yihithiwa. Yaanyiwaaka gilyivi'maaya da' Gotiyarina naanga wijaawaka. Pwara maali'na wijawaava.

⁴⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwara nigwia naange wakiwaasa Gotiyai wanganaka nabaai nigwia naanga naanga kumire angengi kuna warike wanganaka divani' 'Yanga maalikesira.' A'mwe' nigwia maalikikaai

wakiwakevi Gotiyai wanganaka dara wangamwake' 'Ai, a'mwe sa' wigainiwake' gannya yuya dakiwaka! Nigwia pini wapaaya mubya'na mwarijika!' Daka divani' 'Yanga naangesira.' ”

13

Gotiyare ange' kayaaka yinya'ne'na widake'nesi.

(Matiyui 24:1-2; Luki 21:5-6)

¹ Sai Gotiyare angevi bwalyodaa'nyi gamire pwai widina “Nejiwaakadinyaigi, dangana! Sila anga tewaanya sangi dangana!”

² Jizaazai widina “Anga tewaanya dangi mwanganyijivanigina? Silaanga a'ba yila'di'nyiya' kunewi mwari yadesi. Arikewi. Yuya wo'dalaywinasipi'dengi.”

Daangegaa'nesira.

(Matiyui 24:3-14; Luki 21:7-19)

³ Divi sagaa' Mugunya Wolivi sai mwaaidi'nyi Gotiyare Ange' pihiri mannadisi wangadaa'nyi a'mwera mamwaalyaba Pitalyi Jemizalyi Joniji Ediruyalyi sara yiwaara'na

⁴ “Dinedana! Diwaanya sa' Gotiyare angevina gathihaa' yima'nadevaka? 'Jizaazai sara nedake' yarai yima'naabazi!' be wijiwaainya' wanganawaaji yawiraadevaka?”

⁵ Mi'na yiwaara'na kye' Jizaazai gaai widina “Sarimi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Pwai kwai kwaasi yagaala nayihithathika!

⁶ A'mwe kwalaalyara niminyine yaya' maarapiji widipi'dera 'Nimi sahwainyira. Kiraazitiyainyira.' Sara kadapiji a'mwe kwalaalyara 'Nebulyasira,' dapi kuminyi a'mwe kwaasiyaraavi midibi'derera.

⁷ Nabaai malyanginaji malyangine yihukyagaalyanginaji wi'napiji yawita kwalaalya mipinera! Aawa. Sa yima'nanne'na kiri' Kwaakevaki aaya' yarai yade' mi'.

⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Anga naanga pimaginiyara anga naanga pimaginiya pwaraji mala bwa'nipi'derera. A'mwe naanga kingiya pwarera a'mwe naangai kingiya pwarerari mala bwa'nipi'derera. Kwalaalyaba wininya yadengira. Mijika naanga yima'nadengira. Yuya yuya sa yibwasinapi dividaasi kayaa'nanya yima'nadehaakira.

⁹ Kayaa'nanyara kayaaka nayihigaibi'de'na nayaa jawirila sarimi saihii! Pwara sariminyi wila yirakapiji kaajoliyaraavi yihimaaripi'dere. Lotuangengi yihirabi'deihilyi. Niminyina Ga'maaniyaraaviji a'mwe naanger-aavi kingiyaraaviji kihimwangapiji sarimi yagaala tewaanya' nebulya'na dizalikurakyide'nanyi!

¹⁰ Gotiyai yawirake'na a'mwe ajimya yuyangiyara gazabazaba mwaaihasaraavi Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' sinnawu kujiwaakapiji divi aaya'na yima'nadehaakira.

¹¹ Wila yihirapiji kotiya yadivita angevina yihimarimwaaihya'nera kihimakabapiji sarimi yawita kwalaalya mipinera! 'Nimi gara widideinyaka?' myawipinera! Aawana. Sagaa' Gotiyai yagaalya' sara kyihizaavoji dathaza' sara duzideihilyira. Sare' dare'nesi. Sagaa' sarimi duzideihi mika. Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyai sara widathelyira.

¹² A'mwe pwai dina 'Nya'mweri tamakipi'de'nanyi,' dozi gya'mweri kotiya yadivisabanna wimarimwaaihadelyi. Nabaai ganimaanga pwai gannya kaimiraayari wimarimwaaihadelyi. Kaimiraaya pwara kuvinimaangeyuraavi kotiyabanna makuna yipi'de yuya baibi'dengira.

¹³ Nĩmĩre yayavĩna yĩhyawĩ'dĩvĩ' saihiĩrĩna a'mwe yuyaraavĩ sinna tĩka wĩdavaderera. Kĩrĩ' a'mwe pwai nĩmĩnyĩna dĩragĩnna daavajari aayagaa' gannya barya'negaa' Gotiyai padaihasamaaradelyĩra."

Kayaa'nanaange' kayaaka yĩgaide'nesĩ.

(Matĩyui 24:15-28; Luki 21:20-24)

¹⁴ Yagaala da' yĩdaviide'na nayaa jawĩrila! Sahwai wĩdĩna "Kayaa'nanaangei kayaaka yĩgaidei saba madaayi yajava kadaavoji danganyideihĩlyĩ." Pĩkaria savi wangana'gĩzi Jizaazare yagaala sa' jawĩramaaka! "Daa'dĩsi Juthiya mwaalyara mugunyangĩna yarai lĩkaanya wĩpĩka!

¹⁵ A'mwe pwai namwaalikwaasavi mwaalojiyai 'Angevi gilyivĩta kĩni wĩlamaarĩma!' majai yarai lĩkaanya wĩna yana!.

¹⁶ A'mwe pwai wawĩnya yĩvanĩkei gannya angevĩna yĩvĩta maarya'nei ayĩna mabannelyĩ.

¹⁷ Dazagaasagaa', we', a'mwe kaimĩraavĩmunnakenge! We', aamunya wĩjaavanĩgave sagaake!

¹⁸ 'Burĩke' nabwalaradĩka! Yĩrĩlya' nanedathĩka!' dapĩji tĩbariyagaala duzĩla!

¹⁹ Sare' dare'nesĩ. Sagaa'na a'mweraavi daanga naanga wĩvĩnadehaakĩra. Daanga naanga nevĩnaja sagaa' kayaa'nanyagaakĩra. Sinnawi Gotiyai wakyaakegaasi kĩgaasi dahaa' kĩgaasi wĩla dĩvi kĩgaasi daanga sabwi aawano. Arikewĩ.

²⁰ 'Yĩrĩka sa daanga naangegaa' yesĩmavadĩma!' Gotiyai yagaala sara maji yaja' a'mwe yuya kĩlaa'nake mamwaalyi yĩpĩ'dengĩra. Aawa. ' "Nĩmĩre dahĩlakĩwera nabaibĩthĩka!" dena nĩmĩ yesĩmavadĩma!' Gotiyai dĩna ya'.

²¹ Sagaa' pwai kwai gĩthaza' 'Dangana! Dava Kĩraazĩtiyai mwaalĩ',' nabaai gĩthaza' 'Dangana! Keiba mwaalĩ',' sarĩmĩ mu'nĩpĩnera!

²² Dĩvi kwaasi kwaasi Kĩraazĩtiyara, Gotiyari wĩ'nawĩjĩwaakadĩvĩta kwaasi kwaasiyara kumĩ sara kwaasi yawĩradĩdĩvĩ' wĩlaabapĩji dapĩji 'Gotiyai dahĩlakakera yawĩpĩ'de' dĩngaka? Kwaasi yagaala wĩ'nĩpĩka! Kayaa'na yĩpĩka!' wĩjĩwaainyaji atĩka maru'nataji kwaasi yĩpĩ'derera.

²³ Sara yĩpĩ'de'na sarĩmĩ saihi tewaanna nayaa dĩvaihanaryĩla! Mala nayaa jĩwannyĩla! Dĩvi yuya sa yĩma'nyĩna yadengĩna sinnawi sagaa' yĩhĩthivanĩge.

"A'mweraavĩne Kaimĩraayainyĩ walaabĩdeinyĩ," wĩdake'nesĩ.

(Matĩyui 24:29-31; Luki 21:25-28)

²⁴ Sare' kĩrĩ' sagaa' daanga naanga wĩvĩnade sasa' tĩvĩ'na kyoji yĩrĩka sangĩ nyĩlyai muji kyoji jĩhĩnya yĩma'nyĩna, nabaai lawei muji yadelyĩ.

²⁵ Sĩgunyavĩdaasi sĩlingaamĩnyarĩka pĩrĩ' bwala'na, pĩrĩ' bwala'na, sĩgunyavi dĩragĩnya warĩkevi wĩnĩnya naange'na yĩma'nadesĩ.

²⁶ Wĩnĩnya kyoji A'mweraavĩne Kaimĩraayai yĩraayavi dĩragĩnya naange', tewaanya naange', byaanna naange' wa'dozĩyavi kwalaabozi wangabĩ'delyĩra.

²⁷ Sahwai ejelĩyaraavi wĩdaasĩna 'Nĩmĩre dahĩlakengi Kwaakevaki yuneba pimagi pimagi akyamwĩdaa'nyĩ akyamwĩdaa'nyĩ kwala dala-mari'bwaraawĩla!' wĩdasaabĩna yadelyĩra."

Aayagaa'na yĩta wĩjĩwaakya'nesĩra.

(Matĩyui 24:32-35; Luki 21:29-33)

28 “Yita pihya wanganapiji ke'ba'nanya sa' jawirila! Pihitaanyavi wivya naanga kyoji sedala pwa'nyina yojiyagaa' sarimi yawi'divi' 'Pihya' li'mwa'. Nyilyagaa' aya kigaa' yima'nadehaaki.’

29 Sara yawi'divitabaaibi' sarimi diwe sangi yipi'dengi wanganapiji dara jawirila! 'Gami mi'na yarai walaabathei. Tikuryavi daavi'.

30 Nebulya'na yihithiwa. A'mwe sagaa' mwaalyara kuna myimanigwiadapi yuya diwe sa yima'nadehaa'nanyi.

31 Sigunyas! Kwaakevasi savakaai divi sagaa' kiwawoji kiri' nimirre yagaalya' yiwawode' mi'. Waragothesira.”

Aayagaa'na yuyara myawiryarera.

(Matiyui 24:36-44; Luki 17:26-30,34-36)

32 “Yirika walaabide sagaa'na aane pwai kwai yawiradehaa' mi'. Ejeliyara Gotiyareba mwaaihasara myawirivaniga'. Gotiyari Gawaalivaangai myawirivani'. Nimwai gavei yawi'mani'.

33 Sarimi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sare' dare'nesi. 'Sagaa' gathihaa' yima'nade' dingaka?' myawirivanigo. Sare'na divaihanaryila!

34 A'mwe daibisainyira. A'mwe sai piwinnei gannya wawinyangi widaayadivisaraavi maramwaaihina kumire wawinya'na, pwai gannya wawinya wijiwaakina, pwai gannya wawinya wijiwaakina sana sana yaka tikuryaba mwaaidei dameri widina 'Nayaa divaihana!' widiwakelyi. Sahibaaibi' yihithima!

35 'Sarevidaa'nyi nimirrehi, nabaai nayaa divaihanaryila!' Sare' dare'nesi. Angevine naangerina yawi'na 'Gami gathingaa' bathei dinga!' myawirivanigo. 'Sawisavi bathei dingaka? Kalawawegaa' bathei dingaka? Yirikunyagaa' bathei dingaka? Yirike byaaka gaai yadaaworiyagaa' bathei dingaka? Nemi myawirivanigo,' dapi nayaa divaihanaryila!

36 'Nimi yime'nyabi' yima'naaba'muji yarai walaabide'na se wa'dapi nayihwangamudi'!

37 Nabaai nimireraji kayaa'na nabaibithika! dena yihithivanige sa'na a'mweraavi widivanige 'Nayaa divaihanaryila!' ” widina ya' Jizaazai.

14

“Jizaazai balana!” desa'nesi.

(Matiyui 26:1-5; Luki 22:1-2; Joni 11:45-53)

1 “Sawita daryaai kajinnoji tika Pari'ma'munne'naji tika munne Girikula liwinya pamidakina myade'naji naadengira,” Juyara dinyina. Sara dinyina kye' sagaa' sipizipiya Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Juyaraavire Yagaai'wizaraji dinyina “Nemi lika gavabi' yulyarawaaji wila yirawaaji tamakaade'na sahwar?” dinyina ye'.

2 Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwara dina “Tika munne sagaa' a'mwera mala nanerabika! Sagaa' sarina mwaalana!”

A'mwe' Jizaazar! wabatirinya winya'ne' dinga'.

(Matiyui 26:6-13; Joni 12:1-8)

3 Sai Anga Betaani mwaalaka Saaimoni Samatanakere angevi wila wapaaya nya'nei walyamwaaidisi a'mwe' wilaabina. A'mwe' simaa'gula nawi'nya wabatirinya naathi tirinya winya'ne mubya naange yake' yinikesi makulaabina. Makulaabina yaka simaa'gulya' tingi'na yaka gamire minyaginyavi dingina ya'.

4 Tivi'na dingina kya' pwara simunyangi sinna tika wida'daa'nyi dinyina “Wabatirinya winya'ne' be'na wasi'niwaka!

⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Wabatirinya sa' kinaaya kwala naanga naanga (yirika 300 wawinya'ne nigwia) mubazi kwaji a'mwe nigwimaayaraavi nigwia kujaavadika!" Dinyina yeva "A'mwemili'gi baa'na yiwaa!" maanga widina.

⁶ Maanga mi'na widina kye' Jizaazai widina "A'mwe' mwaalana! Sara baa'na widivanigava! Niminyina tewaanya nawi'nya' nyiwakesira.

⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Sariminyaba yuyagaa' a'mwe nigwimaayara mwaaidivi' 'Wawinya maayaraavi tewaanya wideinyi,' yawirapiyagaa' tewaanya jideihilyira. Wawimaayara yuna mwaaidivi' kiri' nimi sariminyaba yuyagaa' mamwaalyi yideinyira.

⁸ A'mwe sa' yanne'na yiwa'. Dahaa' nimore kilaakejiki kanyidingiwa' dividaasi wabatirinakeinyi balideinyira.

⁹ Nebulya'na yihithiwa. Kwaaka yuyavakaavi yagaala tewaanya' widipi'devakaavi a'mwe' nyinike' gaminyi yawipi'de'na wijiwaakipi'desira."

Juthaazai da' "Jizaazare yikamaangeraavi widima!"

(Matyui 26:14-16; Luki 22:3-6)

¹⁰ Sagaa' gamire a'mwe ata yuyiraai sivi'lyiridaasi pwaraalyara mwaaidivi' a'mwe gavei Yizikeriyotiyai Juthaazai wo'nikei mwaaida "Kumi wila yirakipi'de'na widima!" daka sipiziya Gotiyarine tamira'divita naangeraayawinna wina.

¹¹ Mi'na wawaka yagaala widina kya' kumi yilaaya marina yeva "Giminyina nigwia gizavaana!" widina ye'. Mi'na widina kye' yawi'na "Kumi Jizaazari wila yirakipi'de'na nimi gara yideinyaka?" Yawiraka kuna yawi'na ya'.

Jizaazalyi gamireraji tika munne ne'.

(Matyui 26:17-25; Luki 22:7-14,21-23; Joni 13:21-30)

¹² Munne Girikula liwinya mamilyade' gaai yima'nyina kya' sagaa' Pari'ma'munne sipiziya diwinyari Juyara tadvissagaa' gamirera widina "Nemi kwawaaji gim' Pari'ma'munne sipiziya'ri dinade'na gava yovirawakaajiwona?"

¹³ Sara widina kye' gamireraari widaasina ya' "Angeba wilakiri a'mwe pwai aalitalya' kinya marina yiwakeri duzima'naawila! Wijima'naawakiri angevi wilaawadevanyari dimidinyila!

¹⁴ Saba angesiyari duzila! 'Gotiyare yagaala wijiwaakadei githivani' "Gavi ku'dika yarinikevi se wa'deva gavanaka? Pari'ma'munnevi nimirari naadevanyira."

¹⁵ Kirimi sara kudakiri gavi ku'dika naanga munyaba yarinikevi neminyine namwaalyitaji taivoliyaji warikevi yhibwaridaakwadevi neminyina wapaaya jovirawakyla!"

¹⁶ Tivi'na widaasina kya' gamireraai wawagila angeba wilaawina yagila dara wanganagilya' "Jizaazai sara nehithiwake dari'!" Mi'na yawiragila Pari'ma'munne yuya yovirawakina yagi.

¹⁷ Sawisa' mena kajinna' sawai gamirerari bina ya'.

¹⁸ Bina kya' wapewakamaranyavina asiraji dihaihi'na yadivi' namwaaidapi Jizaazai widina "Nebulya'na yihithiwa. Sarimijiya pwai niminyina yikamaangera wila nyirakipi'de'na nyimarimwaaihadei nimirari wapaa nivanigolyai niminyina yikamaangeraavi widathelyi."

¹⁹ Sara widina kya' kuminyi kale wiadaa'nyi pwai widina "Nimi daaka? Nimi dingaka?" pwai widina "Nimi daaka?" yuyara sana sana widina.

20 Mi'na wi'dina kye' sahwai wi'dina “Atiraai si'vilyiridaasi pwaraalyaihilyiya pwalyi girikula maa'gula gavevi diwilavanivanigolyalyira.

21 Gotiyare bukuya' dinikabaaibisa'na ‘A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai barya'nei wawadelyira.’ We', a'mwei A'mweraavine Kaimiraayarina yikamaangeraavi widathele! Sara kyoji a'mwe sari ganaange! mamaari yaji kwaji tewaanya kyadi!”

Jizaazai aalya waainiya' girikula wijaava'.

(Matiyui 26:26-30; Luk 22:15-20; 1 Koridi 11:23-25)

22 Kumi nadaapi Jizaazai girikula maaraka Gotiyari wida' “Gimire yaya' makimwa. Su! Su!” Mi'na widaka gunyina gunyina yaka wijaavaka wi'dina “Dimaryila! Da' nimire kilaakejikira.”

23 Widaka kaapivananya' maaraka Gotiyari “Su!” widaka wijaavina kya' kumi sara yuyara pwai nyina pwai nyina ye'.

24 Mi'na nyina kye' wi'dina “Waainiya' mi'na niwaasa' yi, wilimwagarikeburine nimire tawe' niwaasasi. Nimire tawe sa' giragire a'mwe kwalaalyaraavina bwalaravadesi.

25 Nebulya'na yithivanige. Aalya waainiya' giraipwilyavidaasa' ayina manya'muji Gotiyai maremwaaideva waainiya mudike' nidehaa'nanyi. Arikewinyi.”

26 Tivi'na wi'dina kya' yiledaata pirina deva Mugunya Wolivina kaanna wina ye'.

“Niminyina Pitai 'Maavelyi,' widathelyira.”

(Matiyui 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Joni 13:36-38)

27 Jizaazai wi'dina “Sari'ni lika yapi niminyi dinyagalya'makwideihilyira. Gotiyai dara dinikesi. Sipizipiya yidivaideri karamaka'muji sipizipiyara likaanya yiwinaadaapi'derera.

28 Sara jide kiri' nimini kabala'muji kanyadikaavoji Galilineinyi sinnawi yhibwaramakwaanideinyi waanidera.”

29 Sara wi'dina kya' Pitai wi'dina “A'mwe yuyara kyagihalya'makwopi nimini aawa!”

30 Jizaazai wi'dina “Nebulya'na githiwa. Sawita dahaasagaa' niminyina ‘A'mwe sari mwanganyainyira,’ duthatheiginyira. Dahasaai dahaa' kada'gizi kukuraayai yagaala pigasaai dathelyira.”

31 Sara wi'dina kya' yagaala diraginna baziwina “Giminyina ‘A'mwe sari mwanganyainyi,’ maji yiwija' nehiramakipideinaalyira. Arikawi.” Gami sara wida'ke' yuyara sara wi'dina ye'.

Gazamani saba Jizaazai tibar'yagaala wida'.

(Matiyui 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)

32 Yaayeba Gazamani wo'nikebanna wina kye' sai gamireraavi wi'dina “Nimini tibar'yagaala widadaa'muji dava dalamwaalyila!”

33 Pitalyi Jemizalyi Joniji saraavi pibanna makuna yaka lika kya' gamire kale dusina ginyiwanna'na kya'

34 kuminyi wi'dina “Nimire kale dusina nyiginyiwanna'mwake' balideinyi dingaka? Dava mwaalapiji divaihanaryi!”

35 Sara wi'dina yaka sangiri'na wawaka kwaakevina wala'na yaka tibar'yagaala wi'dina “Daanga nyivinadehaa'na githiwa. Niminyina ‘Daanga mavinnanner!’ diza' daanga nyivinya'ne' myima'nyi yana!

³⁶ Tataai, Nimwai, diraginaangeigi, yuya nayaa yinneiginyira. 'Daanga nuvinadika! Sabwi marasi'nima!' diza' dimarasi'na! Kiri' simunya nimireburidaasi minnera! Aawa. Ginnyaburidaasi ja!"

³⁷ Ayina baka dara wanganake! "Se dakava!" Daka Pitari widina "Saaimoni, se daki? Maalikegaa' mabaihanarijiwaa?"

³⁸ Sarimi tibariyagaala dithavaihanarila! 'Saataani kayaa'na naneyadika!' majaihi 'Nemi nayaa baihanaraana!' kuryaraavi yawi'maniga'. Sarimire kilaakejiki maa'na naanga yihimanike'na se wa'mwaa'."

³⁹ Sara widaka ayina wawaka tibariyagaala widake' yawidaasi widina.

⁴⁰ Mi'na widina yaka ayina baka dara wanganake! "Se dakava!" Sare' dare'nesi. Kumire tinnya se'na yidaakwe'. Sara kada' kumi dina "Nemi beri' widaaziwona?" deva navika mwaalina ye'.

⁴¹ Dahasaai dahaa' yagalaawaka widina "Kwazaaka se wa'manigasaihi daaka? Mi'nanyira. Yithaanyi, dahaa' kyima'n'wa' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi tamakya'na pwai kayaa'nanyaraavi malya'neraavi mena wibwaridaakuwaka!

⁴² Dithaayila! Nemi wirata'naana! Yithaanyi, niminyina yikamaangeraavi wibwaridaakwakei yini'."

Jizaazari wila pwiye'.

(Matiyui 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Joni 18:3-12)

⁴³ Sagaa' widadaa'nyi yime'nya'b'i Juthaazai a'mwe atiraai sivi'yiridaasi pwaraalyarajiya pwai bina. Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Juyaraavire Kiwijaraji Juya naangeraji sara widaasina kye' kwala naanga mwaalevera kwaari'masiraminya, kiliyi'gwahaalya limwanna yevera Juthaazalyi bina ye'.

⁴⁴ Sinnawi sagaa' yikamaangeraavi wibwaridaakwakei wijiwaakakei "Nimi yilaaya mariwijai sahwalayi. Nayaa limwagapiji nayaa baihana'divi' dimakwila!"

⁴⁵ Sara wijiwaakakei baka yime'nya'b'i gaminyawinna wijimaatavaka widina "Naangeigi!" Tivi'na widaka yilaaya marina ya'.

⁴⁶ Yilaaya marina kya' aawilasara ata galalimwanna yeva wila yirina.

⁴⁷ Wila yirina kye' daavesarajiya Jizaazarei akwai, kwaari'masiraminya' maaraka sipizipiya Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangere yaasiwa'wawinyari yiri'gainyina yaka gamire kadikiki lihiwi'na ya'.

⁴⁸ Sara kya' Jizaazai malya'neraavi widina "Kuka yipalamaa'dinyainyi daaka! Kwaari'masiraminyaji kiliyi'gwahaalyaji limwanna yeva 'Yipalamaa'deibisari wila yiraana!' deva davi'vaniga'!

⁴⁹ Gazagaasagaa' yirikeryaavi Gotiyare Angevi sarimiji mwaaidi yihiziwaakadinyagaa' wila manyiryadivisaihilyi. Aawa. Sa'na kigaakuna Gotiyai dinike' yune'na yima'nana!"

⁵⁰ Tivi'na widina kya' gamirera yagalya'ma'na yeva likaanya wina ye'.

⁵¹ Miginya akwai kwaabihannya piri'na yewaa'bwa'nakei midinna kya' pwara kwaabihannya' galamwagi'nyina kye'

⁵² kamagaduyivale' kannyimaayai kaanyave'na wina ya'.

A'mwe naangeraayawi Jizaazai mwaala'.

(Matiyui 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Joni 18:13-14,19-24)

⁵³ Jizaazari Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangeryawinna makuna yadaapiji Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji Juya naangeraji Juyaraavire Kiwijaraji yibwa'nigavina.

⁵⁴ Yì'bwa'nìgavìna yadaapi Pitai menyaba mìdìnaawìna yaka Gotiyarìna Yìra'de Naangere angwaasavì wìna kya' damerari mwaaleva dika yimwannyìna.

⁵⁵ Dika yimwannyìna yadaapi Gotiyarìna Yìra'divìta naangerajì kaa-joliya yuyarari sara dinyìna “Nemì tamakaade'na a'mwera dìna ‘Jizaazai kayaa'na yakevì wanganena,’ dípì'dera gawì mwaaihava?” Dinyìna kye' kírì' a'mwe sahwarà mamwaalyìna.

⁵⁶ Sare' dare'nesì. A'mwe píjaakuna gamìnyìna kwaasì yagaala jalìkurakesa' kírì' kumìre yagaala avaainanya' majasì.

⁵⁷ Pwara daavìna yeva kwaasì yagaala dara wìjalìkurakìna

⁵⁸ “Gamì dake' nemì wì'no. Dara da' ‘Gotiyare anga da' a'mwera yavìkaryaasa' kayaaka yìgala'mujì yìrìka daryaaì darìkì anga pí'ì' a'mwera mamajì yìpì'de' madìdeinyìra,’ sara wì'no.”

⁵⁹ Sare kírì' kumìre yagaala ge' ge' dìna yesa' avaainanya' mìka.

⁶⁰ Gotiyarìna Yìra'de Naangei tìnnnyaba daavaka Jizaazarì yìwaara'na “Yagaala pí'ì' mama'maa'dìinneigì daaka? A'mwe dara jalìkurakya aane pí'bwi kìbwi mama'maarijìwaana?”

⁶¹ Sara yìwaara'na kya' sahwaì yagaala majai aane pí'ì' kírì' marìvìkírì ya'. Pìgasaaì Sípìzipìya Gotiyarìna Yìra'de Naangei yìwaara'na “Kìraazìtìyaigì daaka? Gotiyai tewaanaanga yìnikere kaimìraayaigì daaka?”

⁶² Sara yìwaara'na kya' Jizaazai wìdìna “Sahwainyìra. A'mweraavìne Kaimìraayai Gotiyai dìragìnnakere aangasìmagì kamwaalojì Gotiyalyì maremwaaalyìkaderaarì danganyidelyìra. Nabaai yìraaya sìgunyavì wa'dengì gamì walaabathelyìra.”

⁶³ Mì'na wìdìna kya' Gotiyarìna Yìra'de Naangerì sinna tìka ku-dava' baazì'ma'nya' maralihìvainyìna yaka yuyaraavì wìdìna “Nemì tìvì'na wì'nìwo' gamìnyìna yagaala jalìkurakya'ne pwaraavìna nemu-daasìwakeina daaka!

⁶⁴ Gotiyarìna yagaabìraizìka dìwake' sarìmì mì'na wì'nìwaava. Berì' dìzìjìwaa'?” Sara wìdìna kya' yuyara jìda'na “Kayaa'nanyabwi yìwake'na balana!”

⁶⁵ Pwara gamìnyì maagwala wopwakìna yeva gamìre sìnnnyavì bwakakìna yeva asìlyì gwamwagaranna yeva wìdìna “Gotiyarì wì'na'gìzì dìnejìwaakya! ‘Aai gìramwaka?’ ” Mì'na wìdìna kye' damera gamìnyì araraalyajì tamamakuna ye'.

Pitai wìda' “Sai myawìrivanìge.”

(Matìyui 26:69-75; Lukì 22:56-62; Jonì 18:15-18,25-27)

⁶⁶ Kwaakeba angwaasaba Pitai mwaaidì'nyì Gotiyarìna Yìra'de Naangere wawìnya wìdaayade' baka

⁶⁷ Pitai dika yimwannakerì tìnna wanganaka baihana'na ya'. Baihana'na yaka wìdìna “Gìmjì Naazaretì mwaalyai Jizaazaryaba mwaaidìnyaigìnyìra.”

⁶⁸ Sa' wìdìna kya' Pitai “Nanyìrabìka!” daka kwaasì wìdìna “Arìkawìnyì. Gìmì nyìdìwaanya' myawìryadìnyainyìra.” Mì'na wìdìna adìkurya savìna mwalaawìna.

⁶⁹ Mwalaawìna kya' wìdaayade' wanganaka a'mwe yaasìwa'mwaalyaraavì ayahì wìdìna “A'mwe dai kumìjìyalyìra.”

⁷⁰ Pitai nabaai wìdìna “Arìkawìnyì.” Dìvì sagaa' kìbawegaa' a'mwe yaasìwa'mwaalyara Pitari ayahì wìdìna “Nebulya'na gìthìwaka. Kumìjìyaigìnyì. Sare' dare'nesì. Galìli mwaalyaigìnyìra.”

⁷¹ Sara wiḁina kye' yagaala ḁiraginya wiḁina “(Daaina!) Gotiyaryaba nebulya'nanyasira. Kwaasiya'na mika! Sarimi ḁiwaata a'mwe sari mwanganyadinyainyira.”

⁷² Mi'na wiḁina kya' yime'nya'bi' kukuraayai yarai pigasaai ḁina ya'. ḁina kya' Pitai yawi'na ya' “Jizaazai sara nyidiwa' 'Kukuraayai pigasaai jaka maji kyoji niminyina dahasaai dahaa' julyakideiginyi.’ ” Pitai sara yawiraka “ ‘Jizaazareinyi mika,’ be'na wiḁiweinyaka!” kale kwia' kinna baziwilaawina ya'.

15

Paailatimyaba Jizaazai daava'.

(Matiyui 27:1-2,11-14; Luki 23:1-5; Joni 18:28-38)

¹ Mwanyagaa' yirike' gaai pulḁa'nyi yime'nya'bi' Gotiyarine tamiraḁivisaraji a'mwe naangeraji Juyaraavire Kiwijaraji kaajoliya pwaraji sara gaminyina jamungajina. Mi'na jamungajina yeva Jizaazari wila pwiyina, Ga'maaniyai Kwaaka Juthiya maremwaaide Paailatimyawinna makuna yeva sari marimwaaihina.

² Marimwaaihina kye' Paailati gaminyi yiwaara'na “Juyaraavi maremwaaidinyaigi kingiyaigi daaka?” Yiwaara'na kya' Jizaazai wiḁina “Gimi nyidiwaanya' nebulyasi.”

³ Sara wiḁina kya' Gotiyarina yiraḁivita naangera “Gamire kayaa'na yade sanna Paailatimi wiḁiwakana!” deva kwaasi yagaala kwalaalya wiḁiwaakina.

⁴ Mi'na wiḁiwaakina kye' Paailati ayina yiwaara'na “Tivikita pir'i kir'i ja'nadina jitheigi midaaka? Yithaa, giminyina kayaa'nanya kwalaalya nyiḁiwakiwaasange!”

⁵ Yiwaara'na kya' Jizaazai yagaala aane pir'i kir'i majai mwaalake'na Paailati atika maru'na'na ya'.

“Jizaazai balana!” wide'.

(Matiyui 27:15-26; Luki 23:13-25; Joni 18:39-19:16)

⁶ Kwazaaka naanga munne yanyagaa' yuyagaa' Juyara Paailatimi wiḁadivisare “Ayabaaibi' kalavuzari yunakaanya duthaasa!” Sara ḁinike'na Paailati sara yakelyi.

⁷ Sagaa' a'mwera kwaakevaki maremwaaidivisaraavi mala bwa'daaveva a'mweraavi karamake' naangera kalavuzangevi wiḁmwaaihina. Kalavuzangevi wiḁmwaaiheta pwai Baaravaazai wo'nikei mwaalina.

⁸ Mwaalina kya' kwala naange' beva Paailatimi gaai wiḁina “Dahaa'na neminyina ayina yiyabwi yaginya' sara ja!”

⁹ Wiḁina kye' Paailati wiḁina “A'mweihi, Juyaraavi maremwaaideri wila yaarijiwa?”

¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Paailati dara yawirakelyi “A'mwe kwalaalyara Jizaazari yilaaya wiḁmariwaasa'nanyi. Gotiyarina yiraḁivita naangera tiganaarya yadivi' kotiyavi mariwiḁmwaaihina yiwaava.”

¹¹ Mi'na wiḁina kya' Gotiyarina yiraḁivita naangera kwala naangevi wiḁiwiirina “Jizaazai wamaryana! A'mwe Baravaazari nejaavana! yarai duzila!” Sara wiḁiwaakina kye' sara yina.

¹² Mi'na yina kye' Paailati ja'nawidina “Nyidiwaasa'na ‘A'mwe sai Juyaraavi maremwaaidela,’ ḁadivisarina gara yijiwa?”

¹³ Wiḁina kya' ayina jaka danganna “Yisaviri tamakya'na niliya ḁiramo!”

14 “Baa'nevaka? Be kayaa'nanya yi'wakalaka?” Sa'na wi'dina kya' kwala bwa'naanya' jaka naanga danganna “Tamakya'na yi'saviri niliya diramo!”

15 Sara danganna kye' Paailati “Kwala bwa'naanya ni'minyina yilaaya yi'pika!” daka Baravaazari wila yaaraka dameraavi wi'dina “Jizaazari wila nilinakebaalyi tamapiji yi'savi niliya jeramyila!”

Aawilasara Jizaazari birala ye!
(Matiyui 27:27-31; Joni 19:2-3)

16 Kwaaka Juthiya maremwaaide angwaata Piraitoriyami (koti ange') wo'nikewinna damera Jizaazari jivwaramakwaweve aawilata yuya pwaraavi jaka jivwaramaa'na.

17 Jaka jivwaramaa'na kye' yuyara yikabeve “Jizaazai kwaasikingiyai yima'nana! Birala yaana!” deva kingiyivita wayaake' egwevi marajikireva wila lannakesi gihipaleva gamire minyaginyavi maramwaaihi'na.

18 Maramwaaihi'na yeva biralya'na wi'dina “Naangeigi, Juyaraavi maremwaaidinyaigi yuyagaa' dimwaaidigine!”

19 Sara wi'dina yeva yisari'si minyaginyavi tamina yeva gaminyi maagwala wopwakina yeva “Naangelyira,” kwaasiya' deva kwadaai gile'.

20 Biralya' sara yina yeva yivita wayaake' mararaakurasineva gamire baazi'ma'nya' marajikireva “Yisavi niliya wiramaana!” deva jivwaramakuna ye'.

Yisaviri Jizaazari niliya yerame!
(Matiyui 27:32-44; Luki 23:26-43; Joni 19:17-27)

21 Tusavi Saaimoni Anga Saairini mwaalyai, Alekizaadalyi Rupaazalyi saraari kirinimaangei wawinyabadaa'nyai Jeruzaaleminei wirata'nyina yeva aawilasara naanga wi'dina “A'mwe sare yisa' dimakilaawa!” Mi'na naanga wi'dina kye' Saaimoni yisa' makilaawina.

22 Makilaawina yadaa'nyi Mugunya Golihotabanna Jizaazari wijivwaramakuna. Golihota “Gileminyaginyabanna,” dinikesi.

23 Saba “Daanga naanga nuvinadika!” deva aalya waainiyavi kiwata miriya wo'nike yikeva “Da' dinana!” wi'dina kye' “Aala!” wi'dina.

24 “Aala!” wi'dina kya' aawilasara Jizaazari maareva yisavi niliya wirameve “Gamire yivita baazi'ma'nya saza japalaana! Saatuya yawaaji ata gilyavi wanganawaaji japalamakwawaana!” deva saatuya yeva gamire baazi'ma'nya jaapaina.

25 Sagaa' yisavi niliya wiramesagaa' mwanayavi naaini kilokiyagaakira.

26 Tamakya'ne pikarya “Kingiyai Juyaraavire maremwaaidei,” yidaveva yisavi munyaba yilakina.

27 Yilakina yeva gamire aangasimagi a'mwe pwari kwanaamimagi pwari niliya wirame' kuka yipalamaa'disaraari.

28 Sa'na wiramina kye' sagaa' Gotiyare bukuya' dinike' yuneba yima'na!. Yagaala sa' “Kayaa'nanyaraavi sara yipi'de' gaminyiji sara yipi'delyira,” dinikesira.

29 A'mwe a'mwera wawilavesa kunnya minyaginyara winaangi'nyi winaangi'nya yadaapi birala dara wina. “A'a! ‘Gotiyare Angevi kayaaka yigala'mwi yirika dawaai dasangi mamwineinyi,’ nedahinyaigi,

30 sahwaigi gim'i saigi gaimwanna'gizi niliya lawasi'na'gizi yisavidaa'nyi dalaama! Divadaihasamaa'nana!”

31 Sara birala wi'dina kye' nabaai sabaabi' Gotiyarina yira'divita naangera Juya yagaai'wijaraji Jizaazarina birala dine' “Pwaraavina diraginna padaihasamaarakele! Gami sahwei padaihasamaa'nannele!

³² Kiraazitiyai Yizireliyaraavi maremwaadei kingiyai yisavidaasi kwalaabozi wanganawaaji gaminyi nayaa limwagaraade'nanyi." Birala sara dinyina kye' gaminyawi pwaraai niliya wiramesaraai birala widina yagi.

Jizaazai bala'.

(Matiyui 27:45-56; Luki 23:44-49; Joni 19:28-30)

³³ Sirigwajahaa' kyima'na' kwaakeva' yuyava' yirika kigaa' jihinya' jinnaka tiri kilokiyagaa' jihinya' mi'na jinnakegaa'nanyi.

³⁴ Sagaa' tiri kilokiyagaa' Jizaazai jaka naanga gannya yagaalya' danganna "Eloi, Eloi lama savakitaani." Yagaala sa' aangyagaala "Nimire Gotiyaigi, nimire Gotiyaigi be'na nyagalya'ma'mwaana?"

³⁵ Jaka sara danganna kya' saba daaveta pwara wi'neva dinyina "Yithaanyi, Yilaajari jaka widiwaka."

³⁶ Dinyina kye' pibanna pwai kaanyave'na wawaka aalya waainiya yirikevi saalaalyaviya jihinnya' marapaihaka aalinake' yisarikire sinnyariki wakaka "Aalya'nana! Pizigwa mwaalana!" daka makilaawaka pwaraavi widina "Kavaayila! Yilaajai bozi yisavidaasi makwalaabaza' wanganaadera."

³⁷ Widina kya' Jizaazai jaka naange' widaka simudinya yinahu yeki'na ya'.

³⁸ Gotiyai Gotiyare Angevi janne naange' jiki'nike' munyabadaasi kwaakewinna kayaaka dabura' yuneba.

³⁹ Jizaazari niliya tameta yisavi aawilata naangei Anga Romi mwaalyai maredaavakei dara wanganake' "Sara davaimwaka!" Daka widina "Nebulyasira. A'mwe dai Gotiyari gawaalivaangelyira."

⁴⁰ Widadaa'nyi' keiba a'mwe daaveva tinna wanganna. A'mwe sa, Maariyaa' Maahithaala mwaalyasi Maariyaa' Jemizai diviyalyi Jozizalyi kidaraari kirinaangesi Saalomiyasi sa

⁴¹ Jizaazai Kwaaka Galili mwaalakegaa' kaanya ye'mwannayamaryeva wapaaya aalya wijaavesaji a'mwe piniji Jizaazalyi Anga Jeruzaalemina yilaabeta a'mwe piniji sangyineba mwaalina yeva tinna wanganna ye'.

Jizaazari likyirake'.

(Matiyui 27:57-61; Luki 23:50-55; Joni 19:38-42)

⁴² Sawisaburi kyima'na' Jozepiyai Aarimathiya mwaalyai bina.

⁴³ Bina yakei a'mwe tewaanyai Kaajoliyai sagaa' Gotiyai Kwaaka yuyavaki maremwaadehaa'na kave yemwaalakelyi. Jizaazai balakegaa' Piraadehaa' Jozepiyai "Kwazaakegaa' gilaayai enana naribainadika!" daka Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa' yovira'daapiyagaa'na diraginna yivaimwanna yaka Paailatimyawinna baka Jizaazare kilaakejikina widina "Gilaayai walyamarirakima! Nyimaryaama!"

⁴⁴ Sara widina kya' Paailati maru'na'na "Ai, dahaa' mi'na davalika?" daka aawilata naangerina jivwaramaa'na. Sara jivwaramaa'na kya' naangei kulaaba' yidaanganna "Jizaazai mena baimwakei daa?"

⁴⁵ Yidaanganna kya' sai "Yo. Mena baimwa'," widina kya' Jozepiyari widina "Wikira. Gilaayari dulamaraawa!"

⁴⁶ Sara widina kya' Jozepiyai wawaka kwaabiyivita saaminnya yaake' mubyawalyaadikei yisayabanna baka gaminyi makwalaabaka yaakesi yewa'mwagapwiyaka makulaawaka kavininnyavi simaangevi lilividaakunikevi wilakaka sila naangei simaangevi tihirakina ya'.

⁴⁷ Jozepiyai sara yadaa'nyi Maariyaa' Maahithaala mwaalyasi Maariyaa' Jozizari ganaangesi gamire wakya'neba tinna wanganna yagi.

16

Jizaazai baryai ayina dikaava'.

(Matiyui 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Joni 20:1-10)

¹ Kwazaakegaa' mi'na kwavilava' Maariyaa' Maahithaala mwaalyasi Maariyaa' Jemizari ganaangesi Saalomiyasi sa “Nemi Jizaazare kilaakejiki puraana!” deva marazinanya wabatirinnake' mubina.

² Mena mubina kye' Saadehaa' mwanayavi yirike' gaai pu'daa'nyiyagaa' simaangevine a'mwe kaanna wina.

³ Kaanna kuna wina yesa dinyina “Silaangei kavi'nimaangevi warikeri neminyina aai baasadelaka?”

⁴ Sara dineva maranganna yadivi' dara wangesa' “Ai, silyai mena davaasinika!” Sare' dare'nesi. Sila sai wapeminnakei warakelyi.

⁵ Mi'na deva simaangevi wilaawina yeva kuminyi aangasimagi miginyai kwaabihannya yaaka nawi'nya' yira'nakeri tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna yeva lika yina yeva atika maru'na'na.

⁶ Atika maru'na'na yadaapi miginyai widina “Lika mipinera! Jizaazai Naazareti mwaalyari yisaviri niliya wiramwa'daasarina bi'manigava. Sara yawi'mwa. Kyidikaamwa' dava mamwaalyika. Yithaanyi! Wakiwa'daasaba danganyila!

⁷ Sare kiri' wawopiri gamireraji Pitalyi saraavi duthaawila! ‘Sinnawi Kwaaka Galili kwaana'muji sarimi nyimidinaabyidera! Mi'na yithethevaai' saba dinyanganyideinyira,' sahwai sara nyidiwa'.”

⁸ Sara widina kya' simaangeyabadaa'nya kaanyave'na walyaweve likaanya wina. Sare' dare'nesi. Bi'bita yadivi' lika yeva simunya nayaa myawiri. Likaanya wina yeva aane pwarikwarik aane pirivi kirivi muji ye'. Sare' dare'nesi. Lika naanga wiake'na sahini kunna marinaawina yesangi.

Maariyaa' Maahithaala mwaalya' Jizaazar+ wangana'.

(Joni 20:11-18)

⁹ Saadehaa' yirikunyagaa' Jizaazai dikaavaka sinnawi Maariyaa' Maahithaala mwaalyavidaasi yimaka ati ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi marasi'nakevi gaminyina wijiwaaina'.

¹⁰ Wijiwaainakegaa' a'mwe sa' wawaka gamijiyara yikwaraamaya dadaapiyaraavi buthina “Jizaazai kwaihwainakei mwaaidi'nyi wangamwerinera.”

¹¹ Sara kadika wi'neva “Kwaasi yagaala nediwaka,” dinyina yeva sa'na malimwagi ye'.

Gamireraai Jizaazar+ wanganagi.

(Luki 24:13-35)

¹² Sara yina yesagaa'daasi a'mweraai wawinyanneba kaanya kya- maryagi sahwai mudikeibisai wilaabaka pigasaai wijiwaaina'.

¹³ “Jizaazalyi,” sara yawiragila ayina wawagila gamire pwaraavi widina kyagi sahwaraare yagaalya'na “Kwaasiya',” dinyina yeva sa'na malimwagi ye'.

Jizaazai gamireraavi wijiwaaina'.

(Matiyui 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Joni 20:19-23)

¹⁴ Dividaa'nyi angevi gamirera atiraai yaka sivilyiridaasi pwaina sarera wapaaya tika nadaapi sahwai wilaabaka gami mena dikaavakeri pwara

tinna wanganewa gamire pwaraavi widesa' malimwagyesa'naji simunya myawiryesa'naji maanga widina.

¹⁵ Maanga mi'na widaka widina “Yuyabanna Kwaaka yuyavakina wawopiji yagaala tewaanya' Gotiyai wakyaka yuyaraavi duziwaakyideihiyira.

¹⁶ Savine'na pwai kanyilimwagaroji aalyavi bavitaaziya kyapi Gotiyai kayaa'nanya marasi'nada padaihasamaaradelyi. A'mwe pwai manyilimwagaryoji gannya kayaa'nanya yinahu waragothengira. Sahwari jidavadelyi.

¹⁷ A'mwera kanyilimwagarapi wijiwaainya dara yima'nade. Nimire diraginya' maarapiji niminyine yayavi yimakeraavi a'mweraavire munyikaavidaasi widaasipi'de. Nabaai Maaveraavire yagaala widipi'de.

¹⁸ Naawinaanyari maarapiji aalya nabaidivisa' napiji mabalyi yipi'de. Arikawinyira. Nabalnakengire minyaginyangi ata kadathiwagapiji nabalinake tewaanya mwaaibi'de. Sara yima'nipi'dengira,” widina ya'.

Jizaazai Gotiyarebannei Sigunyavina yilaawa'.

(Luki 24:50-53; Apozeliyara 1:9-11)

¹⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi mi'na widina yakegaa' Gotiyai Naanga Jizaazari makilaawina. Sara makilaawina kya' Gotiyareba Sigunyavina Jizaazai yilaawaka Gotiyare aangasimagi walamwaaina.

²⁰ Mi'na walamwaaina kya' gamirera waweve yuyaba wijiwakadaapiji Naangei wigaimwaga'. Kugaimwaga' gamiji nawinya kye' a'mwera tinna wanganya'nera dara wija'na “Yagaala sa' Gotiyaresira,” sahwai wijiwaainya ya'.

Luki Yagaala tewaanya' Lukiyai yavikaryakesi.

Lukiyai yavikarya' yagaala da' Tiyoilaazar'nesi.

¹ A'mwe naanga Tiyoilaazaigi, yagaala davi du'nana!

Kigaa' a'mwe kwalaalyara Kiraazitiyarina nayaa yidavesa' neminyawi Gotiyai sara yake'na yidavesasi.

² Sinnawi sagaa' a'mwe pwara yuya sa tinna nayaa wangadivi' nayaa jalikuraketabaaibita yidave'. A'mwe kwaraavire tinnyasi wanganikeraavi mididivi' yidave'. A'mwe sara Gotiyare yagaalyasiyara sahwaravire maangiki midine'.

³ Tiyoilaazaigi, diraginyaigi, nimi sara yidavesaviji sara nyidesaviji yawiramaarena Naangerine yagaala aaya kaavilyangi sabura biramaarena "Sare'na yavikaride'na tewaanyasi," yawirena yagaala da yavikarivanigeinyi. Sinnawinyasi tinnyabanyasi diviyasi yagaala yuya sa yavada'galakena giminyine nayaa yavikarivanige.

⁴ Savidaa'nyi tinna wangana'gizi jawika! "Yagaala sa' nimi kadika mi'na wi'ne' naanga nebulya'na yawiramaarima!" da'gi jawika! Sare'na gyavikarivanige.

Ejeliyai Sekaraayari "Jonimi maaradesi," widade'nesi.

⁵ Naanga Erotiyai Kwaaka Juthiya maremwaaalakelyiyagaa' Sekaraayai mwaalina. Sai Gotiyarina mubithika yira'delyi piriziyai sawai. Gamijiyara piriziyara yita pivaakiya Avaazarera. Nabaai gamire balaange' Yilizavetiya' Eronimi yisavaakidaasasi kiris. Eroni sai Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei aaya sinnawinyalyi.

⁶ Sayorina Gotiyai yawi'na "Tewaanna mwaaidisawaalyi. Nimiire kiwinyaji yagaalyaji nayaa mididisawaai," yawi'na yakeyolyi.

⁷ Sayoi kaimiraaya kunewaai. Yilizavetiya' kwazika mwaaidi'nyiya'na kunewaai. Nabaai kiriti sawaai newaai.

⁸ Pigaa' Sekaraalyiyara Gotiyare Angevi yadaapiyagaa' Sekaraayai sai Gotiyarina yina.

⁹ Piriziyara kunnya wawinyanna dinyina yadivi' Sekaraayai dahilakesai "Wabatirinya'ne yikunaabithika mariravima!" daka Gotiyare Angevi wilina.

¹⁰ Sagaa' piriziyai yikunaabithika yira'na yadehaa' Juya pwara mwasawi yi'bwa'nemwaaidivi' Gotiyari widadivisabulyi.

¹¹ Gotiyare Angevi wilina kya' yikunaabithika yira'nike di'binyavi Gotiyare mamaayai ejeliyai yima'naabina yaka di'binyavi tewaanyaba aangasimaginna daavina.

¹² Daavina yadisi Sekaraayai tinna wanganaka simunya kwalaalya yawiraka lika naanga yina.

¹³ Lika naanga yina kya' sagaa' mamaayai wida' "Sekaraayai lika minnera! Gotiyai gimire yidaanganya' gu'niwake'nanyi. Gimire a'mwe' Yilizavetiya' gimire kaimalei maaradesi. Gamire yaya' 'Jonima,' duthathelyi.

¹⁴ Sai kima'noji yilaaya naanga jitheiginyi. A'mwera a'mwe yilaaya yipi'dengi sawarina.

¹⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai tinna wangada sarina dathe 'A'mwe naangelyi.' Sai aalya waainiyasi biyaaya'bisasi aawa, manyi yadelyira.

Ganaangevire munyiki mwaaidori aayawidaasi Gotiyare Kuryai yune'na wilamwaaladelyi.

¹⁶ A'mwei yima'nojji Gotiyarina wijiwaakina kyoji Yizireliya kwala naanga simunya mudika maarapiri kunnya Gotiyai Naangeri yilaaya ayina yipi'dengira.

¹⁷ Kigaa' Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei piropetiyai Yilaajai diraginna yaakabaaibi' sai waanyina, wida'na kyoji divi Naangei bathelyi. Diraginna wijiwakamaryadaawori kuvini maangera kumire kaimiraayangitewaanya yipi'derera. Nabaai Gotiyarebwi myawiryaraavi mwagi'namaarojiyara yida'maraangeraavire simunyaburi midibi'de'nanyi. Sara jowirawakina kyoji Naangerina yemwaabi'dere."

¹⁸ Sekaraayai ejeliyari wida' "Nyidiwaanya' gara yoji nyidiwaanya sare' yawiramaarideinyaka! Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi neinyi. Nimi a'mwevi kwarama naanga naanga wawila'nikesi."

¹⁹ Ejeliyai ja'nawidina "Nimi Geviriyeinyi. Gotiyare sinnyiki daa'dinyainyi. Gotiyai kanyidasawaabi' walaabena yagaala tewaanya' giminyi giza'neinyi makwalaabeneinyi.

²⁰ Sara yiwe' kiri' nimir yagaalya' malimwagiwaa. Diwe sa, nebulya yima'nadengit kumiregaa'. Yithaa, nimir yagaalya' manyu'nyawaanya'na yagaala maji yinneiginyi. Yagaala majaigi kuna mwaala'giri githiwe kima'naaboziyagaa'na dithatheiginyira."

²¹ Sara didaakiyiyagaa' mwasawi a'mwera Sekaraayari yemwaaidivi' yawi'divi' "Gotiyare Angevi naangegaa' be'na wilamwaali'?" yawi'divi' atika maru'na'na yadivi' mwaalina.

²² Mwaalina yadapi walyuna yaka yagaala maji yannei kamwaala' dara wanganesa' "O, Gotiyare Angevi a'mabaaitinna wanganakei daaka!" Mi'na kade' yagaala majai asa'na yina yakelyi.

²³ Gotiyare Angevi Sekaraayai gannya wawinya' mi'na yakegaa' gamire angevina wina.

²⁴ Angevina wina kya' divi gamire a'mwe' Yilizavetiya' kaimiraavimunnake' mwaalina. Kaimiraavimunnake' mwaalina yada gannya angevi lawe atina kave wilamwaaina.

²⁵ Wilamwaaina yada dakesi "Naangei niminyina kale wiadaa'nyi tewaanna dara nyaka a'mweraayawinna nimir wagila maare sa' nyimarasimwa'."

Jizaazare mudange'na widake'nesi.

²⁶ Lawe ati ata puridaa'nyi puki Yilizavetiya' kaimiraavimunnake' mwaaidi'nyiyagaa' Gotiyai Ejeliya Geviriyeimi widasaaba' "Kwaaka Galili Anga Naazaretina dalaawa!

²⁷ Nimir yagaalya' sidiraayavi duthana! Sidiraaya Ne Deviti yita savaakidaa'nyai Jozepiyarina dakinikesi. Sidiraaya sa' Maariyaasi."

²⁸ Gotiyai kudasaaba' ejeliyai taayayawi wilaabina yaka wida' "Kwaamu'nanyabwi gwarana! Gotiyai gimiji mwaali'. Gotiyai tewaanya naanga gyiwake'ginyi."

²⁹ Ejeliyai sara widake'na Maariyaa' simunya kwalaalya yawi'da dina "Sa' be yagaala nyidiwake'nyaka?"

³⁰ Dina yaka ejeliyai wida' "Maariyaa', lika minnera! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai tewaanya gyivani'.

³¹ Yithaa, kaimiraavimunnake'gi mwaala'gizi kaimiraayai mila'gi gamire yaya' 'Jizaazala,' dithathelyi.

³² Sai naangei yima'nadelyi. A'mwera gaminyina dina 'Gotiyai munya ke'mwewinyare Gawaalivaangelyireva.' Naangei Gotiyai kingiyari wimwaaihadelyi. Kigaa' Ne sinnawinyai Deviti gamire gyakwalaangei kingiyai mwalyaakabaaibi' mwaaladelyi.

³³ Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' Jaikopijiyaraavi maremwaaladelyi. Sai a'mweraavi maremwaalagwothe' kayaaka mi yadesi."

³⁴ Maariyaa' ejeliyari yidaangana' "Kwala manyimaarya'nyi mwaihevi gara yima'nade'na diwaana?"

³⁵ Mamaayai ja'nawidina "Kuryai Tewaanyai giminyawi walaabathelyi. Nabaai Gotiyare diraginya' givwakalimwagarade'ginyi. Gotiyai sara kyoji kaimiraaya tewaanyarina 'Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyi,' dipi'delyi.

³⁶ Yithaa, giminyi jinyiwanaanga Yilizavetiya' ne' mwaaida 'Kaimiraaya mamaaryadesi,' deta kiri' dahaa' kaimiraavimunnake' mwaaidi'nyi lawe ati wavila'mwakesi.

³⁷ Gotiyai mi yade pini aawa; mwarika! Sare'na gamire yagaala gazasa' sara yima'nadesi."

³⁸ Maariyaa' wida' "Gotiyare widaayadinya'nyi. Gotiyare yagaalya' sara nyidiwaanyabaaibi' nyima'nade'nyi." Mi'na kuda' mamaayai kaanna wina ya'.

Maariyaa' Yilizavetiya'v angyiri'maata yake'nesi.

³⁹ Yirika sangi Maariyaa' yarai kaanna wina. Kwaaka Juthiya sabanne mugunyangina kaanna wina.

⁴⁰ Kaanna wina yaka angebanna yi'mavaawina yaka Sekaraayare angevi wilina yaka Yilizavetiya'v wida' "Aama!"

⁴¹ Mi'na kuda' sagaa' Yilizavetiya' kadika ku'na' gamire munyavi bwaranyai yarai yita'na. Bwaranyai yarai yita'na kya' Kuryai Tewaanyai Yilizavetiya'v simunyavi yunebanna wilaamwaaina kya'

⁴² jaka naanga widina "Gotiyai gamire bwaranyari maarya'ne'ginyi dahilakake'na a'mwe yuya piningina Gotiyai tewaanya naanga yanga gyade'nanyi. Nabaai bwaranyai gimire munyavi minikeri Gotiyai tewaanya naanga yanga yadelyi.

⁴³ Nimire Naangeri ganaange'gi niminyi angyiri'maata nyiwaa. Nimi a'mwe naange'nyi daaka! Maalike'nyi.

⁴⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Yithaa, 'Aama,' kanyidiwaa nimire munyiki bwaranyai yilaaya yada yarai nyita'mwake'nyi.

⁴⁵ Gimi dahina 'Naangei nyidiwake' nebulya' yima'nadesi,' dahina yilaaya yadi tewaanaanga yinike'ginyira." Wida' Yilizavetiya'.

Maariyaa' yiledaata dake'nesi.

⁴⁶ Maariyaa' wida'

"Nimire simunyavi Naangeri yiledaata divanige.

⁴⁷ Gotiyai nimire padaihasamaarya'neri sahwaru Nimire kuryai yilaaya yiwa'.

⁴⁸ Gotiyare widaayadinya' nyi maalike'nyi nyawi'mwake'na Nimi sa'nyi yilaaya naanga yivanige.

Sare' dare'nesi. Diraginyai nawi'nyabwina nyiwa'.

Mijayima'nigwiyara 'Maariyaa' tewaanaanga yinikesira,' maredimwipi'de'nanyi.

⁴⁹ Diraginya Naangei naangenna nyiwakenne' diwipi'desi.

Gotiyarina yaya' tewaanya' makilaana!

⁵⁰ Gotiyarina 'Naangelyira,' dadaanyainaavinaji

Diwi mijayi ma'nigwiyara mijayi ma'nigwipi'deraavinaji
diwipi'deraavinaji

Yuyainaavina Gotiyai kale'na negaimwadelyi.

⁵¹ Gamire atas di raginna yina yada

Pihadi keraavire simunyavi 'Tewaanyainyi,' yawi'divisaraavi,

Sara yipi'dera dingakaji

Gazawizawi marasi'namarina yadelyi.

⁵² Gotiyai maremwaaidivisaraavi kwaakeba marulawakadelyi.

A'mwe kwaamu'nanyaraavi munyaba makiladelyi.

⁵³ A'mwe gilyivi' maaya kuneraavi yanga wijaavade

A'mwe kwalaalyajiyaraavi mujaayi yoji

Kuneraavi widaasina yadere gilyivi'nakeraavi.

⁵⁴ Nemire Ne sinnawinyaraavi wijaake' yawi'da

Yizireliyaina widayadaanyainaavi kale'na negaimwamwa'.

⁵⁵ Eviraamiminaji neyakwalaangeraavinaji kale wiada

Gotiyai sahwaravi nayaa wijaakabaaibi'

Yuyagaa' Eviraamimirevaakidaa'nyainaavi tewaanna negaimwadelyi."

⁵⁶ Maariyaa' sara daka Yilizaveti yayaba lawe dikaai di' mwaalina yaka gannya angebanna ayina wina ya'.

Jon'i Bavitaaziya Yaderi maarake'nesi.

⁵⁷ Yilizavetiya' kaimiraaya maarya yunegaa' yibwakina kaimiraayai maarina.

⁵⁸ Kaimiraayai maarina kya' anga avaalyabanyaraji gamijiyaraji dara wi'nesa' "Ai, sare'na Naangei Yilizaveti yayavina kale naanga wiwakei daaka!" Mi'na deva gamiji yilaaya yina ye'.

⁵⁹ Sawita ati ata puridaa'nyi dawaai kwavilava' bwaranyare kilaaka pimagingaji' dawasi'nya'na beva yawi'divi' "Ganimangere yaya Sekaraayai widaana!"

⁶⁰ deva sa' ganaange' ja'nawidina "Aawa, gamire yaya' Joni."

⁶¹ Kumi wide' "Gimijiya aane pwai kwai yaya savi mamwaalyika."

⁶² Sara wideva ganimaangeri yaya'na asa'na yina ye'.

⁶³ Sekaraayai yagaala majai pikariyikwiasi pikariyisarisi makabya'neraavi ata akwebwata kya' mi'na wijaavina kye' pikarya yidava' "Gannya yaya' Joni." Sara kidava' atika maru'na'na.

⁶⁴ Atika maru'na'na kye' sagaa' Sekaraayai maanga tavadina, Gotiyari yilaaya wiada yileyagaala widina.

⁶⁵ Yileyagaala widina kya' anga avaalyabanyara lika yina yeva divi Kwaaka Juthiya mugunya yunebanna diwina yagaala sa'.

⁶⁶ Diwina yeva yuyara savi wi'neva simunyavi nayaa yawirakina yeva dinyina "Kaimiraaya sai bewaibitai yima'nadelaka?" Sare' dare'nesi. Tinna dara wanganesa' "Gotiyare diraginyabwi gamiji damwaaimwaka!" Deva sara dinyina ye'.

Sekaraayai yileyagaala dake'nesi.

⁶⁷ Jonimi ganimaangei Sekaraayare simunyavi Kuryai Tewaanyai yune'na wilaamwaaina yadi'nyi Sekaraayai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakina yada wida'

⁶⁸ "Naangeri yilaaya wiaana!

Naangeri yiledaata widaana!

Yizireliyainaavire Gotiyari widaana!

Gamireinaavi negaimwamwake'na

Wiwawinyabwi neyipalasi'naka
Nemaa'mwake'na yilaaya yaano!

⁶⁹ Widaayadei Devitimire yisavaakidaasari wimwaaihadelyi.
Ayaw nevadaihasamaaraderi Diraginyari wimwaaihadelyi.

⁷⁰ Aayawidaasi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisaraavi wijaakabaaibi'
Sahwara tewaanyara neminyina yidayaasa'

⁷¹ Naange'nanya' yihithiwa'
'Yikamaangeraavi yihivadaihasamaaride
Sariminyina similika wimwaaidederera.
Sahwaraavire diraginya marasi'niderera.'

⁷² Nemire Ne sinnawinyaraavina wida'
'Nimire limwagaka tewaanya' yawi'di
Sariminyi kale yihigaimwamanige Gotiyainyi.

⁷³⁻⁷⁴ Ne Eviraamimi diraginya' widena
Yune naanga nebulya' wide

"Yikamaangeraavi yihivadaihasamaride
Lika myadivisaihi dinyidaayideihilyi.

⁷⁵ Yuyagaa' mwaaibizagaa' tewaanyaihi
Niminyina yida'maraangebwi yawi'divisaihi
Niminyaba tewaanna dimwaalyideihilyi." ' "

⁷⁶ Sekaraayai daka gawaali' Jonimi wida'
"Nyibwaali', giminyina pwara dipi'de'
'Gotiyai munya ke'mwewi mwaalika
Sahwari wi'nawijiwaakadelyi piropetiyai.'

Githiwe sare' da'dare'nesi.
Dividaa'nyi Naangei bathevina
Sinnawi waanyina ya'gizi
Tusa' javada'galakya jithesira.

⁷⁷ Sarevina gamireraavi duthathe'nanyi,
'Naangei sarimire kayaa'nanyabwi yihimarasi'noji
Yihivadaihasamaarojiyai gannya tewaanyabwi yihyadelyi.'

⁷⁸ Nemire Gotiyai kale'na negaimwadelyi;
Nawi'nya tewaanyabwi nemaremwaaidelyi.
Sigunyaviya yirikeri neminyina yasaabathe.

⁷⁹ Baakei walaaboz jihinyaw mwaidanyaina
Balya'na lika yadaanyabwi marasi'noji
Kwaamusagaa' tewaanya mwalaadevwi nejaavadelyi."
Sekaraayai sara wida'.

⁸⁰ Kaimiraaya sai girina yada gamire kilaakejisi kuryalyi naanga ya'.
A'mwera mamwaalyaba mwaalaka dividaa'nyi a'mwe Yizireliyaraayawi
ku'maayaba gamire wawinya' yakegaa'nanyi.

2

Maariyaa' Jizaazar+ maarake'nesi.

(Matiyui 1:18-25)

¹ Yirika sangi Romi Ga'maaniya Maremwaaidei Sizaa Wohazitaazai
wida' "Kwaaka yuyavakaavi mwaalyaraavire yaya bukuyavi maapika!"

² Sagaa' yaya mudina maaryagaa' Kwirinnyaazai Kwaaka Siriya
maremwaaidahaaki.

³ "Yaya maapika!" kuda' sare'na kuvinimaangeraavire angewinna
yuyara kaanna wina ye'. Gazaizai gannya abwaibwalaasavina wina.

⁴ Ne Devitĩmĩre yĩsavaakĩdaasai Jozepĩyai mwaalakelyĩ. Ne Devitĩmĩrei Kwaaka Galĩli Anga Naazaretĩdaa'nyai Kwaaka Juthĩya Anga Betĩlemĩna kaanna wĩna. Anga savi kĩgaakuna Kingĩya Devitĩmĩre angebanyĩ. Saba Devitĩmĩ ganaange' maryaakebanyĩ.

⁵ Jozepĩyarĩne taaya' dakĩnĩke' Maariyaa' kaimĩraavĩmunna' kĩrĩsĩ “Naarĩmĩre yaya maapĩka!” dahĩla kaanna wĩna.

⁶ Kaanna wĩna yagĩla Betĩlemĩ mwaaidakĩlyĩ Maariyaa' kaimĩraaya maaryagaa' yĩbwakĩna'.

⁷ Sara yaka gannya sĩaangeĩ maarĩna. Maarĩna yaka kwaabĩhannya maryewaa'mwanna yaka bulĩmakaawoyaraavĩre wapaaya nadĩvĩsavi maradi'gwalakĩna ya'. Anga pwara waraawia'nevĩ yuneba gĩrasĩ'nake'na bulĩmakaawoyaraavĩrevĩ maradi'gwalakĩna yakelyĩ.

Ejeliyara sipĩzipĩyangĩ maremwaaĩdĩvĩsaraavĩ wĩdesa'nesĩ.

⁸ Saba angeba mwasiĩlaa sipĩzipĩyangĩ maremwaaĩdĩvĩsara mwaaĩdĩvĩ' sawĩta savi kaabidaryawĩ sipĩzipĩyangĩ maremwaaĩna ye'.

⁹ Sipĩzipĩyangĩ maremwaaĩna yadapĩ Naangere ejeliyai yĩma'naabĩna kya' Naangere byaanna diragĩnya' wannyĩna yakesĩ kumĩnyaba. Wannyĩna kya' lĩka naanga kye'

¹⁰ mamaayai wĩda' “Lĩka mipĩna! Sare' dare'nesĩ. Yĩthaanyi, yagaala tewaanya' makwaimanaabĩhe. Yagaala sa' yuyara wĩ'napĩjĩ yĩlaaya naanga yĩpĩ'de' makwaimwaabe.

¹¹ Dahaasagaa' Ne Devitĩmĩre angeba kaimalerĩ maa'mwakeĩ. Sai sarĩmĩre kayaa'nanyaburĩjĩ pwaraavĩre kayaa'nanyaburĩjĩ yĩhĩvadaihasamaaradelyĩ. Sari Gotiyai dahĩlakaka maryasaabĩwakeĩ Kĩraazĩtiyalyĩ. Naangelyĩ. Sare'na kwalaalyara yĩlaaya naanga yĩpĩ'de'nanyĩ.

¹² Sarĩmĩ wawapĩjĩ sarĩmĩnyĩ wĩjĩwaainya'ne' dara wangabĩza' ‘Ai! Bulĩmakaawoyaraavĩre wapaaya nadĩvĩsavi kwaabĩhannya yewaa'mwannĩkeĩ daaka!’ Tĩnna mi'na wanganapĩjĩ jawĩryide ‘Nebulyasi. Sai nemaaradelyĩ.’ ”

¹³ Ejeliyaryaba ejeliya kwala naange' yarai yĩma'naabĩna yeva Gotiyare aamiyara Gotiyarĩ yĩlaaya yadĩvĩ' yĩledaata pĩrĩ' naanna de'

¹⁴ “Gotiyai Sĩgunyavĩ munya ke'mwewĩ mwaalĩ'.

Sarĩna nemi yĩlaaya naanga yaana! Su!

Kwaakewĩnyaraavĩna Gotiyarĩ kale wiada

‘Kwaamu'nanyabwi wĩwakĩma!’ dĩna yadelyĩ.”

Sipĩzipĩyangĩ maremwaaĩdĩvĩsara Jizaazarĩ tĩnna wanganya'nera.

¹⁵ Mamaayara Sĩgunyavĩnera ayĩna yĩlaawĩna kye' sipĩzipĩyangĩ maremwaaĩdĩvĩsara dĩnyĩna ye' “Betĩlemĩna kaanyaana! Sara yĩma'nĩwakevĩna Gotiyai sara nedĩwake'na tĩnna wanganaade'na kaanyaana!”

¹⁶ Dĩnyĩna yeva yarai kaanna wĩna yeva wanganna ye'. Maariyaasi Jozepĩyalyĩ bulĩmakaawoyaraavĩre wapaaya nadĩvĩsavi kaimĩraayai wĩla'dĩsiyaba tĩnna wangane'.

¹⁷ Gamĩnyĩ tĩnna wanganeva yagaala mamaayai wĩdake' wĩde' kaimĩraaya bwaranyarĩna.

¹⁸ Kumĩ sara yagaala kade' pwara wĩ'nyĩna yeva atĩka wĩ'nare'.

¹⁹ Maariyaa' gannya sĩmunyavĩ yagaala sa wakĩna yaka yawĩramaremwaaĩna yadesĩ.

20 Sipizipiyangi maremwaaidivisara ayina wodiv' "Ejeliyai sara nediwake' nebulyasira. Nemi kadika wi'nona tinna wangamwo naange'nanyasi," diwina yadiv' Gotiyari yaya' byaannake' munyaba makina yeva Gotiyari yilaaya naanga yi'wina ye'.

Jizaazar'i yaya' widesa'nesi.

21 Divi sawita ati ata puridaa'nyi pir'waai mi'na kajinna' kilaaka pimaginiyaji' dawasi'na yadiv'sagaa' kaim'raayare kilaaka dawasi'na yeva "Jizaazala," widina ye'. Kigaa' Maariyaa' kaim'raavimunya kune' mwaaidi'nyi mamaayai yaya sa' widake' "Jizaazala," widina ye'.

Gotiyare Angevi Simiyoni Anasi Jizaazar'i wanganag'lya'nesi.

22 Ne Mozizare Kiwinya dinike'na (yirika 40) Jozepiyalyi Maariyaasi sayoi mudange'ne girikita'nanya' wasi'nya'ne'na Angeba Jeruzaalemi'na kaanna wina.

23 Nabaai Naangere Kiwinya dinikabaabisasi. Bwaranya sinnawinyai Naangerineliy'. Sara dinike'na Jeruzaalemi'na kaim'raayari wijiwaainya'na kaanna makuna.

24 Nabaai Naangere Kiwinya' dini' " 'Kwaam'ryawaai dhamwaa'hi? Gulikwaam'rya tihinyawaai dhamwaa'hi?' da'gizi dika yira'na yija' dika nasi'na yadesi Gotiyar'ne'. Mudange'ne girikita'nanya marasi'nya'nebwinanyi'."

25 Yithaa, Angeba Jeruzaalemi' a'mwei Simiyoni wo'nikei mwaalina ya'. Sai a'mwe tewaanyai Gotiyare yagaala diraginna limwaga'dei Simiyoni Yizireliyaraavi tewaanya yivaimwaderina yemwaaina yakelyi. Gotiyare Kuryai Tewaanyai gaminyi mwaaida yagaala naanga wida'

26 "Sinnawi Naangere widahilakyai Kiraazitiyari tinna wangana'gizi divi divaideiginyi. Sinnawi divaide' mika!"

27 Sarei mwaalina kya' Kuryai Tewaanyai Gotiyare Angevi wibwaridaakuna kya' sai kaanna wilaabina. Kaanna wilaabina yaka Gotiyare Angevi mwaaidi'nyi ganimaangelyi ganaangesi sayoi kaim'raaya Jizaazar'i makabina. "Gotiyare kiwinya' dinike'na sara wijiwainaawina yaka!" dahila makabina.

28 Mi'na makabina kyagi Simiyoni kaim'raayari asiri yilamarayagalakina yaka Gotiyar'ina yilaaya yada widina

29 "Naangeigi, dahaa' naanga nyidahinya' yiwaa.

Githaayadinyainyi nimire munya tewaanya wa'deinyi. Tewaanna yawi'na yadinyainyi nayaa balideinyi.

30 Nayaa balide sare' dare'nanyi.

Ninnya tinnyaraai dara wangamanige'

'Gotiyare neminyi Nevadaihasamaaraderi dangamanige!'

31 Sai tewaanyari dahilakagina wimwaihiwaa.

A'mwe yuyara wanganya'neri wimwaihiwaa.

32 Sai baakei ajimya yuyangiyaraavi wijiwaakada

Gimireburi mudikera nayaa tinna wangabi'dere.

Gimireina Yizireliyaina byaanna diraginyavi mwalaadeine."

33 Simiyoni kaim'raayarina widake'na kaim'raayare ganimaangelyi ganaangesi sawaai atika maru'na'na yagi.

34 Atika maru'na'na yadaakilyi Simiyoni wida' "Gotiyai tewaanya yanga yi'hyadelyi." Widaka ganaanga Maariyaavi wida'

"Gotiyai kaim'raaya dari dahilakakelyi.

Yizireliya pwara ku'napiji munyaba makiladerera.

Pwara mu'nyi yipijara kwaakeba marulawakaderera.

Sai Gotiyare simunya' wijiwaainada
 Kwalaalyara sahwarĩ maanga wiḍipi'devine'na
³⁵ Yawĩta kayaa'nanya lika yulya'divisaraavina
 A'mwe yuyara nayaa yawĩrangabi'de'nanyi.
 Kale naanga gyade'na
 Kwaari'masiraminya sinnake' githavadevaabisa'na
 Kĩnna naanga dithathe'ginyi."

³⁶ Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakade' piropetiya' Ana' mwaala'. Sa'
 Panyiwelĩmĩre garaavaanga', Ne sinnawinyai Aazarevaakĩdaa'nyasi.
 A'mwe sa' nesi. A'mweri maa'naka a'mwelyiyagaa' kwarama ati ata
 purĩdaa'nyi priwaai mwaalaka

³⁷ yaanyiwaake' kwarama 84 (a'mwe daraai daraalyaraavire atizivĩliraai
 yaka dawaai dawaai) wavĩla'nike' a'mwe ne' mwaala'. Gotiyare Angevi
 yagalya'mata mi, yuyagaa' Gotiyari diraginna yĩdaangade' wapaayaji
 manyi, kĩmaaka mwaaida Gotiyari wiḍada mwaalakesi.

³⁸ Simiyoni kuna wiḍadaa'nyiyagaa' a'mwe sa' bĩna yaka Gotiyari "Su!
 Su!" wiḍaka kaimĩraayarĩna pwaraavi wiḍĩna. Gotiyai Anga Jeruzaalemi
 mwaalyaraavi wiwawinyabwi yĩpalasi'nya'na yemwaalesara sahwaraaavi
 wiḍĩna ya' a'mwe sa'.

Anga Naazaretĩna ayĩna wĩna yesa'nesi.

³⁹ Naangere Kiwĩnya dĩnĩka yuya mi'na yeva Kwaaka Galĩli kunnya Anga
 Naazaretĩna ayĩna wĩna yeva mwaalĩna ye'.

⁴⁰ Kaimĩraayai naanga girĩna yaka diraginnya yakelyi. Sai simunya nayaa
 yawĩrakei Gotiyare yanga wigaimwangebwi wa'delyi.

Gotiyare Angevi kaimale Jizaazai mwaalake'nesi.

⁴¹ Kwarama yuyagaa' Angeba Jeruzaalemi'na Jizaazare ganĩmaangelyi
 ganaangesi kaanna wĩna. Kĩgaakuna Gotiyai Yizireliyaraavi maramyi
 yaka pari'ma'na yaake'na Juyara Pari'ma'munne' nyĩna yadivisa'na
 sawaai kaanna wĩna yagilyawaalyi.

⁴² Jizaazari kwarama atĩraai sivilyirĩdaa'nyi priwaai kwavĩlava' sagaa'
 ayabaaibi' munne tĩka nya'na Jeruzaalemi'na wĩna yadi' Jizaazari maki-
 laawĩna.

⁴³ Mi'na makilaawĩna yagĩla munne nyĩna yagĩla kirĩnnya angevĩna
 kaanna wĩna. Kaanna wĩna yadaakĩlyi Anga Jeruzaalemi' kaimale Jizaazai
 mwaalĩna. Sa'na ganĩmaangelyi ganaangesi myawĩri yagĩla

⁴⁴ "Pwaraji wiwaka," dahĩla yĩrĩka sari kaanna wĩna. Kaanna
 wĩna yagĩla sawisĩri "Gawĩ mwaalĩka?" dahĩla kirĩmijiyaraayaba
 kirya'mweraayaba birĩna birĩna.

⁴⁵ Aawa. Kunewi wanganagĩla Jeruzaalemi'na ayĩna wĩna yagĩla

⁴⁶ yĩrĩka daryaaĩ darĩki Jizaazari bĩramaa'na. Gotiyare Angevi Gotiyare
 kiwĩnya wijiwaakadivisara Juyaraayaba bĩramaa'na yagi. Saba Jizaazai
 walamwaaina yada wijiwaakadivisaraavire yagaala wi'naka kumĩnyi
 yĩwaara'na ya'.

⁴⁷ Sai simunya nayaa yawi'da yagaala nayaa wiḍake'na a'mwera
 wi'nyĩna yeva atĩka maru'na'na ye'.

⁴⁸ Nabaai ganĩmaangelyi ganaangesi tĩnna wanganagĩla atĩka
 maru'na'na yagĩla ganaange' wiḍĩna "Kaimĩraayaigi, naarĩmĩnyĩna
 baa'na yĩwaa? Yĩthaa, gĩmaamaangelyi nĩmijĩ sa'naari taanga
 nehyadaa'nyi gĩmĩnyĩna bi'manĩgoi."

⁴⁹ Sai wiḍa' "Nĩmĩnyĩna be'na bi'manĩgĩla? Nĩmware angevi
 mwaaimuja'na be'na bĩramarivanĩgĩla? Kirĩmĩ myawĩrijĩwaai?"

⁵⁰ Sara kuda' kir'i' sawaai myawiramaaryagi widake'.

⁵¹ Anga Naazaretina kirimiji walaawaka mwaalaka kirimi sawaari kwaakewi nayaa mwaala'. Jizaazai yuya yake'na ganaange' gannya simunyavi nayaa wakaka kave maremwaala'.

⁵² Simunya diraginna yawi'daa'nyi Jizaazare kilaakejisi simunyasi tewaanna yada Gotiyalyi a'mweraji tinna wanganeva yilaaya yadaapiji mwaala'.

3

*Jon'i Bavitaaziya Yadei yavada'galiji'waakake'nesi.
(Matiyui 3:1-12; Maak'i 1:1-8; Jon'i 1:19-28)*

¹ Taaiviriyaazai Sizaai yuyaraavi maremwaaidi'nyi kwarama potiniya (14) wavila'daa'nyiyavi Anga Juthiya simagi Podiyaazai Paailati Ga'maaniya naangei mwaaidi'nyi Galili saba Erotiyai maremwaalaka maalikei mwaaidi'nyi Yiturinyanaji Tirakonaaitazinaji sabanyaai Erotiyari gya'mwei Pilipi maremwaalaka maalikei mwaaidi'nyi Aavilini saba Laazaniyaazai maremwaalaka maalikei mwaaidi'nyi

² nabaai Anaazalyi Kaayapaazalyi sanyalidaai Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'dita Naangeraai mwaaidakilyi yi dazagaa' a'mwera mamwaalyigasaba Joni Sekaraayare gawaalivaangei sahwayawi Gotiyare yagaalya' bi'ma'na.

³ Sarev'daa'nyi sai Aalya Jothaniyavi yunewi yuyaba yamaryada "Gotiyai a'mweihire kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'na simunya mudikebwi yawiramaa'na kyapiji bavitaaziya' yihide'nanyi," sara widamaryakelyi.

⁴ Sare' kigaakuna Aazaayari Gotiyai kujaa' bukuyavi pikarya yavikarini kabaaibisasi. Dara dini'

"Wawimaayaba pware maanguraaya' jaka yimani'

'Naangerine tusa' nayaa yavada'galakina jilo!

Gamire tusangi yida'na nayaa jamakwilo!

⁵ Taawala yuyangi yunebanna nayaa marajingirapiji

Mugunya naangeji maalikeji sa dithavapiraalayilo!

Tuta kayaa'na naadiya yida'na javada'galyilo!

Tutaanya sila yaasiwa'na waramarike dimarasi'nyilo!

⁶ Sarevi Gotiyai padaihasamaaryabwina yuyara wangabi'derero.' "

Sara dinikesi.

⁷ A'mwe kwala bwa'naanyara Jonimire bavitaaziya maarya'nera yikabadaapiji sasarei saraavi widina "Naawinaanyara kave kwaasi neyadivitabaai sarimi simunya ayabwina kininnakeihi bavitaaziya yaasiwa'na maarya'neihi bivanigasaihi daa! 'Gotiyai kayaa'nanyanna taanga nyihizaavadika! Yaasiwa'na bavitaaziya maapijaihi tewaanna dimwaalyideihilyira,' kwaasi sara aai yihithiwaka!

⁸ Sarev'daa'nyi taanga naange'na simunya mudikebwina nayaa yawiramaa'na jila! Sara yapiji simunya mudikebuliyaihi yisila nawinyabita nayaa sara jideihilyi. Sarimi saihi dara madibinera! 'Eviraamimi gyakwalaangeina mwaiho'na Gotiyai taanga sa mujaayi neyade'nanyi.' Sara myawipina! Sare' dare'nesi. Nayaa yihithima! 'Sila daza Eviraamimire kaimiraaya yima'nana!' Gotiyai sara widazai yi sahwayi yiniga wi'na yannelyi. 'Eviraamimi gyakwalaangeinera,' dimanigasa' naange' daaka!

⁹ Dahaasagaa' Gotiyai yisari kaavilyawî dapalya'nei gannya saajingei mena limwagikelyi. Sarevîdaa'nyi yita gazarazara yisila tewaanya mi'nyi yajara sare sara dapaloji dikevi marasi'naderera."

¹⁰ Sai sara widadaa'nyi yi kwala bwa'naanyara yidaanganna "We! Sarevîdaa'nyi nemi gara yaadeinaavaka?"

¹¹ Sara yidaanganna kye' ja'nawidîna "A'mwei baazi'ma'nya pirîwaai kininnakei a'mwe pwarî baazi'ma'nya' maayari pirî' wîjaavana! A'mwei wapaaya kininnakei sai kwalyî wapaayanna avaaîna sana yîna yana!"

¹² Widîna kya' a'mwe taakiziya maa'divîta pwarajî bavîtaaziya maarya'nera gamînyi widîna "Nejîwaakadînyaigî, nemi gara yaadeinaavaka?"

¹³ Widîna kye' sai widîna "Ga'maanîyai yîhîthîvanîkabaabi'na taakiziya nigwia yînîga wî'nanya dîmaaryideihîlyî. Nigwia kwaala pînjî mamwagi'nîpînera!"

¹⁴ Widîna kya' nabaai aawîlata pwarajî sahwarî yidaanganna "Nabaai nemi sahwaîna gara yaadeinaavaka?" Sara widîna kye' sai widîna "Sarîmî a'mweraavî kwaasî kotiyajî myadivî' kumîre nigwia mwagi'nya'neihi mipîna! Nigwia mwagi'nya'neihi a'mweraavî mala maramamaripînera! Sarîmîre maremwaidei nigwia yîhîzaavanîka sahînnîna 'Wikîra!' dîthînyîla! Nigwia pînjîna mudîpîna!"

¹⁵ A'mwe yuyaraavîre simunyavî Jonîmîna diragînnî dara yawî'na "Bewalaka? Berî'na yadelaka?" Yawî'na yadivî' dara yawî'na "Gotiyai pwarî dahîlakoji maryasaabathei Kîraazîtiyai dîngaka Jonî?"

¹⁶ Sara yawî'na yadaapijî Jonî ja'nawidîna "Nîmî sainyî aangaalyavî bavîtaaziya yîhyadînyainyî. Divî a'mwe pwai bathei yî gamîre diragînya' nîmîre diragînyavî nyavîlavîkelyî. Gamîre mamaayainyî nîmî nebulya'nanyainyî mîka! Sahwarîna nîmî wana maalîkeinyîra. Wîgaimwagya'neinyî gamîre kwaari'masivîlyî galyaa'mune' nîmî a'mwe nawî'nyainyî mî'. Sahwai sarîmînyî pwaihirîna Kurya Tewaanyari kusawî bavîtaaziya yîhya'nei Kurya Tewaanyari wîlayîhîmwaaîhadelyî. Nabaai pwaihirî mu'nya'neihirî daangevî bavîtaaziya yîhya'nei dikevi wîlayîhîmwaaîhadelyî.

¹⁷ Sai gannya saavoliya parînake' gannya asîrî limwada witiya yîlamarasî'na yîlamarasî'na kyojî yagînya kîlaake kurîvaariya yîhuta bamakuna kyojî wîtizîla gamîre wîtizîlangevî marakadelyî. Gamîre mînyevî witiya kune kwarojî kurîvaariya dîka mîgaaya'nevî mariravadengi."

¹⁸ Sarevîdaa'nyi Jonî sara widîna yaka nabaai kumîre simunyari yîdikavîmwaaîhya ya'nei yagaala kwalaalya pînjî dîna yîna ya'. Nabaai sasare dazabwî a'mweraavî yagaala tewaanya' wîjîwaakadevulyî.

¹⁹ Kîrî' sai A'mwe Erotiyari kumîre maremwaala maalîkerî maanga widîna. Erotiyare gya'mwere a'mwe' Erotiyaazavî kuka maarake'najî nabaai kayaa'na yîwetawakya yuya sara yake'najî maanga widîna.

²⁰ Maanga widîna kya' Erotiyai kayaa'na yîwetawakya yaka yuya daza yîwetawakya pîrisî ye'mwannî yakesî. Sahwai Jonîmî kalavuzavî wîmwaaîhîna yakelyî. Sara yakesî.

Jonî Jîzaazarî bavîtaaziya yake'nesî.

(Matîyui 3:13-17; Maakî 1:9-11)

²¹ Jonî tewaanya mwaalakéga' a'mwe yuyaraavî bavîtaaziya yakega' yi Jîzaazai kwarijî bavîtaaziya kya' Jîzaazai Gotiyari widadaa'nyi, yîthaa, sîgunya' mujaangîna kya'

²² Kurya Tewaanyai walaabina. Kurya Tewaanyai yuta kwaamiryaibisai sahwayawinnei walaabina. Mi'na walaabina yaka bwalamwaaina kya' Sigunyavidaa'nyi maanguraaya piri' jaka yinyina "Gimi nimir Nyibwaalivaangeiginyira. Giminyna tewaanna nyivu'nadeiginyi. Kurya tewaanya gukadinyaiginyi."

Jizaazar i gyakwalaangeraavine yayannes i.
(Matiyui 1:1-17)

²³ Jizaazai gamire wawinya aaya mudi'na yamaata yakegaa' gamire kwarama a'mwere sivilatiraalya pware atiraalya (30) pinji mena kwavilava' kiri' a'mwera yawi'na "Sai Jozepiyare gawaalikira."

Sahwai Yilaarelyi.

²⁴ Sahwai Maatatimirelyi.

Sahwai Livaayarelyi. Sahwai Melikaarelyi.

Sahwai Janaarelyi. Sahwai Jozepiyarelyi.

²⁵ Sahwai Matataayazarelyi. Sahwai Emoziimirelyi.

Sahwai Nayaamimirelyi. Sahwai Ezilaarelyi.

Sahwai Nahaarelyi.

²⁶ Sahwai Mayaatimirelyi.

Sahwai Matataayazarelyi. Sahwai Semenimirelyi.

Sahwai Jozekimirelyi. Sahwai Jotharelyi.

²⁷ Sahwai Jowaananimirelyi. Sahwai Rezarelyi.

Sahwai Seravaavelimirelyi. Sahwai Siyalitiyalimirelyi.

Sahwai Neraarelyi.

²⁸ Sahwai Melikaarelyi.

Sahwai Ethaarelyi. Sahwai Kozaamimirelyi.

Sahwai Elimathaamimirelyi. Sahwai Erimirelyi.

²⁹ Sahwai Jozuwaakirelyi. Sahwai Eliyazarelyi.

Sahwai Jorimimirelyi. Sahwai Maatatimirelyi.

Sahwai Livaayarelyi.

³⁰ Sahwai Simiyonimirelyi.

Sahwai Jutharelyi. Sahwai Jozepiyarelyi.

Sahwai Jonaananimirelyi. Sahwai Elaayakimimirelyi.

³¹ Sahwai Meliyarelyi. Sahwai Mennaamimirelyi.

Sahwai Matataarelyi. Sahwai Netaanimirelyi.

Sahwai Devitimirelyi.

³² Sahwai Jeziyarelyi.

Sahwai Wovetimirelyi. Sahwai Bowaazarelyi.

Sahwai Saalimonimirelyi. Sahwai Naazonimirelyi.

³³ Sahwai Aminithapimirelyi. Sahwai Athiminimirelyi.

Sahwai Anaarelyi. Sahwai Ezironimirelyi.

Sahwai Perezarelyi. Sahwai Jutharelyi.

³⁴ Sahwai Jaikopimirelyi. Sahwai Aazakimirelyi.

Sahwai Eviraamimirelyi. Sahwai Teraamimirelyi.

Sahwai Naaworelyi.

³⁵ Sahwai Seruhimirelyi.

Sahwai Rewimirelyi. Sahwai Pelehimirelyi.

Sahwai Evemirelyi. Sahwai Selaamimirelyi.

³⁶ Sahwai Kainaanimirelyi. Sahwai Aapakizathimirelyi.

Sahwai Samimirelyi. Sahwai Nowaarelyi.

Sahwai Lamekimirelyi.

³⁷ Sahwai Metuzalaamimirelyi.

Sahwai Yinokimirelyi. Sahwai Jaaretharelyi.
 Sahwai Maalalelimirelyi. Sahwai Kainaanimirelyi.
³⁸ Sahwai Yinozarelyi. Sahwai Satarelyi.
 Sahwai Aataamimirelyi. Sahwai Gotiyarelyi.

4

Saataani Kayaa'nanyai Jizaazari yijiwaala wia'na yaamiji walapapalakya wiakewines.

(Matiyui 4:1-11; Maak 1:12-13)

¹ Kurya Tewaanyai Jizaazari yuneba wlamwaa'idinyi Aalya Jothaniyavi yagalya'ma'na yina yaka ayina kaanna wina. Sarevi a'mwamaayabanna Kurya Tewaanyai sahwari yibwaridaakuna yadaa'nyi

² sai a'mwera mamwaalyigata dazaba mwaalina yadi'nyi yirika a'mwe pwaraare sivila atiraalya (40) bwodaa'nyiyagaa' Kotiya Maryadei kayaa'nanya'na yaamiji walapapalakina. Yaamiji walapapalakina yadaa'nyiyagaa' sai wapaaya aane kir'i pir'i tika manyi kya' di'vidaa'nyi mijika wina.

³ Mijika wina yadaa'nyi sagaa' Kotiya Maryadei widina "Nabaai gim'i 'Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeinyi daakaji,' yi sila dazari duthana! 'Silya'gi biretiya jima'nana!'"

⁴ Widina kya' Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Bukuya' dara din'i 'Yune biretiya'nanya' sa' a'mweri gaala yiniga wijaavade' mika! (A'mweri kuryari yivaimwagathe' mi!)"

⁵ Mi'na widina kya' mugunya naangevina makilaawina yaka sare' yime'nya'bi' Kwaakevakiya maremwaaidivita kingiyaraavine yuya sangi wibwaridaakuna.

⁶ Yina yaka Kotiya Maryadei widina "Maremwaaidivita yuya diraginya daza giminyi gizaavideinyira. Dazahiningine byaanna diraginyaji gizaavideinyi. Yuya githiwe daza nimire yuya mena yima'ninikengira. Sare'na nimi 'A'mwe pwari wijaavima!' di'wija', yi nimi wijaavina yideinyira.

⁷ Nabaai gim'i walaruta'na'dizaigi niminyi lotuya nyimariyajiagi sarevidaa'nyi yuya daza gimire yima'nadengira."

⁸ Sara widina kya' Jizaazai wiriviki'na "Bukuya' dara din'i

'Gimi Naangeri gimire Gotiyari yilaaya nayaa dumarya!

'Yune gave sahwara wawinyanna nayaa limwaga'na jitheiginyi.'" "

⁹ Widina kya' Jeruzaalemina yibwaridaakuna yina yaka Gotiyare Angevi yuna munya ke'bevanna yilamarakaawina yaka widina "Nabaai gim'i 'Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeinyi daakaji,' davadaasi kewininna dithikwosika!

¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Bukuya' dara din'i

'Gamire ejeliyaraavi kudozi giminyi nayaa gimaremwaai'bi'derera.'

¹¹ Nabaai

'Sila pwai gimire sivilari nagimwinadika!

'Sahwara kumire asaji maragilimwagapi'derera.'

Sara dinike'nesi."

¹² Sara widina kya' Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Yagaalya' dara din'i 'Gimi Naangeri gimire Gotiyari yaamiji minnera! Gotiyare simunya' wa'dori yune ginnya simunyavidaa'nyi sara minnera!' Sara dinikesi."

¹³ Mi'na widina kya' Kotiya Maryadei walapapalakya dala pininnanya yaamiji mena yaka Jizaazari yagalya'ma'na yaka pigaa'nei yemwaaina ya'.

*Galili Jizaazai wawinya' mudina yamaarake'nesi.
(Matiyui 4:12-17; Maak 1:14-15)*

¹⁴ Kurya Tewaanyare diraginyavi Jizaazai Galilinei ayina wina ya'. Sarev'idaa'nyi gaminyine yagaalya' anga saba yuyaba yi'namarya'.

¹⁵ Sarevi yuyagaa' a'mweraavi kumire lotuangengi wijiwaakina. Sara wijiwaakina yadaa'nyi a'mwe yuyara gaminne yaya' byaannake' munyaba makina yadiviki.

*Naazaret mwaalyara Jizaazarina "Aala!" desa'nesi.
(Matiyui 13:53-58; Maak 6:1-6)*

¹⁶ Jizaazai Naazaretinei kaanna wina. Sinnawi maalikegaa', sai anga naanga dazaba mwaalakelyi. Sara mwaalaka naanga yima'nakelyi sahiba. Sai yuyagaa' yadevaai'na kwazaakegaa' lotuangevi wilaawina. Wilaawina yaka Gotiyare yagaalya' tinna danganya'nei daavina.

¹⁷ Sareri bukuya piropetiya Aazaayai wijaake' dinike' wijaavina. Wijaavina kya' bukuya' maratilaayina yaka yagaalya' dara yida'ni'kevi wanganna

¹⁸ "Naangere Kuryai niminyi nyimwaalika.

Sarev'idaa'nyi gilyivi'maayaraavina yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakya'neinyi Welivananya' dingina nyadevi niminyi nyidahalakakeinyi.

Kalavuziyaraavi dara wijiwaakya'neinyi nyimaryasaabakeinyi

'Kalavuziwawinyavi yagalya'mavapi kaanya diwila!'

'A'mwe tibinyaihi tinna ayina danganyila!'

Taanga yihyadeihi taanga sa' marasi'nya'neinyi

Nayaa tewaanyaihi yihimwaaihya'neinyi nyidasaabakeinyi.

¹⁹ Naangere tewaanyagaa' na padaihasamaaryagaa'na wijiwaakya'neinyi."

Sara tinna wanganna, widina yaka

²⁰ bukuya' marabuku'na yaka maremwaalyari ayina wijaavina yaka wijiwaakya'nei walamwaaina. Sarevi a'mwe yuya lotuangevi mwaaidapiyara tinnya' yune gave sahwarina yi'bwaranganna yesalyi.

²¹ Walamwaaina yaka sahwaravi gaai widina "Dahaasagaa' Gotiyare pikarya daza' yuna nebwinayima'niwaka. Sarevi sarimi kadika mena wi'niwaasagaa' nebwinayima'niwaka."

²² Sara widina kya' sahwarine yayavi munyaba makidivi' yagaala nawi'nya gamire maangikidaa'nyi widakevina atika maru'na'na yeva dinyina "Ai, a'mwe dazai Jozepiyare kaimiraayai midaaka!"

²³ Dinyina kye' sahwaravi widina "Naanga nebulyasi. Sarimi yagaala ke'ba'nanya datha' dinyijideinyi 'Dotaigi gimire kilaakejiki nayaa javada'gainadeiginyi.' Anga Kaapaniyami yaginyabaaibi'na, sa kadika mena wi'nongi nabaai gimire anga dava gimire kilaakeji'bisaba avaala sahbaaibi'na ja!"

²⁴ Sara widina yaka widina "Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Gannya angeba piropetiya aane pwai kware yagaalyavi kadika mu'nyadivisarera.

²⁵ Yithaanyi, naanga nebulyavinyi. Yihithivanige. Piropetiya Yilaajaregaa' Yizireli saba yaanyiwaaka kwalaalya mwalyaasangira. Dazagaa' kwaramedawaai da' yaka lawe ata puridaa'nyi pu'na wavila'daa'nyi nyila naange-gaa' yada burika mi yada anga yuyaba yuneba mijika naange' yima'nyina yaakegakira.

²⁶ Kiri' Yizirelidaa'nya yaanyiwaaka priyawinna Gotiyai Yilaajari maryaasi yina ya'. Aawa. Sai Sarepaati Saaithoni simaginneri

yune menyabanya' yaany+waaka piriv+ mijike'na wigaimwagya'neri maryaas+na.

²⁷ Sabaai' Piropetiya Yilaazare sah+gaa' Yizireli saba a'mwe samatanaka kwalaalyara mwaal+na yadapi kiri' sahwarav+ myavada'galaw+mwaaihi kyaa' tewaanyara mima'nyaasare. Aawa. Yune menyabanyari Siriyadaa'nya Nemaani sahwar+ yavada'galaw+mwaaih+na yaakelyi."

²⁸ Jizaazai sara wid+na kya' a'mwe yuyara lotuangev+ mwaaleva yagaala sav+ kadika sara wi'ny+na yeva sinna tika yune dav+na.

²⁹ Sinna tika yune dav+na kwia' daav+na yeva anga naanga saba mwas+laa maryaas+na. Kumire anga naanga dazaba mugunya piriv+ yilamannaawod+ny+yaba. "Davaanyav+ kew+ni sahwar+ livaramaana!" deva sahwar+ kumire anga yilamannad+ny+ya davaamaangebaari kaanya makuna.

³⁰ Kaanya makuna kye' kiri' sahwai kum+ny+ tinnyaba piraaihi'ny+na yaka kaanya mena wi+na.

Jizaazai y+maker+ maanga w+daasake'nes+.

(Maak+ 1:21-28)

³¹ Sai Kaapan+yam+na walaaw+na. Anga naanga sa' Galili manni+kesi. Walaaw+na yaka Juyaraav+re kwazaakegaa' wi+waak+na y+na.

³² Sare sav+ sahwar+ kadika wi'ny+na yeva atika maru'na'muluna. Sai dirag+nya naange' kin+nnakei wi+waakya naw+ny+na' widake'na atika maru'na'muluna.

³³ Lotuangev+ a'mwe pwai mwaal+na. Sahwar+ y+makei wi+mwaaid+ny+yalyi. Sai mwaal+na yada jaka naanga danganna

³⁴ "Akai! Naazaret+daa'ny+ Jizaazaigi, nem+ny+ gara ya'neigi bah+neka? Nem+ny+ kayaaka ney+galya'neigi bah+neigi daaka? Gim+ny+na simunya mena gyaw+mw+na. 'Gimi Got+yare tewaanya naw+ny+naangeigi daaka!' yaw+mw+na!"

³⁵ Jaka sara danganna kya' kiri' Jizaazai maanga wid+na "Y+makeigi maange' bi+pala'giz+ a'mwe sari jahalya'makwona!" Sara maanga wid+na kya' a'mweraayaba y+maka dazai a'mwe sari kwaakew+ y+vatawak+na y+na yaka sari kayaaka migaly+ yaka sari yagalya'makuna.

³⁶ Sara yagalya'makuna kya' a'mwe yuyara lika y+wain+gul+na yadiv+ kumi sara dara d+ny+na "Yagaala sasare sa' be yagaalavaka? A'mwe naangeibisai dirag+nnakei y+makeraav+ dirag+inna wid+wake' sahwar+ kadika wi'neva a'mweraav+ yagalya'maveva kaanna wi+waasarera."

³⁷ Sarev+daa'ny+ Jizaazar+ne yagaalya daz+mag+ anga yuneba yamarina ya'.

Jizaazai kwalaalyaraav+ tewaanya yavada'galake'nes+.

(Mat+yui 8:14-17; Maak+ 1:29-34)

³⁸ Sagaa' Jizaazai daav+na yaka lotuanga sav+ yagalya'ma'na yaka Saaimon+mire angev+na wilaaw+na. Saaimon+mire ganyaal+maangev+ bi'bi'nalaaya' wiadaa'ny+yav+. Wilaaw+na kya' "Sahir+vi wigaimwagana!" yaw+reva gam+ny+na y+daanganna.

³⁹ Y+daanganna kye' sahir+yaba aya kiba gaidavaab+na y+na yaka bi'bi'nalaaya sa' maanga wid+na. Sare' bi'bi'nalaaya sa' yagalya'makuna. Yuna sagaasagaa' a'mwe daza' di+kaa'na y+na yaka kum+ne wapaaya yov+rawak+na ya'.

⁴⁰ Ny+lyai gaai walakyagaa' Juyaraav+re kwazaake' mena y+wawakegaa' saw+tir+nyabur+ a'mwe kwiya'mwanakera nalaaya dala nabinabinyaj+yaraav+ sahwar+yaw+inna makab+na. Mi'na makab+na kye'

sai gamire asa' a'ba yilakadaa'nyi a'mwe yuya sare saraavi tewaanya ayina yavada'gaina.

⁴¹ Nabaai yimaker a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi yagalya'ma'divi' yuna kaanna wina. Yimaka dazara jaka naanga danganna “Gim! Gotiyare Gawaali'ginyira.” Sahwara sidu'naka dare'na yawi'divisa'na “Sai Kiraazitiyai daaka! Gotiyai dahilakaka maryasaabakei daaka!” jaka sara danganna. Jaka danganna yadaapiji sahwai mayagaala widina kya' sahwara maanga bipaina yeva kaanna wina.

(Maaki 1:35-39)

⁴² Yirika gaai pu'daa'nyi anga saba yagalya'ma'na yina yaka a'mwera mamwaalyigasi maginna kaanna wina. Kaanna wina kya' kwala bwa'naanya sahwarina biribirya yina yeva gaminyawinna yikuna. “Neminyi neyagalya'mavoji nawodika! Gaminyi dahalalimwagaana!” yawireva yikuna.

⁴³ Kiril sahwai widina “Gotiyai maremwaade yagaala tewaanya' anga naanga pibanyaji wijiwaakima! Wawinya daza' ya'neinyi Gotiyai nyidasaabakeinyi.”

⁴⁴ Sarei nabaai Juyaraavire lotuangengi yagaalya' wijiwaakina ya'.

5

Jizaazai gamire mididivita sinnawinyaraavi jaka jivwaramaa'na yake'nesi.

(Matiyui 4:18-22; Maaki 1:16-20)

¹ Pigaa' aalibunya Ganezaareti maangebaari daavina. A'mwe kwala bwa'naanya' gaminyi yuneba ghipalemwaaina Gotiyare yagaalyavina kadika wi'nya'nere.

² Aalibumaangebaari botiya pukaai wa'di'nyi kiril a'mwe jawinya maarya'nera botiyikaari yagalya'ma'na yina yeva jawinya mwagi'nya'ne jawigilya aalya livayina yesarera.

³ Daavina yaka kwala bwa'naanya' yuneba ghipalemwaalesaraavi tinna wanganna yada botiya puki dikwosi'na. Botiya si' Saaimonimiriki. Sara yaka botiyiki gyakwalaangeri widina “Botiya diki kengina maalikibaweba jitawaasa!” Sagaa' botiyiki yilamwaaina yaka kwala bwa'naanyangi wijiwaakina.

⁴ Yagaala mena wijiwaakina yakegaa' Saaimonimi widina “Botiyi' aalyavi tinnyaba pizi'gwana jitavamakulaawa! Sara ya'gizi kirimi jawinya maarya'ne jawigilya' dakyila!”

⁵ Sara widina kya' Saaimoni widina “A'mwe naangeigi dahaa' sawita dariki nemi yuyaina yagiyagi wawinya yivanigoine. Sara yadaa kiril jawinya aane pini kini maa'manigoina mi'. Sare' kiril gimidiwaanya'na jawigilya' marakima!”

⁶ Sara yina yagila jawinya kwalaalya naanga bulaminyina yadaapiyagaa' jawigilya' maramumwinyiriji yina.

⁷ Sara kya' sagaa' botiya puki mwaaidakiya kumijiyaraari jaka widina yagila kiriminyi gaimwange'na akwebwata yina kyagi sara yikabina kyagi botiya sikaari jawinya yunebanna yeku'nyina. Sagaa' botiya sikaai kewini makwalaawiji yina.

⁸ Sara yina yadaa'nyi Saaimoni Pitai tinna wanganna yaka Jizaazaryawi sivigi'nyiryawi walaruta'nyina yina yaka dina “Naangeigi, nimi kayaa'nanyabwi kininnakeinyina nyagalya'mava'gizi diwona!”

⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwai jawinya yuya maareta sangi tinna wanganaka lika yiwaainyina. Nabaai a'mwe gamiji ye'mwannamwaaleta kwaraji sara kwara lika yiwaainyina.

¹⁰ Nabaai sabaai' Sevathiyare kaimiraayaraai Jemizalyi Joniji saraai Saaimonimi ye'mwannayadisaraai kwaraalyi lika yiwaainyina. Pitai lika yiwaainyina yaka sara widina. Sara widina kya' Jizaazai Saaimonimi widina "Lika minnera! Dahaa'daa'nyi a'mweraavi gaala mwaalya'neraavi maari maarya jitheiginyira."

¹¹ Widina kya' maangebaari tiyawinna botiyikaai yitavamakulaawina yina yeva yuya sa saba yovigaipwakina yeva sahwarit midinyina ye'.

*Jizaazai samatanaka pwarit tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.
(Matiyui 8:1-4; Maak 1:40-45)*

¹² Jizaazai anga naanga piba mwaaidi'nyi, yithaa, a'mwe pwai gamire kilaakejiki yunebanna samate wa'di'nyiyai mwaalina. Sai mwaalina yaka Jizaazari tinna wanganna, gamire sinnyiki kwadaai walaruta'nyina yaka sahwarit diraginna yidaanganna "Naangeigi, ginnya simunyavi sara yawi'diza' yiniga wi'na tewaanya nyavada'gaidinneiginyi."

¹³ Sara yidaanganna kya' asa' yiwibwa'na yaka sahwarit asa' dathiwanna yaka widina "Simunyavi sara yawi'mwa. Tewaanya jima'nana!" Sara widina kya' yime'nya'bi' samate sa' mena yiwina.

¹⁴ Mena yiwina kya' "A'mwera niminyawinna yaasiwa'na nabipidika!" daka diraginna widina "Sarevi a'mwe aane pwai kwari nujitwaakidika! Aawa. Gimire kilaakeji' Gotiyarina mubithika yira'deri priziyari duziwainaawa! Sara ya'gizi Mozizai dakabaaibi' yira'nade' dika nasi'nade giminyina girayadelyira. Sarevida'nyi a'mwera gyawirangabi'derera 'O, sare samate' mena jiwiwaka! "

¹⁵ Sara diraginna widina kya' kiri' sanna yihusinna yinnagi'mavaka kuna naangeba yinamarina. Sara yadaa'nyi sarevida'nyi kwala bwa'naanya kwalaalya gaminyawinna yikabina. Gamire yagaalyavi kadika wi'nya'nera kumire nalaaya marasi'nya'naji yikabina.

¹⁶ Yikabina yadaapi kiri' yuyagaa' sai a'mwera mamwaalyigasaba woda gavei Gotiyarit widadelyi.

*Jizaazai ata siwila bainikeri tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.
(Matiyui 9:1-8; Maak 2:1-12)*

¹⁷ Pigaa' sai wijiwaakina yadaa'nyi Periziya pwaraji kiwinya dinikengina maremwaaidivisaraji sara mwaalina. Anga yuyabanyadaasi Galili simagidaasi Juthiya simagidaasi Jeruzaalemi simagidaasi yikabevere. Sarevi Naangere diraginya' Jizaazari wila'di'nyi nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galya'nei mwaalina.

¹⁸ Sara mwaalina yadi'nyi, yithaa, a'mwe pwara a'mwe pwari yibinyavi makabina. A'mwe dazare yaginya yuya mena bainikei. Sare sarina "Angevi marikwavamakulaawina yawaaji gaminyawi aya kiba gidiku'nawakaana!" deva

¹⁹ kiri' kwala bwa'naanya'na yesarera. Kwalaalyara mijahibalakina yadapi nalaavinaka sari makulaawia'ne tutaanya aane pri' minyad'nyi biribirya yi'maareva. Sarevida'nyi angevi munyabanna bamaraga'nigilaawina yina yeva angevi munyabanna daburaabina. Mena daburaabina yeva yibinyavi yila'di'nyiyari maralaa'mwannana yina yeva wilyabaari a'mweraayaba tinnyaba kewini kave yibwa'mwagaasina yeva Jizaazari kusimagi walakina.

²⁰ Walakina kye' kumire gaminyine'na limwanga saburi yawiranganaka widina "A'mweigi, gimire kayaa'nanya mena gimarasi'mwana."

²¹ Widina kya' Kiwijaraji Periziyaraji kumi sara yagaikwalaalya dinyina "A'mwe dazai yuna bewai dingaka! Gotiyarina yagaibiraizika yivanika sala! Kayaa'nanya sangi yinahu marasi'nadei a'mwei pwai mika. Sa! Gotiyai wawinya' yune gave sahwaresira."

²² Dinyina yadaapi Jizaazai kumire simunya yawi'daapiyangi mena yawiranganna yaka kuminyi dara ja'nawidina "Sarimire simunyangi simugwalaalya yaasiwa'na yawi'manigasa' be'neka!"

²³ Kaveya ya'ne pirawaai berawaalaka! Nabaai nimi diwija' dingaka? 'Gimire kayaa'nanya mena marasi'mwana?' Nabaai nimi diwija' dingaka? 'Gimi daava'gizi kaanya diwona?' Aawa. Yuyawaai naangewaalyi.

²⁴ Kiri' sariminyina 'Sahwara nayaa dara yawipika! "A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Kwaaka davakine'na kayaa'nanyanna yiniga wi'na marasi'nya'nei diraginya kininnakelyi," 'dena yima!" A'mwe gannya yaginya yuya mena bainika sari dara widina "Githiwa. Gimi daava'gizi ginnya yibinya' maara'gizi ginnya angevineigi kaanya dimakwona!"

²⁵ Sara widina kya' a'mwe dazaraavire tinnyari yuna sagaasagaa' sai daavina yaka kigaa' yilarake' maarina yina yaka gannya angevina kaanna wina. Sarevi sai Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makina yada kaanna wina.

²⁶ Kaanna wina kya' yuyara atika maru'nakulina yeva Gotiyarine yaya' byaannake' munyaba makina yadivi' lika yiwainigulina yeva dina "Dahaa' nemi nabinya piburi wangamwona!"

*Jizaazai Livaayari jaka jivwaramaa'na yake'nesi.
(Matiyui 9:9-13; Maak 2:13-17)*

²⁷ Dividaa'nyi yagalya'ma'na yada taakiziya maa'divita angevi taakiziya maa'de pwai Livaayai wo'nikei mwaaidi'nyiyari tinna wangamabina yaka widina "Dinyimidinaama!"

²⁸ Widina kya' daavina yaka yuya sa saba yagalya'mawakina yina yaka Jizaazari midinyina.

²⁹ Sara yakei Livaayai gannya angevi gaminyine tika wapaaya yidika naanga yina. A'mwe taakiziya maa'divita kwalaalyaraji a'mwe kwalaalya pwaraji walamwaaina yina yeva saraalyi tika wapaaya ye'mwannanyina.

³⁰ Sahwaraji ye'mwannanyina yadaapi Periziyaraji kumirera Kiwijaraji sara gamire mididivisaraavi maamayagaala widina. Sahwara widina "A'mwe taakiziya maa'divisaraji girikita'nanyaraji sarimi tika wapaayaji aalyaji be'na ye'mwannanivanigava!"

³¹ Maanga widina kye' Jizaazai wiriviki'na "A'mwe maamidaryara dotaayaraavina wigainadera mika. Aawa. Yune nalaavinaka sarana wigainadere.

³² Nimi a'mwera 'Nemi yida'maraangeinera,' didivisara simunya mudike' yawiramaapikaji jaka jivwaramaarya'neinyi biweinyi mika! Aawa. A'mwe girikita'nanyara simunya mudike' yawip+de'na jaka jivwaramaarya'neinyi biweinyira."

*Gotiyarina tika munnengi kimaakiya dakyabwines.
(Matiyui 9:14-17; Maak 2:18-22)*

³³ Sagaa' gaminyi dara widina "Jonimirera tika munnengi kimaakiya dakadivisare. Sara yadivi' Gotiyari saaminyagaa' widadivisare. Sabaaibi' Periziyainaavire kwaraji avaala sara yadivisare. Sare' kiri' gimirera kimaakiya madakyadivi' tika wapaayaji aalyaji tika nivanigave!"

³⁴ Sara widina kye' Jizaazai sahwaravi widina "Mudikangegaa' a'mwe pwaraavire kwiya'mwei kwala maarya'nei a'mwe dazai saraji kuna ye'mwannemwaaidori sarimi tika munne yiniga kimaakiya dakipinehi daaka! Aawa.

³⁵ Kiri' divi sagaa' kuminyi a'mwe kwala maarya'ne dazari kipalamak-wopiji yi dazagaa' kuna tika munne kimaakiya dakibi'derera."

³⁶ Widina yaka ke'ba'nanya' sahwaravi widina "Baazi'ma'nya gaalyavidaa'nyi pimili' davamaaroji baazi'ma'nya lihi'nika yawakevi miwiryane'nei a'mwei aane pwai kwai mika! Aawa. A'mwe pwai sasara yaja' baazi'ma'nya mudike' kayaaka yigaladelyi. Nabaai kwaabiyivita davamaaraja gaala mudikemili' baazi'ma'nya yawaka daza'bi' avaina wannadewaai mi'.

³⁷ Nabaai a'mwe aane pwai kwai aalya waainiya mudike' meme kilaaka aya yawakevi maradingi'dei mi'. Aawa. Pwai sara yajai waainiya gaala mudike' aalimaagwala bilamari'bwarakada kilaake' maramumwinyiroji kwaakevakina bwaladima'naawina. Sara yoji nabaai meme kilaaka kirisi kayaaka yinyina.

³⁸ Kiri' a'mwei meme kilaaka yune gaala mudikevina waainiya gaala mudike' maradingikadelyi. Yi tewaanyasi."

³⁹ Gamire wijiwaakya mudikevina sai widina "Nabaai yuyagaa' a'mwei aalya waainiya aya yawake' mena nadei aalya mudike'na wivu'nade' mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyagaa' aya yawake'na yawi'na yada dadelyi 'Aya yawake' waburyasira.' "

6

Kwazaakegaa'ne Naanger'nesi.

(Matiyui 12:1-8; Maak 2:23-28)

¹ Kwazaaka pigaa' witiwawinyavi tusavi kaanya yamarina yadaa'nyi gamire mididivisara witezila pini gimujina yina yeva kumire asangi liliviwanna yeva tika nyina.

² Tika nyina kye' kiri' Periziya pwara dina "Gimujina yeva liliviwanna yiwaasa' Kwazaakegaa'na kimaakesira. Sarimi be'na yivanigava!"

³ Sara dina kye' Jizaazai wiviviki'na "Ne Deviti yaka dazanna pikarya dinikevi madanganyadivitaihi daaka! Divanige dazagaa' sawalyi gamirerari saraavi mijika yesagaa'.

⁴ Deviti Gotiyare Angevi wilaawina yina yaka biretiya' Gotiyaryaba wakyaasa' maarina yaka tika nyina. Biretiya daza' a'mwe yuyaraavina kimaakiya dakinikesi. Yune piriziyarana tika nya'nesi. Yi sare' kiri' Deviti tika naka gamire kwaraaviji wijayaakesi. Dazahirivi madanganyadivitaihi daaka! Sai yaasiwa'na manyaake'na Gotiyai maanga ma-jaakelyi."

⁵ Widina yaka widina "A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai kwazaakegaa'ne Naangelyi. (Kwazaakevi 'Sa' nawi'nyabulyi. Sa' kayaa'nanyabulyi,' dakanelyi.)"

(Matiyui 12:9-14; Maak 3:1-6)

⁶ Kwazaaka piriki Juyaraavire lotuangevi wilaawina yaka a'mweraavi yagaalya' wijiwaakina. Sagaa' a'mwe pwai gamire aangasimaginya asi yaalika yinnikei mwaalina.

⁷ Sarei mwaalina yadi'nyi Kiwijaraji Periziyaraji Jizaazari yawirabangana'na. "Yawiranganaana! Kwazaakegaa' nalaavinakeraavi

tewaanya yavada'galadei dingaka? Sara yaja' koti'ya' marya'neina yaana!" deva yawirabangana'na.

⁸ Sara yadaapi kiri' kumire simunyangi mena yawiranganna yaka a'mwe dazari asi yaalika yinnikeri widina "Gim' daava'gizi tinnyaba dithaaka!" Widina kya' sai dikavedaa'na.

⁹ Sara yina kya' Jizaazai kuminyi widina "Yihithaanganide'nanyira 'Nabaai kwazaakegaa' tewaanyabwina yadaanya' yida'nanya' dingaka? Kayaa'nanyabwina yadaanya' yida'nanya' dingaka? Nabaai a'mweraavi padaihasama'daanyabwine' dingaka? A'mweraavi kayaaka yigaidaanyabwine' dingaka?" "

¹⁰ Widina yaka a'mwe yuyaraavi tinna wanganamarina yaka a'mwe dazari widina "Gimire asa' jiwibwaka!" Widina kya' a'mwei sara yina kya' gamire asa' ayina maamidarya yima'nyina.

¹¹ Yima'nyina kya' kiri' sahwaras sinna tika yuna naanga davina yadaa'nyi kumi sara dinaawina "Nemi Jizaazari gara yaadeinaavaka?"

Jizaazai gamire siviliridaa'nya pwaraalyaraavi dahilakake'nesi.

(Matiyui 10:1-4; Maak 3:13-19)

¹² Dazagaa' "Nimwarina widima!" daka mugunyavina yilaawina yina yaka Gotiyari widina. Sawita dazagaasa sariki Gotiyarina kuna yidangadaa'nyi yune yirike'na midaihirakina.

¹³ Nyilyai bilyiri'na kya' gamire mididivisaraavi jaka widina kya' yikabina. Sara yikabina kye' sahwarajiya siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi dahilakina yina yaka "Yaya' Apozeliyaihilyi. (Nimire yagaalya'na yihithaasideihilyi.)" widina.

¹⁴ Pwai Saaimoninyi. Sarei sari Jizaazai "Pitaiginyi," yaya sa' widina. Nabaai Ediruyai, Saaimonimi gahwaalaangelyi. Nabaai Jemizalyi Jonji Pilipji Baatolomyulyi

¹⁵ Matiyulyi Tomaazalyi. Nabaai Jemizai Alipiyaazare gawaaliki. Nabaai Saaimoni yaya pir' Selotima wo'nikelyi. (Seloti - gannya kwaakevakina yawi'dei.)

¹⁶ Nabaai Juthaazai Jemizare gawaaliki. Nabaai Juthaazai Yizikeriyoti'yalyi. Dvidaa'nyi sai Jizaazari gamire yikamaangeraavina wibwaridaakwiai yima'nakelyira.

Yilaayabwina taangebawina sawaar'nesi.

(Matiyui 4:23-25)

¹⁷ Dahilakakegaa' kewini kumiji ye'mwannigwalaawina yeva kwaaka waraasaba daavina. Sahiba gamire pwara kwalaalyaraji a'mwe kwala naangera, yuya Juthiya sabadaasaraji Jeruzaalemidaasaraji saalaalyavi maangebaari Anga Taayaaji Anga Saaithoniji sawari aya kibadaasaraji mwaalina.

¹⁸ Gamire yagaalyavi kadika wi'nya'nera "Sahwai nemire nalaaya nemarasi'nade'nana! Neminyi pwaraavi, yimakera taanga wijaayaraavi yimakeraavi widaasade'nana!" yawireva yikabina. Sarera yikabina kye' tewaanya yavada'gaina.

¹⁹ Sagaa' gamire diraginya' yina yaka yuyaraavi tewaanya wima'nake'na kwala bwa'naanya' yuyara "Gaminyi yune asa'na kime'nawaaji tewaanya neyavada'galade'nana!" Sara deva sara yeva tewaanya mwaalina.

(Matiyui 5:1-12)

²⁰ Gamire mididivisaraavi tinna maranganna yina yada widina "Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikeihilyi gilyivi'maayaihi. Gotiyai maremwaadevi sarimi sahwaihire warike'nanyi.

21 Yilaaya yadiv'i' tewaanaanga yinikeihi,
 Dahaa' mijika yihivanikeihi
 Divi yunebanna napiji
 Sariminyi munya yihinade'nanyi.
 Yilaaya yadiv'i' tewaanaanga yinikeihi,
 Dahaa' kinna diwaainivanigasaihi
 Dividaa'nyi jika dihide'nanyi.

22 A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi nyimididaapiya'na a'mwera sariminyina similika wiladere. Sara kwiyoji sariminyi yithaasadivi' navaruyagaala yithadivi' sariminyine yaya yuna kayaa'na marihilaasina yhipi'dere. Niminyine'na sara kihyapiji sare sa'na yilaaya yadiv'i' tewaanaanga yinikeihilyi.

23 Sagaa' sasare sa' yhipija' yi yilaaya naanga yadiv'i' yilaaya neb-wina kwarame jideihilyi. Yithaanyi! Sare' dare'nesi. Sigunyavi Gotiyaryaba sarimire wirivikisa' yuna naangesi. Nabaai sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi kwiyakwarava kuvidaarava Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisaraavi piropetiyaaraavi avaa'na sasara yaasare tivikita nawi'nya maarya'neraavi.

24 Sare kiri'
 'We! Gilyivi'nakeihi simunyangi tewaanya yihya'ne
 Sarimi mena maaresa'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!
 Sarehi Gotiyari myawirya'neihi taanga wijaavina yihyadeihilyi.

25 We! Dahaa' yunebanna neva munya yihimwakeihi
 Dividaa'nyi mijika yihyade'na sarimi mala jiwannyila!
 Sarehi Gotiyari myawirya'neihi taanga wijaavina yihyadeihilyi.
 We! Dahaa' jika givanigasaihi mala jiwannyila!
 Dividaa'nyi kinna dadivi' kidaraalya naanga bwalayihiravaawadengi,
 Sarehi Gotiyari myawirya'neihi taanga wijaavina yihyadeihilyi.

26 We! Yuyara sariminyine yaya munyaba makibiza'na yi nabaai mala jiwannyila! Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi kwiyakwarava kuvidaarava piropetiya kwaasiyaraavine yaya munyaba avaa'na sasara makilyaasare tivikita kayaa'nanya maarya'neraavina.'

Yikamaangeraavina tewaanna wivu'nyabwines.
(Matiyui 5:38-48; 7:12)

27 Kiri' nimire yagaalya' kadika nyu'nivanigasaihiri yithithivanige. Sarimire yikamaangeraavina kale yihyana! A'mwera sariminyina similika widaaworiyaraavi tewaanyabwina jideihilyi.

28 A'mwera sariminyi paasiyagaala yithithipijaraavi gaimwangebwina duzideihilyi 'Gotiyai tewaanna yihyana!' A'mwe biraiyagaala yithithipijaraavi gaimwange'na Gotiyari duzideihilyi.

29 Nabaai a'mwe pwai gimire maangwidaanya pimagi kagiramoji yi gimire maangwidaanya pimagi tamya'na ginyiwannyina jitheiginyi. A'mwe pwai gimire yivisa' kagimwagi'noji gimire baazi'ma'nya' maaraja'na kimaakiya madakinnera!

30 Nabaai gazaizai gilyivita pininna kagithaanganoji sari wijaavina jithelyi. A'mwe pwai gimire gilyivisa kagimaaroji 'Ayina dinyijaama!' diraginna mudangadonna!

31 Sasare sabwi sarimi yawi'divisabwina 'A'mwera sara nyipika!' dapi sasare sahibaai' kuminyi sara jideihilyi.

32 Nabaai sariminyina kale wiadevaai' sarimi a'mweraavina kale yihyaja' Gotiyari sariminyi yanga gaimwanga ya'ne beni dimaaryideihilaka! Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe kayaa'nanya kwaraji

sahwaraavina kale wiade saraavina kale wiadere. Sareihi sahwaravina wavila'manigasaihi daa!

³³ Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimi a'mwera tewaanna yhipijaraavi tewaanyabwina wiadivi' sariminyi gaimwanga ya'ne beni dimaaryideihilaka! Yi a'mwe kayaa'nanya sara kwaraji sasare sabwi yina yadivisare.

³⁴ Sarimi gilyivita yaamata wijaaya'neihi yawina 'Sa ayina nyijaavadelyi,' Gotiyari sariminyi gaimwanga ya'ne beni dimaaryideihilaka! 'Avaalya ayina maarima!' dadivi' kayaa'nanya kwaraji kayaa'nanya kwaraavi yaamata wijaavadivisare.

³⁵ Sare kiri' sarimi sarinnya yikamaangeraavina kale yihyana! Sahwaravi nayaa tewaanyabwina jila! A'mweraavi gilyivita yaamata nayaa duzaayila! 'Ayina nyirivikipi'dengira,' sanna simunya nyawipidika! Sarimi sara yipija', Gotiyaryaba sarimire wirivikisa' yuna naangesi. Nabaai sarimi Gotiya Munya Ke'bevanyare kaimiraayaihi dimwaalyideihilyi. Sahwai a'mwera gaminyi 'Su! Su!' mujadivisaraavi a'mwe kayaa'nanya kwaraavi naange'na wiade'nanyi. Sarei yadevaai' tewaanna yipijaihi sasare sare kaimiraayaihi dimwaalyideihilyi.

³⁶ Sirinimaanga Sigunyaviyari a'mwe yuyaraavina kale wiadevaai' a'mweraavina kale nayaa yihyana!

A'mweraavi yawibwa'deibi' maryawibwasabwines.
(Matyui 7:1-5)

³⁷ Sarimi a'mwe pwaraavi mamaryawibwaryadivi' 'Kayaa'nanyarera,' madipina! Sara majipijaihirina Gotiyai kwalyi 'Kayaa'nanyarera,' dathei mika! Arikewi. Nabaai pwaraavi majidapinera! Sara majidayipijaihiri Gotiyai kwalyi jidavadei mika! Arikewi. A'mweraavire kayaa'nanya sariminyine dimarasi'nyideihilyi. Sara yipijaihire kayaa'nanya Gotiyai yihimarasinadelyi.

³⁸ Sarimi a'mweraavi gilyivisanna yanga nayaa duzaayideihilyi. Sara yipijaihiri Gotiyai yanga nayaa yihizaavadelyi. Yanga naanga naanga yihizaavadelyi. Maanga yunebanna yeku'nya'ne wijaavina, tivipalamehya yina, purata'nyina, naanga naanga wijaavina, kuneba mwari yada pini bwalaraawina yade sabaai' yihizaavadelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Yiniga wilnanya sarimi a'mweraavi wirivikidivisa yanga wijaaya dazahiningi Gotiyai sariminyi ayina yihirivikiradelyi."

³⁹ Ke'ba'na yagaala piri' wijiwaakina "A'mwe pwai tibinyai a'mwe tibinya pwarit tulari' yiniga yibwaridaakwannei dingaka! Aawa. Yuyaraai kavininnyavi walaraawina yikaneraalyi. (Gotiyari myawiryai Gotiyareburi pwarit yibwaridaakwannei mika!)

⁴⁰ Nabaai sikuliya yadei gamire wijiwaakyari wavilavadei mika! Gazaizai sikuliya' mena yimwannoji gannya wijiwaakyaibi' avaina yima'nadelyi.

⁴¹ Giminyi ja'mwere tinnyari yitiridirinya maalikemili' wa'di'nyi tinna wanganna. (Sare' daresi. Ja'mwere yiwetawakya maalikemili' wa'di'nyiyasi.) Tinna wanganna yaka kiri' ginnya tinnyari yita naangewa' gwa'di'nyiaigi nayaa be'na myawiryaiginaka!

⁴² Gatha'dara ya'gizi ja'mweri yiniga wi'na widinneiginaka! 'Nya'mwei, gimire tinnyari yitiridirinya maalika gwarika sa' githihaa'mwagideinyira.' Gimi tinna nayaa myennyai gi' gimire tinnyari yita naanga gwarika savaa'na sara gatha'dara duthatheiginaka! Kwaasiyai gi', aayagaa' gimire tinnyari gwarika yita naanga savaa' yune'na

papurasì'na'gizì divi tinna nayaa pada'galangana'gizì yitiridirinya maalika pimili' ja'mwere tinnyari warike' divapurasì'deiginyi.

Yisasi gamire yisilyaji sanginesì.

(Matiyui 7:17-20; 12:34-35)

⁴³ Sare' dare'nesi. Yita tewaanyì' yisila kayaa'nanya yì'nadi' mika! Nabaai yita kayaa'nanyi' yisila tika munne tewaanya yì'nadi' mika!

⁴⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera yita gazisiki tika munnengi mena yawiranganapijiyara sahwara yawi'na 'Sikire yisila nawi'nya yì'niwake'na yita tewaanyikira.' Yita pukina yawi'na 'Sikire yisila kayaa'nanya yì'niwake'na yita kayaa'nanyikira.' Tika munnengi mena yawiranganna yadivi' yawi'divisare. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera yita pihiyikire yisilya lannakengi maa'divitara daa! Nabaai wila giraipiwilyavi yisilya mubwawilyabaari gimujadivita daa!

⁴⁵ A'mwe tewaanyai gamire simunyavi nawi'naange wiwarikei. Sarevidaa'nyi sai tewaanyabwina yadelyi. A'mwe kayaa'nanyai gamire simunyavi kayaa'nanaange wiwarikei. Sarevidaa'nyi sai kayaa'nanyabwina yadelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Yawita sasare sa' simunyavi yunebanna wila'de', yi sa' maangi' dadevulyi.

Anga maja piburaainesì.

(Matiyui 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ Sarimi 'Naangeigi! Naangeigi!' be'na nyidangadivisaihilaka! 'Naangeigi!' nyidangadivita kiri' nimire yagaalyangi mamidinyi yipijaililyi.

⁴⁷ Nabaai gazaizai niminyawinna boziyai nimire yagaalyangi kadika nyu'nada yagaalyangi midinajari, gamirebwina simunya jawiryide'na yhibwaridaakwideinyi.

⁴⁸ A'mwe dazai a'mwe pwai 'Ange' madima!' dada yadevaabibisalyi. Aayagaa' kavi'ninnya' likiwaيداawada kwaakevi kusawi yune sila naangevaaki girikwidelyi. Sara yada nabaai dividaa'nyi ange' sahi'vaaki a'badaa'nyi yilamadesi. Nabaai dividaa'nyi aalyaaka naange' pu'da aalya' anga dazavi tivitawakina yadaasi kiri' mwalaraawi yina yadesi. A'mwe dazai ange' tewaanya madevina mwalaraawi.

⁴⁹ Kiri' pwai nimire yagaalya' kadika nyu'nada mamidinyi yajai, yi sai a'mwe pwai ange' kwaakevaki yaasiwa' madathihidaakuna yadevaabibisalyi. Aayagaa' kwaakevi kusawi yune sila naangevaaki girikwidei mi'. Divi aalya sa' anga savì tivitawakina yadaa'nyi yime'nya'bi' walaraawina yada yinahu kayaaka yima'nyina."

7

Aamiyaraavi maremwaaidere limwangeburinesì.

(Matiyui 8:5-13; Joni 4:43-54)

¹ A'mwera kadika wi'nya'ne gamire yagaalya mena widaka sabadaa'nyi anga Kaapaniyami sabanna yi'mavaawina.

² Saba a'mwe atilyaraavire sivila atiraalya aawilasaraavi maremwaaide akwai mwaalina. Sare sai gamire yaasiwa'wawinyai sarina tewaanya wivu'nadei. Yi widaayade dazai sagaa' nalaaya' kininnakei mena balya'neba yadaa'nyi

³ aawilasaraavi maremwaaidei "Jizaazai bamwaalika!" kadika wi'nyina yaka Juyaraavire a'mwe naanga pwaraavi dara widaasina "Gimi ba'gizi nimire nyidaayaderi tewaanya javada'gaideigi daaka?"

⁴ Widaasina kya' sahwaru Jizaazaryawinna yi'mavaawina yina yeva sawari widina yeva yagaala diraginna widina "Sai a'mwe tewaanyarineru. Gimi yiniga wi'na di'haime waderineru.

⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Sai nemi Juyainaavina tewaanya wivu'naderineru. Sai yune gami sai nemi're lotuange' madakerineru."

⁶ Sara widina kye' sawaraji Jizaazai ye'mwanniguna yaka angeyaba aya kibanna mena yi'mavaawina kya' aawilasaraavi maremwaaidi dazai gya'mwe pwaraavi maryasina yina kya' Jizaazari yagaalya' dara wija'neru makabina "Naangeigi, nimiryawinna bya'neiginyi taanga nagizaawiwidika! Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi a'mwe tewaanyainyi daaka! Nimi're angevi bwidiza'na nimi yiniga wi'na nawi'nyaigibisainyi daaka! Tewaanyaginyineru.

⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi nimi kwainyi yawi'mwa 'Nimi a'mwe nawi'nyainyi daaka! Nabaai gimiryawinna yiniga wi'na wideinyi daaka!' Aawa. Gimi yune yagaalya'na kada'gizi nyidaayadei ayina tewaanya yima'nana!

⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi kwainyi a'mwe naangera nyimaremwaaidivi' wawinya nyijaavadivisainyi. Sareinyi mwaaidi nabaai nimiru aawilasara kininnakeinyi kwaakewi nyimwaaihasara. Yi nabaai nimi pwaru kuda'muji 'Gimi diwona!' yi sai kaanna wina yadelyi. Nabaai nimi pwaru kuda'muji 'Gimi kaaja!' sai kaanna bina yadelyi. Nabaai nimiru yaaswa'wawinyaru widina 'Gimi wawinya sasare sa' ja!' Sara kuda'muji yi sai wawinya sa' yina yadelyi. (Sarevidaa'nyi yune yagaalya'na kada'gizi nyidaayadei tewaanya yima'nadelyi.)"

⁹ Sara widasaabina kya' Jizaazai yagaala dazavi kadika wi'naka atika maru'na'na yaka ginyima'nyina yaka kwala bwa'naanya' mididapiya saraavi widina "Sarininyi anga menyabadaa'nya sarina yihithivanige. Yune Yizireli kibadaa'nyi yawiralimwanga sasare sabwi kininnaka a'mwe pwaru mabiramaaryainyi."

¹⁰ Sara widina kya' aawilasaraavi maremwaaidi maryasaabaka a'mwe dazara angevina ayina wina yeva wawinya widaayaderi maamidaryai mena yima'nakeri tinna wanganna.

Jizaazai yaanyawaakev'reru ayina yidikaavake'nesi.

¹¹ Divi maalikagea' mwanyavi anga naanga pibanna Neni wo'nikebanna kaanna wina. Gamire mididivita kwaraji kwala bwa'naanya naangeraji ye'mwanniguna.

¹² Ye'mwanniguna yadaapi sai kaadihita anga naangeyabanya dazayaba aya kibanna badaa'nyi, yithaa, a'mwe bainika pwaru makabina. A'mwe bainika dazari ganaange' kaimiraaya yune gave dazahwainanyalyiyasi. A'mwe sa' yaanyawaakesi. Anga naanga dazabadaa'nya a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangera a'mwe dazasi ye'mwannigavina.

¹³ Sara yina kye' Naangei a'mwe dazavi tinna wanganna yaka gaminyina kale yenyi'nyina yaka a'mwevi widina "Kinna madinnera!"

¹⁴ Sara widina yaka aya kiba gidiku' wilina yaka a'mwe bainikei yila'di'nyiya yi'binya savi asa' dathiwanna kya' a'mwe bariyi'binya sa' makabadaapiyara sana dakulina yina yadapi widina "Miginyaigi giminyi githivanige. Dithikaaka!"

¹⁵ Sara widina kya' mena bainika dazai dikaa'na yaka dikavamwaaina yaka yagaalya' gaai dina. Sara yadaa'nyi sai a'mwe dazari ganaangevina wimaarina.

¹⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe yuyara lika naanga yina yeva Gotiyarine yaya' byaannake' munya ke'beva makina. Sawaru dina "Nimirnyi piropetiya

naangei Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei mena kima'naabika!" Nabaai dina "Gamire a'mweinaavi gaimwanga ya'ne Gotiyai mena bakelyireva."

¹⁷ Dina kye' a'mwera Juthiya yuyabaji yuya bularaawia kibaji ya-
maryadivi' gami yaka sanna yagaai'winya bathi'wina.

*Jon'i gamire pwaraari Jizaazaryaw'inneraari wi'dasaabake'nesi.
(Matiyui 11:2-19)*

¹⁸ Jizaazai yaka yuya dazangina Jonimire mididivisara kalavuzangevi
Jonimi wijiwaakina.

¹⁹ Sarevi Joni gamire pwaraari jaka wi'dina yaka Naangeri wija'ne
yagaala piri' makwiya'neraari wi'daasina. Sai saraari wi'dina " 'A'mwe
bathelyira,' Juyaina dadaanyaigi sahwaigi bahinyaigi dingaka? Pwarina
yemwalaadeina dingaka?"

²⁰ Wi'dasaabina kya' a'mwe pwaraala dazaraai gaminyawinna mena
yi'ma'na yina yagila wi'dina "Jon'i Bav'taaziya Yadei g'iminyawinna
nehimaryasiwaabikeinaalyira. Sai dara diwa' " 'A'mwe bathelyira,"
dadaanyaigi sahwaigi bahinyaigi dingaka? Pwarina yemwalaadeina
dingaka?" "

²¹ Wi'dina kyagi dazahigaa' a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi tewaanya
yavada'gaidaa'nyiyagaa'. Nalaaya dala nabinabinya kininnakeraaviji
nabalya taanga wijaaya'ne kininnakeraaviji yimakeri kininnakeraaviji
tewaanya yavada'gaina. Nabaai tibinya kwalaalyara, yange'na
yavada'gaidaa'nyi tinna yenyina.

²² Sara yavada'gaina yaka Jonimireraari yiwaarasa'na ja'nawidina
"Kaanya wawokilyi Jonimi duthithaakwila! Dahaa' tinna wangadi'
kadika wi'niwaalyangina duthaawila! A'mwe tibinyara tinna ayina
yenyina, sivila kayaa'nanyara kaanya yamarina, samatanakeraavire
kilaakejika nawi'nya yima'nyina. Nabaai a'mwe kadika mu'nyimu'nyara
yagaalyangi kadika wi'nyina, a'mwe bainikera ayina dikaa'na, a'mwe
giliyivi'maayaraavi yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakina yadinyainyi. Sasarera
sara yivaniga'.

²³ Nabaai a'mwei niminyi limwangebawina yawita kwalaalya myaja sare
sai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinikelyi." Jizaazai Jonimina sara wi'da'.

²⁴ Joni maryasaabaka saraai mena kaanna wodaakilyi kwala
bwa'naanyaraavi Jonimina wi'dina "A'mwera maayabanna tinna
bewari wanganya'neihi wiwa'daataihilaka? Suya piri' yihusa'
galaliwihirakeri'bisari tinna wanganya'neihi wiwa'daasaihi dingaka?

²⁵ Aawa. Tinna bewari wanganya'neihi wiwa'daataihilaka?
Baazi'ma'nya wolasa baazi'ma'nikeri wanganya'neihi wiwa'daasaihi
daaka? Yithaanyi! Baazi'ma'nya nawi'nyinaangenna wakadivi'
kilaakejikine gilyivita nawi'nyanna kininnaka sasara a'mwe dazara
kingiyaraavire angengi mwaaidivisare. Sasarerabitari mi'.

²⁶ Aawa. Tinna bewari wanganya'neihi wiwa'daataihilaka? Piropetiya
Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei dingaka? Yo, sariminyi yithivanige. Sai
piropetiyaai yaka kiri' yi piropetiyaavireburi wavilavikelyi.

²⁷ Nabaai a'mwe yune dazahwarina Bukuya' yida'niker'nera. Dara dini'
'Yithaa, nimire yagaalya' makwiya'neri maryasaabideinyi.

'Sinnawi giminyi yibwaramakwaanna gyathelyi.

'Sai giminyina tusa' maryovirawakina yadelyi.'

Sara dinikesi.

28 Sariminyi yithithivanige. Joni Kwaakevaki a'mweraavidaa'nyara yima'nigata yuyaraavi wavilavikelyi. A'mwe Gotiyai maremwaalademili' yima'najamili' yuna maalikemili' mwaaloriyamili' kiri' Jonimi wavilavademilikira."

29 Sara widina kya' sahvara kadika wi'neva a'mweraji a'mwe taakiziya maa'divisaraji sahvara dina "Yo, Gotiyare sabwi yida'maraangebulyi." Jonimi sahvara bavitaaziya maaresare.

30 Kiri' nabaai Periziyaraji kiwinyangi yawi'divita sidu'nakeraji Jonimi bavitaaziya maaretara mi'. Sarevidaa'nyi sahvara Gotiyai wibwaridakwadaa'nyiya nawi'nya savi bule'na wijaavesare.

31 Jizaazai dina "Sarevidaa'nyi nimi dazagaa'ne a'mweraavina ke'ba'nanya beri' yithithima! Sahvara gatha'dara a'mweraavaka!

32 Sarera darebaaibisamilike. Avaannya'ne kaimiraayamiliika angwaasabanna mwaaidivi' kaimiraaya pimiliikaavina jaka dangadivisamilike (Joni yaaswakebwi myaderina)

'Kwala maa'nya'ne gware maku'manigo.

Kiri' "Kwarame aala!" divanigave!'

(Nimi angyiri'maasabwi yadinyainyina)

'Nemi baryangine kidaata divanigo.

Kiri' sarimire kidalaala mabwalayihiravaawivanike!'

33 Sare' da'dare'nesi. Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei bina yina yaka pigasa biretiya tika manyi, yuyagaa' waainiya tika manyi. Sare'na nabaai sarimi dina 'Yimakei kininnakelyi.'

34 A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai bina yina yaka tika wapaa nada waainiyasi nadaa'nyi sarimi dina 'Yithaanyi! Sai a'mwe tika kwalaalya nadelyira. Sara yada waainiya kwalaalyaji nadelyi. Yaawaryaibisalyi. Sai a'mwe taakiziya maa'divisaraaviji a'mwe kayaa'na girikita'nanyaraaviji sahwaravikiwiya'mwelyira.' Sara dadivisaihilyi.

35 Kiri' Joniji sainaai Gotiyare sidusabwine kaimiraayainaai wawinya nawi'nya yivanigolyainaalyi. Wawinya sa sidu'nakera dara yawiranganna 'Gotiyare siduta tewaanyabwina sara yivanigi. Yida'maraangesira.' "

A'mwe kayaa'nanya pir'i' Jizaazare sivilyiri welivananya' purake'nesi.

36 Periziya pwai gamiji tika wapaaya bye'mwannanya'na Jizaazari widina. Sara widina kya' Periziya dazare angevina kaanna wina yaka tika munne savi mwaalina.

37 Yithaa! Anga naanga dazaba a'mwe kayaa'nanya yade' mwaalina. Sare sa' "Jizaazai anga Periziya dazare angevi tika wapaaya nivanikeva," wi'nyina. Sarevi a'mwe daza' gamire kayaa'nanyanna yawiraka sitala (sila alivezita) saadaaya nawi'nyaange' yi'nike' makabina yina yaka

38 wilaabina yina yaka Jizaazaryaba bulymagi aya kiba sivigi'nyiryawi gidiku' bulagaidaa'na yina yaka kinna diwaainyina. Kinna diwainadaa'nyi gamire kidalaalya Jizaazare sivilyiri bwalaravaawina kya' gannya mijata saaminyasi yaalika yimwanna. Sara mi'na yaka gamire sivilyiri bu'buta kwalaalya biwina yaka welivananya saadaayasi sivilyiri yevu'na.

39 Sara yina yadaa'nyi Periziya gaminyi wijivwarijimaa'naka dazai sasarevi tinna wanganaka simunyavi dara yawi'na "A'mwe dathai sai piropetiya nebulyai mwaalaji kwaji a'mwe gaminyi ata dathiwamanika savi kyawiranganadika! Nabaai gamire kiburiji kyawiranganadika! Yi daza' a'mwe kayaa'nanya yade' mwaalike'nanyi."

⁴⁰ Sara yawi'na kya' Jizaazai gamire simunyaburina ja'nawidina "Saaimoni, yagaala pir'i' githide' war'i'." Widina kya' sai widina "Nejiwaakadinyaigi dinyidana!"

⁴¹ Sara kuda' widina "A'mwe pwaraai a'mwe pwar'i dinaaya' kininnakeraai. Pwai dinaaya' naanga naanga (K500) wiwar'ikei, nabaai pwai yune kibawe (K50) wiwar'ikei.

⁴² Saraai dinaaya daza' yiniga wi'na yikaderaai mika! Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe sai 'Saraaihire dinaaya maarideraaihi mi', widina yadelyi. Nabaai sarevidaa'nyi dazahwaraaidaa'nyi pwai sahwarina tewaanya naanga wivu'nivanikei aihwalaka?"

⁴³ Widina kya' Saaimoni dara ja'nawidina "Nimi yawi'manige. A'mwe dazai dinaaya naange' mi'nanya' dakiwakei dingaka!" Sara widina kya' sahwar'i widina "Gimire yawibwata yiwaanya' yida'nanyasira."

⁴⁴ Widina yaka a'mwe dazayimaginna ginyima'nyina yaka Saaimonimi widina "Gimi a'mwe dathava davi tinna mwanganyijiwaana! Angyiri'maasaraavina Juyaina yadaanyabaaibi' gimire angevi kabwimwa nimire sivilyavi aalya yinya'ne' nyijawaanyaigi mika. Kiri' a'mwe datha' gamire kidaraaibirikesi nimire sivilyiraari niwakesira. Sara yaka gan-nya mijasasi yaalika nyimwamwakesira.

⁴⁵ Gimi bu'buta maranyiwaanyaigi mika! Kiri' nabaai nimi bwimwe-gaa'daasi yaka kuna dahaakigaasi a'mwe datha' nimire sivilyawaari bu'busa' kuna maranyiwana.

⁴⁶ Nimire minyaginyavi welivananyasi nyivu'mwaanyaigi mika! Kiri' a'mwe datha' nimire sivilyawaari welivananya saadaayasi nyivu'mwakeinyira.

⁴⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi giminyi githivanige. Dazahiri' kayaa'nanya kwalaalyabwi yadevi gamire kayaa'nanya daza marasi'mwe'na, sarevidaa'nyi sahiri' mininyina yuna nebwin wivu'nivanikesi. Kiri' a'mwei kayaa'nanya maalikemili' yaderi' nimi marasi'nwija sa' yi sai mininyina yuna maali'na wivu'nadelyi."

⁴⁸ Widina yaka sahirivi widina "Gimire kayaa'nanya mena gimarasi'mwengira."

⁴⁹ Widina kya' a'mwera gamiji wapeyi'binyavi ye'mwannemwaalessara kumi' sahwaravi gaai dinyina "A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'mwaka dazai bewai dingaka?"

⁵⁰ Sarevi Jizaazai a'mwe savi widina "Niminyi diraginna nyilimwamwaanya'na giminyi kayaa'nanyabwina givadaihasamaa'mwe'ginyi. Gimi kaanna wawo'gizi' gimire munyi' kwaamu' kave nayaa gwarana!"

8

Wawinyavi witizila piraihrakya'na dinikebwines.

(Matiyui 13:1-9; Maak 4:1-9)

¹ Divi maalikegaa' anga naangebanyaji anga maalikebanyaji Jizaazai kaanya yamarina yada Gotiyai maremwaaidewine yagaala tewaanya' wiijiwaakina. Sagaa' siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyara gamiji ye'mwannayamarina.

² Nabaai a'mwe pini, sinnawi kigaa' Jizaazai kumijiya piningi yimaker marasi'naka piningire nalaaya marasi'nake, sa kiniji sah-walyi ye'mwannayamarina. A'mwe pir'i Maariyaasi. Sahirivina Maahithaala mwaalyava widadivisasi. Sinnawi Jizaazai sahirivi yimaka ata puridaa'nyi pwaraainanyara marasi'nakesi.

³ Nabaai piri' Jowaana', Erotiyare angevi maremwaaide Suzaamire a'mwesi. Piri' Suzanasi. Nabaai a'mwe yuya kwalaalya pini' sahini' sahwal' ye'mwanniguna. A'mwe daza Jizaazar' gamireraavi' kumire gilyivisangi wigaimwagesangi.

⁴ Sarevi a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangera bi'bwa'nemwaaina yadivi' anga piningidaa'nyara gaminyawinna yikabina yikabina. Yikabina yikabina yina kye' yagaala ke'ba'nanya' widina

⁵ "Piraihirakade pwai witizila piraihirakya'nei wina. Wina yaka wawinyavi witizila piraihirakamarivanikelyi. Sai piraihirakwodaasi nabaai witizila pini' tusavi bwalaraawina. Sare sangi nabaai a'mwera siviliyaji paihiramarina yadaapi yusara sigunyaviyara tika maranyina.

⁶ Nabaai witizila pini' silaangevi kwaaka maalikevi bwalaraawina. Sa yiri'na yaka kiri' kwaakeva' aalya ti'giry maayavaki sarevida'nyi sila sasare daza yinahu yawaka baidaa'na yaka balina.

⁷ Nabaai witizila pini' wila lannakebaraayaba bwalaraawina. Sare sa wila lannakebaraji ye'mwannayiri'na yina yaka a'ningi dathawaaina.

⁸ Nabaai witizila pini' kwaaka nawi'nya minarinakevaki bwalaraawina yinike sa yiri'na yaka tika munne kwalaalya yi'nyina. Darebisa yi'nyina, gavemilikidaa'nyi waani aadiretiya yi'nyina." Sara widina yaka jaka diraginna widina "A'mwe kadina'kei yagaala dathavi kadika nayaa wi'nana!"

(Matyui 13:10-17; Maak 4:10-12)

⁹ Gamire mididivisara gaminyi ke'ba'nanya dazavine'na yagaala kaavilya'na yidaanganna.

¹⁰ Yidaanganna kye' sai widina "Sariminyi Gotiyai gannya maremwaaidevwina yulyakiyagaala dinika aaya kaavilyavi yawiranganya'neihiri' mena yhibwaridaakuwakelyi. Sarevi kiri' a'mwe pwara yune ke'ba'nanya yagaalyavi kadika wi'nivaniga'. Sarevida'nyi 'Tinna wangadivi' kiri' yawirangadivi' mi'.

Kadika wi'nadivi' kiri' wi'namaa'divi' mi'.

(Matyui 13:18-23; Maak 4:13-20)

¹¹ Ke'ba'na yagaala dazavine aaya kaavilya' yi daresi. Witizila daza yi sa Gotiyare yagaalyasi.

¹² Nabaai witizila pini' tusavi bwala'daawade, yi sa a'mwera yagaalya kadika wi'nadivisa'nesi. Kiri' dividaa'nyi Kotiya Maryadei badehaa' kumire simunyavi yagaala daza' marasi'delyi. Sai 'Gotiyari nalimwabika! Sara kyapiji Gotiyai nuvadaihasamaaradika!' daka marasi'nadelyi.

¹³ Nabaai witizila pini' silaangevi kwaakejiki bwalaraawina, yi sa a'mwera yagaalyavi kadika wi'nadivi' wi'namaa'na yadivi' savine'na yilaaya naanga yina. Sahwara pwipula maayara maalikegaa'na limwadivi' kiri' yijiwaala pigasa lika sangina yigi'daavidisare.

¹⁴ Nabaai witizila pini' wila lannakebaraavi bwala'daawade yi sa a'mwera yagaalya kadika wi'nadivi' kaanya yamaryadaapiji taanginya dala nabinya piburaji nigwia gilyivita saji Kwaaka davakiya yilaaya dala nabinya saburaji widathivaidere. Yuya sa Gotiyari mwagi'nadengi. Sarevida'nyi kumire tika wapaaya sa yi'nabaladengira. Bwiyangira.

¹⁵ Kiri' witizila kwaaka nawi'nya minarinakevaki bwala'daawade daza, yi sa a'mwera kumire simunya nawi'nyaangevi Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika wi'nadivi' yuna diraginna limwaga'na. Sara yadivi' taanginya wiadaa'nyi diraginna kuna yadivi' tika munne naanga yima'nadaa'nyi mwaalina.

Dì'baake'yi'binyavi yilimwaaihya'nesi.
(Maaki 4:21-25)

¹⁶ A'mwe aane pwai kwai laamivananya' yewita'da maa'gulyavi amwidaa'nyi yulyakadei mi'. Nabaai se warya'ne yi'binyavi dalaangevi marulyakadei mi'. Aawa. Laamivananyavine yi'binyavi a'ba munyaba yilimwaaihadesi. 'A'mwera angevi bulapiriyara di'baaka dazavi tinna wangabika!' dada munyaba yilimwaaihadesi.

¹⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Yuya lika yulyakinike divi nabaai sa ku'maayaba yuna yaliku'naraabathengi. Yuya bwakakinike divi nabaai sa ku'maayaba jaliku'naraabathengi. Sare sangi nabaai a'mwera yuna yawirangabi'dengi.

¹⁸ Sarevida'nyi sarimi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sara yapi nimire yagaalyavi kadika nayaa dinyu'nyideihilyi. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai nimire yagaalya' limwagaroyari sare sari nabaai Gotiyai limwanga pibulyi yanga kuna wijaavadelyi. Kiriri' pwai nimire yagaalya' malimwagaryajai nebulya'na kwaasi yawi'manike 'Mena limwamanigena,' yawi'manike'na, yi sa Gotiyai marasi'nadengi." Jizaazai sara widakesi.

Jizaazarì ganaangesi jizaazarì gahwaalaanga kwaraavij'nesi.
(Matiyui 12:46-50; Maaki 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Sagaa' gaminyawinna ganaangesi gahwaalaangeraji yikabina. Kiriri' a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangera kwala yi'bwa'nyina yadaapijiyavina gaminyaba aya kibanna gidiku' mulaabi.

²⁰ Mulaabi kye' sahwarì a'mwe pwara widina "Giminyi gwaangesi gimire jihwaalaangeraji tinna gwanganya'nera mwasawi bathaakava."

²¹ Widina kye' kiriri' sahwarì sahwaravì ma'maa'na "A'mwera Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika wi'nadivi' midibizara, yi dazara niminyi niwaavaji niminyi nyigwaalaangerera."

Jizaazai yihu'maanarya' maanga kuda' mudarake'nesi.
(Matiyui 8:23-27; Maaki 4:35-41)

²² Yirika piriki sipiya pirivi gamire mididivisaraji yiladikwosi'namwaaina yaka kuminyi widina "Nemi aalibunyavi pimagi, kengimaginna bwalyawaadeinera." Sara widina yaka kaanna wina.

²³ Sipiya' kaanya wodaa'nyiyagaa' sai se warina. Se warina yadi'nyi aalibunyavi yihu'maanarya' yima'nyina kya' sipiyavi bwaladi'naawina yadi'nyi kewini walamaradathata'neba aya kiba mena yima'nyina kya'

²⁴ bulaawina yeva gaminyina bulydikavaawina yevegaa' widina "A'mwe naangeigi! A'mwe naangeigi! Yuna dahaasagaa' nemi yaraina yiwawaade'na yiwoneva." Widina kye' daavina yaka yihuta sasi aalimavajinaaka naanga sasi maanga widina. Sara widina kya' yihuta yinahu muda'na kya' aalya' ayina aalimavajinaaka mima'nyina.

²⁵ Sara kya' sagaa' sai widina "Sarimire diraginna limwangebwi gawi warika!" Sagaa' sahwarì lika yina yadivi' atika maru'na'na yadivi' dinyina "Sarevida'nyi be a'mwelaka! Sai yihusasi aalyasi maanga kudìwa' kadika wi'nyina yiwaai!"

Jizaazai a'mweri yimakeraavi marasi'nake'nesi.
(Matiyui 8:28-34; Maaki 5:1-20)

²⁶ Divi sipiyihuseliya' makuna yaka Geraaza simaginna yi'mavaawina. Anga dazaba aalibunya Galili pimagi warikeba.

27 Yi'mavaawina kya' Jizaazai sipiyavi yagalya'mavaka tiyawinna wilaawina kya' a'mwe anga naanga dazabne mwaalyai sahwari wirata'nyina. A'mwe dazari yimaka pwara wimwaaidapiyai. Saaminyagaa' sahwai kwaabihannya kuna mira'nyadei. Sahwai anga aane piriri' kirivi mwaaidei mi'. Aawa. Sai gilekavi'ninnyabanya mwalamaryadelyi.

28 A'mwe dazai Jizaazari tinna wanganaka jaka danganna yina yaka gamire sivigi'nyiryaba aya kiba wilaabina yaka kwaakevaki bula'na yaka jaka naangave'na danganna "Jizaazai, Gotiya yuna munya ke'bevanyareigi! Niminyi gara dinyide'na bahineiginaka? Akai, diraginna yidaanganna gima! Niminyi daanga manyijaavinnera!"

29 Sara widake' dare'nesi. Jizaazai yimaka dazarina mena widina "A'mwe dazari yagalya'makuna yina ja!" Nabaai sare' dare'nanyi. Saaminyi kwalaalyagaa' yimaka dazai a'mwe dazari galalimwaga'delyi. Sarevdaa'nyi a'mwera yuyagaa' sahwari asawaalyi wila seniyabaalyi yapwekina yadivi' siviliyaraalyi wila yapwekina yadivita sahwari maredaa'divisalyi. Kiriri' sahwai yuya kwaari'mawila kibara yesivalakiwina yada sarevi yimaka dazai a'mwera mamwaalyigata pimaginna yidangiramakwodelyi.

30 "Daanga manyijaavinnera!" jaka kuda' Jizaazai sahwari yidaanganna "Giminne yaya' aaihwaiginaka?" Yidaanganna kya' sai widina "Kwalaalyainyi." Yimaka kwalaalyara gaminyi wilaamwaainikerina "Kwalaalyainyi," widina.

31 Widina yaka yimaka dazara jaka diraginna danganna "Gimi neminyi dika kewewinneinaavina mamaraneyaasinnera!"

32 Sara diraginna danganna yevegaa' yaawarikwala naange' mungunavi aya kiba kurivaariya nidaa'nyina yadaapi yimaka dazara yawi'divi' "Daanga naangeba nalarawaadika!" jaka diraginna danganna "Yaawarikwala naanga dazara yawinna kanedaasa'gizi yuimilaana!" Diraginna sara danganna kye' widanganaasina yina.

33 Widanganaasina yina kya' yimaka dazara a'mwe dazari yagalya'ma'na yina yeva yaawaryaraavire munyikaavi wiminna. Sara kye' yaawarikwala daza' davaanyavi kaanyave'na diraginna walaawina. Sare sara aalibunyavi walakuna yina yeva aalya mihuna yina yeva yuya kwalya' baihiriri'na ye'.

34 Yaawaryaraavi yi'divaidivisara sasara yima'naka dazangi tinna wanganna yeva likaanya wina. Likaanya wina yeva anga naangebanyaviji wawinangengiji mwaaidivisaraavina yagaala daza' wijiwakamaryaawina.

35 Sara yina kye' a'mwera dazangi tinna wanganaawia'nera Jizaazaryawinna bi'ma'na yina yeva a'mweri yimakera mena yagalya'makwawesari tinna wanganna. Sai kwaabihannya' yira'nikei gamire simunyai nawi'nya yawi'da Jizaazare siviliyiryaba gidiku' aya kiba mwaaidi'nyi. A'mwera dazavi tinna wanganeva lika naanga yina.

36 Nabaai a'mwera sasare dazangi tinna wanganesara sinnawi a'mwe dazari yimakera wilaamwaaidapiyari ayina tewaanya yavada'galakerina sara wijiwaakina.

37 Wijiwaakina yina kye' a'mwe yuya anga Geraaza simagidaa'nyara gaminyi widina "Neminyi neyagalya'mava'gizi kaanya diwona!" Kumi lika naanga yadivisa'na sara widina. Sara yadaapi sipiyavi dikwosi'na yaka ayina kaanna wina.

³⁸ Kuna mwaaidi'nyiyagaa' a'mwe yimaker mena yagalya'makwaweta dazai diraginna yidaanganna "Nimi gimiji ye'mwanniguma!" Sara widina kya' kiri' sahwar widaasa'neri widina

³⁹ "Ginnya angebanna ayina kaanna diwodeiginyira. Sara wawo'gizi Gotiyai giminyi giwaka yuya sanna duziwaakideiginyira." Sara widina kya' sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe dazai kaanna wina yaka gamire anga naangebanya yuyaraavi yagaalya' wijiwaakina. Jizaazai gaminyi wivada'galaka yuya sanna wijiwaakina.

Taaya' bainikesi a'mwe nalaavinakesi sawaarines.
(Matiyui 9:18-26; Maak 5:21-43)

⁴⁰ Jizaazai ayina kaanna bakevi a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya' wijima'naabina yeva yilaaya yina. Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyara sahwarina yemwaaina yadivi' yilaaya yina.

⁴¹ Yilaaya yina yadaapi a'mwe pwai sahwarine yaya' Jaairazai bi'ma'na. Sai Juyaraavire lotuange' maremwaaide pwalyi. Sai bi'ma'na yaka Jizaazare sivigi'nyiri bula'na yaka diraginna yidaanganna "Nimire angevina divama!"

⁴² Ninnya taaya' yune gave kiri'nanyasira. Yi gamire kwarama atiraai siviliridaa'nyi pwaraaibisasi. Sare'na sa' balade'na nebawa mika. Sare'na yarai divama!"

Jizaazai kaanya wodaa'nyi a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naange' gaminyi yunebanna bathakwamwadakuna.

⁴³ Bathakwamwadakuna yadapi a'mwe pri' mwaalina. Dazahiri' yuyagaa' baizaaka ma'nada kuna mwaaidi'nyi kwarama siviliridaa'nyi pwaraaina mwaainike'. Nabaai gamire nalaaya sasare daza' a'mwe tewaanya yavada'gala ya'nei aane pwai kwai mamwaalyina.

⁴⁴ A'mwe daza' gaminyi dusi bulyimaginna wilaabina yina yaka gamire baazi'ma'nyavire maangebaari asa' dathiwagaavina. Asa' sara dathiwagaavina kya' sagaasagaa' gamire tawe' yaalika yilina yaka ayina mima'nyi.

⁴⁵ Ayina mima'nyi kya' Jizaazai widina "Niminyi asa' aai nyidathiwamwaabika!" Widina kya' sare'na yuyara mijadiwilina "Nimi aawa. Nimi aawa." Sara yina kye' Pitai widina "A'mwe naangeigi, a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangera giminyi gyahhipaledaakava. Yi sara yeva yunebanna ghhipaledaakava!"

⁴⁶ Widina kya' kiri' Jizaazai widina "Pimili' ata nyidathiwamwakeinyira. Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi yibwakimanige. 'Nimire diraginya pimaginya' mena wiwakeinyi daaka!' yawi'manige."

⁴⁷ Widina kya' a'mwe daza' yawi'na yaka "Gaminyina lika myulyaki yide'nyi daaka!" yawiraka. Sarevidaa'nyi sa' lika naanga yina yada gaminyi aya kiba kwaakevaki kwadaai bulagina. Sara yaka a'mwe yuyaraayaba gannya nalaaya'na asa' dathiwagake' wijiwaakina yaka nabaai widina "Sara yena sagaa' nimire nalaaya' yarai yiwake'nera."

⁴⁸ Dina kya' sahirivi widina "Nyiraavi, gimire diraginna nyilimwamwaanyabwi giminyi ayina tewaanya gyavada'gaimwake'ginyi. Gimire munyi' kave kwaamu' wa'dozi kaanya diwona!"

⁴⁹ Sai yagaalya' kuna dadaa'nyi a'mwe pwai maremwaaidere angevidaa'nyai bina yina yaka maremwaaideri widina "Gimire jiraavaange' mena kabaimwakira. Nejiwaakaderi yaasiwa'na mamakunnera!"

50 Sara widina kya' kiri' Jizaazai daza' kadika wi'naka ganimaangeri ja'nawidina "Gimi lika minnera! Gimi yune diraginna dinyawiralimwagaka! Sare'na gimire kaimiraaya' ayina tewaanya yima'nadesi."

51 Widina yaka maremwaaidere angevina kaanna wina yaka a'mweraavi mwanganaki, gamiji angevina ye'mwannigulya'na. Aawa. Sahwai yune Pitariji Jonimiji Jemizariji taayavi ganimaangeyoriiji maarina yaka gamiji ye'mwannigwina.

52 Nabaai a'mwe yuyara kaimiraaya dazavina kinna jakinna bazemwai-huna yadaapi kiri' widina "Sarimi kinna madipinera! Sa' mena baimwaka' mika. Aawa. Sa' se warika."

53 Widina yadaa'nyi gaminyi jika maregina. Kumi yawi'divi' "Sa' mena baimwakesira," birala widina.

54 Birala widina kye' sarevi kiri' kaimiraayavire asiri limwaga'na yina yaka jaka widina "Kaimiraaya'gi dithikaaka!"

55 Sara widina kya' taaya dazavire kuryai gaminyawinna ayina bina yaka bulamwaaina kya' sagaasagaa' taaya' dikavamwaaina. Mi'na dikavamwaaina kya' sarevina sayori widina "Sahirivi wapaaya dumaar-ila!"

56 Taayavi ganimaangeyoi atika maru'na'na yadaakilyi sahyori diraginna widina "Nimi yiwe daza'na kirimiyoihi a'mwe pwaraavi nujiwaakikadika!"

9

*Jizaazai gamire siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi widaasake'nesi.
(Matiyui 10:5-15; Maak 6:7-13)*

1 Sagaa' gamire siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi jaka wijivwarijimaa'nyina yina yaka sare saraavi diraginya naangesi naangaangenna ya'neraavine diraginyabulyi wijaavina. Yuya yimakeraaviji nalaaya dala nabinanyangiji marasi'nya'nebwi wijaavina.

2 Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidewiji wiwiwaakya'neraavi nabaai nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galya'neraavi widaasina.

3 Widaasina yakegaa' widina "Sarimi gilyivita kaanya yamarya'ne aane piriri' kiri' namaapidika! Yadisarikaji gilya yivilyaji wapaayaji nigwiaji wana yuna namaapika! Nabaai sarimi baazi'ma'nya pirywaaina namaapidika!

4 Nabaai sarimi anga pirivi wilapiji yi yune anga dazahirivina dimwaalyideihilyi. Anga saba wiwiwaakina jideihilyi. Divi anga dazavi yagalya'mavapiji yi kaanna diwideihilyi.

5 Pwara kumire angengina mihimakwi yhipijaraavi anga naanga dazaba jahalya'makwideihilyi. Sara yapijiyaihi sarimire sivilyangi kwaatiridirinya divurakirasi'nigwideihilyi. Sahwara tinna wanganapiji kumire sabwinaji Gotiyai taanga wijaaya'naji yawipi'de'nanyi. Kuminyine jalikurakya'nesi."

6 Widina kya' sahvara anga yuyabanya kaanya yamarina yadivi' yagaala tewaanya' wiwiwaakina yadivi' gazabazaba nalaavinakeraavi nawi'nya yavada'galamwaaihina ye'.

(Matiyui 14:1-12; Maak 6:14-29)

7 Galili saba maremwaalaka maalikeyi Erotiyai yuya dazangine'na kadika wi'nyina yaka yawita kwalaalya yina. Jizaazarina a'mwe pwara dina "Joni kavi'ninnyavidaa'nyai ayina dikaa'mwakerinereva."

⁸ Nabaai pwara dina “Ne Piropetiya Yilaajai yima'naabivanikerinereva.” Nabaai pwara “Piropetiya sinnawi kigaakunanya pwai ayina dikaa'mwakerinereva.” Sara widesa'na yawita kwalaalya yina.

⁹ Sarevi Erotiyai dina “Nimi Jonimire tilinnya' mena woripuragerinera. Kiri' a'mwe dazai yagaala dazavi sasara wi'nivanigei bewalaka?” Sara dakei “A'mwe sahwaritinna wanganima!” daka yakelyi.

Jizaazai a'mwe paaivi taawizaniyaraavi (5,000) wapaaya wijaavake'nesi. (Matiyui 14:13-21; Maak 6:30-44; Joni 6:1-14)

¹⁰ Widaasakera apozeliyara yagalaawina yeva yuya kumi yageta sanna gaminyi widina. Mena widina kye' sahwai sahwaraavi maarina yaka a'mwe pwaraavi yagalya'ma'na yina yaka yune kumi sarana anga naanga pibanna Betizaaitha wo'nikebanna kaanna makuna.

¹¹ Makuna kya' kiri' dividaa'nyi a'mwera dazavina yawi'na yeva sahwarit mjamakuna. Sara yevera gaminyawinna yikabina kye' gaminyawinna bahesa'na sahwai yilaaya yina. Yilaaya yina yaka Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidevina wijiwaakina. Sara yada a'mwe nalaavinakeraavi nawi'nya yavada'gaina.

¹² Sara kya' sawitirinyaburi gamire siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyara gaminyawinna bina yina yeva widina “Gimi a'mweraavi kamaryaasa'gizi anga yuyabanyaji wawinangeji sawinna ‘Wawopiji wapaaya napiji se wa'mwaraawipika!’ da'gizi dimaryaasa! ‘Nemi mwaaihoya dimagi a'mwera maayimaginyira,’ githiwo'nanyi.”

¹³ Sara widina kye' kiri' widina “Yune sarimi saihina tika nya'ne duzaayila!” Kiri' sahwara widina “Nemi wapaaya kwalaalya manewarika. Biretiya atina yaka jawinya pwaraalyina warika. A'mwe yuya datharaavine'na nemi tika munne mubawaade'na sara dahyawimwaana?”

¹⁴ Sare' dare'nanyi. A'mwe paaivi taawizaniya (5,000) darerabi' mwaaidapi. Gamire mididivisaraavi widina “Sarimi duzila! ‘Piviti pivitiyara avaala piba yibwa'napiji nayaa walamwaaina jila!’ ”

¹⁵ Widina kya' sara widina yeva a'mwe yuyaraavi nayaa sara waladimwaaihina.

¹⁶ Waladimwaaihina kye' biretiya atilya saji jawinyaraalyi maarina yaka Sigunyavina maranganna yaka “Wapaayanna yilaaya gimaryiwa!” widina. Sara mena yakegaa' gunyina yaka a'mwe kwala bwa'naanyaraavi yanga bumumulaawia'ne gamireraavi wimaarina.

¹⁷ Wimaarina kya' yuyaraavina wijawaawina kye' yunebanna mena nyina yeva. Yuyara munya mena yinyina kwia' niganamudiwiraketa yuya sa kuna bwakwodi'nyi soigilya siviliridaa'nyi pukaalyangi maramihina.

Pitai “Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyira,” jalikurakake'nesi. (Matiyui 16:13-28; Maak 8:27-9:1)

¹⁸ Pigaa' sahwai gavei Gotiyari widadaa'nyi gamire mididivisara gamiji ye'mwannemwaaina. Sagaa' sahwai sahwaraavi yidaanganna “Kwala bwa'naanya niminyina nyidivanigata aihwainyaka?”

¹⁹ Sarevi nabaai sahwara ja'nawidina “Pwara ‘Joni Bavitaaziya Yadelyira,’ githivanigasaiginyi. Nabaai pwara ‘Yilaajalyira,’ githivanigasaiginyi. Nabaai pwara dina ‘Piropetiya sinnawi kigaakunanya pwai gilekavi'ninnyavi ayina dikaa'mwakelyireva.’ ”

²⁰ Sara ja'nawidina kye' sai widina “Nabaai yune sarimi saihini niminyina nyidivanigata bewainyaka?” Sara widina kya' Pitai ja'nawidina

“Gimi Gotiyai githahilakaka maryasaabakeigi Kiraazitiyaiginyira. Gotiyareiginyira.”

²¹ Kiri' kuminyi diraginna widina “Mala nayaa jiwannyila! A'mwe pwara kwaraavi yagaala daza' wijiwaakya'na kimaakiya mi'na dakiwana!”

²² Sara widina yaka widina “A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai taanga kwalaalya maaradelyira. Sarevi nabaai a'mwe naangeraji Gotiyarine tamira'divita naangeraji Kiwijaraji sahwari bule'na wijaavipi'delyira. Sara yapiji sahwari tamakipijai yirika daryaai dariki sahwari ayina yidikaavadelyi.”

²³ Sahwai yuyaraavi widina “Nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai niminyi 'Midinima!' yawirajai gami sai gannya simunyavi wiekirakada yuya yirikerikaavi gannya yita yovihirarannike' nayaa marikwavade'bi'na 'Nimi Jizaazarina baimuja' tewaanyasi. A'mwera Jizaazarina kayaa'na nyipi'de' wikira,' yawi'da niminyi sivigi'nyiri nayaa nyimidinadelyi.

²⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai 'Jizaazarina nanyiramakipidika!' dazai niminyi nyimarasinajai kuna mwaalade kiri' gamire gaala mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavadevulyi. Kiri' pwai niminyina yawiroji balajai diraginna nyilmwagazai yi yiniga wi'nanyira. Sahware gaalyabwi tewaanna padaihasamaa'nadelyi.

²⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai nigwia gilyivita saza Kwaakevakia yuya sa maarajai sarevi gami sai yuna kayaaka yima'nada nabaai gamire gaala mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavoji gami yuya maarina yaja sasare daza gaminyi gatha'dara gaimwagathengaka!

²⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai niminyinaji nimore yagaalyavinaji sangina 'Wagila nanyivwa'nadika! Sahwari wasi'nima!' dazai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai gannya byaanna naangeviji Nimmwareviji ejeliya tewaanyaraavireviji walaabathehaa' yi sahwai 'A'mwe dazai kwarina wagila nanyivwa'nadika! Bule wijaavima!' widathelyi.

²⁷ Sare' kiri' nebulya'na yihithivanige. Nabaai a'mwe pwara dava daakata dara yarai mabalyadapi Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaidevi tinna wangabi'dehaa'nanyi.”

Jizaazai kilaakeji' nabinna yima'nake'nesi.

(Matiyui 17:1-13; Maak 9:2-13)

²⁸ Yagaala daza mena dakegaa', divi yirika ata puridaa'nyi daraai mena kwavilava' sahwai Pitariji Jonimiji Jemizariji maarina yina yaka mugunyavina Gotiyari wija'nei yilaawina.

²⁹ Yilaawina yaka Gotiyari kuna widivainadaa'di'nyi gamire sinnyi' mudika pwaibi' yima'nyina yaka nabaai gamire baazi'ma'nya' yuna yaake' wannyina, kimihimila yina.

³⁰ Sara kya', yithaa, a'mwe pwaraai sahwalyi yagaala ye'mwannadina. Pwai Ne Mozizalyi. Pwai Ne Yilaajalyi.

³¹ Yi sahwaraai byaanna naangevi yagileraai yima'naabina yagila sare saraai Jizaazai Jeruzaalemi yune'na ya'na sanna dinyina. Sahwai Kwaaka davaki yagalya'mavoji wawodelyira.

³² Widina yadaapi Pitalyi pwaraai gamijiyaraalyi seyivita kwima'na' kiri' yaaka dikavayima'nyina yeva byaanna naange' sahwari'daa'nyi kima'na' tinna nayaa wanganna. Nabaai a'mwe dazaraai kwaraalyi sahwalyi ye'mwannadaa'dakilyi tinna wanganna.

³³ Saraai “Gaminyi yagalya'mavakwoihilyi wawaka!” dahila yadaakilyi Pitai Jizaazari widina “A'mwe naangeigi, nemi dava mwaiihoya'

tewaanyasira. Siminya dawaai dasa yarilaadeinera. Piri' giminyine', piri' Mozizarine', piri' Yilaajarine'." Pitai sahwai simunya nayaa myawiryakei yagaala daza' sara widina.

³⁴ Kuna widina yadaa'nyi yiraaya piji' galayewaa'mwanna. Yiraayaji' galayewaa'mwanna yadaa'nyi sahwara lika naanga yina.

³⁵ Lika yina yadaapi yiraaya savi kusawidaa'nyi maanguraaya piri' jaka yinyina "Dathai nimire Nyibwaalivaangelyira. Nimi mena widahilakelyira. Gamire yagaalyavi kadika du'nyila!"

³⁶ Maanguraaya daza' mena kabinigwawa' Jizaazai yuna gavei mwaaidi'nyi tinna wanganna. Sara yeva kumire maange bipaina. Nabaai dazagaa' a'mwe aane pwai kwari sahwara tinna wanganeta sanna mujina.

Jizaazai kaimiraaya yimakei mwaaidi'nyiyari tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.

(Matiyui 17:14-21; Maak 9:14-29)

³⁷ Yirika ayawidaasariki mugunyavi yagalya'maveva walaawina kye' a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naange' gaminyina burata'nyina.

³⁸ Burata'nyina kye', yithaa, a'mwe pwai kwala bwa'naanya dazavidaa'nyai jaka danganna, "Wijiwaakadinyaigi, diraginna githaanganima! Nimire kaimiraayari tinna dinyanganya! Nimi kaimiraaya yune gave dazahwainanyainyira.

³⁹ Sare sari, yithaa, yimakei galapwelimwaga'delyira. Sara wiadaa'nyi sahwai jaahwasa'bi' kayaa'jaka dadelyira. Nabaai sara yada yimaka dazai yuna kayaa'na galarivitawakadelyira. Sara wiadaa'nyi gamire maangevidaa'nyi maagwaitala yaake' yima'naabadelyi. Gamire kilaakejiki yuna kayaaka wigalakada yarai yagalya'makwodei mi'.

⁴⁰ Nabaai 'Yimaka dazai marasipika!' dena gimire mididivisaraavi widena yaginna yidangadaari kiri' yuna aawaawa. Myi yipinere."

⁴¹ Jaka sara danganna kya' Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Sarimi a'mwe dathahaasaihi diraginna limwangebwi kuneihi, sarimire simunya' nayaa yida'na mwarikeihi, sarimiji kuna gatha'daregaa'na yihye'mwannemwaala'muji sarimire taanginya maarideinyaka! Gimire kaimiraayai davanna dimakulaama!"

⁴² Widina kya' gamire kaimiraayai kuna widavadaa'nyi yimaka dazai kwaakewi marawinangirakina yaka yuna kayaa'na yawinangirakina. Sara wiadaa'nyi kiri' Jizaazai yimaka dazari maanga widina yaka kaimiraayari tewaanya yavada'gaina yina yaka ganimaangeri ayina wijaavina.

⁴³ Sarevi a'mwe yuyara Gotiyare diraginya' byaanna savi tinna waneveva lika yiwainigulina.

(Matiyui 17:22-23; Maak 9:30-32)

A'mwe yuyara Jizaazai yaka yuya dazanna atika kuna maru'na'na yadaapi gamire mididivisaraavi widina

⁴⁴ "Sarimi yagaala dathavine'na githide' kadikiki nayaa dakyila! Da'daresi. Divi kibawe maalikegaa' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi nimire yikamaangeraavina nyibwaridaakwadeinyira."

⁴⁵ Kiri' sahwara yagaala dazavi nayaa myawiramaari. Yagaala dazavine aaya kaavilya' sahwaraavina kuku'nya wila'na. Sarevida'nyi sahwara sahirivina nayaa myawiramaari. Sarevi nabaai sahwara yagaala dazavina yidaanganya'na lika yina.

*Gamirera “Neminyidaa'nya naangei aaihwai dingaka?” dinesa'nesi.
(Matiyui 18:1-5; Maaki 9:33-37)*

⁴⁶ Sagaa' gamirera gemarasi'nyiyagaala piri' “Nemijiya naangei aaihwai walaka? Niminyira. Niminyira,” ge' biviki'niguna.

⁴⁷ Ge' biviki'niguna yadaapi Jizaazai kumire simunyavi gemarasi'nyiyagaalyavi yawiranganna. Yawiranganna yaka sarevi sahwai kaimiraaya maalika pimili' maarina yaka gamiji marye'mwannadaa'na.

⁴⁸ Sara yaka sai widina “A'mwe pwai kaimiraaya maalika dathamiliki niminyine yayavina maarajai sai niminyi nyimaaradelyi. Nabaai sai niminyi nyimaarajai yi niminyi nyimaryasaabaka dazari maaradelyi. Sarebwi dare'nebulyi. A'mwei sarimi yuyaihirine'na tinnyabanyai yuna maalika mwaalajai yi Gotiyarina sai yuna naangelyi.”

(Maaki 9:38-40)

⁴⁹ Joni ja'nawidina “A'mwe naangeigi, a'mwe pwai giminyine yayavi yimakeravi widasadaa'nyi tinna wangamwoine. Sara yada kiri' neminyi manemidinyivanike'na sahwarina kimaakiya dakiwolyi.”

⁵⁰ Widina kya' kiri' Jizaazai sahwarini widina “Sahwarina kimaakiya madakipinera! Sare' dare'nanyi. A'mwei sariminyina yikamaanga mi-hivanikei sai sariminyinelyira. Yikamaangei mika!”

Sameriya mwaalyara kunnya angeba Jizaazarina kaanya tihiresa'nesi.

⁵¹ Jizaazari Sigunyavina makilaawia ya'ne Gotiyaregaa' aya kigaa' mena kima'na' gamire simunyai yovirawakina yaka Jeruzaalemina kaanya wiya'na.

⁵² Sarevi gaminyi sinnawi yovirawakaawia'na pwaraari yagaalya' widaasina. Mi'na widaasina kya' dazaraai kaanna wina yeva Sameriya mwaalyaraavire anga pibanna wilaawina.

⁵³ Sabanna wilaawina kyagi kiri' anga dazabanyara Jizaazari kumire angengina makwiya'na “Aala!” dina, mamaari. Sahwara yawi'divi' “Sahwai Jeruzaalemina wawade'nanyira. Nemire naangebanna mi'.” Sahwara gevwi yadivisa'na “Aala!” dina.

⁵⁴ “Aala!” dina kye' gamire mididisaraai Jemizalyi Joniji sahwarai sasare saburi wanganagila widina “Naangeigi, kayaa'na sara yiwaasa'na Sigunyavidaa'nyi dike'na kudawaaji dike' walaabozi a'mwe datharaavi dike' nakade'na simunya myawirijiwaana?”

⁵⁵ Widina kyagi kiriminyimagi ginyima'nyina yaka maanga widina.

⁵⁶ Maanga widina yaka sahwarina anga pibannera kaanna wina.

*A'mwera “Jizaazari midinima!” dipijara yadivisaraavinesi.
(Matiyui 8:19-22)*

⁵⁷ Sahwara tutaanyavi kaanya wodivi' a'mwe pwai gaminyi widina “Gimi kaanya yamarija anga yuya sabanya nimi kwainyiji gimidinamarideinyi.”

⁵⁸ Widina kya' Jizaazai widina “Kavijilikera kwaakevaki kumire daibu'nya kininnakerera. Nabaai sigunyavine yuta kwaraji arisa kininnakerera. Sare' kiri' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai gamire minyaginyi' yiladihaihita ya'neba kunelyira.”

⁵⁹ Widina yaka a'mwe pwari widina “Niminyi dinyimidinaama!” Kiri' sai widina “Gimi niminyina ‘Ya,’ maji jitheigi dingaka? Niminyi nimaamaangeri tivi'na maralikirakaawa'mujineinyira. (Mi'na kabaloji bideinyira.)”

⁶⁰ Widiina kya' kiri' sahwari widina “Baa'nana! Pwara, Gotiyarina ma-jadivisara, kurya bainikera baryaraavi maralikirakipi'derera. Kiri' gimikaanya wawa'gizi Gotiyai maremwaadevina a'mweraavi duziwakaawa!”

⁶¹ Widiina kya' nabaai a'mwe pwai widina “Naangeigi, giminyi gimidimune kiri' niminyina ‘Ya,’ kyawira'gizi nimi wawo'mujiyagaa' nimiji avaaaimwaalya yuyaraavi ata yune'na bwa'naawideinyi.”

⁶² Sarevi Jizaazai sari widina “Pwai nimore wawinya yadei kwai kiri' yuyagaa' dusimaginna gamire ayabwina ginyima'nangadei sasare sai Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide'na wijiwaakya'nei yiniga wi'na yadei mika.”

10

Jizaazai a'mwe kwala naangeraavi (72) gamire wawinya'na widaasake'nesi.

¹ Sa yaka dividaa'nyi Naangei a'mwe sevedituya (72) pwaraaviji dahilakina yaka pwaraarina pwaraarina maryaasina. Gaminyine'na sahwaraavi sinnawi widaasina. Anga naanga yuyabanyaavinaji anga maalika yuyabanyaavinaji dividaa'nyi yune gami saina wiya'nebanyana sahwaraavi maryaasina.

² Sarevi sai sahwaraavi widina “Piri' daresti. Tika munne kwalaalya wawinyavi mena yovigaipwakinikengira. Piri' daresti. Tika munne maarya'ne a'mwera kwalaalyara mika. Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi wawinyavi Naangeri kidaanganapiji gamire tika wapaaya mari'bwarakya'nera gamire wawinya widaayadivisaraavi yarai widaasaderera.

³ Nabaai sarimi kaanya diwila! Yithaanyi! Nimi yihimaryaasiveihi kavijilikeraavi tinnyabanna sipizipiya maalikebisaihi diwideihilyi.

⁴ Sarimi nigwipaawiziyasi gilyasi kwaari'masivila pirawaalyi namaapidika! Tutaanyavi a'mwera badaapiyaraavi aangaa'na divainadaasa'na ‘Nya'mwei! Nya'mwei!’ mudipina!

⁵ Nabaai sarimi anga pirivi wilapiji yi sinnawi aayagaa' dara duzideihilyi ‘Anga davi wilamwaaidivisangihiri kave kwaamu' tewaanya yihwarana!’

⁶ Nabaai a'mwe pwai kave kwaamu' maa'dei anga dazaviyai mwaalajai yi sarimi kwaamu' wijaavipija sa' dazari wilawiaradesi. Kiri' nabaai a'mwe pwai sasara mi yaja' yi sabwi sariminyawinna ayina bozi kwiyakwaihiri bihwaradesi.

⁷ Kiriminyi maarina yipijara sahwaraavire yune anga gave pirivina dimwaalyideihilyi. Sara yapi tika wapaajina aalyajina yihizaavipija dinyideihilyi. Sare' dare'nanyi. Wawinya widaayadei gannya wawinya'na gannya nigwia yiniga wi'na maarannelyi. Sarebaaibi'na yihizaavipija dinyideihilyi. Anga pirividaa'nyi anga pirivina tika wapaaya maarya'neihi yaasiwa'na nyamaripika!

⁸ Nabaai sarimi anga naanga piba kulaawopiji sahibanyara yihimaarapiji kunnya angengina kihimakwopiji yi wapaaya yanga yihizaavipija dithaapyideihilyi.

⁹ Nabaai anga dazabanya a'mwe nalaavinakeraavi ayina tewaanya yavada'gaina jideihilyi. Sara yapiji duzideihilyi ‘Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' yima'naabathehaa' sariminyina mena aya kigaa' yima'naabiwaka.’ Sara duzideihilyi.

¹⁰ Kiri' sarimi anga naanga pibanna kulaawapiji sah+banyara kunnya angengina mihimakwa yi kihyapiri yi anga dazabadaa'nya tu'maangeba davaawapiji dara dizideihilyi

¹¹ 'Sarimire anga dazabadaa'nyi kwaatiryamiliika naarimire siviylangi nehimiwi'niwake sariminyawinna ayina yhipurakirasi'naabakadengi. Sare' kiri' simunya nayaa dara jawirila! "Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' yima'naabathehaa' mena aya kigaa' yima'naabiwaka!"

¹² Nimi yihithivanige. Yirika aaya sariki anga naanga dazah+banyaraavi taanginya naanga wijaavadere. Taanginya daza' kayaa'nanyara Sothomi mwaalyaraavi taanginya naange' wijaavade' wawilavadesi.

(Matiyui 11:20-24)

¹³ We! Korazini mwaalyaihile! We! Betizaaita mwaalyaihile! We! Nimi anga Taayaaji anga Saaithoniji sabanyaai nimire diraginya' yiwiji kwaji sarimire angeba nimi yebaaibi' yi sarevi sinnawi yime'nya'bi' sabanyaalyara kale'na baazi'ma'nya mumunyi'nika baazi'ma'nadivi' kwaagisavi mwaalapiji simunya mudike' kyawipidika!

¹⁴ Sare kiri' Gotiyai a'mweraavi maryawibwata yadehaa' taanginya naange' Taayaaji Saaithoniji sabanyaalyaraavi wijaavadere. Taanginya naanga sariminyi yihizaavade' yi sahwaravirevi wawilavadesi.

¹⁵ Nabaai Kaapaniyami mwaalyaihi 'Nemi Sigunyavinna nennya yaya makilaana!' dadi'vi' kiri' yune Dikevina dalaawideihilyi.

¹⁶ A'mwei sarimire yagaalya kadika nayaa yihu'najai yi sai nimire yagaalya kadika nyu'nadelyi. Nabaai a'mwei sariminyi bule'na yihizaavajai yi sai niminyi bule'na nyijaavadelyi. Kiri' niminyi bule'na nyijaavajai yi sai niminyi nyimaryasaabaka sai kwariji bule'na wijaawakelyira." Jizaazai sara wida'.

¹⁷ Divi a'mwe sevedituyara ayina beva sahwaraya yilaaya naanga yina yadivi' widina "Naangeigi, nemi giminne yaya' kuminyi widaasa'neina widadaawori yimaka kwaraji nemire yagaalyangi mididivi' a'mweraavi yagalya'makuna yesarera."

¹⁸ Sara widina kye' sai widina "Yimakeraavi widaasiwa'daasagaa' nayaa dara wangamwa'de 'Yiraayavi yimunya pidevaabi' Saataanimire diraginya' yarai bwalarakelyi.'

¹⁹ Yithaanyi, sariminyi diraginya' mena yihizaawa. Yi sarevidaa'nyi naawinaanyaraaviji marayinigaawalyaraaviji siviyla' yiniga biza'ji'vaibineihilyi. Nabaai Yikamaangerine diraginya yuya sangi yiniga wi'na davilayideihilyi. Sarevi sariminyi kayaaka yigalakya'ne yuya pini sa kayaaka yiniga wi'na yihigalakade mi'.

²⁰ Sare kiri' sarimi yilaaya myadivi' dara yivanigasaihilyi 'Yimakera nemire yagaala divanigo dangi midinna kyiwaa' widaasivanigorera.' Aawa. Sabwi maalikébulyi. Sariminyine yaya Sigunyavi mena yavikaryakiwakebwi naangebulyi. Sare'na Gotiyarina yilaaya nayaa jila!"

(Matiyui 11:25-27; 13:16,17)

²¹ Dazagaasagaa' Kurya Tewaanyai Jizaazare simunyavi yilaaya yiwagimwaaihi'na yina kya' sahwai widina "Nimwai, gim saigi Sigunyavinaji Kwaakevakinaji yuna Naangeiginyi. Gimire yaya' munyaba makimanige. 'Su! Su!' Gim a'mwe daraavi sikuliya myaraavina yuya da wibwaridakuwaanyaiginyi. Yi a'mwe simunnakeraavinaji sikuliya yaraavinaji yuya da lika yulyakiwaanyaiginyi. Yi sare'na gimire yaya' munyaba makimanige. Yo, Nimwai gimire simunya sabwi yune sasarebulyi. Sare'na sara yadinyaiginyi."

22 Sara wiðina yaka a'mweraavi wiðina “Ni'maamaangei simunya yuya nyimari'mwangakeinyi. Sarev'idaa'nyi Gawaalivi aaya kaavilya' yawirangadei a'mwe aane pwai kwai mi'. Aawa. Sahwarì Ni'mwai yune gave sahwana yawirangadelyi. Sarevi nabaai Ni'mwari yawirangadei a'mwe aane pwai kwai mi'. Aawa. Sahwarì yune Gawaali'na yawirangadelyi. Nabaai a'mweraavi Gawaali' Ni'mwari wibwaridaakwajara, sara Ni'mwari yawirangabi'dere.”

23 Yune gamire mididi'visarana Jizaazalyi ye'mwannamwaaleva yi sahwai kuminyimagingna ginyima'nyina yaka wiðina “Sari'mi wangamanigasangi pwara wangadivi' sahwarà yilaaya naanga yadivi' tewaanaanga winadere.

24 Sare' dare'nesi. Ni'mi yihithivanige. Ne piropetiya kwalaalyaraji ne kingiya kwalaalyaraji yuyangi sari'mi tinna wangamanigata sangi ‘Wanganaana!’ deva yeta kiri' sahwarà tinna mwanganyina. Nabaai yagaala sari'mi kadika wi'nivanigata dazangi ‘Kadika wi'naana!’ deva yeta kiri' sahwarà kadika mu'nyina. Sare'na yilaaya jila!”

Sameriyadaa'nya tewaanyai yikamaangerina kale wiaker'inesì.

25 Sagaa', yithaa, kiwinyangi wi'jiwaakade pwai Jizaazari yaamiji wala-papalakya'nei daavina yaka wiðina “Wi'jiwaakadinyaigi, gara ya'muji yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaala mwaalyabwi maa'muneinyaka?”

26 Sara wiðina kya' sai wiðina “Kiwinyavi be yagaalya' dinikevaka? Gimi gatha'dara dangamanigi?”

27 Wiðina kya' sahwai ja'nawidina “Naangei gimire Gotiyai sahwarina gimire simunya yunevi yuna tewaanya givu'nadeiginyira. Nabaai gimire kurya yuyari yuna tewaanyarinaji gimire diraginya yuyavi yuna tewaanyarinaji gimire siduta yuyavi yuna tewaanyarinaji givu'nadeiginyi. Nabaai yune gimi saiginyina tewaanya givu'nadevaai' a'mwe pwarina avaa'imwaalya kwarina tewaanya nayaa givu'nada duhaimwadeiginyi.”

28 Wiðina kya' sai wiðina “Gimi yagaala nebulya' ja'nanyidi'waanya'. Yi sasara ya'gizi yuyagaa' gaala dimwaaideiginyi.”

29 Sare' kiri' sidu'nakei yawi'na “Pwara niminyina yawipika! ‘Sahwai sasarebwine yida'maraangei mwaaidelyi.’ ” Sara yawi'na yaka Jizaazari wiðina “Ni'minyi avaa'imwaalyai bewalaka?”

30 Sara wiðina kya' Jizaazai sahwarì dara ja'nawidina “Juya pwai Jeruzaalemi yagalya'mavaka Jerikonei kaanya waidawadaa'nyi tutaanyavi a'mwe yipalamaa'divisara sahwarì biramaareva sahware gilyivita yuya yipalamaa'na yina yeva yiraipivalakina yina yeva mala naanga mi'na tameva balya'neba yagalya'ma'na yina yeva kaanna wina. Sarei sai tutaanyavi warina yadi'nyi sai mena balya ya'neba.

31 Dazagaa' tutaanya dazavi Gotiyarina mubithika yira'dei piriziya pwai kaanna wina. Kaanya sara wodehaa' a'mwe sari tinna wanganaliki'mawakaabina yaka sari wangamabina yina yaka tutaamaangebaari yaaikaanna wina yaka wavilakuna.

32 Sasare sahbaaibi' nabaai Gotiyare Angevi widaayadei Livaaya pwai sahimagi bi'ma'na yina yaka a'mwe sari kave wanganyiki'mawakaabina yaka sari wangamabina yakegaa' tutaamaangebaari yaaikaanna wina yaka wavilakuna.

33 Nabaai a'mwe Sameriya mwaalya pwai Juyara jikuritinna yadivisaraavidaa'nyai tutaanyavi kaanya badehaa' a'mwe sai wa'disiyaba bi'ma'na. Mi'na bi'ma'na yaka sahwarì tinna wanganna yaka kale naanga yenyi'nganna.

³⁴ Sara yakei sahwaryabanna wilaawina yaka gamire kilaakejiki mala tamagithaaihiresangi welivananyasi waainiyasi dingavu'na yaka wa'waaya sangi wila pwiya'na. Sara mena yaka a'mwe sari dihaa'bwa'na yaka gamire dogiyari munyaba yilamaramwaaihi'na yaka kaanna makwalaawina, angavaavihaanya wodiwisara waraawia'ne angevina marakaawina yaka nayaa maremwaaina.

³⁵ Sarevi yirika dividaa'nyariki gamire gilyavi nigwia pukaai daapina yaka a'mwe anga angavaayara warya'ne savi gyakwari wijaavina yaka widina 'A'mwe dathari nayaa dimaremwaaidelyira. Nabaai gimire nigwia piniji a'mwe darina yigainamayidiza' yi ayina ba'mujiyagaa' nimire nigwia bahizaavideinyi.' ”

³⁶ Jizaazai sara widina yaka widina “Dahaa' gimis gara dahayawi'mwaana? Daraai dala saraavidaa'nyi pwai a'mwe yipalamaa'divisara sara kye' kayaaka yinaka dazarina avaaaimwaalyai yima'nakei bewai dingaka?”

³⁷ Sara widina kya' sahwai widina “A'mwe kale kwia' gaimwanga yaka dazalyi.” Widina kya' Jizaazai widina “Gimis wawo'gizi avaa'ina sasara jitheiginyi.”

Maathasi Maar'iyaa' kinadaare angev'nesi.

³⁸ Kaanya wodiwisagaa' Jizaazai anga pibanna kaanya wilaawina. Kaanya wilaawina kya' a'mwe piri' gaminne yaya' Maatha' sahiri' gamire angevina “Dineyiri'marimwaaihya!” widina.

³⁹ A'mwe sare' gaminyi ganyaabulaange' sahirivine yaya' Maar'iyaa' kininnakesi. Maar'iyaa sa' Naangere sivigi'nyiryawi bulamwaaina yaka sahware yagaala dadaa'nyiyangi kadika bulawi'bale'na.

⁴⁰ Kadika bulawi'bale'na yadi'nyi Maatha' tika wapaaya yovirawakya' wawinya kwalaalya biwina. Sara biwoda gamire simunyi kewi kewi simunya yawi'daa'nyina. Sara yawi'daa'nyina yake' gaminyawinna wilaabina yaka widina “Naangeigi, niminyi nyinyaabulaange' niminyi gave'nyi nyagalya'makuwake'nyira. Sare'nyi tika wapaaya yovirawakivanigena. Ai, gimis dazavine'na simunya myawirijivanigina? Niminyina 'Wigaimwagana!' da'gizi sara duthana!”

⁴¹ Kiri' Naangei sahirivi ja'nawidina “Maatha', Maatha', gimis simugwalaalya yawi'di gimire simunya' yawita kwalaalyangina yiwa'nadikaata yivanikesi.

⁴² Kiri' gave piri'nanya' wimudaasivani'. Sare'na dare'nanyi. Maar'iyaa' tewaanya daza' maa'manike'nanyira. Sahirivi sa' tewaanya daza' mamarasi'niwina!”

11

Gotiyari wjavwina Jizaazai wijiwaakake'nesi.

(Mat'yui 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

¹ Pigaa' Jizaazai gave pimaginna bulamwalaawaka Gotiyari widina. Divi sai mena widaakegaa' gamire midide pwai gaminyi widina “Naangeigi, Joni gamire mididivisaraavi wijiwaakakabaaibi' Gotiyari widaathevwina dinejiwaakya!”

² Sara widina kya' sai saraavi widina “Sari'ni Gotiyarina 'Widaana' yawirapijiyagaa' yi dara duzideihilyi, 'Nimwai, giminne yaya' giri'maaya' yima'nana! Gimire maremwaaidinya' yuneba nayaa yima'nana!

³ Gazagaasagaa' neminne mwanyagaa'ne nyinya'ne dinejaama!

4 Nemire kayaa'nanya dinemarasiika!
 Sare' darevinyira.
 Kayaa'na neyade gazaizare
 Wirivikita marasi'daanyabaaibisasi.
 Yaamiji yijiwaala ya'ne saburi
 Maneyibwaridaakunnera neminyi!
 Gotiyari sara duzideihilyi."

5 Nabaai sai wida "Sarimijiya pwai gya'mwe pwai kininnakei mwaalajai sawita naanga kalawawegaa' kaanna wina yoji gya'mwe dazari widaawina 'Nya'mweigi, biretiya dawaai data pini dinyijaama!

6 Niminyi nya'mwe pwai kaanya yamarivanikei niminyawinna kabi'ma'mwa' sahwar i wijaaya'ne wapaaya kuneinyi yenanyira.'

7 Nabaai a'mwe anga dazavi kusawidaa'nyai ja'nawidina 'Taanga manyakinnera! Kaanya' mena tih'niwakesira. Sarevi nabaai nimire kaimiraayamiliika kuvinimaangeinyiji yibinyavi mena ye'mwanna'mwaasainyi. Nimi madikaayi ya'muji magimaari yiwineinyira,' wida'. Sarevi gatha'darevaka!

8 Sariminyi yihithivanige. Angevi gyakwai a'mwe sarina gya'mwe kwai mwaalajai kiri' mujaayi. Sare' kiri' a'mwe sai jake'na jake'na kudozi sahwal yuna maa'na wida sarevidaa'nyi sai gaminyi wimudaasa yuya sa wimaarina yannelyi.

9 Nabaai sariminyi yihithivanige. Sarimi Gotiyari kuna nayaa kidaanganapiri yihizaavadelyira. Yidaanganya' kuna nayaa birapiri yidiviramaaryideihilyi. Kaanyavi mala kuna karamapiri Gotiyai kaanya' yihivasamaraabathelyi.

10 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe gazaizai Gotiyari maarya'nei sahwar i yidaangada maa'delyira. Biribirya yadei biramaa'delyi. Nabaai kaanyavi mala tamaabaderi Gotiyai kaanya' wibasamaraabathelyi.

11 Sarimijiya ganimaanga pwari gawaalivaangei kidaanganoji 'Nimwai, jawinya piri' nyimaryaama!' naawinaanyari wimaaryadei daaka!

12 'Yukwaraka piri' nyimaryaama!' kidaanganoji marayinigaawalya' wimaaryadei daaka! Arikewinyi.

13 Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe kayaa'nanyaihi mwaaidivi' sarimire kaimiraayamiliikaavi tika nya'ne nawinyanna wijaavipijaihi sasare sahwi Gotiyai wavila'dei daaka! Sahwal Nimwai Sigunyavidaa'nyi a'mwe gaminyi yidangadaapiyaraavina Kurya Tewaanyari wijaavadere." Sara wida'na.

Jizaazalyi Biyelizivuliji saraar'nesi.

(Matiyui 12:22-30; Maak 3:20-27)

14 Yimaka pwai a'mwe pwari wilamwaaina yada a'mwe sare maange' mena bipainikelyi. Jizaazai yimaka sahwar i widaasina kya' sare sari yimakei mena wina kya' a'mwe maanga bipainika dazai yagaala wida'na kya' kwala bwa'naanya atika maru'na'na.

15 Atika maru'na'na kye' kiri' a'mwe pwara dinyina "Sahwal yimakeravi marasi'manike'na Biyelizivulimire diraginyasi marasi'manikelyi. Yimakeravi maremwaaidere diraginyasinyira."

16 Nabaai a'mwe pwara "Yaamiji yijiwalaana!" yawireva sarera wida'na " 'Gotiyai gamiji dhamwaalika?' yawita'neina dara githaana! Sigunyavidaa'nya diraginya piri' kya'gizi tinna wanganaana!"

17 Sara yawi'na yadaapi kiri' kumire simunyangi yawiranganna yaka wida'na "Maremwaaide gave pibadaa'nya pwara pivakaai tangivalapiji

mala bwa'nipija' maremwaaide daza' kayaaka yinyina yadesi. Nabaai gave kinidaka tangivainapiri mala bwa'nipija' dazanidaka kayaaka yima'nyina yipi'denidakera.

¹⁸ Nabaai Saataanimire yisavaa' pivakaai tangivainapiri mala bwa'nipija' gamire maremwaaide' gara warannevaka! Sarimi kanyidiwaakira 'Biyelizivulimire diraginyasi widaasivanikelyireva.'

¹⁹ Nabaai Biyelizivulimire diraginyasi yimakeraavi widaasiwiji kwaji yi sarimirera diraginya aaihwaresi widaasadivitavaka? Sarevi kumi sara sarimire kwaasi yagaala dazangi yihyawibwapi'dere.

²⁰ Kiri' Gotiyare a'jawinyai niminyi nyigaimwadaa'nyi nimi yimakeraavi widaasiwija' yi sariminyawinna Gotiyai maremwaaide' mena bivanil.

²¹ A'mwe diraginaanga kwai mwaryaginyisi mwasaagalyaji yune limwadei damei gannya angwaasaba nayaa diragina maredaa'na yadi'nyi gamire gilyivita yuya sa nayaa dathivaina waradengi.

²² Kiri' diraginaanga pwai sinnawinyare diraginya' wavila'dei bina yaka dathivaina yaka gamire mwaryaginya mwasaagala kilika gaminyi yivaimwade sa yuya tamipalamaa'na. Sara tamipalamaa'na yaka gamire gilyivita yuya sa yanga mudina.

²³ Pwai yaasiwa'na 'Yimakeraavi maremwaaidere diraginyasinyira,' yawi'de sai niminyinei mwaaidei mi'. Yi sahwai niminyina yikamaangelyi. Pwai nimiriji sipizipiyaraavi mye'mwannamwaaiahyi yada sahwai yaasiwa'na tamayiwinasamaryadelyi.

(Matiyui 12:43-45)

²⁴ Yimakei a'mwe pwaril mena yagalya'mavaka nawi'nya piba biramaarya'nei a'gaaye mwaalya'nei yaalikiryabanna lo'mavamarina. Nabaai sasare piba mabiramaari yaka yi dara dina 'Anga sinnawinna nimi mwaale dazavidaa'nyainyi ayina kaanya wide'nanyira.'

²⁵ Sare sai kaanna wina yaka anga dazavi tinna wanganaawina, dara yake' 'Mena pada'galabwakiraka mena nayaa warike' daaka! Kune' daaka!'

²⁶ Sara dozi kaanna wina yoji yimaka gamire kayaa'nanya' wavilaveta ata puridaa'nyi pwaraainanyaraavi kayaaka yigalaky'neraavi wijima'naawina. Sara yaka yuyara bina yeva sare sara kusawi wilina yeva wilamwaaina. Sinnawi a'mwe dazai kayaa'na mwaalakelyi. Kiri' aayagaa' yuna kayaa'nanaangei mwaalina. (Sasarebaaibi' a'mwere simunya' kune' wa'di'nyi Gotiyai mulamwaalyadi'nyi sahwai kayaa'nanaangei mwaalina yadelyi.)"

²⁷ Yagaala daza kuna widina yadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanyavi a'mwe piril' jaka widanganna "A'mwe sinnawi giminyi mudanga gyaka aamunya gizaavaka sa' yi sahiril' yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinikesira."

²⁸ Jaka widanganna kya' kiril' sai widina "Aawa, a'mwera Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika wi'nadivi' midibizara sahwara yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikerera."

Jonaamine diraginya' wijiwaainya'nevinesi.

(Matiyui 12:38-42; Maakil 8:12)

²⁹ Kwala bwa'naanya kuna bil' bwa'nemwaaidapi sai dara widina "Datha-haasara a'mwe kayaa'nanyarera. Sahwara 'Diraginya wijiwaainya pirivi tinna wanganaana' yawireva jaka widina. Sara kanyidiwaa' kiril' sahwaraavi diraginya wijiwaainya piril' wijiwaainideinyi mika.

Aawa. Ne Jonaamire diraginya wijiwaainya yune dazahirinanyawiku' wijiwaainideinyira.

³⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi kigaa' Jonaa Niniva mwaalyaraavina Gotiyare wijiwaainya'ne' yima'nyaakabaaibi' yi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai dathahaasaraavinei Gotiyare wijiwaainya'ne' yima'nadelyi. (Sare'na sarimi yawi'na 'O, Gotiyai Jizaazari maryasaabakelyi.')

³¹ Divi Gotiyai a'mweraavi yawibwaradehaa' saawitiyimagidaa'nyi kwiniya' maremwalyaakevi a'mwe dathahaasa daraaviji yidika'na kyoji kwiniya sahiri' kumire kayaa'na yadivisabwine yagaainaker-aavina jalikurakaabathesi. Kwiniya daza' Kwaakevaki tiyawinnanyawi Solomonimire sidusabwi kadika wi'nya'ne' bina. Yi sahiri' bina kyaa', yithaanyi, dahaa' Solomonimi wavila'dei dava mwaalika dalaaka! Mwaalika kiri' sarimi manyu'nyivanigasa'ne'na kwiniya sa' nayaa wi'nyaake' sarimire kayaa'nanyabwi jalikurakaabathesi.

³² Nabaai maryawibwaradehaa' a'mwe Niniva mwaalyaraavi dathahaasaraaviji yidika'na kyoji dathahaasaraavire kayaa'nanyabwina jalikurakaabipi'derera. Niniva mwaalyara Ne Jonaa wijiwakadaa'nyangi kadika wi'nadivi' simunya mudike' yawiramaa'na. Sahwara sara yina kyaa', yithaanyi, dahaa' Jonaami wavila'dei sai dava mwaalika dalaaka! Mwaalika kiri' mu'nyivanigasa'ne'na Niniva mwaalyara nayaa wi'nyaasara kumire kayaa'nanyabwi jalikurakaabipi'derera.

Kilaakejikine baake'na dinikesi.

(Matiyui 5:15; 6:22,23)

³³ A'mwe aane pwai kwai laamivananya' yewita'da lika yulyarya'neba wilakada mi'. Nabaai maa'gula piri'vi amwihidaa'nyi wilakada mi'. Aawa. Yibinyavi munyaba yilakadesi. Sarevi a'mwera kusawinna bwidivi' 'Di'baaka wanyiwanya dazavi tinna wangabika!' dada saba yilakadesi.

³⁴ Gimire tinnyai kilaakejikina laamivananyalyi. Tinnyai baake' maa'delyi. Tewaanyabwi baake'bisabwi simunya nayaa yawi'di yi gimire yuya kilaakeji' baaka padeziki. Kiri' kayaa'nanyabwi jihinya'bisabwi simunya yawi'di yi gimire kilaaka yuyaji' yuna jihinya yima'nadeziki.

³⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi nayaa dimaremwaainyila! Baaka giminyi wilagwarika daza' jihinya nyima'nadika! Niminyina nayaa jawika!

³⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi gimire kilaaka yuyaji' baaka kininnakeji' yajazi' pimaginya pi'ji' jihinya pi'ji' myajazi' yi sarevi laamivananyavire baake' gilivamwadadevaabi' gimire kilaakeji' yunebanna baaka padeziki."

Periziyaraji Kiwijaraji kayaa'nanyabwi yigasa'nesi.

(Matiyui 23:1-36; Maak 12:38-40; Luki 20:45-47)

³⁷ Jizaazai yagaala mena jiwannaka yadi'nyi Periziya pwai gamire angevi wapaaya tika nya'na sahwari' jaka jivwarijimaa'nyina. Sarei sai angevina wilaawina yaka wapaaya nya'ne yibinyavi mwaalina.

³⁸ Sare yaka sinnawi ata aalya minyai wapaaya nadaa'nyi Periziya sai tinna wanganna yaka aalya minya'na ni'nika yina.

³⁹ Ni'nika yina kya' Naangei widina "Sarimi Periziyaihi kaapivananya paletiyangi mwasimaginna aalya yadiviki. Kiri' sariminyi kusawi kukebulyi kayaa'nanya girikita'nanyabulyi yuna wilayihwarikeihilyi.

⁴⁰ A'mwe sidu'maayaihi! Gotiyai yune mwasawinya yavikaryaka nabaai kusawinya yavikaryaakei daaka! (Sarimire simunyaviji pada'galamaremwaaina jila!)

⁴¹ Sare kiri' sarimire simunyavi a'mwe gilyivisanna wigainivanikeraavi yanga nayaa duzaayila! Kwaasiya'na mujaavipina! Nabaai sasara tewaanya yipija' a'mwera dara yawipide' 'O, a'mwe sasarei gamire simunya' yune'na tewaanya warike' daaka! Yuya girikita'nanya maaya daaka.'

⁴² We!! Periziyaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sarimi yimaasaji jsaji sigya yuya dala nabinyaji milikivaidivi' atiraai yima'nadaa'nyi pimaginyavaa' Gotiyari wijaavadivisaihilyi. Sara nayaa yadivi' kiri' yida'maraangeburiji Gotiyarina tewaanya wivu'nyaburiji wavila'divisaihilyi. Sasare sabwi yadivi' pibwi sigyajiyabulyi myagalya'mayi yipija' sa' tewaanyasi. (Sare'na Gotiyai daanga wijaaya'neihi mala jiwannyila!)

⁴³ Periziyaihi, we!! Sarimi lotuangengi a'mweraavi sinnyikaavi, tewaanyaba walamwaalya'na tewaanya yihivu'nadeihilyi. Sarevi nabaai a'mwera kwala yi'bwa'nadivisaba 'A'mwe naangeigi!' wija'na nawi'nya yihivu'nadeihilyi. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!

⁴⁴ Sarimi we!! Gilekavi'ninnya kwaakevi kusawi lika yulyarikebisaihilyi. Sara yulya'di'nyi a'mwera tinna mwan-ganyadivi' girikita'nanya'na myawiryadivi' sahiningi a'badaa'nyi yilayamaryadivisare. Sarimire girikita'nanya lika yulya'divisa'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!"

⁴⁵ A'mwe kiwinya dinikengi sidu'naka pwai gamire yagaalyangi ja'nawidina "Wijiwaakadinyaigi, sara widadi gimire yagaala taanga nemi kwainaaviji diraginna nedangamanigina!"

⁴⁶ Widi'na kya' sai widina "Kiwinya dinikengi yawi'divisaihi, we!! A'mweraavi taanginya yilakadivisaihilyi. Naanga dakadivisaihilyi. Sara wiadaapi yagiyagi makidivisarera. Kiri' sarimi saihi taanginya maakata dazangi ya'neihi ata pwi wakya yadivitaihi mi'. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!

⁴⁷ Sariminyi we!! Sarimire Ne sinnawinyara piropeti'yaraavi tamakesarera. Sarevi sahwaravire gileange madivisaihilyira. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!

⁴⁸ Sasare dazabwi a'mweraavi dare'bi' yibwaridaakwadivisaihilyi 'Ne sinnawinyara sasara yaata sabwina nawi'nyasi.' Yi, piropeti'yaraavi tamakadaapiji sarimi gileange madivisa'na 'Ya, tewaanyabulyi,' jalikurakidivisaihilyi.

⁴⁹ Sarevi sariminyina Gotiyare siduta naangesiyai sai mena dara dini' 'Piropeti'yaraaviji widaasadinyaraaviji maryaasiwijaraavi pwaraavi tamayiwinasamaryadivi' pwaraavi tamakipi'derera.'

⁵⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe dathahaasaihi sinnawi kigaakuna piropetiya yuyaraavi tamakyaasaihire minya maarya'ne sangiji dahaa' kigaasi kuna yivanigasaihire minya maarya'ne sangiji dazahirivine taanginya' diimaaryideihilyi.

⁵¹ Yi sinnawi Aivelimire tawe' bwalaawina yaakelyi sareibisara dividaa'nyi tinnyabanyaraavire tawe bwalaawina yaakeraji aayagaa' Sekaraayare tawe' bwalaawina yakelyi saraavine tawevinanyira. Ayai Sekaraayari kwaraanyabaji (taangeji marewija'nebaji) anga nawi'nyaviji tinnyaba tamakesalyi. Yo, sariminyi yihithivanige. Yuya dazavine'na dathahaasaihiri minya maarade'nanyi tawe sa'.

⁵² Kiwinya dinikengi sidu'nakeihi, we!! Sarimi Gotiyarine yagaalyavi siduta yawiramaarya'ne simunya' kiya'bi' kuka marasi'mwaasasi. Sarimi saihi simunya dazavi kaanyavi mabaasadivi' kusawi mulyivaniga'.

A'mwe pwara 'Kusawi wilaana!' dadivi' yadaapi sahwarav' kaanya' tihimangasaihilyi. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!"

⁵³ Anga dazavidaa'nyi walyuna yadaa'nyi Kiwijaraji Periziyaraji saraavi sinna tika naanga wida'daa'nyi gaminyi kwaasi yagaala jidaya'ne'na yagiyagi birina. "Gaminyi yaamiji walapapalakaana!" yawi'divi' yaamiji yina yina.

⁵⁴ Sahwari kotiya yiniga marya'ne sa'na "Gamire maangikidaa'nyi yagaala pir' kinori biramaraana!" yawi'divi' sahwari nayaa baihanaramarina.

12

*Kwaasi javwina nayaa yavada'gainya'nesi.
(Matyui 10:26-33; 12:32; 10:19,20)*

¹ Sarevi a'mwe kwala bwa'naanyavine taawizaniya naangera yi'bwa'nyina yeva pwaraavire sivilyangi dihibainadivi' yuneba mijahibalakina. Yuneba mijahibalakina yadapi sinnawi gamire mididivisaraavi gaai widina "Periziyaraavire yiziyavina nayaa javada'galayawirila! Kumire kwaasiya sabwina yihithivanige. (Biretiya yavikaryadivi' yiziya' yuneba pamidakina yadevaai' Periziyaraavire kwaasiya sabwina sariminyi yuneba nulayihwaradika!)

² Yuya sa bwakakina yinike yi ku'maaya yama'mawakina yadengi. Nabaai yuya kuku'nyi yagaalya yawirangabi'dengi.

³ Sarevida'nyi sarimi yagaala yuya jihinyavi dadivisa yirikevi a'mwera kadika wi'nipi'dere. Nabaai yagaala yuya sarimi angengi kusawi kadikengi yuna kavena a'mabyahaala dadivisa, yi sare sa angevi munyaba yiladaavapiji wijiwaakipi'dengi.

⁴ Ninnya nya'mweihi, sariminyi dara yihithivanige. A'mwera sarimire kilaakeji' yuna baimwagakya ya'na lika mipinera! Sare'na nabaai divi ayahi piniji yipi'dera mi'.

⁵ Sarimi lika jiderina yhibwaridaakwideinyi. Sai Gotiyai tamakoji divi diraginya' kininnakei a'mweraavi Dikeyi kewini maralivaramanne dazarina lika jideihilyi. Yo, sariminyi yihithivanige. Dazahwarina lika nayaa jideihilyi.

⁶ Binna atilyara nigwia maalika pukaalyina mubadivisikaai daaka! Sare'na kiri' Gotiyai yuta sasare gave saina navika yadei mi'.

⁷ Aawa. Sarevi sahwai sarimire minyaginyangiya mijata yuyangi ata mena gimanikengi. Sare'na lika mipinera! Binna kwalaalyaraavine nigwiangi sarimi mena wavila'nikeihilyira.

⁸ Sariminyi yihithivanige. A'mwe gazaizai niminyina a'mweraayaba jalikurakajai 'Sahwari mididinyainyi,' yi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai sai kwai dazarina Gotiyare ejeliyaraayaba jalikurakadelyi 'Sahwai nimirelyira.'

⁹ Kiri' pwai niminyina a'mweraayaba jalikurakajai 'Mamidinyadinyainyi,' yi dazarina Gotiyare ejeliyaraayaba 'Nimirei mika,' jalikurakadelyi.

¹⁰ Gazaizai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayarina braizika widazai, yi Gotiyari kudozi gamire kayaa'nanya sa' marasi'nadelyi. Kiri' Kurya Tewaanyarina yagaibiraizika dazai, yi Gotiyai gamire kayaa'nanya sa' marasi'nadei mi'.

¹¹ Nabaai kotiya'na lotuangengi maremwaidivisaraayabaji ga'maaniyaraayabaji yawibwa'divisaraayabaji yihimakwodivi' sarevi

yawita kwalaalya mi yadivi' simunya dara myawipinera! 'Nemi yagaalya' gara wirivikiradeinaavaka? Be yagaala widaatheinaavaka?'

¹² Sare' dare'nanyi. Dazahirisavi dazahaasagaa' Kurya Tewaanyai sarimire yagaala widipine' kihizaavoji duzideihilyi."

Gilyivikiravinakei navi'navika yadevwine ke'ba'nanyavinesi.

¹³ Kwala bwa'naanyavi a'mwe pwai widina "Wijiwaakadinyaigi nehirinimaangei kabaimwa'di' nyidaakaangei gilyivita yuya maa'mwa'dikelyi. Sahwari duthathe'na githwana. Gilyivisa tinnyaba jaapaloji pimaginyavaa' nyijaavade'na."

¹⁴ Widina kya' sai widina "Gatha'darevaka! Kiriminyi yawibwata'neinyi aaihwai nyidahilakiwakainyaka! Gilyivisa jaapala yihithaaya'neinyi daaka!"

¹⁵ Sara widina yaka kuminyi widina "Sarimi mala jiwannyila! Nayaa javarannemwaalyila! Gilyivisangina tiganaarya nyipidika! A'mwe gilyivita naanga kwalaalyajiyai, sai gamire gilyivita dazangina gaalyabwi kininnakei daaka!"

¹⁶ Widina yaka ke'ba'nanya piri' widina "A'mwe pwai gilyivikiravinakei gamire wawinyaji' tika munne kwalaalya maarakejiki.

¹⁷ Sarevine'na a'mwe dazai gannya simunyavi dara yawirakelyi 'Aka, nimi dainyi gara yiwineke! Nimire tika munne yuya yiniga mari'bwarakide ange kuneinyire!'

¹⁸ Dina yaka sai dina 'Yi, nimi dara yidesi. Nimire anga yuya tika munne marikwakadinya sa wo'daala'muji yune naangenna naangenna madideinyira. Sara mada'muji nimire witiya yuyaji gilyivita yuyaji anga dazangi mari'bwarakideinyira.

¹⁹ Sara ya'muji nabaai nimire kuryari widina "Kuryaigi, kwarama kwalaalyangine tika munne yiniga waradengira. Sarevi dahaa' kave a'gaaye dimwaaide'nanyi. Tika wapaaji nadi waainiyaji nadi yilaaya yadi dimwaaide'nanyi."

²⁰ Sara dina kya' kiri' Gotiyai sahwari widina 'A'mwe simumaayaigi! Yuna dahaasagaa' sawita davi divaideiginyi. Gimire kuryari maaridelyi. Sare'na gilyivita yuya yovigaipwakivaniginya yi sa aaihwai maaradengaka! Gimi aawa!'

²¹ Sasarebaaibi' Gotiyarina nawi'nya naangebura maayai, Gotiyarina gilyivikiravinakei mamwaalyi yajai gilyivita gannyanne kwalaalya naanga mari'bwarakadei gamire kuryai waryaanyai yima'nadelyira."

Gotiyari nayaa limwadaanyaburinesi.

(Matiyui 6:25-34)

²² Gamire mididivisaraavi widina "Sarevi sariminyi yihithivanige. Sarimire mwaalyabwina simunya kwalaalya myawipinera! Sara yawi'divi' dara nadipika! 'Nemi tika munne beni naadeinaavaka?' Nabaai sarinnya kilaakejikaavina simunya kwalaalya myawipinera! Sara yawi'divi' dara nadipidika! 'Nemire kilaakejiki be yaawiaji baazi'ma'naadeinaavaka?'

²³ Sare' dare'nanyi. Gaalyabwi sabwi naangebulyi. Tika nya'nennanya sa maalikengi. Nabaai kilaaka saji' naangejikira. Baazi'ma'nya sa maalikengira.

²⁴ Yusaraavina jawiranganyila! Witiya wia buridivitara mi'. Tika munne gimujayi'bwarakaabadivitara mi'. Kumire tika munne angeji anga yuhwakamaarya'neji kunere. Kiri' Gotiyai tika wapaaya wijaavadere. Sare'na sarimi a'mweihi yusaraavi yuna naanga wavila'divisaihi midaaka!

25 Sarimijiya pwai simunya kwalaalya yawirajai sangiri' kibawamaali'na pirisi gamire mwaalyagaa'na yibwa'mwagannei daaka!

26 Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi sare maalika samili' mi yipinehi mwaabiza' yi yuya pininna simunya kwalaalya be'na yawi'maniga'!

27 Sarimi mayawaa' kwasangina jawiranganyila! Tiretiya mihwiadivisangi. Kwaabiyivita marilyadivisangi. Kiri' sariminyi yihithivanige. Kigaakuna Kingiya Solomoni gamire nigwilalaaka byaannaka yuya yiwaala yiwannyaakelyi. Kiri' mayawaa' pwata dazabaaibi' sahwai gamire yiwaala tewaanya kininnakei mi'!

28 Wawinyangi dahaa' kurivaariya waayike sare sa yune mwanagaa' davapiji dikevi sitoviyavi marirapi'dengi. Nabaai yaasiwakurivaariya sa, yi sangi Gotiyai yiwaala yiwagithaakwadengi. Sarevidaa'nyi yi sarimi diraginna maali'na limwadivisaihi kurivaariya sa yuna naanga wavila'divisaihiri yihivaazi'makwadei daaka!

29 Sarevi sarimi yawirikwaasa kwalaalya myipinera! 'Nemi tika wapaaya beni naadeinaavaka? Aalya beni naadeinaavaka?' Nabaai simudaadanya myawipinera!

30 Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaaka davaki Naangerina malimwagyadivisara ajimya yuyangiyara wapaaya aalya gilyivita sazanna biramaarya'nera simunya kwalaalya yawi'divisare. Sarimi yuya sasarena yihimudaasada sanna Sirinimaangei mena yawi'manikelyi.

31 Sare kiri' Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' biramaasa'na simunya jawiryide'nanyi. Sara kyawirapiri yuya daza kiniji yihizaavadelyi.

(Matyui 6:19-21)

32 Sarimi sipizipiya maalikevaasiyaihi lika mipinera! Gamire maremwaaide' yihizaaya'nei Sirinimaangei yagaalya' mena jamungajakelyi. Sare' yilaaya yakelyi. Sare'na lika mipinera!

33 Sarimire gilyivisa mubya yapiji sare nigwianna wimudaasivanikeraavi gaimwange'na yanga duzaayidengi. Sara kyapiri Sigunyavi gilyivita nawi'nyanna nawi'nyanna sariminyine warade'nanyi. Sigunyaviya gilyivisa yuneba dimari'mwanade mi'. Sara kyapiri Sigunyavi sariminyine nigwipaawiziya kayaaka minyi yade waradengi. Sarevi nabaai kukera kuka mamaraabyadivisangi. Saba maa'nyaannyikera tika manyadivisangi.

34 Sare' dare'nanyi. Sarimire gilyivita nawi'nyanna nawi'nyanna warikebanna yi dazahibanna sarimire simunya yawiribainyina jidevera.

Naangerina limwadivisara tavaravana mwaabide'na dinike'nesi.

35 Tavaravanane'na sarimire kwaabihannya ke'banna gi'mwagayira'napiji munnaanya divadathivainyila! Sara yapiji laamivananya' yewitawakapiji tavaravana dimwaalyila!

36 A'mwera kunnya naangerina mudikangeyaba munne naangeyabadaa'nyai bazarina yawi'divi' yemwaaidivitabaabibi'na jemwaalyila! Nabaai 'Sai bozi kaanyavi mala kabaramoji kaanya' yime'nya'bi' basamaraana!' dapi jemwaalyila!

37 Naangei bozi gamire widaayadivisara nayaa baihana'divi' se mwaryadapi wanganoji yilaaya yada sarevi widaayadivita dazara yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikerera. Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Naangei sai gami sai kwaabihannya' tu'na gi'mwagayira'noji munnaanya' padathivainoji gamireraavi 'Yi'binyavi walamwaabikaji,' widathelyi. Sara yoji gami sai tika wapaaya buzaavadelyi.

³⁸ Nabaai sai sawisavi kalawawegaa' bathei dingaka? Yiri'jihinnyagaa' bathei dingaka? Sara bazai tinna dara wanganaja' 'O, se mwarijihava!' Yi widaayadivita sara yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga winaderera.

³⁹ Da'dare' jawirila! 'Angevi gyakwalaangei mena yawiraji kwaji "A'mwe kukei sagaa' bathei daaka!" a'mwe kuka dazai angevi kadavaliviramakula' sahwaru kwanganakadika!'

⁴⁰ Nabaai sarimi kwaihiyi nayaa tavaravana dimwaalyila! A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai gave pigaa' bathehaa'na sarimi jawiridehaa' 'Dahaasagaa' mabi yadelyira,' yi dazagaasagaa' bathelyira. Sare'na tavaravana dimwaalyila!"

(Matiyui 24:45-51)

⁴¹ Sagaa' Pitai widina "Naangeigi, ke'ba'nanya daza'na yune neminyine' dahanedivanigina? A'mwe yuya kwaraavijine' dahanedivanigina?"

⁴² Sara widina kya' Naangei widina "Yi, maremwaaide simunya nawi'nya kininnakei gannya wawinyavi nayaa limwaga'dei aaihwala? Dazahwai sari gannya naangei gamire widaayadivisaraavi maremwaalya'neri dahilakadelyi. Maremwaalya sahwaai sahwaravinegaa' kima'noji wapaaya saza yanga wijaaya'nelyi.

⁴³ Gamire naangei ayina kaanya bya'negaa' sinnawi widakabaaibi' sara yaderi yi yaasiwa'wawinya dazari tinna dara kwanganori yi sarevi yilaaya naanga yada tewaanaanga winadelyi.

⁴⁴ Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Naangei gamire gilyivita yuyangi maremwaala ya'neri dahilakadelyi.

⁴⁵ Kiri' yaasiwa'wawinya dazare simunyavi dara yawirajai 'Nimire naangei yari mabi yannei dingaka,' wawinya widaayadivisaraaviji widaayadivisangiji mala tamina. Sara tamibainadaa'da tika munne naangeji biyaayaji nyina yada yimaka wilibainadaa'na.

⁴⁶ Sahwai sasara yibainadaa'dori yaasiwa'wawinya dazare naangei yirika pigaa' ayina bina yadelyi. Baza sagaa' sariki widaayadei yemwaala yadei mi'. Nabaai yirika gave pigaa' sahwaai yawirangadei mi'. Kayaa'na yina yadaawori naanga dazai sahwaru yuna woripu'na yadelyi. Sara yada a'mwe malimwagyadivisaraavire tivikisaburi ye'mwagamwaaihin yadelyi.

⁴⁷ Widaayade dathai gamire naangere saburi mena yawi'da kiri' tavaravana myada naangere saburi mamidinyade sareri naangei mala diraginna tamina yadelyi.

⁴⁸ Kiri' widaayadei simunya myawiryai naangere saburi gaminyi mala yiniga tamannerina, sa'na naangei mala maali'na tamina yadelyi. A'mwe kwalaalya maa'divisara ayina kwalaalya wirivikiradere. Nabaai a'mwera a'mwe pwaru gilyivita kwalaalya wijaavipijai yi sare sari 'Gilyivita kwalaalya piniji nerivikirana!' yawirapiji jaka widipi'delyi.

Jizaazarina a'mwera maratangivala ya'nebwinesi.

(Matiyui 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ Dike' kuriya yaaye yingakinike nadevaai' a'mweraavi maratangivala'neinyi Kwaakevakina biweinyi. Sarevi tewaanna yawi'manige dika daza' yime'nya'bi' yidathe'na.

⁵⁰ Taanginyavi (bavitaazyavi) nyivaihade' kininnakeinyi. Dahaa' sara manyainyi nimire simunya' taanga nyina'manike'na 'Yari yima'nade' tewaanyasi,' yawi'manige.

⁵¹ Sarimĩ nĩmĩnyĩna dahayawĩ'manĩgava? 'Kwaakevakiya yuyaraavi avaaizimunya wakya'nei biwakei dĩngaka!' Aawa. Sarimĩnyĩ yĩhĩthivanĩge. Nĩmĩ a'mweraavi maratangĩvalya'neinyĩ biweinyĩra.

⁵² Sare' dare'nesĩ. Dahaasĩ divi kigaasĩ anga pĩrĩvĩ a'mwe atĩlya mwaalapĩriyangĩ pĩvakaai tangĩvainĩpĩ'dengĩ. Dawaai dasamĩlika pĩrĩwaarĩna simunya ge' kĩnĩnnake mwaaibĩ'dengĩ. Nabaai pĩrĩwaai dawaai dasangĩna simunya ge' kĩnĩnnakewaai mwaalyĩkadewaalyĩ.

⁵³ Kĩnĩdaai jaapainakĩlyĩ ganĩmaangei gevwi yawĩ'na, gawaalĩvaangei gevwi yawĩ'na yadi' mwaalyĩkaderaalyĩ. Nabaai kaimĩraayai gannya ganĩmaangerĩna gevwi yawĩ'na yadelyĩ. Kĩnaai jaapainakĩlyĩ ganaange' gevwi yawĩ'na, taaya' gevwi yawĩ'na mwaalyĩkadewaalyĩ. Nabaai kiyataai jaapainakĩlyĩ a'mwe naange' gyaaya' gevwi yawĩ'na, gyaaya' gevwi yawĩ'na yadi' mwaalyĩkadewaalyĩ."

Yĩma'naabathe pĩnĩnna simunya yawĩsabwinesĩ.

(Matĩyui 16:2-3; Maakĩ 8:11-13)

⁵⁴ A'mwe kwala bwa'naanyangĩjĩ wĩdĩna "Nyĩlyai walakadimagĩ yĩraaya tĩnga yemina yadaa'nyĩ sarimĩ tĩnna sara wangadĩvĩ' yĩme'nya'bi' dara dadĩvisaihĩlyĩ 'Ai, burĩke' bwalarade'nanyĩra.' Sara deva yadapi yĩ sara yĩma'nyĩna.

⁵⁵ Nabaai yĩhuta dĩragĩnya' saawĩtiyĩmagĩdaa'nyĩ badevĩ tĩnna wangadĩvĩ' sarimĩ dadĩvikĩ 'Nyĩlya' tĩrĩkwaa'dĩka nade'na yĩwaka.' Yĩ sare sa' yĩma'nyĩna yadesĩ.

⁵⁶ Kwaasĩ yadĩvisaihi, Kwaakevakiya saburĩjĩ sĩgunyaviya saburĩjĩ tĩnna nayaa yawĩrangadĩvisaihĩlyĩ. Sare kĩrĩvĩdaa'nyĩ kĩrĩ' dahaasa sabwine'na Gotiyai yĩvanĩka aaya kaavĩlya'na simunya myawĩranganyĩvanĩgasa' baa'na yadĩvikaka!

(Matĩyui 5:25,26)

⁵⁷ Sarimĩ saihi nĩmĩnyĩna simunya nayaa mamaryawĩbwaryadĩvĩ' 'Sai yĩda'maraangelyĩ,' be'na yadĩvikaka!

⁵⁸ Sare' dare'nesĩ. Kotiya'neigĩ a'mwe pwalyĩ tutaanyavĩ kaanya ye'mwannĩgwodĩ' a'mwe sai kotiya gĩmarya'nelyĩ saraaihi tutaanyavĩ kaanya kuna wodĩ' yĩ dazagaa' yagaalya' yune'na jamungajakya' jideraaihĩlyĩ. Sahwai yawĩbwa'deryawĩnna nagĩmakwodĩ'de'na. Sara kagĩmakwawojĩ yĩ yawĩbwa'dei pĩlĩzĩmaaniyarĩ kagĩmaaryojĩ pĩlĩzĩmaaniyai kalavuzangevĩ nagĩmwaaihadĩka!

⁵⁹ Gĩmĩnyĩ gĩthĩvanĩge. Kalavuzanga dazavĩ yarai jahalya'makwodeigĩ mĩka! Aayagaa' gĩmĩre yadĩnya naanga sannajĩ maalĩka sannajĩ yune'na tĩvikĩra'gĩziyagaa'nanyĩ. Gotiyai nagĩmaryawĩbwaradĩka!"

13

A'mwei simunya mudĩkebwi myawĩramaari yajai sai yĩnahu kayaaka yĩnade'nesĩ.

¹ Sahĩgaa' a'mwe pwara bamwaaina yeva a'mwe Galĩli mwaalya pwaraavĩna wĩdĩna. Sahwaraavi Paailatĩ tamakaka Naangerĩna Pĩriziyara sĩmakurĩ'dĩka tamira'mwa'daata sangĩre tawesĩ sahwaraavĩre tawesĩ waramwannĩnyĩna kyĩwa'dĩ' balĩna yĩwa'daasaraavĩna wĩdĩna.

² Wĩdĩna kye' sai ja'nawĩdĩna "Sarimĩ dahayawĩ'manĩga' 'O, a'mwe Galĩlidaa'nya dazara taanginya sara maa'mwa'daasa'na nemi yawĩ'mwo "Galĩlidaa'nya yuya pwaraavĩre yuna kayaa'nanya gĩrĩkita'nanyabwi wavĩlakasarera." ' Sara dahayawĩ'manĩga'?

³ Nimi yihithivanige. Sasarebwi mi'. Aawa. Sarimi simunya mudikebwi myawiramaari yipija' sarimi yuya kwaihi yuna kayaaka avaina sasara jima'nyideihilyi.

⁴ Nabaai a'mwe (18) eitiniyara kigaa' anga saaminaanga Silowamane' kuminyi dithingita tamaka tamakina yakere. Sa'na sarimi dara dahayawi'maniga'? 'Baihiraka saraavire tivikisabwina a'mwe pwara anga Jeruzaalemi mwaaihata saraavire kayaa'nanyangine saburi wavilavikebwi dingaka!'

⁵ Nimi yihithivanige. Sasarebwi mi'. Aawa. Sarimi simunyabwi mudikebwi myawiramaari yipija' sarimi yuya kwaihi yuna kayaaka sa'bi'na jima'nyideihilyi."

⁶ Ke'ba'nanya da' wijiwaakina yina "A'mwe pwai gamire giraipiwawinyajiki yita pihya' waayikesi. Sara waayikevi pigaa' tika munne pini yinajanna biramaarya'nei kaanna bina. Aawaawa, pini mi'nyina.

⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi wawinyavi widaayaderi widina 'Yithaa, kwame dawaai dasangi yita pihya' savi yisila yinajanna bwanganya'neinyi, kiri' mi'nyi yadesi. Sare'na yita sa' dawasi'na jithesi. Kwaakevakiya minarya saji' yaasiwa'na be'na yigainamayidezikaka!'

⁸ Sara widina kya' sai ja'nawidina 'A'mwe naangeigi, kwame dahaasa davi wanganakina jithelyi. Pizigwa waayadelyi. Yita siki kaavilyawi kwaakeji' lika'muji bulimakaawoyaraavire likeji marakaabidehaa'nanyi.

⁹ Kwame ayawidaasa pirivi yisilya tewaanya yinadi' dingaka? Sarevi nabaai mi'nyi yaji' dapalasi'na jithiki.' "

Kwazaakegaa' Jizaazai a'mwe pirivi tewaanya yavada'gaina yake'nesi.

¹⁰ Kwazaakegaa' lotuanga pirivi a'mweraavi wijiwaakina.

¹¹ Yithaa, sagaa' a'mwe piriri' nalaaya yimakei mwaaidi'nyiya' mwaalina. Sarevi yimaka dazai nalaaya' kuna wjavadaa'nyi kwame (18) eitiniya wavila'nikesi. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe dazavire bulayaginyari' naadiya gihaar'nikeriki. Sara yinikevi yida'na nayaa madaayi yadesi.

¹² Jizaazai wijiwaakina yada a'mwe sahirivi tinna wanganna yina yaka jaka jivwarijimaa'nyina yakegaa' widina "A'mwe'gi, gimire nalaaya' mena wila gyaa'mwesira."

¹³ Sara widaka a'mwe dazavi asa' yiladathiwanna kya' jaahwasa'bi' yida'na tewaanna daavina. Yida'na tewaanna daavina yaka Gotiyarane yaya' munyaba makida yilaaya naanga yina.

¹⁴ Yilaaya naanga yina kya' lotuangevi maremwaaidei Jizaazai kwazaakegaa' tewaanya yavada'gaidaa'nyiya'na sinna tika davina. Sarevi maremwaaidei kwala bwa'naanyavi widina "Wawinya ya'ne yiriterika ata puridaa'nyi pwaina. 'A'mwera nemire nalaaya nemarasipika!' yawipijaihi wawinya ya'ne yirika dazarikaavi divideihilyi. Sasare sa ya'neihi kwazaakegaa' mikabipinera!'

¹⁵ Sara widina kya' Naangei ja'nawidina "Kwaasi yadivisaihi! Kwazaaka sagaa' sarimi yuyaihi wodivi' bulimakaawoya pwaraaviji dogiya kwaraaviji pwiyinikeraavi yiralawaasadivisaihilyi. Sara yadivi' aalya nya'neraavi aalyayawinna makwodivisaihilyi. Sa' tewaanyabulyi.

¹⁶ Kiri' a'mwe datha' a'mwesti. Ne sinnawinya Eviraamimiresi. Sarevi Saataani, yithaanna, kwame (18) eitiniyangi dathiwagamaremwaaidesi. Sare' pwiyinikesi. Kwazaakegaa' sasare pwiyinika daza' wila yaa'muja', yi sa' kayaa'nanya' dingaka!"

¹⁷ Sai sara kuda' sagaa' gamire yikamaangera wagila maarina. Nabaai sai nawi'nya byaannaka yaka sangi kwala bwa'naanya yuya' wanganeva yilaaya naanga mijiwilina.

Yisila maazitetiyarinaji yiziyavinaji ke'ba'na dinikesi.

(Matiyui 13:31-33; Maaki 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi ayahi piniji widina "Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' beri'bitavaka! Nimi gatha'dara yihiziwaakiwnevaka!

¹⁹ Davaaibisasira. A'mwe pwai arajila piri' maaraka gannya wawinyajiki maraburinna. Sara maraburinna yaka savi naanga yiri'na yaka yisi' yima'nyina. Sara yakiki sigunyaviya yusara taanyabaraavi bamwaaina. Sabaaiibisasira."

²⁰ Sarei ayina widina "Nimi Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidevina gatha'dara yihiziwaakiwnevaka!

²¹ Davaaibisasira. A'mwe piri' yiziya' maaraka girikwimaa'gula naangevi yeginyiwanna kya' dividaa'nyi girikula yuya sa liwinya pami-dakina. Sa'bisasira."

Kaadihita maalikerikinesi.

(Matiyui 7:13,14,21-23)

²² Sahwai Jeruzaalemi sabannei kaanya woda anga naanga pibanyaji anga maalika pibanyaji sabanyaavi lotavamarina. Kaanya sara lotavamaryadehaa' yuyaraavi wijiwaakina.

²³ Lotavamarina yadaa'nyi a'mwe pwai yidaanganna "Naangeigi, Gotiyai a'mwe pwaina pwainanyaraavina padaihasamaaradei dingaka?" Sara yidaanganna kya' yuyaraavi widina

²⁴ "Kaadihita maalika daziriki wilya'nevi sarimire yaginya nayaa diraginna taabiriwala dithaayila! Nimi yihithivanige. A'mwe kwalaal-yara 'Kusawi wilaana!' dapiji yipijara kiri' yiniga wi'na wibi'dera mi'. Sare'na sarimire yaginya nayaa diraginna taabiriwala dithaayila!

²⁵ Divi sagaa' anga savi gyakwalaangei angeviya kaadihisa' kaanya maratihina yajavi. Sarimi mwasaba bathaa'na yapiji kaanyavi mala baramidaa'nadivi' jaka dara dina jideihilyi 'Naangeigi, neminyi kaanya' dinebasamaraama!' Sara kudapiji sai sariminyi dara yihithathelyi 'Nimi mayihwanganyadinyainyira. Sarimi a'mwe anga gavadaasaihilaka!'

²⁶ Sare'na nabaai sarimi gaai duzideihilyi 'Nemi gimiji tika wapaaya aalya ye'mwannanoneinera. Nabaai gim nemire tusabanyaavi neminyi nejiwaakaginyainyira.'

²⁷ Kiri' sahwai sariminyi ayina yihithathelyi 'Nimi mayihwanganyadinyainyira. Sarimi a'mwe anga gavadaasaihilaka! Sarimi a'mwe kayaa'nanyabwina yadivisaihi, sareihi yuyaihi niminyi dava ganyila!'

²⁸ Sarimi Ne Eviraamimiji Ne Aazakimiji Jaikopimiji piropetiya yuyaraaviji tinna danganyideihilyi. Yi sahwara Gotiyai maremwaaidevi mwaaidapiji kiri' sarimi saihi yinahu mwasilaa yihimarasi'najaihi dimwaalyideihilyi. Sarevi sarimi kinna dadivi' sarinnya maangerikaavi dithizivainyidesira.

²⁹ Yi, a'mweraji a'mweji nyilyai bilyiri'dimagidaa'nyaraji nyilyai walakadimagidaasaraji akyamwidaa'nyaraji sahwara Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidevi tika munne nyemwaai'b'dere.

³⁰ Yithaanyi, a'mwe pwara kumire yaya kwaakeba warikera divi kumire yaya munyaba waraderera. Nabaai pwara kumire yaya munyaba warikera divi kumire yaya kwaakeba waraderera."

*Jizaazai Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaraavina kinna dake'nesi.
(Matiyui 23:37-39)*

³¹ Sagaasagaa' gaminyawinna Periziya pwara yikabina yina yeva widina “Erotiyai giminyi giramakade'na anga dathava yagalya'mava'gizi pimagina diwodeiginyira.”

³² Sara widina kye' kuminyi widina “Kavijilika kayaa'nanya dazari dara duthaawila! ‘Yithaanyi! Dahaasi mwanagaasi nimi yimakeraavi widaasadi a'mwe nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yavada'gaimanigehaaki. Sarevi yirika daryaai dariki nimire wawinya' yuneba yimwannidehaaki.’

³³ Sare' kiri' dahaasi mwanagaasi alyiji nimi kaanya widaahaaki. Anga piba piropetiya aane pwari tamakipi'dei mi'. Aawa. Yune Jeruzaalemi sahibanna nyiramakipi'deinyi.

³⁴ Jeruzaalemi'gi, Jeruzaalemi'gi piropetiyaavi tamakadinyabaginyi. Sara yadi Gotiyai a'mweraavi giminyawinna maryasaabaderaavi siliyaji liwakadinyabaginyi. ‘Kukuraaya' gannya piyayawi bwaranyangi marulakamaremwaaidewaabi' saaminyi kwalaalya naangegaa' gimire kaimiraayangi mari'bwarima! dena yiweinyi. Sarimi 'Aala,' dadaapijinyi.

³⁵ Yithaanyi! Gimire angevi Gotiyai mena yagalya'ma'mwakesi. Sariminyi yithithivanige. Sarimiwi dipija sagaa'na 'Naangerine yayavina bivanika dazari yaya' munyaba makilaana! dinyanganyideinyi. Pigaa' niminyi ayawidaa'nyi dinyanganyideinyi mika! Arikewinyi.”

14

A'mwe Periziya pware angevi Jizaazai mwaalake'nesi.

¹ Kwazaaka pigaa' piriki Periziyaraavi maremwaaidere angevi Jizaazai tika wapaaya nya'nei wina. Wina yaka sara nadaa'nyi kumi nayaa baihana'na.

² Nayaa baihana'na yadaapi, yithaa, a'mwe pwai, gannya kilaakeji' milamakinikei, sare sai gaminyaba aya kiba bamwaaina.

³ Aya kiba bamwaaina kya' Jizaazai kiwinyangi maremwaaidivisaraaviji Periziyaraaviji yidaanganna “Kwazaakegaa' nemi nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galaanne' tewaanya' dingaka? Aawa dingaka?”

⁴ Yidaanganna kya' sawara kadika wi'nabalakulina yadapi a'mwe sari maarina yina yaka tewaanya yavada'gaina yaka gannya angebanneri widaasina.

⁵ Widaasina yaka sarevi widina “Sarimijiya pwai kavi'ninnyavi gamire kaimiraaya pwai bulimakaawoya kwai kwalyi'naraawoji kwazaakegaa' a'mwe sai yime'nya'bi' malivamakilyi yadei daaka!”

⁶ Sarevida'nyi ayina muja'nawiji yipinerera.

⁷ A'mwera tika munne dazavina badaapi namwaalyita nawi'nyangina “Mwalaana!” dadi'vi' yadaapi sawai tinna wanganna yaka sarevida'nyi ke'ba'na yagaala piri' wijiwaakina. Sai widina

⁸ “Nabaai a'mwe pwai mudikangegaa'ne munne naanga savina jaka githijimaa'najaigi namwaalyita nawi'nyavi mamwaaidinnera! A'mwe mudikanga sahirisiyai a'mwe pwari giminyine yayavi gwavilavika pwari jaka nuji'vwarijimaa'nadika!

⁹ Nabaai sasara yaja' yi a'mwe yuyaraaihi'ri jaka yihizi'vwarijimaa'najai dara githathelyi 'A'mwe daahawai namwaalyita daaha' maarana! Sara kyoji' gimi wagila naange' maarina ya'gizi gaminyi dusimagidaasi kewina walyamwalaawina jitheiginyi.

¹⁰ Namwaalyita naw+nyavi yarai mwaalya'nebwi jitheigi mi'. Aawa. A'mwe pwai jaka githazaigi munne savina wo'giziyaigi yune aaya tiyawinna dimwaaideiginyi. Gimi sara yija' a'mwe giminyi jaka githazai sai bina yoji githathelyi 'Nya'mweigi, namwaalyita naanga naw+nya dava davi bilamwaala!' Sai sasara kyoji a'mwe yuyaraavire tinnyari yaakima'nyaigi mwaala'gizi tika wapaaya je'mwannanadeiginyi.

¹¹ Sare' dare'nanyi. Gazaizai yune gaminne yaya' munyaba makilajai Gotiyai dalaangewi marulawakina yadelyi. Kiri' pwai yaya' gaminyina mamakinyi yajai yi sarina Gotiyai gaminne yaya' munyaba makiladelyi."

¹² Sagaa' sai tika munne savina jaka jivwarij+maa'naka a'mweri widina "Nabaai gimi tika munne naanga pir'i yidika yijaigi giminyi gwaja'mweraaviji jithaa'j+hwaaravaaviji gimire avaaaitawejikiyaraaviji gimire angebanya avaa'imwaalya gilyivik+ravinakeraaviji Gotiyai tivikita gizaaya'neigi jaka mudinneiginyi. Nabaai dividaa'nyi giminyi jaka kagithapiji kumire angengi gimire tika wapaaya yidika widaayija sanna nanaawidika! Sara kya'gizi Gotiyare wirivikita dimaa'deigi mi'!

¹³ Aawa. Gimi tika munne yidika naanga ya'gizi yi a'mwe gilyiv+maayaraaviji a'mwe kilaaka kayaaka yima'ninikeraaviji sivila kayaa'nanyaraaviji a'mwe tinna tibinyaraaviji duzimaa'nadeiginyi.

¹⁴ A'mwe sasare sara tika munne gimire sanna ayina girivikipi'dera mi'. Sare'na yilaaya yadi tewaanaanga gynadeiginyi. Sare' dathare'nesi. Divi a'mwe yida'maraangeraavi kavi'ninnyavidaa'nyi ayina yidikaavajahaa' Gotiyai tika munne daza girivikiradeiginyi."

*Tika munne naangevina ke'ba'na dinike'nesi.
(Matiyui 22:1-10)*

¹⁵ A'mwe saraavidaa'nya pwai gamiji tika wapaaya ye'mwannanyina yada yagaala dazavi kadika wi'nakei sahwari widina "A'mwe Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaadevi tika munne najai sai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinadelyi."

¹⁶ Widina kya' sahwai widina "A'mwe pwai 'Tika munne naanga yidika yima!' daka a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi tika munne savina yikabya'neraavi jaka mena widakere.

¹⁷ Nabaai tika munne sa nya'negaa' mena kibawa kima'na' gamire widaayaderi widaasina kya' a'mwe sinnawi jaka wijivwarakeraavi widaawina. Sai dara widina 'Sari' kaajila! Yuya tika wapaaya sa tivi mena yovigaipwakawona.'

¹⁸ Kiri' a'mwe yuya dazara simunya pirivi yagaalya' dina yeva widina 'Nemi mwawaanneinera.' A'mwe pwai widina 'Nimi wawinya piji' mena mubena tinna wanganaawidera. We', munne savi yuna wideinyi mika!'

¹⁹ Nabaai pwai widina 'Nimire wawinya ya'ne bulimakaawoya mena mubeneinyira. Sara mubiwe sa yaamiji yaawide'nanyi. We', munne savi yuna wideinyi mika!'

²⁰ Nabaai pwai widina 'Yuna dahaasagaa' mudikange' madeneinyira. Sidiraaya' mena maareneinyira. Sareinyi yuna wideinyi mika!'

²¹ Yuyara avaina 'Aala!' widina kye' widaayade dazai ayina wina yaka sasare sabwine'na gamire a'mwe naangeri widina. Widina kya' angevi gyakwalaangei sinna tika wida'daa'nyi gamire widaayaderi widina 'Yarala! Tutaanya naangebanyana yarai wawa'gizi anga naangebanna yiniguka tutaanya maalika yuyabanyanaji diwodeiginyi. Sara wawa'gizi a'mwe gilyiv+maayaraaviji a'mwe kilaaka kayaaka yima'ninikeraaviji

a'mwe tinna tibinyaraaviji a'mwe sivila kayaa'nanyaraaviji sasare sara mari'bwaramarya'gizi nimire angevina dimakadeiginyi.'

²² Sara widina kya' widaayade dazai sara yaka dina 'Naangeigi, gimire yagaalyavi mena gimidimwana. Kiri' namwaalyita pini sihumale pini yaasiwa' warina.'

²³ Widina kya' naangei gamire widaayaderi widina 'Tutaanya yuya naangebanya wawa'gizi wawinyabanya wawidivimaangebaraavi yamaryadi a'mweraavi a'mwemilikaavi bulamari'bwari'mwaaihya! "Nimire ange' yunebanna yana!" dena yawi'manigena.

²⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Giminyi githivanige. A'mwe yuya dazara sinnawi kigaa' nimi jaka jivwarijimaa'nera nimire tika wapaaya yiniga wi'na nagaangabi'dera mika.' "

*A'mwei simunya nayaa pada'galayawiroji Jizaazar'i midinya'nebwinesi.
(Matiyui 10:37-38)*

²⁵ Jeruzaalemina kuna woda kwala bwa'naanya naangera gamiji kaanya yamarina yadaapi sahwai ginyima'nyina yaka widina

²⁶ "Gazaizai niminyawinna bazai, kiri' sai ganimaangeriji ganaangeviji gannya a'mweviji kaimiraayangiji gathaa'gahwaaravaaviji gya'mwengiji nabaai gannya gaala kiriviji sangina tewaanya naanga wivu'najai nabaai niminyina tewaanya maali'na wivu'najai yi sahwai nimire nyimididei myima'nyi yannelyira.

²⁷ A'mwei balya'nei gannya yita yovihirarannike' mamarikwayi yojiyai nyimidinajai yi sahwai nimire nyimididei myima'nyi yannelyira.

²⁸ Sare' da'dare'nesi. Sarimijiya pwai 'Anga saaminaanga ke'mwewinya piri' madima!' doziyai yi sai kave kwaamu' mwaaloji anga dazavine nigwia'na simunya nayaa yawiradelyi. Sai yawirade 'Nigwia anga savine' yiniga wi'na maji'mwannya'ne' dingaka?'

²⁹ Nabaai yune'na sasara mi yaja', yi dividaa'nyi siminye' mena laaboziya kirivi anga sa' yunebanna maji'mwannade' mi'. Sarevi a'mwe yuyara tinna wanganna yina yapiji a'mwe dazari yagaabiraizika buthangamuna nyipidika!

³⁰ Dara widina 'A'mwe dazai anga daza' madithaakuna yina yaka nigwia'na maji'mwannya'nei mi yannelyira.'

³¹ Nabaai kingiya pwai kingiya pwalyi mala bwa'nya'nei, yi sarei nayaa kwaamu' mwaaloji simunya nayaa yawiradelyi. Gami sare aawilasara (10,000) teni taawizaniyarajiyai dara yawi'na 'Kingingi sahwara aawilasara (20,000) tiwedi taawizaniyarajiyalyi malya' yiniga wi'na bwa'nideinyi dingaka? Aawa dingaka?' Sare savine'na yune'na yawirojiyai

³² sai yawi'na 'Malya' yiniga wi'na mwavila'muneinyi daaka!' yawiroji, yithaanyi, gamire yikamaangei mena saaminyaba kuna yidori, sai a'mwe pwara maryaasina yadelyi. Maryaasajara wawapiji malyavi woyagaala dahidiwagaawia ya'nera.

³³ Sasare sahibaibiti sarimijiya gazaizai gannya gilyivita yuya sangina bule'na mujaayi yajai, yi sahwai nimire nyimididei myima'nyi yannelyira.

(Matiyui 5:13; Maak'i 9:50)

³⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi yithithima! Saala sa yuna nawi'nyaangengi. Kiri' nabaai saalya' gamire yirila mi'na kadozi yi ayina gannya saalya' nawi'nya' nemi gara kyawaaji yima'nannevaka!

³⁵ Sasare saala sa' wawinyangi nemi yiniga wakaanne mi'. Nabaai bulimakaawoyangire likeji yiniga wi'na marirakurakaanne mi'. Nemi

yaasiwa'na bwakirasi'daanyangi. A'mwei kad'i'nakei yagaala daza' sai kadika nayaa wi'nana!"

15

*Sipizipiyai yadaa'nikerina ke'ba'na yagaala dinike'nesi.
(Matiyui 18:12-14)*

¹ Pigaa' a'mwe taakiziya maa'divisaraji a'mwe girikita'nanyaraji gamire yagaalya' kadika wi'nya'nera gaminyawinna yikabina yina.

² Yikabina yina yeva Periziyaraji Kiwijaraji mayagaala yawi'na, dinyina "A'mwe dazai a'mwe girikita'nanyaraji ye'mwannemwaaida tika ye'mwannanivanikelyireva."

³ Sai sarevi yawi'na yaka ke'ba'na yagaalya' widina

⁴ "A'mwe pwai sarimijiyai sipizipiya (100) waani aadiretiya kininnakei, nabaai sipizipiya pwai sagineba yadaa'na kyoji sipizipiyangi gyakwalaangei (99) naaidi naainiyangi pimagi a'mwamaayaba yagalya'ma'na yoji kurivaariya nida'nadaapi kaanna wina sipizipiya pwai yadaavajaina biramaarahaa'na. Sarimijiyai sara yadei midaaka!

⁵ Mena biramaaroji gamire egwevi yilamarakwoji yilaaya naanga yada marikwavamakuna.

⁶ Nabaai gamire angevi bamari'mavoji gamire gya'mweraaviji avaa'imwaalyaraaviji jaka wiji'bwa'na kyoji sarera bi'bwa'nyina. Bi'bwa'nyina kyapiji sai widina 'Sarimi nimiji yilaaya dinye'mwannayila! Nimire sipizipiya pwai yadaa'nikei nimi birena mena biramaa'mwana!' Sara widathelyi.

⁷ Sariminyi yihithivanige. Sasarebaaibi', Sigunyavi mwaaidivisara yilaaya yadivisarera. A'mwe naaidi naainiyara "Nemi yida'maraangeina," dadaa simunya mudikebwi yawiramaarya'neina mamwaalyigoinera! yawi'divisara yi sawaraavina yilaaya myadivisasi. Kiri' a'mwe kayaa'na yade pwai simunya mudikebwi yawiramaarajarina yilaaya naanga yadivisasi.

Nigwi'yimaaninike'na dinike'nesi.

⁸ Nabaai a'mwe piri' nigwia atiraalya kininnake' divi nigwia pu'yimaanyina. Da'dara yade' midaaka! Laamivananyai yewita'na yina yoji nigwi'na bwakiranganna, bavuralangasiwalyuna, kuna birina yada yune biramaarahaa'na.

⁹ Mena biramaa'na yoji gamire gya'mwengiji gamire avaa'imwaalyayuraaviji jaka widina kyoji bi'bwa'nemwaina kyapiji widina 'Nimiji yilaaya dinye'mwannayila! Nimire nigwia nawi'nya pu' yiwiwaki' mena biramaarena ayina mena maa'mwana!' Sara widathesi.

¹⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi sariminyi yihithivanige. Sasarebaaibi' a'mwe kayaa'na yade pwai simunya mudikebwi yawiramaaraja'na Gotiyare mamaayara yilaaya yipidere."

Miginyai ganimaangeri yagalya'makwoke'na dinike'nesi.

¹¹ Nabaai widina "A'mwe pwai miginya pwaraai kininnakei.

¹² Sarevi gahwaalaanga aaya wiryaakei ganimaangeri widina 'Nimwai, nimi gilyivita yuyangina dara yawi'mwa "Naarimi yuya darainaari dinehizaapalya! Sara jaapala'gizi niminyinevaa' dahaa' yune'na dinyijaapalya!" Widina kya' kirinimaangei gamire gilyivita yuya sadaraari wijaapalyina.

13 Wijaapalyina yaka aaya wiryaakerina wijaavina kya' sahwai saba maalikegaa' mwaalina yaka gamire gilyivita yuya mari'bwa'na yaka anga saamina menya piwi pwaraavirewinna mwalaawina. Anga dazaba kuna mwaaida gamire gilyivisa yaasiwa' mariwinama'na yina yaka gannya kayaa'nanya yade saburidaasi yuna gilyivi'maayai mwaalina.

14 Sahwai gamire gilyivita yuya mena wasi'nakei mwaaidi'nyi dividaa'nyi anga dazaba mijika naanga pir'i yima'nyina. Sara yima'nyina kya' sai gilyivita aane pimili' muwaryadisi.

15 Sarei anga dazabadaa'nya a'mwe pwari wawinya' widaayina. A'mwe sai gamire yaawarikurisabanna widaasina yina yakei yaawaryaraavi maremwaaida yidivaina. (Juyaraavine wawinya sa' girikita'nanya' warika kiri' yina.)

16 'Yaawaryara nadivisa nimire munya wi'na wiana!' daka yakelyi. Sahwari wapaaya wijaaya'nei a'mwe aane pwai kwai mi'.

17 Sagaa' gami kayaa'na mwaalake sabwine'na simudaadaanya kwalaalya yawiraka gaminyine'na nayaa yawi'na yaka dina 'Niminyi nimware yuya wawinya widaayadivisara tika munne kwalaalya nadaapi kiri' dava yune nimi mwaihe dainyi mijika naange' yuna jivanigena!

18 Baa'nana! Nimi wiladaa'na ya'muji ninnya nimwaryawinna ayina wide'nanyi. Sara ya'muji nimwari dara widideinyi. Nimwai, nimi kayaa'nanyabwi sana yiweinyi. Sigunyaviya Gotiyariji giminyiji kayaa'nanyabwi sana yiweinyi.

19 Dahaa' nimi a'mwe nawi'nyainyi mi'. Sare'na niminyina yawidaa'nyi "Nimire kaimiraayalyira," nyidinneyi miika. Gimire wawinya githaaya'neinyi dinyidahlakideiginyira.'

20 Sarevi sai ganimaangeryawinnei kaanna wina. Sara kaanna wina yake sai menya keiba kuna widavadaa'nyi ganimaangei tinna maranganna. Tinna maranganna yina yaka ganimaangere kale sahwari yenyi'nanganna wiadaa'nyi kaanyave'na walyuna yaka gannya kaimiraayari walyagalamujiraawina yina yaka maangwidaanyaba bu'buta marina.

21 Bu'buta marina yadaa'nyi gawaalivaangei widina 'Nimwai, nimi kayaa'nanyabwi sana yiweinyi. Sigunyaviya Gotiyariji giminyiji kayaa'nanyabwi sana yiweinyi. Dahaa' nimi a'mwe nawi'nyainyi mi'. Niminyina yawidaa'nyi "Nimire kaimiraayalyira," nyidinneyi miika!

22 Kiri' ganimaangei gamire yaasiwa'wawinyaraavi widina 'Yarala! Sarimi baazi'ma'nya nawi'nyaangesi maarapiji makabapiji divaazi'makwila! Sara mi'na yapiji nigwilalaaka nawi'nya dirimwila! Nabaai kwaari'masivilyai maarapiji divaazi'makwila!

23 Sara mena yapijiyagaa' bulimakaawoya diwinya sigunnakei galyiramakabapiji baramila! Nemi tika munne yabwakilanaadaa yilaaya yaade'nanyi.

24 Sare' dare'nanyi. Nimire kaimiraaya dathai mena bainikei, kiri' dahaa' sai gaala ayina mwaalika. Mena yadakwokei, kiri' nemi ayina biramaa'mwolyira.' Sara daka wapeyidika naanga pir'i yina.

25 Yilaaya yadaapi aaya sirangei wawinyawi yibwa'nyina yaka dividaa'nyi angebanna bina yaka anga kwala bwa'naanya bwamwaihodapiyabanna wilaabina yaka kadike' wi'nyina 'Piradazaji tativi' kwarama dahi'ma'manigava!'

26 Kadika wi'nyina yaka widaayade pwari jaka jivwarijimaa'nyina yina yaka sahwari yidaanganna 'Gatha'dara jivanigava?'

27 Yidaanganna kya' sai widina 'Jihwaalaangei ayina mena biwakerinereva. Sara biwakerina giminyi gimaamaangei bulimakaawoya diwinyai maratamaka sahwarina yidika yakevinyira. Gannya kaimiraayai kigaakuna mena yiwinka kwai ayina mena maaraka maamidarya mwaaimwakerina yo'dakwiya miwakerina yiwake'nanyi.'

28 Nabaai sare kirivi aaya siraangei sinna tika wida'daa'nyi angevi wilya'na 'Aala!' yawi'na. Sara yawi'da'nadaa'nyi gannya ganimaangei mwasawinna bwalyuna yina yaka yagaala nawi'nya' bwalyawidina.

29 Sara widadaa'nyi ganimaangeri ja'nawidina 'Yithaa, kwarama kwalaalya bodaa'nyiyangi nimi gimire wawinya' limwaga'dinyainyi. Yuyagaa' nimi gimire yagaalya' galagizekivaidinyainyi mika! Sare'na kiri' gimini memediwinyai pwai nimi nya'mweraji yilaaya yadi yidika yanwinei nyi'daalyadinyainyi mika! Yuna aawaawa.

30 Sarevi da gimire kaimiraaya dathazai gimire gilyivita yuya dazaza a'mwe kayaa'na girikita'nanyabwi yadivisamiliikaavi yanga yaasiwa'na wijavamaryada yuya gilyivisa yimingaasinakelyi. Sara yakei ayina bakeri, gaminyina kale kagiwa' bulimakaawodiwinyai maratamagina yidika yivanigi.'

31 Sara widina kya' sai widina 'Kaimiraayaigi, gazagaasagaa' naariminidainai ye'mwannemwaaidasanidainaiyi. Sarevi nimire gilyivita yuya sa yune giminyinannengi.

32 Sare kirivi dahaasagaa' nemi yilaaya yaade'nanyi. Yilaaya sara yawaaji nemire munyi' tewaanya nawi'nya yima'nade'na. Gimire jihwaalaanga dazai mena yinahu bainika kwai, kiri' dahaa' gaalyai mwaaimwa'. Sai mena yagalya'makwokei kwai, kiri' dahaa' nemi ayina biramaa'mwolyi. Sare'na yilaaya dawwi yakade' tewaanyasira.' "

16

Widaayadivisaraavi maremwaaide sidu'nakei ke'ba'na dinike'nesi.

1 Nabaai Jizaazai gamire mididivisaraavi widina "A'mwe gilyivikiravinaka pwai gamire wawinyavi maremwaaidei kininnakelyi. Nabaai a'mwe pwara gilyivikiravinaka saryawinna yikabina yeva wawinyavi maremwaaide sarina jida'na 'Gimire wawinyavi gimaremwaalyadei gimire gilyivisa yaasiwa'na mariwinama'na yivanikelyira.'

2 Sara jida'na kye' sai gamire wawinyavi maremwaaideri jaka jivwarijimaa'nyina yaka widina 'Giminyina yagaala wi'niwe' gatha'darevaka! Kaanya wawa'gizi gimire wawinya'ne pikariyikwia yavada'galakaawina ja nimire gilyivita yuya maremwaaidinya sanna! Sare' dare'nesi. Gimi maremwaalya' ayahi pirisi jitheigi mika!'

3 Sarevi maremwaala dazai gamire simunyavi dara dinyina 'Aka, nimire naangei nimire maremwaala yadinya savi nyidaasade'na nyiwake'na gara yideinyaka? Nimi kwaakeva' yiniga maliki yiwineinyi draginya maayainyira. Sare'na nabaai a'mwe pwaraavi wapejanna damaasa'na, niminyi wagila nyivwa'nadeinyira.

4 Kiri' dahaa' nimi yawi'manige. Nimi gara ya'muji yideinyaka? O, mi'na yawiramaa'mwana! Naangei maremwaala savi nyidaasajahaa' "A'mwera kumire angengi wuwijahaa' niminyi nyimaapika!" dadi mena yawi'mwa.'

5 Sara yawi'na yaka sarevi sai a'mwe gamire naangeri dinaaya damaa'divisaraavi jaka widina kya' sare sara pwadaa'nyi pwadaa'nyi

gaminyawinna bina. A'mwe pwaidaa'nyi sinnawi wilaabina kya' maremwaaidei yidaanganna 'Nimire naangeri dinaaya gara gare gwarikaiginaka?'

⁶ Yidaanganna kya' sai widina '(100) Waani aadireti kwadika naanga welivanatainakengira.' Widina kya' maremwaaidei widina 'Gimire dinaaya daza'ne pikariyikwia' maara'gizi sarevi walamwaaina ya'gizi yune (50) pivitiya'na yarai jithaka! Nabaai niminyina nayaa sara jawika!'

⁷ Nabaai dividaa'nyi a'mwe pwai bi'ma'na yina kya' sahwai yidaanganna 'Gimire dinaaya gara garengaka?' Sara widina kya' sai widina 'Gilya naanga (100) waani aadireti witiyangira.' Widina kya' sai widina 'Gimire dinaaya'na pikariyikwia da' maara'gizi yune (80) eitiya'na jithawakya! Sana sana yina.

⁸ Sana sana yina kya' naangei sare' yawiranganna yaka maremwaaala kayaa'nanya kukebwi yaka kiri' dazai a'mwe siduta yawi'ni'keibi' yade sabwine'na yi sahwari widina 'Gimi saiginyi gaimwannya'neigi sidu'nakeigine!' A'mwe naangei sara yina. Sare'na dare'nanyi. Kumiregaasaraavina a'mwe Kwaaka dathavakiyabwinera kumire wawinya yabwina diraginya yadivisare. Sara yadivi' a'mwe baakeviyabwineraavi wavila'divisare.

⁹ Nabaai nimi sariminyi yihithivanige. A'mwera nigwia maa'divi' dazaji kayaa'nanya dala nabinabinyanna marayadivisare. Sare kiri' sarimi daza maarapiji dazaji nawi'nyanna kamarayapiji sarinnya sirya'mwe yima'nipi'de'nanyi. 'Divi nigwia limwagasagaa' mena kiwawoji yi anga yuyagaa' yuyagaa' nayaa kwaamu' mwaalya'nebanna Gotiyai nemaramwaaihana! dapi sara jideihilyi.

¹⁰ A'mwe kwai gilyivita wana maali'ke'na nayaa pada'gainemwaaina yajai yi sai gilyivita naanga kirivinaji nayaa pada'gainemwaaladelyi. Nabaai a'mwei gilyivita wana maali'ke'na kayaa'na yina, yida'na myajai yi sai gilyivita naanga kirivina kayaa'na yina, yida'na mi yadelyi.

¹¹ Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi Kwaaka davakya nigwaji kayaa'na marayadivita sanna mavada'gainemwaalyi yipija' nebula nawi'nya maremwaaala ya'neihiri aaihwai yihizaavadeihilaka!

¹² Nabaai sarimi pware gilyivisangi nayaa mamaremwaalyi yipija' yi nebula nawi'nya sarinnyannanya' Gotiyai diraginna dake' yihizaavade' daaka!

¹³ Angevi widaayadei maremwaaala yuyaraare wawinyawaai limwagaradei aane pwai kwai mika. Aawa. Sare' dare'nesi. Maremwaaala pwarina simlika wimwaaina yoji pwarina tewaanna wima'nyina yadei dingaka! Pwari limwaga'na yada pwari bule'na wijaavina yadei dingaka! Sarimi Gotiyarinaji gilyivisanginaji saburaarina wawinya widaayipinehi mika!"

¹⁴ Periziyara nigwianna tewaanya wima'nadere. Sare sara Jizaazai dadaa'nyi ya yagaala yuya dazangi kadika wi'nevera gaminyi biraiyagaala widina.

¹⁵ Sara yina yadaapi sai widina "Sarimi yawi'na 'A'mwera nenganapiji neminyina yawipika! "A'mwe yida'maraangerera." ' Yawi'na yadivi' yivanigasaihilyira. Sara yadivita sabwina sarimire simunyaburi Gotiyai mena yihyawirangamanikelyi. A'mwera yilaaya yadivisanna yi Gotiyare tinnyari girikita'nanya kayaa'nanyabulyira.

¹⁶ Mozizare yagaala Kiwinyavinesi piropeti'yaraavire yagaalyasi yune Jonimiregaa'na wa'mwa'dikengi. Kiri' yune Jonimiregaa'daasi yaka dahaakigaasi Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidevine yagaala tewaanya'

anga yuyabanya yima'nivanaabikesi. Nabaai a'mwe yuyara maremwaaide dazavi wilamwaalya'na diraginya kuna yivanigasare.

¹⁷ Sigunyavasi Kwaakevasi yiwawode' wawinya maalikesi. Kiri' kiwinyaviya maalika pimaginiyamili' sa' yiwawode' wawinya naangesi. Yunenna yima'nadengi.

(Matiyui 5:31-32; 19:9; Maak 10:11,12)

¹⁸ Gazaizai gannya a'mwevi widaasada a'mwe mudika pirivi maara-jai ba'dalavalimwangebwi yina. Ata limwangebwi yina. Nabaai a'mwei a'mwe pirivi sinnawi gannya wasi'najavi kwala maarajai sai ba'dalavalimwangebwi yina.

Gilyivikiravinakelyi Lazaarazalyi saraarinesi.

¹⁹ A'mwe pwai gilyivikiravinaiki mwaalina yakelyi. Yuyagaa' baazi'ma'nya taaihija tewaanyanna tewaanyanna, baazi'ma'nya wayaakeji wakadelyi. Sara yada yuya yirikerikaavi tika wapaa tewaanyanna tewaanyanna yovigalamaa'delyi.

²⁰ Gamire angevine tikuryaba a'mwe gilyivi'maaya pwari walawimwaaihi'na yesalyi. Gaminne yaya' Lazaarazai wo'nikei gamire kilaakejiki yunebanna wa'waaya wa'disiyai.

²¹ 'A'mwe gilyivikiravinaika dazare yibinya wapewakyaba wapaaya tiridirinya yibinyavi dalaangewi bwala'dawadaa'nyiya marandeinya. Sa maranadi munya nyinadeinya,' yawi'da nabaai jilikera wilaabina yadivi' gamire wa'waayang'i kumire taalisi' yanyina.

²² Divi a'mwe gilyivi'maaya dazai balina yina kya' sare' ejeliyara maarina yina yeva makuna yevera Eviraamiji ye'mwannamwaihaawina. Nabaai a'mwe gilyivikiravinaika sai kwalyi balina yina kya' likirakina.

²³ Sai Dikevi mwaalaka daanga naanga wivinyina. Sara wividaa'nyi munyaba kekina tinna maranganna. Eviraami saaminya menyaba mwaaidi'nyi Lazaarazai sahwalayi ye'mwannemwaaidi'nyi tinna wanganna.

²⁴ Tinna wanganna yaka gilyivikiravinaiki jaka danganna 'Nimwai, Ne Eviraami, dika davi daanga naanga kayaa'na nyivimanike'na niminyina kale kagyozi "Gamire a'jawinyai aalyavi bwalapaihoji a'mwere taalisi' kudathiwagaavoji yirila maali'na widana!" da'gizi Lazaarazari dimaryasaama!'

²⁵ Sara danganna kya' kiri' Eviraami wida'na 'Kaimiraayaigi, dahaa' gim'i pininna jawika! Sinnawi gim'i gaala mwaalaginagaa' gilyivita yuya tewaanya maaragi. Nabaai Lazaarazai yuya kayaa'nanya maarakelyi. Kiri' dahaa' anga dava gamire muni' tewaanna wa'manika. Sara yadaa'nyi gim'i daanga kayaa'nanya' maa'manigi.

²⁶ Nabaai pinijiyavi neminyi tinna dava sariminyiji neminyiji Gotiyai sitikulala naanga pir'i wakakesi. Sarevina a'mwe dava mwaaihasara sitikulala savi maviralavaabyapiji sariminyawinna wiya'na wipinera mi'. Nabaai a'mwe kengimagi mwaaihasara sitikulalyavi maviraalayapiji neminyawinna wilaabipinera mi'.

²⁷ Wida'na kya' sai wida'na 'Sarevida'nyi Nimwai, giminyi githaangamanige. Nimaamaangere angevina Lazaarazari dimaryaasa!

²⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi atila nyidaa'nyigwaaravaava mwaaihasara kininnakeinyi. "Sara yawinna Lazaarazai wawoji yagaala jalikurakina yana! Nabaai daanga naanga maarya'ne davanna sara kwaraji nabipidika!" dena githaangamanige. Simunya mudikebwi yawiramaapija' daanga wivinadera mika!'

29 Wiḍina kya' Eviraami wiḍina 'Mozizare yagaalyaji Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaasaraavireji warika. Sare sangi kadika wi'nipika!'

30 Wiḍina kya' sai wiḍina 'Aawaawa, Nimwai Eviraami, sa' yiniga wi'nanne' mika! Aawa. A'mwe bainika pwai bainikeraayawi ayina dikaavoji kuminyawinna kwawoji sahwaru simunya mudikebwina yawiramaana yipi'derera.'

31 Wiḍina kya' kiri' wiḍina 'Nabaai Mozizare yagaalyangiji wijaata piropetiyaaraavirengiji kadika mu'nyi yipija' yi nabaai a'mwe pwai bainikeraayawi ayina dikaavaja'na nabaai sa' kiri'naji diraginna limwabi'dera mika!'

17

Kayaa'nanyabulyi diraginna limwangebulyi widaayaderebulyi sabur'nesi.

(Matiyui 18:6-7,21-22; Maaki 9:42)

1 Sagaa' sahwai gamire mididivisaraavi wiḍina "Dala pininna pininnanya sabura a'mweraavi kayaa'nanyabwina walapapalakya'na yima'naabathengi. Kiri' a'mwe walapapalakyaabi sasara wijaavaja sarina we', mala nayaa yiwannana!

2 Nabaai kaimiraaya maalikemilikaavidaa'nya pimiliki kayaa'nanyabwina walapapalakadelyi. Yi sahwai sara kayaa'na myi yojiyagaa' sila naanga lili'nika pwai gamire tilinnyavi maryegipwiyapiji saalaalyavi kewini maralivarabi'de' yi gaminyina tewaanyasira. Pimiliki kayaa'nanyaburi marulawakajari Gotiyai kayaa'na yade'na yi gaminyina kayaa'nanaangesi.

3 Sarimi sahwaihirina mala nayaa jiwannyila! Giminyi jithaa'jithwaa kayaa'nanyabwi kagyozi sari maanga duthatheiginyi. Nabaai sai mudikebwi kyawiramaaroji gamire kayaa'nanyabwi dimakwaasa!

4 Nabaai yirika gave pigaa' piriki sai kayaa'nanyabwi giminyi ata puridaa'nyi pigasaaina kagyozi nabaai ata puridaa'nyi pigasaaina giminyawinna ayina bozi wiḍina 'Kale nyiwaka! Mudikebwi yawiramaarima!' Sara kagithozi gamire kayaa'nanyabwi dimakwaasa!"

5 Naangei maryaasadera apozeliyara Naangeri wiḍina "Pwaraavire kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'nya'neburina giminyina nemire limwangebwi naanga jahiriwana! Nemi yiniga wi'na yaanneina daaka!"

6 Sara wiḍina kye' Naangei wiḍina "Sarimire limwangebwi aranyavire sila maalikemili'bisabwi girya'nebwi waraji kwaji yita mijamaanga da' dara duzideihilyi 'Gimire pwipula likalaa'na'gizi saalaalyavi ayina dithavaawa!' Yi sara kudapiji sarimire yagaalyavi yihu'noji kihimidinadika!

7 Nabaai a'mwe sariminyidaa'nya pwai yaasiwa'wawinya pwai kininnakei mwaalajai gamire wawinyai kwaaka budawakiwodei dingaka? Sipizipiyaraji maremwaaidei dingaka? Sare sai dividaa'nyi wawinyavidaa'nyi ayina bina kyoji maremwaaalyai sahwari dara widaathei daaka! 'Yime'nya'b' kaanya ba'gizi bamwaala'gizi tika munne dinana!' Sara widaathei daaka!

8 Aawa. Sai wiḍina yadelyi 'Munnaanyasi marila'gizi niminne wapaaya jowirawakya! Sara ya'gizi niminne wapaaya livadi'gwala'gizi dimakulaama! Tika wapaaji waainiyasi mena kana'muji dividaa'nyi gimini tika wapaaji waainiyasi dinadeiginyi.'

9 Yaasiwa'wawinya dazai gamire yagaalya' nayaa yade'na a'mwe naanga sai yilaaya yada 'Kaimala! Su!' widaathei dingaka! Aawa.

¹⁰ Sarev+daa'nyi nabaai sarim+ kwaihi Gotiyai yithathengi sara yapiji nayaa dara dzi! 'Nemi yaasiwa'wawinya waryaanyainera. Wawinya sara yiwo sa, yi sa yuna nemire wawinya'na yiwongira. Wawinya kwaala myiwo.' ”

Jizaazai a'mwe atiraala samatanakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.

¹¹ Jizaazai anga Jeruzaalemini woda anga Sameriyana anga Galilina tinna yaareba wina.

¹² Wina yada anga piba yimavaawina yina yadaa'nyi a'mwe samatanaka atiraalyara tutaanyavi baviramaa'na yeve kwara menyaba sangiri' daavina yeva

¹³ Jaka diragina widina “Jizaazai, a'mwe naangeigi, neminyina kale'na dinegaimwana!”

¹⁴ Jaka sara widina kye' sai sahwaravi tinna wanganna yina yaka widina “Piriziyara Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divisara ‘Tewaanyaihyira,’ wija'neraayawinna sarimire kilaakeji' makwopiji duziwainaawila!” Sara kudaasa' sahwarakaanna yikuna yina yeva yadaapi kumire kilaakeji' tewaanya yima'nyina.

¹⁵ Sarevi nabaai sahwaravi tinnyabadaa'nya a'mwe pwai gannya kilaakeji' tewaanya yima'niwakejiki tinna yennaka sai ayina kaanna bina. Sara yake sai jaka naanga dada Gotiyarine yaya' byaannake' munyaba makina.

¹⁶ Makina yada Jizaazare sivigi'nyiryawi yarai walaruta'nyina yaka “Kaimala! Su!” widina. A'mwe dazai Juyai mika. Sahwai anga Sameriya mwaalyai.

¹⁷ Widina kya' Jizaazai yagaala dina “Nimi yawi'mwe' ‘A'mwe atiraalyara tewaanya dahayima'niwaava.’ Kiri' a'mwe ata puridaa'nyi daraa' daraalyara pwara gazi mwaaihava!”

¹⁸ Ayina bozi Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makiladei a'mwei pwai mika! A'mwe anga pimagidaa'nya dazai yune gave pwainanyai dingaka!”

¹⁹ Nabaai sai widina “Daava'gizi kaanna diwona! Nimi'nyi diragina yawiralimwangebwi tewaanya ayina gyavada'gaimwaka.”

“Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade' bathe'nanyi,” dinike'nesi.

(Matiyui 24:23-28,37-41)

²⁰ Pigaa' Periziyara sahwar+ yidaanganna “Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade' gathingaa' bi'mavadevaka?” Sara yidaanganna kye' sahwei ja'nawidina “Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade' bathehaa'na a'mwera a'mwemilika tinnyaraji baihana'divisara mika.

²¹ Sahwara dara dadivisara mi! ‘Yithaa! Dava dahawarika! Aagaiba dahawarika!’ Yithaanyi! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade' sariminyi kusawi mena yihimwaalika!” (Gami sahwarina “Mena yihimwaalika!” widina ya'.)

²² Sagaa' gamire wimididivisaraavi widina “Divi pigaa' yima'najahaa' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayare yirika piri' tinna wanganya'neihi sarimire simunya' tewaanna kuna yihivu'nadeihilyi. Kiri' sarimi tinna danganyideihi mi'.

²³ Nabaai yithipidesi. Yithaanyi, aagimagi mwaalika! Pwara yithipidesi. Yithaanyi, dava mwaalika! Kiri' sarimi mupinera! Sahwaravi mamijamakupinera!

²⁴ Sasarevi dare'nesi. Sigunyavi yuneba, pimagidaa'nyi simagina yinamiraata yadevaabi' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai bi'mavadehaa' yuyara wangabi'delyira.

²⁵ Kiri' sahwai taanga kwalaalya maarojiyari a'mwe dahaasa dathara bule'na wijaavipi'delyira.

²⁶ Nowaare yirikeryaavi yetabaaibi' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayaregaa' yima'nade yirikeryaavi yi sara yipi'dere.

²⁷ Tika munneji niwainadaapi, waainiyaji nadaapi, kwala ma'daapi, kwala ma'nadaapi yune Nowaai sipiyavi wilaka sagaa'na. Yithaanyi, sagaa' burika naange' bwala'na yaka aalibunya naange' padinyina yakegaa' yuya a'mweraavi yuna kayaaka yigalakina.

²⁸ Nabaai Lotimire yirikeryaavi avaaaina sasare yesare. Tika munne nyemwaaina, waainiyaji nadaapi, gilyivisa mubina, 'Gilyivisa pwara mubya neyipika!' yawi'divi' mubina, wawinyaji yina, angeji madina.

²⁹ Kiri' anga Sothomi Loti yagalya'mavaka kaanna wina yaakegaa' nabaai yirika yune dazahigaasariki sigunyavidaa'nyi burike'bi' dikesi sila di'nakesi anga saburina wasi'naabina kya' yuya a'mweraaviji a'mwengiji yuna kayaaka baihirakina.

³⁰ Yi avaaaina sasare sahbaaibi' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai ku'maayaba yima'naabathe yirikeriki yima'nadesi.

³¹ Yirika dazariki a'mwe pwai gannya angevi munyaba yilamwaaloji, nabaai angevi kusawi gamire gilyivisa wa'doriya gilyivisanna angevi nulamaaradika! Nabaai sasare sahbaaibi' a'mwe pwai wawinyawi mwaalojiyai ayina nawodika!

³² Lotimire a'mwe' gilyivisanna tiginyima'nya yiwiaakevina sarimi simunya nayaa jawirila! Likaanya jila!

³³ A'mwe gazaizai gannya kilaakejikine mwaalyabwina yilaaya yawi'da limwagarajai yi gamire gaalyabwi yiwawodevulyi. Sare' kiri', nabaai a'mwe gazaizai gannya mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavojiyai yi gamire gaalyabwi tewaanna nayaa wivadaihasamaaradesi.

³⁴ Nimi yihithivanige. Sawita dazariki a'mwe pwaraai yibinya pirivi se warina yadakilyi Gotiyai pwari maarina yoji pwari saba yagalya'ma'na.

³⁵ A'mwe pirywaai witizila lilika yima'nya'ne yadaakilyiyagaa' Gotiyai pirivi maarina yoji pirivi saba yagalya'ma'na.

³⁶ A'mwe pwaraai wawinyawi mwaalina yadakilyi Gotiyai pwari maarina yoji pwari saba yagalya'ma'na."

³⁷ Yagaala daza' kadika wi'neva sawara widina, "Naangeigi, nedawaanya dazasa' gawi yima'nade'nevaka?" Sara widina kye' sai widina "Bainikeraavire kilaakeji' warikeba yune dazahibeva yuta kaamyaakera kwala bi'bwa'divisabera."

18

Yaanyawaake' gamire kotiya'na yawibwa'deri jaka wija'nesi.

¹ Sagaa' yuyagaa'na Gotiyarina yidaangabi'de', maa'na nyunadi'de'na Jizaazai ke'ba'na dara wijiwaakina

² "Anga naanga piba yawibwa'de pwai mwaalina. Yawibwa'de dazai Gotiyarina myawiri yada nabaai a'mwe kwaraavinaji simunya kwalaalya myawiryadei.

³ Nabaai a'mwe pir' yaanyawaake' anga naanga dazaba mwaalina. Yuyagaa' yawibwa'de dazaryawinna bi'bya yibainadaa'dehaa' widadesi 'Nimire yikamaangei kayaaka nyigalakade'nanyi. Sahwari gim' kotiyavi nayaa dinyigaimwade'nanyira.'

⁴ Sara widiwija yada sinnawi sagaa' yawibwa'de dazai sahirivina kotiyavi gaimwange'na 'Aala,' yawi'na. Sara yawi'na yaka kiri' divi

sai gannya simunyavi dara yawi'na 'Nimi Gotiyar'ina lika mivanigeinyi. Nabaai a'mwe kwaraavinaji simunya yawir'ikwaasa mivanigeinyi.

⁵ Kiri' a'mwe dathava datha' yaanyiwaaka datha' niminyi taanga nyijaavadeinyira. Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' bi'bya yibainada'davadaawori divi n'imi kilaakeji' yuna maa'na nanyi'ma'nadika!' daka gamire kotiya'na gaimwanna wina yakelyi."

⁶ Naangei sara widina yaka dara widina "Yawibwa'de kayaa'nanya dazare yagaalya' nayaa jawirila!

⁷ Yawibwa'de kayaa'nanyai kave kave yawibwarakelyi. Gotiyai avaalyai daaka! Gotiyare dahilakakera yuya yiriker'ikaaviji yuya sawisar'ikaaviji sahwari yidaangadivisaraavi kotiya'na yarai gaimwanna mwi yadei daaka! Sahwaraavi kave kave gaimwanna mwi yadei daaka! Aawa.

⁸ Yihithivanige. Sai kotiya'na yarai wigaimwagathelyi. Sare' kiri' divi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai bathehaa' dazagaasagaa' a'mwe Kwaakevakiyaraavi tinna wanganaja' diraginna limwadivi' dingaka!" widina.

Taakiziya maa'delyi Periziyalyi saraar'ina ke'ba'na din'ike'nesi.

⁹ A'mwe pwara yaya' yune kumi saraavine'na makinadivi' "Nemi a'mwe yida'maraangeinera. A'mwe pwara yuna kayaa'nanaangerera," dadivisaraavi ke'ba'na dara widina

¹⁰ "A'mwe pwaraai Gotiyari wija'neraai Gotiyare Angevina kaanna wilaawina. Pwai Periziyai. Nabaai pwai a'mwe taakiziya maa'delyi.

¹¹ Periziyai dazai daa'da yune gannya simunyavina Gotiyar'ina dara dina 'Gotiyaigi, nimi a'mwe pwarabitainyi mika! Sarevidaa'nyi giminyina "Su! Su!" githiwa. Pwara kwaasi yina yadivi' kuka yina yadivisare. Nayaa yida'maraangebwi myadivisare. Pwaraavirengi ata limwadivisare. Nabaai nimi a'mwe taakiziya maa'de dazaibitainyi mika. Kiri' nimi aawa.

¹² Yuya wikiyarikaavi yirika pirikaarina tika wapaaya kimaakiya dakadinyainyi. Nabaai yuya maa'dinya ata yuyiraai jaapaidi pimaginyavaa' giminyi gizaavadinyainyi.'

¹³ Sara widina kya' kiri' a'mwe taakiziya maa'dei menya saaminyi keiba daavina yaka Sigunyavina kekina mamaranganya'. Aawa. Sai gamire kayaa'nanyabwina kale wiada gannya kihisaba mala tannyina yaka dina 'Gotiyaigi, nimi a'mwe kayaa'na yadinyainyi. Sareinyina kale'na dinyigaimwana! Niminyina gimire sinna tika wida'devwi dinyimarasi'na!'

¹⁴ Sariminyi yihithivanige. A'mwe taakiziya maa'de dazai, Gotiyai gamire kayaa'nanyanna marasi'naka 'Tewaanyaiginyira,' widakei sarei gannya angevina ayina wawakelyi. Kiri' nabaai a'mwe pwai aawa. A'mwei yaya' yune gaminne'na munyaba makilajai, Gotiyai dalaangewi marulawakadelyi. Kiri' a'mwei gaminyine yaya' munyaba mamakinyi yajai, yi Gotiyai gaminyine yaya' munyaba makiladelyi."

Jizaazai kaimiraaya maalikemilikaavi ata nayaa dathiwagake'nesi.

(Mat'yui 19:13-15; Maak' 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Kaimiraaya maalikemilikaaviji gaminyawinna makabina yina. Sahiyura yawi'na "Tewaanya'na asa' dathiwagathe'na gaminyawinna makwawaana!" deva makabina yadaapi kiri' gamire mididivisara dazavi tinna wanganna yeva sahiyuraavi maanga widina.

¹⁶ Maanga widina yadaapi Jizaazai kaimiraayamilikaavi gaminyabanna jaka jivwarijimaa'nyina yaka widina "Kaimiraayamilika yune niminyawinna bipika! Sarimi magaladalimwab'nera! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide', yi sasaremilikaav'nesi.

17 Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Pwai kwai Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' kaimiraaya maalikemili'bi' mamaaryajai, yi sai kusawi yiniga wi'na wiladei mika. Arikewi."

A'mwe naangei gilyivikiravinkerines.

(Matiyui 19:16-30; Maak 10:17-31)

18 A'mwe naanga pwai gaminyi yidaanganna "Wijiwaakya tewaanyaigi, nimi gara ya'muji gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' tewaanya mwaalya'ne' maarideinyaka?"

19 Yidaanganna kya' Jizaazai widina " 'Tewaanyaiginyireva,' be'na nyidiwaana? Tewaanyai, Gotiyai yune gave sahwainanyalyira. Pwara aawa.

20 Kiwinya dinikevi mena yawi'dinyaiginyi. Dara dini' 'A'mwe pwaraavirengi ata malimwadinna! A'mweraavi maramakinna! Kuka mamaa'dinna! A'mwe pwarine'na kwaasi majalukurakinna! Ginnya gimaamaangelyi gwaangesi sawaare yagaalyangi nayaa dimidina! Kirimire yaya' dimakila!'"

21 Widina kya' sai widina "Kigaa' yune kawen'yagaa'daa'nyi da-haakigaasi kiwinya yuya dazangi midimanigeinyi."

22 Jizaazai yagaala daza' kadika wi'naka sahwari widina "Yune gave pininne'na kuna gimudaasivanikeiginyira. A'mwera mubya gipi'de'na gimire gilyivita yuya duzaama! Nigwia maara'gizi a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraavi gimire nigwia duzaama! Gimi sasara yija', Sigunyavine nawi'nyaange kininnakeiginyira. Sareigi dinyimidinaama!"

23 Widina kya' dazai yagaala daza' kadika wi'naka gamire simunyai taanga yima'nyina. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwai a'mwe gilyivikiravinakei.

24 Gamire simunyai taanga yima'nyina kya' Jizaazai sahwari tinna wan-gada widina "A'mwe gilyivita kwalaalyajiyara Gotiyai maremwaaidevi yagiyagi wibi'derera.

25 Sare' dare'nesi. Kaameliya' 'Langerikire daibu'nyavi wilima!' dozi yaja' sara mi yadesi. Sahibaaibi' a'mwe gilyivikiravinakei 'Gotiyai maremwaaidevi wilaawima!' dada yagiyagi yina yaja' yadei mi'."

26 Widina kya' a'mwera daza' kadika wi'nevera widina "Nabaai sasara yaja' aari wivadaihasamaaradelaka? Gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'ne' maaroji mwaaladei aaihwilaka?"

27 Sara widina kye' sai widina "A'mwera yuya mi yipine sangi, sa Gotiyai yiniga wi'na yadengira."

28 Widina kya' Pitai widina "Yithaa, nemire angebanyaji gilyivisangiji mena yagalya'mavoneinera. Sara yona giminyyi gimididaanya'nanyi."

29 Widina kya' sai kuminyi widina "Nebulya'na yihithivanige. A'mwe aane pwai kwai, Gotiyai maremwaaidevina yawi'da angeviji a'mweviji gathaa'gahwaaravaaviji ganimaangeyoriji kaimiraayangiji yagalya'mavakerina,

30 nabaai dahaasavi Gotiyai kwalaalya sanna mibwa'mwagi yadei daaka! Nebulyasi. Nabaai sarei divi naanga yima'najahaa' gaala yuyagaa' yuya-gaa' mwaalya'ne' maaradelyira."

Jizaazai dahasaai dahaa' "Bala'mujiyainyi ayina dikaavideinyira," dake'nesi.

(Matiyui 20:17-19; Maak 10:32-34)

31 Sagaa' gamire atiraai siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi maarina yina yaka widina "Yithaanyi, dahaa' Jeruzaalemina wimanaabiho. Sahiba

A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyina Gotiyai piropeti-yaraavi kujaa' yagaala yuya sa yidayaasangi yuna yima'nyina yade'nanyira.

³² Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwainyi a'mwe Anga Naanga Pimaginyaraavina nyimarimwangipi'deinyira. Sara yapiji yagaabiraizikeji nyidangadivi' yuna kayaa'na nyigaidivi' nimire sinnyiki maagwala nyura'mwawakipi'deinyira.

³³ Wilyabaalyi dika nyili'bwarapiji maratamanyirimumupi'deinyira. Bala'muri yirika daryaa dariki ayina dikaavideinyira."

³⁴ Widi'na kya' yagaala daza' myawirina. Yagaala dazavine aaya kaavilya' kuminyi lika yulya'na. Sahwara simunya' nayaa myawiri yagaala widaka dazavi.

Jizaazai a'mwe tibinya pwar+ tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.

(Matiyui 20:29-34; Maak+ 10:46-52)

³⁵ Sahwai anga Jeriko aya kibanna yi'ma'na yaka, yadaa'nyi tu'maangebaari a'mwe pwai tibinyai walamwaaida a'mweraavi nigwianna jaka widangadelyi.

³⁶ Sarevi sahwai a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya' yikabivanigaveva, kadika wi'nyina yaka sai a'mwe pwaraavi yidaanganna "Gatha'dara yivanigaveva?"

³⁷ Yidaanganna kya' ja'nawidina "Jizaazai Naazareti mwaalyai kaanya biyanikeva."

³⁸ Sara widina kye' sai jaka widanganna "Jizaazai, Devitimi gawaali'gi niminyina kale gyana!"

³⁹ Jaka widangadaa'nyi a'mwe aaya sinnawi yikwaadivisara maanga dara widina "Maange' bipaina ya'gizi dimaku'nana!" Kiri' jaka naanga kuna danganna yada widiwija yina "Devitimi gawaali'gi, niminyi kale'na dinyigaimwana!"

⁴⁰ Sara widiwija yina yadaa'nyi Jizaazai bathaa'na yina yaka saraavi diraginna widina "Davanna niminyabanna dimakabila!" Widi'na kya' sai mena aya kibanna wilaabina yina yaka yadi'nyi sai sahwari yidaanganna

⁴¹ "Nimi giminyi beri' gara gide'nanaka?" Yidaanganna kya' sai widina "Naangeigi, 'Nimi tinnya' ayina wanganima!' dena yawi'manigena."

⁴² Widi'na kya' Jizaazai widina "Gimire tinnyai ayina danganna! Ginnya diraginna limwangebwi giminyi tewaanya gyavada'gaimwaka."

⁴³ Sara widina kya' jaahwasa'bi' gamire tinnyai tewaanya yima'nyina yaka yennyina. Sarei Jizaazari midinna yina yaka Gotiyarine yaya' byaannake' munyaba makina. Sarevi a'mwera dazavi tinna wanganeva Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makina ye'.

19

Sakiyaazarina dinike'nesi.

¹ Jeriko sawinna wilaawaka adutaanyavi kaanna wina.

² Yithaa, sagaa' saba a'mwe pwai, Sakiyaazai wo'nikei mwaalina. Sai a'mwe taakiziya maa'divisaraavi maremwaaide a'mwe naangelyi. Sare sai nigwia kwalaalya kininnakelyi.

³ Sahwai "Jizaazai bewai dingaka? Yawiranganima!" daka yakelyira. A'mwe kwala bwa'naanya' mwaaidapi Sakiyaazai sahwai a'mwe tu'nanyalyi. Sare sai gaminyi tinna mwanganyina.

⁴ Sara mwanganyi yakegaa' sinnawi gamidaa'nyi kaanyave'na wilaawina yina yaka "Sahwari tinna yiwari'na!" yawi'na yaka yita

migilyari ke'mu yi'nigina. Sahwai yawi'na "Sarei tutaanyari' dariki bathei daaka!" yiladaa'na.

⁵ Yiladaa'na yaka yemwaaidi'nyiyimagingina Jizaazai bi'ma'na yina yaka kekina maranganna yaka widina "Sakiyaazai, yita sari yarai yagalya'ma'na ya'gizi dalaama! Yuna dahaasagaa' nimi gimire angev mwaalidera."

⁶ Sara widina kya' wi'nyina yaka yarai walaabina yina yaka gamire simunya' yilaaya yina yakegaa' gamire angevineri kaanna makuna.

⁷ Nabaai a'mwe yuyara daza' tinna wanganeva kinimiyagaala dina "A'mwe kayaa'na yade pware angev angyiri'maata yivanikelyira."

⁸ Kinimiyagaala sara dina kye' Sakiyaazai daavina yaka Naangeri widina "Naangeigi, yithaa, nimire gilyivita yuya sa yune tinnyabanna jaapalide'nanyira. Sara jaapala'muji pimaginyavaa' a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraavi yanga wijaavideinyira. Nabaai nimi a'mwe gazarizari kwaasi yagaala widena gamire gilyivita piri' kuka sara maarena yi gaminyi gilyivita dawaai dawaalya sanna ayina wirivikideinyira."

⁹ Sara widina kya' Jizaazai sahwari widina "Yuna dahaasagaa' a'mwe anga dathaviyari Gotiyai mena wivadaihasamaa'mwakelyira. A'mwe dazai kwai Ne sinnawinya Eviraamimirei nebwina yima'n'iwake'nanyi."

¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai a'mwera yagalya'ma'nikeraavi ayina biramaarya'nei nabaai padaihasamaarya'nei biwakelyira."

*A'mwe atiraalyara nigwia maarya'nebwina ke'ba'na dinike'nesi.
(Matiyui 25:14-30)*

¹¹ Sagaa' sahwara yagaala daza' kadika wi'nyina yeva yawi'na "Yuna dahaasagaa' Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaalade' ku'maayaba yima'naabathe'na yiwaka! Gotiyai nevadaihasamaaroji Jizaazai nemire kingiya naangeri yarai wimwaaihade'nanyi." Sara yawi'na yina yesa'naji nabaai anga Jeruzaalem'ina aya kiba mena yi'mata ya'neba yidi'nyiya'naji ke'ba'na yagaala piri' widina.

¹² Sarevidaa'nyi dara widina "A'mwe naanga akwai anga saaminya menya piwinna kingiyai yima'nya'nei yagalaawina ya'nei wina.

¹³ Sinnawi sare sai gamire yaasiwa'wawinya atiraalyaraavi jaka jibwa'na yaka nigwia kinaaya jaapaina yaka sivilatiraala pwar sivilatiraala pwar sana sana avaina yanga wijaavina. Sara yakegaa' widina 'Sari'ni nigwia daza makwawopiji nimininyineba bizinziya pini javikaryaawila! Yune nimi ayina biwijahaa'naneihilyira.' Sara widina yaka kaanna wina.

¹⁴ Kaanna wina kya' kiri' a'mwe anga dazabanyara dazalyiya avaimwaalyara sahwari'na similika wimwaaina. Similika sara wimwaaina yadivi' gaminyi dividaa'nyi a'mwe marewijaraavi maryaasina kye' sahwari dividaa'nyi mijamakuna. Sara yevera sahwara dina 'Nemi yawi'mwo. A'mwe dazai nemire kingiyai namwaaladika!'

¹⁵ Yagaala sa' mijamakuna kye' kiri' sari kingiya dahilakina yesai divi ayina bina yina yakei. Sai widina 'Nimire nyidaayadivita sinnawi nigwia wijaavena maryaasage dazaraavi jaka duzila! Nimi yawiranganide'na a'mwe yuya pwaina pwainanyara nigwia kwaala gara gare ma'mwaata dingaka?'

¹⁶ Sara widina kya' sahwara bina yeveraavidaa'nyi pwai aaya-gaa' maarakei widina 'Naangeigi, gimire nigwia tiwedi kinaaya (20)

dazangidaa'nyi bizinziza yavikaryena nigwia kwaala tu aadireti kinaaya (200) maa'mwana.'

¹⁷ Sara widina kya' kingiyai widina 'Nyidaayadinya tewaanyaigi, wawinya tewaanaange'na yadinyaiginyira. Gilyivita maalikengine'na nayaa yavada'gainadinyaiginyira. Sarevida'nyidahaa' anga atiraalyangi dimaremwaaidiginyi githahilakiweiginyira.'

¹⁸ Nabaai yawidaa'nyipwai bina yaka buthina 'Naangeigi, gimire tiwedi kinaayaji (20) nimi bizinzizawawinya yadi dahaa' nigwia kwaala waani aadireti kinaaya (100) maa'mwana.'

¹⁹ Sara widina kya' kingiyai widina 'Nabaai sabaai' anga atilyangi dimaremwaaidiginyi githahilakiweiginyira.'

²⁰ Nabaai wawinya widaayade pwai bina yina yaka widina 'Naangeigi, gimire nigwia tiwedi kinaaya (20) dava warika dangaakana! Kwaabiyivibubunya pivivi yewaa'mwagena wake davaakana!

²¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Giminyi gwangadi a'mwe kiri'miryaiginyi. Gilyivita a'mwe pwara wakamaremwaaidivisa, sa gimimaarina yadinyaiginyi. Nabaai tika wapaaya a'mwe pwara buridivisa, sa gimiyabwarina yadinyaiginyi. Sare'na nimi giminyina lika naanga yadinyainyi.'

²² Sara widina kya' kingiyai wawinya widaayade dazari widina 'Nyidaayadinya yuna kayaa'nanyaigi, yune ginnya yagaala dazahirivine'na kotiya' gimarideiginyira. Gimi yawi'dinyaiginyi. Nimi a'mwe kiri'miryainyi. Nabaai gilyivisa a'mwe pwara wakamaremwaaidivisa nimi maa'dinyainyi dinga! Nabaai tika munne a'mwe pwara buridivisa, sa nimi yabwaryadinyainyi dingaka! Sasareinyi dingaka!

²³ Ninnya nigwia "Bengiyavi wakima!" maja'neigi be'na yadinyaiginaka? Sara yiji kwaji nabaai ayina bena nigwia kwaalyaji yilakipija kabamaa'mudika!'

²⁴ Nabaai a'mwe aya kiba gaida'daavadapiyaraavi dara widina 'Daza-hware tiwedi kinaaya (20) daza' widamaarapiji a'mwe tu aadireti kinaayajiza (200) dazari dumaarila!'

²⁵ Sara widina kya' sawara widina 'Naangeigi, sai mena tu aadireti kinaaya kininnakelyira.'

²⁶ Sara widina kye' sai widina 'Yihithivanige. A'mwe gazaizai tewaanya kininnakei limwagaza' nabaai nimi naanga piniji yanga wijaavideinyi. Kiri' a'mwe pwai tewaanya malimwagaryajai, sai yune maalikenna limwagaraja' sasare sa' marasi'nidesi.

²⁷ Sare kiri' nimire yikamaanga dazara, sawara yawi'na "Sai nemire kingiyai namwaaladika!" Sara yawi'divisa'na sarimi nimire tinna daryabanna makabapiji baramakila!'"

Jeruzaalemi Jizaazai kingiya pwai wilaawake'nesi.

(Matyui 21:1-11; Maaki 11:1-11; Joni 12:12-19)

²⁸ Jizaazai yagaala daza' mena jilmwannaka sinnawi anga Jeruzaalemina kaanya waanyina.

²⁹ Waanyina yadehaa' anga Bepaaza anga Betaani sabanyaaina aya kibanna yima'na, mugunyavi Wolivi wo'nikebanna, sare sabadaa'nyigimire mididita pwaraari dara widaasina

³⁰ "Kirimisaraaihi anga akyamwina dulaawideraaihilyira. Sara wilaawakilyi dogiya diwinya pwai wila yirakinikeri biramaa'na jideraaihilyi. Dogiya sai aaya mudina a'mwe aane pwai kwai milamwalibwaayari. Sare sai wilya' yarimakwaasakilyi dimakabidelyi.

³¹ Sare savɪ nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai dara yihithaanganajai 'Dogiya sari be'na yirala'manigileva!' yi kirimi ayina dara duzideraaihilyi 'Naangeri kumudaasiwa' bamaa'mwoi.' "

³² Saraari sara mena maryaasina kya' saraai kaanna wina yagila kiriminyi yuya sara widaka sanna biramaa'na.

³³ Biramaa'na yagila dogiya diwinya sari wila'nya yi'divalakinike' yaarina yadaakilyi dogiya sahwari kwiyakwarava saraari yidaanganna "Dogiya diwinya sari wilya' be'na galyaa'manigileva?"

³⁴ Sara yidaanganna kye' saraai widina "Naangeri kumudaasiwakira."

³⁵ Widina kyagi "Wikira," widina kye' Jizaazaryawinna saraai diwinya sai makabina yagila kirimire baazi'ma'nya saaminyi dogiyari a'ba yilakina kyagi Jizaazai a'ba bulevi yilamwaaina.

³⁶ Dogiyari yilamwaaina yadi'nyi makuna yadaa'nyi a'mwera a'mwemilika yilaaya'na kumire baazi'ma'nya saaminyi tutaanya kaanya widavadaa'nyiyavaki kwala pigilawakiwilaawina.

³⁷ Kwala pigilawakiwilaawina yadaapi sahwai aya kiba tu'adaihisaba Mugunya Wolivi mena wilaabina. Mena wilaabina yakegaa' aaya walaraimwannasaba gamire mididivisara kwala bwa'naanya yuyara Gotiyari yilaaya naanga yina. Yuya diraginya yijiwakadaa'nya tinna wanganeta sanna yawi'divi' jaka diraginna dina yadi'vi' Gotiyari yaya' munyaba makina.

³⁸ Jake' dara dina

"Naangerine yayavina biwaka Kingiyari

Tewaanya naanga yanga yana!

Sigunyavine narya' yarai yima'nana!

Munyawinyarine yaya' byaannake' makilaana!"

³⁹ Jaka sara dina yadaapi Periziya pwara kwala bwa'naanyavidaa'nyara gaminyi widina "Wijiwaakadinyaigi, gimire gimididivisaraavi mayagaala duthathe'nanyira."

⁴⁰ Sara widina kye' ja'nawidina "Yihithivanige. Kumire maange bipaibiza', yi siliyara kumi sara yagaala jaka dipi'dera daaka!"

⁴¹ Jeruzaalemi aya kibanna sai yimavaka anga naangeba tinna wagganna yina yaka savina kinna maredina.

⁴² Sai dina "Dahaa' yirika dariki nabaai gimɪ kave mwaalya sabwina, naryavine mena kyawi'dikebagi - we! Kiri' dahaa' niminyina myawiryadinya'na naryavi wakya'nebwi myawiramaarivanigi. (Niminyina 'Aala' dadi'vi' daza gimɪ tinna mwanganyivanigi.)

⁴³ Pigaa' yima'najahaa' mala bwa'nya'ne gimire yikamaangera giminyi yunewinna kurita ke'beva saaminyi gyamaapi'de'ginyira. Kurita dazavi yunebanna bamwada'narapiji yunebanna akyamwi akyamwi maragihipaledaa'na gyipi'de'ginyi. Akyamwidaa'nyi akyamwidaa'nyi mala makulaabipi'devaginyi.

⁴⁴ Sara yapiji giminyi kayaaka kuna gihalakapiji gimiji ginnyaraji sanaaihiri kayaaka yihigalakipi'denaaihilyi. Sare'na giminne sila pwari wanganakipi'dei mi'. Kurikavine sila pwari a'ba yilamwaalikēi mwari yadelyi. Aawa. Yuya wo'dalasi'ni'p'dere. Aane pwai kwai waradei mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai maryasaabakei givadaahasamaarya'neri gimɪ simunya myawiri yagina bule wijaavaniginya'ginyi."

Gotiyare Angevi Jizaazai yake'nesi.

(Matiyui 21:12-17; Maakɪ 11:15-19; Jonɪ 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Sai sara kinna maredina yada sara dina yakegaa' Gotiyare Angevi wilaawina yaka sahiba kusawi nigwia mwagi'nadivisaraavi wilatamabwakiraasina yada

⁴⁶ widina "Gotiyare Bukuya' dara yida'nikesi. Nimire ange' niminyi wija'ne' mannadesira. Sara dinika kiri' sarimi yawaasa'na a'mwe kukera lika yulyarya'nebabisaba yima'niwakebera."

⁴⁷ Yuya yirikerikaavi Gotiyare Angevi wijiwaakada mwaalina. Sare sarina Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Gotiyare Kiwijaraji a'mweraavire a'mwe naangeraji "Sahwari tamakaana!" deva yesare.

⁴⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe yuyara gamire yagaalya' kadika wi'nya'na diraginna yivanigasaraavine'na.

20

*"Wawinya diraginya' aai gizaawakavaka?" Jizaazar yidaangesa'nesi.
(Matiyui 21:23-27; Maak 11:27-33)*

¹ Yirika piriki pigaa' Gotiyare Angevi sai a'mwemilika a'mweraavi wijiwaakina yina yada yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakina. Sara yadaa'nyiyaba gaminyawinna Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Kiwijaraji nabaai a'mwe naangeraji yikabina.

² Sara yikabina yeva widina "Neminyi dinedana! Daza yivaniginnyanna be diraginyasi yivaniginnyavaka? Diraginya daza' aaihwai gizaawakavaka?"

³ Sara widina kye' sai kuminyi ja'nawidina "Nabaai nimi kwainyiji yagaala pirina yihithaanganide'nanyira. Niminyi dinyijila!

⁴ Jonimire bavitaaziya yade' Sigunyaviya' dingaka? Sa' a'mweraavire simunyaburidaa'nya' dingaka?"

⁵ Sara ja'nawidina kya' sarevi kumi sara dinyina "Nabaai nemi widaaza' 'Sabwi Sigunyaviyabulyira,' sai nedathe 'Jonimire yagaalyavina diraginna malimwagyaihi be'na yadivitaihilaka!'

⁶ Nabaai nemi widaaza' 'Sabwi yune a'mweraavire simunyaburidaa'nyabulyira,' sara widaaza'na a'mwe yuyara sila naneliwakipidika! Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyara 'Joni Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei, piropetiyaalyira,' diraginna yawi'divisa'nanyira."

⁷ Sara dinyina yeva ja'nawidina "Nemi myawirivanigo. Jonimire bavitaaziya' gawidaa'nyi yima'nake' dingaka?"

⁸ Ja'nawidina kye' Jizaazai kuminyi widina "Sasare savidaa'nyi 'Nimi diraginya gatha'daresiyainyi yadinyainyakeva,' mayihizi yihideinyi."

*Kayaa'nanyara giraipiwawinyavi maremwaaidivisaraavinesi.
(Matiyui 21:33-46; Maak 12:1-12)*

⁹ A'mweraavi ke'ba'na yagaala datha' gaai wijiwaakina "A'mwe pwai giraipiwawinya piji' yaburidakina yajaziki. Giraipiwawinya saji' 'A'mwe pwara maremwaaijakaji,' wijaavina yakei gami sai anga menya piwi saaminnyagaa' mwaalya'nei.

¹⁰ Giraipiwawinyajiki tika munne yabwaryagaa' gamire wawinyavi maremwaaidivisaraayawinna gamire widaayade pwar' maryasaabina. 'Wawinya maremwaaidivita sangidaa'nyi tika munne pivaa' wiabwaripikaji,' maryasaabina. Sara yina kya' kiri' a'mwe wawinyavi maremwaaidivisara widaayaderi mala tamina yeva kuneri ayina mara-gaibwakirasaabina.

¹¹ Sara yina kye' nabaai wawinya widaayade pwari ayina yawinna maryaasina. Maryaasina kya' nabaai sai kwariji mala tamina yeva biralyabwi yina yeva maragaibwakirasaabina.

¹² Nabaai ayina yawinna pwari maryaasina. Sareri yinahu tamina yeva ga'bwarala naanga yinikeri mwasilaa marasi'nyina kye' sai kunei ayina bina.

¹³ Sara yadaapiri wawinyavi gyakwai dina 'Gatha'dara yideinyaka? Ninnya nyibwaalivaangei nawi'nyina tewaanna wivanigei maryaasidera. Sahware yagaalyavi kadika yiniga wi'na wi'nipi'dei dingaka?

¹⁴ Maryaasina kya' kiri' wawinya dazavi maremwaaidivita dazara gamire gawaalivaangei badaaworiyari tinna wanganna yeva kumi sara dinyina 'A'mwe dazai divi ganimaangere yuya sa maaradelyira. Yarala, tamakaana! "Wawinya dazi' yune nemi saina limwagaraana!" dawaaji tamakaana!

¹⁵ Sara dinyina yeva giraipiwawinya sajiki mwasilaa makwalyuna yeva yinahu tamakina. Sarevidaa'nyi giraipiwawinya sajiki gyakwai sahwaravi gatha'dara wiadelaka!

¹⁶ A'mwe wawinyavi maremwaaidivisaraavina bina yoji kayaaka wigalakadelyi. Sara yoji giraipiwawinya saji' a'mwe mudika pwaraavi wijaavadeziki." Jizaazai sara widina kya' sa' kadika wi'nevera widina "Sasare sabwi myima'nanna! Arikawi."

¹⁷ Sara widina kye' sahwai kuminyi tinna wanganaka widina "Bukuyavi yagaala dazavi be kaavila' warikavaka?

'Sila dazai anga madivisara yawibwarasi'nesai,

Angevi simijamaanga yuna naangei yima'niwakelyira.'

¹⁸ Sara dinike' a'mwe gazaizai sila diraginaanga dazari walatannojiyai, yuna kayaaka wisi'nadelyi. Nabaai sila dazai a'mwe pwai kwari a'badaa'nyi walaramajai dazai yuna kayaaka miliki'nyina yojiyai yune surinya yiwagakina yadelyira."

¹⁹ A'mwe Kiwijaraji Gotiyarine tamira'divita naangeraji sahwara yawi'na "Yuna dazagaa' sahwari galalimwagaana!" dinyina. Sare' dare'nesi. "Sahwai yagaala daza' neminyine'na kwaasi divanikeva." Kiri' a'mwe yuyara mwaaidapiyavina lika naanga yina yeva kave mwaalina.

Sizaari taakiziya wijaayabwina yidaanganesa'nesi.

(Matiyui 22:15-22; Maak 12:13-17)

²⁰ Sagaa' gaminyi baihana'na yadivi' a'mwe pwaraavi gamireburi kwaasi yawiramaata'neraavi maryasaabina. A'mwe dazara kwaasi darebwi yadivi' "Neminyina 'A'mwe yida'maraangerera,' yawirana!" yawiresaraavi "Gamire yagaala kayaa'nanya' wi'nawaaji Ga'maan-ya naangeryaba kotiyavi marakaana!" deva maryasaabina.

²¹ Sarera kwaasi dara yidaanganna "Wijiwaakadinyaigi, nemi nayaa yawi'manigo 'Gimire yagaalya' yida'maraangesira. Sara yadi gimi saigi a'mwemilikaavi a'mweraavi yagaala nebulya'na wijiwaakadinyaiginyira. A'mwe naangeraavina lika myadinyaiginyi. Aawa. Yuyaraavi Gotiyarebwi yune nebulyabwina wijiwaakadinyaiginyira.'

²² Sareigi gara yawi'manigina? Gotiyare kiwinya' beri' dinikavaka? Sizaari taakiziya wijavaadeina dingaka? Mujaayi yaadeina dingaka?"

²³ Sara yidaanganna kye' sahwai kwaasi yagaala widadaapiya dazabwina mena yawi'na. Sarevi sai widina

24 “Taakizinigwia pirɪ' dɪnyijɪwaainyɪla! Nɪgwia dazavɪ pɪkaryasi pɪkizaayasi warɪke' aarɪnevaka?” Wɪdɪna kya' sahwara wɪdɪna “Sizaarɪnesɪra.”

25 Sara wɪdɪna kye' sai wɪdɪna “Yɪ Sizaarɪne sa, Sizaarɪ duzaayidengɪra. Nabaai Gotɪyare sa, yɪ Gotɪyarɪ duzaayidengɪra.”

26 Sara nayaa wɪdɪna kya' a'mweraayaba gamɪre yagaalyavɪna magalɪmwagi ye'. Yagaala kumɪnyɪ wɪrɪvɪkɪ'daasiya dazanna atɪka maru'na'na. Sara yeva yagaala majɪna.

A'mwera baidɪvɪ' ayɪna dɪkaasabwina yɪdaanganesa'nesɪ.

(Matɪyui 22:23-33; Maakɪ 12:18-27)

27 A'mwe pwara Sazuzɪyaraavɪre yɪsavaakɪdaasara gamɪnyawɪnna bɪna. Sahwara Sazuzɪyara yuyara dara dadɪvɪsare “A'mwe baidɪvɪsara ayɪna madɪkaayi yɪpɪ'derera.”

28 Sarera bɪna yeva yɪdaanganya' wɪdɪna “Wɪjɪwaakadɪnyaigɪ, nemɪnyɪna Mozɪzai yagaala pirɪ' dara yɪdayaakesɪra ‘A'mwe pwai kwai kwala maarojɪyai dɪvidaa'nyɪ kaimɪraavɪmaayai balɪna yaja' nabaai gamɪjɪya gathaa'gahwaai pwai a'mwe savɪ kwala maarɪna yojɪ baryarɪne kaimɪraayai yɪmavɪdaakuna yana!’

29 Sara yɪda'nikɪvɪdaa'nyɪ kumɪ avaalyadaraka ata purɪdaa'nyɪ pwaraal-yara mwaalɪna. Sareraavɪdaa'nyɪ pwai aaya sɪraangei a'mwevɪ kwala maarɪna. Sareɪ sai kaimɪraavɪmaayai balɪna.

30 Sara balɪna kya' ayawɪdaa'nyɪ gahwaalaanga pwai a'mwe dazavɪ kwala maarɪna, balɪna.

31 Dɪvidaa'nyɪ ayawɪ gahwaalaanga pwai avaaɪna sana yɪna. Sasare savɪ ata purɪdaa'nyɪ pwaraala yuya sadaraka a'mwe savɪ kwala maareva yuyara kaimɪraavɪmaayara balɪna.

32 Yuyara sara balɪna kye' dɪvidaa'nyɪ a'mwe sa' kɪrɪsɪ balɪna.

33 Sarevɪdaa'nyɪ a'mwe baidɪvɪsara ayɪna dɪkaapɪjahaa' a'mwe daza' a'mwe aaihwara' mwaaladevaka? Yɪdaanganya sare' dare'nesɪ. A'mwe ata purɪdaa'nyɪ pwaraalyara a'mwe savɪ kwala maareva kumɪre a'mwe' mwaalake'nanyɪra.”

34 Jizaazai kumɪnyɪ wɪdɪna “Yuna dahaasara kwala maa'dɪvɪ' kwala maa'nadɪvɪsare.

35 Kɪrɪ' dɪvɪ nawɪ'nya sagaa' kurɪnakera mwaaiɪbɪnera, ayɪna dɪkaapɪnera yɪ dazara kwala mamaari yɪna, kwala mamaa'nyɪ yɪna yɪpɪ'derera.

36 Sare' dare'nesɪ. Ayawɪdaa'nyɪ ayɪna mabalyɪ yɪpɪ'dera. Sare' dare'nesɪ. Ejelɪyarabɪ' mwaaiɪbɪ'derera. Gotɪyai baryaraavɪ ayɪna yɪdɪkaavaja'na gamɪre kaimɪraayara mwaaiɪbɪ'derera.

37 Nabaai a'mwe bainɪkera ayɪna dɪkaapɪ'de' Mozɪzai kwalyɪ nejiwaakadelyɪ. Yɪta maalɪkikɪ dɪtaalɪta yɪdadaa'nyɪya'najɪ kɪwɪnya dara dadelyɪ ‘Dahaa' Naangei Evɪraamɪmɪre Gotɪyalyɪ. Aazakɪmɪre Gotɪyalyɪ. Jaikopɪmɪre Gotɪyalyɪ.’ Sara dɪnɪkesɪ.

38 Sasare savɪdaa'nyɪ Gotɪyai yune a'mwe bainɪkeraavɪna Gotɪyai mɪka. Aawa. Sai Gotɪya a'mwe gaala kurɪnakeraavɪnelyɪ. Sare' dare'nesɪ. Gotɪyai yawɪ'na ‘A'mwera yawɪ'na “Bainɪkerera,” kɪrɪ' yuyara gaala kurɪnakerera.’

39 Sara wɪdɪna kya' Kɪwɪja pwara gamɪnyɪ ja'nawɪdɪna “Wɪjɪwaakadɪnyaigɪ gɪmɪ tewaanya dɪwaana.”

40 Sare' dare'nesɪ. A'mwera ayɪna yɪdaanganya aane pirɪ' kɪrɪsɪ wɪja'ne' lɪka naanga yesa'nanyɪ.

*Jizaazai gamizarina Periziyaraavi yidaanganake'nesi.
(Matiyui 22:41-46; Maak 12:35-37)*

⁴¹ Kuminyi wida'ina "Gatha'darevi dadivitavaka? 'Kiraazitiyai, Gotiyai dahilakakei, Devitimi kaimiraayalyireva.'

⁴² Yidaanganya sare' dare'nesi. Bukuya Saamiyavi Deviti gami sai dara wijaa'

'Naangei nimi Naangeri dara wida'

"Gimi nimi aangasimagi diraginyaba mwaaida'gizi

⁴³ Yikamaangeraavi gimire siviliyara' marulawakidehaa'nanyi,"'

⁴⁴ Sara dinikevidaa'nyi Deviti gami sai dina 'Naangelyira.' 'Sai gamire kaimiraayala, gatha'darevinaka?'

(Matiyui 23:1-36; Maak 12:38-40; Luki 11:37-54)

⁴⁵ A'mwe yuyaraayaba, yuyara kadika wi'nyina yadaapi, sai gamire mididivisaraavi wida'ina

⁴⁶ "A'mwe Kiwija daraavina yawirapiji nayaa javada'gainyideihilyira. Mala nayaa jiwannyideihilyira. Dareraavinesi. Baazi'ma'nya saami'nya baazi'ma'nadivi' kaanya yamarya'na tewaanna wivu'naderera. A'mwe a'mwera kwala yi'bwa'nemwaaidivisaba wabwiwayagaala 'A'mwe naangeigi!' wijavwina tewaanna wivu'naderera. Lotuangevi nawi'nyaba a'mweraavire tinnyari walamwaalya'na tewaanna wima'naderera. Sara yadivi' tika munne naangengi namwaalyita nawi'nyari yilamwaalya'na tewaanna wivu'naderera.

⁴⁷ Sarera a'mwe yaanyiwaakengi kwaasi yagaala widadivi' kunnya angengi'ya kuka yuna maa'divisarera. 'A'mwera neminyina "Tewaanyarera," yawipika!' deva Gotiyari wijavwina saami'nyabwi mije'mwamwodivisarera. Sara yadivita sabwine'ne' wirivikiryane' negaa' taanginya naange' pwaraavi wavilasa' kuna maapi'derera."

21

*A'mwe yaanyiwaake' Gotiyar'ne nigwia wijaavake'nesi.
(Maak 12:41-44)*

¹ Maranganna yaka baihana'di'nyi a'mwe gilyivita naangejiyara Gotiyar'ne nigwia wakadivita bukusari nigwia sihumale waki wakya yina.

² Waki wakya yina yadaapi tinna baihana'na yada a'mwe yaanyiwaaka wigainaka pivivi tinna wanganna. Sahiri' bukusari nigwia maalika pukaainanyikaai yirakakesi.

³ Tinna wanganna yaka wida'ina "Nebulya'na yihithivanige. A'mwe yaanyiwaaka wigainada daza' nigwia yirakivanike' a'mwe pwaraavi wavila'mwakesira.

⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Yuya dazara nigwia naanga kininnakera, sarera Gotiyar'ne wijaaya'ne pimagi'nya maalikemili'na wijaavanigasarera. Kiri' a'mwe daza' yuna wigainadaa'nyi kiri' gamire nigwia yuya yirakina yivanike', gaminne tika wapaaya mubya'ne pini mivainyi yiwakesira."

*Jeruzaalemi kayaaka yinya'nesi. Aayagaa'ne wijiwaainya'nesi.
(Matiyui 24:1-2; Maak 13:1-2)*

⁵ A'mwe pwara Gotiyare Angevina dina "Anga dazavi sila tewaanya paidapaide yideji mannikesira. Nabaai Gotiyar'ne yuya nawi'nya, sihumale saji aaraare yawakadivisasira." Sara dina yadaapi sai wida'ina

⁶ “Dahaa' sarimi tinna wangamanigata daza pigaa' yima'najahaa' sila pwai sila pwari a'badaa'nyi yilamiwi'naradei mika! Yuya budawasi'na yipija kewini bwalaraawadengira.”

(Matiyui 24:3-14; Maaki 13:3-13)

⁷ Sahwari yidaanganna wie' “Nejiwaakadinyaigi, dazaba gathihaasagaa' yima'nadevaka? Sarevi nemi yawiranganaade ‘Sarevi sa' yima'nadehaa' aya kigaa'ne wijiwaainya' berivaka?’ ”

⁸ Sara yidaanganna kye' sai widina “Sarimi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Kwaasiyabwina nayihithipika! Sarevi dare'nesi. Sariminyawinna a'mwe kwalaalyara badivi' niminyine yaya' yihithadivi' widina ‘Nimi sainyi sahwayira.’ Nabaai sahwaraya yihithipi'de ‘Aya kigaa' mena yima'niwakegaakira.’ Sara yihithipijaraavi namidibithika!

⁹ Mala naanga bwa'nadivi' dadaapiya sangina sarimi kadika du'nyideihilyi. Sare sanna sarimi lika nyiwaainpidika! Aawa. Sare' dare'nesi. Sasare dazaza sinnawi mena yima'noji kiri' yirika aayari'negaa' yime'nya'bi' yima'nade' mika!”

¹⁰ Sagaa' sawai widina “A'mwe anga naanga pimagingaraji a'mwe anga naanga pimaginga pwaraji mala bwa'nipi'derera. Nabaai kingiya pware savaasi kingiya pware saraji mala bwa'nipi'derera.

¹¹ Kwaakevaki wininya naangenna naangennanya laviri'mwagakadevakira. Anga pimagidaa'nyi anga pimaginga a'mweraavi mijika naangeji nabalya naangeji yima'naderera. Sigunyavi dala nabinabinya naangenna naangennanya wijiwaainya yima'naabazangi lika yiri'galamihiya'ne danganyideihilyi.

¹² Kiri' yuya daza mima'naabyadozi sariminyi ata galayihilimwagapiji yuna kayaa'na yihipi'deihilyi. Lotuangengi kotiya yihimariyadi' kalavuzavi yihimwangimwaaihipi'deihilyi. Niminne yaya savina ‘Marulawakaana!’ yawi'divi' kingiyaraji Ga'maaniya naangeraji saraayawinna yihimakabadivi' yihimaridaakupi'deihilyi.

¹³ Sasare savi niminyina nayaa jalikurakina jide'nanyi.

¹⁴ Sare savidaa'nyi sarimi yagaala kuminyi ayina wija'ne sarimire simunyar' myawiramaremwaai'ina!

¹⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimire maangikaavi nimi sainyi nimire yagaalya yihwakadi simunya tewanya yihizaavideinyira. Sare'na sarimire yuya yikamaanga kwara nimire yagaala yihizaaviwija dazavi marayihirivikipi'dera mika!

¹⁶ Sirinimaangeraji siridaasirigwaaravaji avaalyaraji sirya'mweraji sara yikamaangeraayawinna yihimaaripi'deihilyi. Sara yadaapi sariminyidaa'nya pwaraavi tamakipi'derera.

¹⁷ Nabaai a'mwe yuyara niminne yaya savina yawi'divi' sariminyina similika wimwaalade'nanyi.

¹⁸ Kiri' sarimire minyaginyangiya mijata aane pwai kwai samwi yala'daavadei mika. Arikewi.

¹⁹ Sarimi diraginna daavapijiyavi sarimire gaalyabwi dimaaryideihilyira.

(Matiyui 24:15-21; Maaki 13:14-19)

²⁰ Divi Jeruzaalem'ina aamiyara aawilasara bapiji bahihipaidapi sarimi danganyidehaa' jawiryide ‘Anga naangeba kayaaka yigalakya'negaa' mena nebawa mika!’

²¹ Dazagaa' a'mwe anga Juthiya mwaai'izara mugunyangina likaanya yilaawipika! Nabaai a'mwe Jeruzaalem' mwaai'izara yarai

yagalya'mavapiji piwinnera wipika! Yi anga naangeba mwasilaa mwaabizara sahiba kusawi mulaawipina!

²² Dazahigaa' yi Gotiyaregaa' kayaa'nanyabwina tivikita ya'negaa' yima'nadehaakira. Sarevidaa'nyi yagaala yuya Gotiyare Bukuyavi yida'ni ke sa yuna nebwin yima'nadennanyira.

²³ Yirika sasarerikaavi a'mwe kaimiraavimunnakenna we! Nabaai kaimiraayangi aamunya ya'daapijiyanna we! Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaaka dazavaki taanginya naange' yima'nadevakira. Gotiyare sinna tike' a'mwe dazaraavi a'mwe dazamiliikaavi waradesira.

²⁴ Kwaari'masiraminya' yuneba tamaasaderera. Yikamaangera kalavuza maa'divi' ajimya yuyangiyaraavi marimwaaipidere. A'mwe ajimya yuyangiyaraavire sivilaji Jeruzaalemi paih'divi' dathiwagemwaaibiderera. Sara yapijiyaraaviregaa' dividaa'nyi ajimya yuyangiya saraaviregaa'na yinahu mi'na kyima'noji Jeruzaalemi Juyara ayina nayaa maremwaabidesira.

(Matiyui 24:29-31; Maak 13:24-27)

²⁵ Nyilyariji laweriji silingaaminyarikaaviji sigunya yunevi dala nabinabinya wiwaa'inya'ne yima'nadengi. Nabaai Kwaakevaki saalaalyavire aalimavajinaake' yimunya'bi' wilapida gazamilisamili' wilamujangi'daawori a'mwe ajimya yuyangiyaraavire simunyavi yuna kayaaka wigaida lika naanga yipiderera.

²⁶ A'mwera Kwaakevaki yima'nade sanna yawi'divi' kumire kilaakeji'na lika naanga yipiderera. Sare'na kumire tinnyara jihimihita kiribibinya wibwaa'naderera. Sare' dare'nesi. Sigunyaviya diraginya di'nake sa yonyi yonyi yima'nade'nanyira.

²⁷ Daza' kima'noji A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi yiraaya pijiki waidavadaa'muri diraginya naangesi byaanna naangesiyainyi nyangabi'deinyi.

²⁸ Divi yuya daza gaai yima'nadaawori 'Gotiyai neminyi ayina maarya'negaa' aya kiba menanyira,' yawi'divi' sara yima'nya'ne'na nayaa diraginna daavapiji sarimire minyaginyi' kekina dihaihita jideihilyi."

(Matiyui 24:32-35; Maak 13:28-31)

²⁹ Sahwai ke'ba'na yagaala piri' kuminyi widina "Yita pihiyikiji yita pukaaviji tinna wangadivisaihilyi.

³⁰ Yikwarake' yinariwaala kya'noji tinna wanganapiji sarimi saihi jawiryide 'Nyilyai gaai damaaroji tewaanyagaa' aya kigaa' yima'nade' daaka!'

³¹ Sasare sahibaibisa' sasare sahin kima'noji tinna wanganapiji jawiryide 'Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' mena aya kiba daaka!'

³² Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sarevi a'mwe sagaasara mabalyi kyapiri yuya daza mena yima'nadehaa'nanyi. Arikewi.

³³ Sigunyasi Kwaakesi mena yiwina yoji kiri' nimire yagaalya' yiwode' mika. Arikewi.

³⁴ Sarimi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Biyaaya nyawaaihasa'na minyaginyi' kiribibinya nyihima'nadika! Biyaaya yuyagaa' yaasiwa'na nadivi' yimaka nyuibithika! Kilaakejikine sanna simudaadaanya nyawi'mwaa'ipidika! Sasare sabwi sarimire simunyavi kuna dathivaina yihyoji y sagaa' naanya' yaawiar livavu'dihidevaab' Naangere yirikeri' yime'nya'bi' yihibiramaadeihilyi.

³⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Yirika dazari' a'mwe Kwaakevaki yuneba mwaa'hata yuyaraavi yima'naderiki.

³⁶ Gazagaasagaa' sarimi nayaa divaihanaryila! Sara yadivi' 'Neminyi diraginya nejaavana!' dapi Gotiyari diraginna jithaanganyila! Sarevidaa'nyi yi yima'naabathe yuya dazangi davilayideihilyira. Sara yapi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyaba dithaayide'nanyira."

³⁷ Yuya yirikerikaavi Gotiyare Angevi a'mweraavi wijiwaakakelyi. Sawisavi Mugunya Wolivi wo'nikevina se yila'daawadelyi.

³⁸ Sarevi yuya a'mwera yuna mwanyavina dikakwalyodivi' Gotiyare Angevna gamire yagaalyangi kadika bu'nya'nera badivisarera.

22

A'mwe naangeraavina Jizaazari wibwaridaakwia'na Juthaazai nebwina widake'nesi.

(Matiyui 26:1-5,14-16; Maak 14:1-2,10,11; Joni 11:45-53)

¹ Girikula liwinya mavamidakya'ne munnegaa' naw'nyagaa' aya kigaa' mena yima'nyina. Yi "Pari'ma'munneva! Gotiyai Ne sinnawinyaraavi yivainyaakegaaka!" dadivisagaaki.

² Aya kigaa' mena yima'nyina kya' Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Kiwijaraji sahvara aanga'mweraavina lika yina yeve'na kuna dinyina "Nemi sahwaru kave gatha'dara yawaaji tamakaadelaka?"

³ Sagaa' Kayaa'nanyai Saataani Juthaazare simunyavi wilamwaaina. Sai Yizikeriyotiyala wo'nikei, siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavidaa'nyai.

⁴ Sarei wawokegaa' Gotiyarina yira'divitara piriziya naangeraji Gotiyare Angevi maremwaaidivita naangeraji yagaalya' jamungajina. Sahwaru kuminyineba wimaarya'ne tusari'na birya'nei.

⁵ Sara mena jamungajevera yilaaya yeva Juthaazari nigwia wijaaya'ne'na jamungajakina.

⁶ Sarevi kumire yagaalyavina Juthaazai "Ya!" widina yakei sahwaru kuminyineba wimaarya'ne tusari'na birina birina. Sarei yune gave pigaa'nei, a'mwera a'mwe gamiji mye'mwannamwaalyadapiyagaa'nei.

Tika wapaaya ye'mwannanya'ne aaya'nesi.

(Matiyui 26:17-25; Maak 14:12-21; Joni 13:21-30)

⁷ Girikula liwinya mavamidakya'ne yirike' yima'nyina. Yirika dazariki Pari'ma'munne sipizipiya diwinyai tadivisagaaki.

⁸ Sarevi sai Pitariji Jonimiji saraari maryaasa'neraari widina "Kirimi wawokilyi neminne ti'munne tika naade jowirawakaawila!"

⁹ Widina kya' saraai widina "Naarimi gawi yowirawakade'na nehithiwaana?"

¹⁰ Widina kyagi sai widina "Yithaanyi! Anga naangebanna wilaawakilyi a'mwe pwai kwadika naangevi aalya' makwojiyai tutaanyavi kiriminyi yihurata'najai. Yi kirimi sari mijamakuna yakilyi anga gami wilaja savina kwaraaihilyi wilina jidesira.

¹¹ Sara yakilyi anga dazavi gyakwalaangeri nayaa dara duzideraaihilyi 'Nejiwaakadei giminyi githiwakeiginyi "Nimireraji ti'munne naade' niminne ku'dike' gava warika?"

¹² Sara kudakilyi sai ku'dika yarinika naange' munyawu, wapeyi'binyaji namwaalyisaji kininnakevi yhibwaridaakwadelyi. Ku'dika dazahirivi ti'munne jowirawakideraaihilyi."

¹³ Mi'na widina kya' maryaasakeraai kaanna wina yagila gami widaka kibaaina sana yina yagi. Sara yagila Pari'ma'munne yowirawakina.

(Matiyui 26:26-30; Maak 14:22-26; 1 Koridi 11:23-25)

14 Tika nya'negaa' mena kima'na' yi'binyavi sai walamwaaina yadaa'nyi widaasadera apozeliyara walaye'mwannemwaaina.

15 Sai widina "Sarimi'jari Pari'ma'munne da' ye'mwannanya'na tewaanya diraginna nyivu'nivan'i. Sara ya'mujiyainyi divi daanga maarideinyira.

16 Sare' dare'nesi. Dara yihithivanige. Sarimi'jari ti'munne yawidaa'nyi sasara yihye'mwannanideinyi mika. Arikawi. Kiri' Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade sa yune nebwina yima'najahaa'na yi sagaa' ayina nideinyi."

17 Widina yaka kaapivananyai maarina yaka Gotiyari suya widina yaka widina "Sarimi datha' maarapiji yanga dimunigulaawila!

18 Sare' dare'nesi. Dara yihithivanige. Dahaasi divi kigaasi waainiwilyabaaridaa'nya yisiaalya manyi yideinyira. Arikawi. Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade sa' yune' nebwina yima'najahaa'na yi sagaa' ayina nideinyi."

19 Widina yaka girikulya' maarina yaka Gotiyari suya widina yaka gunyina yaka wijaavina yakegaa' widina "Daza' nimire kilaakejikira. Sariminyine'na wijaavinidezikira. Sarimi yuyagaa' sasara yadivi' niminyina ayina jawiryidevwinesi."

20 Widina kya' mena nevegaa' kaapivananya sahwar'i avaa'ina sana yina, "Kaapivananya dathai nimire taweviya yagaala wilmwagarike mudikesira. Sariminyineba nimire tawe' yihithingikidesira. Nyiramakipi'desira.

21 Kiri' yithaanyi, a'mwe niminyi yikamaangeraavina nyibwaridaakwa'nei yi'binya dava davi' nimiji ye'mwannamwaaiholo dalaakana!

22 A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi sinnawi Gotiyai tuta yawibwarakakevi midimanige. Kiri' we! Yikamaangeraavina nyibwaridaakwa'ne dazari kayaaka gara yigainadei dingaka! We!"

23 Sai sara daka yadi'nyi kumi sara yidaanganyi yidaanganya binigulina "Sasare sabwi aaihwai yade'nevaka?"

24 Divi maalikegaa' sahwar'a gavamarasi'nyiyagaala dinyina, "A'mweraayaba neminyidaa'nyi nemire a'mwe naangei aaihwalaka? Nimi dingaka!"

25 Sara widesavina sai widina "Ajimya yuyangiya kingiyara kwaakewinna a'mweraavi marulawakadivisara. A'mweraavi maremwaalyabwine diraginya' kininnakera yawi'na 'A'mwera neminyina yawipika! "Sahwara yanga neyadivisarera."

26 Kiri' sarimi sasare sabwi nyipidika! Aawa. A'mwe sariminyidaa'nyi pwai naanga yima'najai sai aaya diviyai yima'nana! Nabaai sarimire maremwaalyai sara yihithaayadei mwaalana!

27 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe naangei aaihwalaka? A'mwei yi'binyavi namwaalyisari mwaaidei dingaka? A'mwei wapaaya bulawijaaya'ne widaayadei dingaka? Namwaalyisari yilamwaalaka tika munne nada a'mwe dazai sahwalayira. Kiri' sariminyi tinnyaba sariminyi gaimwanga ya'neinyi yihithaayadeibisainyira."

28 "Niminyi yijiwaala'ne yima'nakegaa' sarimi kwaihiyi kuna nye'mwannamwaaimanigasaihiyi. Nyagalya'makuvanigataihi mika.

29 Sarevi niminyina Nimaamaangei maremwaalyaburi nyijaavakabaaibi' sariminyina maremwaalyabwi yihizaavideinyira.

30 Nimire maremwaaidinyainyire yi'binyavi ti'munne nye'mwannanadivi' aalya nye'mwannanya'neihi yihizaavideihilyi. Nabaai kingiyaraavire namwaalyisaraavi mwaalapiri a'mwe Yizireliya

yita savakaaviya siiviliridaa'nya pwaraalyaraavine yawibwa'divisaihi dimwaalyideihilyi."

(Matiyui 26:31-35; Maaki 14:27-31; Joni 13:36-38)

³¹ "Saaimoni! Saaimoni! Yithaa! Kayaa'nanyai Saataani sariminyi maarya'na mena widiwakeihilyi. Witiya asasi giridavalilivaidevaaiibi' yijiwaalya'neihiri walayihivapalakadeihilyira.

³² Sare kiri' Gotiyari giminyina dara yidaangamweiginyi 'Saaimonimire diraginna limwagasabwi mimaananna!' Sareigi niminyina ayina ginyima'naawa'gizi ba'giziyaigi gimijiya ja'mweraavi jivaimwadeiginyira."

³³ Sara widina kya' sai widina "Naangeigi, gimiji kalavuzangevina ye'mwannigwiya'naji gimiji ye'mwannabalya'naji mena yawima'niweinyira."

³⁴ Sara widina kya' sai widina "Pitaigi githivanige. Sawita dathariki yirikunyagaa' kukuraayai jaka majadoriyagaa'na dahasaai dahaa' 'Jiza-azari mwanganyainyira,' duthatheiginyira."

³⁵ Sai yuya sahwaravi widina "Sinnawi kigaa' nimi yihimaryaaseihi, nigwipaawiziyaji gilyaji kwaari'masivilyaji mamakwiyi yesaihilyi. Dazahigaa' sarimi gilyivita piri' kiri' yihimudaasakeihi daaka?" Widina kya' sahwarawidina "Aawa. Neminyi aane piri' kiri' mika!"

³⁶ Widina kye' sai widina "Kiri' dahaa' a'mwei nigwipaawiziya kininnakei sai sa' nayaa maarana! Gilya kirisit avaala sara jila! A'mwei kwaari'masiraminya maayai gannya yivisa' nigwianna mubina yoji kwaari'masiraminya piri' mubathelyira.

³⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Dara yihithivanige. Gotiyare bukuyavi yida'nike' yunebanna niminyi nyima'nana! Dare' dini' 'A'mwe kiwinyangi galazekivaidivisaraji ye'mwagakipidelyira.' Sare' dare'nesi. Yuna dazahirisa'na niminyina yida'nike daza', sa' yunebanna dahaa' nebwinan nyi'mwannade'nanyi. (A'mwera niminyina kayaa'na yawi'manigatabaaiibi' nabaai sariminyina yawipi'devina yihithiwa.)"

³⁸ Sara widina kya' sahwarawidina "Naangeigi, yithaa, kwaari'masiraminya pirawaai dathawaalaakana!" Widina kye' sai widina "Sa' yiniga wi'nanyira!"

(Matiyui 26:36-46; Maaki 14:32-42)

³⁹ Anga naangebadaa'nyai walyawoka yuyagaa' ayabanna widaawadeva Mugunya Wolivinei kaanna wina yadaa'nyi mididivisara sawari midinna.

⁴⁰ Sara yadaapiji simagi kiba mena yimavaka sahwaravi widina "Naangeri nayaa duzila! Yijiwaala'ne kayaa'nanyabwi sariminyi nyihibiramaaradika!"

⁴¹ Widina yaka saraavi yagalya'ma'na yaka menya sangiri' a'mwei sila liwakadaa'nyi wa'daawadevanna wina. Mi'na wina yaka kwadaai walagina yaka widina

⁴² "Nimwai, gimi tewaanna nyawira'gizi kaapivananya dai dimarasi'devaaiibi' balya'ne da' dimarasika! Sare' kiri' nimirbwi mamididinna! Aawa. Yune ginnyabwina dimidina!"

⁴³ Widina kya' Sigunyavidaa'nya ejeliya pwai gaminyawinna walaabina yaka diraginna yivaimwanna.

⁴⁴ Sagaa' Jizaazai gamire kilaakejiki taanga naanga widaa'nyi yibwakida Gotiyarina diraginna naanga kuna widina. Sara widadaa'nyiyavi gamire dikwagilya' tawe'bi' yima'nyina yaka kwaakevakina bwalaravaawina.

⁴⁵ Bwalaravaawina kya' mena widakegaa' daavina yaka gamireraayawinnei kaanna wina. Sarei gamireraavi tinna dara wanganake! "Se dakava!" Simunyai taanga wina'daa'nyi, sarevida'nyi wa'dapi.

⁴⁶ Sara daka widina "Se da' be'ne' wakava! Dikaavapiji Gotiyari duzila! Sariminyi yijiwaala'ne kayaa'nanyabwi bozi nayihilimwagathika!"

(Matiyui 26:47-56; Maak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Sahwai yagaalya' kuna dadaa'nyiyagaa', yithaa, kwalaalyara yikabina. A'mwe dazai Juthaazai wo'nikei, sai siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavidaa'nyai, yi sahwai wibwaridaakuna. Sarei maangwidaayilaaya ya'nei Jizaazaryaba aya kibanna wilaabina.

⁴⁸ Wilaabina kya' kiri' Jizaazai widina "Juthaazaigi, A'mweraavine Kaimiraayari maangwidaayilaaya yiwaanya' yi daza' nimire yikamaangeraavi nyimarimwangide'na daaka!"

⁴⁹ Widina kya' gaminyaba daavesara yima'nyavina yawiranganna yeva dina "Naangeigi, dahwaraavi nemi kwaari'masiraminyasi tamakaade'na gimigara yawi'mwaana?"

⁵⁰ Dina kye' gamire pwai Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangere widaayaderi mala yarai tamina yaka kadika aangasimaginyi' yuna daku'na kya' bwalaraawina.

⁵¹ Sare savi Jizaazai tinna wanganaka ja'nawidina "Sabwi mipina!" Sara widaka a'mwe dazare kadikikyaba ata dathiwanna yina yaka a'mweri ayina tewaanya pada'galawimwaaihina.

⁵² Tewaanya pada'galawimwaaihina yaka Jizaazai Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji Gotiyare Angevi maremwaaidivisaraji a'mwe naangeraji sara gaminyi galalimwange'na yikabesaraavi widina "Kuka yipalasi'naderi yiravimaarya'neihi badivitabaai' kwaari'masiraminya darikaji kilika daji makabiwaata daihi biwaasaihi daaka!"

⁵³ Yuya yirikerikaavi Gotiyare Angevi sarimiji yihye'mwannemwaaidinyainyira. Sare sagaa' galanyilimwadivitainyi mika. Aawa. Dahaa' sagaa' yuna sarimiregaakira. Dahaa' jihinyavire diraginya' wavilavadehaakira."

Pitai Jizaazarina "Mwanganyainyira," widake'nesi.

(Matiyui 26:57-58,69-75; Maak 14:53,54,66-72; Jon 18:12-18,25-27)

⁵⁴ Sari galalimwanna yeva makuna. Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangere angevina makwina. Sagaa' Pitai kwalyi midinna yake kwai kiri' menyaba sangiri' mwaalina.

⁵⁵ Angwirika byarihwinaakevi dike' yira'na yeva mwaihulina. Sara mwaaidapiyaba dividaa'nyi Pitai walaja'nagaimwaaina.

⁵⁶ Sarei dikevi mwaaidi'nyi widaayade a'mwe piri' tinna wanganna. Widaayade daza' baihana'na yaka widina "A'mwe dazai kwalyi sahwalyi ye'mwannemwaaidakilyi wangamwa'delyira."

⁵⁷ Dina kya' kiri' sai "Aawa," widina yaka widina "A'mwe'gi nimi mwanganyainyira."

⁵⁸ Widina kya' divi maalikageaa' a'mwe pwai tinna wanganakei widina "Gimi kwaigi sahwaraajiyainyira." Sara widina kya' Pitai widina "A'mwaagaigi, nimi sahwainyi mika!"

⁵⁹ Divi kibawa nyihaanya piri' mena kabwawa' a'mwe pwai diraginna widina "Naanga nebulyasi. A'mwe dazai kwalyi ye'mwannemwaaidelyira. Sare' dare'nesi. Sai a'mwe Galilidaasalyira."

⁶⁰ Wɪdɪna kya' kɪrɪ' Pitai wɪdɪna “A'mwaagaigi, yagaala dɪwaanya savi nɪmɪ myawɪryainyɪra.” Sai kuna dadaa'nyɪ jaahwasa'bi' kukuraayai jaka dɪna.

⁶¹ Jaka dɪna yakegaa' Naangei gɪnyɪma'nyɪna yaka Pitari maranganna. Pitari maranganna kya' sai ayɪna yawɪ'na yagaala Naangei wɪdaka sa'na. Sagaa' dara wɪdake'na “Sawɪta dazari'ki kukuraayai jaka majadori gɪmɪ dahasaai dahaa' dɪthatheigɪnyɪ ‘Jizaazarɪ mwanganyainyɪra.’ ”

⁶² Sara yawɪ'na yaka mwasɪlaanna walyuna yaka kɪnna walyadɪna.

Jizaazarɪ bɪraiyagaalyajɪ wɪdadɪvɪ' mayagaala wɪdesa'nesɪ.

(Matɪyui 26:67-68; Maakɪ 14:65)

⁶³ A'mwera gamɪnyɪ galalɪmwanna yeva bɪraiyagaala wɪdadɪvɪ' mala tamɪna

⁶⁴ yadɪvɪ' kwaabɪyɪvɪsasi gamɪre tɪnnyari kawaaka yɪrakɪna yeva yɪdaanganna “Gotɪyarɪ wɪ'nawɪdadɪnyabaabɪ' dɪnedana! Malya' aai gɪramanɪka!”

⁶⁵ Yagaala kayaa'nanya kwalaalya pɪnɪjɪ bɪraizɪka wɪdɪna ye'.

Jizaazai Paailatɪmyabajɪ Erotɪyaryabajɪ daavake'nesɪ.

(Matɪyui 26:59-66; Maakɪ 14:55-64; Jonɪ 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ Nyɪlyai bilyɪrɪ'daasiyagaa' a'mweraavɪre a'mwe naangera savaakiyara, Gotɪyarɪna yɪra'dɪvɪta naanga kwarajɪ Kɪwɪja kwarajɪ sara yɪ'bwa'nemwaaina. Sarera gamɪnyɪ kumɪre kaajolɪyaraayawɪnna makuna yɪna yeva wɪdɪna

⁶⁷ “Gɪmɪ Kɪraazɪtiyaigɪ mwaaidɪzaigɪ dɪnedana! Kɪraazɪtiyaigɪ daaka?” Dɪna kye' sai wɪdɪna “Nabaai nɪmɪ yɪhɪthɪwɪja' sarɪmɪ dɪragɪnna myawɪralɪmwagi jideihɪlyɪ.

⁶⁸ Nabaai yagaala pɪnɪnna yɪhɪthaangamuja', nɪmɪre yɪhɪthɪwɪjavɪ dɪnyɪja'najideihɪ mɪka! Arɪkewɪ.

⁶⁹ Kɪrɪ' dahaasi yuya dɪvi kɪgaasi A'mweraavɪne Kaimɪraayai Gotɪyare aangasɪmagɪ dɪragɪnya naangesɪyaba walamwaaladelyɪ.”

⁷⁰ Wɪdɪna kya' yuyara wɪdɪna “Sarevɪdaa'nyɪ yuna gɪmɪ saigɪ Gotɪyare Kaimɪraayaigɪ daaka?” Dɪna kye' sai wɪdɪna “Sarɪmɪ saihi dɪwaasa'. Yɪ nɪmɪ sahwaainyɪra.”

⁷¹ Wɪdɪna kya' sahwarɪ dɪnyɪna “Yagaalya' jalɪkurakyaraavɪre' kadɪke' ayɪna be'na wɪ'naajɪwona! Sare' dare'nesɪ. Gamɪre maangikɪdaa'nyɪ yagaala daza' kadɪwa' nemi menɪ wɪ'nɪwona.”

23

(Matɪyui 27:1,2,11-14; Maakɪ 15:1-5; Jonɪ 18:28-38)

¹ A'mwe yuyara daavɪna yeva gamɪnyɪ maarɪna yeva Paailatɪmyabanna makuna.

² Sara yeva kotɪya' gaai marina yadɪvɪ' wɪdɪna “Nemi a'mwe dazari tɪnna wangamanɪgolyɪ. Nemɪjɪya yɪta savaakiyaraavɪrebwi yɪpalasi'da gamɪrebwi yɪvanɪkelyɪra. Sizaari taakɪzɪya wɪjaaya'najɪ kɪmaakiya nedakɪvanɪkelyɪra. Nedadelyɪ ‘Nɪmɪ sainyɪ Kɪraazɪtiyainyɪra. Kingɪyainyɪra.’ ”

³ Wɪdɪna kye' Paailatɪ sahwarɪ yɪdaanganna “Gɪmɪ Juyaraavɪre kingɪyaigɪ daaka?” Wɪdɪna kya' Paailatɪmɪ ja'nawɪdɪna “Gɪmɪ saigɪ sara dɪwaanya' sahirɪsɪra.”

⁴ Wɪdɪna kya' Paailatɪ Gotɪyarɪna mubɪthɪka yɪra'dɪvɪta naangerajɪ kwala bwa'naanyavɪyarajɪ saraavɪ wɪdɪna “A'mwe dathari gamɪre yɪwetawakya aane pɪmɪlɪ' mabɪramaariwana!”

⁵ Sarevi kiri' sahwaru naanga diraginna kuna widina "Sahwai a'mweraavi a'mwemilikaavi yagaala wiwaakada Juthiya simagi yunebanna lika yiwainigwimanaawigasalyira. Galili sabadaa'nyi yamaa'dei sasare sabwi mijimabada yune davannanyira."

⁶ Paailati kadika sara wi'naka sahwaruavi yidaanganna "A'mwe dazai Galili mwaalyai daaka?"

⁷ Yidaanganna yaka kumire ja'nawija' "A'mwe kwaaka Erotiyai maremwaaide simagidaa'nyalyira," kadika wi'naka yawibwarya'nei Erotiyaryawinneri maryaasina. Dazagaa' kigaa' Erotiyai kwalyi Jeruzaalemi mwaaidi'nyi.

⁸ Maryaasina kya' Erotiyai Jizaazari tinna wanganaka yilaaya naanga yina. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwarina yagaalya'na kadika wi'nadei, saaminyagaa' kuna "Sahwari yiwari'ma!" yawi'dei. Nabaai "Sahwai atika maru'nata piri' wiwaainya' kyoji wanganima!" yawi'dei.

⁹ Sare sagaa' Erotiyai kwalaalyanna bithangamuna. Sare' Jizaazai gamire yagaalyangina yagaala aane piri' kiri' muja'na muraayi.

¹⁰ Muja'na muraayi kya' Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji Kiwijaraji sara gaminyaba bahaidaa'na yina yeva kotiya' diraginna marina.

¹¹ Sara yadaapi Erotiyai gamire aawilasaraji yuna kayaa'na jiwinyina yada biraiyagaalyaji widina. Mi'na widina yeva biralya'na kingiyare yivita nawinyanga piri' maarina yeva marabwakaabina yeva Paailatimyawinna ayina maryaasina ya'.

¹² Sinnawi kigaa' Erotiyai Paailatiyi yikamaanga yima'nagilyaraalyi. Kiri' dahaa' saraai nya'mwana dinagila nawi'nyina mwaalina.

(Matyui 27:15-26; Maak 15:6-15; Joni 18:39-19:16)

¹³ Paailati Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraaviji a'mwe naangeraaviji a'mweraaviji jaka widina kya' sarera bi'bwa'nyina.

¹⁴ Bi'bwa'nyina kye' sai widina "A'mwe ninyawinna nyimakabiwaata dazarina sarimi diwaa' 'A'mweraavirebwina nemaruwinakadelyira.' Sare'na nabaai sarimire tinnyari yidasaba yagaala dazahiri'ne'na yidangadaari. Yithaanyi! Sarimi kotiya marivanigata daza'ne' nini gamire yiwetawakya aane piri' kiri' mabiramaariwelyira.

¹⁵ Aawa. Erotiyai kwalyi avaala sana yiwakelyira. Sara yaka neminyawinna nemaryasiwaabikelyira. Yithaanyi! A'mwe dazai nemi yiniga wi'na maratamarimwaade' yiwetawakya aane piri' kiri' yadei mika!

¹⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi wilyabaalyina li'bwara'muji widaasidelyi."

¹⁷ Kumirebwi sasarebwi yadivisara "Yuya Pari'ma'munne tewaanya sarikaavi Paailati a'mwe kalavuzari kuminyina wimaaryadelyi."

¹⁸ Sagaa' kwala bwa'naanyasi jaka naanga'na dara dina "Yisaviri dimaratamarimwia! Sara ya'gizi Baravaazai neminyawinna dinejaama!"

¹⁹ Baravaazai sai anga naangeba ga'maanityaraavi mala bwa'delyi. Sara bwa'da a'mweri tamakadaa'nyi kalavuzavi wimwaaihini'kelyi.

²⁰ Jaka sara kade' Paailati "Jizaazari widaaside'nana," yawiraka ayina jaka widina.

²¹ Sara yadaa'nyi jaka widina ye' "Maara'gizi yisaviri jeramo! Yisaviri jeramo!"

²² Jaka sara widina kye' dahasaai dahaa' widina "Be'nanaka! A'mwe dazai be kayaa'nanyabwi yiwakalaka! Nemi gaminyi yiniga wi'na maratamarimwaade kayaa'nanya aane piri' kiri' mabiramaariwelyira. Sarevidaa'nyi wilyabaalyi li'bwara'muji maryaasima!"

²³ Widi'na kya' kiri' jaka diragin'na naanga'na dina y'na yeva jaka naanga diragin'na kuna dina, "Sahwari' maara'gizi yisav'iri jeramo!" Kumire jaka naanga bathiwaweta sa Paailatimire yagaalya' dathiwanna.

²⁴ Sara kye' Paailati kumire yagaalyang' midin'na.

²⁵ A'mwera jaka widi'na a'mwe kalavuzavi' mwaaidi'nyiya sari ay'na maarya'na ga'maan'yaraavi' mala bwa'da a'mweri' tamakakeri' sagaa' Paailati kumire asiri'na wimaarina. Kumireburi' midin'na yaka Jizaazari' aawilasaraavire asiri'na wimarimwaai'ina.

Jizaazari' yisav'iri niliya w'ramesa'nesi.

(Mat'yui 27:32-44; Maak' 15:21-33; Joni 19:17-27)

²⁶ Gaminyi' makwodi'vi' a'mwe pwar' Saaimoni' Saairini mwaalyari' galalimwanna. Sai anga naangeba wilaawia'nei tutaanyavi' kaanya yidi'nyi. Galalimwanna yeva yita yovih'rarannike' gamire egwevi' yilamarak'ina kye' yikwavamakwoda Jizaazari' midin'na.

²⁷ Midin'na yadaa'nyi' kwala bwa'naanya naanga, a'mweraji' a'mweji' gaminyi' midin'na. A'mwe sa kale wiadaa'nyi' kin'na dadivi' kaladaasaji' damidin'na.

²⁸ Damidin'na yadaapi Jizaazai ginyi'ma'nyina yaka widi'na "A'mwe Jeruzaalemidaasangihi, niminyina kin'na madipinera! Aawa. Kin'nya' yune sariminyine'naji sarin'nya kaimiraayang'naji dizide'nera.

²⁹ Yithaanyi! Sare' dare'nanyi. Divi pigaa' yima'najahaa' dipi'de 'A'mwe kaimiraayanna yaginyaji' bwaraminya kwazika kin'nnakeji' aamunya myaayadivisaji' kumi sa yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga winadengira.'

³⁰ Dazagaa' a'mwera mugunyangi' dangabi'dengi 'Mugunya ke'ningihi bwalanelamwaalyila!' Mugunya maalikerikaavi' widipi'de 'Mugunya ketirikaavihi bwalanelamwalabaihirakyila!' Lika naanga yadivi' sara dipi'dere.

³¹ Sare' dare'nanyi. Yita gaalyari' dike' naviridevaaibi' tewaanyainyi' kiri' nyiramakipija' yi yita yawakeri' dike' yarai nasi'devaaibi' kayaa'nanyaihiri' gatha'dare' yihima'nadeihilaka!"

³² A'mwe pwaraai kwaraariji' makuna. A'mwe saraai kayaa'nanyabwi yadisaraari. Saraai gaminyiji' yeramya'neraari.

³³ Kaanya makuna yadivi' piba Gileminyaginyaba wo'nikebanna yimavaawina yevegaa' dazahiba gaminyi' yisav'iri w'rame'. Nabaai a'mwe kayaa'nanya saraai kwaraariji' yerame'. Pwari' gaminyi' aangasimagi' tamina, pwar' kwanaamimagi' tamina.

³⁴ Yisav'iri kurame' Jizaazai widi'na "Nimwaigi, kumire kayaa'na yiwaata davuri' tivikita dimarasika! Sare' dare'nesi. Yivanigata dahibwina myawiryarera." Widi'na kya' aawilasara gamire kwaabiyivita saza mara-munyina yeva saatuyara girida'giridata yeva pwai wawilavakei pivaa' maarina. Sana sana yeva yuyara yunebanna maarina.

³⁵ Sare savi' a'mwera bathakuna yeva baihana'na. Sahwara baihana'na yadaapi a'mwe naangera gaminyi' biraiyagaala widanganna "Sai a'mwe pwaraavi' padaihasamaa'na mena yakelyi. Gotiyare Kiraazitiyai, Gotiyai dahilakadei mwaalaja' yi sarei gami' sai padaihasamaa'nana! Nabaladika!"

³⁶ Biraiyagaala widanganna yadaapi aawilata kwaraji' biraiyagaala widi'na yadivi' gaminyabanna wilaabina yina yeva "Waainiya yirike' wijavaana!" deva yaamiji' makina yeva

³⁷ dara dina "Juyaraavire kingiyaigi' mwaaidizaigi' gim' saigi' divadaihasamaa'na!"

³⁸ Píkarya pírí' gamínyí munyaba yída'níke' dína “A'mwe dazai Juyaraavíre Kingiyalyíra.”

³⁹ A'mwe kayaa'nanya tamarímweta saraarídaa'nya pwai gamínyí bírala wíđína “Kíraazítíyaigí daaka! Gímí saigí dívadaihasamaa'nana! Nabaai naarími kwainaaríjǐ dínehívadaihasamaaka!”

⁴⁰ Bírala sara wíđína kya' kayaa'nanya pwai yagaala daza' kadíka wí'naka maanga wíđína “Sahwalyí daange' avaaína ma'mwaanya'na Gotíyarína líka mǐjǐwaana!

⁴¹ Naaríminyí nehíramwaasa', sa' tewaanya yídasabwi yíwaasasi. Sare' dare'nesí. Naarími taanga maa'mwola davwi naarími yadata yuna yídata sabwina maa'mwoi. Kírí' a'mwe dava dai yíwetawakya aane pírí' kírí' myadelyí.”

⁴² Wíđína yaka wíđína “Jízaazaigí, dívi díragínna maremwaaalagízí nímínyína nayaa dínyawí'deigínyí.”

⁴³ Dína kya' sai wíđína “Nebulya'na gíthíwa ‘Yuna dahaasagaa' nímǐjǐ anga Tewaanyaba dímwaaide'nanyí Parathaazí.’ ”

Jízaazai mena balína yake'nesí.

(Matíyui 27:45-56; Maakí 15:33-41; Joní 19:28-30)

⁴⁴ Nyílyagaa' sírigwajahaa'bísagaa' yíma'nyína kya' nyílyai balína. Sareví jǐhínya' anga yuneba jǐnnaraka yune sawí'jǐhínya' tíri kílokiyagaa'na sawísírǐ.

⁴⁵ Yíríke' yímaanyína yaka dívidaa'nyí Gotíyare Angevíya kwaabíyívíta naange' jíkí'nadaa'dí'nyíya janne sa' yuneba kayaaka líhí'na yína yaka pívakaaí yíma'nyína.

⁴⁶ Sagaasagaa' Jízaazai jaka naanga díragínna wíđína “Nímwai nímíre kuryai gímíre asírǐ gwakíwana.” Sai sara wíđína yaka gannya kuryarǐ yaasína.

⁴⁷ Yaasína kya' aawílasaraaví maremwaaidei dazangí tǐnna wanganaka Gotíyaríne yaya' munyaba makílaka sai dína “Yuna nebulyasi. A'mwe dazai yuna yída'maraangelyíra.”

⁴⁸ Dína kya' kwala bwa'naanya baihanasa'na bí'bwa'nesara yíma'naka sangí tǐnna wanganeva kunnya kíhísangí kale'na mala tannadíví' kaanna ayína yíkwawe'.

⁴⁹ Sareví gamíre yuya gya'mwerajǐ a'mwe Galílídaa'nyí yawíma'neva gamínyí mǐdínaabesamílikajǐ sangírǐ' menyaba daaveva yuya yíma'naka dazangí tǐnna wangane'.

Jízaazare kílaakejǐ' síkaví'nínnnyaví wakesa'nesí.

(Matíyui 27:57-61; Maakí 15:42-47; Joní 19:38-42)

⁵⁰ Yíthaa! A'mwe pwai Jozepíyai wo'níkei Juyaraavíre Anga Aarímáthíya sabadaa'nyai mwaalína. Sarei Juyaraaví kaajolíyai, a'mwe tewaanyai yune yída'maraangei

⁵¹ kaajolíya pwaraavíre símunyabwinajǐ kumírebwinajǐ aala wívu'nadei, sai Gotíyai a'mweraaví maremwaaidevína yemwaaideleyí.

⁵² A'mwe dazai Paailatímíyawínna kaanna wína yaka sahwarǐ Jízaazare kílaakejǐ' maarya'na yídaanganna.

⁵³ Sara yaka yagaalya' maarína yaka wína yaka yísavídaa'nyí gamíre kílaakejǐ' makwalaabína yína yaka kwaabíyívíta yaakesí yewaa'bwa'na yína yaka simaangevína wílakaawína. Simaanga daza' síla naangeví lílísíwiníke'. Sínnawí kígaá' a'mwe bainíka aane pwai kwarǐ mulakíbwaayaví, mudí'na waka'.

⁵⁴ Sagaa' yirika tika munne yovirawakya'nerikira. Kwazaakegaa' maalikegaa' yima'nya'negaaki.

⁵⁵ Jozepiyai sara yadaa'nyi a'mwe Galilidaa'nyi yawima'neva Jizaazari mijimabesa sahwari mijamakuna. Yevemilika simaanga dazavi tinna wanganna yeva gamire kilaakeji' sara wakinikeji' tinna wanganna.

⁵⁶ Tinna mena wanganna yeve sagaa' kunnya angengina ayina kaanna wina. Saremilika marazinanyaji welivananya wabatirinnaka nawinyaji yovirawakina ye'.

Sara yevemilika kwazaakegaa' kiwinya' sara dinikevina kave mwaalina ye'.

24

Jizaazai ayina dikaavake'nesi.

(Matyui 28:1-10; Maak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10)

¹ Wikiya mudikeriki Saadehaa', byaaka wanyiwanya yakegaa' simaangeyabanne kaanna wina. Sinnawi mena tivi'na yovirawaketa welivananya nawinya tirinnaka saji maarina yeva makuna.

² Sare dara wanganesa' "O, silyai kengimagi mena mwarangiramwaihiwaasai daaka!" Simaangevire tikuryavi marihi'naryadi'nyi sara dina.

³ Dina yeva kusawi wilina yeva dara wanganesa' "O, Naanga Jizaazare kilaakeji' mwarijika!"

⁴ Sara deve sa'ne'na simunya kwalaalya yawi'daa'nadivi' navi'navika yidaa'nyina. Sara yadivi', yithaa, a'mwe pwaraai kuminyabanna yima'naabahila daa'dakilyi wanganna. Saraai kirimire baazi'ma'nyawaaridaa'nya livamwadadaa'nyiyaraai.

⁵ Wanganna yeva lika naanga yadivi' kumire minyaginya samwina tuta'nareva kwaakeyina baihana'na yadapi saraai widina "A'mwe bainikeraavireba a'mwe gaala kininnakerina be'na bi'manigatangihilaka!"

⁶ Dava mwarika. Aawa. Mena yidikaamwakerinera! Sinnawi sai Galili kuna mwaalakegaa' yihithaka daza'na ayina jawirila!

⁷ Sai dara yihitha' 'A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavire asiri kumarimwangapiji yisaviri tamarimupi'delyi. Sarei yirika darikaai dariki ayina dikaavadelyi.' "

⁸ Sara widina kyagi sa gami kigaa' yagaala widaka sanna yawi'na yina yeva

⁹ simaangeyaba yagalya'makuna yeva siviliridaa'nyi pwainanyaraaviji a'mwe yuya pwaraaviji yuya wanganeta dazanna widaawina.

¹⁰ A'mwe sa, Maahithaala mwaalya' Maariyaasi Jowaanasi Maariyaa' Jemizare ganaangesi saji a'mwe pimilika ye'mwannamwaaina yesamilikaji sa apozeliyaraavi yagaala daza' widaawina.

¹¹ Sara widaawina kye' kiri' sahwara yawi'na "A'mwe da kiribibi'yagaala dahanediwaava!" Sara yawi'na yeva kumire yagaalyangi myawiralimwagina.

¹² Sara yadaapi Pitai simaangeyabannei yarai kaanyave'na wina yaka walaruta'nyina yaka ke'mu kusawinna wanganaasina yakei kwaabi'yivisanna gavenna wa'di'nyi wanganna. Sarei angebanna ayina wina yaka mena wanganaka sanne'na simugwalaalya yawi'na.

Anga Emayaazine tutaanyavine'nesi.

(Maak 16:12-13)

¹³ Yithaa, yirika dazahirika sagaa' kuminyidaa'nya pwaraai, saraai anga maalika piba Emayaaazi wo'nikebanna kaanya wina. Tuta sa' yune Jeruzaalemidaa'nya' Emayaaazina yinamudarike' leveni kilomitaaayababisaba.

¹⁴ Saraai kaanya wodi' yuya yima'naka dazanna yagaalya' diniguna.

¹⁵ Kirimi saraai yidaanganyi yidaanganya yadi' wina. Sara yinigodaakilyi Jizaazai gami sai aya kibanna yima'nadavaabina yina yaka saraalyi ye'mwannigwaanna.

¹⁶ Saraalyi ye'mwannigwaanna yadaa'nyi kiri' kirimire tinnyangi nabinya pini bi'jiralimwaga'di'nyi saraai myawiri "Sai Jizaazai daaka!"

¹⁷ Sara myawiri kyagi sai widina "Saraahi, benna dinigodi' wivanigila?" Sara widaka sa'na saraai daavina yagila simunya' taanga wina'di'nyi sinnyi' gwaraku'na.

¹⁸ Sara yagila a'mwe pwai Kilayopaazai wo'nikei ja'nawidina "A'mwe kwalaalya anga pibadaa'nya pibadaa'nyara dahaa' Jeruzaalemi yune sabanna mwaaihava. Sare'na nabaai gimi gaveigi yune yirika dahiningi anga naanga Jeruzaalemi yima'niwaka savi myawiryaigi daaka!"

¹⁹ Sai sara daka yadi'nyi sahwai saraari yidaanganna "Beninneka?" Yidaanganna kya' saraai widina "Yima'niwaka sa Jizaazai Naazareti mwaalyaribera. Sahwai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei Gotiyare tinnyariji a'mwe yuyaraavire tinnyariji wawinya diraginyaji yada yagaala diraginyaji dadelyi.

²⁰ Sareri Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji nemire maremwaaidivisaraji Ga'maaniyare asiri marakesaribera. Sareri Ga'maaniyai balya'nerina yagaala jamungajakeribera. Sareri tamarimwiwa'daasaribera.

²¹ Sare kiri' kigaa' nemi diraginna dara limwagoine. A'mwe dazai Yizireliyainaavi ayina nevadaihasamaaradei daaka! Yo, nabaai yagaala pirisi kuna wari'. Sasare daza mena yima'niwa'dikevi yi dahaa' yirika gaminne darikaai yaka darikinyi.

²² Sarevi yuna dahaasagaa' neminyidaa'nya a'mwe pini neminyabanna kabathiwaa' lika yiwaainiwoinera. Yuna mwanyavi simaangeyabanna waweveiliki

²³ gamire kilaakeji' mwanganyiwaasamilikera. Sara mwanganyi yeva ayina beva dara nediwaa' 'Nemi ejeliya pwaraari wangamwo. Sahwaraai nediwaa' "Sai gaala mwaali'."

²⁴ Nabaai neminyidaa'nya pwaraai simaangeyaba wawogila a'mwe nediwaatabaai avaa'ina sarengi wangamwaalyaraalyi. Kiri' yune gami sari miwariwaala."

²⁵ Sara widina kyagi widina "Kirimi simunya maayaraahi! Yagaala yuya piropetiya di'hata sangina kirimire simunya' diraginya' yawiralimwadi' mi'.

²⁶ Gatha'darevinaka! Kirimi myawiriwaai 'Kiraazitiyai daange' aya-gaa' mena maarojiyai divi gannya byaanna diraginyavi wilaamwaaladei daaka! "

²⁷ Sara widina yaka Mozizare yagaalyanginaji piropetiya yuyaraavire yagaalyaji sare' wi'jiwaakina. Yune gami sarina dinika Bukuyavi yuya aaya kaavilyaji maridina.

²⁸ Sarera saraai pu'nigohila anga saba aya kibanna yi'ma'na. Sarevi gami "Sangiri' kibawa wima!" yawirakei sara yina.

²⁹ Sara yina yadaa'nyi saraai dahalalimwannan yagila widina "Naarimiji ye'mwannamwalaana! Nyilyai gaai waladathakadaa'nyiyagaa' sawita

milyinigubala ya'ne kibawa yadi'nyi.” Sara diraginna widina kyagi sai kusawi wilina yaka saraalyi wilye'mwannamwaaina.

³⁰ Sara yina yeva divi “Tika wapaa naana!” deva saraalyi walamwaaina yaka ayabaaibi' biretiya' maarina yaka Gotiyari “Wapaayanna gimire yaya' makimwa!” widina yaka gunyina yaka saraari wijaavina.

³¹ Sai sara kya' kirimire tinnya pada'galayenna yina yagila sagaa' sahwaru yiwaranganna. Sara mena kyagi sawi sai kaanna yimamajina'na kya' saraai yawi mwanganyi yagi.

³² Sarevi saraai dinyina “Naarimi tutaanyavi badaakwoihilyiyagaa' yagaalya' nehiziwaakada Bukuyavire yawita aaya kaavilyabwi nehiziwakadaa'nya yi dazagaa' naarimire simunya' yuna nebwinahidikaamwake' daaka!”

³³ Sara dinyina yagila dazagaasagaa' kuna Jeruzaalemineraai ayina kaanna wina yagi. Wawogileraai yibwa'nemwaidapi siviliridaa'nyi pwainanyaraaviji kirya'mwe pwaraaviji biramaa'na.

³⁴ Sara kyagi saraari widina “Naangei nebwinahidikaamwake'!” Saaimonimi mena yima'naabiwakelyi.”

³⁵ Sara widina kye' saraai tutaanyavi wodi' wanganagilyanna wijiwaakina. Saraai widina “Sai gunyadaa'nyi naarimi yawirangamwolyaribera.”

Jizaazai gannya mididivisaraayaba yima'naabake'nesi.

(Matyui 28:16-20; Maak 16:14-18; Joni 20:19-23; Apozeliyara 1:6-8)

³⁶ Yagaalya' kuna dinibainadaa'dapi sahwa kuminyi tinnyaba yima'nadavaabina yaka widina “Kwaamu' dimwaalyila!”

³⁷ Sa'ne' lika yiwaaiveva lika naanga yina. “Kurya pwari dahawangamwona,” yawireva lika yina kye'

³⁸ sai widina “Sarimire simunyai be'ne' yiwinakivanigava! Nabaai simunyangi yawita kwalaalya be'na yawi'manigava!

³⁹ Nimire asiraalyi siviliyiraalyi dinyanganyila! Nimi sainyi sawainyira. Asa nyimwangadivi' dinyanganyila! Sare' dare'nanyi. Niminnyi nyangamwaatabaabi' kuryai miwita yaginya kunelyi.”

⁴⁰ Sara widina yaka kuminyi gamire ata sivila wijiwaainyina.

⁴¹ Tivi'na wijiwaainyina kya' yilaaya naanga yadivisa'naji atika maru'na'divisa'naji sare' myawiraliwagi yadaapi sai widina “Dava sarimire tika wapaaya pini mwarijika?”

⁴² Widina kya' yidika yakinka jawinya pimaginyavaa' wimaarina kye'

⁴³ sai maaraka nadaa'nyi tinna wanganna.

⁴⁴ Sai kuminyi widina “Kigaa' sarimiji kuna mwaalena yagaala da mena yihithe. Sinnawi kigaa' niminnyina yuya yidaveta sa Mozizare Kiwinyaviji piropetiyaraavire bukuyangiji Saamiyangiji yuya daza yi yunebanna sara yima'nya'nevinyi.”

⁴⁵ Widina yaka sagaa' Gotiyare Bukuyavi yawiranganya'nera kumire simunyangi yiwirinya'ne simunya wakina yaka

⁴⁶ widina “Bukuya' dara dini' 'Kiraazitiyai daange' maarojiyai yuna baladei yirika darikaai dariki ayina dikaavadelyi.

⁴⁷ Sarerine'na nabaai gaminne yayavi yuya ajimya yuyangiyaraavi wijiwakadaapi piri pwara simunya mudikebwi kyawiramaarapi piri Gotiyai kumire girikita'nanya duimwagasi'naderera. Wawinya daza' Jeruzaalemidaa'nyi yamaapi'derera.’

⁴⁸ Yuya dazanna a'mweraavi jalikurakyaihilyi.

⁴⁹ Yi aany |i! Ni m |wai yune naanga nebulya'na dake' yi h |zaaya'neri sariminyawinna yi h |hyasaabide'nanyi. Kiri' anga naanga dathahiba kuna mwaalapiji yune ke'mwewi Sigunyavidaa'nya diraginya' walaabaza-haa'nanneihlyi."

*Gotiyai Jizaazar*i* Sigunyavina makilaawake'nesi.*

(Maaki 16:19-20; Apozeliyara 1:9-12)

⁵⁰ Gamireraavi Betaani sabanna makuna yaka. Sara yakei gamire asiraai munyaba makilaka Gotiyare diraginya yanga wijaaya'nei kuminyi tewaanaange' winade' widina.

⁵¹ Kuna widina yada kuminyi yagalya'makuna kya' Gotiyai Sigunyavineri makilaawina.

⁵² Makilaawina yadaa'nyi sahwar gaminyi yilaaya wimarina yeva Jeruzaalemina ayina wawesara yilaaya naanga yina.

⁵³ Sarera yuyagaa' Gotiyare Angevi mwaaidivi' Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makidivisare.

Jon Yagaala Tewaanya' Jon yidavakesi.

Gotiyarine Yagaalyai (Jizaazai) mwaalikeresi.

¹ Sinnawi kigaakuna Kwaaka dava' mima'nyawi Gotiyarine Yagaalyai mwalyaakewinyi. Nabaai, Gotiyai mwaalakewi gaminyawi Gotiyarine Yagaalyai mwaali'. Gotiyarine Yagaalyai sahwai Gotiyai.

² Sinnawi kigaakuna aayawidaasi Gotiyalyi sahwai mwalibainyina yaakelyi.

³ Gotiyai sara kyawira' sahwai yuyangi sara wakinkengi. Aane pirir' kirir' gami saba yima'naka' mi'. Aawa, sahwai wakakengi yuya sa.

⁴ Sinnawi sagaa' sahwari gaalyabwi warakelyi. Gaala sabwi a'mwe yu-yaraavire Baakelyi. Yinika sai a'mweinaavina kunya tewaanya yawirya'ne nejaavinkarina. Kunya tewaanya yawirya'ne wijaavina kaneya' baaka savi nayaa mwaidaanyaine. (Gotiyarina nayaa yawi'daanyaine.)

⁵ Saburidaasi jihinya kayaa'nanyaburi Gotiyare baake' wannyina. Nabaai jihinya sa' baakevi mwavilayinikesi.

⁶ Gotiyai yawi'na "A'mwera baakevi mwaaibika!" yawiraka sinnawi a'mweri widaasakelyi. Sai Joni (Bavitaaziya Yadei) widaasakelyi.

⁷ A'mwe sahwai jalikurakya'nei bina. "A'mweraavi a'mwengi Jizaazai Baakerina wikalikurakana!" daka widaasakei bina. "Kadika w'napiji Naangeri limwagapika!" dakei bina.

⁸ Joni gami sai Baakei mika! Aawa. "Baaka nawi'nya sarina jalikurakana!" dakelyira.

⁹ Divi Baakei Kwaaka davakina walaabaka a'mwe gazainazainaavina Baaka nebulya'nanyalyi. A'mwe yuyainaavi kunya tewaanya yawirya'ne nejaavadei.

¹⁰ Nabaai, Kwaaka davaki sai bamwaaina ya'. Sinnawi Gotiyai kyawira' sahwai Kwaaka dava' sara wakina. Sara wakina yaka bamwaaina kya' kirir' Kwaaka davaki mwaalyara gami sahwari myawiramaari yesalyi.

¹¹ Gannya Anga Yizirelina bina yaka bamwaaidisi gamijiyara mamaari.

¹² Sara yina yeva mamaari kye' kirir' a'mwera pwara "Nebulyasira. Naangelyira," deva maarina ye'. Maarina kye' sai yuya saraavina gannya diraginyabwi wijaavina ya'. Gannya diraginya sabwi sahwara Gotiyare kaimiraayara yima'nya'nebulyi. Gami sahwarinaji gamire yayavinaji limwaga'divisaraavinebulyi. Yi sahwara mudikera yima'nyina ye'.

¹³ A'mweraavire yisavakaavidaasi tawengina mudikera mima'nyina. Aawa. Kilaakejikiya sidusaburi mudikera mima'nyina. Aawa. A'mweraavire diraginyavi mudikera mima'nyina. Aawa. Gotiyai gevwi yawi'na "Sahwara nimire kaimiraayara mudikeraavi yawakinima!" kadini' yima'nigavinikengi.

¹⁴ Gotiyarine Yagaalyai a'mwe kilaa'nakei yima'nyina yakei neminyawi gannya seli ange' yiladaakuna. Gamire kilaakejiki wilamwaaina yina yada tinna dara wangano' "O, Naw'nyai diraginaangei daaka!" Sara dadaa gamire byaannyavi tinna wangano. Ganimaangeridaa'nyai gavei yamakinarikabaaibita byaanna sasi. Sahwari yuneba yanga gaimwangebulyi nebulyabulyi maanga yeku'nikelyi.

¹⁵ A'mwe Joni gaminyina nejalikurakada jaka dara danganna “A'mwe dazarina yihithelyi. Nimi Gotiyare yagaala kyihithiwa diviya pwai bozi yihiziwaakadei Naangelyi. Nimi sahwayi mika! Nimi maalikeinyira. Nimi mima'nyagaa' kuna mwalyaake'na Sinnawinyalyi.”

¹⁶ Sahwai maanga yeku'nikev'idaa'nyi nemi yuyainaavina wana nawinya nejaavade'na tewaanna mwaiho. Neminyina gamire yanga gaimwagaimwange' nejaavada nejaavinkelyi.

¹⁷ Sare' Gotiyai kujaa' Ne Mozizai Gotiyare Kiwinya tewaanya' wijaavina. Wijaavina neyinke' neminyawinna Gotiyai Kiraazitiya Jizaazari widaaabina. Widaaabina kyini' sahwar' neminyina yanga gaimwangebulyi nebulyabulyi yima'ninike'nanyi.

¹⁸ Gotiyari a'mwe Kwaaka davakiyaina wangadaanyarina mi'. Aane pwai kwai tinna mwanganyi. Aawa, Gotiyai gavei Ganimaangeryaba kusimaginna mwaalikei neminyi yibwaridaakwia neyinkelyi.

Jon a'mweraavi aalya'yadei widinke'nesi.

(Matyui 3:1-12; Maaki 1:7,8; Luki 3:15-17)

¹⁹ Jonimire jalikurakya daresi. Jonimyawinna Juyara Anga Jeruzaalemi mwaalya naangera a'mwe pwaraavi widaasina. Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divisaraaviji Gotiyare Angevi widaayadivisara Livaayaraaviji widaasina. Mi'na widaasina kye' wina yina yeva Jonimi yiwaara'na “Gimi bewaiginaka?”

²⁰ Yiwaara'na kye' Joni “Yagaala sa' madwinera!” myawiri yaka aangyagaala nebulya' kave nayaa widina “Nimi Gotiyai Nyidahilakyaaka Kiraazitiyainyi mika!”

²¹ Sara yiwaara'na “Nabaai, bewaiginaka? Ne Yilaajaigi daaka?” Sara yiwaara'na kye' Joni widina “Aawa, nimi mika!” Sahwara widina “Gotiyari nayaa wi'nanejiwaakade naangerina yemwaiho sahwaigi daa?” Widina kye' ma'maa'na “Aawa!”

²² Sarev'idaa'nyi gaminyi widina “Dinedana! Bewaiginaka? ‘Nedasiwaasaraavi ja'nawija' nayaa widaana!’ dona gyiwaara'manigo. Sahwaigi gimininyina be yagaala dimaniginnyavaka?”

²³ Widina kye' sai widina “Nimi sainyi dareinyira “A'mwamaayaba maanguraayainyi jaka widangadinyainyira.

“Naangei tuta tewaanyavi wawode'na

“Tusa' yida'na nayaa jamakwila!” ’

Wi'nawijiwaakya Azaayai nimininyina sara dinikesi.”

²⁴ Yiwaaraveveraavi a'mwe Periziyara widaasina yesare.

²⁵ Sahwara gaminyi yiwaara'na “Githahilakinika Kiraazitiyaigi mika! Gimi Ne Yilaajaigi mika! Wi'nawijiwaakya naangerina yemwaiho sahwaigi mika! Sarev'idaa'nyi a'mweraavi aalya' baa'na yivanigina?”

²⁶ Joni ma'maa'na “Aalyavi bavitaaziya' yadinyainyi. A'mwe pwai sariminnyaba tinnyaba daavikeri myawiranganyivanigava.

²⁷ Gami sai a'mwe naangelyi. Sinnawi nimi biweinyi, sahwai diviyai yari bathei naangei mwaalika. Nimi gaimwange'na naangere kwaari'masivilya' yiraipuriideinyi mika. Sahwarina nimi a'mwe nawinyainyi daaka!” sara wida' Joni.

²⁸ Yuya sa Aalya Jothani kengihiri Anga Betaani Joni aalyavi bavitaaziya' yadaa'nyiyaba yima'nyina yakengi.

Jizaazai neminyina balaker'nesi.

²⁹ Mwanyagaa' Joni mwaalaka Jizaazai bakeri tinna wanganaasina yaka a'mweraavi widina "Yithaanyi, dazai Gotiyarei Sipizipiya Diwinyala! Kayaa'nanyanna a'mwera sipizipiyari tamina yadivi' kwaraanyaba Gotiyarina dika nasi'na yadevaai' sai Kwaakevaki mwaalyainaavire kayaa'nanyanna marasisa'na baladelyi.

³⁰ Sahwarina yithadinyalyi. Nimi biweinyi, divi a'mwei bathelyi. Nimi mima'nyagaa' sai kuna mwalyaakelyi. Sai sinnawinyai Naangelyi. Nimi maalikeinyira.

³¹ 'Boziyai Naanga kwarinera,' yawirena gaminyi myawiranganyainyi. Aawa. 'Sahwarina Yizireliyaraavi yibwaridaakwia'na yima!' dena bwa. Aalya yihyadinyi savi dara jawiryide' 'O, sai Naangei daaka!' "

³² Joni tina mena bahanaraka a'mwe Juyaraavi wijalikurakina "Sigunyavi Gotiyarebadaa'nyi Kuryai Tewaanyai kwaamiryaibisai walaabina yaka a'mwe sari mwalibainikeri tina wanganerina.

³³ Sinnawi gaminyi myawiranganyainyi. Aawa. Bavitaaziya'na nyidasaabakei sawai nyida' 'Divi dara dangadeiginyi. Kurya Tewaanyai a'mwe pwari bwalamwaaina yaja' wangana'gizi dara jawi'de' "Ai, sai a'mweraavina Kurya Tewaanyari yanga wijaavadei daaka!" Gimi aalyavi bavitaaziya' jithe' sai Kuryari bavitaaziya' yadelyi.'

³⁴ Sara widina nyake' tina nayaa wangamweinyi yihizalikurakivanige. Sai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyi."

Jizaazarera sinnawinyaraavinesi.

³⁵ Mwanyagaa' Joni gamireraalyi sara ayaba daa'dapi Jizaazai kaanya yamarina.

³⁶ Kaanya yamarina yada Joni wanganaasaka gannyaraari widina "Yithaanyi! Sai Gotiyarei Sipizipiya Diwinyala!"

³⁷ Widina kya' Jonimireraai kadika wi'nyina yagilyaraai saraai Jizaazari midinna.

³⁸ Sara midinna yina yadaakilyi ginyima'naka saraai midinaabina yagilyaraari tina wanganaka yiwaara'na "Berina bi'manigila?" Saraai widahi "Ravaai, anga garivi mwaaihina?" Yiviruyagaalya' "Ravaai," yagaalya' "Nejiwaakadinyai," widinikesi.

³⁹ "Ravaai, anga garivi mwaaihina?" widina kyagi sai widina "Kaanya bakilyi danganyila!" Sarevadaa'nyi gamiji wina yagila gannya anga mwaaidevi tina wanganna yagila sagaa' gaminyaba mwaalina yagi. Bina yina yagilegaa' sawitirinyagaaki (4 kiloki).

⁴⁰ Saraai Jonimi kadika wi'nagila Jizaazalyi wawagila pwai Ediruyalyi. Ediruyai sai, Saaimoni Pitare gya'mwelyi.

⁴¹ Ediruyai sai sinnawi wina yaka Saaimoni gya'mwerina birikaanya yina yaka widina "Ai! Nemi Mezaayari mena biramaa'mwona!" Yaya sa' "Mezaayai," dini' "Kiraazitiyai."

⁴² Widina yaka Saaimonimi gaminyawinna makuna. Makuna kya' Jizaazai tina wanganaka widina "Gimi Jonimire gawaali'ginyi Saaimonigi. Gimire yaya' Sipazai githivanigesi." Juyaraavire yagaala "Sipazai," Grikiryagaala "Pitai," aangyagaala "Silaangei," dinikesi.

Jizaazai Pilipiji Nataanyaliji saraari widinike'nesi.

⁴³ Mwanyagaa' Jizaazai "Pwaraji Galilineinera," daka Pilipimi birina yaka widina "Dinyimidinaama!"

⁴⁴ Pilipi sai Anga Betizaaitha mwaalyalyi. Anga saba Ediruyalyi Pitalyi sadaraai mwaaidisaba.

⁴⁵ Pilipi kadika wi'nyina yaka Nataanyali mi biramaa'na yaka wida' "Kaanyaka! Ne Mozizai kiwibukuyavi pwarina yida' nike' nabaai, Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakyara sarina pikarya yida' nikevine sari mena biramaa' mwona. Sai, Jizaazai Jozepiyare gawaali' Naazareti mwaalyalyi."

⁴⁶ Wida'na kya' Nataanyali yiwaara'na "Naazaretidaa'nyara tewaanyara daaka! Savidaa'nyi tewaanyai dalyaabiwaka!" Pilipi wida' "Sahwaigi bwangana! Nebulya'na githiwana. Bwangana!"

⁴⁷ Nataanyali badaa'nyi Jizaazai tinna wanganaka sarina wida'na "Yithaanyi! Sai Yizireliya tewaanyalyi. Kwaasi yadei mika!"

⁴⁸ Nataanyali savi kadika wi'naka yiwaara'na "Niminyina gara yawi'mwaana?" Yiwaara'na kya' sai wida'na "Sagaa' Pilipi giminyina mabiriwakegaa' yita pihya kaavilyavi mwaaida'gi gwangamweiginyira," wida'.

⁴⁹ Nataanyali wida'na "Ravaai, Nejiwaakadinyai gi, giminyina diwa. Gim Gotiyare Gawaaliki. Yizireliyainaavi nemaremwaaidinyai gi!"

⁵⁰ Wida'na kya' sagaa' sai wida'na "Yita pihyavi mwaaida'gi gwangamwa, githiwe'na niminyina danyilimwamwaana! Sabwi maalikebwi, divi naangengi dangadengira."

⁵¹ Gaminyi wida'na "Nebulya' yithithivanige. Sigunya' basinadaa'dozi Gotiyare mamaayara ejeliyara A'mweraavine Kaimiraayaryawinna walaabina, yilaawina yadaapiri danganyideihilyira," wida'na ya'.

2

Anga Kena a'mwei kwala maarake'nesi.

¹ Yirika daryaai dariki Kwaaka Galili Anga Kena savi kwala maarya yina. Kwala maarya yina kye' tika munnevi Jizaazari ganaange' mwaalina yadi'nyi nabaai,

² Jizaazalyi gamirerari saraavi munne'na jivwaramaa'na.

³ Sara yina kye' munne' nyina yadaapiji aalya waainiya'na wigainyina yadaa'nyi ganaange' Jizaazari wida'na "Aalya waainiya' maayarera."

⁴ Wida'na kya' sai wida'na "A'mwe'gi 'Sana sana ja!' baa'na nyidwaana? Nimiregaa' mika!"

⁵ Sara wida'na kya' ganaange' widaayadivisaraavi wida'na "Sara yithithe'na sara jila!"

⁶ Juyara aalya yinyabwina wa'di'nyi si-aalitala atina ata puridaa'nyi nyidala kune warakengi. Aalitala gazasa' maanga kyeku'na' aalya naanga (80, 100 litaaya) di'na'nikesi.

⁷ Si-aalitala sa kune warake, sawai widaayadivisaraavi wida'na "Aalitala sa aalya maanga yunebanna yeku'nade dimaradingikaabyila!" Wida'na kya' maanga yeku'nya'ne aalya maradingikina maradingikina kye'

⁸ wida'na "Aalya piri' yirapiji tika munnevi maremwaaidina dumaryaawila!" Sara wida'na kya' makuna yeva wijaavina kye' sai yaamiji nyina.

⁹ Aalya sa' sinnawi aangaalya' di'na'di'nyi divi aalya waainiya' yima'nyina yinikesi. Yaamiji nyina yaka dina "Waburyasi. Waainiya da' gawidaa'nyavaka?" Sai myawiri yada sare'na widaayadivisara yawireva aalya wijaavina yesarera. Kuna myawiri yada miginyai taaya' maarakeri munnevi maremwaalakei wida'na "Kaajo!"

¹⁰ Wida'na yaka wida'na "Niminyina tewaanya yiwaana! Sinnawi a'mwe pwara gazarazara aalya waainiya nawi'nya' munne wijaavina yadivi' divi a'mwera waainiya naanga nadi'ni' nayaa myawiryaraavina aalya waainiya

yirike' wijaavina yadivisare pwara. Sare'na yadinyaigi mika! Kwaigi aalya waainiya nawinya' navika yinadi'nyi, waainiya pir' mi'na kanwo divi nawinya' wijaavina neywaanyaiginyi," widina ya'.

¹¹ Kwaaka Galili Anga Kena saba Jizaazai wijiwaainya'ne sa' yina ya'. Wijiwaainya'ne sinnawinya' yakesi. Gannya byaanna diraginyabwi wijiwaainake'na wijiwaainya'ne sa' yakesi. Gamirera naangebwi wanganewa gaminyi limwanna ye'.

¹² Mena yakegaa' sagaa' Anga Kaapaniyami sabanna gamiji ganaangesi gya'mwerari gamirerari walyuna yeva yirika pir' pir' saba bamwaaina ye'.

Gotiyare Angevina Jizaazai wawoke'nesi.

(Matyui 21:12,13; Maak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45,46)

¹³ Juyara dina "Aya kigaa' Pari'ma'munne' naadera Gotiyai neminyina diraginna kavadaihasangamaryaa' yaasiwa'wawinya Yizipi saba yagalya'mayaawo' yawita'negaa'." Juyara didaapi Anga Jeruzaalemi sabanna yilaawina.

¹⁴ Yilaawina yaka Gotiyare Angevi wilina yaka dara wanganake' "O, a'mwera bulimakaawoyaraji sipizipiyaraji kwaamiryaraji damubivanigava! Nigwia nawinya' Gotiyari wijaaya'na nigwia pimilika yanga yinyina yadivisara kunnya yibinyangi damwaaihava!"

¹⁵ Dina yaka "Sabwi mipinera!" daka wilyabaai maarina yaka mala libwarya'ne' yavikarina yaka Gotiyare Angevidaa'nyi sipizipiyaraji bulimakaawoyaraji saraavi tamaasina yaka nigwia mariwinasi'na yaka yanga yinyina yadivisaraavire yibinya yarai marapuratawasi'na.

¹⁶ Sara mi'na yaka kwaamiryaraavi mubadivisaraavi widina "Sa dimakwalyula! Nimware ange' mubange'na mika. Dimakwila!"

¹⁷ Widina kya' gamirera yawi'na "Gotiyare bukuya' dinyina 'Gotiyaigi gimire angevina yilaaya dika nimire simunyavi nyinadevaai'bisasi.' Dinikesi Gotiyare bukuya', sahwarina."

¹⁸ Sara yakevidaa'nyi Juya naangera sinna tika wida'daa'nyi yiwaara'na "Yiwaanya'na aai githiwaka? Gotiyai naangeiginyi gimwaaihiwake' yawiraade'na diraginya wijiwaainya' ja!"

¹⁹ Yiwaara'na kye' widina "Gotiyare anga nawinya' dari kayaaka kyigalapiiri yirika daryaai dariki ayina yidikaavidesi."

²⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi Juyara widina "Sa' be'na diwaana! 'Yirika daryaai dariki yarai madidesi,' diwaa' kigaa' kwarama pijaakuna (46) sara wavilavakesi anga da' madaapi. Yirika daryaai dariki gaverikaavi dimadeigi dathiwaana!"

²¹ Widina yesa'na kiri' sahwai gannya kilaakejikina widina silangavina mi'.

²² Sara widina kye' divi Jizaazari ayina yidika'na kya' gamirera ya-gaalya' widake'na yawi'na yeva dina "Gotiyare bukuya' sara dinike'na kigaakuna Jizaazai widake' nebulyasi," dina, limwanna ye'.

Jizaazai a'mwe yuyaraavirebwi yawi'na yake'nesi.

²³ Anga Jeruzaalemi sagaa' Pari'ma'munnegaa' mwaalina yada nawinya'ni diraginya'ni yadaa'nyi a'mwe kwalaalyara tinna sara wanganewa gaminyina dina "Sahwai naangelyi," gaminne yaya' limwanna.

²⁴ Sara limwanna kye' a'mweraavirebwina a'mwera yaasiwa'winya yesa'na nayaa yawi'da kuminyina yilaaya yarai myina.

²⁵ A'mweraavire yawita'naji kumire sidusa'naji nayaa yawi'dei. Sarebwi pwai mujiwaakyi ya'. Sarebwi wigainadei mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwai a'mweraavine sidu'nakei nayaa yawiralimwagarikelyi.

3

Jizaazalyi Nikothimaazalyi saraar'nesi.

¹ Juya pwara Perizikiwinya yadivi' mwaalina yeve pwai Nikothimaazai wo'nikei Periziyai mwaalina yakelyi. Sai a'mwe naangei Juyaraavi maremwaaidei mwaalakelyi.

² Mwaalina yaka sawita pirivi Jizaazaryawinna bina yaka bamwaaina yaka widina "Wijiwaakyaigi, 'Gotiyai githasiwaabikeigi bahina wijiwaakina neyivanigi. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera wijiwaainyangi yivanigi. Diraginya yivanigi. Gotiyai magihaimwagyazi kwaji sara mi kyidi' diraginya davwi,' sara yawi'mwona."

³ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Naanga nebulya'na githivanige. A'mwe pwai kwai ayahi mudikei mima'nyi yajai Gotiyai maremwaaladeva tinna mwan-ganyi yannelyi."

⁴ Nikothimaazai widina "A'mwe naangei mudikei yima'nade'na gara yoji yima'nadelaka? Pigasaai a'mwei ganaangevi munyiki ayina wilaminyina kyoji ganaange' gara maaradelaka ayahwala!"

⁵ Sai ja'nawidina "Naanga nebulya'na githivanige. Kurya Tewaanyai a'mweri aalya myi kyoji mudika mumwaahi kyoji sai Gotiyare maremwaaideva wladei mika!

⁶ A'mweyore kaimiraayai miw'inaka yaginnakalyi. Gotiyarei, gamire munyiki Kurya Tewaanyai bulamwaaina kyoji sai a'mwe Gotiyare Kuryai kininnakelyi mudikei.

⁷ Githiwe'na 'Sariminyi mudika ayahi yihimwaaihana!' githiwe'na atika maru'nata myinnera!

⁸ Yihuta gami sa' kaanna wina yadevaabisasi. Yihusa' kadika wi'nadinyaigi 'Sawinna wawade' daaka! Sabadaa'nyi bathe' daaka!' dadinyaigi mi'. Aawa, sare'na Gotiyare Kurya Tewaanyai gazaizare munyiki bulamwaaina yinikei mudika yima'ni'. Mudikei tewaanna yada a'mwera tinna wangamaniga'. Kumi mwanganyivaniga' aaya kaavilyavi."

⁹ Nikothimaazai ma'maa'na, "Nyidiwaanya' gara yima'ninikavaka?"

¹⁰ Sai widina "Yizireliyainaavire nejawaakadinyaigi sabwi myawirivaniginyaigi daa?

¹¹ Naanga nebulya'na githivanige. Nayaa yawirama'daanya yawi'daa yihithivanigo. Tinna nayaa wangadaanya yihithivanigo. Sara yihithivanigo'na nemire jalikurakyavi mamaaryivanigasaihilyi. Sabwi kadika myivanigata sa' baa'na yivaniga'.

¹² Kwaaka davaki yinikengina kyihithiwa malimwagyivaniga' 'Nebulyasi,' sara maji yiwaasa' Sigunyavi yinikengina yihithiwija' gara dilimwagyideihilaka!

¹³ Sigunyavina yilaawakei a'mwei pwai kwai mika. Sigunyavi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai mwaalaka savidaa'nyi sai gavei walaaba'."

¹⁴ Kigaa' a'mwamaayaba Ne Mozizai kwaari'makamaalya' yisavaki pwiya daakuna yaa'. Kamaalyari makilyaakabaaibi' yisavaki tamakya'na A'mweraavine Kaimiraayari sara makibi'delyira.

¹⁵ Sahwai "Gazaizai nyilimwagarori gaala yuyagaa'nebwi maarana!" kadozi sara makibi'delyira.

¹⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaaka davakiyainaavina Gotiyari kale naanga kwia' Gotiyai neminyina Gawaalivaanga gaveri nejaavakelyi. "Gazaizai sahwari wilimwagaroji myiwawanna! Aawa. Gaala yuyagaa'nebwi maarana!" daka nejaavakelyi.

¹⁷ Sare' dare'nanyi. Gotiyai dina "Nyibwaalivaangei a'mweraavi kotiya'na maryawibwaradela!" daka myasaabya'. Aawa. "Nyibwaalivaangeri a'mweraavina padaihasamaata yima!" daka kwaaka davaki yasaabina ya' Gotiyai.

¹⁸ Gawaalivaangerina limwagaza pwari Gotiyai kotiya' maryawibwa'dei mi'. Malimwagyaza pwai kotiya' mena yawibwa'nikelyi. Gotiyare Gawaalivaanga gaverina gamire yayavinaji malimwagaryaja'na kotiya' mena dinikesi.

¹⁹ Kotiya'na dara dini' "Nemire kwaaka davaki pwai nebulya' nejiwaakake'na Baakei walaabina yaka kiri' a'mwera kayaa'nanya yadivisara kayaa'nanyabwi jihinyaburina wivu'nakere. Baakerina wivu'nakara mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Kumi yadivisa kayaa'nanyangira," sare'na dinikesi.

²⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Gazaizai kayaa'nanya yadei Baakerina simlika wimanikei Baakeryawinna mabi yivani'. "Baakeryaba pwara nimire kayaa'nanyabwi nanyangabika!" daka mabyivani'.

²¹ Sara yada kiri' pwai nebulya'na tewaanna yadei Baakeryawinna nayaa bivani'. "Baakeryabanna kwawa'muji pwara yawita'na 'Gotiyari yuya sa tewaanna jivanika!' " daka kaanna bivani'kelyi.

Jizaazalyi Joniji saraar'nesi.

²² Sangi dvidaa'nyi Kwaaka Juthiya sawi Jizaazalyi gamirerari kaanna. Mi'na kaanna yaka saba kumiji mwaalaka bavitaaziya' aalya yina.

²³ Bavitaaziya' yadaa'nyi nabaai aalya naange' wa'di'nyiya'na Joni Kwaaka Yinoni Anga Selimi pimagina wawaka bavitaaziya' yina. Bavitaaziya' yina yada gaminyawinna a'mwera a'mwe samlika badaapi kuminyi bavitaaziya' yina ya'.

²⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Sagaa' tewaanna mwaalaka kalavuza mumwaaihyagaa' Jonimi'.

²⁵ Sagaa' Juyai yawi'na "Aalya yinya'nebwi yiniga wi'na daaka? Be bavitaaziyavaka nawi'nya'?" Dina yaka Jonimireraavi yagaala naanga widina kya' maanga dinyina.

²⁶ Mi'na dinyina kye' Jonimyawinna gamirera bina yeva widina "Wijiwaakyaigi, kigaa' Aalya Jothani pimagi pihiri mwaalagina a'mwe pwalyi mwaalagina sarina nejalikurakaginyalyi. Yithaa, dahaa' sai bavitaaziya' yivani'ke' gaminyawinna yuyara wivaniga'."

²⁷ Joni ma'maa'na "Sarina simunya kwalaalya myawipinera! Sigunyavidaa'nyi Gotiyai a'mweri mujaayi yaja' aane piri' kiri' mamaari yannelyi. Gotiyai dina 'A'mwe pwai naangelyi. Pwai maalikelyi,' sana sana yina yadelyi Gotiyai.

²⁸ Sarimi sahwaihi nimire yagaala kadika nyu'nesaihilyi. Dara yihithe. Gotiyai dinika Kiraazitiyainyi mika! Aawa. Gotiyai niminyidaasi nyidaasakeinyi. Divi sahwai bathelyi, sara yihithe. Ke'ba'na yihithima!

²⁹ Miginyai taaya' maa'mwakelyi. Mudikangegaa' miginyaryawinna taaya' wina. Wina kywa' miginyai yilaaya yina yaka widina. Widina kywa' gya'mwei mwaalaka gamire maanguraayavi kadika wi'nyina yaka yilaaya naanna yina. Taaya' gya'mweryawi mwaalike'na yilaaya yina

yɪwa'. Sa'bisa'na a'mwera Jizaazaryawinna wina yivanigasa'na yilaaya yuna yivanige.

³⁰ Gami naangei nyavilavikelyi. Nimi naangeinyi myima'nwineinyi. Nimi maalikeinyi yima'nideinyi," widina ya' Joni.

³¹ Munyabadaasi diraginyai walaabakei yuyainaavi nevilavikelyi. Kwaakevakidaasi pwaina Kwaakevakiyaina kwaakevakiyabwi widina, kwaasi kwaasi yagaala widina yadaanyaine. Sigunyavidaasai yuyainaavi nevilavikelyi.

³² Sai Gotiyaryaba tewaanyabwi tinna wanganakengi kadika wi'nakengi sangina jalikurakina. Sare jalikurakina kya' kiri' aane pwai kwai kadika wi'naka gamire yagaalya' mu'nya'. Aawa.

³³ Pwai gamire jalikurakya' daapina yake' yi, "Gotiyai nebulya'nanyai!" diraginna dina ya'.

³⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwari Gotiyai yasaabina kya' Gotiyare ya-gaalyangi wi'jwaakina. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai sahwarina gamire Kuryari wijaavina ya'. Gotiyai gamire Kuryari maali'na wijaavakarina mi'. Naanga yuyabwi wijaavakerina. Gotiyai gamire Kuryari yinahu wijaavake'na sai Gotiyare yagaalya' nayaa widina neya'.

³⁵ Gawaalivaangerina Ganimaangeri tewaanya wivu'nada yilaaya yada diraginyaji yuyaji mwangina yada widina "Yuya dimaremwaala!" widakerina.

³⁶ Gawaalivaangeri nayaa limwaga'dei gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nebwi kininnakelyi. Kwai Gawaalivaangeri malimwagaryadei gaalyabwi tinna mwangany. Aawa. Gotiyari sinna tika widayabwi sahwari kuna wiwarikelyi.

4

Jizaazalyi Kwaaka Sameriya mwaalyasi sawaarines.

¹ A'mwe Periziyara dara wi'nesa' "Ai, a'mwe kwalaalyara Jizaazarera yima'nyina yeva a'mwe pwai pwai Jonimirera yima'nyina. Jizaazai a'mwe kwala naangevi bavitaaziya' jivanika!"

² Sara wi'neta kwaraavi Jizaazai bavitaaziya' mya'. Aawa. Gamirera gavera bavitaaziya' yina ye'.

³ Periziyara sara didaapi sarevida'ny. Jizaazai sa'na wi'naka Kwaaka Juthiya ya'ma'na yaka "Kwaaka Galilina ayina wi'ma!" daka

⁴ Kwaaka Sameriya lotaya'nei kaanna wina ya'.

⁵ Wawakegaa' Kwaaka Sameriya Anga Saaika wo'nikebanna yi'mavaawina. Kigaakuna Ne Jaikopi gawaalivaanga Jozepiyarane kwaake' wijayaakeba anga sa' mannikebe.

⁶ Nabaai saba Ne Jaikopi aalikavi'ninnya' likyaakeba kavi'ninnya' kuna di'na'disiyaba. Jizaazai kaanna kaanna wodaa'ny. maa'na naanga wiadaa'ny. sirigwajahaa' aalikavi'ninna sayabanna yi'mavaawina yaka walamwaaina ya'.

⁷ Aalya yirya'ne' Kwaaka Sameriya mwaalya' bina yina kya' Jizaazai widina "Aalya' dinyiryaama!"

⁸ Sare' dare'nanyi. Gamirera "Wapaaya mubaana!" deva anga savina wilaawina yesai gavei sara widina ya'.

⁹ Sarevida'ny. a'mwe sa' widina "Gimi Juyaigi, nimi a'mwe'ny. Sameriya mwaalya'ny. aalya'na niwara'mwaanya'na githiwa." Sare' dare'nesi. Sameriya mwaalyara gwarewak. aalya' nyina yadivi' Juyara gwarewakina "Aala!" dadivisa'na widina ya' a'mwe'.

10 Jizaazai ja'nawidina “ ‘Gotiyare sihumale' nyijaavana!' yawi'diza' a'mwe sai githiwaka sa' ‘Aalya' dinyi'ryaama!' gim' widizi kwaji sai aalya' a'mwera gaala mwaaibine' kagizaavadika!”

11 A'mwe' wida' “A'mwe naangeigi, aalikavi'ninna da' saaminaange' warike' keba'ni aalya' di'ni'. Aaligware' maayaiginyi. Aalya' a'mwera gaala mwaaibi'de' gawi d'imaaji'waa?”

12 Nemire Ne Jaikopi aalikavi'ninna da' neminyine' kalikyaa' aalya kuna nadaanyanneri. Gamiji gawaalivaangerari gamire jilikyaawaryari aalya da' nyina yaa' aalikavi'ninna tewaanya davi. Sarei nemire Nei a'mwe naangelyi aalya naanga nejayaakei. ‘Aalya tewaanya naange' gizaavima!' dahina gaminyi wavila'mwaanyaigi daa?”

13 Jizaazai ja'nawidina “A'mwe yuyara aalya da' nadi'vi' divi mijika ayina wiade' kiri’

14 a'mwe dai aalya' wijaavide' noji yuyagaa' mijika mwi yadelyi. Arikewi. Aalya' wijaavide' gamire munyiki' wilaroji nabaai yiminya' yima'nadelyi. Yiminyavidaasi aalya nawi'nya' bilyiri'na yada a'mwe savi yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne' gaala wimwaaihadelyi.”

15 A'mwe' widina “A'mwe naangeigi, aalya sa' nyijaama! ‘Na'muri mijika ayina manyoji davanna mabi ya'muji aalya' myiri yide'nyi,’ dena githiwa.”

16 Sai widina “Ginnya a'mwerina duzima'naawa!”

17 Widina kya' a'mwe' ja'nawidina “A'mwamaaya'nyi.” Jizaazai widina “Naange' nyidiwaana ‘A'mwamaaya'nyi.’

18 Sare' dare'nanyi. Kigaa' a'mwe atilyaraavi maa'nagina kigaa' pigaa' yuyaraavi byenidakwawagi. Dahaa' a'mwe mwaaihi'lyai gimireina mika! Nebulya' sara nyidiwaa.”

19 A'mwe' widina “A'mwe naangeigi, giminyina dara wangamwe' ‘O, a'mwe dai Gotiyari wi'nawiji'waakadei daaka!”

20 Mugunya davi nimire Ne sinnawinyara Sameriya mwaalyara Gotiyari yilaaya yina. Sara yina kyaa' kiri' Juyaihi sahwaihi widina ‘Aawa, Gotiyari yilaaya Jeruzaalemi yipi'deva.’ Sara nedivaniga’.

21 Jizaazai widina “A'mwe'gi, githide'na du'nana! Divi pigaa' yima'nadehaa' mugunya davi a'mwera Nimwari yilaaya mi yipi'de' Anga Jeruzaalemi yilaaya mi yipi'dehaaki. Aawa, yawita sabwi.

22 Kwaaka Sameriya mwaalyaihi siduta maalika' yadivi' Gotiyari yilaaya kwaasi kwaasi yadivisaihi'lyi. Juyainaavidaasi dakinikei biwaka, a'mweraavi padaihasamaa'de'na Gotiyari nayaa yawi'na yadaa yilaaya tewaanna yadaanyaine Juyaina.

23 Sare' kiri' sagaa' yima'nadehaa' githiwegaa', dahaa' mi'na yima'niwakegaa' a'mwera, a'mwe Nimwari yilaaya nebwinia yipi'dera. Kumire kuryara yilaaya yipi'de' nabaai, nebulya'na yilaaya yipi'dera. Sare' dare'nesi. Sara yilaaya yipi'deraavina Gotiyai dina ‘Sahwara yilaaya nyipika!’ dadelyi.

24 Gotiyai Kuryalyi. A'mwei mika. Sare'na a'mwera kumire kuryaraavi'ji nebulyaburiji yilaaya yipinerera. Yaasi'wa'na yilaaya mipina!”

25 A'mwe sa' widina “Dara yawi'mwa. Divi Mezaayai yaya pir'i' Kiraazitiyai wo'nikei bathelyi. Sai bazai yuyabwi, yuyangi nedathelyi.”

26 Jizaazai widina “Dahaa' githivanige dainyi' nini' sahwainyi.”

27 Sagaasagaa' Jizaazarera yagalaawina yeva dara wanganesa' “Ai, a'mwevi widivanikei daaka!” Deva atika maru'na'na yeva kiri' kumijiya

aane pwai kwai savi mujina “Baa'na bahineka?” sari myiwaarayina “A'mwe savi baa'na wiðivanigina?” Sara muji, navika mwaalina ye'.

²⁸ Sarevidaany'i a'mwe' gannya aaligware' wakina yaka gannya angebanna ayina wilaawina yaka a'mwe anga sabanyaraavi wiðina

²⁹ “Ai, a'mweihi kaajila! A'mwe pwarì danganyila! Yuya yadinyanna nyidiwakelyi. Gotiyai dahilakyaakei Mezaayai dingaka?”

³⁰ Sara wiðina kya' anga saba ya'ma'na yeva sahwayawinna wina ye'.

³¹ Angebanna a'mwe' wodaa'ny'i gamirera Jizaazari wiðina “Nejiwaakadinyagiti, wapaa dimaranana!”

³² Sara wiðina kye' kirì' wiða' “Aala, wapaa pinijiyainyi sarimi mwan-ganya.”

³³ Mi'na wiðina wiyaavedaa'ny'i gamirera yiwaara'nyina “Pwai wapaaya dahamakabiwaka?”

³⁴ Jizaazai wiðina “Nimire wapaaya pirisi. Da'na yithithivanige. Nyidasaabakei sara nyidivanikebwi gamire simunyabwi sara yivanige'na nimire wapaayasi. Gamire wawinya' mi'na yimwannya'ne' nimire wapaayasi.

³⁵ Sarimi wawinya tinna wangadivi' dara didivi' midaaka! ‘Lawe dikaai dikaai kwavilavoji wapaaya milaadera.’ Yithithiwa. Dahaa' sa' madipina! Yithaanyi! Wawinya keiningi nayaa danganyila! Kigaa' pwara burinna yeva witizila yawaka yinikabaab' a'mwera niminyina yarai nyu'nipi'derera.

³⁶ Pwai wapaaya miloji miloji kave yovirawakade' gamire tivikita mena maa'mani'. Yi witizila yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwine mena yovirawakivani'. Sila piraihirakadelyi wapaaya yovirawakadelyi ‘Witizila mena warike'na yilaaya yaka!’ dahila sara yovirawakivani'. Sa'na pwai Gotiyare yagaalya' wiwiwaakina yadelyi pwai a'mwera Gotiyareraavi wimwaaihina yadelyi saraai sare'na yilaaya yikaderaalyi.

³⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Darevi nebulya' didivi' ‘A'mwe pwai burinna yadelyi. A'mwe pwai midelyi.’ Yi sa' nebulyasi.

³⁸ Wawinya pirivi sarimi myesavina ‘Wapaaya dimaaryila!’ yithithiwe. Wawinya savi pwara miragiki'na kye' sarimi kumire wapaaya dimaaryidengi. Sinnawi pwara a'mweraavi Gotiyare yagaala wiwiwaakina yadivi' dahaa' sarimi yagaala tewaanya' kudapiji a'mwera nimirera yima'nipi'derera,” wiðina ya'.

³⁹ Anga saba mwaalyara Kwaaka Sameriya mwaalya kwalaalyara a'mwevire jalikurakya' kadika wi'nyina “Yuya yadinyanna nyidiwakelyi.” Sara kadika wi'nyina yeva Jizaazari limwanna yadivi' “Mezaayai Kiraazitiyalyi. Gotiyai dahilakyaakelyi,” dina.

⁴⁰ Sarevidaany'i Kwaaka Sameriya mwaalyara gaminyawinna wina yeva diraginna wiðina “Neminyawi se da'mwaka!” Wiðina kye' savi yirika daryaai mwaalina.

⁴¹ Mwaalina yada gamire yagaala wiðina yake'na pwara kwalaalyara gaminyi limwanna yeva dina “Mezaayalyi. Gotiyai dahilakakelyi!”

⁴² Dina yeva a'mwevi wiðina “Nabaai, dahaa' gaminyi limwamanigo. Nediwaanya'na mika! Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi sahaina kadika wi'nona dara yawi'manigo! ‘O, nebulya’, Kwaaka davaki mwaalyaraavina Naangei padaihasamaadei daaka!’ Sara dona gaminyi limwamanigo.”

Jizaazai kaimiraayarina nabalya' marasi'nake'nesi.

⁴³ Anga saba sawita daryaai Jizaazai wa'mwaraka saba ya'ma'na yaka Kwaaka Galilina wina.

⁴⁴ Jizaazai sahwai wi'dake' "Gannyaba mwaalyara a'mwe piropetiayi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakaderi muji 'A'mwe naangeiginyi,' muji yadivisalyi." Wi'dake'na Galilina wina.

⁴⁵ Mi'na wina kya' saba mwaalyara gaminyina maarina. Anga Jeruzaalemi Pari'ma'munne'na kaanna yeva munnegaa' Jizaazai yuyangi tewaanna yadaa'nyiyangi tinna wanganeva "Tewaanyasi," desa'na gaminyina yilaaya yina ye'.

⁴⁶ Kwaaka Galili Anga Kena mannikkebanna Jizaazai ayina wina. Saba kigaa' diraginna kya' aangaalya' wa'di'nyi aalya waainiya' yima'nikebe. Anga piba Kaapaniyami kingiyare a'mwe naangei mwaalina yadi'nyi gamire kaimiraayai nabalinakei warina ya'.

⁴⁷ Jizaazai Anga Kenana ayina wina kya' kingiyare sai dara wi'nake' "Galilina Juthiyadaa'nyai Jizaazai damwaali'!" Mi'na daka gaminyawinna wina yaka yidaangana' "Nimire kaimiraayai yarai balade'na nimiji wawa'gizi nabalya sa' dimarasi'nana! Yarala!"

⁴⁸ Jizaazai wi'dina "Sarimire yawi'divisabwi yawi'mwa. Nimire yijiwaainyaji diraginyaji sarimi tinna mwanganyipija' niminyi manyilimwagi jideihilyi."

⁴⁹ Kingiyarei kave wi'dina "A'mwe naangeigi, ninnya kaimalei nabaladika! Naarimi yarai wawaka!"

⁵⁰ Jizaazai wi'dina "Ginnya angevina kaanna diwona! Ginnya kaimalei mabalyai mwaali'. Nabalya' maayai mwaali'."

Jizaazai wi'dake' a'mwe sai limwanna yaka dina yada "Nebulyasi," kaanna wina.

⁵¹ Gannya angevina kuna kaanna wina yadaa'nyi gamire yaasiwa'wawinyara wijimaa'nyina yeva wi'dina "Gimire kaimiraayai tewaanya mwaali'. Nabalya' aawa."

⁵² Sarevidaa'nyi sai yiwaara'na "Nimire kaimiraayarina gathingaa' yiwiwaka?" Sara yiwaara'na kya' wi'dina "Wona sirigwajahaa' waani kilokiyagaa' kilaaka dika menanyira."

⁵³ Sarevidaa'nyi ganimaangei yawi'na "Yo, sagaasagaa' Jizaazai nyijawaali' 'Ginnya kaimalei tewaanyai mwaali'." Sara yawi'na yaka kinidaka sahwari limwanna yesanidakera.

⁵⁴ Kwaaka Juthiyadaasi Kwaaka Galilina yimavaawina yaka Kwaaka Galili yijiwaainya' kaimalerina yake' diraginya pi'iwaalya' ya'.

5

Aalibunya Bethezitha Jizaazai a'mwe nalaavinakeri yidikaavake'nesi.

¹ Sare mena kyima'na' Juyara Gotiyarina tika munne' nadivisagaa' kyima'na' Anga Jeruzaalemina Jizaazai kaanna wina ya'.

² Jeruzaalemi saba Sipizipitikurya' wo'nikevi pimaginyavi aalibunya' di'na'na ya'. Aalibumaangevi yihuliviliya ati manni'. Aalibunya sa' "Bethezitha," Yiviruyagaala wo'nikesi.

³ Yihuliviliyangi nalaavinaka kwala naanga mwaalina ye'. Nalaavinakera pwara tibinyara, pwara sivila nadiya yinikera, pwara kilaaka bainikera mwaalina ye'. Savi yuyara aalya' kwaayakwaaya'na yemwaaina.

⁴ Pigaa', pigaa' aalyavi Sigunyavidaasai Naangere mamaayai ejeliyai walaabina yaka aalya' ginyiwanna. Sara ginyiwanna kya' sagaa' sinnawinyai nalaavinakei aalya sinaapwipulyavi yarai walaawina, yithaa, maamidaryai yima'nakelyi.

⁵ Yemwaaina yadiv'i nabaai, a'mwe akwai yemwaaina yada kwarama naanga naanga (kwarama 38) wavila'daa'nyai nalaav+nakei mwaalina.

⁶ Sai mwaalina yadi'nyi Jizaazai bina yaka yawi'na "We', a'mwe sai nalaav+nakei kwarama kwalaalya mwaaidelyi," yawi'na yaka widina "Gimire simunya 'Maamidaryainyi yima'nima!' yawi'dinyaigi daaka?"

⁷ Nalaav+nakei ja'nawidina "A'mwe naangeigi, aalya' kwaaya yadaa'nyiyagaa' 'Aalibunyavi nyimarapaihana!' dena a'mwe bewai yanneka? Walaawina yadaazi sinnawi pwai yarai wavila'na nyada aalyavi paihinyina yadelyi."

⁸ Jizaazai widina "Daava'gizi nalabwarya' pwala'gizi kaanya dimakwo!"

⁹ Sara kuda' yime'nya'bi' a'mwei maamidaryai yima'naka gannya nalabwarya' pwalaka kaanna wina ya'.

Sagaa' Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa'.

¹⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi Juyara naangera nalaav+nakei tewaanyai yima'nakeri widina "Juyainaavire Kwazaakegaaki. Nemire kiwinya' dini' 'Kwazaakegaa' nalabwarya' mamakunnera!' Sara dinikegaa' be'na makuvanigina?"

¹¹ Sai widina "A'mwei maamidarya nyidikaamwakei nyidiwa' 'Ginnya nalabwarya' pwala'gizi kaanya dimakwo!' Sara kanyidiwakira."

¹² Kumi yiwaara'na " 'Ginnya nalabwarya' pwala'gizi dimakwo!' githiwakei aaihwilaka?"

¹³ Yiwaara'na kye' kiri' tewaanya yima'nakei myawirina. Sare' dare'nesi. Aalibunyavi kwala naanga mwaaidapi Jizaazai kave wina kya' sai sahwarina wida' "Aaihwai dingaka?"

¹⁴ Divi sagaa' Gotiyare Angevi Jizaazai gaminyi biramaaraka widina "Yithaa, dahaa' maamidaryaigi mwaaihi. Kayaa'nanyabwi minna! Kigaa' nabalya kayaaka gihaideiginyi. Aya kayaa'nanaanga gyade'bita naanga pir'i' nagyathika! Gimire kayaa'nanya minna!"

¹⁵ A'mwei Jizaazari kadika wi'nyina yakegaa' Juyara naangeraayawinna widaawina "A'mwei maamidarya nyidikaamwakei Jizaazalyi."

¹⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi naangera dara yawiresa' "Niwaava, Juyainaavire Kwazaakegaa' kayaaka'na a'mwe sai sabwi yadei daaka!" Sara deva Jizaazaryawinna kaanna yeva sagaa' Kwazaakegaa' sara yake'na "Balana!" deva maanga gaai widina.

¹⁷ Maanga gaai widina yadiv'i Jizaazai widina "Dahaa'na ninnya Nimwai yivanikegaa'nanyi. Nabaai nimi yivanigeinyi."

¹⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai sara widaakegaa' Juya naangera dinyina "Nemire kiwinya' Kwazaakegaa'na kayaaka yiwa'. Sa' kayaa'nanyasi. Kayaa'nanya' kiri' nediwa' 'Gotiyai ninnya Nimwalyi,' sa' kayaa'nanaangesi. Yarai balana!" Jizaazai widina "Gotiyai ninnya Nimwalyi," yaka "Nimi Gotiyari avaalayainyi," dinike'na dinyina ye' Juyara.

Jizaazare diraginya'nesi.

¹⁹ Juya naangera dinyina yesagaa' Jizaazai gaminyina wida' "Naanga nebulya'na yithithivanige. Gawaalivaangei gamire simunyavidaa'nyi aane pir'i' kiri' yannei mi'. Aawa. Nimwai yadaawori wanganajanna yadelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Yuya Nimwai yade Gawaali' yivanike sahiningi.

²⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Nimwari Gawaalivaangerina wivu'nade'na Nimwai sahwai wawinya yivanika yuya sa yibwaridaakwadelyi. Gawaali' nabalineri tewaanya yaka wawinya maalikesi. 'Sarimi atika maru'na'na

jila!' daka Nimwai wawinya naange wibwaridaakwoji Gawaali' sana yadelyi.

²¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Nimwai bainikeraavi yidikaada gaala wijaavadevaabi' Gawaali' ' "Sahwaraavi yidikaavima!" da'muji wimwaaihma!' dozi gaalyabwi wijaavadelyi.

²² Sare' dare'nesi. Nimwai aane pwarı kwarı kotiya' mujadelyi. Aawa. Wawinya savina diraginya' Gawaalivaangeri kujaawa' sai kotiya yuyanna widathelyi.

²³ Sarevi 'A'mwe yuyara Nimwainyine yaya' munyabanna makimanigatabaabi' Nyibwaalivine yaya' makibika!' daka wijaawakelyi. Gawaalivaangerine yaya' munyaba mamakilyadei yi sai Nimwai widasaabakerine yaya' mamakilyadelyi.

²⁴ Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. A'mwei yagaalyavi kadika nyu'najai Gotiyai nyidasaabakeri limwaga'na yoji sagaasagaa' yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi kininnakelyi. Sai kotiya' jidaya'neba wilaabathei mi'. Aawa. Sahwai balyaburidaa'nyi gaalyaburina mena ga'ma'na yiwakelyi.

²⁵ Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Pigaa' yima'nya'negaa' dahaa' bainikera balyabwi yadivisara Gotiyare Gawaalivaangere maanguraaya' kadika mena wi'napiji nabaai, kadika wi'nipijara gaala mwaabi'dere.

²⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Nimwai diraginna mwaalikei gami sahwai gaalyabwine aaya kaavilyai mwaalikabaaibi' Gotiyai Gawaalivaangerina dina kya' Gawaalivaangei gami sahwai gaalyabwine aaya kaavilyalyira.

²⁷ Sahwai, A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai mwaalike'na Gotiyai wida' 'Diraginya' kagizaawa a'mweraavina kotiya' jawibwa'deiginyi.'

²⁸ Sara widaka sa' atika mamaru'napina! Divi pigaa' yima'najahaa' wakadivisangidaa'nyi baryara gamire maanguraayavi wi'napiri

²⁹ kunnya wakinikeba yagalya'ma'na, walyaabina yipi'dere. Pwara mwaalyagaa' tewaanna mwaabizara dikaavapiji gaalyabwi maapi'dere. Pwara mwaalyagaa' kayaa'na mwaabizara kadikaavapiji kotiya' jidasabwi maapi'dere.

³⁰ Nimire simunyavidaa'nyi aane piri' kiri' mi yiwineinyi. Yagaala Nimware wi'niwebaabi' maryawibwa'manige a'mweraavi kotiya'na. Nimire simunyavi mabiramaarivanige. Aawa. Nyidasaabaka sare simunya' maa'manige'na nimire yawibwata sa' yida'maraangesi.

³¹ Sahwainyi gaveinyi 'Naangeinyi,' jalikurakimuji kwaji pwara 'Nebulya' mika!' kadipidika!

³² Niminyina nayaa jalikurakadei pwai mwaali'. Yagaala sara yihizalikurakivanike' 'Jalikurakya sa' nebulyasi,' yawi'mwa.

³³ Jonimyawinna sarimi a'mweraavi kudaase' Joni nebulyaburina yihizalikuraka'.

³⁴ Sare'na a'mwe gaveraavi niminyina jalikurakyabwina mamaaryadinyainyi. Aawa. 'Sariminyi nayaa yihivadaihasaamaama!' dena yihithivanige. Joni yihithake'na

³⁵ Joni di'baakelyi. Di'baaka sai naka a'mweraavina wanyina yakelyi. Joni mwaalaka gannya baake' sariminyina wanyina yake', maalikegaa' baaka savina gamire yagaalyavina yilaaya yesaihiyi. Joni niminyina nayaa yihithakelyi.

³⁶ Nabaai, niminyina jalikurakya pini warike Jonimire yagaalyavi wavila'na yaka dinikengi. Sare' dare'nesi. Yuya yivanige Nimwai 'Sana ja!' nyidade wawinya sa yivanige tinna wanganeva dara yawi'mwaasa'

‘O, Jizaazai sara yade'na Ganimaangei widasaabakei daaka!’ Jalikurakya sahirisi.

³⁷ Nimire wawinya sa niminyina yihithivanika nabaai, Nimwai nyidasaabakei niminyina nayaa jalikurakiwakelyi. Sare'na sarimi gamire maanguraaya' kadika mu'nyadivi' gamire sinnya' tinna mwan-ganyadivisaihilyi. Arikawi.

³⁸ Sarimire sidusangi gamire yagaalya' mwaribainyi'. Sahwai nyidasaabakeinyi dainyi manyilimwagyadivisa'na gamire yagaalya' mwaribainyina.

³⁹ Sarimi yawi'na ‘Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi kininnakeinyi mwaalima!’ yawi'na yadivisa'na Gotiyare bukuya' kave birina birina yadivisaihilyi. Gotiyare bukuya' dinike sahini niminyina jalikurakinikeinyira.

⁴⁰ Niminyina dinike'na kiri' sarimi ‘Gaalyabwi kininnakeinyi mwaalima!’ deva niminyawinna divide' sarinnya simunyangi myawirivaniga'.

⁴¹ Niminyina ‘Yilaaya yaadeina daaka!’ dipija' sarimiresi. A'mweraavi byaannya' maarivanige.

⁴² Aawa. Sariminyina yawi'mwa. Sariminyi Gotiyarina tewaanya yihivu'nadevwi mwari'. Sare' yawi'mwa.

⁴³ Nimware diraginya' maarena gaminyine yayavi biwa. Kabiwa kiri' sarimi niminyi mamaari. Pwai gannya diraginya' maaroji gannya yayavi bazai, yi sahwari dimaaryideihilyi.

⁴⁴ Sahwaihi sariminyina ‘A'mwe tewaanyalyi,’ deva yilaaya mari-vanigasa' byaannya' wijaavanigasa'na ‘Gotiyai gavei yilaaya neyana!’ majaihilyi. Sarimi sara yadivi' niminyina gara dinyilimwagyideihilaka? ‘Naangeiginyi,’ gara dizideihilaka?

⁴⁵ Sare'na myawiri yadivi' divi sarimi dinyina yipi'de ‘Ganimaangeri neminyina kotiya' jina yadei daaka!’ Sara myawipina! Aawa, nimi kotiya' jina myiwinna! Sarimi Ne Mozizarina dinyina ‘Sai nevadai-hasamaaradelyi,’ dinyina yadivi' kiri' Ne Mozizai sariminyina kotiya' jina yihyathelyi.

⁴⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Mozizai niminyina bukuya' yida'nike'na sarimi Ne Mozizari nayaa limwanna yipiji kwaji kanyilimwabithika!

⁴⁷ Kwaasi yadivi' Mozizai yida'nike malimwagi yeva yagaala yihithiwe gara dinyilimwagyideihilaka?”

6

*Jizaazai a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi (5,000) wapaaya wijaavake'nesi.
(Matiyui 14:13-21; Maak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)*

¹ Sare mena kyima'na' Aalibunya Galili (yaya pir'i Aalibunya Taaivriyaazavi) Jizaazai sipiyavi wlamwaaina kya' pimaginna makuna.

² Makuna kya' kwala bwa'naanya' midinna. Yijiwaainya naange Jizaazai nalaavinakera tewaanyaraavi wimwaaihina yake tinna wanganna yesa'na Jizaazari midinna yeva gaminyawinna bina.

³ Mi'na bina kye' mugunyavi yilaawina yaka saba gamirerari walamwaaina.

⁴ Sagaa' Juyaraavire Pari'ma'munne'negaa' aya kigaa' yima'nakegaaki.

⁵ Walamwaaina yaka Jizaazai wanganaasina yaka tinna dara wanganake' “Niminyawinna kwala naanga davivaniga'!” Sara dake'na Pilipimi

widina “ ‘A'mwe dara wapaaya nipa!’ dona girikula yuyaraavine gawi mubaaziwona?”

⁶ Jizaazai Pilipimina dina “Gara nyidazihyiwaka? Yaamiji widima!” Sare! dare'nesi. “Sara yideinyi,” mena yakei.

⁷ Pilipi ja'nawidina “We! ‘Gazaizai maalike! maarana!’ dona kinaaya 200 (tu aadireti) wapaaya biretiyanne mubaazi kwaji wi'na yima'nade' mi!”

⁸ Gamire pwai Ediruyai Saaimoni Pitare gahwaalaangei Jizaazar wiidina

⁹ “Dava kaimale pwai yisila baali biretiya atilyaji jawinya pirawaalyi sa kininnakei mwaali!. Sare kiri! a'mwe kwalaalya darera tika nya'ne wapaaya sa beningaka!”

¹⁰ Jizaazai widina “A'mweraavi a'mwengi duzila! ‘Dalamwaalyila!’ ” Saba kuridarya naangebe. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwera a'mwe walamwaaina. A'mwera gavera kwalaalyara (5,000) mwaalina yeva walamwaaina.

¹¹ Yuya, a'mwera a'mwe walamwaaina kye! Jizaazai biretiya sa maarina yaka Gotiyari “Su! Su!” widina kya! biretiya naanga yima'nadaa'nyi a'mwe walamwaaina yadapiyangina yanga wijaavina. Wijaavina yaka biretiya wijaavakabaaina jawinyawaai wijaavina kya! “Sare! nima!” yawi'divi! sara nyina kye! munya wina!.

¹² Munya kwina! sai gamireraavi wida! “Nagihwaasa yaasiwa! warya nyadika! Wapaaya wa'mwaka yuya dimaaryi!”

¹³ Sarevidaa'nyi gamirera sara yeva soigilya atiraai sivi'yiridaa'nyi pirawaalyang mihina mihina kye! maanga yeku'nyina. A'mwera a'mwe yisibaalibiretiya nagihesa soigilya sangi maanga yeku'nyina ya!.

¹⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwera Jizaazai yijiwaainya sa! yake! tinna wanganna yeva dinyina “Gotiyai wijaaka ‘Kwaakevaki nyu'nawijiwaakadei bathelyira,’ wijaakei sahwalysi. Nebulyasira. Sahwalysi.”

¹⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai dara wanganake! “ ‘Kingiyai nemaremwaaladei yima'nana!’ dapi yarai galalimwanna nyipi'dera daaka!” Sara daka mugunyavi ayina yilaawina ya! gavei.

Aalibunyavi Jizaazai ga'nigoke'nesi.

(Matiyui 14:22,23; Maak 6:45-52)

¹⁶ Sawitirinyagaa! aalibumaangebaarina gamirera walaawina yeva

¹⁷ sipiyavi yilamwaaina kye! aalibunyavi Anga Kaapaniyamina makuna. Sawisa! kajinna! kuminyawinna Jizaazai kuna mabya!.

¹⁸ Sipiya! makuna yadaa'nyi yihuta naange! yaka aalimavajinaaka naanga yina yadaa'nyi

¹⁹ naangeba (5 kilomitaaya pini, 6 kilomitaaya kini) gamirera sipiya! yisaji aalyavi maarimaarya yina. Sarevidaa'nyi aalyavi a'ba Jizaazai ga'niguna yaka sipiyavi aya kibanna yi'ma'na yakeri tinna wanganna yeva lika naanga yina.

²⁰ Lika naanga yina kye! sai widina “Niminyira. Lika mipinera!”

²¹ Sara widina kya! gamirera dina “Sipiyavi yilamwaalana!” Dina kye! sawai yilamwaaina kya! sagaa! “Sabanna yi'mavawaana!” desabanna sipiya! yarai yima'naabina ya!.

A'mwera Jizaazarina biresa'nesi.

²² Mwanyavi aalibunya pimagi kwala bwa'naanya! kuna mwaalina yeva dara yawiresa! “O, wona sipiya pini mwari kywa'di! gave! yila'mwa'dike! daaka!” Nabaai, dara yawiresa! “Sipiya! gannyaraji Jizaazai milamwaalyi yawaali!. Aawa. Sahwari ya'ma'na kyawaaiha! sipiya! gavera damak-wiawaalika!”

²³ Dadaapi Anga Taaiviriyaazidaa'nyi aalibumaanga sabaarina sipiya pini bina. Naangei Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widina kya' kwala bwa'naanya' biretiya nesaba samwinebanna sipiya sa bina.

²⁴ Sarevida'nyi kwala bwa'naanya' dara wangesa' "O, Jizaazai pwai midaaka! Jizaazarera pwara midaaka!" Mena deva sipiya sangi yilamwaaina yeva "Jizaazarina biraana!" deva Anga Kaapaniyamina wina ye'.

"Jizaazai Sigunyavine Wapaayalyi," dinike'nesi.

²⁵ Aalibunyavi a'mwera ga'ma'na yeva Jizaazarina birina birina yeva biramaa'na yeva yiwaara'na "Wijiwaakyaigi, dava gathingaa' biwaa?"

²⁶ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Nimi diraginna yadinyangina yijiwaainyangina sidusa' nayaa myawiryadivi' nyibi'maniga'. Aawa. Biretiya neva munya yihinyawaalike'na nyibi'maniga'.

²⁷ Wapaaya bwia bu'denna wawinya' minna! Aawa. Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalya'ne wapaaya ge waragwode sanna wawinya' ji! Wapaaya sa A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai gizaavadengi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai Ganimaangei gannya diraginya' kujaava' baavanaka sahwai sara yadelyira."

²⁸ Sarevida'nyi kumi widina " 'Nemi Gotiyare wawinyanna yaana' dona gara yawaaji yaadeinaavaka?"

²⁹ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Gotiyare wawinya sa'na daresi. Sahwai widasaabakerina diraginna dilimwagarila!"

³⁰ Sarevida'nyi kumi widina "Nabaai, 'Nemi tinna wanganawaaji gilimwagaana!' dawaaji yijiwaainya' garivi dineyidevaka? Beri' jiziwaana?"

³¹ A'mwamaayaba Ne sinnawinyara sigunyavidaa'nya wapaaya man-aaya nyaasare. Gotiyare bukuya' dinikabaaibisasi. Sigunyavidaasi wapaaya tika nya'ne wijaava'. Sara dinikesi."

³² Sarevida'nyi Jizaazai widina "Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Mozizai Sigunyavidaa'nya wapaaya' mena yihizayaakei mika! Aawa. Nimaamaangei yuyagaa' Sigunyavidaa'nya Wapaaya Nebulyari yihizaavadelyi.

³³ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare Wapaayai Sigunyavidaa'nyai Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavina gaalyabwi wijaavadelyi yuyagaa'."

³⁴ Sarevida'nyi kumi widina "A'mwe naangeigi, yuyagaa' wapaaya nedawaanya' dinejaadeiginyi."

³⁵ Jizaazai widina "Gaalyabwine wapaaya sai sahwainyi. A'mwera aawapaaya tika nyina yadivi' ayawi mijika yina. Aalya nyina yadivi' ayawi mijika yadivitar. Pwai niminyawinna wilaabozi gannya kuryai mijika mwi. Arikewi. Sai nyilimwagozi aalya'na mwinyi yadelyi. Arikawi.

³⁶ Aawa. Nabaai, pirawaaina dara yihithiwa. Tinna nyangamwaasainyi. Manyilimwagyivanigasaihilyi.

³⁷ Nimwai nyijaavajara yuyara niminyawinna bipi'deinyi. Niminyawinna sara boziyari mwasimaginna marasi'nidei mika. Arikewi.

³⁸ Nimi 'Nimire simunyabwi miwina! Aawa. Nyidasaabakere simunyabwi yima' dena Sigunyavidaa'nyi walaabeinyi.

³⁹ Nyidasaabakere simunyabwi daresi. Niminyina yuyaraavi nyijaavake aane pwari kwari myagalya'mayainyi. Aawa. Yirika Aayagaa' sahwari tewaanna yidikaavidelyi.

⁴⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Nimaamaangere simunyabwi dara yawi'manikesi. Gazaizai Nyibwaalivi wanganaji sahwari limwagaraji yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maarana! Sara kanyida' Yirika Aayagaa' sahwari yidikaavideleyi."

⁴¹ Jizaazai wida'na "Sigunyavidaa'nyi Wapaayainyi walaabeinyi." Wida'na yake'na Juyara pwara jikurya yeva kinimyagaala dina.

⁴² Sarevida'nyi dinyina "Baa'na nediwa'? A'mwe dai Jizaazai Jopeziyare gawaalivaangei daaka! Ganimaangerinaji ganaangevinaji yawi'mwo. 'Sigunyavidaa'nyi walaabeinyi,' gara nediwakelaka!"

⁴³ Jizaazai ja'nawida'na "Jikurya yeva kinimyagaala dimanigasa'na mipinera!"

⁴⁴ Nimwai nyidasaabakei niminyawinna aane pwari kwari mamwagi'nya yaja' sai nimirei yima'nya'nei mabyi yannelyi. Nimwai sahwari mwagi'nyi yajari Yirika Aayagaa' tewaanna mwaalade'na yidikaavideinyi.

⁴⁵ Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakyara yidayaasang'i dara dinikesi. Gotiyai a'mwe yuyaraavi wijiwaakadelyi. Sara dinike' gazaizai Nimwari kadika wi'nyina yoji gamire wijiwaakya' maarina yada sahwai niminyawinna bathelyi.

⁴⁶ A'mwe pwai kwai Nimwari mwanganyadei mi'. Gotiyaryawidaasai dazahwai gaveina wangana' Nimwari.

⁴⁷ Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. A'mwe nyilimwagarajai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi kininnakelyi.

⁴⁸ Sahwainyi gaalyabwine Wapaayainyi.

⁴⁹ A'mwamaayaba sarimire Ne sinnawinyara wapaaya manaaya' nyaata kwara balina.

⁵⁰ Balina yaasa' Sigunyavidaa'nyi Wapaayai walaabina yake' daresi. Pwai kwai Wapaaya sari maranajai mabalyi yadelyi.

⁵¹ Wapaaya sai Sigunyavidaa'nyi walaabeneinyi sahwainyi. A'mwe pwai kwai Wapaaya sainyi nyinajai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' tewaanya mwaaladelyi. Wapaaya nimi wijaaviwija' nimire miwisaji'na nabaai Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavina miwita saji' muba'muji Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavi gaalyabwi wimaaridezikira."

⁵² Sara widakevidaa'nyi Juyara maanga naanga dinyina yeva yiwaara'nyina "A'mwe dai gannya miwisaji' nya'ne' gara nejaavan-nelaka!"

⁵³ Sarevida'nyi Jizaazai wida'na "Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. A'mweraavine Kaimiraayare miwisajisi gamire tawesi manyi yija' sahwainyi gaalyabwi kininnakeigi mi'.

⁵⁴ A'mwei nimire miwisaji' nyina, nimire tawe' najai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi kininnakelyi. Yirika Aayagaa' sai baryari yidikaavideleyi.

⁵⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Nimire miwisaji' wapaaya nebulyasi. Nimire tawe' aalya nyinya'ne nebulyasi.

⁵⁶ A'mwei nimire miwisaji' nyina, nimire tawe' najai niminyi wilamwaaina nyadelyi. Sari wilamwaaina yidelyi.

⁵⁷ Nimwai yuyagaa' gaala mwaaida mwaalikei nyidasaabakeinyi Nimware diraginya'na mwaaihevaabi' a'mwei nyinajai nimire diraginya'na mwaaladelyi.

⁵⁸ Sigunyavidaa'nyi Wapaaya sai walaabakelyi. Ne sinnawinyara wapaaya manaaya' neva balyaasa' wapaaya sabaai' mika! A'mwei Wapaaya sai najai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaala mwaaladelyi."

⁵⁹ Anga Kaapaniyami Juyaraavire lotuangevi wijiwaakina yada yuya sa sara wida'.

A'mwera tewaanya mwaalyabwina dinikesi.

⁶⁰ Sarevidaany'i widake' gamirera kwalaalyara kadika wi'nyina yeva dinyina "Yagaala sa' taangesi. Aai wi'noji daapadevaka!"

⁶¹ Jizaazai gannya simunyavi dara yawirake' "Nimire mididivisara savina kinimyagaala yivanigasara daaka!" Sara daka widina "Yihithiwe'na sarimire simunyaburi navika galayigala jhyiwaka! Niminyi dinyasi'nyideihi daaka?"

⁶² Sarevidaany'i sinnawi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai mwaalakewinna ayina yilaawina kyoji sarimi wangabiza' sagaa' garevaka!

⁶³ Yuyagaa'ne gaala sabwi Gotiyare Kuryai yihizaavadelyi. A'mweraavire miwisajiki dimaaryidevwina mi'. Yagaala sa niminyina yihithivanige sa Gotiyare Kuryaina yihithivanige. Yagaala sa gaalyabwinenna yihithivanige.

⁶⁴ Sare kiri' sarimi pwaihi manyilimwagyivanigasaihi mwaaiha'." Sare' dare'nesi. Ayawidaasi Jizaazai malimwagy' yipijaraavina mena yawirake' nabaai sinnawi "Yinagaawai yikamaangeraavi niminyina wibwaridaakwadei daaka!" mena yawirakelyi.

⁶⁵ Sai widaka widina "Sarevi dara yihithiwa. Nimwai aane pware kware sidusavi 'Jizaazari dimidina!' yawita mwaki yaja' niminyawinna a'mwe sai mabi yannelyi."

⁶⁶ Sarevi gamirera kwalaalyara gaminyi yagalya'maveva ayina wina. Yuyagaa' gamiji ayina myamari ye'.

⁶⁷ Sarevidaany'i Jizaazai gamirera sivilyiraai ata puridaany'i pwaraal-yaraavi widina "Nabaai, sahwaihi dinya'mayideihi daaka?"

⁶⁸ Saaimoni Pitai ja'nawidina "Naangeigi, aaryawinna wawaadeinaavaka! Aawa, yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwine yagaalya kininnakeiginyi.

⁶⁹ Gilimwaga'manigo. Giminyina dara yawi'mwo. Gotiyare Tewaanaangeiginyi. Grika maayaiginyi. Sara yawi'mwo."

⁷⁰ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Sivilyiraai ata puridaany'i pwaraalyaihiri dahilakeihi daaka! Yo, sare' sariminyidaanya pwai yimakelyi."

⁷¹ Saaimoni Yizikeriyotiyari gawaali' Juthaazarina widina ya'. Sare' dare'nesi. Jizaazarei a'mwe atiraai sivila puridaany'i pwaraalyai Juthaazai kwalyi mwaaleva kiri' divi maalikegaa' yikamaangeraavina Jizaazari wibwaridaakwadelyi.

7

Jizaazalyi gya'mwerari kidarakaavines.

¹ Sare mena kyima'na' Kwaaka Galili saba Jizaazai kaanya yamarina. Sare' dare'nesi. Juya naangera dinyina "Jizaazari tamakaana!" dinyina yesa'na gamire simunyavi "Kwaaka Juthiya kaanya myamari yidera."

² Sagaa' Juyara "Aya kigaa' Tika Munne Siminange' munne' naadesi," desagaaki.

³ Sarevidaany'i gamire gya'mwera gaminyina mu'nyadivi' widina "Nimi naangeinyi daakaji, dava ya'mava'giri Kwaaka Juthiya diwodera. 'Naange yivanigenna nimirera tinna wangabika!' da'gizi diwodera.

⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Aane pwai kwai yawi'na 'Yuyara nyangabika!' daka yinike' lika myulyarivani'. Sara yija kwaaka yuyavaki ku'maayaba sara jithera," wide'.

⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Pwara gaminyina "Naangelyi," malimwagyesa' nabaai, gya'mwera malimwagyesare.

⁶ Sarev'idaa'nyi Jizaazai widina "Nyidiwaasa' niminyine tewaanyagaa' myima'nyiwa'. Yuyagaa' sariminyine tewaanyagaa' war'i.

⁷ Kwaakevaki mwaalyara sariminyina sinna tika mudayi yipineihilyi. Kiri' nini 'Sarimire yadivisabwi kayaa'nanaangebulyi,' wijalikurakivanige'na a'mweraavi niminyina sinna tika davina yivanikere.

⁸ Tika munne' nipi'dewi jilaawila! Dahaa' Munne savi milaawiwina! Nimire tewaanyagaa' yuna myima'nyiwa'."

⁹ Sara widina yaka Kwaaka Galili pizi'gwa mwaalina ya'.

Ne sinnawinyara siminya yamwalyaasaviya Munnevi Jizaazai mwaalake'nesi.

¹⁰ Munnevi gya'mwera mena wawesagaa' Jizaazai mwaalina yaka savina kave wina. A'mwe kwala naangeraji mwiyi. Aawa. Divi kima'nyikaanyabi' kave wina.

¹¹ Sarev'idaa'nyi Munnevi Juyara yaamiji birina yeva yiwaara'nyina "Gava mwaalika?"

¹² Kwala bwa'naanyavi a'mwera gaminyina a'mabyahaala dinyina dinyina. Pwara widina "A'mwe naw'i'nyalyi." Pwara widina "Sare' mi'. Aawa, a'mweraavi kwaasi widadelyi."

¹³ A'mabyahaala dinyina yeve' kiri' Juya naangeraavina lika yesa'na ku'maayaba aane pwai kwai muji ya'.

¹⁴ Munnevi tinnyagaa' Gotiyare Angevi Jizaazai wilaawina yaka wijiwaakina.

¹⁵ Wijiwaakina yadaa'nyi Juya naangera atika maru'na'na yadivi' dinyina "Nemire sikuliyangi myake' siduta naange' gara yawiramaarakalaka?"

¹⁶ Sarev'idaa'nyi Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Wijiwaakadinya' nimire wijiwaakya' mika! Aawa. Wijiwaakya sa' Nyidasaabakeresi.

¹⁷ Pwai kwai gannya sidusavi dina 'Gotiyai sara kanedoz' sara nebwinayima!' Dina yaja' yawita kiri' dathelyi 'Gotiyai Jizaazari wijiwaakya' kujaava' Jizaazai sara nejiwaakivanikelyi.' Nabaai yawita piri' dathelyi 'Jizaazai gavei yawiraka yaasiwa'na nejiwaakivanikelyi.' Yi Gotiyare simunyavi midinajai sidusavi diraginna dara yawi'na yade' 'Ai, Jizaazare nejiwaakade' Gotiyar'idaa'nya' daaka!'

¹⁸ A'mwei gannya sidusav'idaa'nyi gannyabwi a'mweraavi widada 'Niminyina a'mwera dinipika! "A'mwe sai naangelyi," sara dinipika!' yawi'delyi. Sara yada kiri' pwai yawi'na 'A'mwera nyidasaabakerina dinipika! "Gotiyai naangelyi. Byaannakelyi," ' yawi'na yada nebulyabwi dadelyi. Sai nadiyabwi gaminyi mwari'.

¹⁹ Ne Mozizai Kiwinya' yihizayaakei daaka! Yihizayaaka kiri' sarimijiya aane pwai kwai Kiwinya' dinikebwi myadelyi. Niminyina dinyina 'Sari tamakaana!' Sa'na baa'na dimanigataihilaka?"

²⁰ Kwala bwa'naanya sa' ja'nawidina "Yimakei gimwaalikeigi! Aai giramakajiwaka!"

²¹ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Kwazaakegaa' diraginya piri' kye yuyaihi atika maru'na'na yesaihilyi.

²² Ne Mozizai dini' 'Sawita ati ata pur'idaa'nyi piriwaalyi kajinnoji ginnya kaimiraayare kilaakeji' dithako!' Dinike'na pigaa' Kwazaakegaa'

kaimaleri davesaihiyi. Sara yadivi 'Tewaanyasi,' dadiviki. Sabwi sinnawi Mozizai yakebwi mi'. Aawa. Sinnawi kigaa' waryaakebulyi.

23 Sarimi dinyina 'Kilaaka daya'na Mozizare Kiwinya kayaaka nyigalaadika! Kwazaakegaa'na yawita myaanna! Kwazaakegaa' kaimaleri kilaakeji' davaadeinera.' Sara dinyina yadivi' Kwazaakegaa' nabalnakeri maamidarya yinahu yidikaaveinyina sinna tika be'na yihitha'mwaka!

24 Sare'na sarimi mwasimaginya' tinna wanganna yadivi' mipina! Aawa. Yawibwata yida'maraangebwi nayaa jila!"

"Kiraazitiyai daaka?" dinesa'nesi.

25 Sarevidaa'nyi Anga Jeruzaalemi mwaalya pwara dinyina "Sarina 'Tamakaana!' dimanigasai daaka!

26 Yithaa, ku'maayaba a'mweraayaba widivanikelyi. Maiyagaala aane piri' kiri' yuyara mujivaniga'. Niwaava, a'mwe naangera mena dinyina 'Sai Kiraazitiyalyi. Gotiyai dahilakyaakelyi,' nayaa dinyina yivanigasara midingaka!

27 Sare'na kiri' Kiraazitiyai kaboz' aane pwai kwai gaminyina dinyina 'Gawidaasi biwakalaka! Aawa, myawiryadaanyaine.' A'mwe dai bakewinna yuyaina yawi'mwo."

28 Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyare Angevi Jizaazai wijiwaakakegaa' sagaa' naangave'na widina "Niminyina tivi yawi'mwaasainyi daaka! Nimi bahewinna jawi'manigava! Nimi sainyi sidusa' yawirena mabye. Aawa. Nebulyai nyidasaabakei sahwar' myawiranganyadivisalyi.

29 Kiri' sai kanyidasaaba' gaminyawidaa'nyi bahe'na sari yawi'manige."

30 Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe naangera dina "Jizaazari wila pwiyaawaaji kalavuzavi wakaana!" dina yeva yaamiji yina yina yeva Jizaazare balya'negaa' kuna mima'nyi yake'na aane pwai kwai magalalimwagi ye'.

31 Kwala bwa'naanyavi a'mwe kwalaalyara gaminyi limwanna yeva dinyina "Kiraazitiya kwai bozi dahware yijiwaainya yivanike wavila'na yadei daaka! Aawa."

Jizaazar' wila pwiya'na damera wawesa'nesi.

32 Kwala bwa'naanya' sangi Jizaazarina a'mabyahaala didaapi A'mwe Periziyara kadika wi'nyina yeva "Sahwar' wila yipika!" deva sahwaraji Gotiyarine tamira'divita naangeraji sara Gotiyare Angevi dameraavi widaasina.

33 Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai kwala bwa'naanya' widina "Pizi'gwa sariminyaba mwaala'muji divi nyidasaabakeryawinna kaanya wideinyi.

34 Niminyina 'Tinna wanganaana!' dizide' kiri' mabiramaari dinyideihilyi. Sagaa' mwaaimujawinna mwiyi jideihilyi."

35 Sarevidaa'nyi Juyara naangera dinyina "Mabiramaari yaanne'na gawinnelaka? A'mwe Girikiyaraavire angengi Juyara mwaaidivisangina wawoji Girikiyaraavi wijiwaakadei daaka?

36 Nedwa' 'Niminyina "Tinna wanganaana!" dizide' kiri' mabiranyimaari dinyidera. Mwaaimujawinna mwiyi jideihilyi.' Sara nediwake' be yagaala nediwaka?"

Aalya nawi'nya walyuna yadenna gaalyabwineng'nesi.

37 Munnevi aayagaa' sagaa' naangegaaki. Sagaa' Jizaazai daavina yaka naangave'na widina "Pwai kwai aalya'na mijika wiajai niminyawinna bozi nadelyira.

38 Gotiyare bukuya' niminyina dinikabaaibi' 'Pwai limwanna nyada gamire munyavidaa'nyi aalya gaalya'ne walaawina yadengira.' "

³⁹ Jizaazai nabaai Gotiyare Kuryarina widina. A'mwera Jizaazari limwanna yadivi' maalikegaa' kumire munyangi Kuryai maapi'delyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sagaa' Jizaazai mabalyi yaka madikaayi yaka Nawinyaba byaannakei kuna myima'nyake'na Kuryaregaa' mi'. Divi Jizaazai yilaawina kya' Kuryari wijaayagaa' yima'nakegaakira.

A'mweraavire yawita jaapainanya'nesi.

⁴⁰ Kwala bwa'naanyavi a'mwe pwara yagaala sa kadika wi'nyina yeva widina "Nebulyasi. Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei piropetiya kwarina yemwaaimanigolyi."

⁴¹ Pwara widina "Sai Gotiyai dahilakyaakei Kiraazitiyalyi."

Widina yesa' kiri' pwara widina "Niwaava, Kiraazitiyai Galilidaa'nyai daaka!"

⁴² Gotiyare bukuya' dini' 'Kiraazitiyai Ne Devitimire yisavaakidaa'nyalyi. Nabaai, Deviti mwalyaakeba anga Betilemi saba Kiraazitiyari ganaange' maaradelyi.' Sara dinike' daaka!"

⁴³ Sarevidaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanyavi jaapalya' yima'nyina. Pwara Jizaazarina yilaaya yadaapi pwara yilaaya mi.

⁴⁴ Pwara yawi'na "Kalavuzangevi wimwaihaana!" yawi'na yeve' kiri' aane pwai kwai ata magalalimwagi ye'.

Juya naangera Jizaazari mu'nyesa'nesi.

⁴⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji A'mwe Periziyaraji widaaseta saraayawinna damera ayina wina kye' sawara yiwaara'na "Gaminyi mamakabyi be'na yiwaava?"

⁴⁶ Damera ja'nawidina "Pwara manejesare dahaa' a'mwe nedivanikabaai'."

⁴⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi Periziyara ja'nawidina "Gamire kwaasi yagaalya'na 'Nebulyasi,' dathiwaa!"

⁴⁸ A'mwe naangeraji Periziyainaji sainaavidaasai pwai kwai gaminyi limwamanikei daaka!

⁴⁹ Aawa. Kwala bwa'naanya da' Ne Mozizare Kiwinya' myawiryeva gaminyi yaasiwa'na limwamanigasa'na Gotiyai Dikevi sawaraavi marasi'naderera."

⁵⁰ Nikothimaazai kumijiyai mwaalina. Sinnawi Jizaazaryawi sai angyiri' maata yakelyi. Sai mwaalina yada

⁵¹ widina "Nabaai, 'Yaasiwa'na kotiya' ja' madinyika nemire kiwinya'. Dara dini' 'A'mwere yagaalya nayaa wi'nyina ya'gizi gamirebwina nayaa yawira'gizi divi sagaa' kotiya'na "Kayaa'nanyaigi," dizida'deiginyi,' " wida'.

⁵² Kumi ja'nawidina "Nabaai, Galilidaasaigi daaka! Gotiyarina yida'nikengi nayaa wangana'gizi dara jawi'de' 'Piropetiya pwara Galilidaa'nyara yima'nipi'dera daa!'"

⁵³ Sagaa' wina. Gazaizai gannya angebannelyi.

8

A'mwe ata limwagakevinesi.

¹ Kunnya angengina wina kye' Mugunya Wolivna Jizaazai yilaawina.

² Yilaawina yaka yuna mwanyavi yirike' purakegaa' Gotiyare Angevina ayina wina. Ayina wina kya' gaminyawinna a'mwe yuyara yi'bwa'na yina kye' Jizaazai walamwaaina yina yaka wijiwaakina.

³ Wijiwaakina yadaa'nyi Juyaraavire Kiwjarari Periziyarari sara a'mwevi makulaabina. A'mwe sa' pwari ata limwadaa'nyi galalimwanna

yesasi. A'mwevi makulaabina yeva a'mwe yuyaraayaba tinnyaba wimwaaihina.

⁴ Mi'na wimwaaihina yeva Jizaazari widina "Wijiwaakyaigi, a'mwe da' ata limwagyawaalikevi pwara galalimwagyawaaiha'.

⁵ Nemire Kiwinyavi Ne Mozizai dakinike! 'A'mwe' ata limwagaza tamakya'na silyaji diliwakyidesi.' Sarevidaa'nyi gim gara dadinyaiginaka?"

⁶ Kumi yawi'na "Jizaazari yaamiji yijiwalaana! 'Sai kayaa'na widina kyoji koti'ya' jina yaana!' dara widaana!" yawi'na yeva widina. Widina kye' kiri' Jizaazai walaruta'nyina yaka kwaakevi gannya asilyi pikarya yida'na.

⁷ Pikarya yida'na yadaa'nyi kumi kwara daavina yeva kuna yiwaara'na kye' sai daavina yaka widina "Sarimijiyai pwai dina 'Kayaa'nanyasi,' dina yoji yuyagaa'na kayaa'nanya myade sai sahwaiddaa'nyi silya' liwakadelyi."

⁸ Widina yaka ayina walaruta'nyina yaka kwaakevi pikarya yida'na.

⁹ Pikarya yida'na yadaa'nyi widakevi kadika wi'nyina yeva kunnya kayaa'nanya yawireva yuyara ya'ma'na. Pwai wina, pwai wina, sara ya'ma'na. Sinnawi a'mwe naangera wina, divi a'mwera wina, divi miginyara wina. Yuyara ya'ma'na kye' Jizaazai gavei mwaalina. A'mwe tinnyaba daavina yadi'nyiyasi Jizaazai gavei mwaalina.

¹⁰ Gavei mwaalina yaka daavina yaka a'mwevi widina "A'mwe'gi, gawi mwaaiha! Yuyara 'A'mwe kayaa'nanyasira,' gizidaveva sila magiliwakiwaatara daa!"

¹¹ A'mwe' widina "Naangeigi, aawa, aane pwai kwai mika!"

Jizaazai widina "Nabaai, sara yiwaasa' nimiji sara magizida'muna! Wawa'gizi kiri' dahaa'daasi kayaa'nanyabwi ayina minna!"

Kwaakevakina Jizaazai di'baakerinesi.

¹² Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyare Angevi kwala bwa'naanya' mwaaidapiyaraavi Jizaazai ayina widina "Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavire Baakeinyi. Pwai nyimidinaabozu jihinyavi kaanya myamari yadelyi. Arikewi. Aawa. Sahwai Gaalya'ne Baakei kininnakei mwaaladelyi."

¹³ Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe Periziyara widina "Gimi sahwaiginyina ne-jalikurakiwaanya' yaasiwa'na nediwaa. Sabwi gaveigi dadinyaigire jalikurakya' nebula' mi'."

¹⁴ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Aawa, niminyina yihizalikurakiwija' kiri' nimire yihithadinyi' nebulyasi. Kaanya baheviddaa'nya' yawi'mwe' kaanya widewinnya' yawi'mwe'na nebulyasi nimire yagaalya'. Kaanya beviddaa'nya' sarimi myawiriwaasa' kaanya widewinnya' myawiriwaasa'nanyi.

¹⁵ Sarimi a'mweraavirebwi kilaakejisiyabwi yawi'divi' yawibwa'divisaihiyi. Dahaa' aane pwari kwari koti'ya' myawibwarivanige.

¹⁶ Kiri' yawibwa'muja' nimire yawibwata sa' nebulyasi. Gaveinyi mika. Aawa. Nimiji nyidasaabakelyi sainaai widakade'na nebulya' widadinyainyi nimi.

¹⁷ Nabaai sarimire Kiwinya' dara dinikesi. A'mweraare jalikurakya' nebulyasi.

¹⁸ Sara dinike'na niminyina yihizalikurakivanige', nabaai, nyidasaabakei Nimwai niminyina nayaa yihizalikurakivanikelyi."

¹⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi kumi yiwaara'na "Gimaamaangei gawi mwaalika?" Widina kye' Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Sarimi niminyi myawiriwaa'.

Ni^{ma}amaangeri myawiriwaa'. Ni^{mi}nyina yawipija' Ni^{mw}arina kyawipidika!"

²⁰ Gotiyare Angevi ku'dika Gotiyarina nigwibukusa wa'di'nyiyaba Jizaazai wijiwaakada yagaala yuya sa widina. Sara widakeri aane pwai kwai kalavuza'na magalalimwagi. Gamiregaa' balya'negaa' mima'nyi yake'na magalalimwagi ye'.

"Ni^{mi} wⁱwⁱjawⁱnna diwideihi mi'," widake'nesi.

²¹ Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai ayina widina "Kaanna kwawa'muri sarimi yaasiwa'na birina nyapiji kiri' sarimire kayaa'nanyaburi divalyideihilyi. Ni^{mi} wⁱwⁱjawⁱnna sarimi mabyi yipineihilyi."

²² Sarevidaa'nyi Juyara naangera dinyina "Neminyi 'Ni^{mi} wⁱwⁱjawⁱnna sarimi mabyi yipineihilyi,' widina neyiwake'na gaminyi tamakinadei daaka? Gara nediwaka?"

²³ Sara dinyina kye' sai widina "Sarimi dava kwaakewinyangidaa'nyaihilyi. Ni^{mi} Munyabadaa'nyainyi. Kwaaka davakidaa'nyaihilyi. Kwaaka davakidaa'nyainyi mi'.

²⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi dara yihithiwe. Sarimire kayaa'nanyangi divalyideihilyi. Sare' dare'nesi. 'Mwaiheinyi niminyira,' yihithivanige' malimwagy yipijaihi sarimire kayaa'nanyangi divalyideihilyi."

²⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi kumi widina "Bewaiginaka?" Sara widina kye' Jizaazai widina "Ayawidaa'nyi yihithadinyainyi."

²⁶ Yagaala kwalaalya yihithiwijaihi. Yadiwita kwalaalyangina yihithiwijainyi. Sarengina yihyawibwa'mujainyi. Sare' kiri' nyidasaabakei nebulyalyi. Nyidiwake yagaala sa kadika wi'nadi kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavi widadinyainyi."

²⁷ Ganimaangerina widake' sidusa myawirina.

²⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai widina "A'mweraavine Kaimiraayari maki-larimwapiji dara jawiryide' 'O, Jizaazai neda' "Mwaiheinyi niminyira," nedake' nebulya' daaka!' Nabaai 'O, gaminyi simunyavi aane piri' kiri' mijivanika!' Aawa. Ni^{mw}wai sara nyijiwaakiwakabaaibi' nayaa sare yihithivanige.

²⁹ Nyidasaabakei nimiji mwaaidelyi. Nyidasaabakei yilaaya yade yuyagaa' sara yadinya'na ni^{mi} gaveinyi manya'mayiwakelyi."

³⁰ Yagaala sa Jizaazai widake a'mwe kwalaalyara kadika wi'nyina yeva gaminyi limwanna yesalyi.

Yaasiwa'wawinyaraavinaji a'mwe diraginyaraavinajiyane'si.

³¹ Sarevidaa'nyi Juyara Jizaazari limwanna yesaraavi Jizaazai widina "Ni^{mi}re yagaalyavi sara mwaaiibizaihi ni^{mi}reihi nebulyaihi dimwaalyideihilyi. Sara yapiji nayaa dinyimidinyideihilyi."

³² Ni^{mi}re nebulyabwi yipijaihi nebulyabwina sarimire yaasiwa'wawinya yihimarasi'nadengira."

³³ Kumi widina "Ne Eviraamimire yisilyaina. Gamire kaimiraayainera. Yuyagaa' yaasiwa'wawinya myadaa mwaaihoinera. 'Sarimire yaasiwa'wawinya' yihimarasi'nadengira,' nediswaanya be yagaalavaka?"

³⁴ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Gazaizai kayaa'nanyabwi yada kayaa'nanyabwine'na yaasiwa'wawinyalyi."

³⁵ Yaasiwa'wawinya kwai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' angevi mamwaalyadelyi. Gawaali' yuyagaa' yuyagaa' angevi mwaaidelyi.

³⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyari Gawaali' sarinnya yaasiwa'wawinya kyhipalasi'noji diraginyaihi nebwinna dimwaalyideihilyi.

³⁷ Sarinnya kilaakejikana 'Eviraamimire yisilyaihilyi,' yawi'mwa. Sa'na kiri' niminyina dina 'Nemire sidusangi gamire yagaalya' mulannera!' dina yadivisa'na 'Sari tamakaana!' dinyina yivanigasaihilyi.

³⁸ Nimwaryaba yawirangane sara yihithivanige. Sarev'idaa'nyi sirinimaangeri wi'neva sara yivanigasaihilyira."

³⁹ Kumi ja'nawidina "Aawa, Ne Eviraami nenimaangelyi. Sahwalyi." Widina kye' Jizaazai widina "Eviraamimireihi mwaabizi kwaji Eviraami yake avaalyabwi kyipidika!

⁴⁰ Yuyagaa' Gotiyari kadika wi'nena nebulya' sara yihithadinyainyi. Sara yadi kiri' niminyina dinyina 'Sari tamakaana!' Sabwi Eviraami myina.

⁴¹ Sirinimaangei yadevwi yivanigasaihilyi." Sara widina kya' kumi yarai widina "A'mwe yaasiwa' maryawakidivi' nemwaaihini'keina mi'. Nenimaanga gavei kininnakeine Gotiyai."

⁴² Jizaazai widina "Gotiyai sirinimaangei nebwin mwaalaji kwaji niminyina kyihivu'nadika! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyar'idaa'nyainyi walaabina yena dava mwaaihe. Sare' dare'nesi. Simunya nimirev'idaa'nyi bina yeinyina mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai sawai nidasabakeinyi.

⁴³ Yagaalya' yihithivanige' myawiramaari baa'na yivanga'? Nimire yagaalya'na sarimi mu'nyi yip'neihilyi. Sarimi dinyina 'Kadika mu'naannera!'

⁴⁴ Sirinimaangei Kotiya' Jadereihilyi. Sirinimaangere yawisaji gamirebulyi sangina dinyina 'Sabwi yaana! Nevu'nivanikebulyi.' Sawai sinnaw'idaa'nyi a'mweraavi tamakadelyi. Gamire sidusavi nebulya' maaya kunesi. Sare'na yuyagaa' nebulyaburi madaayadelyi. Sare'na yuyagaa' nebulya'na sinna tika wida'delyi. Kwaasi yagaalya' dadei gami sawarebwi yadelyi. Kwaasi yagaalyaburi gyakwalaangelyi. Sare'na kwaasi yagaalya' dada gannyangi dadelyi.

⁴⁵ Nebulya' yihithadinyana manyilimwagyadivita gamireihilyi.

⁴⁶ Niminyina nebwin aai widiwaka 'Kayaa'nanyabulyiyalyi!' Aawa. Nebulya' yihithadi malimwagy' baa'na nyadivitaihilaka?

⁴⁷ Gotiyar'idaa'nyai Gotiyare yagaalya kadika wi'nadelyi. Sarevi sarimi Gotiyar'idaa'nyaihi Gotiyareihi mamwaalyigasa'na yagaala sa mu'nyivanigasaihilyira."

Jizaazalyi Ne Eviraamiji saraar'nesi.

⁴⁸ Juyara Jizaazari ja'nawidina "Giminyina 'Sai kayaa'nanyai Kwaaka Sameriya mwaalyalyi. Yimakei kininnakelyi,' nebwin sara dinoina daaka!"

⁴⁹ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Yimakei maayainyi. Aawa. Nimaamaangerine yaya' munyaba makidinyainyi. Sara makidinya kiri' niminyine yaya' marulawakadivisaihilyi.

⁵⁰ 'Nimi a'mwe naangeinyi, byaannakeinyi,' majadi mabirivanige a'mweraavina. Aawa. Pwai niminyina 'A'mwe naangei byaannakelyi,' dada niminyina 'Nebwin dadelyi,' jawibwa'delyi.

⁵¹ Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Pwai kwai nimire yagaalya' midinajai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' balyabwi mwanganyi yadelyi. Arikawi."

⁵² Juyara widina "Sare'na giminyina 'Sarei yimakei kininnakelyi,' diraginna yawi'mwo. Ne Eviraami balina yaa'. Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakyara piropetiya balina yaa'. Sare' kiri' nediwaa 'Pwai kwai nimire yagaalya' midinajai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' balyabwi myagaanganyi yadelyi. Arikawi.'

⁵³ Neyakwalaanga Eviraami balyaakerina, 'Eviraami maalikelyi. Nimi naangeinyi,' sara danediwaa! Nabaai, piropeti-yara balina yaasa' gimi sahwaiginyina yawi'dinyaigi bewaiginaka!"

⁵⁴ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Nimi gaveinyi widina 'A'mwe naangeinyi, byaannakeinyi,' sara widina yiwi-ja' ninnya byaannya' yaasiwa'na yima'nadesi. Sa' kunesi. Niminyina 'Sai byaannakelyi,' widina yade Nimaamaangelyi. Nimwai sahwarina sarimi dinyina 'Nemire Gotiyalyi,' dinyina yadivita sahwałyi. Sare'na niminyina avaina kadipidikeihilyi.

⁵⁵ Yuyagaa' gaminyi myawiramaarivanigasa' kiri' gaminyi yawiramaa'manige. 'Sari myawirivanige,' yihithiwiji kwaji kwaasi dadinyainyi sarimbisainyi kyima'niwidika! Sare'na gaminyina yawi'manige' gamire yagaalya' sara mididinyainyi.

⁵⁶ Sirinimaanga Eviraami niminyina dina ' "Gotiyai dahlakakeregaa' wanganima!" da'muji yilaaya yiwi-jainyi.' Dina yaka sare' tinna wanganaka yilaaya yina yaa'."

⁵⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi Juyara widina "Neigi daaka! Kwarama pwaraare sivilatiraai pware atiraalya gwavilavakeigi daaka! Ne sinnawinya Eviraamimi tinna danganye!"

⁵⁸ Jizaazai widina "Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sinnawi Ne Eviraami mima'nyagaa'daa'nyi sahwainyi niminyira."

⁵⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi kumi "Sila liwakaana!" deva livina kye' kiri' Jizaazai yulya'na yaka Gotiyare Angevina ya'ma'na yina ya'.

9

Jizaazai tibinyari tewaanya tinnakeri yavada'galake'nesi.

¹ Jizaazai kaanya yamaryada a'mwe pwari tinna wangamabina. A'mwe sari mudangegaa'daa'nyi tibinyai mwaala'.

² Tinna wangamabina kya' gamirera yiwaara'na "Nejiwaakadinyai, tibinyarina kayaa'nanyabwi aai yake'na yima'nakalaka mudangegaa'? Sahwai kayaa'nanyabwi yakei dingaka? Gaminyi ganimaangeyoi kayaa'nanyabwi yagilyayoi dingaka?"

³ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Tibinyai mwaalike'na gamire kayaa'nanyaji ganimaangeyore kayaa'nanyaji sangina mika. Aawa. Tibinyai mwaalike'na Gotiyai 'Gaminyina nimiru wawinyanna wiwiwaainima!' daka sara ya'nesi.

⁴ Yirike' pu'daa'nyi nyimaryasaabakere wawinya kuna yaanneinera. Divi aane pwai kwai wawinya mi yannegaa' jinnadesi.

⁵ Kwaakevaki mwaaidi kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavine Baakeinyi."

⁶ Jizaazai mena widina yakegaa' kwaake' maaraka kwaakevi maagwala wiraa'mavaka maagwalyasi kwaakesi yamwaaihaka a'mwere tinnyaraari araka marayepuraka

⁷ widina "Aalibunya Silowamiyawinna wawa'giri ginnya sinnya' aalya jinana!" widina. Yaya' Silowami "Maryasaawinikevi," dinikesi. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwei wawaka gannya sinnya' aalya yinaka tinna nayaa wangada ayina bina ya'.

⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi gamire ange' avaalyaba mwaalyaraji sinnawi sai "Nigwia nyijaama!" widadaa'nyiyari tinna wanganesaraji yiwaara'nyina "Walamwaaina yada a'mweraavi 'Nigwia nyijaama!' widadei midaaka?"

⁹ Pwara widina "Sahwałyi," widina yesa' kiri' pwara widina "Aawa, sai mika! Saibisalyi." Sara dinyina yadaapi a'mwe sai widina "Sahwainyira."

10 Sarevīdaa'nyī kumī yīwaara'na “Ginnya tinnyaraai tewaanyaraai wa'di'nyī gara yīma'niwaka?”

11 Gamī ja'nawidīna “A'mwe Jizaazai wo'nikei araka yamwaaihaka ninnya tinnyaraai maranyiraka nyidīwa' 'Silowamīyawinna wawa'gizi ginnya sinnya' aalya jinana!' Sarevīdaa'nyī kaanya wīna yena yīniwegaa' sagaa' tinna yarai wangamweinyī.”

12 Sara widīna kya' kumī yīwaara'na “Gawī mwaalika?” Gamī widīna “Aawa, sarīna myawiriwa. Gawī dhamwaalika?”

Periziyara tibinyari kave yīwaaravesa'nesi.

13 A'mwe Periziyaraayawinna a'mwera kigaa' tibinyai mwaalakeri yibwaramakuna.

14 Jizaazai araka yamwaaihaka gamire tinnyaraai “Yenana!” dakegaa' Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaaki.

15 Sarevīdaa'nyī Kwazaakegaa'na Periziyara yīwaara'na “Tinna tewaanna wangamaniginya' gara yaginēka?” Yīwaara'na kye' sai widīna “Nimire tinnyaraai araka piri' kamaranyī'mwa' ninnya sinnya' aalya yinena, yithaa, tinna tewaanna wangamanige.”

16 Sarevīdaa'nyī Periziya pwara widīna “Kiwinya Kwazaakegaa' myade'na a'mwe sari Gotiyai maryasaabakei mika. Tewaanyai mika!” Widīna kye' kiri' pwara widīna “Sabwi yijīwaainya yakebwi a'mwe kayaa'nanyai gara yannelaka! Tewaanyai dingaka?” Sara dinyina yeva kuminyi jaapainyina yadivi' maanga dinyina ye'.

17 Sarevīdaa'nyī pigaa' Periziyara a'mweri ayina yīwaara'na “Nediwaa 'Nimire tinnyaraai tewaanyaraai wakiwa'.” Nabaai, nediwaanya' sarina beriva nedivanigi?” A'mwei widīna “Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakyai piropetiyalyi.”

18 Sarevīdaa'nyī Juyara naangera siduta ge' ge' yawi'na yeva dara mu'nyī yesa' “Ai, sinnawi tibinyai mwaalaka dahaa' tinna nayaa wangamanikei daaka!” Mujevegaa'na pwaraavi widīna “A'mwe dari ganimaangeyorina dimaraawila!”

19 Sawinna bina kyagi a'mwe naangera yīwaara'na “A'mwe dai kiribwaalivaangei daaka? Mudangegaa' 'Tibinyai daaka!' dathahi? Sarevīdaa'nyī dahaa' tinnya' gara yaka wangamanika?”

20 Sarevīdaa'nyī neyoi ja'nawidīna “ 'Sahwai nehribwaalivaangelyi. Mudangegaa' tibinyai maarolyai daaka!' yawi'manigo.

21 Sare'na dahaa' tinna wangamanike'na myawirivanigo. “Tinna jena' widiwakeri mwanganya'naalyira. Gaminyi jīwaarayila! Nehribwaalivaangei a'mwelyi. Sahwai gaminyina yihithathelyi.”

22 Juya naangeraavina lika yadisa'na neyoi sara widīna. Sare' dare'nesi. Juya naangera mena dinyina “Yo, pwai kwai widīna 'Sahwai Kiraazitiyalyi. Gotiyai dahilakyaakelyi,' widīna neyajai nemi widīna yaanneinera 'Nemire lotuangengi muidinna! Maaveiginyi.' ”

23 Mena dinyina yesavīdaa'nyī lika yagila sara widīna. Neyoi widīna “A'mwelyi. Gaminyi jīwaarayila!”

24 Sarevīdaa'nyī pigasaai a'mwei mudangegaa' tibinyai yīma'nakerina ayina jaka widīna yeva gaminyi widīna “Gotiyai gwangamanikerina 'Byaannakelyi,' duthana! Sare'na nedana! A'mwe sari nediwaanyai 'A'mwe kayaa'nanyalyi,' nayaa sara yawi'manigo.”

25 Sarevīdaa'nyī a'mwe sai ja'nawidīna “ 'A'mwei nawi'nyai dingaka? Kayaa'nanyai dingaka? Sare' myawirivanige. Gave piri'na yawi'mwa

'Kigaa' tibinyainyi mwaale. Dahaa' tinnakeinyi tinna wangamanigeinyi.' Sara yawi'mwa."

²⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi kumi yiwaara'na "Giminyi gara gyaka? Gara yaka 'Tinna jena!' githiwake'?"

²⁷ A'mwei ja'nawidina "Mena yihithiwa. Sara yihithiwe' kadika mu'nyawaatahi daa! 'Savi kadika wi'naana!' ayina baa'na nyidiwaa!. Sarimire simunyavi 'Gamireina yima'naana!' dimanigasaihi daaka!" wida'.

²⁸ Sara widina kya' kumi sari birala widina yeva widina "A'mwe sahwareiginyi. Nemi Ne Mozizareinera. Sari mididaanyaina.

²⁹ Gotiyai Mozizari wijaake'na yawi'mwo. 'A'mwe pwai gawidaa'nyai dingaka!' nemi myawiriwo."

³⁰ A'mwei ja'nawidina "Sara nyidiwaasa'na atika maru'na'manige. Sawidaa'nyai bake'na myawirivanigasai 'Tinna jena!' nyidiwakelyi.

³¹ A'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisaraavi Gotiyai kadika mu'nyi yivanike' yawi'mwo. Aawa. Pwai kwai Gotiyarina dina 'Naangelyi. Lika yadinyalyi. Sara nyidathe' gamire simunyavi sara yideinyi,' daderi Gotiyai kadika nayaa wi'nyina yivanikelyi.

³² Sinnawi Kwaakevaki wakyaakegaa'daasi yuyagaa' kadika dara mu'nyadaanya' 'O, pwai mudangegaa' tibinyai yima'nakeri "Tinna jena!" dathaka!' Sara mu'nyadaanyainera.

³³ Gotiyaryawidaa'nyi mabi yajai Gotiyare diraginya aane piri' kiri' kyadika' mika."

³⁴ Kumi widina "Mudangegaa' yuna kayaa'nanyaiginyi. Divi kuna kayaa'nanyabwi yadinyaginyi. Sareigi danejiwakawaana!" Sara widina yeva lotuangevi gaminyi marasi'nyina ye'.

Simunya kayaa'na yinike'nesi.

³⁵ Jizaazai kadika dara wi'nake' "Lotuangevi a'mwerina dasi'niwaa!" Mena daka a'mweri biramaa'na yaka widina "A'mweraavine Kaimiraayari dalimwaga'manigina?"

³⁶ Widina kya' a'mwei widina "A'mwe naangeigi, a'mwela divaniginyarina 'Sahwari midinima!' dena dinyibwaridaakwia!"

³⁷ Jizaazai widina "Gami sahwarini tinna mena wangamwaa. Sai dahaa' githivanikei sawalyi."

³⁸ A'mwei widina "Naangeigi, gilimwaga'manigena." Widina yaka Jizaazaryaba kwadaai gili'na yaka lotuya yina ya'.

³⁹ Jizaazai yuyaraavi widina "Kwaaka davaki nimi a'mweraavi yawibwata'na bina ye. 'Tibinyara bi'manigasara, nabaai sara wangabika!' dena bina. 'Tinnakera "Nemi tewaanyainera," dadivitara, nabaai, tibinyara yima'nipika!' dena bina ye."

⁴⁰ Periziya pwara gaminyi mwaalesara Jizaazai widake' kadika wi'neva yiwaara'na "Neminyina dathiwaana? 'Tibinyaihi Gotiyarina sidusa' myawirivaniga', sara dathiwaana?"

⁴¹ Jizaazai widina "Tibinyaihi bi'manigasaihi mwaai'izi kwaji kayaa'nanyaihi kuna mamwaalyi kypidika! Sa'na 'Tinna nayaa wangamanigo tewaanyaina,' dadivi' kayaa'nanya kininnakeihi mwaaiha'."

¹ Jizaazai wida' "Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sipizipikurisavi tikuryavi mulyi yaja' kir'i' kukidaa'nyi dikwosi'na yajai yi sai kukelyi. Nabaai, kuka yipalamaa'delyi.

² Tikuryavina a'mwe pwai wilaabina yajai sai sipizipiyaraavi maremwaaideyi.

³ Sahwarina kaanyavi maremwaaidei kaanya basadaawori sipizipiyaraavi maremwaaide sai gannya sipizipiyaraavi 'Yinagaawai! Yinagaavaiha!' jaka widina yadaa'nyi sipizipiyara gaminyi maanguraaya' kadika wi'nyina yadaapi mwasilaanna yibwaramakwalyuna yadelyi.

⁴ Mwasila gannya yuyaraavi mena yibwaramakwalyuna yada sinnawi waanyina yadaa'nyi gaminyi midinna yadivi' gamire maanguraaya' wi'namaa'na yadivisa'na mididiviki.

⁵ A'mwe mudikeri mididivi' mi'. Arikawi. Aawa. Mudikerina likaanya wina. Mudikeraavire maanguraaya' yadivisa'na likaanya wina yadivisarera."

⁶ Jizaazai yagaala ke'ba'nanya sa' kuda' kir'i' kumi dinyina "Nediwaka sa' be yagalavaka? Myawiriwona."

Jizaazai sipizipiyaraavi maremwaaide tewaanyar'nesi.

⁷ Sarevdaa'nyi Jizaazai ayina widina "Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Nimi sainya sipizipiyaraavine kaadihisainyi.

⁸ Yuya pwara sinnawi kukera kuka yipalamaa'divisarera. Nimi mabyahaa' kwaasiyara yihithesa' kir'i' sipizipiyara nimirera kadika mu'nyi ye'.

⁹ Kaadihisainyi niminyira. Niminyawinna a'mwe pwai bazai kusawinna wilajai Gotiyai wivadaihasaamadelyi. Sipizipikurisavi sai wilaamwaina yada mwasila wapaaya bwalyamaa'na yada yawinna wilina yadelyi.

¹⁰ Kukei 'Kuka maarima! Saraavi tamima! Saraavi kayaaka yigalakima!' dada badelyi. Nimi 'Saraavi gaalyabwi maapika! Yi gaalyabwi naanga naanga maapika! Munya winana!' dena baheinyi.

¹¹ Sipizipiyaraavi maremwaaide tewaanyai niminyira. Sipizipiyaraavi maremwaaide tewaanyai dina 'Nimirera mwaaibika! Nimi balima! Nimirera nabaibithika!' dada gamire gaalyabwi walakina yadelyira.

¹² Nigwiwawinyai kavijilikei boziyari tinna wanganoji sipizipiyaraavi ya'ma'na yoji likaanya wina. Nigwiwawinyai sipizipiyaraavi maremwaaidei mika. Gannyaraavi gyakwai mika. Savidaa'nyi sai likaanya wina. Likaanya wina kyoji kavijilikei sipizipiyaraavi tika davina kyoji pwara piwinna piwinna likaanya wina yapiji yiwinnadaa'na yipi'derera.

¹³ Nigwiwawinyai gannya nigwiannaji gannya kilaakeji'naji gavenna yawi'na yada myawirina 'Sipizipiyaraavina yilaaya yima! Tewaanna maremwaaaimujainyi,' sara myawiryori nigwiwawinyai likaanya wina yadelyi.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Sipizipiyaraavi maremwaaide tewaanyai niminyira. Nimiwai niminyi nyawi'da nimi Nimiwaru yawi'dinyabaaibi' nimi nimireraavi yawi'di kumi niminyi nyawi'divisainyi. Kuminyi yawi'di kuminyina nimirre gaalyabwi walakina yadi baimujainyi.

¹⁶ Sipizipiya pwara nimirera mwaalina yadivi' sipizipikurita davi mamwaalyi yadivisarera. Sahwaraaviji makabina yidere. Nimirre maanguraaya' kadika nyu'napiri dahaa' nimirre sipizipiyara mwaaihasaraji mudikera nimireraji sipizipikwala gave' yima'nipi'desira. Yuyaraavi maremwaaidei gavei mwaalikelyira.

¹⁷ Savidaa'nyi nîmî dîna ‘ “Nîmîre gaalyabwi ayîna maarîma!” da'muji nîmîreraavîna sabwi walakîdeinyî, dadînya'na Nîmwai nîmînyîna kurya nyukadelyî.

¹⁸ Aane pwai kwai nîmîre gaalyabwi mamaaryîwa'. Aawa. Nîmî sainyî kave walakîna yîdeinyî. Nîmî navîka mwaalîna kya'muri pwara nyîramakîpî'de' mî'. Aawa, nîmî sainyî dîna ‘Pwara nyîramakîpîka!’ dîna kya'muri nyîramakîpî'deinyî. Sahwainyî dîragînyainyî dîna ‘Pwaraavîna balîma!’ nabaai Nîmwai sara nyîdakakeinyî dîragînya' nyîjaavake' dîvi sara yîdeinyîra.”

¹⁹ Jizaazare yagaala sanna kadîka wî'nyîna yeva Juyara maanga dînyîna yeva ayîna jaapainyîna.

²⁰ Kwalaalyara dînyîna “Yîmakei kînnakelyî. Aa'nelyî. Yîmakyagaala dîvanîkelyîra. Gamînyî kadîka baa'na wî'nîwaava!”

²¹ Sara dînyîna yadaapi pwara wîdîna “Yagaala sa yîmakei wîlamwaaidere yagaala mîka. Aa'nei a'mwe tîbînyarî ‘Tîna jena!’ gara wîdîwaka?” wîdîna ye' Juyara.

Juyara Jizaazarî malîmwagyesa'nesî.

²² Pîgaa' Anga Jeruzaalemi Juyara yawî'dîvî' “Gotiyare Ange' tewaanya' ayîna yîma'nyaake'na tîka munne naana! Gotiyarî yîlaaya yaana!” Dînyîna yesagaa' yîrîlyagaa' burîkegaakî.

²³ Munne sagaa' Gotiyare Angevî Ne Solomonîmîne yîhukangevî Jizaazai kaanya yamarîna.

²⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi gamînyawîna Juyara yîkabîna, dakwamwada'na yeva wîdîna “Nemî ‘Sahwai dîngaka? Pwai dîngaka?’ kuna yawî'manîgo'na nayaa gathîngaa' dînedathevaka? Aangyagaala nebwinîna kavena dînedana! Kîraazîtiyaigî Gotiyai gîthahîlakakeigî mwaaîdîza' naange'nanya' dînedana!”

²⁵ Jizaazai ja'nawîdîna “Mena yîhîthena kîrî' nîmînyî malîmwagyî yîwaava. Nîmaamaangere dîragînyasî tewaanna yîvanîge wawînyanna nayaa nyîjalîkurakyaka kîrî' sarîmî manyîlîmwagyîvanîga'.

²⁶ Nîmîre sipîzipîyaihi mwaaîbîzî kwajî kanyîlîmwabîthîka! Nîmîre sipîzipîyaihîrîna mî'. Sare'na manyîlîmwagyîvanîga'.

²⁷ Nîmîre sipîzipîyara nîmîre maanguraaya' kadîka wî'nadîvî' nîmî yawî'manîge sarera nyîmîdîdîvisare.

²⁸ Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi wîjaavadi yuyagaa' yuyagaa' myîwîyî yîpî'dere. Arîkawî. Nîmîreraavî a'mwe pwai kwai nîmîre asîrî myîpalasî'nyî nyapîjî kayaa'na myî yîpî'dere.

²⁹ Nîmaamaangei sahwaravî nyîjaavakei dîragînaangelyî. Yuyara pwara dîragîmaayare. Nîmaamaangei maremwaaimanîkeraavî aane pwai kwai Nîmware asîrî mipalasî'nyî yannere.

³⁰ Nîmîjî Nîmwalyî sanîdînaai avaalyainaalyî,” wîdîna ya' Jizaazai.

³¹ Sagaa' Juyara “Tamakya'na sîlaange lîwakaana!” deva sîla ayîna maarîna.

³² Ayîna maarîna kye' Jizaazai ja'nawîdîna “Nîmwai nyîda' ‘Dîragînyajî tewaanyajî ja!’ Sara kanyîda' sarîmînyawî kwalaalya sara yîwa. Nîmîre wawînya garî'na yawî'dîvî' ‘Lîwakaana!’ dadîvî' yîvanîgava sîlyajî?”

³³ Juyara ja'nawîdîna “Gîmî wawînya tewaanyavîna ‘Sîla lîwakaana!’ dîvanîgo'na mî'. Aawa. Gotiyarîna bîrala yîvanîgînya'na sa'na yawî'daa ‘Sîla lîwakaana!’ dîvanîgo'na. Gîmî sahwaigî a'mweigî kwaigî kîrî' nedîwaa ‘Nîmî Gotiyainyî,’ sara nedîwaa'na bîrala yîvanîgînyaigînyî a'mwe kwaigî.”

³⁴ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Sarimire yagaalkiwinya' din'i 'Gotiyai widina "Sarimi gotiyaihilyi." "

³⁵ Sara dinike' nabaai, 'Yuyagaa' Gotiyare bukuyavi yagaalya' dinike' waragothesi,' yawi'daanyainera. A'mwe saraavi Gotiyai widina 'Sarimi gotiyaihilyi,' widina yaake'nanyi.

³⁶ Sare' Nimwai gamire wawinya'na nayaa yide'na tewaanyainyi nyidahlakaka Kwaakevakina maryasaabina kanya' sareinyi 'Gotiyari Gawaalivaangeinyi,' yihithiwe'na 'Sahwai Gotiyari birala yiwaka,' gara dimaniga'!

³⁷ Yithaa, Nimwai yivanikabaaibi' gamire wawinyanna myiwiji kwaji malimwagyidinyideihilyi. Sarebwi tewaanyabulyi.

³⁸ Sare' kiri' Nimwai yivanikabaaibi' nimi sara yivanige'na dinyilimwagyila! Nimi yagaala yihithiwe'na malimwagyidinyipija' wawinya sanna yivanigevwi wanganapiri dilimwagyila! Sara yapiri "O, Nimwai Jizaazari wlamwaalikei daaka! Jizaazai Nimwar wlamwaaidei daaka!" yawiraana! Kuna sara yawiraana! dapiri wawinya sanna dilimwagyila."

³⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi kumi yagaalya'na jikurya yeva ayina yawi'na "Kalavuzana wila pwiyaana!" Sara deva yesa'. Jizaazai kuminyabadaa'nyi kaanna wodaa'nyi tinna wanganewa wanganakina ye'.

⁴⁰ Aalya Jothaniyavi Jizaazai ayina ga'ma'na yaka sinnawi sagaa' Joni aalyavi bavitaaziya' yakewi wina yaka saba mwaalina. Saba mwaalina yadi'nyi

⁴¹ gaminyawinna a'mwe kwalaalyara bina. "Jon sahwai atika maru'nata aane piri' kiri' myi ya'. Yuya a'mwe darina nedakabaaibisa nebulyangi," dinyina yeva bina.

⁴² Bina kye' saba a'mwe kwalaalyara gaminyi limwaga'na ye'.

11

A'mwe Lazaarazai balake'nesi.

¹ A'mwe pwai Lazaarazai wo'nikei Anga Betaani mwaalyai nabalinakei yima'nyina. Anga Betaani savi Maariyaasi ganaanaanga Maathasi sanadaai mwaalagilyabanyi.

² Maariyaa sa' Naangere siviliyaraari welivananya wabatirinya' dingina yaka gannya mijasasi yiwaipiwanna yake' gaminyi gathaakaanga Lazaarazai nabalinakei mwaalakesi.

³ Nabalinakei yima'nyina yakevidaa'nyi kinadaai Jizaazari yagaalya' widaasina "Naangeigi, ginnya ja'mwei nalaavinakelyi," widaasina yagi.

⁴ Jizaazai kirimire yagaalya' widaasagilya' kadika wi'nyina yaka gamireraavi widina "Nabalya sa' yuna balyabwine'na mika. Aawa. Nabalya sa' yima'niwa'dike'na a'mwera dinyina 'Gotiyai Naangelyi. Gotiyai byaanna diraginya' kininnakelyi.' Sare'nesi. Nabaai niminyina 'Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei Naangelyi. Byaannakelyi,' daka nabalya sa' yima'niwa'di'."

⁵ Jizaazai Maathaviji gamire ganyaabulaangeviji Lazaarazariji saginyirakaavina wivu'nakelyira.

⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi "Nabalinakei mwaali'," widaasagilya' Jizaazai kadika wi'nyina yaka saba mwaalakeba yirika piryaari kuna mwaalina.

⁷ Mena kuna mwaalina yaka gamireraavi widina "Kwaaka Juthiyanna Lazaarazare angewinna ayina wawaana!"

⁸ Gamirera widina “Akai, nejiwaakadinyaigi kigaa' maalikégaa' Juyara dinyina ‘Jizaazari silaangeji liwakaana!’ Sare'na Juthiyanna ayina jitheigi daaka!”

⁹ Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Nimiregaa' mi'na daaka! Yithaa, yirikegaa' nyilyai dadehaa' (12 aawaaya) midaaka! Kwaaka davaki yirike' pu'daasiyagaa' a'mwe pwai yirikevi kaanna yamarina yajai kwaaka davakiya baake' tinna wangade'na mala myamaari yadelyi.

¹⁰ Sare' kiri' sawisavi sai kaanna yamarina yajai baake' gaminyi mula-rike'na mala yamaaradelyi. Dahaa' yirike'bisagaa' wawaana!”

¹¹ Sa widina yaka piriri' widina “Neya'mwei Lazaarazai se wa'mwaka kiri' kaanna wawa'muri yidikaavideinyi.”

¹² Sarevidaa'nyi gamirera widina “Naangeigi, se wa'manike' tewaanyabulyi. Divi nalaaya' mena yadelyi. Sare'na mawaana!”

¹³ Jizaazai gamire balya'nebwina widakesi. “Lazaarazai mena baimwaka.” Gamirera yawi'na “‘Se wa'mwaka,’ nediwakesi.”

¹⁴ Sara yawi'na yesavidaa'nyi Jizaazai aangyagaala kave widina “Lazaarazai baimwakelyi.

¹⁵ Savidaasi kiri' gaminyaba mamwaalyiwe'na ‘Nimirera nyilimwagapika!’ dena yilaaya yivanige. Sare' gaminyawinna kaanya wawaana!”

¹⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi A'mwe Tomaazai Jizaazare pwaraavi widina “Wikira. ‘Gamiji balaana!’ dawaaji yuyainaji wawaana!” wida'. Tomaazai gira'miraala maarakei mwaalaka kunnya yagaala “Dithimaazai,” wo'nikelyi.

Jizaazai a'mweraavi wimwaaihya'neji baryaraavi yidikaaya'nejiya'nesi.

¹⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai kaanna wina yina yaka savina yi'ma'na yakegaa' dara wi'nake' “Lazaarazai kabaimwa'di' yirika daryaai daryaalyavi simaangevi wakini'kelyira.”

¹⁸ Anga Betaani sa' Anga Jeruzaalemidaa'nyi esabera. Jeruzaalemidaa'nyi kilomitaaya dawaai dasaba mannikebanyi Anga Betaani.

¹⁹ Juyara “Betaani esabera,” dina yeva kwalaalyara Maathaviji Maariyaaviji sanadaarina angyiri'maata yina. “Kirya'mwerina kale'na wigaimwagaana! ‘Kale nyiwaka,’ widaana!” deva angyiri'maata yina.

²⁰ Maatha' kadika dara wi'nake' “Ai, Jizaazai davi'vanika!” Sara dakevidaa'nyi mwasawinna walyawijima'naawina kya' gannya angevi Maariyaa' mwaalina.

²¹ Maariyaa' mwaalina yadi'nyi Maatha' Jizaazari wijimaa'nyina yaka widina “Naangeigi, dava mwaaidizi kwaji nyidaakaangei mabalyi kyadika!

²² Savina kiri' yawi'na ‘Nabaai dahaa' sagaa' gim' Gotiyari jiwaara'de'na Gotiyai sara wijaavadelyira.’ Sara yawi'mwe'nyi.”

²³ Jizaazai widina “Jithaakaangei mwaaladei dikaavadera.”

²⁴ Sara widina kya' a'mwe' widina “Nimi yawi'na ‘Aayagaa' Kwaaka dava' aaya' yima'nadehaa' dikaasagaa' ayina mwaaladelyi. Dikaavadelyi,’ sara yawi'mwana.”

²⁵ Jizaazai widina “Nimi a'mweraavi a'mwengi yidikaadinyainyi niminyira. Dikaasabwi niminyira. Nimi a'mweraavi a'mwengi wimwaaihadinyainyi. Gaalyabwi niminyira. Pwai nyilimwagazai balajai mwaaladelyira.

²⁶ Gazaizai tewaanna mwaaida nyilimwada yuyagaa' mabalyi yadelyira. Arikawi. Sabwina dalimwamanigi?"

²⁷ A'mwe' widina "Yo, Naangeigi, giminyina dara limwamanige 'Gimi Kiraazitiyaigi Gotiyari Gawaalivaangei Kwaaka davakina bahinyaiginyira.' Sara yawi'na yiwe'nyi."

Jizaazai kinna dake'nesi.

²⁸ Sa' Maatha' widaakegaa' ayina wina yaka ganyaabulaanga Maariyaavi kave danganna yaka kuku'nya widina "Dava Nej+waakadei bamwaalaka githathelyi."

²⁹ Widina kya' a'mwe sa' wi'nyina, daavina yaka wijimaa'nya'ne' yarai walyuna.

³⁰ Sagaa' anga saba Jizaazai mwilaabyi. Aawa. Maatha' wijimaa'nakeba kuna mwaalina yakelyi.

³¹ Yarai walyuna kya' angevi Maariyaayaba Juyara wilamwaaina yeva kale wiakera tinna dara wanganesa' "O, Maariyaa' daavina yaka yarai walyuvanike' daaka!" Sara devev+daa'nyi midinaabina. Juyara yawi'na "Gilaayari wakinikeba kinnya'na walyuvanika," yawi'na yeva midinaabina ye'.

³² Jizaazaryawinna Maariyaa' yi'ma'na yaka tinna wangadev+daa'nyi gamire sivilyaraari wala'na yaka avaa'ina widina "Naangeigi, dava mwaaidizi kwaji nyidaakaangei mabalyi kyadika!"

³³ Maariyaa' kinna dadaasi Jizaazai tinna wanganna. Nabaai gamiji Juyara besara kinna dadaapi Jizaazai tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna yakev+daa'nyi kale naanga wiadaasi gamire kuryari simuy+waala yawi'na, a'mwera barya'na simunya kwalaalya yawi'na.

³⁴ Simunya kwalaalya yawi'na yaka yiwaara'na "Sarimi gawi wakiwa'daava?" Kumi widina "Naangeigi, bwanganna ja!"

³⁵ Widina kye' Jizaazari kidaraalya walaabina.

³⁶ Kinna dina yadaa'nyiya'na Juyara dinyina "Yithaa, Lazaarazarina tewaanya wivu'nakerinesi."

³⁷ Dinyina kye' kiri' pwara dinyina "Tibinyari 'Tinna jena!' wida'. Sa'na daaka! Sarebaabi' gami widina 'Lazaarazi mabaidinna!' widazi kwaji sawai mabalyi kyadikei daaka!" dinyina ye'.

Balakeri yidikaavakerinesi.

³⁸ Sarev+daa'nyi Jizaazai kale naanga ayina wiadaasi gaminyi simuy+waala ayina yawi'na yada gilaayai wakini+kewinna wina. Gilaaya wakinike sa' simaangesi. Simaangevi tikuryavi silaangeva' tih+nikesi.

³⁹ Gilaayai wakini+kewinna mena wina yaka widina "Silaanga da' divaasila!" Sara kuda' Maatha' gilaayari ganyaabulaange' widina "Aawa, Naangeigi, butirinya' wilarika. Sare' dare'nesi. Yirika daryaai daryaal-yarik dahaa!"

⁴⁰ Jizaazai widina " 'Gimi nyilimwaga'gizi Gotiyare byaanna diraginyabwi tinna dangade'ginyi,' githiweinyi midaaka!"

⁴¹ Sara widina yakev+daa'nyi silaange' baasina. Mena baasina kye' Jizaazai maranganna yaka widina "Nimwai, 'Su! Su!' githiwa. Kadika nyu'niwaanya'na 'Su,' githiwa.

⁴² Yuyagaa' kadika nyu'nadinyaginyine'na yawi'mwe' kiri' dava kwala naanga mwaihasaraavina sara githiwa. "Gotiyai Jizaazari yasaabakeva," limwabika! dena sara githiwa."

⁴³ Sa mi'na wi'dina yaka maanguraaya naangeva'na jaka wi'dina "Lazaarazaigi, dalyaama!"

⁴⁴ Sara wi'dina kya' baryai walyaabina. Baryare asiraalyi siviyliraalyi kwaabihannya' gwavaahi'nike', gamire sinnya' kwaabiyivisa' gwavaahi'nikelyi. Sare kiri' baryai walyaabina kya' Jizaazai a'mweraavi wi'dina "Kaanya wawode'na ji'daalyila!" wida'. Kuda' sara ye'.

Juya naangera "Jizaazai baladelyi," d'nesa'nesi.

(Matyui 26:1-5; Maak 14:1,2; Luki 22:1,2)

⁴⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi Juyara Maarayaa' angyiri'maata yeta kwalaalyara Jizaazai yake' tinna wanganeva Jizaazari limwanna yadivi' "Kiraazitiya sah-walyi," dina.

⁴⁶ Sara dina kye' kiri' pwara A'mwe Periziyaraayawinna wina yeva Jizaazai yake'na wi'dina.

⁴⁷ Mi'na wi'dina yesavidaa'nyi Periziyaraji Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji Juyaraavire Kaajoliyaraji yi'bwa'na yeva dinyina "Gara yaadevaka?" A'mwe dai yijiwaainya kwalaalya yivanikele!

⁴⁸ Nemi mujina 'Sabwi minnera!' muji yaaja' yuyara gaminyi limwabi'delyi. Sara kyapiji A'mwe Romiya naangera yaasina kyapiji aawilasara bina yapi Gotiyare Angevi kayaaka yigalapi yita davaakiya Juyainaavi neramakipi'de'nanyi."

⁴⁹ Kumijiya pwai Kaayapaazai wo'nikei sagaa' Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangei mwaalina yaka wi'dina "Siduta maayaihiyi. Aane pir'i' kiri' myawiriwaava.

⁵⁰ 'Pwai a'mweraavina balana! Gave pwai balaja' nemire yisavaakiya yuyaraavi kayaaka myigalakipina!' dawaaji sa' tewaanyasi. Sara myawirivanigasaihi daaka!"

⁵¹ Sare' wi'dina yake' sai gavei sara mujakelyi. Aawa. Kwarama sagaa' Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei mwaainikerine' Gotiyare yagaala wida' "Juya yisavaakiyara mabaibina! Jizaazai sahwaravina baladelyi."

⁵² Sara dake yisavaakiya sahwaravina gavera mi'. "Pwara piwinna piwinna kigaakuna yosinigasara Gotiyarera yima'nipika!" dozi yuyara Gotiyare avaalyaraavi maryi'bwaramwaaihade'na Jizaazai baladelyi.

⁵³ Sarevidaa'nyi sagaa'daasi Juya naangera "Sahwari tamakaana!" deva dinyina "Davwina tamakaana! Pibwi dingaka? Gevwi dingaka?"

⁵⁴ Mi'na jamungajakina yesavidaa'nyi Kwaaka Juthiya a'mweraayaba ku'maayaba Jizaazai kaanya myamari ya'. Aawa. Ya'ma'na yaka a'mwamaayaba pimaginna kaanna wina Anga Yipireminei. Saba gannyarari mwaalina yakelyi.

⁵⁵ Juyara yawi'na "Gotiyai yikamaangeraavi tamakyaake' Ne sinnawinyaraavi maramaki yaka kave pari'mayaake'nanyi." Sara yawi'divi' "Pari'ma'munne' tika naana!" dadivi' yi'bwa'nemwaaina yesaira. Munne sa' aya kigaa' kyima'na' wawinyangidaa'nyi Anga Jeruzaaleminera yilaawina. "Nemi Munne' naadeinaavine' kiwinya' sara dinike' aalya' yinaana! Kwaabihannyaji baazi'ma'nyaji aalya' yaana!" deva yilaawina.

⁵⁶ Yilaawina yesavidaa'nyi dina "Jizaazai damwaalika?" dina yeva Gotiyare Angevi yikabina yeva dinyina "Beri' divanigina? Munnevina sai mabi yadei daaka?"

⁵⁷ Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji Periziyaraji yagaala wi'dina "Sarimi yawi'na 'Saba sahwai mwaali', yawi'na yipija' sare' yarai dinejila!" Kumi "Jizaazari wila pwiyaana!" dina yeva sara wi'dina yesare.

12

Anga Betaani Jizaazar'i welivananya' dingake'nesi.

(Mat'yui 26:6-13; Maak'i 14:3-9)

¹ Juyara dinyina “Sawita dawaai dawaai dawaai kajinnoji Pari'ma'munne' naadera.” Dinyina yadaapi “Wila pwiyaana!” desavidaa'nyi Anga Betaanina Jizaazai wina. Anga saba Jizaazai a'mwe baryari yidikaavakei Lazaarazai mwaalakebe.

² Anga Betaani sabanna wina yakevidaa'nyi gaminyine wapaaya yidika kye' Maatha' wapaaya wimaarina. Nabaai wapewakya tevoliyavi gamiji walamwaaina yesarajiya pwai Lazaarazalyi.

³ Sarevidaa'nyi yuyara nyina nyina yadaapi Maariyaa' Lazaarazari ganyaabulaange' welivanadalya' maarina yaka Jizaazar'i sivi'yaraari dingina yaka gannya mijata saaminyasi yaalika yimwanna. Welivananya sa' wabatirinya naange' yinike' puriya naathiyangidaa'nyi welivananya nawi'nya' yavikaryadivisa' Maariyaa' nigwia naanga mubakesi. Dingina kya' anga yuneba wabatirinya' winnyina.

⁴⁻⁵ Wabatirinya' winnyina yinike' gamire pwai Yizikeriyotiyai Juthaazai widina “Welivananya naange' kinaaya naanga naanga (yirika 300 wawinya'ne nigwia) mamubi be'na yiwaka! Nigwia sa nigwimaayaraavina yanga kujaavadikengira.” Sai divi maalikegaa' Jizaazare yikamaangeraavina Jizaazar'i yibwaridaakwadelyira.

⁶ Juthaazai sai nigwimaayaraavina kale wina yake'na muji ya'. Aawa. Sai kukelyi. Sai kumire nigwigilya' maremwaaidei, pigaa', pigaa' nigwia gaminyine maa'delyira.

⁷ Sara widakevadaa'nyi Jizaazai widina “Madinna! A'mwe' sara yana! Divi maalikegaa' nyirakipi'dehaa' a'mwe sa' 'Nimi welivananya yovirawakinike dingima!’ daka nyiwake'nesi.

⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Gazagaasagaa' sariminyaba nigwimaayara mwaai'bi'de' kiri' gazagaasagaa' nimi sariminyaba mamwaalyi yideinyira.”

“Lazaarazar'i tamakaana!” widesa'nesi.

⁹ Juyara kwala naangera kadika dara wi'nesa' “Anga Betaani savi damwaalika!” Sara devevidaa'nyi sawinna kaanna wina. Jizaazai gaverina kaanya' mi'. Aawa. Nabaai Jizaazai Lazaarazar'i baryari yidika'na yakerina “Tinna wanganaana!” deva kaanna wina ye'.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Juya kwalaalyara Lazaarazar'i yidikaavake'na yawi'na yeva Juya naangeraavirebwi ya'ma'na yeva Jizaazar'i limwanna ye'. Sare'na Gotiyar'ina mubithika yira'divita naangera “Lazaarazar'iji tamakaana!” deva sara jamungajakina ye'.

Jeruzaalemi Jizaazai Kingiyai wilake'nesi.

(Mat'yui 21:1-11; Maak'i 11:1-11; Luk'i 19:28-40)

¹² Mwanyavi Pari'ma'munne'na kwala naange' besara kadika dara wi'nesa' “Ai, Anga Jeruzaalemi'na Jizaazai davi'vanika!”

¹³ Sara deva Jizaazar'i yilaaya'na aaburyabisangire kiwasa maarina yeva gaminyi wijimaa'nya'na wina yeva jaka dina dina “Gotiyaigi, giminyi yilaaya yivanigo. Naangeigire yayavinei widasaabahinyari tewaanna diwio! Gotiyai Yizireliyainaavire maremwaaideri tewaanna wiano!”

¹⁴ Jizaazai dogiya diwinyari birina yaka yilamwaaina. Gotiyare bukuya' dinika

¹⁵ “Anga Saayoni mwaalyaihi lika mipina!

Sariminyi maremwaaina yadei dogiya diwinyari
Yilamwaaina yaka, yithaa, bina yivanikelyi.”

¹⁶ Sara dinike' sagaa' sinnawi gamirera sare'na myawiri ye'. Aawa. Jizaazai byaannakei ayina yima'nyina yakegaa' kumi' dara yawi'na “Gotiyare bukuya' sara dinike' Jizaazari sara yawalyaadosi,” yawi'na yina ye'.

¹⁷ Sinnawi Jizaazai baryari wilakyawidaa'nyai Lazaarazari jaka widaka baryari yidikaavakeryaba kwala bwa'naanya' mwaalina yeva tinna wagganna yevevidaa'nyi sa'ne' pwaraavi wijalikurakina.

¹⁸ Sarevi kwala bwa'naanya naange' Jizaazai yijiwaainya' yake'na kadika wi'nyina yeva sahwari wijimaa'nyina ye'.

¹⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi A'mwe Periziyara dinyina “Danganyila! Sahwaraavina nemirebwine aane pir'i' kiri' negaimwagyade' mika! Ya'ma'na neyivanigava. Yithaa, Kwaaka davaki mwaalyara yuyara a'mwe sari midinaawina yivanigava.”

Maavera Girikiyara Jizaazarina biresa'nesi.

²⁰ Anga Jeruzaalemina wawesarajiya pwara Menya Girikiyara “Nemi Munnevi Gotiyari yilaaya yaana!” deva mwaalina.

²¹ Sarevidaa'nyi Pilipi Kwaaka Galili Anga Betizaaita mwaalyaryawinna sahwara bina yeva yiwaara'na “A'mwe naangeigi, 'Jizaazari tinna wanganaana!’ sara yawi'manigo.”

²² Pilipi kadika wi'naka kaanna yaka Ediruyari sara widina ya'. Ediruyalyi Pilipiji saraai Jizaazarina widaawina.

²³ Mena widaawina kyagi Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Nimiregaa' yima'n'i wakegaaki. Dahaa' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai byaannya' kininnakei yima'nadelyi.

²⁴ Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Witezila pwai kwaakevina walaawina yori mabalyi yajai gavei kuna waradelyi. Sai kwalaalyara mima'nyi yadelyi. Kwaakevi witezilyai balajai kayaaka yajai yi, yirivadehaa' witezila naanga naangera maarina yadelyi.

²⁵ Pwai gannya gaalyabwina Kwaaka davakina yuna wivu'nadei gannya kuryai yigaladelyi. Pwai gannya gaalyabwina Kwaaka davaki similika yuna widei yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gannya kuryai maremwaaladelyi.

²⁶ A'mwe pwai kwai 'Jizaazari widaayima!' dina yajai nyimidinaabana! Nyidaayadei sara yoji nimi mwaaimujava sahba mwaaladelyi. Pwai kwai nyidaayajai sahwari Nimaamaangei gaminyine yaya' makiladelyira.”

Gannya balyagaa'ne' Jizaazai widae'nesi.

²⁷ Jizaazai widina “Dahaa' simuyiwaala naanga yawi'manige. Sare' beri' widijiwana? 'Nimwai, dahaa'ne savi dinyivadaihasamaaka!’ Sara widijiwa! Aawa. Sahiri'na biweinyi. Daanga sagaa'na nyade'na biweinyi.

²⁸ Nimwai, gimire yaya' byaannake' diraginna yima'nana!” Sara kuda' Sigunyavidaa'nyi maanguraaya' widina “Sa' byaannake' mi'na wakesira. Nabaai byaannake' ayina wakidesi.”

²⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya' daaveva maanguraaya' kadika wi'nyina yeva dinyina “Ai, yi'munya' pimwaka!” Pwara dinyina “Gotiyarine mamaayai ejeliyai widiwaka.”

³⁰ Sara dinyina kye' Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Maanguraaya' diwake' niminyine'na mi'. Aawa. Sariminyine'nanyira.

³¹ Dahaa' Kwaaka yuyavaki mwaalyaraavine maryawibwasabwi yima'n'i waka. Gotiyai kotiya' maryawibwaradelyi. Dahaa' Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavi maremwaideri (Kamaalyari) Gotiyai marasi'na yadelyi.

³² Kwaakevīdaa'nyi munyaba yilamaranyakipijainyawinna yuyaraavi mwagi'nideinyira. Kwalaalyara nimirera yima'nipī'dere."

³³ Sara widake' gamire balyabwina wijiwaaina'. Dara widinikesi. Yisaviri niliya kanyiramapiji balideinyi.

³⁴ Sarevīdaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya' Jizaazari ja'nawidina "Nemire Kiwinyavi nedini' 'Kiraazitiyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalagothelyi.' Sara nedinike'na 'A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai yilamarakipī'delyi,' be'na nediwaa? A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai aihwalaka?"

³⁵ Sara widina yesavīdaa'nyi Jizaazai widina "Maalikegaa' sarimijiyaba Baakei kuna mwaaladelyira. Baakei kininnakeihi mwaaidivītabaaibī' kaanya jamaryideihilyi. 'Jihinyi' nanebwakalimwagaradika!' dapi sara jila! Jihinyavi pwai kaanya yamaryada tinna mwanganyi yada 'Gawinneinyaka?' dada yaasiwa'na kayaa'na wivanikelyi.

³⁶ Baakei mwaaidozī baakeri dilimwagarila! 'Nemi baakevine kaimiraayaina yima'naana!' dapi sahwari dilimwagarila!"

Juyara Jizaazari mu'nyesa'nesi.

Sa Jizaazai wīdakegaa' kaanna wina yaka "Sahwara nanyangabithika!" daka lika yulya'na.

³⁷ Gamire yijiwaainya naanga naanga wilimwabine tinna wangadaapiji kirī' kumi malimwagyi'na.

³⁸ Ne piropetiyai Azaayai dinike' nebulya' yune'na yima'nya'ne'na malimwagyi' ye'. Azaayai sai dara dinike'

"Naangeigi, gimire yagaala dithaakwo' aai limwagaka!

"Naangeigi, gimire aangasa' wijiwaainaginya' aai bangaraka!"

³⁹ Sarevi malimwagyi' yesa'na Azaayai yagaala pirī' dinike'

⁴⁰ " 'Kumire tinnyaji nangabithika!' daka

'Kumire simunyaji nyawipidika!' daka

'Kumire tinnyangi pida'na yakere.

'Kumire simunyangi silya'bi' yiwagakaka.

'Tewaanyabwi maapijaraavi kwaji tewaanyaraavi kumwaaihiwidika!"

⁴¹ Ne Azaayai Jizaazare byaannya' tinna wanganaka gaminyina dake'na sara dinikesi.

⁴² Sare kirī' Juya naangera kwala naangera malimwagyi' kye' kirī' Juya naangera kwalaalyara gaminyi limwanna. Limwanna yevera a'mwe Periziyaavina lika yina yeva dina "Juyainaavire Lotuangevi nanyasi'nipika!" dina yeva a'mweraayaba nayaa mujalikurakyi' ye'.

⁴³ Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwara yilaaya'na dina "A'mweraavire tinna byaanakeinyi yima'nya'ne' tewaanyasi. Niminyina 'Tewaanyalyi,' dinipika!" Sahwara maji "Gotiyai gavei niminyina 'Tewaanyalyi,' dana!" maji yeva a'mweraayaba Jizaazarina lika yulyakina ye'.

Jizaazare yagaalya' a'mweraavi kotiya' wijathe'nesi.

⁴⁴ Jizaazai jaka naangave'na widina "A'mwe pwai nyilimwagazai nimi gaveinyi nyilimwagathe mika! Aawa. Nyidasaabakeriji limwagathelyi.

⁴⁵ Sahwai nyanganajai sagaa' nyidasaabakeri wanganadelyi.

⁴⁶ Kwaaka davakina Baakeinyi baheinyi 'Gazaizai niminyi nyilimwagazai jihinyavi kuna namwaaladika!' dena baheinyira.

⁴⁷ A'mwe pwai kwai nimir yagaalya' kadika wi'nojī savi mamidinyi yajai sahwari kotiya' yawibwarya'neinyi beinyi mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. 'Kwaaka davaki mwaalyaraavi kotiya'na yawibwarima!' dena baheinyi

mi'. Aawa. 'Kwaaka davaki mwaalyaraavi padaihasamaarima!' dena baheinyira.

⁴⁸ A'mwe pwai bule' nyijaavoji nimore yagaalya' mamaaryajai kotiya' wijathe' kininnakelyi. Yirika Aayagaa' nimore yagaalya' sa' sahwari kotiya' wijathesi.

⁴⁹ Yayo, nimore yagaala gave' nimi gaveinyi mihizivanige. Aawa. Nimwai nyidasaabakei kiwinya' nyijaavaka yuya yagaala sare nyidake yihithivanige.

⁵⁰ Nimi nayaa yawi'mwa 'Gotiyare kiwinya sa' yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabulyira.' Sarevadaa'nyi nimi sara yihithivanigenna Nimwai nyidakabaabi' sara yihithivanigengira."

13

Jizaazai gannyaraavire sivila aalya' yake'nesi.

¹ Juyara dinyina "Mwanyagaa' Pari'ma'munne' naadera," dinesagaa' sahgaaki. Jizaazai dara yawirake' "Dahaa' Kwaaka davaki ya'mava'muji Nimwaryawinna yilaawidehaa' daaka!" Sinnawi, kusagaa' Kwaaka davaki gamirera mwaalesaraavina Jizaazari tewaanya wivu'nada aayagaa' kuminyi ya'masagaa' tewaanya kuna wivu'nakelyira.

² Sawisavi Jizaazalyi gamirerari wapaaya nyina. Sagaa' Kotiya' Jadei Saaimoni Yizikeriyotiyari gawaalivaangei Juthaazari "Jizaazaryawinna yikamaangeraavi jivwaridaakwa!" widaka sahwari simunyavi mena wakakegaaki.

³ Sagaa' Jizaazai dara yawi'na "Nimwai nimore asiraarina diraginya yuya nyijaavakengira. Gotiyaryawidaa'nyainyi walaabe. Gotiyaryawinna ayina wideinyira."

⁴ Sara yawi'da "Tewaanya' yima!" daka wapewakya'nevadaa'nyi Jizaazai daavina gannya baazi'ma'nya' wakaka munnaanyaba taawiliya' marayewaa'bwa'nyina.

⁵ Marayewaa'bwa'nyina yaka aalimaa'gulyavi aalya' dingikina yaka gannyaraavi sivila aalya gaai yaka taawiliya' yewaa'bwa'nyina yakesi yaalika yimwanna.

⁶ Sarevadaa'nyi Saaimoni Pitaryawinna bina kya' Pitai widina "Naangeigi, nimore siviliraari aalya jiziwaana!"

⁷ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Dahaa' yivanige'na myawiriwaanya' kiri' divi jawi'deiginyi."

⁸ Pitai widina "Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' nimore siviliraari aalya myi jitheigi. Arikawi." Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Gimire siviliraari aalya mi yiwija' nimi dīmwaasideigi mika!"

⁹ Sara widina kya' Saaimoni Pitai widina "Naangeigi, sara nyidiwaanya' nimore sivila gaveraari aalya mi. Nimore asiraariji nimore minyaginyaviji aalya ja!"

¹⁰ Jizaazai widina "Pwai aalya yimwakei gamire kilaakeji' yuyaji' aalya ya'ne' mwigainyadelyi. Aawa. Sahwai kaanya wivani'kei gamire sivila kwaa'naka gaviraari aalya ya'nelyira. Sarimi tewaanyaihi girika maayaihiyi. Kiri' yuyaihirina mika!"

¹¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Gamire yikamaangeraavina wibwaridaakunanyarina Jizaazai mena yawirake'na widina "Yuyaihi girika maayaihi mika."

¹² Sarevadaa'nyi Jizaazai kumire sivila aalya mi'na yakegaa' gannya baazi'ma'nya' yivisa' ayaba marakina yaka tevoliyavi ayina

walamwaaina. Ayina walamwaaina yaka gamireraavi yiwaara'na "Sariminyi mi'na yihywebwi jawi'mwaava?

¹³ Niminyina 'Nejiwaakadinyaigi, Naangeigi,' nyidivanigasa'na tewaanna divanigasaihilyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sasareinyira.

¹⁴ Sarimire Naangeinyira. Sarimire wijiwaakyainyi mwaaihe. Sahwainyi mwaalena sarimire sivila aalya kyihywa sarimire sivila aalya yibizaihi. Pwaigi pware sivilyiraari aalya yijaigi. Sana sana yuyaihi jideihilyi.

¹⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi tewaanyabwi yihiziwaainiwa. 'Sarimi sarebwi yihywebaai sara jila!' dena sara yihiziwaainiwa.

¹⁶ Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Yaasiwa'wawinyai maalikelyi. Gaminyi maremwaaidei naangelyi. Nabaai a'mweri widaasade a'mwe sai maalikelyi. Pwai sari widaasadei naangelyi. Sare'na nimi yiwebwi sarimi sara jideihilyi maalikeihi.

¹⁷ Dahaa' nebulya da' yawi'mwaasabwi sara yipija' yilaaya naange' yadivi' tewaanaanga yihynadeihilyi.

¹⁸ Yuyaihirina myihizivanigeihilyi. Aawa. Yihithahilakeihirina yawi'mwa. 'Gotiyare bukuya' dinike' nebulya'na yima'nana!' kadozi sara yadelyi. Dara dinike 'Nimire wapaaya nadei nimire yikamaangai yima'niwakelyi. Gamire sivilyasi nyiramadelyi.

¹⁹ Sara dinike' dahaa' sa' myima'nyi yadehaa' sara yihithiwa. Sara yima'nadehaa' sarimi 'Ai, Jizaazai neda' "Mwaaiheinyi nimi sahwayi." "Nedake'na sahwar wilmwagaraana!" dizide' yihithiwa.

²⁰ Sarei kayaa'na yade' kiri' naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. A'mwe pwai nimi pwar widaasideri maarina yada niminyi nyimaaradeinyi. Nabaai, sahwayi niminyi maarina nyada nyidasaabakeri maarina yadelyi.

*Yikamaangeraavina yibwaridaakwia'na Jizaazai widake'nesi.
(Matyui 26:20-25; Maak 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23)*

²¹ Jizaazai widakegaa' gamire kuryari simuyiwaala yawi'da aangya-gaala jalikurakina "Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sarimijiya pwai niminyina yikamaangeraavi wibwaridaakwadelyi."

²² Sara widina kya' gamirera tinna wanganna yineva yawi'na "Aarina nediwaka?"

²³ Gamire pwai Jizaazai yilaaya wiakei Jizaazare kusimagi walamwaaina.

²⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi Saaimoni Pitai tidiraginya wanganna yaka kavena widina "Nediwakerina jiwaaraka! 'Aaihwilaka?'"

²⁵ Sara widina kya' Jizaazare kihisavi yokina'na yaka yiwaara'na "Naangeigi, aaihwilaka?"

²⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Girikula maalike' wape-aalyavi yaali'bwa'na ya'muji wijaaviwiji sahwayi." Sarevidaa'nyi girikula maalike' maarina yaka yaali'bwa'na yaka Saaimoni Yizikeriyotyare gawaalivaangei Juthaazari wijaavina.

²⁷ Wijaavina kya' Juthaazai maranyina yaka dina "Jizaazari kayaa'na yima!" dina kya' Saataan wilmwaaina.

²⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai widina " 'Yarai yima!' diza' yarai ja!" Tevoliyavi nesara yuyarajiya aane pwai kwai Jizaazai sara widake'na myawiri.

²⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Juthaazai nigwigilya' maremwaaidei mwaalake', gamirera pwarana dina "Jizaazai widina 'Munne'na nemi nyinya'ne wapaaya pini dimubya!' dahawidiwaka? 'Nigwimaayaraavina yanga

dumaryaawa! dahawidiwaka?” Gamirera yaasiwa'na dina yeva sarebwi myawiri ye'.

³⁰ Juthaazai girikulya' dapanyina yakevidaa'nyi yime'nya'bi' walyuna ya'. Sagaa' sawisasira.

Yagaaikwinya mudike'nesi.

³¹ Sarevidaa'nyi Juthaazai ya'ma'na yakegaa' Jizaazai widina “Dahaa' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai byaannakei yima'niwaka. Dahaa' gaminyina Gotiyai byaannakei yima'niwaka.

³² Gaminyina Gotiyai byaannakei yima'najai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai byaannakeri wimwaaihadelyi. Yime'nya'bi' byaannakeri wimwaaihadelyira.

³³ Ninnya kaimiraayaihi, divi maalikegaa' sariminyaba kuna mwaiheinyi. Birina yapiji kiri' Juyaraavi widiwa'devaaibi' dahaa' yihithivanige. Nimi wiwijawinna diwideihi mi'.

³⁴ Yagaaikwinya mudike' yihizaavanige. Sirya'mweraavina tewaanya yihivu'nana! Nimonyi sariminyina tewaanya nyivu'nadevaaibi' sariminyi sirya'mweraavina tewaanya yihivu'nana!

³⁵ Sarimi sara yinapiji saburidaasi a'mwe yuyara sariminyina yawi'na 'Sahwara Jizaazarera.' Yi sariminyi wivu'nyabwi waraja' sara yawi'na yihyipi'deihilyira.”

*“Pitai niminyina Menyalyira, widadheva,” Jizaazai widade'nesi.
(Matyui 26:31-35; Maak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34)*

³⁶ Saaimoni Pitai widina “Naangeigi, gawinneiginaka?” Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Dahaa' wiwijawinna manyimidinya'gizi kiri' divi nyimidinaadeiginyi.”

³⁷ Pitai widina “Naangeigi, dahaa' mamidinaabyi gyiwineinyi be'na gideinyaka? Nimore gaalyabwi gihaimwagya'na wakiwa. Gimiji balideinyira.”

³⁸ Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Nimonyina gimire gaalyabwi dalakideigi daaka? Naanga nebulya'na githivanige. Sinnawi kukuraayai jaka majahaa' dahasaai dahaa' niminyina duthathe' 'Sari myawiriwa. Menyalyi.' Ya, duthathehaa'na!”

14

Jizaazai Nimwaryawinna nemakilaawade'nesi.

¹ Jizaazai gamireraavi widina “Sarinnaya simunyangi simuyiwaala myawipina! Gotiyari dimmwagyla! Nabaai niminyi dinyilimwagyla!

² Nimaamaangere angevi ku'dika tewaanya kwalaalya yarinikengi. Sangi sarimi dimwaalyide'na yovigalakaawideinyi. Sabwi mwarya' kwaji savina muji kyihwidika!

³ Kaanna wwiija' saba sariminyina yovigalakwiija' ayina ba'muri 'Nimi mwaimujawi sarimi dimwaalyila!' da'muji niminyineihiri yihimaarideinyi.

⁴ Sawinneinyi wwiija' tusa'na yawi'manigasasira.”

⁵ Tomaazai, gamirei widina “Naangeigi, wijawinna nem myawiriwo. Sarevidaasi tusa'na gara yawiraajiwona?”

⁶ Widina kya' Jizaazai widina “Sahwainyi tusa'neinyi. Nebulyainyi. Gaalyabwi aaya kaavilyainyi. A'mwe aane pwai kwai tuta pirivi bwa-woji Nimwaryawinna yimavaabya'ne' tusa' pir'i minyika. Aawana, niminnanyira.

⁷ Nĩmĩnyĩna nyawĩpĩjĩ kwajĩ Nĩmaamaangerĩjĩ kyawĩpĩdĩka! Sare'na dahaa'daasi Nĩmaamaangerĩ yawĩ'dĩvĩ' tĩnna wangamwaasaihĩlyĩ.”

⁸ Pilipĩ wĩdĩna “Naangeigĩ, Nĩmwarĩna dĩneyĩbwarĩdaakwia! Tĩnna wanganawaajĩ ‘Wikĩra!’ dĩnaadeinera.”

⁹ Mena wĩdĩna kya' Jizaazai wĩdĩna “Pilipĩ, naangegaa' sarĩmĩnyaba mwaaĩdĩnyagaa' manyanganyadĩnyaigĩ daa! Pwai nĩmĩnyĩ tĩnna nyangamwakei Nĩmwarĩ tĩnna mena wangamwakelyĩ. Savĩdaa'nyĩ be'na nyĩdĩwaa? ‘Nĩmwarĩna dĩneyĩbwarĩdaakwia!’

¹⁰ Pilipĩ, dare' malĩmwagyĩjĩwaana? ‘Jizaazai Nĩmwarĩ wĩlamwaalĩ'. Nabaai Nĩmwai Jizaazai wĩlamwaalĩ'. Sara malĩmwagyĩjĩwaana? Yagaalya yĩhĩthĩwe nĩmĩnyĩdaa'nya mĩka. Nĩmwai nĩmĩnyĩ wĩlanyĩmwaaidei nyĩdadaa'nyĩ yĩhĩthĩvanĩge. Gamĩre wawĩnya yĩvanĩkengĩra.

¹¹ ‘Nĩmwarĩ wĩlamwaaihe. Nĩmwai nĩmĩnyĩ wĩlanyĩmwaalĩ’, yĩhĩthĩwe'na dĩnyĩlĩmwagyĩla! Sare'na ‘Aala!’ dĩna yĩpĩja' nĩmĩ Nĩmware wawĩnya yadĩnyanna dĩnyĩlĩmwagyĩla!

¹² Naanga nebulya'na yĩhĩthĩvanĩge. Kwai nyĩlĩmwagori nĩmĩ nayaa yadĩnya sahwai nayaa sara yadelyĩ. Yayo, Nĩmwaryawĩnna wawa'mujĩ dĩragĩnaange' nĩmĩreraavĩna wĩjaavĩde'na yadĩnyangĩ nĩmĩrera wawĩlapĩ'dengĩra.

¹³ ‘Jizaazai sara sara dadevaabĩsanna wĩdĩma!’ dapĩjĩ nĩmĩnyĩ yaya'na kanyĩwaaravapĩjĩ sara yĩdesĩra! ‘Yĩ a'mwera tĩnna wanganapĩjĩ Gawaalĩvaangeinyĩna a'mwera Gotĩyarĩne yaya' munyaba makibĩka!’ da'mujĩ sara yĩdesĩra.

¹⁴ Nĩmĩnyĩ yaya'na pĩrĩ' kĩrĩ' kanyĩwaaravapĩri sa' sarĩmĩnyĩne' yĩdeinyĩra.

“Dĩvi Kuryai Tewaanyai walaabathelyĩ,” Jizaazai wĩdake'nesĩ.

¹⁵ Nĩmĩnyĩna tewaanya yĩhĩvu'naja' nĩmĩnyĩne kiwĩnyanna sara jideihĩlyĩ.

¹⁶ Nĩmĩ Nĩmwarĩ yĩwaara'na kya'muri ‘Maredaa'dei yĩ, Maredadei Pwai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' sarĩmĩjĩ mwaalana!’ dozĩ yĩhĩzaavadelyĩra.

¹⁷ Sahwai nebulyabwine Kuryarĩ Kwaakevakĩ mwaalyara mamaari yĩpĩnere. Sahwara Kurya sarĩ tĩnna mwanganyĩ, sĩduta myawĩri yadĩvĩsa'na mamaari yĩpĩ'delyĩ. Sarĩmĩ sĩduta yawĩ'manĩga'. Sarĩmĩjĩ kuna mwaalaka dĩvi sarĩmĩnyĩ wĩlayĩhĩmwaalade'na sahwari yawĩ'manĩga'.

¹⁸ Sĩgĩraayaihĩrĩ mĩhyagalya'mayĩ yĩdeinyĩ. Sarĩmĩnyawĩnna ayĩna bĩdeinyĩ.

¹⁹ Dĩvi maalĩkegaa' Kwaakevakĩ mwaalyara tĩnna mwanganyĩ nyĩpĩ'de' kĩrĩ' sarĩmĩ dĩnyanganyideihĩlyĩ. Nĩmĩ mwaaĩdĩnya'na sahwaihi dĩmwaalyideihĩlyĩ.

²⁰ Sagaa' yĩma'nadehaa' nĩmĩ Nĩmaamaangerĩnyĩ. Sarĩmĩ nĩmĩnyĩnyĩra. Nĩmĩ sarĩmĩnyĩnyĩra. Yĩ sagaa' sare' jawĩryideihĩlyĩra.

²¹ Da pwai nĩmĩre yagaai'wĩnya kĩnĩnnakei sa mĩdĩda sahwai nĩmĩnyĩna tewaanya wĩvu'nadelyĩ. Nabaai nĩmĩnyĩna tewaanya wĩvu'nade sahwari'na Nĩmaamaangerĩ tewaanya wĩvu'nadelyĩ. Nĩmĩ sainyĩ sahwari'na tewaanya nyĩvu'nojĩ sahwari'na nĩmĩ sainyĩ wĩjĩwaainĩndelyĩra.”

²² Gamĩre pwai Juthaazai wo'nĩkelyĩ. Sai Juthaazai Yizĩkerĩyotĩyai mĩka! Juthaazai pwai mwaalakei wĩdĩna “Naangeigĩ, maalĩkegaa'

gimireinaavina giminyi dinejiwaainade! Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavina mujiwaainyi jithe'na be'nanaka?"

²³ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Pwai kwai niminyina tewaanya wivu'najai nimore yagaalya' midinna yadelyi. Sahwarina Nimaamaangeri tewaanya kuvu'noji saryabanna naarim'idainaai bina yakwoihiji saryaba ku'dikevi mwaalakadelyi.

²⁴ Pwari niminyina tewaanya mwivu'nyivanikei nimore yagaalya mamidinyivanikelyi. Sarimi yagaalya' kadika nyu'niwaasa' nimi gaveinyire' mika! Aawa. Nimwai nyidasaabakeresira.

²⁵ Sarimiji kuna mwaaidi sa yihithiwa.

²⁶ Nimwai yawi'na 'Jizaazarebwi nayaa wiijiwaainana!' yawi'na yoji nimore yayavi sariminyawinna Maredaderi yasaabathelyi. Maredade sai Kurya Tewaanyalyira. Kuryai Tewaanyai yuyangi yihiziwaakoji, nabaai, yihithiwe yuya nayaa jawiryideihiri yihimwaaihadelyira.

²⁷ Dahaa' kaanyagaa' yihithima! 'Tewaanna dimwaalyila!' Sareburidaa'nyi kwaamu'nanyabwi sariminyaba yagalya'mavidesi. Yi ninnya kwaamu'nanyabwi yihizaavide'nanyi. Kwaakevaki mwaalyara yaasiwa'na dina 'Tewaanna dimwaalyila!' yaasiwa'na dadivitabaai' ninnya kwaamu'nanyabwi mujaayi yihyide'nanyi. Nayaa yihizaavide'na sarimire simunya' simuyiwaala myawipina! Simunya gami sa' lika myanna!

²⁸ Yihithiwa. 'Kaanya wawa'muji kiri' sariminyawinna ayina bideinyi,' diwe kadika nyu'niwaa'. Sarimi niminyina tewaanya nayaa yihivu'naji kwaji Nimwaryawinna wide'na yilaaya kyipidika! Nimwai naangelyi. Nimi maalikeinyira. Sare'na yihithiwa.

²⁹ Dahaa' sa yihithiwa. Sa myima'nyagaa' yihithiwa. 'Divi sara kyima'nori dinyilimwagyla' dena sara yihithiwa.

³⁰ Naangegaa' yagaala kwalaalya yihithideinyi mika. Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavi maremwaaidi 'Jizaazari kayaa'na yima!' daka bivani'. Sai niminyi aane pir'i kiri' maayalyira.

³¹ Aawa. 'Kwaakevaki mwaalyara "O, Jizaazari Nimwarina tewaanya wivu'nadelyira," yawipika!' dena sara yivanige. Nimwai sara nyidakakabaai' yuya sara yivanigeinyira," wida'.

"Kaanyaana! Davidaa'nyi wawaana!"

15

Jizaazai giraipiwila nebulyarinesi.

¹ Jizaazai gannyaraavi widina "Nimi sahwainyi giraipiwila nebulyainyira. Nimaamaangei giraipiwawinya' nayaa maremwaaidelyi.

² Sahwai niminyi taanya gazabaaizabaai sila myi'nyadevaai pidalasi'na yadelyi. Nabaai gazabaaizabaai sila yinadevaai 'Sabaai sila pini yinana!' dada nayaa pidaaina. Gami dina 'Taanya savi buwita yuya sedala waryaanya yuya pidaalima! Taanya sa' tewaanya' yima'nana! Yisila naanga yinadevaalyi.' Dina yaka nayaa pidaaina yadelyi.

³ Yagaalya' yihithiwe' sarimire sidusangi tewaanyaihi girika maayaihyira.

⁴ Niminyi kuna dulanyimwaalyila! Sariminyi kuna wilayihimwaalima! Taanya pibaai giraipiwila kaavilyavi kuna mwari yajavaai yisila gami sabaai myi'nyi yadevaai' niminyi kuna mulamwaalyi nyipjaihi yisila myi'nyi jideihilyi.

⁵ Nimi sahwayini giraipwila kaavilyaini. Sahwaihi giraipwila taanyabaraavihilyi. Pwai kuna wilanyimwaalajai gaminyi kuna wilamwaaimujai yisila naanga yinadengi. Sariminyi mulamwaalyi yihyiwijaihi aane piri' kiri' nayaa mi jide'nanyira.

⁶ Pwai niminyi mulamwaalyi nyajai taanyabaaibisari mwasilaa wasi'na ya'nelyi. Taanya sabara wasi'nikebara yawaka baihi'na yinikebara, sabara mari'bwarakina yinikebara dikevi marira'na ya'nengi.

⁷ Niminyi kuna wilanyimwaaibizaihi nabaai sariminyi nimire yagaalya yihwarajaihi yawi'na 'Sa'na maarima!' yawi'na yapiji Gotiyari sara kyiwaaravapiji sariminyina yima'nadesira.

⁸ Sarimi yisila yinipija'na a'mwera tinna yihwanganapiji dina 'A'mwe sara Jizaazarera,' dipi'desi. Sarimi tewaanna sara yapijiya'na a'mwera Nimaamaangerina dinyina 'Byaannakelyi. Diraginyalyi,' dinyina yipi'de'nanyi.

⁹ Nimwari niminyina wivu'nadevaai' sariminyina sara nyivu'nadeinyi. Nimire wivu'nyaburi kuna dimwaalyila!

¹⁰ Nimire kiwinya kuna midibiza' nimire wivu'nyaburi yinahu dimwaalyideihilyi. Nimi sainya Nimaamaangere kiwinya midinena gamire wivu'nyaburi yinahu mwaaiheinyi. Sara yigevaai' sara dimwaalyideihilyira.

¹¹ Sa yihithiwa. 'Nimire wivu'nyabwi sariminyi yihwarana! Sarimire yilaayabwi yuneba yihyeku'nana!' dena sa yihithiwa.

¹² Nimire kiwinya da' yihithima! Niminyi giminyina tewaanya nyivu'niwakabaaib' nimire pwaraavina tewaanya givu'nana!

¹³ A'mwe pware kware wivu'nyabwi gya'mweraavina wiadaa'nyi gamire gaalyabwi wakaja' naangebulyi. Naangebwi pi'bwai aane pwai kwari mwarika!

¹⁴ Kiwinya yihithivanigengi yipijaihi nya'mweihilyira.

¹⁵ Dahaa' myihizivanige. Yaasiwa'wawinyaihilyi. Maalikeihilyi. Widaayadei gamire maremwaaidina yawi'na 'Ber' yadelaka? Nimi myawirivanigeinyi.' Sara yawi'na yade'na 'Nya'mweihilyi,' yihithiwa. Nimaamaangeri yuyanna wi'nena mena sara yihithiwa. Saburidaasi 'Nya'mweih,' yihithivanigeihilyi.

¹⁶ Niminyi manyidahlakyesaihilyi. Aawa. Sariminyi yihithahilakeinyi. Yihithahilakena dara yihithakiwa. Wawapiji giraipwilyabaa' sila naanga yadevaai' sarimi sara jila! Nabaai sila sa yuyagaa' kuna waragwona! Nimirebwi yawiramaa'na yadivi' nimire yayavina Nimwari yuya sara kyiwaaravapiji 'Nimwai yihizaavana!' dena yihithakiwa.

¹⁷ Sare' kiwinya' dara yihithivanige. Pwaigi pwarina givu'nana! Pwaigi pwarina givu'nana! Yuyaihi sara jila!

Kwaakevak' mwaalyara Jizaazareraavina sinna tika wida'de'nesi.

¹⁸ Kwaakevakiyara Gotiyari myawiryadivisara sariminyina similika ku-loji atika mamaru'napina! Dara jawiryide' 'O, sinnawi sagaa' Jizaazarina similika dulaka!'

¹⁹ Kwaakevak' mwaalyaraavireihi mwaaibizi kwaji Kwaakevakiyara 'Nennya avaalyarera,' dipiji kwaji sariminyina tewaanya kuvu'nadika! Sarimi Kwaakevak' mwaalyaraji mamwaalyigasaihilyi. Aawa. Dahaa' nimi Kwaakevak' mwaalyaraavidaa'nyaihi' yihithahilakeihilyi. Sarevi Kwaakevak' mwaalyara sariminyina sinna tika wida'manikeihilyi.

²⁰ Kigaa' yagaalya' yihithe' jawirila! 'Yaasiwa'wawinyai maalikelyi. Gaminyi maremwaidei naangelyi.' Sare'na yihimaremwaaidinyainyi

niminyi kayaa'na nyevera, nabaai sariminyi kayaa'na yhipi'de'nanyi. A'mwera nimore yagaalyavi midinevera, nabaai sarimirevi yihimidibi'de'nanyi.

²¹ A'mwe sara nyidasaabakeri myawirivanigasa'na nabaai niminyina 'Gamire yaya' kininnakera daaka!' dapiji yuya kayaa'na sara yhipi'derera.

²² Nimi kaanya mabyiwiji kwaji yagaalya' mujiwiji kwaji Gotiyai maji kyadi' 'Sidu'nakera kayaa'na yadivisare.' Sare'na mena wina ye'ne' sawara muji'na 'Nimi myawiryena yaasiwa'na yiweinyi,' muji yipi'de'nanyi.

²³ Pwai niminyina sinna tika widavaka nabaai Nimaamaangerinaji sinna tika wida'manikelyi.

²⁴ Kuminyaba diraginna myiwiji kwaji sare tinna mwanganyipiji kwaji sawaraavina Gotiyai muji 'Kayaa'na yeverera.' Diraginna sara kye yuyagaa' yuyara sara myesabulyi. Sare'na kiri' nayaa kye kumi tinna wanganna nyeva kuna kayaa'na yadivi' niminyinaji Nimaamaangerinaji sanidainaarina sinna tika wida'manikerera.

²⁵ Sahiri' wari'. Kumire Kiwinya' Gotiyai wijaavake' dinike' yune'na nebulya'na yima'nadesi. Dara dini' 'Niminyina sinna tika yaasiwa'na widavakerera.'

²⁶ Maredadei Kuryai walaabathelyi. Sai nebulyabwi yadei Kuryai Nimwaridaa'nyai walaabathelyi. Nimwaridaa'nya Kuryari sariminyawinna yasaabideinyi. Mena kyasaaba'muji sai niminyina yihizalikurakadelyi.

²⁷ Nabaai, sarimi niminyina pwaraavi duzalikurakyideihilyi. Aayawidaa'nyi nimiji mwaidaanya'na pwaraavi duzalikurakyideihilyira niminyina.

16

¹ 'Nimirera niminyi nanyimarasi'ni'pidika!' dena yagaala sa kavena yihithiwa.

² A'mwera sariminyina similika kuloji kumi yihithipi'de 'Nemire Lotuangevidaa'nyi yuna dalyula!' Yithaa, kayaa'nanyagaa' pigaa' yima'nadehaa' a'mwera sariminyi tamakina yihyapiji kwaasi dina 'Yiwo' Gotiyare wawinya' widaayivanigoinera.'

³ Nimwariji niminyiji manehyawiriwaasa'na sariminyi kayaa'na sara yhipi'dere.

⁴ Sagaa' sara yapijiyagaa' 'Sarimi dara jawirila! "Ai, Jizaazai sara nedake yima'niwakengi," dena yagaala sa kavena yihithiweinyi.

"Kuryai Tewaanyai yadevulyi," widade'nesi Jizaazai.

Sinnawidaa'nyi sariminyaba mwaale'na yagaala sa muji'na.

⁵ Muji yihyena kiri' dahaa' divi nyidasaabakeryawinna ayina wideinyi yuya sa yihithivanigeinyi. 'Ayina wideinyi,' kyihithiwa kiri' sarimijiya aane pwai kwai manyidaanganyawa' 'Gawinneiginaka?'

⁶ Sara kyihithiwa sarimire simunyangi kale naanga yuna yihyivani'. Kale naanga kyihyivani' kiri'

⁷ nebulya' yihithivanige. Sariminyine nimi kaanya wide' tewaanyabulyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi kaanya mwiyi yiwija' sariminyawinna Maredadei mabi yadelyira. Arikawi. Sare' nimi kaanya wina yiwija' sariminyawi sari yasaabina.

⁸ Sari yasaabina kya'muji walaabina yoji Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavi mena wijiwaainade 'Sarimi yuyaihi kayaa'nanyabwi yivanigava.

Yida'maraangeburi na nayaa myawirivanigava. Gotiyai kotiya' sariminyi yihizidavadelyira.'

⁹ Niminyi manyilimwagyivanigasa'na kayaa'nanyabwi yivanigava.

¹⁰ Nimwaryawinna tewaanyainyi kwawa'mwi yuyagaa' sarimi tinna dnyanganyideinyi mi'. Sa'na Kurya Tewaanyai 'A'mwera Jizaazarina nayaa yawipika!' dozi yida'maraangebwi wijawaainade.

¹¹ Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavi maremwaidei Saataanimi kotiya' mena wijidavake'na Gotiyai yuyaraavi kotiya' wjathelyi. Sana sana Kurya Tewaanyai Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavi wijawaainadelyi.

¹² Yagaala piniji myihiziwa. Aawa. Dahaa' yagaala sa nayaa mamaari jideihilyi.

¹³ Sa'na kiri' divi Kurya Tewaanyai nebulya' dadei sahwai walaabozi nebulya yuyangi nayaa yhibwaridaakwade. Sare' dare'nesi. Kuryai yawiroji gannya sidusa' muji yihyade. Aawa. Nimiji Nimaamaangelyi widakaja' yihithathe. Divi yima'nya'ne yihithathelyi.

¹⁴ Sahwai niminyina dina 'Naangelyi,' yaka byaannakeinyi nyimwaaihadelyi. Nimire diwija' maarina yoji sa' yihithathelyi. Sara yihithozi byaannakeinyi nyimwaaihadelyi.

¹⁵ Yuya Nimware sa nimirengira. Yuya Nimware yagaala sa widadinyangi. Sareburidaasi 'Nimire diwija' maarina yoji sa' yihithathelyi,' yihithiwa.

Kale'nesi yilaaya'nesi sawaar'nesira.

¹⁶ Divi maalikegaa' tinna mwanganyi dnyidera. Sagaa'daasi maalikegaa' kwavilavoji tinna dnyanganyideinyi."

¹⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi gamire pwara gamire pwaraavi widina "Nediwake' be yagaalavaka? Nediwa' 'Maalikegaa' tinna mwanganyi dnyidera. Sagaa'daasi maalikegaa' tinna dnyanganyideinyi.' Nabaai nediwa' 'Nimwaryawinna wide'nanyi.'

¹⁸ Sara nediwake yagaala 'Maalikegaa'na,' be yagaalavaka? Nediwanike' myawirivanigoina," widina ye'.

¹⁹ Jizaazai kumire yiwaarata wija'na yawirakei, widina "Yihithiwa. Maalikegaa' tinna mwanganyi dnyidera. Sagaa'daasi maalikegaa' tinna dnyanganyideinyi. Sa'ne sarimi sara jiwaara'nivanigava!

²⁰ Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sarimi kinna, kidaata dizide' kiri' Kwaakevaki mwaalyara yilaaya yip'i'desi. Sariminyi kale yihyade' kiri' divi sarimire kale' yilaaya yima'nadesi.

²¹ Mudangegaa' a'mwe' gamiregaa' yima'nake'na bwaranyaryaba daanga wivida kale wiadesi. Nabaai mena maa'da gannya bwaranyai Kwaakevaki yima'nade'na yilaaya yina yadesi. Yilaaya yade'na gannya kale'na ayina myawiryadesi.

²² Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe' sara yadevaai' sarimi sara jideihilyi. Dahaa' kale yihyivanike' kiri' tinna ayina wanganna kyihya'muji sarinnya kurya yilaaya naanga yip'i'deihilyi. Sarimire yilaaya sa' a'mwe aane pwai kwai kuka mipalamaari yadeihilyi.

²³ Yirika savi niminyi aane pir'i' kiri' miwaarayi dnyideinyi. Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Niminyina nayaa yawi'divi' Nimwari sara yiwaarapija pir'i' kiri' Gotiyai niminyine yayavi sara yadelyi.

²⁴ Kigaa' niminyine yayavi miwaarayi ye'. Dahaa'daasi sara yiwaaravapiji sa' daapina jideihilyi. 'Nemire yilaaya' naanga yinahu neyeku'nana!' dapiji dithaapyideihilyi.

Jizaazarebwi Kwaakevakî mwaalyaraavîreburî wavîla'nîke'nesî.

²⁵ Yagaala da ke'ba'nanyangî yîhîthîwa. Sara yîhîthîna aawaaya pigaa' yîma'nadehaa' ke'ba'nanyangî kuna muji yîhideinyî. Aawa. Sagaa' Nîmwarîna aangyagaalya' kave yîhîthîdeinyî.

²⁶ Yîrîka savi nîmînyîne yayavîjî yawî'dîvî' Gotîyarî jîwaarayidelyî. 'Nîmwarî sarîmînyîna yîwaaravîma!' muji yîhideinyî.

²⁷ Sare' dare'nesî. Nîmwai sahwarî sarîmînyîna tewaanya wîvu'nade'na kadîka nayaa yîhu'nadelyî. Nîmînyîna tewaanya yîhîvu'nîvanîke'najî 'Jizaazai Gotîyarîdaasalyî,' yawî'dîvî' nyîlimwamanîgasa'najî Nîmwai sarîmînyîna tewaanya wîvu'nîvanîkelyî.

²⁸ Nîmwarîdaasainyî walaabena Kwaakevakîna bîweinyî. Nabaai dahaa' Kwaakevakîdaasî ya'mava'mwi Nîmwaryawînna ayîna wîdeinyîra."

²⁹ Sagaa' gamîrera wîdîna "Yîthaa, dahaasagaa' aangyagaalya' kave nedîvanîgî. Ke'ba'nanya aane pîrî' kîrî' manejîvanîgî.

³⁰ Dahaa' dara yawî'mwo' 'Ai, Jizaazai yuya yawî'delyî.' Nemîre yîwaarata magîzîwogaa' yuya sa nayaa yawî'dî nayaa sara nedîvanîgî. Sarebwi yîvanîgînyavî dara gîlimwamwo' 'Ai, sahwai Gotîyarîdaasai daaka!'"

³¹ Jizaazai ja'nawîdîna "Dahaa' danyîlimwamanîgava!

³² Yîthaa, aawaaya pigaa' yîma'nadehaa' dahaakî. Dahaa' gazaigîzaigî gînnîya angevîna lîkaanya wîna jîtheigînyî. Pîwînna pîwînna yîwînama'na yapîjî nîmî gaveinyî mwaalîdewî dînyagalya'mayîdeihîlyî. Nîmî gaveinyî mwaalya'na mî'. Nîmwai nîmîjî mwaalade'na gaveinyî mîka.

³³ Nîmî dîna 'Nîmîrera nîmînyî kwaamu'nanyabwî kînînnakera mwaalîbîka!' dena yuya sa yîhîthîwa. Kwaakevakî daanga naanga kînînnakeihîlyî. Sare' kîrî' kwaakevakîya kayaa'nanya dathîwamwenna jîvaimwannyîla!"

17

Jizaazai gannyaraavîna Gotîyarî wîdake'nesî.

¹ Yagaala sa Jizaazai mena wîdakegaa' sagaa' Sîgunyavî maranganna yaka Gotîyarî wîdîna "Nîmwai, dahaa' naangegaa' yîma'nîwakegaakî. 'Nyîbwaalîvaangei byaannakeinyî nyîmwaaihana!' da'gîzî Jîwaalîvaangei byaannakerî dumwaaihya!

² Kîlîaa'naka yuyaraavî nyîjaavagînyaraavîna gîmî dîna 'Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwî wîjaavana!' dahîna sahwaravî maremwaaalyabwî gamînyîna wîjaavagînyabaabî' byaannakerî dumwaaihya!

³ Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaala sabwî daresîra. Gotîya Nebulyaigî Nawî'nya gaveigînyîjî Jizaazai Kîraazîtîyarî wîdasaabahînyarîjî yawîramaata'nesîra. Sa' yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabulyîra.

⁴ Kwaaka davakîyavî a'mweraavî gîmîre byaannyabwî wîjîwaaine. 'Dîragînna sara sara ja!' kanyîdahî mena sara yîlmwannyîna yena wîjîwaaine.

⁵ Kîgaakuna Kwaakeva' myîma'nyaakegaa' gîmîjî byaannyabwî kînînnakeinyî. Nîmwai, dahaa' byaanna sabwîna gîmî sahwaigînyaba byaannakeinyî dînyîmwaaihya!

⁶ Kwaakevakî mwaalyaraayawîdaa'nyî pwaraavî wîjaavîna nyagînya sahwaravî gîmîre sîdusa'na gîmîre yaya'na wîjîwaainîwa. A'mwe sara gîmîrera mwaale'. Gîmîrera mwaalesaraavî nyîjaavagînyarera. Gîmîre yagaalya' mena mîdîmwaa'.

⁷ Mena midimwaasaraavine dahaa' githivanige. Yuya nyijawaanya sare giminyidaa'nyangira. Nabaai sare' mena yawi'manigasarera.

⁸ Yagaalya nyijaavaginya yagaala sa sahwaravina wijaavina kye a'mwe sara daapina yeva nebwina dara yawi'mwaasa' 'Yo, Gotiyaridaasai Jizaazai walaabakei daaka!' Nabaai dara limwamwaasa' 'Ya, Gotiyai Jizaazari jasaabaka!' Yi sare'na mena yawi'manigasarera.

⁹ Kuminyina Gotiyaiginyi gyiwaara'manige. Kwaakevakiyara gimirebwi myadivisare. Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavina magyiwaarayivanige. Aawa. A'mwe nyijawaanyaraavinesa. Giminyinera mwaihasa'na gyiwaara'manige sahwaravina.

¹⁰ Nimire yuya gimirengira. Gimire yuya nimirengira. Sare' sahwaravi byaannakeinyi yima'niwa.

¹¹ Sare'na dahaa' giminyawinna bivanige. Kwaakevaki kuna mamwaalyi yidera. Kiri' Kwaaka davaki nimirera mwaiibi'dera. Nimwai Tewaanyagi girika maayaigi, ginnya diraginya' ginnya yaya' yawira'gizi saraavi tewaanna dimaredaaka! Gimire yaya sa' kanyijaavagi tewaanna mwaihe. 'Nimiji gimiji avaalyainai mwaiholabaiibi' avaalyara mwaiibika!' da'gizi kuminyi sara dimaredaaka!

¹² Kuminyaba mwaiidi sahwaravi maredaave. Ginnya yaya' diraginya' kanyijaavagi nini diraginna maredaave. Dame diraginna mareda'na yadi aane pwai kwari myagalya'mayi. Sara yadi kiri' gave pwai yagalya'masabwi kininnakei yagalya'mavadelyira. Sarerina kigaakuna gimire Bukuya' sara dinike'nanyi.

¹³ Diraginna mareda'na yena dahaa' giminyawinna bivanigeinyi. 'Kuminyi yunebanna nimire yilaayabwi yeku'nana!' dena Kwaakevaki yagaala sa sara githivanige.

¹⁴ Gimire yagaalya' nimireraavina nayaa wijaawa. Kwaakevakiyaraavi sahwaravina sinna tika wida'mani'. Kwaakevakiyainyi mamwaalyigevaiibi' sahwar Kwaakevakiyara mamwaalyigasa'na sinna tika wida'mani'.

¹⁵ ' "Nimireraavi kayaaka nyigaibithika!" dena kwaaka davakidaa'nyi dimakilaawa!' magizivanige. Aawa. 'Kayaa'nanaangei Saataani kayaaka nyadika! Davaki nimirera mwaiidapijiyaraavi dimaredaaka!' Sara gyiwaara'manige.

¹⁶ Kwaakevakiyainyi mamwaalyigevaiibi' sahwar Kwaakevakiyara mamwaalyigasarera.

¹⁷ Gimire wawinya'na nayaa yipi'de'na sahwar tewaanyara girika maayara nebulyaburi yima'nipika! Gimire yagaalya' nebulyasira. Yagaala sa' widiwesi.

¹⁸ Kwaakevakina nyidasaabahinyabaai Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavi wijiwaakya'na widaase nimireraavi.

¹⁹ 'Gimire wawinya'na nayaa yipi'de'na tewaanyara nebulyaburi yima'nipika!' dena gimire wawinya'na nayaa yide'na kuminyine'na tewaanyainyi girika maayainyi wimwaalyige.

²⁰ Nimirera sahwar gaveraavi Gotiyaiginyi magyiwaarayawa. Aawa. Divi kumi pwaraavi kuminyina wida'na kyapiji kumire yagaalyavi nyilimwabi'dera kwaraavinaji yawirena githiwa.

²¹ Nimwai, 'Yuyara avaalyara mwaiibika!' dena gyiwaara'manige. 'Giminyi wilagimwaihe', kuminyi wilanyimwaihinyabaaiibi' avaalyara mwaiibika!' dena githiwa. Nabaai, 'Kwaakevaki mwaalyara dara limwabi'de'na "O, Gotiyai Jizaazari widasaabakelyira," sara limwabi'ka!'

da'gizi 'Naariminyi wilaneh+mwaabika!' dithathe'na 'Avaalyara mwaabika!' dena gyiwaara'manige.

²² 'Naarimi' avaalyainaai mwaaiholabaaibi' sahvara avaalyara mwaabika!' dena byaannya' mena nyijaavaginya sa' wijaawa.

²³ 'Kuminyi wilamwaalima! Niminyi kuna dulany+mwaala!' githiwa. Giminyi nyidasaabahi. Nabaai giminyi niminyina tewaanya givu'nadevaabi' kuminyina givu'naderera. 'Yi Kwaakevakiyara sare' yawipika!' dapiji 'Sahvara avaalyaraavi yune'na wimwaaihaka!' dakwoihiji kuminyi wilamwaalima! Niminyi kuna dulany+mwaala!

²⁴ Nimwai, nimireraavi nyijaavaginyaraavina 'Nimi mwaalideva nimiji mwaabika!' da'muji simunya sara yawi'manige. Kwaaka dava' mwaki yaginiega' niminyina tewaanya givu'nyaake'na byaanna diraginya' nyijaye. 'Byaanna sa' wangabika!' da'muji 'Sahvara nimiji mwaabika!' githiwa.

²⁵ Nimwai, yida'maraangebwi kininnakeigi, Kwaakevakiyara giminyi myawiryadivi' kiri' nimi sainyi giminyi yawi'dinyainyi. Nabaai giminyi nyidasaabahinya'na a'mwe dara nimirera sara yawi'mwaa'.

²⁶ Giminyina gimire yayavina sahvaraavi yibwaridaakwena nabaai, kuna yibwaridaakwideinyi. 'Giminyi niminyina tewaanya givu'nadevwi kuminyi warana! Nabaai kuminyi wilamwaalima!' da'muji yibwaridaakwideinyi sahvaraavi."

18

Aawilasara Jizaazar'i wila pwiyina yesa'nesi.

(Matiyui 26:47-56; Maak'i 14:43-50; Luk'i 22:47-53)

¹ Jizaazai sare mena widakegaa' gamirerari saba yagalya'maveva Aalya Kidironiyavi ga'ma'na ye'. Saba yiwawinya piiji' wa'disiyaba. Aalya Kidironiyavi ga'ma'na yeva wawinya savi wilamwaaina.

² Kigaa' wawinya savi Jizaazalyi gamirerari yikabadivi' mwaalesa'na Juthaazai yikamaangeraavina Jizaazar'i wibwaridaakwakei wawinya savi yawi'nikei.

³ Sarevidaa'nyi sai wawinya sawinna wina. Nabaai aawilasaraji Gotiyare Angevine dameraji kwara kaanna wina ye'. Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Periziyaraji sara aawilasaraaviji dameraaviji widasaawina. Widasaawina kye' kumire kwaari'masiraminya kilika maarina yeva laamuyaji yi'baaka livamakuna. Livamakuna yesaraavina Juthaazai Jizaazaryawinna yibwaramakuna.

⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai gaminyine yuyangi yima'nya'ne yawi'na yakei, badaapiyaraayabanna bina. Badaapiyaraayabanna bina yaka widina "Aarina bi'manigava?"

⁵ Kum'i ja'nawidina "Naazareti mwaalyai Jizaazarina bi'woinera." Jizaazai widina "Sahwainyi niminyira." Sagaa' kuminyaba Juthaazai yibwaridaakwaii daavakelyi.

⁶ Jizaazai "Sahwainyi niminyira," widina yakevidaa'nyi kumi samwi yig'i'daa'na yeva kwaakewinna walakuna ye'.

⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi sai ayina yiwaara'na "Aarina bi'maniga'?" Yiwaara'na kya' kumi sara widina "Naazareti mwaalyai Jizaazarina bi'manigo."

⁸ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Mena yihithiwa. Sahwainyi niminyira. Niminyi bi'manigasavidaa'nyi a'mwe dara nimirera wipika!"

⁹ Mena wiḁake! “Yune'na nebulya'na yiṁa'nana!” daka sara wiḁina ya'. Dara wiḁakesi. A'mweraavi nyijaavaginyarajiya aane pwai kwari myagalya'mayiwa.

¹⁰ Sareviḁaa'nyi munnaanyavi Saaimoni Pitai kwaari'masiraminya' maruzaainyina yakei. Kwaari'masiraminya sa' labwa'nyina yaka pwari ḁavina. Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangere yaasiwa'wawinyai damerari bina yaka ḁavina. Sai ḁavina kya' Pitai gamire kadiki' aangasimaginyi' yuna daku'na. A'mwe sarine yaya' “Maalikaazala.”

¹¹ Kadiki' yuna daku'na yakeviḁaa'nyi Jizaazai Pitari wiḁina “Ginnya kwaari'masiraminya' ayina duzaainana! Gara yawi'manigina! Niṁaamaangei ḁaanga naanga nyivinade'ne kaapiya' nyijaawaka sa' manyi yideinyi ḁaa! Niḁe'nanyi.”

A'mwe Anaazaryaba Jizaazai ḁavake'nesi.

¹² Sareviḁaa'nyi aawilasaraji kumire maremwaaide naangelyi Juya dameraji sara Jizaazari galalimwanna yeva gamire asawaari wila pwi'yina yeva

¹³ sinnawi a'mwe Anaazaryawinna makuna. Sare' dare'nesi. Sagaa' Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei Kaayapaazai mwaalakei. Kaayapaazari ganyaalimaangei Anaazai mwaalakelyira.

¹⁴ Nabaai Kaayapaazai sai Juyaraavi wiḁina “Gave pwai a'mweraavina balaja' yi sa' tewaanyasira.” Sara wiḁina yakelyi Kaayapaazai.

Pitai Jizaazarina “Maavelyi,” wiḁake'nesi.

(Matiyui 26:69,70; Maak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57)

¹⁵ Saaimoni Pitaiyi Jizaazare pwalyi saraai Jizaazari miḁinna. Gamirei pwarina Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei nayaa yawi'na yadelyi. Yawi'na yadei angwaasavi kusilaanna Jizaazalyi wilaawina. Jizaazari kuna miḁinna yagilyai wilaawina.

¹⁶ Wilaawina kya' mwasilaa tikuryaba Pitai ḁavina. Sareviḁaa'nyi gamire pwarina Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei nayaa yawi'dei sai mwasilaanna ayina walyuna yaka tikuryavi maremwaaide siḁiraayavi wiḁina yaka kusilaanna Pitari makuna.

¹⁷ Sareviḁaa'nyi tikuryavi siḁiraaya' Pitari wiḁina “Pwaigiji a'mwe sahwareigi midaaka?” Sai kwaasi wiḁina “Aawa, niṁi mika!”

¹⁸ Sagaa' yirilyagaaki. Sare'na dameraji yaasiwa'wawinyaraji dika marira'na yeva savi ḁavina yeva yimwannyina. Yimwannyina yadaapi Pitai bina yaka kuminyaba ḁavina yaka yimwannyina ya'.

Gotiyarine Tamira'de Naangei Jizaazari yiwaaravake'nesi.

(Matiyui 26:59-66; Maak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71)

¹⁹ Sareviḁaa'nyi a'mwera dinyina “Anaazai, Gotiyarina Yira'de Naanga pwalyi.” Nabaai dinyina yesai A'mwe Anaazai Jizaazari yiwaara'na. Gamireraavinaji gamire wiḁiwaakyavinaji yiwaara'na.

²⁰ Sara yiwaara'na kya' Jizaazai ja'nawidiḁina “Yuyagaa' Kwaakevakiyaraayaba yuyaraavi ku'maayaba wiḁadiḁyainyira. Juyainaavire lotuangengiji Gotiyare Angeviji saba wiḁiwaakina. Juya yuyara yikabadivisaba yuna wiḁiwaakina yadiḁyainyi. Liḁa yulya'na yagaala aane pir'i kiri' mujadiḁyainyi.

²¹ Sara yadiḁyainyine'na baa'na nyiwarawama? A'mwera kadika nyu'nesaraavi yiwaaravagizi giḁhipi'derera. Yiḁhaa, kumi yagaala sara wiḁe'na nayaa yawi'na yesa'nanyira.”

²² Sai sara wiḁina yakegaa' dame pwai Jizaazare maangwiḁaanyaba asasi jiri'bwaraḁanna yaka wiḁina "Ami, Gotiyarine Tamira'de Naangeri sara baa'na ja'nawidiwaana!"

²³ Jizaazai ja'nawidiḁina "Nimi kayaa'na wiḁiwiji kwaji sa'na dava yuyara mwaaihasaraavi duziwaakya! Sa'na nimi tewaanna wiḁiwe' baa'na nyiramwaana?"

²⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai wila kuna pwiynikeri Anaazai yaasina kya' Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei Kaayapaazaryawinna pwara makuna ye'.

*Pitai Jizaazarina "Maavelyi," ayina wiḁake'nesi.
(Matiyui 26:71-75; Maak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62)*

²⁵ Sinnawi dikeyaba Pitai daavina yaka dikevi kuna yimwannyina. Kuna yimwannyina yadaa'nyi pwara Pitari wiḁina "Nabaai, a'mwe sahwareigi midaaka?" Pitai kwaasi wiḁina "Aawa, nimi mika!"

²⁶ Saba Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangere yaasiwa'wawinya pwai mwaalina. Pitai a'mwere kadikiki yuna daku'na gamijiyarajiyai mwaalina. Sai mwaalina yaka wiḁina "Wawinyavi salyiyaiginyi tinna magwanganyijiwa?"

²⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi Pitai kwaasi ayina wiḁina "Aawa." Wiḁina yakegaa' yime'nya'bi' kukuraayai jaka dina ya'.

*Ga'maaniyai Paailati myaba Jizaazai daavake'nesi.
(Matiyui 27:1,2,11-14; Maak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5)*

²⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi Kaayapaazare angevidaa'nyi Ga'maaniya naangere anga kotiyavina Jizaazari makuna. Sagaa' byaaka mena yakegaaki. Jizaazari makuna yeva Juyara dina "Ga'maaniyaraavire anga kotiyavina wilawaaji nemi kimaakeina nyima'naadika! Aawa. Pari'ma'munne tika naade'na," deva kotiyavi mwilaawie'.

²⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi mwasawi daavesawinna A'mwe Paailati walyuna yaka yiwaara'na "A'mwe darina kotiyavi be kayaa'nanya'na divanigatavaka?"

³⁰ Kumi ja'nawidiḁina "Sai kayaa'nanya' myaji kwaji giminyawinna makabi kyaadika!"

³¹ Sarevidaa'nyi Paailati wiḁina "Sahwaihi makwalyuna yapi sarinna kiwinya'na kotiya' a'mweri jila!" Juyara wiḁina "A'mwe Romiyaihi kiwinya' nedakadivi' 'Kotiya'na aane pwai kwari maramakipinera!' Sara nedadivisaihiyi."

³² Sinnawi Jizaazai "A'mwera niminyi sara kyapiji balideinyi," wiḁakesi. "Gamire yagaala sa' yune'na nebulya'na yima'nana!" Gotiyai kadozi Juyara sara wiḁina yesasi.

³³ Sarevidaa'nyi Ga'maaniyaraavire anga kotiyavi Paailati ayina wilina yaka Jizaazarina dameraavi wiḁina "Dalyamaraawila!" Sara wiḁina yaka Jizaazari wiḁina "Juyaraavi maremwaaidinya Kingiyaigi daaka?"

³⁴ Jizaazai ja'nawidiḁina "Nyiwara'mwaanya' ginnya yagaalya' dingaka? Pwara niminyina githiwaasa' dingaka?"

³⁵ Paailati ja'nawidiḁina "Juyainyi daaka! Niminyawinna ginnya yisavaakiyara Juyaraji Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji sara gimarimwaihiwaa'. Beri' yagineiginaka!"

³⁶ Jizaazai ja'nawidiḁina "Kwaaka davaki nimore maremwaalyabwi maayasira. Kwaaka davaki maremwaaidinyainyi kwaji nyimididivisara dina 'Juyara sahware nagalalimwabika!' kadipika! Sara dina yipiji kwaji Juyaraavi mala karabithika! Sare' Kwaaka davakidaa'nyi nimore maremwaalyabwi mwarika."

³⁷ Sarevɪdaa'nyi Paailati wiɖina “Nabaai, sarevi maremwaaidinya Kingiyaigi daaka?” Jizaazai ja'nawɖina “Niminyina nyɖɖiwa ‘Kingiyaiginyi.’ ‘Nebulyabwina wɔjalikurakima!’ dina yena niwaa' nyimaarakeinyi, Kwaakevaki yima'neinyi. Sareinyi nimire wawinyasi. Gazaizai nebulyavina wɔvu'nadei nimire maanguraayavi kadika nyu'nivanikelyira.”

³⁸ Paailati wiɖina “Nebulyabwi berivaka!”

Jizaazari tamakya'na Paailati wiɖake'nesi.

(Matiyui 27:15-31; Maak 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25)

Sagaa' mwasawi Juyaraayawinna Paailati ayina wina yaka wiɖina “Mena yawirena dina yiwa. Sai kayaa'nanya myiwakelyi.

³⁹ Sa'na kiri' sarimirebwina Pari'ma'munnegaa' kalavuzari yagalya'ma'dinyainyi. Sarevɪdaa'nyi Juyaihire Kingiyari yagalya'mavijiwa? Simunya gara yawi'mwaa'?”

⁴⁰ Sarevɪdaa'nyi kumi jaka ayina wiɖina “Aawa, sai mika! Aawa. Baravaazari nejaama!” Baravaazai sai kuka yipalamaa'delyi.

19

¹ Sarevɪdaa'nyi Paailati sara wiɖina kya' aawilasara Jizaazari maarina yeva wila lannakesi sara tamina.

² Mena tamina yeva taanya lannaka kave gihipaina yeva yamingaina yeva mwaihi'nya lannake' gamire minyaginyavi yilakina. Gamire minyaginyavi yilakina yeva kwaabiyivita wayaake' egwewaari yewaa'bwa'na yeva

³ gaminyawinna bina yeva kwaasi yagaala wiɖina “Naangeigi! Yuyagaa' Juyaraavire Kingiyaigi dimwaala!” Sara wiɖina yeva kunnya araraalyaji gamire sinnyavi jiri'bwararanna ye'.

⁴ Anga mwasawinna Paailati ayina walyuna yaka kwala bwa'naanyavi wiɖina “Yithaa, tamakya'na gamire kayaa'nanya' mwari'. Nimi birina birina yena gamire kayaa'nanya' mwanganywa. Dahaa' ‘Paailati gaminyi yiwetawakya' mabiramaariwaka,’ yawipika!’ dena sariminyabanna makabivanige.”

⁵ Sarevɪdaa'nyi Jizaazai mwaihi'nya lannake' yilakinike' kwaabiyivita wayaake' yewaa'bwa'nikei mwasawinna walyuna. Mwasawinna walyuna kya' Paailati kuminyi wiɖina “Yithaanyila! A'mwe dalaakana!”

⁶ Sarevɪdaa'nyi Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji dameraji tinna wanganewa jaka dina “Yisaviri niliya diramo! Yisaviri niliya diramo!” Jaka dina kye' Paailati wiɖina “Nabaai, sarimi maarapiri yisavi niliya diramyila! Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi gaminyi mabiramaariwa yiwetawakya!”

⁷ Juyara ja'nawɖina “Nemi kiwinya' kininnakeine. ‘Gotiyari Gawaalivaangeinyira,’ kwaasi sara nedivanike'na nemire kiwinya' dara din' ‘Balana!’ ”

⁸ Sarevɪdaa'nyi Paailati yagaala sa' kadika wi'nyina yaka lika naanga yina yaka

⁹ Ga'maaniyaraavire kotiangevi ayina wilina yaka Jizaazari yiwaara'na “Gawidaasaiginaka?” Sara yiwaara'na kya' kiri' Jizaazai maja'nawijina.

¹⁰ Sarevɪdaa'nyi Paailati wiɖina “Niminyi manyijiwaana? Jawika! A'mwe naangeinyi, gimire wilyabaa'ni yaarina kya'muri diwode diraginya' kininnakeinyi. Nabaai, ‘Yisaviri niliya diramyila!’ kuda'muri divaide diraginya' kininnakeinyira. Sare'na jawika!”

¹¹ Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Gimire diraginya' Sigunyavidaa'nyi Gotiyai magizaayaji kwaji diraginya aane piri' kiri' kininnakeigi mamwaalyi kyidika! Sarevi giminyawinna a'mwe kwai nyimakabiwakei, kayaa'nanya naange' kininnakelyira. Gimi kayaa'nanya maalike' kininnakeiginyira.”

¹² Sarevi Paailati kadika wi'nyina yaka dina “Jizaazari makwaasima!” Dina yaka yaamiji yaamiji yina. Yaamiji yaamiji yina yadaa'nyi kiri' Juyara jaka naanga widina “Sari makwaasija' Romiyaihiri yihimaremwaaide Sizaareigi mika! Gazaizai dada 'Kingiyaini,' a'mwe sai Sizaarina yikamaangelyira!”

¹³ Sarevidaa'nyi sa Paailati kadika wi'nyina yaka kusawidaa'nyi mwasawinna Jizaazari wlamaraawina yaka kotiya' yadei yawibwa'deri namwaalyisavi walamwaaina. Saba Angwaata Silaange' wo'nikesi. Nabaai, Yiviruyagaalya' Gavaatha wo'nikesi.

¹⁴ Sagaa' Pari'ma'munne wona sagaaki. Sagaa' kumire yuya yovirawakyagaa'. Sirigwajahaa' aya kigaa' yima'nakegaaki. Paailati walamwaaina yaka Juyaraavi widina “Yithaanyila! Dai sarinna Kingiyalyi.”

¹⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi sawara jaka naanga widina “Diramakya! Diramakya! Yisaviri niliya dirama!” Paailati yiwara'na “Sarinnya Kingiyari yisaviri niliya tamidei daaka! Sara danyidawaava!” Gotiyarina yira'divita naangera ja'nawidina “Nemire kingiya pwai mamwaalyi'. Sizaai gavei kingiyalyira.”

¹⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi sagaa' Paailati “Sari yisaviri niliya tabika!” daka wimwangimwaaihinna ya'.

Yisaviri Jizaazari niliya tamesa'nesi.

(Matiyui 27:32-44; Maak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43)

Sarevidaa'nyi aawilasara yisawa' Jizaazari wimaarina yeva Jizaazari makwalyuna.

¹⁷ Jizaazari makwalyuna yadivi' sai gannya yisawa' yikwa'na yaka Gileminyaginyaba wo'nikewinna makuna. Saba Yiviruyagaalya' Golihota wo'nikesi.

¹⁸ Makuna kya' aawilasara yita saviri niliya tamina. Nabaai, yisawaariri a'mwe pwaraari niliya tamina yesaraalyi. Jizaazare aangasimagi pwari niliya tamina, kwanaamimagi pwari niliya tamina. Tinnyaba Jizaazai.

¹⁹ Paailati pikarya yida'na yaka aawilasaraavi widina “Jizaazari yisavi yagaala da' jilakyila!” Sara widina kya' sara yilakina. Dara pikarya yida'na “Jizaazai, Naazareti mwaalyai Juyaraavi maremwaaidei Kingiyai.”

²⁰ Sara yida'nike' yisaviri Jizaazari niliya tamesaba Anga Jeruzaalemi aya kiba wara'. Jeruzaalemi maalikeba wa'nike'na Juya kwalaalyara pikarya sa' tinna wanganna. Pikarya sa' Yiviruyagaalyasi Romiyaraavire yagaalyasi Girikiyaraavire yagaalyasi yida'nikesi.

²¹ Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyarina yira'divita naangera Juyara Paailatimi widina “Juyaraavi maremwaaidei Kingiyai,' pikarya myavikaryinnersa! Aawa. Javikarya! 'A'mwe dai widadelyi “Juyaraavi maremwaaidinyaini Kingiyainireva.” ’ ’ ”

²² Paailati ja'nawidina “Nimi mena yida'mwe' yida'mwana! Mi'nanyira.”

²³ Yisaviri Jizaazari niliya tamevevidaa'nyi aawilasara Jizaazari baazi'ma'nya saza maarina yeva yanga munne'. Piwa' pwai maarina, piwa' pwai maarina, aawilata pwaraai pwaraalyara maarina. Nabaai

Jizaazari baazi'ma'nya saaminaange' maarina. Baazi'ma'nya sa'yavikaryagaa' magipwalyakesi. Sa' yuneba tilayalawakina yakesi.

²⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi baazi'ma'nya saaminaange' maarina yeva dinyina “Baazi'ma'nya da' yuneba gave pirina miwini'ke' lihiyalawaaji namunnaadika! Aawa. Nemi saatuya wasi'nyi wasi'nya yawaaji saatuya' tewaanya wawilavajai maaradesi.” Sare'na Gotiyai “Nimire bukuya' dini'ke' nebulya'na yima'nana!” kada' sara ye'. Gotiyare bukuya' dara dini'.

“Nimire kwaabihannya yivita saza yanga munne'.

“Nimire baazi'ma'nya'na saatuya' yeva wawilavakei maara'.”

Sarevidaa'nyi aawilasara sara ye'.

²⁵ Yisaviri Jizaazari niliya tamesaba maalikeba ganaangesi ganyiwanaangesi Kilopaazare balaange' Maariyaasi Maahithaala mwaalya' Maariyaasi sa daavina.

²⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai tinna wanganna. Nabaai gamirerina tewaanya wivu'nakei saba daa'di'nyi tinna wanganaka ganaangevi sarina widina “A'mwe'gi, yithaa, sai jivwaalivaangelyi.”

²⁷ Widina yaka gannyar' widina “Yithaa! Dahaa' a'mwe sa' ginnya gwaangesi.” Sara widina yakegaa'daasi gannya angevi a'mwe savi maremwaala'.

Jizaazai balake'nesi.

(Matyui 27:45-56; Maak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49)

²⁸ Sagaa' Jizaazai dara yawirake' “Yuya mena daaka!” Sara kada' Gotiyai “Nimire Bukuya' dini'ke' yuneba nebulya'na yima'nana!” kada' widina “Aalya'na mijika nyiwaka.”

²⁹ Saba maa'gulyavi waainiya kayaa'nanya' yini'kesi. Sarevidaa'nyi waainiya savi saalaalyaviya jimi'nya' paihina yeva yita yizopiya taanyavi jimi'nya' baazi'makuna yeva Jizaazari maryiki dihaihirakina.

³⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi mi'na dihaihirakina yesagaa' Jizaazai waainiya' yaamiji nyina yaka widina “Yuya menanyira.”

Gannya minyaginya' tuta'naraka gannya kuryai wimwangimwaaihina ya'.

Jizaazari ligiligisaba aawilasai siraminya saaminya' livapina yake'nesi.

³¹ Sagaa' Juyara kunnya Kwazaakegaa'na yovirawakina yadivisagaaki. Nabaai, Kwazaakegaa' sagaa' Pari'ma'munnegaa' Kwazaaka naange-gaaki. Kwazaaka naangegaa'na Juyara “Nemire tewaanyagaa' yisangi gilaayara warina nyipidika!” dineva Paailatimi yiwaara'na “ ‘A'mwera baibika! nediwaanyaraavi sivila kayaaka karingirawaaji yarai kabalapiri yisangidaasi makwalina yaadeina daaka?”

³² Paailati “Yo,” widakevidaa'nyi aawilasara bina. Piri' daresi. Jizaazaryaba a'mweraari tameta pwar' sivilyaraai tingi'na, pwar' sivila tingi'na.

³³ Sivila tingi'na kye' piri' daresi. Jizaazaryawinna bina yeva dara wangesa' “Ai, a'mwe sai mena davaimwaka!” Sara deva gamire sivilyaraai maringirina.

³⁴ Aawa. Gamire sivilyaraai maringiri kye' kiri' aawilata pwai Jizaazare ligiligisaba siraminya saaminyasi livadaakuna. Siraminya' livadaakuna kya' yime'nya'bi' tawesi aalyasi bwalarawaawina ya'.

³⁵ Sarimi wi'nipine'na nimi tinna sara wangane sara yihizalikurakiwa. Jalikurakya sa' nebulyasi. “Sarimi dilimwagyla!” dena sainyi dara yawi'mwa “Nimi nebulya'na yihithivanigesira.”

³⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi Gotiyai “Nimire bukuya' dinike' yune'na nebulya'na yima'nana!” kada' aawilasara sara ye'. Dara dini' “Gamire yaginya aane piri' kiri' maringiri yadesira.”

³⁷ Nabaai Gotiyare Bukuya gabinyaba dinyina “A'mwera pwari siraminya saaminyasi livadaakwapiji sari tinna wangab'idelyi.” Sara dinikesi.

Jizaazai gilaayari wakagilya'nesi.

(Matyui 27:57-61; Maak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56)

³⁸ Sa mena yesagaa' Paailatimyawinna a'mwe naangei Jozepiyai Aarimathiya mwaalyai wina yaka yiwaara'na “Jizaazari gilaayari maarijiwana?” Jozepiyai sai Jizaazarei mwaalakelyi. Kiri' Juya naangera Jizaazareraavina sinna tika widavakevina lika ya'. Sa'na Jizaazarei mwaalake' lika yulyarakei. Sagaa' navika mwaalina yakei yiwaara'na “Gilaayari maarijiwana?” Sara yiwaara'na kya' Paailati widina “Yo, gilaayari dulamaraawa!” Widina kya' Jozepiyai wilaawina yaka gilaayari makabina.

³⁹ Makabina yadaa'nyi A'mwe Nikothimaazai Jozepiyalyi bina. Nikothimaazai sai sinnawi sawisavi Jizaazaryawinna angyiri'maata yakelyi. Sai marazinanya wabatirinya' makabina. Marazinanya mesi marazinanya aloziyas yegirilya' gilaayaraavi yidivisa' Juyara. Nikothimaazai marazinanya taanga teti (30) kilohiraami makabina.

⁴⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi Jozepiyalyi Nikothimaazalyi saraai Jizaazare kilaakejiki marazinanya' wakina yadi' kwaabihannya saaminyaji pwiyina yagi. Sara yina yagilyabwi Juyara kumire gilaayaraavi wakya'ne'na sara yadivisabulyi.

⁴¹ Yisaviri Jizaazari niliya tamina yesaba yiwawinya' warikebera. Yiwawinyavi gilaayari wakya'ne' simaange' warit'. Sagaa' simaangevi gilaaya aane pwai kwari mwaki yadivisasi.

⁴² Sarevidaa'nyi saba simaanga mudike' warike'na, mwanayavi Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa'na saraai Jizaazari kave wilakina yagilyaraalyi.

20

Simaanga kune' wa'disiyavinesi.

(Matyui 28:1-8; Maak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-2)

¹ Wikiyavine yirika sinnawinya' Saadehaa' yirikunyagaa' jihinyavi simaangevina Maahithaala mwaalya' Maariyaa' wina yaka tinna dara wanganake' “O, Niwaava, simaadikuryavi silaange' dvasinadaavika!”

² Sarevidaa'nyi kaanyave'na kaanyave'na wina. Jizaazari gannya pwarina tewaanya wivu'nadei sali' Saaimoni Pitalyi saraaryawi yima'na yaka saraari widina “Simaangevidaa'nyi pwara Naangeri makwalyuna kyiwaa' nemi yawi'na ‘Gaziya? Gilaayari gazi makuwaatabanaka?’ ”

³ Sarevidaa'nyi Pitalyi Jizaazare pwalyi ya'ma'na yagila walyaabina yagila simaangevina yarai wina.

⁴ Saraai kaanyave'na wodaakilyi kiri' Jizaazare pwai kaanyave'na naanga yaka Pitari wavila'na yaka sinnawi simaangevi yima'na.

⁵ Mi'na yima'na yaka walaruta'nyina yaka kusawi kwaabihannya saaminya tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna yaka kiri' kusawinna mulaawina.

⁶ Kusawinna mulaawi yadaa'nyi dividaasi Saaimoni Pitai bina yaka simaanga kusawinna yarai bulaawina. Yarai bulaawina yaka savi kwaabihannya saaminya wa'disi tinna wanganna.

7 Nabaai Jizaazarĩ minyaginyavi kwaabihannya saaminya' gwavaaihi'nike' tinna wanganna. Kwaabihannya sa' kwaabihannya saaminya pininyaba mwari ya'. Aawa. Gabinyaba gwavaaihi'nike' wa'disi tinna wanganna.

8 Pitai tinna wanganna yakevidaa'nyi sinnawi simaangevi Jizaazare pwai yimavakei sagaa' wina yaka tinna wanganna yada Jizaazarina lmwanna ya'.

9 Sare' dare'nesi. Sagaa' Gotiyare Bukuya' dinike' "Sai mena balori ayina dikaavadelyira," sa' dinike'na kirimi myawiri yagilyaraalyi.

10 Sarevidaa'nyi kirinnya angevina saraai Jizaazareraai ayina wina yagi.

*Maariyaa', Maahithaala mwaalyayaba Jizaazai daavina yake'nesi.
(Matiyui 28:9,10; Maak 16:9-11)*

11 Maariyaa' ayina bina yaka simaangevi mwasawi daavina yaka kinna dina. Kinna kuna dina yadevidaa'nyi walaruta'nyina yaka simaangevi kusawi tinna wanganna yaka

12 Gotiyare mamaaya ejeliyaraari tinna wanganna. Ejeliyaraai baazi'ma'nya yaaka baazi'ma'nagileraai. Jizaazarĩ kilaakeji' warakeba saraai walamwaaina yagi. Minyaginyayaba pwai walamwaaina, sivilyaraaryaba pwai walamwaaina yagi.

13 Maariyaa' tinna wanganna kya' saraai widina "A'mwe'gi, kinna baa'na divanigina?" A'mwe' widina "Piwinna nimire Naangeri makuna kyiwaa' kumi wakina yiwaasa'na nimi mwanganyiwe'nyi."

14 Sara widina yakegaa' ginyima'nyina yaka saba Jizaazai daa'disiyari tinna wanganna ya'. Sa' kiri' dara myawiryake' "O, Jizaazai daaka!"

15 Sa'na maji kya' Jizaazai widina "A'mwe'gi, kinna baa'na divanigina? Aarina bi'di divanigi?" Widina kya' a'mwe' yawi'na yada "Yiwawinya' yadelyi," widina "A'mwe naangeigi, gimi damakuwana? Sara yagina nyidana! Yinagaavaihaba sabanna wakuwana." Sara kanyida'gizi sawinna wawa'muri maraawide'nyi nimi."

16 Jizaazai widina "Maariyaa'!" A'mwe' gaminyina ginyiwanna yaka "Jizaazalyi," daka Yiviruyagaala widina "Raavoni!" Yagaala sa' "Nyijiwaakadinyagi!" dinikesira.

17 Jizaazai widina "Manyigalalimwadinnera! Sare' dare'nesi. Nimwaryawinna mena ayina yimwaaweinyi daaka! Sa'na nya'mweraayawi niminyine widina 'Nimwaryawinna ayina yilaawideinyi. Sai Nimaamaangelyi. Sai Sirinimaangelyi. Sai Ninnya Gotiyalyi. Sai sarimire Gotiyalyi. Saryawinna ayina yilaawideinyi,' sara duthana."

18 Maariyaa' Maahithaala mwaalya' bina yaka gamireraavi widina "Ai, Naangeri tinna wangamwe'nyi," widina yaka Jizaazai widake' sara widina yakesira.

*Gannyaraayawi Jizaazai daavake'nesi.
(Matiyui 28:16-20; Maak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-39)*

19 Sarevidaa'nyi Saadehaa' sawisavi angevi Jizaazarera yikabina yeva kaanya lokiya nayaa tihina. Juya naangeraavina lika yina yadivi' kaanya lokiya nayaa tihina ye'. Tihinyina yadi'nyi Jizaazai yima'naabina yaka kuminyaba daavina. Tinnyaba daavina yaka widina "Nya'mweihii, kwaamu'nanya' yihwarana! Tewaanya dimwaalyila!"

20 Sara widina yaka gannya a'araraalyawaalyi gannya ligiligisaba wijiwaainnyina ya'. Sarevida'ny'i gamirera Naangeri tinna wanganeva yilaaya naanga yina.

21 Sarevida'ny'i Jizaazai ayawi widina "Nya'mweihi, kwaamu'nanya' yihwarana! Nimwai nyidasaabakabaabi' sara yithaasideinyira."

22 Sa' widina yaka kuminyi pwa'ny'i makuraasina yaka widina "Kuryai Tewaanyai sariminyi yihimwaalana!

23 Kyihimwaalori sarimi pwara kwaraavire yiwetawakya wasi'na kyapiji Gotiyai sara mena wasi'na yadelyi. Kwara pwaraavire yiwetawakya kuna ja'nayipija' Gotiyai avaina mena ja'nayadelyira." Sara widina ya'.

Jizaazalyi Tomaazalyi saraar'nesi.

24 Kuminyabanna Jizaazai bakegaa' Jizaazarera siviliyiraai ata puridaasi pwaraalyai Tomaazai kumiji mamwaalyina. Mamwaalyai Tomaazai gira'miraalyai.

25 Sarevida'ny'i sai ayina bina kya' sahwara widina "Naangeri tinna mi'na wangamworinera." Widina kye' Tomaazai widina "Kwaasi nyidiwaa'. Gamire asawaari niliya tamwa'daata yiwihwaaryawaari tinna mwanganyi yiwija' yiwihwaarya sawaari ninnya asai malakulayiwija' gamire ligiligisaba ninnya asi malakulayiwija' malimwagyi yideinyi. Arikawinyi." Widina ya' Tomaazai.

26 Wikiya ayawinyariki angevi kusawinna Jizaazarera ayina yikabina yeva angevi bamwaaina. Nabaai Tomaazalyi mwaalina. Sagaa' kaanya yuya lokiya nayaa tih'nikengi. Yuyara mwaalina yadapi kaanya tih'nadi'ny'i kir'i Jizaazai yima'naabina yaka tinnyaba daavina yaka wida' "Nya'mweihi, kwaamu'nanya' yihwarana!"

27 Sara widaka Tomaazari widina "Davi ginnya asai daki! Nimire asiraari tinna dinyangana! Ginnya asi yiwibwa'na ya'gizi nimire ligiligisaba dinyulakaa! Nimi kwaihwainakeinyina kuna manyilimwagyadinyaigi mamwaaidinna! Aawa. Nyilimwadinyaigi dimwaala!"

28 Tomaazai wi'nyina yaka ja'nawidina "Ninnya Naangeiginyi. Ninnya Gotiyaiginyira."

29 Jizaazai widina "Tinna nyanganagina danyilimwamwaa? Pwara tinna manyanganyevera kibanna nyilimwamwaa'. Sarera yilaaya naanga yadivi' tewaanaanga winikeraavi Gotiyai wimwaaihaderera." Jizaazai sara widina yakelyi.

Bukuya da' yida'nike'nesi.

30 Sarevida'ny'i pir'i daresti. Bukuya davi Jizaazai yijiwaainya saji tewaanya saji yakengi yida'mwa. Gannyaraayaba Jizaazai naanga piniji tewaanya piniji kwalaalya yina ya'. Sangina bukuya davi myidayi yiweinyi.

31 Pir'i daresti. Sara yida'mwe yawi'na yadi "Pwara yagaala da tinna wanganapiri dara limwabika! Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyira. Gotiyai Jizaazari dahilakakelyira. Yithaa, Jizaazai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyira.' 'Sara limwabika!' dadi yida'mwa." Nabaai yida'mwe yawi'na yadi "Sahwara sara limwaga'divi' yuyagaa' gamire yayavi Jizaazarine gaalyabwi kininnakera mwaabika!" Sara dina yadi bukuya da' yida'mwa.

21

Jizaazai gamirera ata yuyi ata puridaasi pwaraalyaraavi wijiwaainnake'nesi.

¹ Sa mena yima'nakegaa' divi Aalibunya Taaivriyaazavi Jizaazai gann-yaraavi ayina wijiwaainnyina. Dara wijiwaainnyina yakesi.

² Saaimoni Pitayi Tomaazai gira'miraalyiyalyi Nataanyali Kwaaka Galili Anga Kena mwaalyalyi Sevathiyari gawaalivaangeraalyi Jizaazare pwaraalyi sara yikabina yeva aalibunyavi mwaalina.

³ Mwaalina yadapi Saaimoni Pitai pwaraavi widina "Jawinya maarya'neinyi wideinyira." Sara widina kya' kumi widina "Gimiji wawaana!" Sarera wina yeva aalyavi sipiya' yila'disi yilamwaaina. Yilamwaaina yeva sawita yuyavi jawinyanne gilya wasi'wasita yadaapi jawinya aane pwai kwai mabwalaminaawi yina.

⁴ Mabwalaminaawi yadaa'nyi nyilyai gaai byilyiri'daasiyagaa' aalimaangevi Jizaazai daavina. Jizaazai daavina yadi'nyi kiri' gamirera dina "Mudikelyi. Jizaazai mika!"

⁵ Sarevdaa'nyi Jizaazai widina "Kaimiraayaihi, jawinya aane pir'i kiri' kininnakeihi daaka?" Kumi ja'nawidina "Aawa."

⁶ Sai widina "Sipiyavi aangasimagi jawigilya' marasi'na yapiri jawinya bwalaminaapi'dengi." Sarevdaa'nyi aangasimagi jawigilya' marasi'na yeva jawinya naanga naanga minnike'na sipiyavina ayina mamwagi'nyi yipinesi.

⁷ Sarevdaa'nyi Jizaazari gannyarina tewaanya wivu'nakei Pitari widina "Naangelyi." Sarevdaa'nyi Saaimoni Pitai "Naangelyi," kadika wi'nyina yaka yarai baazi'ma'nyina ya'. Sare' dare'nesi. Baazi'ma'nya yirainakei kunei mwaala'. Sara yaka aalibunyavi dikwosi'na.

⁸ Aalyavi dikwosi'na kya' sipiyavi Jizaazare pwara yilamwaaina yeva, jawinya minnike' mwagi'nyina yadaapiji aalibumaangevina sipiya' makuna. Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaakevdaa'nyi etaba m'i. Aawa. Mitaaya 100 (waani aadireti) sipiya' makuna.

⁹ Sarevdaa'nyi maangebaari sivila paihi'na yeva wapaasi dikwaagidikevi jawinya piraayakeji sa tinna wanganna.

¹⁰ Tinna wanganna kye' Jizaazai widina "Jawinya ma'mwaata pini dimakabyila!"

¹¹ Sipiyavina Saaimoni Pitai wina yaka aalimaangevina jawigilya' mwagi'namaa'na. Gilya savi jawinya naanga minnyina. Jawinya 153 yuya sa minnyina yakengi. Jawinya naanga naanga sa minnaka kiri' gilya' mamumunyiryakesi.

¹² Pitai gilya' mwagi'namaa'na kya' Jizaazai widina "Kaajila! Wapaaya dinyila!" Gamirerajiya aane pwai kwai yawi'na "Naangelyi," yaka "Aaih-waiginaka?" diraginna myiwaarayi, navika mwaalina.

¹³ Navika mwaalina yadisi sangyawinna Jizaazai bina yaka wapaaya maarina yaka wijaavina ya'. Nabaai jawinyaji wimaarina ya'.

¹⁴ Sare' dahasaai dahaa' Jizaazai gannyyaraavi wijiwaainnakelyi. Mena balakei ayina dikaa'na yaka dahasaai dahaa' gannyyaraavi wijiwaainnyina yakegaaki.

Jizaazalyi Pitayi saraar'nesi.

¹⁵ Sarevdaa'nyi mena nesagaa' Jizaazai Saaimoni Pitari widina "Saaimoni, Jonimireigi, a'mwe daraavi niminyina tewaanya wivu'nivani'. Gimire givu'nadevwi sahwaravirebwi davi'la'manika?"

Pitai widina “Naangeigi, yo, gimena yawi'mwaa 'Pitai niminyi nya'mwelyira.' Sara yawi'mwaanyasi.”

Jizaazai widina “Nimire sipizipiya maalikeraavina wapaaya duzaama!”

¹⁶ Widina yaka pigasaai Jizaazai widina “Saaimoni, Jonimireigi, niminyina tewaanya givu'nivanikeigi daaka?” Widina kya “Yo, Naangeigi,” Pitai widina “'Pitai nya'mwelyi,' mena yawi'mwaanyaiginyi.” Jizaazai widina “Nimire sipizipiyaraavi dimaremwaala!”

¹⁷ Dahasaai dahaa' Jizaazai widina “Saaimoni, Jonimireigi, nimi ja'mweinyi daaka?”

Dahasaai dahaa' Jizaazai “Ja'mweinyi daaka?” widake'na Pitai kale wiadaa'nyi widina “Naangeigi, yuyangina yawi'mwaa. Nabaai 'Pitai nya'mwelyi,' sara yawi'mwaanyaiginyi.”

Jizaazai widina “Nimire sipizipiyaraavina wapaaya duzaama!”

¹⁸ Naanga nebulya'na githivanige. Miginyaigi mwaalaginiega' ginnya munnaanya' marina yadi 'Yuyawinna wima!' dina yadi sawinna wawaginyaiginyi. Sare' yadi kiri' neigi jima'nadehaa' ginnya asiraai yiwibwa'nyina kya'giri pwara giminyi wila pwiya'na gyapi' 'Sawinna mwiwina'ni' yawi'dinyawi sawinna makuna gyipi'deiginyi.”

¹⁹ Sa' Jizaazai widake' dara dina “Pitai sara balina kyori sare'na Gotiyai byaannakei yima'nadelyira.” Pitari widina “Dinyimidinaama!”

Jizaazalyi gamire pwalyi saraarines.

²⁰ Pitai ginyiwannyina yaka dusimagi Jizaazare pwari tinna wanganna. Sarina Jizaazari tewaanya wivu'nakelyi. Sai kigaa' wapaaya tika nyina yesagaa' Jizaazaryaba walamwaainike', Jizaazari kave ywaara'na “Naangeigi, giminyi yikamaangeraavina givwaridaakwodei aaihwala?” sara yakelyi.

²¹ Sarevidaa'nyi Pitai tinna mi'na wanganna yaka Jizaazari widina “Naangeigi, diwaanya'na a'mwe sarina berivaka?”

²² Jizaazai widina “Nimi sarina yawi'na 'Kaanya ayina bidehaa'na sai kuna yemwaaladelyi.' Sara yawi'na yiwija' gimire wawinya' daaka! Sarebwina madinneiginyi. Dinyimidinaama!”

²³ Jizaazai sara widakevidaa'nyi neya'mwera dara dinesa' “Ai, Jizaazarei sai mabalyi yadei daaka!” Sara kade' kiri' sa'na Jizaazai maji “Mabalyi yadelyi,” Aawa. Maji yaka widina “Nimi sarina yawi'na 'Kaanya bidehaa'na sai kuna yemwaaladelyi.' Sara yawi'na yiwija' gimire' daaka!” Sara widina yakelyi Jizaazai.

²⁴ Jizaazarei sai dangina nejalikurakivanike', nabaai sai yagaala da yida'na yakelyi. Gamire wijalikurakyabwina nemi yawi'mwo “Nebulyasira.”

Mi'nanya'nes.

²⁵ Yithaa, Jizaazai yake pini kwalaalyangine yagaala sa warikengi. “Yagaala yuya sa pikarya yida'na yiwiji kwaji Kwaaka yuyavaki maalikaba bukuya mwaki kyipidika! Bukuya naanga naanga kwaradikengi.” Sara yawi'mweinyi.

Apozeliyara Jizaazare Widaasadera Apozeliyara Yigasangira.

¹ A'mwe Tiyoþilaazaigi, Bukuya þiri' giminyina wi'na yavikarye. Jizaazai yuya yaka yuya wijiwaakina yaka yagaala yuya sa wi'na yavikarye. Jizaazai aayawidaasi yaka

² Sigunyavi ayina yilaawaka sanna wi'na yavikarye. Sinnawi sagaa' milaawiagaa' Jizaazalyi Kuryai Tewaanyai mwaaidori Jizaazai Widaasade Apozeliyaraavi kumire wawinya'na nayaa yijiwaaka' ata dahilakinikeraavi.

³ Sahwai balakegaa' sawita a'mweraare sivilatiraalya jinnadaa'nyi sahwai bada yuya diraginya yada kumi yuya tinna wangadivi' dara yawiresa' "O, nebulyasi. Sarena Jizaazai ayina damwaalika!" Sara yawireva kumi mwaaidivi' Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade'na widakelyira.

⁴ Pigaa' kumi yikabesagaa' wida' "Anga Jeruzaalemi mya-galya'mapinera! Aawa. Nimwai gannya yangeri yihizaavade'na jemwaalyila! Gotiyai diraginna yihithake' nimi mena yihithe'na jemwaalyila!

⁵ Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei aalyavi bavitaaziya yake' kiri' divi maalikagaa' bavitaaziya'bisal Gotiyare Kuryai Tewaanyai sariminyi munyikaavi yunebanna wilamwaaina yihyatheihilyira," wida'.

*Sigunyavina Jizaazar makilaawake'nesi.
(Maaki 16:19,20; Luk 24:50-53)*

⁶ Sarevadaa'nyi pigaa' Apozeliyara yikabesagaa' Jizaazai mwaaidi'nyi kumi wide' "Naangeigi, dahaasagaa' Maremwaaide' Yizireliyainaavina ayina dinejaade'na daaka?"

⁷ Sara kude' wida' "Sare'na yima'nade'na myawipinera! Sariminyine'na mika! Nimwai sahwai sara yawirajai sagaasi yuyagaasi sagaa' wakadelyira. Sare'na gamire diraginya'na gavei yawi'manikesira.

⁸ Sa'na kiri' Kuryai Tewaanyai sariminyi bayihimwaaidozi diraginya naange' kihizaavoji Anga Jeruzaalemi dava Kwaaka Juthiya yuyabanna Kwaaka Sameriya yuyabanna Kwaakevaki tiyaw anga yuya dawinna niminyina pwaraavi duzalikurakyideihilyira."

⁹ Mi'na kuda' gamirera baihana'dapi Sigunyavineri makilaawina ya'. Makidawadaa'nyi yiraaya' galayewaa'mwanna kya' tinna mwanganyage'.

¹⁰ Makidawadaa'nyi Sigunyavi tinna kuna wangadaapiji, yithaa, a'mweraai baazi'ma'nya yaaka baazi'ma'nagileraai kwaraayaba bima'nyina yagi.

¹¹ Mi'na bima'nyina yagila widahi "Kwaaka Galili mwaalyaihi, saba daaveva Sigunyavi tinna be'na baihanakava? Sare'na simunya kwalaalya myawipinera! Sariminyabadaasi Sigunyavinei Jizaazar makimwaawikei sahwai Sigunyavi sara yimwaakabaabi' ayina walaabathelyira," widahi.

Juthaazare wawinya' a'mwe mudikei maarake'nesi.

¹² Sagaa' Mugunya Wolividaasi Jeruzaaleminera ayina wawe'. Mugunya sa' angeba esaba kilomitaaya þiri' warikesi. (Juyaraavire Kwazaakevi kaanya wodivisabe.)

¹³ Wawesara Jeruzaalemi wileva ku'dikevi munyaba kigaa' aya mwaalesabanna yilaawe'. A'mwe sarajiya pwai Pitai, pwai Joni,

pwai Jemizai, pwai Ediruyai, pwaraai Pilipiji Tomaazalyi, pwaraai Baatolomyulyi Matiyulyi, pwai Alipiyaazare gawaali' Jemizai, pwai Saaimoni gannya kwaakevina yawi'dei (Selotiyai), pwai Jemizare gawaali' Juthaazai, sara yuyara mwaale'.

¹⁴ A'mwe sahwaraji a'mweji Maariyaa' Jizaazari ganaangesi gya'mweraji avaaizimunya yawireva yuyagaa' Gotiyari wija'na yikabadiwi' Gotiyari wide'.

¹⁵ Yirika sagaa' kwiya'mwera kwalaalyara yavinakera (120) yikabeva mwaaidapiyaraayawi tinnyawi Pitai daavaka yagaala wida'na ya'.

¹⁶ "Nya'mweih, kigaakuna Kuryai Tewaanyai Ne Devitimi kujiwakyaa' Deviti sara yidayaa'. Sara yidayaake' nebulya' yunebanna yima'nya'ne' mena yima'na'. Juthaazai kyibwaridaakwa' a'mwera Jizaazari wila pwiyesai Juthaazarina nebulya' yima'na'.

¹⁷ Juthaazai nemijiyari Naangei dahilakakelyi. Nemiji gamiji avaa-iwawinya widaayo, Apozeliyaina," wida' Pitai.

¹⁸ Kayaa'nanya'na yibwaridaakwia'ne'na Juthaazai nigwia tivikisa maarakenna wawinya piji' mube'. Sajiki walaraawaka gannya munya kayaaka yina yaka gannya li'giliya' mwasaba kabwalyara' sahwai bala'.

¹⁹ Savina Jeruzaalemi mwaalyara yuyara kadika wi'neva wawinya saji' kunnya yagaala "Akelithaama," wo'nike' "Wawinya tawanake'," dinikesi.

²⁰ Pitai wida' "Sare' dare'nesi. Bukuya Saamiya (Yiledaata) yida'nyina 'Gamire ange' kune' yima'nana!

Savi a'mwera mulamwaalyi yipika'.

Nabaai yagaala pir'i yida'nika

'Gotiyarina yade' a'mwe pwai yana!'

²¹⁻²² Sara yida'nikevidaa'nyi Juthaazare wawinya yiya' pwai maarana! Sahwari kadahilakawaaji Naanga Jizaazai baryai dikaavake' tinna wanganakelyi pwaraavi wijalikuraadeinera. Kigaa' nemijiyai Naanga Jizaazalyi kaanya yamaryori dahilakaana! Sinnawi Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei widakegaasi pigaasi Sigunyavi Jizaazari makyimwa'daawadikegaa'na nemijiyari dahilakaana!"

²³ Pitai sara kuda' piba a'mwera a'mweraari wimwaahe'. A'mwe pwai Baazavaazai Jozepiyai wo'nikei yaya pir'i Jaazitazai wo'nikelyi. A'mwe pwai Mataayazai wo'nikelyi.

²⁴ Wimwaaheva dahilakya'na Naangeri wide' "Naangeigi, a'mwe yuyaraavire kuryaraji sidusaji yawi'mwaa. Sa'na, Naangeigi, a'mwe daraarina gawari dahilakaajiwona?

²⁵ Sai Juthaazai githaayake' apozeliyare wawinya' yana! Juthaazai gimire wawinya' ya'mavaka gannya kayaa'nanyabanna wawaka. Wawinya sa' pwai yana!"

²⁶ Mi'na wideva kirimire yaya yidaveva Mataayazare yaya' yida'nike' wanganeva dine' "Sare'na Mataayazai dahilakiwo. Jizaazai Widaasade atiraai sivilyiridaasi pwaraalyai Apozeliyaraayaba wimwaaahiwo," dine'.

2

Kuryai Tewaanyai walaabake'nesi.

¹ Tika Munne Pedikoziyagaa' mena kavura' anga gavevina Jizaazari wi'nadivita yuyara yikabe'.

² Kyikabe' sigunyavidaa'nyi yihu'jake'bisa' yarai yaka anga yunevi buzaaimwaalesavi naanga ya' jaka sa'.

³ Sara yakegaa' dara wangesa' "O, piw+inna piw+inna ditaal+tab+sa wawaka nemi yuyainaav+ daney+me'n+iwaka!"

⁴ Sara kade' Kuryai Tewaanyai kum+re simunyang+ yunebanna wilamwaalaka yagaala tewaanya' wi+ja'na diraginna kujaava' Maaveraav+re yagaala ge' ge' gaai wi+de'.

⁵ Sagaa' Anga Jeruzaalemi Juyara aj+mya yuyangiya gazavasavak+daasara mwaale'. Pwara Juyaraav+re ki+w+nya limwad+iv+isarera.

⁶ Sahwara yi+hu+jake' kadika wi+neva kwala bwa'naanya yarai yi+bwa'naab+na. Yarai yi+bwa'naab+na yeva Jizaazarera aj+mya yuyangi+yaraav+re yagaala widad+iv+isa'na kadika wi+neva yi+ gazaizai gannya yagaalya' wi'naka atika maru'na'na.

⁷ Yuyara maru'na'd+iv+ 'd+ne' "Niwaava, ber+ivaka? A'mwe dara nem+re yagaala ge ge ned+ivan+gasara Kwaaka Galili mwaalyara yuyarera. Niwaava!"

⁸ Garanevaka? Nemi yuyainaav+ gazaizai kadika dara wi'n+ivan+ike' 'Ai, nennya aangyagaala daned+ivan+gava!'

⁹ Sahwaina Kwaaka Paatiya mwaalyainaj+ Kwaaka Mith+ya mwaalyainaj+ Kwaaka Yi+laami mwaalyainaj+ Kwaaka Mezopotemya mwaalyainaj+ Kwaaka Juth+ya mwaalyainaj+ Kwaaka Kapaathoz+ya mwaalyainaj+ Kwaaka Podaazi mwaalyainaj+ Kwaaka Ez+ya mwaalyainaj+

¹⁰ Kwaaka Pi+ri+zi+ya mwaalyainaj+ Kwaaka Paabi+li+ya mwaalyainaj+ Kwaaka Yi+zi+pi mwaalyainaj+ Kwaaka Li+vya Anga Saairini pimagi mwaalyainaj+ Anga Rom+ mwaalya pwainaj+ mwaaiho.

¹¹ Nabaai Juyainaj+ Maaveina Juyaraav+rebwi yadaanyainaj+ pwaina Ahu'manna Kiri+ mwaalyainaj+ Kwaaka Arev+ya mwaalyainaj+ yuya saina bamwaalona Got+yai tewaanya yakenna nennya yagaalya ned+ivan+gasa' kadika wi'n+ivan+igone!"

¹² Simunya kwalaalya yawi'd+iv+ atika maru'na'd+iv+ yi+waara'ne' "Gara yi+waka?"

¹³ Sara ky+waara'ne' kiri' pwara kadika wi'nya'ne' sinna ti+ka wi+da'daasi birala wie' "Biyaaya naanga neva kunya maayara mwaaihava sara di+van+gasara."

Pitai wi+da+ke'nesi.

¹⁴ Sagaa' Pitai Jizaazai Wi+daasadera atiraai si+v+ly+ri+daasi pwalyaraj+ daavaka kwala bwa'naanyavi yagaala naange' gaai wi+da' "Kwaaka Juth+ya mwaalyaih+ly+ Anga Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaih+ly+ yuyaihi yi+h+th+wi+ja' kadika nayaa du'ny+la! Ni+m+re yagaalya' jaw+rila!"

¹⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Ny+di+waasa'na a'mwe dara biyaaya manyeva si+du'nakera mwaaiha'. Saw+isaburi+ daaka! Saw+isavi+ daaka! Mwanyavi naain+ ki+loki+yagaa' biyaaya'na a'mwera kumaayara mwaaid+iv+sara daaka!

¹⁶ Arikawi. Da' Got+yari wi'naw+j+iwakyaakei Ne Joweli yi+dayaake' yima'n+ivani'.

¹⁷ Dara yi+da'n+ika
'Got+yai di+n+ikes+ra. Aayagaa' dara yi+deiny+ra,
Ki+laa'na yuyaraav+na Ni+nnya Kuryari wi+dingik+deiny+ra.
Kujaava'muji Kuryai Tewaanyai kum+re simunyang+ kulamwaaloji
Si+ri+raavaangeji si+ri+bwaali+vaangeraji ni+m+ny+ nyu'naw+j+i+waak+pi'des+ra.
Sa+ri+m+re mi+gi+nyara se mwaryapiji a'mabaait+inna wangab+derera.
Sa+ri+m+re nera se warapiji waja ya'n+pi'derera.

¹⁸ Yo, sagaa' Ni+nnya Kuryari wi+dingik+deng+ra,

Nyidaayadivita a'mweji a'mweraji samilika.

Kuryai mena kulamwaaloji sagaa'

Niminyi nyu'napi pwaraavi wijiwaakipi'derera.

¹⁹ Munyaba sigunyavi diraginyangiji gengiji yideinyi.

Kwaakeba Kwaakevaki kujiwaaina'muji atika maru'nap'i'derera.

Tawesi dikesi jita naangesi wangabi'derera.

²⁰ Nyilyai mavuri yoji jihinyai yima'nadelyi.

Lawei wayaaka tawe'bi' yima'nadelyi sagaa'.

Kwanganapiri Naangere diraginyagaa' naangegaa' yima'nadehaaki.

²¹ Gazaizai gaimwange'na Naangeri jaka kadanganori

Naangei kavadaahasamaaroji Naangerei yima'nadelyi sahwai.'

Sara dinikesira.

²² Yizireliyareihi yagaala dangi kadika du'nyila! Gotiyai yawi'na 'A'mwera dara yawipi'de' "O, Gotiyai Naazareti mwaalyai Jizaazari widasiwaabikei daaka!" 'Sara yawiraka gannya diraginya' sahwaru kujaava' sai diraginyaji atika maru'nasa'nej' wijiwaainya'nej' yina ya'. Sara yada dava sariminyaba yadaasiya'na sawhaihi mena yawi'mwaasaihilyi.

²³ Kigaa' Gotiyai sidu'nakei diraginna yawiraka 'A'mweraavire kayaa'nanyanna Nyibwaalivaangei balade'na widaasideinyi.' Gotiyai sara dakei Jizaazari kyihimaarya' sarimi 'Aala!' dina yeva dinyina 'Yisaviri Gotiyare kiwinya maayara sawhari niliya tabika!' Dinyina kye' Romiyara sawhari tamaketa sarimire wawinyasira.

²⁴ Sarimi sara yesa' kiri' Gotiyai sari ayina yidikaava'. Jizaazai yuyagaa' baryai mwari kyadike'na gileangeba taanga kininnakeba padaihasamaa'na yaka yidikaava'.

²⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Ne Deviti gaminyina yida'nika wijaa'

'Yuyagaa' sinnyimagi Naangei mwaaida wangadinyainyi.

Nimire aangasimagi mwaaide'na lika myiwiineinyi.

Sai "Lika nyadikaji," diraginyainyi nyimwaaihwa'.

²⁶ Savina nimire simunyavi yilaaya yadi

Nimire taalitasi yileyagaainakeinyi widadinyainyi.

Nimire kilaakeji' wakadehaa' Gotiyari yemwaalideziki.

²⁷ Gilaayaraavireba nimire kuryai myagalya'mayi jitheiginyi.

Jiwaalivaanga tewaanyainyire kilaakeji' bwia maburannejiki.

²⁸ Gaalyaburine tusanna naw'nyina nyjiwainiwaana.

Niminyaba mwaaidinya'na yilaayabwi dinyeku'deinyira.'

Ne Deviti sara yida'nikesira.

²⁹ Nya'mweihi, Ne sinnawinyai Devitimina nayaa nebwina yihithima! Deviti gaminyina myidayaa'. Aawa, sawhai kabala' kwakya' sai madikaayi yaa'. Madikaayi kyaa' dahaasagaa'na dava neminyaba gamire wakinikevi wangadaanyainera.

³⁰ Deviti piropetiyai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaakei mena yawiryaa'. Gotiyai Devitimi yagaala diraginya' wijaa' 'Gimi kingiyaigi maremwaaidinyabaabi' ginnyai a'mweraavi maremwaaladeri wimwaaihidyeli.'

³¹ Sarevidaa'nyi yawiraka dara wanganyaake' 'O, Gotiyai sara yadei daaka!' Daka Kiraazitiyai baryai ayina dikaasa'na dinikesi.

'Gotiyai gilaayaraavireba myagalya'mayi yakelyi.

Gamire kilaaka bwia maburyakelyi.'

32 Sara dɪnɪkɛ'na Gotiyai Jizaazari yɪdɪkaavakelyɪ a'mwe dai baryai. Kyɪdɪkaava' nemɪ yuyaina sahwarɪ tɪnna wanganorɪna yɪhɪzalıkurakɪvanɪgoinera.

33 Sɪgunyavɪ Gotiyare aangasɪmagɪ dɪragɪnnakeba kamwaala' Gotiyai Ganɪmaangeɪ sara wɪdake' gannya Kuryai Tewaanyarɪ sara kujaava' Jizaazai Kuryarɪ yange'na nemɪnyɪna yaasɪwakevɪdaa'nyɪ sarɪmɪ kadɪka wɪ'nɪvanɪgasajɪ tɪnna wangamanɪgasajɪ Kuryai Tewaanyarɪna sara yɪvanɪkelyɪ.

34 Sare' dare'nesɪ. Sɪgunyavɪ Jizaazai yɪlaawaka kɪrɪ' Ne Devitɪ yɪda'nɪka sahwai myɪlawiaa'. Aawa. Sɪnnawɪ Devitɪ dara wɪjaa'

'Naangeɪ nɪmɪre Naangerɪ wɪda'

"Nɪmɪre aangasɪmagɪ dava mwaaida'gɪzɪ

35 Gɪmɪre sɪvɪlyɪraarɪ yɪkamaangeraavɪ marulawakɪdehaa'nanyɪ.

Dɪragɪnaangeɪgɪ nɪmɪre nawɪ'nyaba gɪmwaaɪhɪdehaa'nanyɪ." 'Ne Devitɪ sara dɪnɪkesɪra.

36 Sarevɪdaa'nyɪ Yɪzɪreliya yuyaihi nayaa jawɪramaremwaalyɪla! Jiza-

azai darɪna yɪhɪthɪvanɪgorɪ yɪsavɪrɪ nilɪya wɪramesaɪhɪlyɪ. Sarɪmɪ sara yeta Naangerɪ Kɪraazɪtiyarɪ wɪmwaaɪha' Gotiyai." Pitai sara wɪdakesɪ.

37 Savɪ a'mwera kadɪka wɪ'neva sɪmunyangɪ kale naanga wiadaa'nyɪyagaa' "We!" deva Pitarɪjɪ Apozeliya pwaraavɪjɪ wɪde' "Nya'mweihi, gara yaajɪwo? We!"

38 Pitai wɪda' "Sarɪmɪjɪya gazaizai kayaa'nanyabwi myanna! 'Sɪmunya mudɪke Gotiyarebwi yɪwɪjainyɪ,' kadapɪjɪ Kɪraazɪtiya Jizaazare yayavɪna aalyavɪ bavɪtaaziya' kyɪhyawaajɪ sarɪnnya kayaa'nanyabwi Gotiyai marasɪ'nadelyɪ. Kamarasɪ'nojɪ Gotiyare yangerɪ Kuryai Tewaanyarɪ dɪmaaryideihɪlyɪ. Nabaai, Gotiyai dɪnɪ' 'Nɪmɪre Kuryarɪ gɪzaavɪdeinyɪ.'

39 Sare' dare'nesɪ. Yagaala yune naanga nebulya'na wɪja savɪ gɪmɪnyɪnajɪ gɪmɪre kaimɪraayaraavɪnajɪ menyawɪnyaraavɪnajɪ dɪnɪkesɪ. Yɪ gamɪnyawɪ nemɪre Gotiyai Naangeɪ yuyaraavɪ jaka wɪjɪvwaramaarojɪya sahwaravɪna gannya Kuryarɪ wɪjaavadelyɪra."

40 Pitai tewaanna wɪdaka yagaala pɪnɪ dɪragɪnna wɪjalɪkurakada wɪdɪhaa'bwara' "A'mwe dahaasa dara kayaa'na yadɪvɪsaraavɪ kayaaka yojɪ gɪmɪnyɪjɪ kayaaka nyɪhyadɪka! Gotiyarɪ jaka duthana! Yɪhɪvadaihasamaarana!"

41 Sarevɪdaa'nyɪ a'mwe gamɪre yagaala nayaa wɪ'nesaraavɪ Jizaazarera bavɪtaaziya yɪna ye'. Bavɪtaaziya yɪna kye' yɪrɪka sagaa' Naangeɪ kurɪnaka kwala naanga 3,000 saraavɪ gannaraayawɪ ye'mwannawɪmwaaɪha'.

42 Sarera Wɪdaasadera Gotiyare yagaala wɪjɪwaakadɪvɪsagaa' kadɪka dɪragɪnna wɪ'nɪbainyɪna. Kadɪka wɪ'nɪbainadɪvɪ' yavada'galya'na yuyara nayaa dɪnyɪna yadɪvɪ' "Jizaazai nemɪnyɪneba balakelyɪ," dadɪvɪ' gave pɪba gɪrɪkula gunyɪna, nadɪvɪ' yuyagaa' Gotiyarɪ wɪdadɪvɪkɪ.

Kɪraazɪtiyareraavɪrebwinesɪ.

43 A'mwe yuyara Gotiyarɪna lɪka ye'. Gotiyai gannya dɪragɪnya' Wɪdaasaderaavɪna kujaava' kumɪ dɪragɪnyajɪ nawɪ'nya wɪjɪwaainyajɪ kye' a'mwera atɪka maru'nareva lɪka ye'.

44 Lɪka yadaapɪjɪ wɪ'nadɪvɪsara avaaizɪmunya yawɪ'dɪvɪ' kuna yɪkabadɪvɪ' Naangerɪna dɪdɪvɪ' kumɪre wapaayajɪ gɪlyɪvɪsajɪ jaapaina yadɪvɪ' yanga yɪnyɪna.

45 Yanga yɪnyɪna yadɪvɪsara kumɪre kwaakejɪ gɪlyɪvɪsajɪ mubadɪvɪ' "Nɪgwɪmaayai damwaalɪka!" dadɪvɪ' nɪgwɪmaaya sahwaravɪ wɪmudaasakeraavɪ wɪmunna.

⁴⁶ Wi'munna yadivi' yirika gazarisari'ki Gotiyare Angevi kuna yikabadivi' yilaaya yadivi' kumire angengi girikula gunyina, namwaaina. Namwaaina yadivisara pwaraavina yawi'na yadivi' simunya yida'nanyangi yilaaya yadivi' wapaaya jaapalanamwaaina.

⁴⁷ Jaapalanamwaaina yadivi' Gotiyarine yayavi munyaba makidivi' a'mweji a'mweraji sa dinyina "Jizaazarera tewaanyarera." Dinyina yadivi' yirika gazarisari'ki Naangei a'mweraaviji a'mwengiji padaihasamaa'da gannyaraayaba kusilaanyaraayaba wimwaaihada mwaale'.

3

Sivila kayaa'nanyari yavada'galake'nesi.

¹ Pigaa' sawisir' tiri kilokiyagaa' Gotiyari wijahaa' Gotiyare Angevina Pitalyi Joniji wogi.

² Saba tikurya pir' "Tikurya Naw'inyava," wo'nikevi sivila kayaa'nanyai mudangegaa'daasi sarei yima'nakei mwaala'. Yuyagaa' tikurya savina pwara makabeva walamwaaihina yadivi' Gotiyare Angevi widaawadaapiyaraavi naanga yidaangadelyi nigwianna.

³ Sarei mwaalaka dara wanganake' "O, a'mwe saraai duimanaab'hila!" Daka wida' "A'mweraaihi, nigwia yanga dinyijaayila!"

⁴ Tinna baihana'na yagila Pitai wida' "Tinna dinehwangana!"

⁵ Sara kuda' sai yawi'na "Nigwia nyijaayikadera." Yawi'na yaka tinna wanganna ya'.

⁶ Wangadaasi Pitai wida' "Nimi nigwia aawa! Kir' pibwi tewaanyabwi kininnakeinyi yanga gizaavima! Naazaret' mwaalyai Kirazitiya Jizaazare yayavina githima! Kaanya jamarya!"

⁷ Mi'na widaka gamire aangasavi maaraka yiri'bwara'. Yiri'bwara'daasi gamire sivilyiraalyi naba'jangeraalyi diraginya yarai kyima'na'

⁸ yiladikwosi'naawina yaka gannya sivilyiraalyi daavina yaka kaanya gaai yamarina ya'. Kaanya gaai yamaryaka Gotiyare Angevi Pitalyi Joniji saraalyi ye'mwannawilaka yamaryada dikwosi'nada Gotiyari yilaaya maryada mwaalina ya'.

⁹ Mwaalina yaka kaanya yamaryada Gotiyari yilaaya maryadaasi a'mwera bwanganewa

¹⁰ dara wanganesa' "Ai, a'mwe sai Tikurya Naw'inyavi walamwaaina yada nigwianna nedadei daaka!" Sara deva sahwar' yima'nakevina ni'nika yadivi' atika maru'na'na ye'.

Gotiyare Angevi Pitai widake'nanyira.

¹¹ A'mwe sai Pitalyi Joniji saraari limwadaasi a'mwe yuyara atika maru'na'divi' kuminyawi yihuliviliyavina bina ye'. Gotiyare Angevi yihuliviliya sa' Solomonimire yihuliviliya' wo'nikesi.

¹² Bina kye' Pitai yuyaraavi tinna wanganaka wida' "Yizireliyahi, da'na atika baa'na maru'na'manigava? Baa'na nengamanigava? 'Kirinnya diraginyasi tewaanyabulyi sasara yagila a'mwe dai kaanya yamaryaderi wimwaihiwaai,' sara jawi'manigava!

¹³ Aawa, davwina Eviraamiji Aazakiji Jaikopiji saraavire Gotiyai nemire sinnawinyaraavire Gotiyai gannya widaayadei, Jizaazari yidikaavaka ganyaba byaannakeri wimwaaihake'nesi. Sare'na yiwolya'nesi. Gannya widaayaderi Romiyaraavire koti'ya'na sarimi makuna kye' a'mwe Paailati yihitha' 'A'mwe tewaanya dari wila kulayaara'muji wawadelyi.'

¹⁴ Sara kyihitha' Paailatimyaba 'Arikewinyi. Sahwai aala!' widesaihilyi. Sahwai tewaanyai yida'maraangei nayaa yadei kir' sarimi 'Arikewinyi.

Balana! wídeva Paailatimi wíde! 'Sai balana! A'mwe pwarí wílya' jaaka! A'mwe sai kíga! tamakakei kayaa'nanyalyi.

¹⁵ Sara wíðina yeva Gaalyaburine Aaya Kaavilyari Romiyaraavina wíjaavina kye! tamakina ye! Mi'na tamakina kye! ðivi Gotiyai yíðikaavake'na tinna wanganolyainaai savina yíhizalikurakivanigo.

¹⁶ A'mwe dai Jizaazari limwagarakevina Jizaazare ðiraginya! sahwarí yavada'gaimwa! Yíthaanyi, tinna wangamanigasasi síduta yawi'manigasasi a'mwei sívila tewaanyaraalyiyarína Jizaazai sara yíwa! Naarimi ðina 'Jizaazai ðiraginaangelyi,' ðina yola Jizaazare yaya! a'mweri wíðina kyíwoi sariminyaba dai tewaanna mwaalikelyi.

¹⁷ Nya'mweihi, sariminyina yawi'mwa. 'Juyara síduta myawiri yeva Jizaazari kayaa'na ye! Sabaaiði! kumire a'mwe naangera sara ye!,' nimi sara yawi'mwa.

¹⁸ Yesa'na sinnawi Gotiyai píropetiyara wí'nawíjwaakyaraavire maangengi wíjaa! Dara ðini! 'Gotiyare Kíraazítíyai, Gotiyai dahílakyaakeri daanga wívinadelyi.' Sara ðiníke'na Jizaazari sara tamake! Sare'na Gotiyare yagaala nebulya'na yakesira.

¹⁹ Sarevídaa'nyi dahaa! sarimire simunyabwi mudikebwi jawíramaarila! Díhinyíwannyila! Gotiyari kudapíj! sawai sarimire kayaa'nanya marasi'nade'nanyi.

²⁰ Marasi'noj! gaminyabadaa'nyi tewaanyagasa sariminyi maryasaabathelyi. Nabaai sariminyina Gotiyai yawiraka sinnawi Kíraazítíyari dahílakakeri maryasaabathelyira Jizaazai.

²¹ Kígaakuna Gotiyai píropetíya tewaanyaraavire maangengi wíjaake sara yíðaníke'na 'Sígunyavi Jizaazai yemwaaladelyira.' kada! yuya mudíke yavada'galojíyagaa'na walaabathelyira.

²² Jizaazari dahílakakerina Ne Mozizai yíðaníka 'Nyíðasaabakabaaib! Naangei sarimire Gotiyai sírya'mwerajiyari píropetiyari dahílakoj! sariminyina wíðasaabathelyira. Sai Gotiyare yagaala yíhíthathelyi. Yuya sa mi'na kyíhíthoz! kadíka wí'napíj! sara jideihílyi.

²³ Píropetíya sar! kurínaka gazaizai kadíka mu'nyi kyoj! Gotiyare a'mweraayawídaasi Gotiyai mu'nyade sar! jaapaina yoj! kayaaka yígaladelyira.'

²⁴ Ne Mozizai sara yíðaníkési. Sara kyídava! Gotiyari wí'nawíjwaakadívita píropetiyara A'mwe Saamyíwelíj! yuya ðiviyaraj! sara yíríka daryaavi dangina nejaa!.

²⁵ Gotiyai sara wíjaake nelímwagarake! píropetiyara nejaata ðiníka sariminyinengira. Gotiyai Ne sinnawínyaraavi naanga wíjaake! nelímwagarake! sariminyine yagaalyasira. Yagaala sa! Gotiyai Evíraamimi wíjaa! 'Gímire yísiwíai tewaanna kyoj! sare'na Kwaakevaki jílikaimíraaya yuyaraavina tewaanya naanga yanga wideinyi.'

²⁶ Savina Gotiyai gannya wíðaaayaderi dahílakaka sinnawi sariminyawinna kudasaaba! Jizaazai yíhíthívaní! 'Gazaigízaigí gímire kayaa'nanyabwi jahalya'maka! Sara yíhíthívaníke! Gotiyare ðiraginya! yíhígaimwagoz! tewaanya naanga yanga yíhyadelyi.'" Pítai sara wíða!.

4

Kaajoliyaraayaba Pitalyí Joníj! wíðahílyanési.

¹ Pitalyí Joníj! saraai a'mweraavi kuna wíðadaakílyiyagaa! Gotiyarína mubíthíka yíra'ðivísaraj! Gotiyare Angevina dameraavi maremwaaideleyi A'mwe Sazuziyaraj! sara bína ye!.

² Bina yeva sinna tika wida'daasiyara. Sahwara dinyina “Jizaazai bal-aka ayina dikaavakelyi,’ wdivanigilya'na a'mwera simunya nyawipidika! ‘Sinnawi Jizaazai kadikaava' nemu kabalawaaji divi dikavaade'nanyi,’ nyawipidika!” Dinyina kye' sinna tika widavakerera.

³ Sinna tika wida'daasi nyilyai walakyagaa' a'mwe naangera yawi'na yeva “Sawisavi kotiya' madaannera!” Pitayi Joniji saraari wila pwiyeva dinyina “Sawisa'na kalavuzangevi wakawaaji mwanyavi kotiya' yaana!” Dinyina yeva kalavuzavi wimwaaihina ye'.

⁴ Wimwaaihina kye' kiri' a'mwe kwalaalyara widahilyavi kadika wi'neva Jizaazari limwagare'. Sagaa' a'mwe sara sawari limwagesara kwala naanga naanga 5,000 mwaale'.

⁵ Mwanyagaa' Anga Jeruzaalemi saba Juyaraavi maremwaaidivisaraji a'mwe naangeraji Juyaraavire Kiwijaraji yikabina yina ye'.

⁶ Yikabina yina kye' Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei Anaazalyi Kaayapaazalyi Joniji Alekizaadalyi Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangere jilikaimirayaraji bamwaaina yina ye'.

⁷ Bamwaaina yina kye' tinnyaba Kaajoliyara Pitariji Jonimiji saraari wimwaaiheva yiwaarave' “Sa' gara yawaaihila? Be diraginyavaka? Kirimire jawaaihila sa' aarine yayavaka?”

⁸ Sara kywaarave' Pitari Kuryai Tewaanyai yunebanna wlamwaaidi'nyi wida' “Nemaremwaaidivisaihilyi a'mwe naangeihilyi saihi,

⁹ sivila kayaa'nanyari tewaanya yike' gamire sivilyiraai tewaanyiraai yavada'galyawaaiholya'na danehithiwaava!

¹⁰ Sa'na sarimi yuyaihilyi Yizireliya yuyaraji saihi dara yawipija' ‘Ai, Kiraazitiya Jizaazai Naazaretu mwaalyare diraginya' kyawaali' a'mwe dai maamidaryai yima'naka neminyaba daa'manikei daaka!’ Yithithiwolyai Jizaazari yisaviri sarimi niliya karame' baryari Gotiyai ayina yidikaavakelyi.

¹¹ Sahwarina dinike'

‘Silaangerina madivisaihi “Waryaanyasi,” dineva wasi'ne',

Gotiyai simidaangeri nayaa marayilamwaaihakelyi.'

Sa' dinikesi sahwarina.

¹² Kayaa'nanyanna Jizaazai gavei nevadaahasamaa'delyi. Kwaaka yuyavaki aane pwai kwari Gotiyai madahilakyaka nemire kayaa'nanya wasi'nya'neri Jizaazari wimwaaiha'. Aane pwaina kwaina mi'. Sahwai gavelyira,” sara wida' Pitai.

¹³ Kaajoliyara dara wangesa' “Niwaava, Pitayi Joniji saraai lika myivanigilyaraai daaka! Saraai a'mweraai nemire sikuliyavi myadisaraai daaka!” Deva atika maru'nare'. Atika maru'nareva dara yawiresa' “O, a'mwe saraai Jizaazalyi kaanya jamaaryagila!”

¹⁴ Sara deva Pitayi Joniji saraaryaba a'mweri yavada'gainikeri waneva dinyina ye' “Tewaanyai mena daa'manike'na saraari maiyagaala aane piru' kiri' mudaanna!”

¹⁵ Mi'na dinyina yeva “Mwasawinna dimwaalyila!” diraginna widina ye'. Mi'na widina kye' kwalyawe' Kaajoliyara dinyina ye'.

¹⁶ Dinyina yadivi' pwara yiwaara'na yina ye' “A'mwe saraarina gara yaajiwona? Sare' dare'nesi. Jeruzaalemi dava yuyara mwaaihasara yawi'maniga' ‘Saraai tewaanya' diraginya' yawaaihila.’ Sara yawi'manigasa' majina ‘Sa' nebulya' mika!’ muji yaanneinera.

¹⁷ Aawa. A'mweraayaba yuneba yagaala sa' nudipidika! Diraginna widaathera. Sahware yayavina a'mwe aane pwai kwari mujikanera! Savine'na mala nayihiramaadika!"

¹⁸ Mi'na dineva saraari jaka widina kye' saraai ayina wiladaa'dakilyi widina ye' "A'mweraaihi, yuyagaa' a'mweraavi Jizaazare yagaala mujikanera! Jizaazarina mujiwaakyikanera!"

¹⁹ Saraavi Pitallyi Joniji ma'maaragi "Sarimi sahwaihi tewaanna jawibwaryila! Gotiyai kanengamani! Gotiyare yagaalya' yagalya'mavakwolyi sarimire yagaalya' yakade'na tewaanyabwi daaka! Gara jawiryijiwaava?"

²⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Naarimi sahwaanaai tinna wanganolyaji kadika wi'nolyaji sangina widakajainaai wijalikurakakaneinaalyi."

²¹ Sara kudahi Kaajoliyara diraginna ayina wideva "Newi'nakilyi yagaala sa' mujiwaakyikanera!" wide' "Dalyula!" Sahwara a'mweraavina lika yesare. A'mwera sivila kayaa'nanyai tewaanya yima'nake'na Gotiyarina "Byaannakela," dina ye'. Sara dina yadaapiji Kaajoliyara yawi'na kye' "Aane piri' kiri' mabiramaariwo. Maramaannera!" Pitariji Jonimiji saraari daanga muvinaya'.

²² Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe sai wijiwaainya' yima'naka sai tewaanna yavada'galagilyai miginyai mi'. Kwarama a'mweraare ata siviliraalya wavila'nikelyi sagaa'.

Jizaazar wi'nadivisara Gotiyari widesa'nesi.

²³ Pitallyi Joniji ya'ma'na yagila kirimireraayawinna wilaawina yagila Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji a'mwe naangeraji widesa' widahi.

²⁴ Kudahi yuyara simunya gavevi yawi'divi' Gotiyari wide' "Nemaremwaaidinyaigi Sigunyasi Kwaakevasi saalaalyasi sa wakaka yuya sangi mwaaihasaraaviji yuyangiji wakaginyaiginyira.

²⁵ Kigaakuna gimire Kuryai Tewaanyai Ne sinnawinyai Devitimi simunya' wijaavina Kiraazitiyarina. Wijaavina kyaa' Deviti gimire widaayadei gimire yawisa'na pikarya dara yida'na 'Ajimyangiyaraavire sinna tika be'na widava'? Kumire a'mwera kayaa'na be'na yawire'?

²⁶ Kwaakevakire kingiyara malya' maryamihe'.

Maremwaaidivisara gaidaasa'na yikabeva dine'

"Naangeriji gamire Kiraazitiyariji yigalaana!"

²⁷ Sara yida'nike'na nebulya' dara yima'nakesi. Anga dava A'mwe Erotiyalyi A'mwe Podiyaazai Paailatiji ajimya piningiyaraji Yizireliyaraji yikabeva Jizaazai gimire widaayadei dahilakaginyarina dinyina 'Tamakaana!'

²⁸ Savine'na diraginaangeigi sahwaigi yawi'na 'Sara yideinyi.' Yawi'na yaginya' sara yikabeva kunnya simunya myawiryeva kiri' gimire simunya' sara yina ye'.

²⁹ Naangeigi, maiyagaala nemijiyaraari widiwaasa' dahaasagaa' yawira'gizi githayadaanyainaavi ginnya diraginya' kanejaava'gizi lika myadaa gimire yagaalya' widaathe'nanyira.

³⁰ Ginnya diraginya' kanejaava'gizi nabalinakeraavi yavada'galawaaji nabaai githaayade tewaanyai Jizaazare yaya' widawaaji diraginyaji atika maru'narya'neji yaadeiginyi."

³¹ Gotiyari mi'na kude' Kurya Tewaanyai yina kya' angevi wilamwaaleta ange' yonyi yonyi yidaasi Kuryai Tewaanyai yuyaraavi yunebanna

wilamwaaina yada diraginya wijaavina ya'. Wijaavina kya' Gotiyare yagaalya' diraginna widadivi' lika myesare.

Jizaazarera avaaizimunya yawiresa'nesi.

³² Jizaazari limwaga'divita yuyara simunya avaalyasi kurya avaaainanyasi yawi'divi' yuyaraavi kale wiadaasi tewaanna mwaalina ye'. Pwai myawirina "Nimire pir'i kiri' niminyines'i. Jizaazare pwaraavine' mika!" Aawa. Yuyara kunnya gilyivita yuya pwaraavinengira.

³³ Yanga yinyina yadivi' Widaasadera a'mweraavi Naangei Jizaazai dikaavake'na diraginna wijalikurake'. Diraginna wijalikurakesa' Gotiyai Jizaazareraavi nayaa kamaremwaala' yanga gaimwangebwi kuminyi warakesi.

³⁴ Sare' daresi. Nayaa mwaalina kye' wimudaasaka aane pwai kwai mamwaalya'. Sare' dare'nesi. Pwara nigwimaayaraavina yawi'na yeva wawinyangire kwiyakwaravaji angengire kwiyakwaravaji sara kunnya yaasadi' nigwia makabina yeva

³⁵ Widaasaderaavina wijaavina kye' Widaasadera nigwimaayaraavina wijaavina ye'. Wijaavesa'na nigwimaayara mamwaalye'.

³⁶ Sagaa' savina Jozepiyai Ahu'manna Saaipiraazi mwaalyai sara ya'. Gami sare yisavaa' Livaayai wo'nikerina Widaasadera yaya mudike' Baanavaazai widesalyira. Baanavaazai yagaala sa' "Pwaraavina simunya diraginya yivaimwadelyi," dinikesi.

³⁷ Baanavaazai gannya wawinya' kininnakei savi yaasaka nigwia yuya makabina yaka Widaasaderaavi wijaava'.

5

Ananaayazalyi Sapaairasi sayorines'i.

¹ Baanavaazai sara kujaava' kiri' A'mwe Ananaayazai mwaala'. Sare balaange' Sapaaira' yaya' wo'nikesi. Sai mwaalaka kirimire wawinya pir'i yaasaka

² gannya a'mwevi widina "Naariminyine nigwia pini wakaka!" Widina yaka Widaasaderaavi pini makuna yaka wijaavina.

³ Sara wijaavina kya' Pitai wida' "Ananaayazai, Saataan' kagithiwa' sara baa'na yiwaa? Kwaasi yagaala Kuryai Tewaanyari widiwaa 'Nimire wawinya' yaasiwe nigwia yuya warika!' Kwaasi yagaala sa' baa'na widiwaana?

⁴ Sinnawi wawinya myaasiwaanyagaa' gimiresi. Yaasa yagina nigwia gimirengi. Ginnya sidusavi kwaasiya sarebwi baa'na widiwaana? A'mweraavi kwaasi yagaala majahi. Aawa. Gotiyari kwaasi yagaala widiwaana."

⁵ Sara kuda' Ananaayazai kadika wi'nakegaa' balina yaka wala'na ya'. Wala'na yake'na kadika wi'nesara lika naanga yesa'nanyira.

⁶ Baryai wala'na kya' miginyara daavina yeva gilaayari yiv'i'dibuya pwi'yina yeva makuna yeva likyirakina ye'.

⁷ Divi maalikegaa' (3 aawaaya) gamire balaange' sa'na kadika mu'nyaka angevi wilina.

⁸ Wilina kya' Pitai wida' "Nyidana! Kirinnya wawinya'na nigwia da yuya dama'mwaai?" A'mwe' wida' "Yo, yuyangira."

⁹ Sara widina kya' Pitai wida' "Sayoihi avaina baa'na yawi'mwaala? 'Naangere Kuryai navika mwaaladelyira,' dathiwaala? Yaamijiya'na dathiwaala? Yithaa, gimire a'mweri likyirakiwaasaraavire sivi'lyangi tikuryaba du'niwaana! Sara gimakwalyipi'de'ginyira."

¹⁰ Mi'na kuda' sagaa' gamire sivilyaraaryaba yarai wala'na yaka balina ya'. Balina kya' miginyara dara wangesa' "O, mena davaimwaka!" Sara deva makwalyuna yina yeva gamire kwalaangeryaba wilalikyirakina ye'.

¹¹ Wilalikyirakina kye' Jizaazare kusilaanyaviya yuyaraji a'mwe pwara kadika wi'nesaraji Gotiyare diraginya' yawi'divi' lika dikwosi'na ye'.

Diraginyaji atika maru'nasaji sanginesa'.

¹² A'mweraayaba Apozeliyara Jizaazai Widaasadera wijiwaainyaji atika maru'nasaji yina ye'. Sagaa' Gotiyare Angevi Solomonimire yihuliviliyavina Jizaazarera yikabina yadivisare.

¹³ Yikabina yadivi' lika wiridaasi pwara kuminyabanna myikabi yina ye'. Kiri' a'mwera a'mwemilika dina "Sahwara a'mwe tewaanyarera."

¹⁴ Myikabi yina yadaapiji a'mwe pwara Jizaazarera yima'nyina ye'. Pigaa' pigaa' a'mwe kwara kwara a'mwe kini kini Naangeri wi'nesara Jizaazarera yima'nyina ye'.

¹⁵ Widaasadera yesa'na tusangi nabalnakeraavi makwalyaabina yeva yibinyangiji lamulyangiji wakina yeva a'ba yilawimwaaihina ye'. A'mwera simunya yawi'na "Pitai kaanya kyamaryoji gamire a'mabaalyai nabalnakeraavi kima'bwa'nya yirina kyoji sahwaru tewaanyara yima'nipi'derera," yawi'na yeva sara yilawimwaaihina yesarera.

¹⁶ Anga Jeruzaalemi saba anga piningidaasi kwala naange' kunnya nabalnakeraavi yimaka widivisaraaviji makabina kye' yuyara tewaanyaraavi yavada'gaina yina ye' Widaasadera.

Apozeliyaraavi kayaa'na yesa'nesira.

¹⁷ Sagaa' Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangelyi gamijiyara Jeruzaalemi mwaalyara Sazuziyaraji Widaasaderaavina sinna tika wida'daasi dinyina ye'. Mi'na dinyina yeva wina yeva

¹⁸ Widaasaderaavi wila marapwiyina yeva a'mweraavine kalavuzangevi wimwaaihina ye'.

¹⁹ Wimwaaihina kye' kiri' sawisavi Naangere ejeliyai mamaayai kalavuzangeviya kaanya' baasina yaka mwasawi kuminyi jivwaramakwalyina yaka wida'

²⁰ "Gotiyare Angevina wawopiji saba daavapiji a'mweraavi Gaala davwina duzila!"

²¹ Sara kuda' sahwaru yawi'na "Yo, sara yaana!" yawi'na yeva yirikevi Gotiyare Angevi wilaawina yeva wijiwaakina ye'.

Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangelyi gamijiyaraji sara Juyaraavire a'mwe naangeraavina jivwaramakabina "A'mweihi, nemi Yizireliyaraavi Kaajoliyaina yikabaana!" Jivwaramakabina kye' yuyara mwaaleva kalavuzavi dameraavi widaase' "Davanna Jizaazare yagaala widadivisaraavi dimakabyila!"

²² Kudaase' pwara kaanna wina yeva dara wangesa' "O, sahwaru mamwaalyi jihava!" Deva Kaajoliyaraayawinna ayina waweve

²³ wide' "Kalavuzangevi yimavona dara wangamwo' 'Kaanya lokiya mena tihinadi'nyi kaanyangyaba damera nayaa daavina jiwaava!' Sara dona kiri' nemi kaanya baasona dara wangamwo' 'Ai, pwara midaaka!'"

²⁴ Sara kude' Gotiyare Angevina dameraavi maremwaaidelyi Gotiyarine tamira'divita naangeraji kadika wi'neva yawi'na "Sahwaru gava mwaaihava? Gawinneraavaka?"

²⁵ Yaamiji kuna yawi'daapiji pwai wilaabina yaka wida' "Yithaanyila! Dinyu'nyila! Sarimi a'mweraavi kalavuzangevi wimwaihyawaaihasara Gotiyare Angevi daa'divi' a'mweraavi wijiwaakivanigava."

26 Sara kuda' Gotiyare Angevina dameraavi maremwaaidelyi gamire dameraji sara waweve kuminyi ayina makabina ye'. Damera Widaasaderaavi mala maramyi ye'. "A'mwera sila neminyina naneliwakipika!" deva mala maramyi ye'.

27 Angevina kuminyi makulaabina yeva Kaajoliyaraayaba wimwaaihina ye'. Wimwaaihina kye' Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei yiwaara'na ya'

28 " 'A'mwe darina mujiwaakipinera!' diraginna diraginna yihithiwa'do kiri' gevwi gevwi yiwaasaihila. Be'nana? Jeruzaalemi yuneba a'mwe yuyara sarinnya wiwiwaakyabwi kadika wi'niwaasaihilyira. Sabwina dina, 'Sai balake'na Kaajoliyara yesa'ne'. Gamire tawe' sahwaravine tivikisa,' dathivaniga'?"

29 Mi'na kuda' Pitalyi Widaasade pwaraji wide' "Gotiyai sara kanedozi sara yaanneinera. Gotiyarina a'mwera sara kanedapiji sara myaanneinera!

30 Yisaviri sarimi Jizaazari niliya tamarimwina kye' mena kabala' Ne sinnawinyaraavire Gotiyai yidikaavakelyi.

31 Kwaihwainakei mena kamwaala' Gotiyai gannya aangasimagi diraginyaba wimwaaihina kya' sai maremwaaidei nabaai kayaa'nanyaburi padaihasamaa'dei yima'na'. Kyima'na' Yizireliyaina 'Nennya kayaa'nanyaburina simunya mudikebwi yawiramaraana!' dawaaji Gotiyari ginyira'na kyawaaji nennya kayaa'nanya marasi'na neyadelyi. Sa' Gotiyai nayaa yawi'mani'.

32 Sangina nemi tinna wanganona nayaa yawirona yagaala sa wijalikurakivanigo. Nabaai, nebulya'na Kuryai Tewaanyai avaa'ina wijalikurakivani'. Kuryai sari Gotiyai gannya yagaala mididivisara yuyaraavina yanga wijaavadelyi," wide'.

33 Sa' Kaajoliyara kadika wi'neva sinna tika naanga wida'daasi dina "Saraavi tamakaana!"

34 Sara dina kye' kiri' pwai Kaajoliyaraavi tinnyaba daavina ya'. Sai Periziyai Gameliyal wo'nikelyi. Juyaraavire Kiwinya wiwiwaakaderina a'mwe yuyara simunya yawi'na "Sai Gotiyare kiwinya nayaa wiwiwaakivanyikelyi," yawi'na yeva gamire yaya' munyaba makilesalyi.

35 Sai daavina yaka wida' "A'mwe saraavi mwasawinna marakaana!" Kuda' Widaasadera mena kwalyawe' Kaajoliyaraavi wida' "A'mweihii, Yizireliyaihi, a'mwe daraavina jide'na nayaa jawirila!

36 Sare' dare'nesi. Kigaa' a'mwe pwai Tiyyuthaazai baka widina 'A'mwe naangeinyira.' Widina kya' a'mwe kwalaalyara (400) gamiji gaidaa'na kye' kiri' aamiyara Romiyara Tiyyuthaazari tamakina kye' piwinna piwinna gamire midinesara yiwinama'na yina yeva yimaanyina ye'.

37 Yiwinama'na yina kye' divi Ga'maaniyara yaya maaresagaa' diviyai Juthaazai Galili mwaalyai 'A'mwe naangeinyi,' kuda' a'mwe kwala naanga midinaabina ye'. Kwala naanga midinaabina kye' kiri' Juthaazari tamina kye' sai balina. Balina kya' piwinna piwinna gamire midinesaraavi tamayiwinaasina ye'.

38 Sara yesa'na yima'nike'na dahaa' yihithima! A'mwe daraavina myaanneine! Mwaaibika! Kumire yawisaji wawinyaji a'mweraavireburidaasa sara yetabaaibi' kayaaka yadengira.

39 Kiri' Gotiyareburidaasa kayaaka myigalyi yaadeinera. Dara nyawiraadika! 'O, nemi Gotiyari mala wiramwoina daaka!' "

40 Gameliyal sara widake' sara yina ye'. Widaasaderaavi jaka wideva pwaraavi wide' "A'mweraavi wilyabaalyi duramyila!" Mena ku-

rame' Kaajoliyara naanga wi'dina "Jizaazari' yaya'na yagaala mujiwaakyi jideihilyira." Wi'dina yeva kumire angengi yaasina ye'.

⁴¹ Sarevidaa'nyi' Kaajoliyara yawidaasi sahwaru wina yeva dinyina "Gotiyai neminyina dara yawi'mwa' 'Sahwaru tewaanyara mwaaihasa'na Jizaazarine yayavina kayaa'na yipide' wi'nanyaraavi.' Sara daka diraginna nemwaaahiwakeina yilaaya yivanigoinera."

⁴² Sara dinyina yeva yirika gazagaasagaa' Gotiyare Angeviji a'mweraavire angengi' saba Kiraazitiya Jizaazarina yagaala tewaanya' kuna widadiviki. Neminyina Jizaazari' Gotiyai dahilakake'na kuna wijiwaakadivikira.

6

Widaayadivita atina ata puridaasi pwaraalyaraavinesi.

¹ Divi yirika sangi Jizaazare mididivisara kwala naanga naanga yima'nadaapiyagaa' Girikiyagaala dadivisara Yiviruyagaala dadivisaraavina kinimiyagaala dinyina ye'. Girikiyagaala dadivisara dinesa'nanyi' "Nigwimaayaraavi' yanga wijaavadivisara, nemire sigiraayang' wapaaya maalika wijaavadivi' kiri' Yiviruyagaalya' dadivisangi naanga wijaavadivisarera."

² Sara didaapiji atiraai sivilyiridaasi pwaraalyara mididivita yuyaraavi jivwaramaa'na "Yuyaihi, jikabyila!" Jivwaramaa'na kye' yikabina kye' wi'dina ye' "Gotiyare yagaalya' ya'mavaaja' yi'binyavi wi'dayaade' wapaaya yanga wjavaade' yilaaya myivanigo."

³ Aawa, nya'mweih, nemire wawinya naange' Gotiyare yagaalya widadaanya savina a'mwe ati ata puridaasi pwaraalyaraavi kadahilakapiji sahwaru wapaaya yange'na maremwaaibi'deraavi sara wimwaihaana! Sarimijiyaraavina 'A'mweraavi yunebanna Kuryai Tewaanyai wilamwaaidera sidu'nakera damwaaihava! Sahwaru a'mwe tewaanyarera,' jalikurakadivisaihi yawirapiji sahwaruavi dithahilakyila!

⁴ Sara kyapiji yuyagaa' nemi sahwaru Gotiyari wjavulyi Gotiyare yagaalya' widaayabulyi kuna yaadeinera."

⁵ Widaasadera sara kude' yuya kwala naange' dinyina "Yo, tewaanyasira." Dinyina yeva Sitivenimi dahilake'. A'mwe sai Jizaazari' yuna diraginna limwaga'delyi. Gamire simunyavi Kurya Tewaanyai yuna wilamwaaidera diraginna wimwaaiahakelyira. Sitivenimi dahilakeva Pilipimiji Pirokoraazalyi Naaikenaamiji Taaimonimiji Paamenaazalyi Nikolaazalyi dahilakina ye'. Nikolaazai sai Anga Aadiyoki mwaalyalyi. Sinnawi sai Maavei mwaalaka divi Juyaraavirebwi wi'naka aayagaa' Jizaazari' wi'nakelyira.

⁶ Mi'na dahilakina Widaasadera yawinna makabina kye' sahwaru Gotiyari wideva kumire wawinya'na diraginya wimwaaihya'na kumire minyaginyangi ata dathiwanna yina ye'.

⁷ Jeruzaalemi yunebanna Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika kuna wi'ne'. Kadika kuna wi'nadaapiji Jeruzaalemi mididivisara kwala naanga naanga yima'nyina ye'. Nabaai Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita kwalaalyara Naangeri limwageva gamirebwi midinna ye'.

Sitivenimi wila pwiyesa'nesi.

⁸ Sitivenimi yunebanna Gotiyare yanga gaimwangebulyi diraginyabulyi kininnakelyi. Sitiveni diraginaangei a'mweraayaba atika maru'nasa'neji wijiwaainya'ne diraginyaji yina ya'.

⁹ Sara yaka yagaala widadaasi gamire yagaala sinna tike'na a'mwe pwara maanga wide'. Maanga widesara kigaa' Romiyaraavina kalavuziwawinya yesa' divi kalavuziwawinya yagalya'mave'. Yagalya'maveva dinyina "Nemi lotuanga mudikevina yikabaatheinera." Sara dinesara Anga Saairini mwaalyaraji Anga Alekizaadiriya mwaalyaraji sara yikabadivisarera. Sara maanga widadaapiji Juya pwara Kwaaka Siliziyadaasaraji Kwaaka Eziyadaasaraji sara Sitivenimi maanga widina ye'.

¹⁰ Maanga widina kye' Kuryai Sitivenimina siduta naange' kujaava' Sitiveni diraginna widaka kumire yagaalya wavila'na ya'.

¹¹ Wavila'na yake'na sinna tika wida'daasi pwaraavi kwaasi yagaala wija'na nigwia wijaavina kye' sawara kwaasi yagaala widina "A'mwe dai Sitiveni Ne Mozizarinaji Gotiyarinaji birala widadaasi kadika wi'niwoinera."

¹² Kwaasi yagaala widina widina kye' a'mweraji a'mwe naangeraji Kiwijaraji sinna tika davina ya'. Sinna tika davina yadaasi Sitivenimyawinna yarai bina yeva galalimwanna yeva Kaajoliyaraayabanna makuna ye'.

¹³ Makuna yeva kwaasi yagaala wija'neraavi makulaabina kye' sara kwaasi yagaala widina "A'mwe dai Gotiyare Anga tewaanya davinaji Ne Mozizare kiwinyavinaji birala widadelyira.

¹⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Kadika wi'nyina 'Jizaazai Naazareti mwaalyai Gotiyare Ange' wo'dalasi'na yoji Ne Mozizai kiwinyabulyiya nedinike maryovimaa'nadelyira,' sara kadika wi'niwo."

¹⁵ Mi'na widina kye' Kaajoliyaraavireba walamwaaina yesara Sitivenimi baihana'na yeva dara wangesa' "Ai, dare sinnya' Gotiyare mamaayare sinnya'bisa' dangamanigona byaanna yidaasi!"

7

Sitiveni widake'nesi.

¹ Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangei Sitivenimi yiwaara'na ya' "Nediwaasa' giminyina nebulya'na dingaka?"

² Yiwaara'na kya' Sitiveni wida' "A'mwe naangeihi, nya'mweihi, dinyu'nyila! Gotiya byaannakei Kigaakuna Ne sinnawinya Eviraami Anga Aarani mamwalaawi yaakegaa' Kwaaka Mezopotemya kuna mwalyaakegaa' Eviraamimi yima'naabina yaka

³ widina 'Ginnya kwaakeviji ginnyaraaviji ya'mava'gizi kwaaka pir'i' givwaridaakwidevina diwodeiginira.'

⁴ Widina kyaa' savina Kwaaka Kaalithiyadaasi Eviraami ya'ma'na yaka Anga Aarani mwaalina. Mwaalina kya' Eviraamimi ganimaangei mena balyaakegaa' Gotiyai widina 'Givwaridaakwidewinna diwona!' Widina kya' kwaaka davaki sarimi mwaaihasawinna bina.

⁵ Mi'na bina kya' sagaa' Gotiyai kwaaka yarai mujaayi yaa'. Kwaaka naangeva' mujaayi, kwaaka maalikeji' yarai mujaayi yaakesira. Mujaayi yake' kiri' yune naanga nebulya'na widina 'Divi kwaaka davi kagizaava'muji gimire' diviyara gimireraavire' waragothesira.' Sagaa' Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na sara wijaakegaa' Eviraami kaimiraavimaayai mwalyaakelyi.

⁶ Gotiyai da' widina 'Menyaraavirewi gimirera mwaalina yapiji kalavuziwawinya' yipi'derera. Kalavuziwawinya' yadaapiji pwara

kayaa'na yipi'derera. Kwarama naanga naanga (400) wavila'daawori kayaa'na mwaabi'derera.

⁷ A'mwe anga naanga pimaginyara gimireraavi diraginna maremwaabi'deraavi maryawibwarideinyira. Sara ka-maryawibwara'muji kwaaka savaki gimirera yagalya'ma'na yapiji dava bamwaalapiji yileyagaala nyidipi'devanyi.'

⁸ Widi'na yaka yagaala pir'i widi'na 'Nimire yagaalya'na giminyiji gimijiyaraaviji kilaakeji' davi'na jila!' Gotiyai sara widi'na kyaa' ganaange' Aazakimi maryaa'kegaa' yirika ati ata puridaasi daryaa' dariki Eviraami gamire kilaakeji' davi'na. Mi'na davi'na kyaa' divi Aazaki gamirei Jaikopimire kilaakeji' davi'na kyaa' divi Jaikopi Ne sinnawinya atiraai sivila puridaasi pwaraalyaraavire kilaakeji' davi'na yakebuli Juyinaavirebwi.

⁹ Ne sinnawinyaraavi kumire kuvigwaalaangei Jozepiyari'na tiganaarya kyaa' sinna tika kudayaa' pwaraavi yaasina kyaa' sawara Kwaaka Yizipina yaasiwa'wawinya'na makuna. Wi'na makuna kyaa' kiri' Gotiyai gamiji mwaalina.

¹⁰ Mwaalina yaka Jozepiyari kayaa'na yaasagaa' Gotiyai diraginna wimwaai'na yaa'. Kwaaka Yizipi maremwaidei Peroyaryaba Jozepiyai daa'di'nyi Gotiyai tewaanna wina kyaa' Peroyai dara wanganyaake' 'Ai, a'mwe dai nawi'nyai sidu'nakei daaka!' Sara daka widi'na 'Niminyina Kwaaka Yizipi davakiji a'mweraaviji nyidaayadivisara nimire angevi mwaaihasaraaviji dimaremwaala!'

¹¹ Widi'na kyaa' Jozepiyai maremwaaidi'nyi Kwaaka Yizipiji Kwaaka Kenaaniji yuya sabanyaai mijika naange' yima'nyina. Mena yima'nyina kyaa' a'mwera mijika naanga wiadaa'nyi Ne sinnawinyara tika munne'na birina birina kyaa' mijika wina.

¹² Mijika wina kyaa' sagaa' Jozepiyari ganimaangei Jaikopi dara wi'nyaake' 'O, Kwaaka Yizipi wapaaya witizila darika!' Daka pigaa' gawaalivaangera Ne sinnawinyaraavi widaasina.

¹³ Yizipina widaasina kyaa' ayina bina kyaa' pigasaai widaasina kyaa' Jozepiyai gya'mweraavi nayaa widi'na 'Jozepiyainyi. Sarinnya sirya'mweinyi.' 'Jozepiyainyi,' widi'na kyaa' Peroyai dara yawiryaake' 'Ai, Jozepiyare yisavaakiyara sara daaka!'

¹⁴ Mi'na dina kyaa' Jozepiyai ganimaanga Jaikopimina yagaalya' widaasina 'Nimwai, Kwaaka Yizipi davanna gimiji gimire yuyaji saihi dividihiyira.' Sagaa' Jaikopimire jilikaimiraaya 75 mwalyaasangira.

¹⁵ Widaasina kyaa' Kwaaka Yizipi saba Jaikopi wina kyaa' divi saba gamiji Ne sinnawinyaraji balina.

¹⁶ Balina kyaa' divi ayaba Anga Sikemi kumirera kumire yaginya makuna yeva simaangevi wakina yaa'. Simaange' kigaakuna Eviraami Yisavaakiya Emoyaraavi nigwia mubyaakesi.

¹⁷ Gotiyai Eviraamimi yagaalya' wijaaka nebulya' yima'nya'na aya kigaa' yima'nyina kyaa' Kwaaka Yizipi nemirera kwala naanga naanga yarai yima'nyina.

¹⁸ Yima'nyina kyaa' Kingiya gei Kwaaka Yizipi gaai maremwaalyaakegaa'nanyi. Kingiyai sai Jozepiyari'na myawiryaakelyi.

¹⁹ Gaai maremwaaina yaka nemireraavi kwaasi yaka kayaa'na yina kyaa' Ne sinnawinyaraavi daanga naanga wina yadaasi Kingiyai widi'na 'A'mwemiliki, sarinnya a'mwe bwaranyaraavi kamaarapiji mwasawinna sawaraavi dimarasi'nyila baibizaraavi! Yari dimarasi'nyila!'

20 Mena wi'dina kyaa' sagaa' ganaange' Mozizari maarina. Mozizai bwaranya naw'i'nyalyi. Mozizari maarina kyaa' lika yulyakina kyagi lawe dikaai diki gani'maangere angevi kave mwaalina.

21 Kave mwaalina kyaa' gamire angev'idaasi piwi wakina kyagi Kingiyai Peroyare garaavaange' maranganna yaka 'Ninnyalyira,' daka gannyari maremwaaina.

22 Maremwaaina yadisi Yizipi mwaalyaraavire siduta yuyabwi wijiwaakina kyaa' a'mwe naangei wawinya diraginya' yadei yima'nyina yaka yagaala naw'i'nya' dadei yima'nyina yaakelyira.

23 Kwarama a'mweraare ata siviliraai Mozizari wavila'na kya' sai simunyavi yawi'na 'Peroyare angevi yuyagaa' namwaaimudika! Ninnyara Yizireliyaraavi angyiri' maata yima!' dina yaka kaanna wina.

24 Kaanna wina yaka dara wanganake! 'O, Yizipi mwaalyai nimireri kayaa'na jivanika!' Sara daka 'Padaihasamaasa'nana,' daka minya maaraka Yizipi mwaalyari tamakina.

25 Wi'na tamakina yaka yawi'na 'Ninnya nya'mwera dara yawi'na "Gotiyai Mozizari yasaabina kyawa' Mozizai nevadaihasamaaradelyira," Sara yawi'na kyaa' kiri' kumi gaminyina sara myawirina.

26 Sara myawiri kyaa' mwanyavi Yizireliyaraai tannyina yadaakilyi Mozizai tinna wanganaka. 'Munya yirila diwagima!' daka wi'dina 'A'mweraaihi, dinyu'nyi! Kiri'midaraaihi mwaaihi'lya'na be'na tannivanigilyaraaihilaka?'

27 Wi'dina kyaa' pwai gya'mweri kayaa'na yakei Mozizari yitavaka yiwaara'na 'Nemaremwaaidinyaigi, koti'ya' neyawibwarya'neigi aai githahilakakeiginaka!

28 Wona Yizipi mwaalyari tamakyawaaihi'nyabaaibi' dinyiramakijiwaana?'

29 Yiwaara'na kyaa' Mozizai kadika sara wi'nyina yaka 'Yuyara sara wi'niwaasara daaka!' daka Kwaaka Yizipidaasi likaanya wina yaka maavewi Kwaaka Mithiyani mwaalina. Saba mwaalina yada kaimiraayaraari yawakinyina yaa'.

30 Divi kwarama a'mweraare ata siviliraai wavila'na kya' a'mwe maayaba Mugunya Saainaaya simagi Mozizai mwaalina. Saba mwaalina yadi'nyi Gotiyare mamaayai ejeliyai walaabaka yisiki wilina kyaa' yisi' dika yidina yada ditaalita wanyina.

31 Ditaalita wanyina yadaa'nyi Mozizai tinna wanganaka ni'nika yaka dina 'Sa'beri' dingaka? Tinna nayaa wanganima!' dina yaka yisikyabanna kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yaka kiri' Naangere maanguraaya' kadika wi'nyina

32 'Gimire Ne sinnawinyaraavire Gotiyainyira. Eviraamiji Aazakiji Jaikopiji saraavire Gotiyainyira.' Kadika sara wi'nyina yaka lika dikwosi'nya'nei bi'bita yina yaka yisiki tinna mwanganyina.

33 Tinna mwanganyi kyaa' sagaa' Naangei wi'dina 'Mwaaiheinyina kwaaka da' girikita maaya' warike'na kwaabizivilyawaari dilabwa'mwagakya!

34 Kwaaka Yizipi nimirere a'mweraavi daanga naanga wividaa'nyi wangamwa. "Aakai, aakai," jaka kadikawa' kadika wi'niwa. Kadika wi'nena padaihasamaasa'na waimwaabe. Yarala! Sare'na Kwaaka Yizipina githaasideinyira.' Sara wi'dina yaa' Gotiyai.

35 Mozizai dari Yizireliyara birala wijaasalyi. 'Nemaremwaaidinyaigi koti'ya' neyawibwarya'neigi aai githahilakakeiginaka!' yivarayaasalyi.

Sahwari Gotiyai widahilakaka widaasina ya'. Yizireliyaraavi maremwaaidei padaihasamaa'deri widaasina yaakelyi. Yisiki dika yidadaasi yisiki mamaayai wilamwalyaakei Mozizari wigaimwagyaakelyi.

³⁶ Gotiyai widaasina kyaa' Kwaaka Yizipidaasi Mozizai a'mweraavi jivwaramakabina. Kwarama a'mweraare sivilatiraalyagaa' Mozizai a'mweraavi wigaimwange'na atika maru'narya'neji wijawaainyaji sa yina yaakelyi. Kwaaka Yizipi sabaji Saalaalya Wayaake' wo'nikebaji a'mwera maayaba kayaa'nanyabaji saba sara yina yaakelyi.

³⁷ Nabaai sai Yizireliyaraavi widina 'Gotiyai nyidasaabakabaaibi' sarinnyai srya'mwei piropetiyai Gotiyari w'nawijiwaakaderi sariminyina widasaabathelyi Gotiyai,' widina yaakelyi Mozizai.

³⁸ Wawinya maayaba sai Gotiyare kusilaanyasi mwalyaakelyi. Saba Mugunya Saainaayavi ejeliyai widina kyaa' Mozizai Ne sinnawinyaraavi sara widina yaakelyi. Gotiyai yagaala gaalyabwine nejaaya'ne Mozizai wijaake neminyina dinikengira.

³⁹ Ne sinnawinyara Mozizai wijaake' kadika mu'nyi, mamidinyi yaa'. Aawa. Gaminyi galazekivaina yevera kumire simunyangi yawi'na ye' 'Kwaaka Yizipi tewaanyabanna ayina wawaanneinera! We!'

⁴⁰ Yawi'na yina yeva Mozizai mugunyavi mwaalakegaa' A'mwe Eronimi widina 'Neminyine Naangei a'mwa'mweri kyavikarya'gizi A'mwa'mwei nejivwaramakwona! Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaaka Yizipidaasi Mozizai sai nejivwaramakabakei gawi mwaalika? Nemi myawiryiwona.'

⁴¹ Sara widina yeva a'mwa'mwei bulimakaawoya diwinyari yavikaryeva yikunaabithika wijaaya'ne'na kwaasi naangeri widina 'Naangeigi, yikunaabithika da' giminyine' tamwona.' Widina yeva sahwaraya yavikaryaasari yilaaya yina yadivi' tika munne nyina.

⁴² Tika munne nyina kyaa' Gotiyai kuminyi ginyiwanna yaka tewaanna myi yaka dina 'Kayaa'nanyara kwaasiya'na nyilyariji laweriji silingaaminyaraaviji yilaaya yipika! Sara yilaaya yapiji waryaanyara yima'nipidere.' Gotiyai dina yaakabaaibi' dividaasi Gotiyari w'nawijiwaakyara pikarya yida'na 'Yizireliyaihi, niminyine mika!

A'mwamaayaba kwarama potiyagaa'

Bulimakaawoyaraavi tameva manyijayaa'.

⁴³ Kwaasi naangei Molokimine yivikanga' yikwa'divi'

Pwai Repaanimine silingaaminyara a'mwa'mwe' yikwa'divi'

A'mwa'mwe sa yavikaryeva yileyagaala widina yadivisaihilyi.

Sabwine'na Anga Babiloni aagimagi menyabanna yihimakudeihilyira.'

Sara dinikesi.

⁴⁴ Dividaa'nyi a'mwamaayaba Ne sinnawinyara Gotiyai saraayaba mwaalake'ne jalikurakya'ne kwaabiyivikange' yavikarina. Gotiyai Mozizari sara wijaakabaaibi' sara yavikaryaasasi. Gotiyai pikizaaya'bisa' wijawaainyina yaake' Mozizai tinna wanganyaakabaaibi' yavikaryaasasi.

⁴⁵ Yavikarina kyaa' diviyara Ne sinnawinyara kwaabiyivikange' yikwavaabina. Sagaa' Gotiyai ajimya piningiyaraavi yirawaasina kyaa' diviyaraji Jozuwaasi sara Maaveraavire kwaaka maarina yaasara davanna Gotiyare kwaabiyivikange' yikwavaabina ye'. Yikwavaabina kyaa' kwaaka dava kuna wa'di'nyi Ne Deviti mwalyaakegaa'na.

⁴⁶ Deviti mwaaidi'nyi Gotiyai wanganaka dina 'Deviti a'mwe tewaanyalyira.' Dina kyaa' Deviti Gotiyari yiwaara'na 'Jaikopimire Gotiyaigi, giminyina ange' madima! "Yo," kanyida'gizi madideinyira.'

⁴⁷ Yiwaara'na kyaa' Gotiyai gevwi kyawiryaa' Gawaalivaanga Solomoni ange' gaminyina madina yaakelyi.

⁴⁸ Sa'na kiri' a'mwera angengi madivisangi Gotiyai Munya Ke'mwewinyai yuyaraaviji yuyangiji wavila'dei mamwaalyadelyi. Angengi mamwaalyade'na piropetiyai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei dinikabaaibisasi.

⁴⁹ Naangei dinikesi. Sigunya naangeba maremwaaidinyainyi.

Kingiyare namwaalyisa'bisavi Sigunyavi walamwaaina yadinyainyi.

Paihisabita Kwaaka maalika davaki maremwaaidinyainyi.

Nimire sivila Kwaaka yuyavaki paihiremwaaidinyainyi.

Nimi Naangeinyine ange' gara madivitaihlaka?

Nawinyaba kwaamu' mwaalideva gava warika?

⁵⁰ Yuyangi kaavilyai aaihwilaka? Nimi sawainyira!

Sara dinikesi.

⁵¹ Ne sinnawinyarabisaihi Kurya Tewaanyai yithhada yuyagaa' wanganakina yadivisaihilyi. Sarinnyabwi diraginna yawi'divi' Gotiyarebwi navika yadivisaihilyi. Sarinnya yawita Maaveraavire yawi'divisaihilyi. Siryakwalaangera Gotiyare yagaala yuya pihadika yina yaatabaai' sarimi sara yadivisaihilyi.

⁵² Sarimire Ne sinnawinyara Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakade aane pwai kwari yuyagaa' kayaa'na yaasara midaa! Sara kayaa'na yaasara Gotiyai widaasaderaavi tamakina ye'. Kigaakuna Gotiyarera widina 'Divi yida'maraangei Gotiyari widaayadei bathelyi.' Sara widina yaasaraavi sarimirera tamakina. Tamakina kyaa' Gotiyari widaayadei mena bina kya' sarimi kotiyavina makuna yeva sawari kayaa'na tamakina yiwa'daa!.

⁵³ Gotiyare Kiwinya ejeliyara Gotiyai widaasadera kyihizaave' kiri' sabwi myivanigasaihilyira," sara wida' Sitiveni.

Sitivenimi silyaji livaramakesa'nesi.

⁵⁴ Kaajoliyara Sitiveni widadaasi kadika wi'nadaapiji kumire sinna tika wida'daasi diraginna maadithiwi'nya ye'.

⁵⁵ Diraginna maadithiwi'nya kye' kiri' Sitiveni Kurya Tewaanyai yunebanna walamwaaidinyiyai Sigunyavi maranganaka dara wanganake' "Gotiyare byaannyabwi tinna wangamanige. Gotiyare aangasimagi Jizaazai dathaavika!"

⁵⁶ Mi'na daka widina "Yithaanyi, Sigunya' baasinikevi wangamwa. Gotiyare aangasimagi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai daavikeri wangamwa."

⁵⁷ Widina kya' sinna tika wida'daasi jaka naanga deva kadika mu'nya'na asa kadikengi tilavalimwaga'nyina yeva gaminyawinna avaaizimunyasiya yuyara yarai kaanyave'na bina.

⁵⁸ Kaanyave'na bina yeva Sitivenimi galalimwanna yina yeva makuna yina yeva anga naangeba mwasilaa wasi'na yina yeva silyaji gaminyi liwakina. Kotiyavi kwaasi yagaala wijalikurakesara kunnya yivita taa-painyina yeva Miginya Soli wo'nikeryaba yarai wakina yeva silyaji gaminyi liwakina.

⁵⁹ Yarai liwakina yadaapiji Sitiveni Naangeri jaka widina "Naanga Jizaazaigi, nimire kuryari dimaaka!"

⁶⁰ Widina yaka kwadaai gilina yaka jaka naanga widina "Naangeigi, kuminyine kayaa'na nyivanigasa'na myawi'dinnera!" Widina yaka se balina ya'.

8

¹ Sitivenimi tamakina kye' Soli yawira' "Yo. Tewaanyasira."

Soli Jizaazareraavi kayaa'na yake'nesi.

Sitivenimi tamakesagaa' yirika sagaa' Anga Jeruzaalemi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyara mwaalesaraavi pwara kayaa'na kayaa'na yina. Kayaa'na kayaa'na yina yadaapiji Jeruzaalemi Widaasadera gavera kuna mwaaidapi Jizaazare pwara yuyara Kwaaka Juthiyaji Kwaaka Sameriyaaji piwinna piwinna yiwinama'na ye'.

² A'mwera Sitivenimi karamake' Gotiyari yilaaya yadivisara kale kwia' Sitivenimi makuna yeva likyirakina yeva yikwaraamaya yadivi' kinna naanga dina ye'.

³ Soli dina "Jizaazarebwi kayaaka yigalima!" dina yaka kayaa'na yina. Angengi wilina yaka Jizaazare kusilaanyaviya a'mweraaviji a'mwengiji wilamwagi'nyina yaka kalavuzangevi marimwaaihina yaka sara kayaa'na yina ya'.

Kwaaka Sameriya yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakake'nesi.

⁴ Jizaazari wi'nadivisara yiwinama'na yevevidaa'nyi gazabazaba mwaalina yadivi' Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' wijiwakamarina ye'.

⁵ Anga Sameriya sawinna Pilipi wina yaka Kiraazitiyari Gotiyai dahilakakerina a'mweraavi widina.

⁶ Widina yadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya kadika nayaa wi'nyina. Nayaa wi'nyina yadivi' Pilipi diraginya wijiwaainya'nej yada yuyara wanganna.

⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Wanganna yadaapiji a'mwe kwalaalyara yimakerakininnakeraavire munyikaavi yimakerabwalyuna yadivi' jaka naange' widina yeva kaanna wina. A'mwera kunnya kilaakejika kwaayakwaaya myadivisaraaviji yaginya bainikeraaviji sara a'mwe kwalaal-yaraavi yavada'gaina kya' tewaanyara mwaalina.

⁸ Tewaanyara mwaalina yesa' Sameriya mwaalyara yilaaya naanga yadivi' mwaalina ye'.

⁹ Anga saba a'mwe pwai Saaimoni wo'nikei mwaalina. Sai kulakei gan-nya kwalya yaderina anga naanga simaginya Sameriya mwaalyara atika maru'na'na yesalyi. Saaimoni widina "A'mwe naangeinyi. Sidu'nakeinyi," widina yada

¹⁰ anga saba mwaalyara yuyara a'mwe naangeraji a'mwe maalikeraji sa kadika nayaa wi'nyina yeva widina "Gotiyare diraginyasiyalyira. 'Yi diraginya sa' naangesi, dadaanyasi," sara widesalyi.

¹¹ Naangegaa' kwalyaji giri'nyaji yada atika maru'na'na yadivisangina yuyara kadika nayaa wi'nyina yesalyira.

¹² Saaimoni sai mwaalina yada sara yada kiri' Pilipi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarinaji Gotiyai nemaremwaalya'naji sawaarina yagaala tewaanya' widina kya' kumi wi'nyina yeva "Sabwi nemi midinaana!" dinyina yadivi' Kiraazitiyari limwanna kye' Pilipi aalyavi bavitaaziya yina a'mweraaviji a'mwengiji sangi.

¹³ Bavitaaziya yina kya' Saaimoni sahwai limwanna kya' Pilipi bavitaaziya' kya' Pilipimyaba mwaaida Pilipi wijiwaainya naangeji diraginyaji yina yadaa'nyi Saaimoni atika maru'na'na ya'.

¹⁴ Anga Jeruzaalemi apozeliyara Jizaazai Widaasadera dara wi'nesa' "Sameriya mwaalyara Gotiyare yagaalya' dama'mwaava!" Deva kuminyawinna wigaimwange'na Pitariji Jonimiji saraari yaasina.

¹⁵ Yaasina yesaraai Sameriya sabanna yimavaawina yagila Jizaazari wi'nadivisaraavina Gotiyari widina "Gotiyaigi, a'mwe yuya dara ginnya Kurya Tewaanyari maapika!"

¹⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Sagaa' Pilipi Naanga Jizaazari yayavina bavitaaziya' yakegaa' Kurya Tewaanyai yuyaraavina mabwalawiminaawi yakerera.

¹⁷ Pitalyi Joniji saraai Gotiyari widina yagila kumire minyaginyangi ata dathiwanna kyagi Kurya Tewaanyari maarina ye'.

¹⁸ Saaimoni' dara wanganake' "Niwaava, widaasadisaraai ata kadathiwamwaai Kurya Tewaanyari kumi maarina jiwaava!" Sara daka gannya nigwia maaraka Pitariji Jonimiji widina "Nimire nigwia yihimubima!"

¹⁹ Niminyina 'Sai a'mwe pwai kwari ata kadathiwagozi sahwai Kurya Tewaanyari maarana!' dakiri sare diraginya' dinyijaayila!"

²⁰ Widina kya' kiri' Pitai widina " 'Ninnya nigwianna Gotiyare yange' mubima!' yawi'mwaanya'na gimiji ginnya nigwiaji Dikebanna diwodeiginira. Yawita sa' kayaa'nanaangesira.

²¹ Yiwolya'na nemire wawinya' gimire' daaka! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai gimire simunya yawisavi gwangamwa'. Simunya kayaa'nanyavi gwangamwakeiginyi.

²² Sarevidaa'nyi ginnyabwi kayaa'nanyabwi dasika! Mudikebwi jawiramaaka! Wasi'na'gizi Naangeri duthana! 'Nimi simunya yawi'mwe'na nimire kayaa'nanya' dimarasi'na! Nayaa mwaalima!' "

²³ Sare' dare'nesi. Giminyina dara wangamwe' 'O, a'mwe dai wabarinna diraginna yadei daaka! A'mwe simunya kayaa'na yawi'dei daaka!' Dena githiwa," widina.

²⁴ Pitai widina kya' Saaimoni' saraari widina " 'Nyidiwaala aane piri' kiri' niminyina nanyima'nadika!' dena yihithiwe'na dakilyi Naangeri duzila!" widina ya' Saaimoni'.

²⁵ Jizaazai yake'na tinna wanganagilya'na Pitalyi Joniji saraai yuyaraavi wijal'kurakina, yi, Naangere yagaalya' widina yagila dinyina "Jeruzaalemi sawinna ayina wawakadera," dinyina yagila kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yadi' Kwaaka Sameriya anga mannikeba yagaala tewaanya' damarina yagila Jeruzaalemi'na wawagi.

Pilipi Murija naangeri wida' Kwaaka Yithiyopiya mwaalyari.

²⁶ Naangere mamaayai ejeliyai Pilipimi widina "Yovirava'gizi tusa' Jeruzaalemi'daasi Anga Gaazanevi dalaawa!" Tuta sa' a'mwe maayaba makwalaawinikesira. Sara widina kya' Pilipi sara yina.

²⁷ Sara yina yadaasi, yithaa, Kwaaka Yithiyopiya mwaalyai a'mwe naangei gannya angewinna wina. Kwaaka Yithiyopiya a'mwe naangei Kaadeziya' maremwaaidesi Kwiniya'. A'mwe sai Kaadeziya' kwiniya savire nigwiaji nigwilalaakaji yuya sa maremwaaidelyi a'mwe naangei. Anga Jeruzaalemi Gotiyari yilaaya'na wiakei gannya kaariziyavi ayina wina.

²⁸ Ayina wina yada Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaakei Piropetiya Aazaayai pikarya yida'nike' tinna wanganna.

²⁹ Tinna wanganna yadaasi Kurya Tewaanyai Pilipimi widina "Kaariziya savina wirata'na'gizi avaaina diwila!"

³⁰ Widina kya' sawinna Pilipi kaanyave'na wina yaka dara dina "Piropetiya Aazaayai yida'nike' bukuya' wanganaka divanika." Sara dina yaka yiwaara'na "A'mweigi, yagaala sa' dangamaniginya' jawi'mwaana?"

³¹ Yiwaara'na kya' "Aawa, pwai mujiwaainyi nyaja' gara yawirijiwana?" A'mwe naangei sara widaka Pilipimi widina "Davina yilaaba'gizi niminyaba mwaala'gizi sarevina dinyijiwaakya!" Widina kya' kaariziyavi wilaamwaaina.

³² Gotiyare bukuya' wanganake' dare' dinikesi.

Sipizipiya pwarĩ tamya'na makwodivĩtabaaibĩ'
 A'mwera tamakya'na makuna yesalyĩ.
 Diwinyare arĩla wirĩ'deryaba jaka majadevaabĩ'
 Kayaa'na kye' sai yagaala majake'nanyĩra.
³³ Bĩrala wideva kotiyavĩ sarĩna kwaasi wĩdesalyĩ.
 Karame' Kwaaka davakĩ gamĩre gaalyabwi maaresa'
 Gamĩreba sara yesaraavĩre kayaa'nanyabwi aai wĩ'nadelaka?
 Pĩropetiyaa Aazaayai sara dĩnĩkesĩ.
³⁴ Dĩnĩke'na a'mwe naangei Pilipĩmĩ wĩdĩna "Pĩropetiyai dĩnĩke' aarĩna dĩnĩkavaka? Gamĩ sahwarĩna dĩngaka? A'mwe pwarĩna dĩngaka? Dĩnyĩdana!"
³⁵ Sara wĩdĩna kya' Pilipĩ Aazaayare yagaala savĩdaa'nyĩ nayaa wĩdaka Jizaazarĩna yuya yagaala tewaanya' nayaa wĩdĩna.
³⁶ Wĩdĩna kya' tuta pĩba wĩna yadi' aalibunya maalĩke' dĩ'nĩkewĩnna yĩ'mavaawĩna kyagi a'mwe naangei wĩdĩna ya' "Yĩthaa, dava aalya' dĩ'nĩ". Aalyavĩ bavĩtaaziya dĩnyajĩwaana? Nĩmĩ wĩ'na daaka?"
³⁷ Pilipĩ wĩdĩna "Gĩnnya simunya yuya' Jizaazarĩna kalĩmwaga'gĩzĩ bavĩtaaziya gyĩdeigĩnyĩ." Wĩdĩna kya' wĩda' "Sara lĩmwamanĩge. 'Kĩraazĩtiyai Jizaazai Gotiyare Gawaalĩvaangelyĩra,' sara yawĩ'mweinyĩ."
³⁸ Wĩdĩna yaka a'mwe naangei gannya wĩdaayaderĩ wĩdĩna "Kaarĩziya' muda'na yana!" Wĩdĩna kya' aalyavĩ a'mwe naangelyĩ Pilipĩjĩ saraai bwalaawĩna kyagi Pilipĩ bavĩtaaziya wĩna.
³⁹ Bavĩtaaziya wĩna kya' aalyavĩdaasi wĩlaabĩna kyagi Kurya Tewaanyai Pilipĩmĩ yarai galamakuna. A'mwe naangei Pilipĩmĩ tĩnna ayĩna mwan-ganyĩ yada yĩlaaya naanga yada gannya angewĩnna wĩna yakelyĩ.
⁴⁰ Kurya Tewaanyai Pilipĩmĩ makuna kya' Pilipĩ dara wanganake' "O, Anga Aazĩthothĩ damwaaihenal!" Daka anga yuyangĩ kaanya yamaryada yagaala tewaanya' Jizaazarĩna wĩdada kaanna wĩna yada anga Sizaariyana yĩ'mavaawĩna yakegaa'nanyĩ.

9

*Solĩ Jizaazarĩ wĩ'nake'nesĩ.
 (Apozeliyara 22:4-16; 26:9-18)*

¹ Sagaa' Solĩ Naangere mĩdĩdĩvisaraavĩna sĩnna tĩka naanga kuna wĩda'daasi dĩnyĩna "Jizaazarĩ mĩdĩdĩvisaraavi tamakĩma!"
² Dĩnyĩna yaka Gotiyarĩna Mubĩthĩka Yĩra'de Naangerĩ wĩdĩna "Anga Damaazĩkazĩ Juyainaavĩre lotuangengĩ maremwaaĩdĩvisaraavi nĩmĩnyĩne pĩkaryaa jĩthaka! 'A'mwe Solĩ Jizaazarebwi lĩmwadĩvisaraavi bĩramaaraja' asangĩ wĩla pwĩyojĩ Jeruzaalemi' davanna a'mweraavĩjĩ a'mwengĩjĩ sangĩ ayĩna makabana!' da'gĩzĩ pĩkaryaa sara kanyĩdaya'gĩzĩ kotiyaa'na maraawĩdeinyĩra," sara wĩdĩna ya' Solĩ.
³ Anga Damaazĩkazĩ sawĩnnei tutaanyavĩ kaanya woda ange' aya kĩba mannadi'nyĩ Sĩgunyavĩdaasi baaka naange' gamĩnyabanna yarai yĩme'nyaa'bi' wannaabĩna ya'.
⁴ Yarai wannaabĩna yadaa'nyĩ kwaakewĩnna Solĩ wala'na yaka maangu-raaya' kadĩka wĩ'nyĩna "Solĩ, Solĩ, kayaa'na be'na nyĩvanĩgĩna?"
⁵ "Naangeigĩ, aaihwagĩnaka?" kyĩwaarava' wĩdĩna "Jizaazainyĩ kayaa'na nyĩvanĩgĩnyainyĩra.
⁶ Sahwainyĩ kĩrĩ' daava'gĩzĩ anga naanga davĩna kulaawa'gĩzĩ gĩmĩ yĩnnenna pwai gĩthathe'nanyĩra."

⁷ A'mwera Soliji wawesara daaveva yagaala majara maanguraaya' kadika wi'neva kiri' pwar'i tinna mwanganyesare.

⁸ Naangei mena wi'dina kya' kwaakev'idaasi Soli daavaka gannya tinnyaraai yenaka dara yawirake' "We', nima tibaryainyi daaka!" Sara daka aane pir'i kiri' tinna mwanganyi kya' pwara gamire asiri limwanna yeva Anga Damaazikazi sawinna jivwaramakuna.

⁹ Jivwaramakuna kye' saba mwaalaka yirika daryaai dariki tinna mwanganyi yada sagaa' tika manyi yada aalya manyi ya'.

¹⁰ Damaazikazi saba Jizaazare pwai Ananaayazai wo'nikelyi. Sai mwaalaka a'mabaaitinna baihana'na yadaasi Naangei wi'dina "Ananaayazaigino!" Wi'dina kya' sai wi'dina "Naangeigi, yithaa, giminyi gyemwaihena."

¹¹ Wi'dina kya' Naangei wi'dina "Daava'gizi Aduta Yida'nanya' wo'nikewina wawa'gizi Juthaazare angevi Soli Anga Taazazi mwaalyarina diviramaaka! Sare' dare'nesi. Yithaa, Gotiyari dada

¹² a'mabaaitinna dara wangamwake' 'Nimire tinnyaraarina "Tewaanyaraai yima'nana!" dozi a'mwei Ananaayazai wo'nikeyi wilaabaka gannya asiraai nimire minyaginyavi dathathiwamanika! "

¹³ Naangei sara wi'dina kya' Ananaayazai wi'dina "Ai, Naangeigi, a'mwe darina a'mwe kwalaalyara mena nyidiwaa'. Anga Jeruzaalemi mwaalyara gimire tewaanyaraavi kayaa'nanya yina yina yawalyaadikerina nyidiwaa'.

¹⁴ Sara yada Damaazikazi dawinna giminyi yagaala githadaanyainaavi wila pwiya'na biwakelyi. Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangera pikarya kalavuza'na sara yidaveva kujawa'daa' biwakelyira."

¹⁵ Mi'na wi'dina kya' Naangei wi'dina "Sai nyidaayaderi dahilakiweryawinna diwona! Sai niminyine yaya' ajimya yuyangiyaraaviji a'mwe naanga Kingiyaraaviji Yizireliya yisavaakiyaraaviji wijiwaakade'na dahilakiwana.

¹⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Sai niminyine yaya'na naange' sara yade'na gaminyi daanga wivinaja'na wijiwaainidelyira."

¹⁷ Ananaayazai kaanna wina yaka angevi wilina yaka Solimire minyaginyavi ata dathiwanna yaka wi'dina "Nya'mweigi, Soligi, giminyawinna Naangei nyidasawaabikeinyi. Tusavi kaanya badi Jizaazai sahwari tinna wangamwa'dinyai nyidasawaabi'. 'Gannya tinnyaraai tewaanyaraai wanganna yana! Gamire munyiki yunebanna Kurya Tewaanyai wilaamwaalana!' daka nyidasawaabi'."

¹⁸ Wi'dina kya' sagaa' yime'nya'bi' Solimire tinnyaraaridaasi jawipadasa'bi'na bwala'na kya' gamire tinnyaraai tewaanyaraai yenyina ya'. Tewaanya yenyina kya' Soli daavina kya' Ananaayazai bavitaaziya yina ya'.

¹⁹ Bavitaaziya yina yaka Soli wapaaya nyina yaka gannya kilaaka diraginya' ayina maarina ya'.

Anga Damaazikazi Soli wijiwaakake'nesi.

Yirika piningi wavila'daa'nyi Anga Damaazikazi mwaalyara Jizaazari mididivisaraayaba Soli mwaalina.

²⁰ Mwaalina yaka yime'nya'bi' Juyaraavire lotuangengi wina yaka Jizaazarina wijiwaakina "Sahwai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyira."

²¹ Wijiwaakina kya' yuyara kadika wi'nyina yeva ni'nika yeva dinyina "Jeruzaalemi saba a'mwe dai yaya davina yagaala widadivisaraavi kayaa'na yakei daaka! 'Kuminyi wila pwiya'muji Gotiyarina mubithika

yira'divisaraayawinna makwima!' daka dava daviwaka? A'mwe dale!" sara dinyina ye'.

²² Soli kuna wijiwaakina yaka diraginna wijiwaakina yada Gotiyare bukuyavidaasi diraginaanga widina "Kigaakuna Jizaazari Gotiyai dahilakyaakei Kiraazitiyalyira." Diraginaanga sara widina kya' yagaala nebulya'nanya Juyara Damaazikazi mwaalyara yagaala pini murivikiri ye'.

²³ Sawita pijaakuna kwavilava' Juyara yikabina yeva jamungajakina "Solimi tamakya'na nemi dara yaadera."

²⁴ Mena jamungajakina kye' pwai Solimi sare'na widina kya' nayaa wanganna yada mwaalina. Sara mwaalina kya' Juyara dinyina "Solimi tamakaana!" dinyina yeva sawisagaasi yirikegaasi adikuryangi damera tinna baihanarya'neraavi wimwaaihina.

²⁵ Sahwara baihana'na yina yadivi' sawita pigaa' Solimirera gaminyi makuna yeva amaangebaari sikurika saaminyavi daavina yeva soigilyavi Solimi yilawimwaaihina yeva sikurika lo'masavi kavena marala'mwagaasina kye' Soli kaanna wina ya'.

Jeruzaalemina Soli ayina bake'nesi.

²⁶ Anga Jeruzaalemina Soli yi'mavaawina yaka yawi'na "Naangere mididivisaraji ye'mwannamwalaana!" Yawi'na yaka yaamiji yina kya', aawano. Kumi "Soli mididelyi," yawi'na myeva yuyara lika yina kye' Soliji mye'mwannamwaalyi ye'.

²⁷ Mye'mwannamwaalyi kye' kiri' A'mwe Baanavaazai Widaasaderaayawinna makuna yaka widina "Tusavi Soli Naangeri kwangana' Naangei gannya yagaalya' wida'. Sai Naangerelyira. Nebulyasira. Damaazikazi saba Soli Jizaazari yaya'na diraginna wijiwaakina. Diraginna wijiwaakina yada lika myakelyi Soli."

²⁸ Baanavaazai widina kya' Soli nayaa mwaalina yaka Jeruzaalemi yuneba kaanya yamaryada Naangere yaya'na diraginna wijiwaakina.

²⁹ Jizaazarina wijiwaakina yada Juyara Grikiyagaala dadivisaraji dinyina. Dinyina yadivi' Soli nayaa widina kya' Juya sahwara yawi'na "Soli kayaa'nanyabwi nediwakelyi. Sari tamakaana!"

³⁰ Yawi'na kye' gya'mwera kadika dara wi'nesa' "O, Juyara sara dathimanigava!" Deva Anga Sizaariya saalaalyavi mannikebanna Solimi makwalyuna yeva gamire anga Taazazina yaasina ye'.

³¹ Sarevida'ny'i sagaa' Jizaazare kusilaanyangiyara Juthiya yuyabaji Galili yuyabaji Sameriya yuyabaji saba kwaamu'na mwaalina ye'. Pwara kayaa'na myi kye' tewaanna mwaalina ye'. Naangeri nayaa wi'nadivi' Kurya Tewaanyai gannya diraginya' wijaavada sahwara diraginyara yima'nyina ye'. Tewaanna mwaalina yadivi' diraginyara yima'nadivi' a'mwe pwara kwala naangera ye'mwannamwaaina ye'.

Anga Litha, Anga Jopa Pitai yake'nesi.

³² Gazabazaba Pitai kaanya yamaryada Anga Litha mwaalesara Gotiyare tewaanyaraavi angyiri'maata yina.

³³ Saba a'mwe pwai Aniyaazai wo'nikei mwaalakelyi. Sai yaginya bainikei nalabwaryavi mwaaidi'ny'i kwarama pijaakuna (8) wavila'na yakelyi.

³⁴ Pitai angyiri'maata yada Aniyaazari wanganaka widina ya' "Aniyaazaigi, Kiraazitiya Jizaazai giminyi gyavada'gaimanika!

Dikaava'gizi ginnya nalabwarya' nayaa javada'galakya?" Sara widina kya' Aniyaazai dikaana.

³⁵ Wi'na dikaana yaka tewaanyai mwaaida Anga Litha mwaalyaraji Waraata Seroni mwaalyaraji yuyara gaminyi wanganewa Naangeri limwageva gamirera yima'nyina ye'.

³⁶ Anga Jopa saba a'mwe' Taavita' wo'nike' Naangeri midinaka mwaalina. Gannya yaya' Girikiyagaala Dokaaza' dinikesi. A'mwe sa' tewaanyanna yada nigwimaayaraavina wigaimwadesi.

³⁷ A'mwe' mwaalina yaka sagaa' nabalinake' yima'naka balina. Mena balina kya' gilaayavi aalya' yeva ku'dike' munyabanna gilaaya' maki-laawina yeva kave wakina.

³⁸ Anga Litha sabadaasi Anga Jopa etabera. Maalikeba warike'na Jopa mwaalyara mididivisara kale wiadaa'nyi dara wi'nesa' "O, Anga Litha Pitai damwaalika!" Sara deva a'mweraari widina "Pitari duzila! 'Myemwaaidin'nera! Yarai, neminyawinna divama!" Widina yeva widaasina.

³⁹ Mi'na widaasina kye' savi Pitai kadika wi'nyina yaka yovirawakina yaka saraalyi kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yaka sabanna yi'ma'na kye' munyaba ku'dikevina jivwaramakuna yina. Jivwaramakuna yina kye' yaanyiwaaka yuya mwaaleva kale wiadaa'nyi kinna dadivi' Dokaaza' baazi'ma'nyangiji kwaabi'yivisangiji sazangi yavikaryakengi Pitari wijiwaainyina yeva "A'mwe tewaanyasi," widina.

⁴⁰ Sara widina kye' ku'dikevi mwasawinna Pitai maryaasina yaka kwadaai gilaka Gotiyari widaka gilaayayabanna ginyiwanna yaka widina "Taavita', dithikaaka!" Sara widina kya' a'mwe' gannya tinnyaraai yenyina yaka Pitari tinna wanganaka dikavamwaaina.

⁴¹ Wi'na dikavamwaaina kya' sai gamire asa' maarina yaka yidikaana yaka yaanyiwaakengiji Naangere tewaanyaraaviji jaka widina yaka a'mwe' kwaihwainakevi wijiwaainyina.

⁴² Savina Jopa yuneba yagaala diwina yadivi' a'mwe kwala naangera Naangeri limwanna yesarera.

⁴³ Pitai mena yaka Anga Jopa saba a'mwe pwai Saaimonimire angevi mwaaidi'nyi yirika pijaakuna wavila'na ya'. Saaimoni' sai bulimakaawoyangire kilaake yadelyira.

10

Pitarinaji Koniliyaazarinaji saraarinesira.

¹ Anga Sizaariya a'mwe pwai Koniliyaazai mwaalina. Sai aawilata maremwaaidei Romiya aawilatara Yitaali aamiyaraavi maremwaaidelyi Romiyai.

² Sai Gotiyarina nayaa yawi'na, nabaai gamiji gamire angevi mwaaidivisaji Gotiyari yagaala widadivisangira. Juyara nigwimaayaraavi yanga wijaavadelyi. Gotiyari yagaala widadelyi.

³ Koniliyaazai sai mwaalina yada pigaa' tiri kilokiyagaa' a'mabaaitinna wanganna yada Gotiyare mamaayai bwina yaka widina "Koniliyaazaigi!" Widina yake' tinna wanganna.

⁴ A'mabaaitinna wanganna yada mamaayari baihana'na yada lika yada widina "A'mwe naangeigi, baa'na bahineka?" Widina kya' mamaayai widina "Gotiyari yagaala widadinya' Gotiyai kadika gu'n'wa'. Nigwimaayaraavi wijaavadinnya' tinna gwangamwa'. Sare'na Gotiyai giminyina gyawi'deiginyi.

⁵ Dahaa' Anga Jopa sawinna a'mweraavi a'mwe pwai Saaimoni Pitai wo'nikerina duthaasa!

⁶ Sai saalaalyayaba pware angevi angyiri'maata yivani'. A'mwe pwai Saaimoni giryawo'nyai bulimakaawoyangire kilaakengi yavikaryadei. Yi sare angevi mwaali'.

⁷ Sara widina yaka mamaayai wina kya' Koniliyaazai gannya angevi widaayadisaraariji aawilata pwariji jaka widina. Aawilata sai Koniliyaazaryaba mwaaida Gotiyari yawi'dei.

⁸ Jaka widina yaka kuminyi yuya yima'nake' widaka Anga Jopana a'mwe saraavi widaasina ya'.

⁹ Yirika piriki tusavi kaanna wina yadivi' Anga Jopa aya kibanna yi'ma'na yadaapiji Pitai yawi'na "Gotiyari widima!" Daka sirigwajahaa' anga muniyawi kwavita waraasavi yilamwaaina.

¹⁰ Yilamwaaina kya' sagaa' Pitari mijika wiadaasi wapaaya yovira'na yadaapiji tika munnenna yawi'da a'mabaalyavi tinna wanganna.

¹¹ Tinna wanganna yada Sigunya' basinadaa'na yadaa'nyi kwaabiyivita divaniginya'bisajiki makwalaabina. Kwaakewi Pitaryawi mamaayara kwaabiyivisa'bi' kwaraka dawaai dawaalyangi limwageva makwalaabina.

¹² Mena makwalaabina kye' Pitai dara wanganake' "Ai, yikuriyaawia ge geji malakayaawarya ge geji kamaala ge geji yuta ge geji daminarika!"

¹³ Sara kada' maanguraaya' widina "Pitai, daava'gizi sa diramanana!"

¹⁴ Widina kya' kiri' Pitai widina "Naangeigi, arikewinyira. Juyainaavire kiwinya' dinike' 'Kimaakengi maninnera!' Sara dinike'na girika kininnaka aane piriri' kiri' manyi yadinyainyira."

¹⁵ Sagaa' pigasaai maanguraaya' widina "Gotiyai 'Sa tewaanyangira,' dinikengina gim'i 'Sa girikita'nanyangira,' madinnera!"

¹⁶ Tinna wangadaa'nyi dahasaai dahaa' kwaabiyivisa'bi' makwalaabina yeva yagaala mena widaakegaa' muniyaba Sigunyavina ayina makilaawina ye'.

¹⁷ Pitai yawi'na "A'mabaaitinna sa' wangamwe' berivi wangamwana?" Yawi'na yaka simunya ayahi ayahi yawi'na yadaa'nyi Koniliyaazai widaasakeraavi Saaimonimire angevina jivwaridaakuna yesara tikuryaba daavina.

¹⁸ Tikuryaba daavina yeva jaka widina "Angyiri'maasa'nei Saaimoni Pitai damwaalika?"

¹⁹ Jaka widina yadaapiji Pitai kuna yawi'na "Berivi wangamwana?" yawi'na yadaa'nyi Kuryai widina "Kadika dinyu'nana! Dava gwangabi'de'na a'mwe daraai dalyara mwaaihava.

²⁰ Daava'gizi walaawa'gizi lika myadi nimi widasawaabe'na kumiji diwodeiginyi."

²¹ Sara widina kya' Pitai walaawina yaka a'mweraavi widina "A'mwerina jaka widivanigasai niminyira. Be'na biwaataihilaka?"

²² Widina kya' sawara widina "Aawilata maremwaaidei Koniliyaazai nedasiwaabikeinera. Sai a'mwe tewaanyai Gotiyarina yilaaya yadelyi. Anga naangengi'ya Juya yuyara dara jalikurakadiviki 'A'mwe tewaanyalyi.' Gotiyare ejeliya tewaanya pwai widina 'Pitai yagaala githathe'na ginnya angevina wilaabathe'na Pitarina duthaasa.' Widina yiwa'dikerina biwoinera."

²³ Sarevidaa'nyi Pitai widina "Dava se wa'mwaraana!" Widina kya' se wa'mwa'na ye'.

Mwanyavi yovirawakina yina yaka kumiji wina ya'. Nabaai Jopa mwaalyara Naangere pwara gamiji kaanna wina.

24 Kaanna kaanna wina yaka yirika piriki Anga Sizaariyana yimavaawina. Koniliyaazai gamireraaviji gya'mwe pwaraaviji jaka wijivwaramaa'na kya' gamire angevi yuyara Pitarina yemwaaina.

25 Yemwaaina yadaapiji Pitai yimavaawina yaka yawi'na "Angevi wilaawima!" Yawi'na kya' Koniliyaazai wijimaa'nyina yaka "Naangelyira," yawi'na yaka gamire sivilyaraaryaba walaraka kwadaai gilina.

26 Kwadaai gilina kya' kiri' Pitai gaminyi yiri'bwa'na yaka widina "Aawa, sarebwi minna! Nimi sahwainyi a'mwe gaveinyira."

27 Widina yaka angevi wilina yaka Koniliyaazaru kuna widaka dara wanganake! "O, a'mwe kwalaalya damwaaihava!"

28 Sara daka widina "Juyainyi. Sarimi Menyaihilyira. Sahwaihi nayaa dara yawi'mwaava 'Juyaraavirebwi dinyina "Menyaraavi angyiri'maata minnera! Sahwaraayaba tika munne maninnera!" 'Dinike'na kiri' Gotiyai dara nyijiwaainiwa'di' 'Menyara Juyaraavirebwi myadivisaraavina "Gerera!" madinna! A'mwe yuyara kumi avaalyarera.'

29 Sara kanyijiwaainiwa'di' niminyina kudasiwa'daavadi yarai biweinyi. Sarevidaa'nyi yarai bena yiwaara'manige. Niminyina be'na widasiwa'daavadinna?"

30 Koniliyaazai widina "Mwa'niga tiri kilokiyagaa' Gotiyari wijahaa' dahaa'bisagaa' ninnya angevi Gotiyari widiwa'de. Widadaa'zi, yithaa, a'mwei baazi'ma'nya wivitiratabisa' baazi'ma'nikei niminyaba daavaka

31 nyidiwa'di' 'Koniliyaazaigi, gimi Gotiyari yagaala widadinya' Gotiyai kadika gu'niwaka. Nigwimaayaraavina yanga wijaavadinya' mena gyawi'deiginyi.

32 Sarevidaa'nyi Anga Jopana a'mwe pwai Saaimoni Pitai wo'nikerina duthaasa! Saalaalya maangebaari Saaimoni pwai bulimakaawoyangire kilaaka yavikaryadere angevi angyiri'maata mwalaawaka sai.'

33 Sara widina kanyiwa'di' yarai widasiwa'daavade'na gimi biwaa. Tewaanyasi. Kaimala! Su! Sarevidaa'nyi dava neminyaba Gotiyai mwaaidi'nyi Naangei githiwaka yagaalya' kadika gu'naade'na yemwaaimanigo."

Pitare yagaalya'nesi.

34 Pitai yarai widina "Mena nayaa yawi'mwa. Gotiyai yuyaraavi avaa'ina wiadelyi Juyaraaviji pwaraaviji. Nebulyasi.

35 Gotiyai ajimya yuyangiya gazavasavakiyari nayaa yawi'delyira. A'mwe sai Gotiyarinna 'Tewaanyalyi. Naangelyi,' dada yida'maraangebwi yade'na Gotiyai maarina yivanikelyi.

36 Gotiyai Yizireliyaainavi nedasaabaka yagaalya yawi'mwaava. Yagaala tewaanya sa' dini' 'Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai tewaanna yaka Gotiyarinaji a'mweraavinaji kwaamu'nanyabwi waka!.' Sahwai a'mwe yuyaraavire Naangelyira.

37 Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei widakegaa'daasi Kwaaka Galilidaasi Kwaaka Juthiya yunebanne yagaala sa' dinesa'na yawi'mwaava.

38 Jizaazai Naazareti mwaalyarina yawi'mwaava. Gaminyi Gotiyai dahalakaka Kurya Tewaanyariji gannya diraginyaviji wijaava'. Wijaavaka gamiji Gotiyai mwaalake'na gazabazaba sahwai tewaanna yada Kayaa'nanyai Saataani kayaa'na wiadera tewaanyaraavi wimwaaiha'.

39 Sara yada Kwaaka Juthiya Anga Jeruzaalemi yuya Jizaazai yake tinna wanganona yuyaraavi wijalikurakadaanyaine. Yisaviri niliya wirameva karamake' balina.

40 Mena balina kya' kiri' yirika daryaai dariki Gotiyai baryari yidikaavaka gamireinaayaba wijiwaaina'.

41 Yuyara gaminyi mwanganyi ye'. Aawa. Gotiyai nedahilakakeina wijalikurakya'ne gaveinaavi nejwaaina'. Bainikeraayawi Naangei kadikaava' gamiji aalya nona gamiji wapaaya noinera.

42 Diraginna widina neya' 'Nimire yagaala tewaanya' a'mweraavi duzila! Dara nebwin duzalikurakyla! "Gotiyai Jizaazari dahilaka'. A'mwera mwaahasaraavinaji a'mwera mena bainikeraavinaji kotiya' yawibwarya'neri wimwaaiha' Gotiyai." ' Sara neda'.

43 Nabaai, Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaasara gaminyina jalikurakinikelyi. Sahwarina dara yida'nikesi. Gazaizai sahwar ku'noji Gotiyai gamire kayaa'nanyangi marasi'nadelyi. Sahwarine yayavina marasi'nya'nebwi maaradelyira."

Menyara Kurya Tewaanyari maaresa'nesi.

44 Pitai kuna widadaasi Kurya Tewaanyai yuyara yagaala sa' kadika wi'nesaraavi walaabina yaka kumire munyikaavi wilamwaaina.

45 Wi'na wilamwaaina kya' Anga Jopadaasara Juyara Jizaazari limwadivisara dara wangesa' "O, Gotiyai gannya Kurya Tewaanyari ajimya yuyangiyaraavina yanga mena duzaawaka!" Sara deva ni'nika yina ye'.

46 Sare' dare'nesi. Menyara yagaala ge ge wideva Gotiyari yilaaya yina yadivi' widina "Gotiyai diraginaangelyi." Widina kye' ni'nika yina ye'.

47 Ni'nika yina kye' Pitai widina "Kurya Tewaanyai neminyi wilanemwaalakabaaibi' dahwaraavi Kuryai wilamwaaimwa'. Sare'na pwara 'Aalyavi bavitaaiziya myaannera!' dinipinera daaka!

48 Aawa, kuminyi Jizaazari yaya'na bavitaaiziya jila!" Widina kya' sara kye' sahwar Pitari widina "Yirika piniji neminyaba angyiri'maata ja!" Menyara sara widina kye' saba angyiri'maata ya'.

11

Anga Jeruzaalemi Pitai a'mwera Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyaraavi wijiwaakake'nesi.

1 Widaasaderaji kuya'mwera Kwaaka Juthiya yuneba mwaalyaraji dara wi'nesa' "Ajimya yuyangiyara Gotiyare yagaala wi'neva dalimwagakava!"

2 Mi'na kade' Jeruzaalemina Pitai yilaawina kya' kilaakevi da'divisara Juyaraavirebwi diraginna yadivisara maanga wide'

3 "A'mwera kilaakevi madayadivisaraavi angyiri'maata yiwa'dinyaiginyi. Nabaai, sahwaraji wapaaya niwa'daasaiginyi. Be'na yiwaana!"

4 Sara kude' Pitai aayawidaasi sara yake' sara wijiwaaka'.

5 Dara wijiwaaka' "Anga Jopa mwaalena Gotiyari widena a'mabaaitinna wanganyawalyaade. Yi daresi. Gotiyareba mwaalyara kwaabiyivita naangevaki dawaai dawaalyangi limwageva Sigunyavidaa'nyi niminyabanna makwalaabina yawalyaadaasa' wanganyawalyaade.

6 Makwalaabina kyawalyaadaa' kwaabiyivita kusawi malakayaawar-yaraji yikuriyaawiaraji kamaalyaraji yuta yihusavineraji gera geraji wilamwaaidapi nayaa yiwaryawalyaade.

7 Mena wanganena maanguraaya' wi'nyawalyaade. Pitai, dithaaka! Saraavi tama'gizi yarai dinana!

8 Sara wi'nena widina 'Naangeigi, arikawinyira. Miwita kimaaka aane piri' girikita'nanya aane kiri' manyadinyainyi.'

9 Wiðina kyawalyaade Sigunyav+daa'nyi maanguraaya sa' ja'nanyijawalyaadi' 'Yuya Gotiyai tewaanya wakiwake "Kayaa'nanyangira," madinnera!'

10 Kanyijawalyaadi' pigasaai pigaa' sara kadinyawalyaadoi Sigunyavi ayina makilaawina yawalyaadaasa' wanganyawalyaade.

11 Tinna wangadaazi yithaanyi, niminyawinna a'mwe daraai dalyaraavi Sizaariya mwaalyai widasawalyaadikera angevi wilamwalyawalyaadevina yi'mayawalyaadaa'.

12 Gotiyare Kuryai nyijawalyaadi' 'Simunya myawi'dinnera! Saraji diwona! Mi'na kanyijawalyaadi' Anga Jopana neya'mwera a'mwe atina ata puridaasi pwalyara mwaaihasaraji wiawalyaade. Kaanna kaanna kaanna a'mwe sare angevi wi'ina yiwa'do.

13 Wi'ina kywa'do sahwai nedwa'di' 'Nimi dara wangamwa'de' "Ai, nimire angevi Gotiyare mamaayi davuladaavika!" Kadwa'de ejeliyai nyidiwa'di' "Anga Jopana duthaasa! 'Saaimoni Pitai wo'nikerina yarai dimaaryila!'

14 Davanna bozi yithathera. Yagaala sa' Gotiyai gimiji gimijiyaraji sahire kayaa'nanya marasi'noji yihivadaahasamaaradeihilyira," nyidiwa'di' ejeliyai, a'mwe sai sara nyidiwa'di'.

15 Nimi Gotiyare yagaala gaai widadaari Kurya Tewaanyai walaabaka kumire munyikaavi bulamwaaimwa'di' sinnawi nemire munyikaavi bulanemwaalakabaai'.

16 Sara wanganena dara yawi'mwa'de 'Naangei Jizaazai neda' "Joni aalyavi bavitaaziya yake' kiri' sariminyi munyikaavi yunebanna Gotiyare Kuryai wilayihimwaaladeihilyira." ' Naangei sara nedake' sara yawi'mwa'de.

17 Sinnawi Naangei Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari limwagohaa' Gotiyai gannya Kuryari nejaavakabaai sara Menyaraavi avaa'ina' wi'jaawa'di'. Sa'na yawi'na 'Sarev+daa'nyi Gotiyari be'na tihimuneinyaka! Aawa. A'mweinyira.' Sara yawirena kaanya' marihye," wida'.

18 Sahwara Pitari sara wi'neva "Yagaala wikira," deva maanga aaya' widesa' majara Gotiyari byaannyabwina yileyagaala wideva dina "Nebulya', Gotiyai ajimya yuyangiyaraavina kale wiwaka. Kumire simunyabwi mudikebur kyawiramaarapiri Gotiyai gaalyaburi tewaanna wimwaaihina yaderera. Tewaanna wimwaaihina neyadevaai' sahwaraavi tewaanna yaderera."

Angaba Aadiyoki Gotiyarera mwaalesa'nesira.

19 Sitivenimi tamakesagaa' Jizaazare yagaala wi'nadivisaraavi kayaa'na yadivi' piwinna piwinna yiwinama'na. Piwinna piwinna yiwinama'na yadivi' pwara Kwaaka Piniziya menyabanna yimavaawina, pwara Ahu'manna Saai'raazi menyabanna yimavaawina, pwara Angeba Aadiyoki menyabanna yimavaawina yeva Juya gaveraavi Gotiyare yagaala wideva a'mwe kwara pwaraavi mujina.

20 Sara muji kye' pwara Saai'raazi mwaalyaraji Saairini mwaalyaraji sara Aadiyokina waweve Menyaraavi' yagaala tewaanya' Naanga Jizaazarina wijiwaake'.

21 Sara wijiwakadaapiji Naangei gannya diraginya' kujaava' a'mwe kwalaalyara a'mwe kwalaalya sahwari limwanna, gaminyi ginyima'nyina, midinna ye'.

²² Jeruzaalemi Jizaazare kusilaanyaviyara kadika dara wi'nesa! "Ai, Menyara Jizaazari wi'nadivisara daaka!" Sara deva Aadiyokina Baanavaazari widaasina ye'.

²³ Widaasina kye! Baanavaazai Aadiyokina yi'mavaawina yaka dara wanganake! "Su! Su! Gotiyai a'mwe tewaanyaraavi damwaaih+vanika!" Sara daka yilaaya ya'. Yilaaya yaka yivaimwange'na wida! "Gotiyare yagaalya! nayaa jawika! Gamirebwi nayaa dilimwana! Yuyagaa! Naangeryawi dimwaala!"

²⁴ Sara widakei a'mwe tewaanyalyi. Gotiyare Kuryai gamire simunyavi diraginna wilamwaalakelyi. Naangeri diraginna limwadei wijiwaakada a'mwe kwala naangera Naangeri midine'.

²⁵ Sagaa! "Solimi biramaarima!" daka Baanavaazai Angeba Taazazina wina ya'.

²⁶ Mi'na wina yaka biramaa'na yaka Aadiyokina ayahi makabina ya'. Makabina kya! kwarama piri! kwavilava! saraai kusilaanyaviyaraji mwaalagila a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi wijiwaakina yagi. Wijiwaakina yadaakilyi Aadiyoki saba pwara Jizaazari mididivisaraavina "Kiraazitiyarera," gaai widina ye'. Dividaasi pwara neminyina "Kiraazitiyarera," dadiviki.

²⁷ Yirika sarikaavi Aadiyoki sawinna Jeruzaalemdaasara Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisara bina ye'.

²⁸ Wi'na bina kye! pwai Aahavaazai wo'nikei daavina yaka Gotiyare Kuryai diraginnya wijaavakei wida! "Divi Kwaaka yuyavaki mijika naange! yima'nadesira." Sara widake! divi A'mwe Kilothiyaazai Romiyaraavi maremwaalakegaa! mijika yima'nyina yakesi.

²⁹ Mididivisara Aadiyoki mwaalyara yagaala sa! wi'neva dinyina ye! "Nemireba wikira. Pwaraavi wigaimwagaana! Kwaaka Juthiya mwaalyara neya'mwera mijika nuyadika! Nemi gilyivikrav+nakeina nigwia naanga wjavaana! Gilyivita maalikajiyaina nigwia maalika wjavaana!"

³⁰ Sara dinyina yeva nigwia wakina yeva Baanavaazalyi Soliji saraari wide! "Nigwia da mijike'na Kiraazitiyareraavire naangeraayawinna dimakwila Jeruzaalemina!" wide'.

12

Erotiyai pwai kayaa'na yake'nesi.

¹ Sagaa! Kingiya Erotiyai Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviya pwaraavi kayaa'na yina ya'.

² Erotiyai gannya aawilasaraavi widaasina kya! Jemizai Jonimi gya'mweri kwaari'masiraminyasi dawakina ye'.

³ Erotiyai sara yaka dara wanganake! "Ai, savine! Juyara yilaaya jivaniga!"

⁴ Sara daka nabaai Munne Girikula liwinya pamidakina myadehaa! Pitari wila pwiyyina ya'. Mi'na pwiyyina yaka kalavuzangevi wimwaaihina yaka dameraavi wida! "Lika nawodika! Sinnawi a'mwe daraai daraalyaihi divaihanaryila! Divi daraai daraalyaihi divaihanaryila! Divi pwaihi sara jila! Divi pwaihi sara jila! Yuyagaa! sana sana jideihilyira." Erotiyai dara yawira! "Pari'ma'munne! mena kyawaaji balya'na Juyaraayaba wimwaaihima Pitari!"

⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi kalavuzangevi Pitai mwaaidi'nyi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyara Gotiyari yagaala diraginna wide! Pitarina.

Kalavuzangevidaasai Pitai wawake'nesi.

⁶ Munne aaya' yima'nadaa'nyĩ Erotiyai yawi'na “Mwanyagaa' Pitari koti'ya' yidera.” Sara yawi'na kya' sagaa' sawisavi Pitari seni'yabaraalyi wila pwi'yina yagila se warina yadisi dameraai kwaryaba mwaalina. Kwaryaba mwaalina yadakilyi kalavuzangevire kaanyavi dame pwaraai daavina yagi.

⁷ Daavina kyagi, yithaa, angevi Naangere mamaayai buladaa'na yakegaa' baake' wannyina ya'. Wannyina kya' ejeliyai “Dikaavana!” daka Pitare egwevi tamina yaka wida' “Yarai, dithikaaka!” Sara kuda' seni'yabaraai Pitare asiraaridaasi bwalaraawina ya'.

⁸ Bwalaraawina kya' mamaayai wida' “Munnaanya' padathivaina'gizi kwaabizivila divaazi'makuna!” Sara kuda' Pitai sara yina kya' wida' “Ginnya yivisa' marabwaaya'gizi dinyimidinaama!”

⁹ Kuda' kalavuzangevidaasi Pitai midinaabina ya'. Midinaabina yakegaa' Pitai dina ya' “Nebwina mika. Mamaayai yivanike'na waja ya'nivanige.”

¹⁰ Sara dadaa'nyĩ kalavuzikurita gavinyawaari wavila'na yagila kwaari'makaanyavina yi'ma'na kyagi kaanya' gami sa' kabaasina' mwasawinna walyuna yagi. Mwasawinna walyuna yagila tuta pirivi wodisagaa' yithaa, mamaayai Pitaryawidaa'nyĩ yimaanyina ya'.

¹¹ Sagaa' Pitai yawiraka dina “Nebulya'nanyasira. Naangei gannya ejeliyari kudasiwaabi' Erotiyare kalavuzangevidaa'nyĩ nyimaa'mwaka. Juyaraji Erotiyalyi saraavire kayaa'nanya' niminyina myima'nyĩ yadesi.”

¹² Nayaa yawi'na yakegaa' Maakiyai Jonimire ganaange' Maariyaavire angewinna wina ya'. Anga savi a'mwe kwalaalya mwaaleva Pitarina Gotiyari yagaala widesangira.

¹³ Pitai wina yaka kaanyavi mala tamina kya' widaayade' Rotha' wo'nike' wi'naka “Kaanya baasima!” daka walyuna ya'.

¹⁴ Mi'na walyuna yaka Pitare maanguraaya' wi'naka yilaaya naanga yina yaka navika yada kaanya' mabaasi yaka ayina kaanyave'na wilaabina yaka wida' “Mwasawi Pitai daavika.”

¹⁵ Pwara wide' “Gimire simunya kayaa'nanaangesira,” Taaya' wida' “A'a. Nebulya'na mena biwaka.” Pwara wide' “Pitai mamwaalyi'. Gamire ejeliyai mwaali'.”

¹⁶ Didaapi Pitai kaanyavi mala kuna tamina ya'. Tadaa'nyĩ kaanyavi baasina yeva Pitari wanganeva atika maru'na'na ye'.

¹⁷ Atika maru'na'na kye' Pitai daka “Kadika nyu'nipika!” gannya asa' bamakilaawina kya' yagaala mi'na kude' Pitai wijiwaakina “Naangei kalavuzangevi nyimaa'mwa'.” Sana sana wijiwaakina yina yaka wida' “Yagaala da' Jemizariji neya'mwe pwaraaviji duzila!” Mi'na widaka mwasawi walyuna yaka piwinna wina ya'.

¹⁸ Mwanyagaa' nyila bilyiri'daa'nyĩ damera dara wangesa' “Akai, Pitai mamwaalyijika!” Sara deva lika yeva atika maru'na'na yeva dinyina ye' “Pitai gawi mwaalika?”

¹⁹ Sara dinyina kye' Erotiyai wida' “Yarai diviramaarila!” Wi'na kuda' birina birina yeva aawa. Mamaari kye' Erotiyai dameraavi koti'ya' yaka saraavina wida' “Kayaa'na yiwaasara baibi'derera.” Sara kuda' yuyaraavi tamakina ye'.

Sagaa' Erotiyai Kwaaka Juthiya ya'ma'na yaka Anga Sizaariyana walaawina yaka mwaalina ya'.

Erotiyai balake'nesi

20 Anga Taayaa mwaalyaraavɪnaji Saaithoni mwaalyaraavɪnaji pɪbwina Erotiyare sinna tika naanga wida'daa'nyi sahwarɪ dɪnyɪna ye! “Nemɪnyɪna Erotiyari sinna tika wida'manike'na gamɪrebadaasa tika wapaaya gara mubaatheinaavaka? Erotiyaryawɪnna wawaaji narya' wakaana!” Dɪnyɪna yeva kaanna waweve a'mwe Bilaazɪtazai Erotiyare angevɪ maremwaaiderɪ wɪdɪna kye! Bilaazɪtazai ye'mwanna ya!. Ye'mwanna kya! yuyara Erotiyaryawɪnna wɪna yeva wɪde!. Kude! Erotiyai wɪdɪna ya! “Pɪgaa! yɪnagaavaihagaa! yɪhɪthɪdeinyɪ.”

21 Sagaa! Erotiyai wɪdakegaa! kyɪma'na! kingiyaraavɪre baazi'ma'nya nawɪ'nyasi yɪvɪta nawɪ'nyasi bwaayaka namwaalyɪta tewaanyavɪ walamwaalaka a'mweraavɪ kɪwɪnya naanga wɪdɪna ya!.

22 Mi'na wɪdɪna kya! a'mwera jaka wɪde! “Nedɪvanikei a'mwei mɪka! Gotiya pwalyɪra.”

23 Sara jaka kude! jaahwasa'bi! Erotiyai yɪlaaya yaka yawɪ'na “Nɪmɪ Gotiyaibɪsainyɪ,” yawɪ'na ya!. “Sabwi mipɪnera! A'mweihɪ Gotiyai gaverɪ byaannakerɪ yɪlaaya dumaryɪla!” sara majarɪna Naangere mamaayai yarai walaabɪna yaka Erotiyari tamɪna ya!. Tamɪna kya! gumɪlikera Erotiyare kɪlaakejɪki nyɪna kye! Erotiyai balɪna ya!.

24 Kɪrɪ! Naangere yagaala pɪwɪnna pɪwnna kujɪwaaake! a'mwe kwalaal-yarajɪ a'mwe kwalaalyajɪ sahwarɪ lɪmwanna ye!.

25 Baanavaazalyɪ Solijɪ saraai nɪgwɪa mena wɪjaavagɪla Jeruzaalemɪdaasi Maakiyai Jonɪmɪ ayɪna makabɪna yagi Anga Aadɪyokɪna.

13

Baanavaazalyɪ Solijɪ saraarɪ dahɪlakeva yaasesa'nesɪ.

1 Aadɪyoki mwaalyara Kɪraazɪtiyare kusɪlaanyavɪya pwara Gotiyari wɪ'nawɪjɪwaakadɪvɪsara. Pwara Gotiyare yagaala wɪjɪwaakadɪvɪsarera. Sahwarɪ pwai Baanavaazai, pwai Sɪmɪyonɪ Dɪkwaagɪlyai, pwai Luzɪyaazai Anga Saairini mwaalyai, pwai Maanayanɪ maalɪkelyɪyagaa! Naanga Erotiyalyɪ mwaalagɪlyai, pwai Solɪ.

2 Sahwarɪ kamwaale! Kɪraazɪtiyarera yɪkabeva wapaaya manyara Gotiyari yagaala wɪdadaapijɪ Kuryai Tewaanyai wɪda! “Wawɪnya mudɪke! saraai yɪka!” dena yɪhɪthɪvanɪge. Nɪmɪnyɪne Baanavaazalyɪ Solijɪ saraarɪ kadahɪlakapijɪ yɪkaderaalyɪ.”

3 Sara kuda! wapaaya kuna manyeva Gotiyari wɪdeva “Sahwaraai yɪkadesɪra,” deva saraare mɪnyagɪnyawaari ata dathɪwanna yeva wɪdaasɪna ye!.

Ahu'manna Saaipɪraazɪ sawɪnnesɪ.

4 Sarevɪdaa'nyi Gotiyare Kuryai wɪdaasɪna kya! Baanavaazalyɪ Solijɪ saraai Anga Seluzɪyana kaanna walyuna yagɪla sɪpɪyavɪ yɪlamwaaina kyagi Ahu'manna Saaipɪraazɪna sɪpɪya! makuna ya!.

5 Makuna kya! Anga Saalamɪzɪna yɪ'mavaawɪna yagɪla Juyaraavɪre lotuangengi Gotiyare yagaala wɪjɪwaakɪna yagi. Saraare wɪdaayadei Maakiyai Jonɪ wɪgaimwagakelyɪ saraalyɪ kaanya yamarye!.

6 Ahu'manna savɪ yuneba wɪjalotaveva Anga Paipozɪna yɪ'mavaawɪna ye!. Saba Juyai mwaalɪna. Baajizaazai wo'nɪkei mwaalɪna yakelyɪ. A'mwe sai gɪrɪ'nyajɪ kwalyajɪ yunebanna lɪmwagarɪkelyɪra. “Nɪmɪ Gotiyari wɪ'na'muji yagaala tewaanna yɪhɪzɪwaakadɪnyainyɪ,” kwaasi dadei mwaalɪna yakelyɪra.

7 Ahu'manna savɪ maremwaaidei Ga'maanɪyaryaba Baajizaazai mwaalɪna. Maremwaaidei Sezɪyaazai Polaazai wo'nɪkei sɪdu'nakelyɪra.

Sidu'nakei "Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika wi'nima!" daka Baanavaazalyi Soliji saraarina widasaabina ya'.

⁸ Widasaabina kya' saraai wlamwaaina kyagi Kulakei Baajizaazai saraari birala yina yaka a'mwe naangeri wida' "Jizaazareburine yagaalya' mu'ninna!" Kulaka sai Girikiyagaala yaya' Elimaaazai wo'nikelyi.

⁹ Girikiyagaala Solimina yaya' Poli wo'nikelyi. Elimaaazai kayaa'na kuda' Kurya Tewaanyai Polimi yunebanna wlamwaaida gannya diraginyasi yawita tewaanyasi sahwaru wijaavina kya' Poli kulakeri baihana'na yaka

¹⁰ wida' "Kotiya Maryadere kaimiraayaigi, yuya yida'maraangebawina yikamaangeiginyi. Kwaasi yagaalyasi kayaa'nanaangebulyi sazangi gyakwalaangeiginyi. 'Naangere yagaala tewaanyavina kwaasi yagaala yima'nana!' dadi kayaa'nanyabawina mamarasi'nyi be'na jitheiginaka?"

¹¹ Yithaa, dahaasagaa' Gotiyare asa' diraginna giramana! Tibinyaigi yima'na'gizi nyilyari tinna mwanganyi jitheiginyi. Dividaasi dangadeiginyi." Sara widina kya' Elimaaazare tinnyaraari yiraayas jihinyasi jaahwasa'bi' bwalaraawina kya' tinna mwanganyi ya'. Tinna mwanganyi yaka "Pwai nimire asiri nyilimwagozi nyibwaramakwona!" daka kaanna kaanna yamarina ya'.

¹² Kaanna kaanna yamaryina yadaa'nyi maremwaaidi diraginya' tinna wanganna yaka Poli Naangere yagaala wijiwaakake'na ni'nika yaka Kiraazitiyari limwanna ya'.

Kwaaka Pizithiya Anga Aadiyoki sawinnesi.

¹³ Poliji gamijiyaraalyi Anga Paipozi ya'ma'na yeva sipiyavi kaanna waweve kwaaka piva' Paabiliya Anga Pehaana yimavaawina ye'. Yimavaawina kye' Maakiyai Joni kiriminyi yagalya'mavaka Jeruzaalemina ayina wina ya'.

¹⁴ Ayina wina kya' pwaraai Pehaadaasi Anga Aadiyoki Kwaaka Pizithiya mannikiebanna kaanna wina yagila Kwazaakegaa' Juyaraavire lotuangevi wilina yagila walamwaaina yagi.

¹⁵ Walamwaaina kyagi Kiwinya Ne Mozizai yavikarinikeviji Piropetiya Gotiyari wi'nawjiwakyaasara yavikarinikeviji tinna wanganna yadivi' yagaala sa widina ye'. Widina kye' lotuangevi maremwaaidivita naangera Polimiji yagaala widaase' "Neyamweraaihi neminyine yagaala yivaimwagya'ne' waraja' a'mweraavi dujiwaakyila!"

¹⁶ Sara kudaase' Poli daavaka asa' makilaka wida' "Nyamweihi, Yizireliyaihiyi Menyaihi Gotiyari yilaaya maryadivisaihiyi saihi dinyu'nyila! Gotiyai Yizireliyainaavire Gotiyalyira.

¹⁷ Gotiyai nemire Ne sinnawinyaraavi dahilaka Kwaaka Yizipi Mwaalyaraavireba Menyaraavireba mwalyaata Yizireliya kwala naanga wimwaihyaa' Gotiyai. Diraginna yaka Yizipidaasi Gotiyai Ne sinnawinyaraavi makabina kya'

¹⁸ a'mwamaayaba kwarama a'mweraare atiziviliraalya wavila'daa'nyi kumi sara kayaa'na yadaapiji Gotiyari kale wia'.

¹⁹ Kale kwia' Kwaaka Kenaani anga naanga pimagina atina ata puridaasi pwaraalya yirawaasina yaka kumire kwaaka yanga wijaavina kya' kwaakevi kwiyaakwa kwarama naanga naanga 450 mwaale'.

²⁰ Sagaa' a'mweraavina sidu'nakera yagaala yawibwa'divisaraavi dahilakaka dahilakaka kadahilaka' Gotiyari wi'nawjiwaakadei Saamyiweli mwaalina ya'.

²¹ Mwaalina yadi'nyi a'mwera Gotiyari wide' 'Neminyine Kingiyai nemaremwaaladeri dinejaama!' Sara kude' Gotiyai Kiziyare gawaalivaangei,

Ne sinnawinya Bejaminimirei, Solimi wijaavina kya' kwarama 40 wavila'daa'nyi Soli kingiyai maremwaaina.

²² Maremwaaina kya' divi Gotiyai sari wasi'nyina yaka Kingiyai Devitimi wimwaaihina ya'. Sahwarina Gotiyai wida' 'Deviti, nimire simunyavinei Jeziyare gawaalivi yilaaya wimariwelyira. Nimi simunyavi widadaari gamizai yadelyira.'

²³ Sara widaka pigaa' Devitimi wida' 'Divi Diraginyai Yizireliyaihire kayaa'nanya marasi'nadelyira.' Yune naanga nebulya'na widaka savine'na Naanga Devitimirei Jizaazai nevadaihasamaa'deri Yizireliyainaavina diraginna wimwaaihina ya' Gotiyai.

²⁴ Sinnawi Jizaazai mabyahaa' Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei Yizireliyaravii wijawaaka' 'Ginnya kayaa'nanya minnera! Gotiyarinaji gamireburinaji simunya mudikebwi nayaa kyawiramaara'gizi bavitaaziya gyideiginira.'

²⁵ Joni gannya wawinya' aaya yakegaa' a'mweraavi wida' 'Sarimire yawisa'na bewainyaka? Yemwaaihata sainyi sahwainyi mika! Aawa. Yithaanyi, sahwai yarai bathelyi. Nimi a'mwe maalikeinyina gamire kwaabizivilyawaari myaari yideinyi. Savina maalikeinyi balideinyi dingaka?' wida' Joni.

²⁶ Nimireihi, Eviraamijiyaihiyi Menyaihi Gotiyari yilaaya maryadivisaihiyi saihi, neminyina Gotiyai wijaake', a'mwe pwai nevadaihasamaaraderine yagaalya' neminyineshi.

²⁷ Sare dare'nesi. A'mwe sarina Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaraji kumire naangeraji myawiri ye'. 'Sahwai pwainaavire kayaa'nanyanna nevadaihasamaaradelyi,' myawiri yeva, nabaai, Kwazaakegaa' yuyagaa' Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisaraavire yagaaipekarya tinna wanganeva kiri' myawiri ye'. Yagaala sa' yida'nike'na myawiryesara sahwari jida'na kye' yunebanna nebulya'na yima'naka Piropetiyaraavire yagaala sa'.

²⁸ Kumire yawita 'Gamire kayaa'nanyabwi baramarawaaji tamakaana!' yawireva birina birina yeva aawa. Mabiramaari yeva Paailatimi yaasiwa'na wide' 'Yisaviri tamakya'na sahwari niliya dirama!'

²⁹ Sahwarina Gotiyare bukuya' yuya yida'nike sara wina kye' sai balina kya' yisavidaasi makwalaabeve simaangevi wakina ye'.

³⁰ Sara wakina kye' bainikeraayabadaa'nyi Gotiyai ayina yidikaava' baryari.

³¹ Yidika'na kya' yirika kwalaalya Galilidaasara sahwalyi Jeruzaalemina yilaawina yesara sahwari nayaa tinna wanganna ye'. Nayaa tinna wanganna yesara dahaa' sarina a'mweraavi wijalikurakadivisare.

³²⁻³³ Nabaai, naarimi yagaala tewaanya' yihithivanigoi. Gotiyai Ne sinnawinyaraavi yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake' Jizaazari yidikaavake' dahaasagaa' neminyina, sinnawinyaraavireinaavina ya' Gotiyai. Savine'na Gotiyare bukuyavi Saamiya daraari Gotiyai yida'nikabaabisasi. Gimi nyibwaalivaangeigi

Dahaa' diraginya' gizaaweigi

A'mwera yawi'na gyipi'deigi

Gotiyainyi gimaamaangeinyi.

³⁴ Bainikeraayawi sahwari yidikaavake'na yuyagaa' ayina mabalyi yoji bwia maburi yaderina Gotiyai wida'

'Deviti limwaga'deri diraginna widahe

Yuya tewaanya girimaaya gizaavima!'

35 Sarevi nabaai, Saamiya pirivi yida'ni' 'Widaayade nawi'nyari giri'maayari tewaanna kamaremwaala'gizi sai bwia maburi yadelyira.'

36 Sare' dare'nesi. Devitimi'na yawi'mwo. Mwalyaakegaa' Gotiyare simunya yawisaburi midinaka kabala' sinnawinyaraavire wakyaba kwake' gamire kilaakeji' bwia burake' sara yawi'mwo.

37 Deviti bwia kabura' kiri' Gotiyai yidikaavakei dikaavaka Naangei bwia maburya'.

38 Sarevidaa'nyi nya'mweihi, dara jawiryide' ' "O, a'mwe dai nemire kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'nakelyi," saraai danedivanigila! Jizaazai diraginyai widaswaabikei daaka!'

39 Ne Mozizare kiwinya gimire kayaa'nanya mamarasi'nyi yinke' kiri' gazaigizaigi a'mwe dari ku'nalimwaga'gizi yuya marasi'nadelyira. A'mwe yida'maraangeiginyi gimwaaihadelyira.

40 Sarevidaa'nyi mala nayaa jiwannana! Gotiyare bukuyavi wi'nawijiwakyaasa' giminyina nyima'nadika! Dara wijaa'

41 'Yithaanyi, birala yadivisaihi wanganapi divalyide Mwaaidapijiyagaa' nimire wawinya naange' yivanige'nanyi. Kwai nayaa yihiziwaakaja' kiri' mu'nalimwagi jideihilyi.' "

Poli sara widina ya'.
42 Lotuangevidaasi Poliji Baanavaazalyi walyuna yadaakilyi a'mwera wide' "Kwazaakegaa' pigaa' yagalaawakilyi nediswaala yagaala piniji dinejideihilyira."

43 Widina kye' mwasawinna a'mwera walyaabina kye' Juya pwaraji Menyara Juyaraavirebwi yadivita pwaraji sara "Polimire yagaalya' tewaanyasi," deva Polimiji Baanavaazariji kaanna midinna ye'. Apozeliyaraai "Diraginna mwaaibika!" dahila diraginya yivaimwange'na widina yagi "Gotiyari limwamanigasaihi dara jawirila 'Gotiyai gannya yanga gaimwangeburi tewaanna kuna nemaremwaaladelyira.' "

44 Divi Kwazaaka pirivi angeba mwaalyara kwala bwa'naanya naangevaakiyara "Poli Gotiyare yagaala nedadaawori kadika wi'naana!" deva Lotuangevi yikabina yina ye'.

45 Yikabina yina kye' Juyara pwara kwala bwa'naanyangi tinna wagganna kye' jikurya yina yeva wide' "Poli nedivanike' kayaa'nanaangesi." Wideva Polimi birala yina ye'.

46 Birala yina kye' Poliji Baanavaazalyi lika myagila diraginna widahi "Juyaihi, Gotiyai nehitha' 'Sinnawi Juyaraavi yagaala da' duziwaakyl!' Sara kanehitha' sinnawi Gotiyare yagaalya' kyihithiwa'doi 'Aalo,' dineva 'Yuyagaa' nemire kuryara tewaanna mamwaaibinera!' navika kyawi'mwaa' sariminyi yagalya'ma'na yakwoihiji ajimya yuyangiyaraavi widakadeinaalyira.

47 Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai kiwinya nejaa' 'Ajimya yuyangiyaraavine baakeigi gimwaaihiwa. Kwaaka yunewinyaraavine padaihasamaasabwi dimakwona! Yuyara giminyina tewaanna mwaaibi'dera.' "

48 Sara widina kya' ajimya yuyangiyara yilaaya yeva "Naangere yagaala sa' tewaanyasi," dinyina kye' Gotiyai "Sahwara tewaanyara yima'nipika!" dahilakyaakera Naangeri limwanna ye'.

49 Kwaaka saba yunebanna Naangere yagaalya' diwina ye'.

50 Diwina kye' kiri' Juyara Menya naange Lotuangevi wodivisangiji Anga mwaalyara naangeraaviji wijiwaakina kye' Polimiji Baanavaazariji kayaa'na yeva kunnya kwaakevidaasi widaasina ye'.

⁵¹ Widaasina kye' Apozeliyaraai a'mweraavi kumire kayaa'nanyabwi wijiwaainya'na tirya siviylangi wa'di'nyiya purakirasi'nagila Anga Aadiyokidaasi Anga Aaikoniyaamina wina yagi.

⁵² Aadiyoki mwaalyara Naangeri mididivisara Gotiyare yagaala nayaa limwanna yadivi' yilaaya yadivi' kumire munyikaavi Kuryai Tewaanyai wilamwaaidera diraginna mwaalina ye'.

14

Anga Aaikoniyaami sabannesi.

¹ Aadiyoki Poliji Baanavaazalyi sara yagilya' Anga Aaikoniyaami ayina yagi. Juyaraavire Lotuangevi wilina yagila tewaanna wijiwaakina kyagi Juya pwaraji Girikiya pwaraji kwala bwa'naanya naange' wi'nalimwanna ye'.

² Wi'nalimwanna kye' kiri' Juya pwara malimwagi yevera kwaasi kude' ajimya yuyangiya pwaraavi nedaa'negwaaravaavina sinna tika davina wia'.

³ Sinna tika wida'daa'nyi sarevida'daa'nyi naangegaa' Aaikoniyaami saraai mwaalina yagila lika mi yagila Naangerina diraginna widina yagi. Diraginna widina kyagi Gotiyai yawina "A'mwera nayaa yawipika! 'Gotiyareraai "Gotiyai yange'na tewaanna yihigaimwagathe'nanyi," ne-jalikurakivanigilya' nebulyasi,' sara yawipika!" Gotiyai daka gan-nya diraginya' wijaavina kya' saraai wijiwaainya tewaanyaji atika maru'nasaji yina yagi.

⁴ Sara tewaanna yina kyagi Angeba mwaalyara jaapaina yesa' pwara widaasaderaarina gaidaa'na yesa' pwara Juyaraavi gaimwanna ye'.

⁵ Divi ajimya yuyangiyaraji Juyaraji kunnya a'mwe naangeraji dinyina ye' "A'mwe saraari kayaa'na yawaaji silyaji liwakaana!"

⁶ Dinyina kye' sa'na Widaasaderaai kadika wi'nyina yagila Anga Lizitiraa' Anga Deviji Kwaaka Likiyon'ya mannikébanyaalyi kwaaka avaalyavi angengiji likaanya wina yagi.

⁷ Likaanya wina yagila yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakina yagi.

Anga Lizitiraa sabannesi.

⁸ Anga Lizitiraa a'mwei siviyliraai bainikei mwaalina ya'. Sai mudan-gegaa' ganaange' sivila kayaa'nanyari kamaara' yuyagaa' kaanya mya-maryadei mwaalina ya'.

⁹ Mwaalina yakei Polimire yagaalya' kadika wi'nyina ya'. Kadika wi'nyina kya' Poli dara wanganake' "A'mwe sai Naangeri mena wi'nalimwamwaka savine'na Gotiyai a'mwe tewaanyari wimwaaihathei daaka!" Daka baihana'na yaka

¹⁰ naanna wida' "Sivilyi dithaaka!" Mi'na kuda' a'mwei yarai yiladikwosi'naka saba kaanya yamarina ya'.

¹¹ Kaanya yamaryadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya Poli yakevi tinna wanganewa kunnya Likiyon'yagaalyavi jaka dinyina ye' "Gotiyara mwaaihasaraavidaasi daraai a'mweraaibisaraai neminyawinna waimanaabihile!"

¹² Jaka dinyina yeva kumire gotiyaraare yaya' Baanavaazariji Polimiji yaya wide'. Baanavaazarina Suzai wideva Polimina yagaala widaderina Emizai wide' yaya'.

¹³ Sara kude' Suzare yileanga angeba maangebaari madakevidaasi Suzare yileanga maremwaaidei bulimakaawoyaraaviji puriryangiji adikuryabanna makwalyuna ya'. Maremwaaide sali kwala bwa'naanyaji

yawi'na “Bulimakaawoyaraavi tamawaaji gotiyaraari yikunaabudike'na wijavaana!”

¹⁴ Sara yawi'na kye' savina Baanavaazalyi Poliji saraai wi'nyina yagila “Sabwi kayaa'nanaangebulyi,” dahila kirinnya baazi'ma'nyawaari lihivaina yagila kwala bwa'naanyavi tinnyawinna kaanyave'na wina yagila

¹⁵ jaka widahi “A'mweihi, sabwi baa'na yivanigava! Naarimi a'mweinaalyira. Sarimibisainaalyira. Yagaala tewaanya' yihiziwaakya'na biwolyainaalyira. Yihithivanigoi. Waryaanya da marasi'napi Gotiya nebulyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwalibainya'neri duzila! Gotiya nebulyai sigunyasi Kwaakevasi saalaalyaji yuya sangi mwaaidivisaji wakyaakelyira Gotiyai.

¹⁶ Kigaa' a'mwe ajimya yuyangiyara kunnyabwi yadivi' Gotiyai wanganakina yaka ‘Dahaa' a'mwera kunnyabwi yagalya'mavapi nimirebwi yipika!’ da’.

¹⁷ Kigaasi dahaasi yuna lika yulya'na myada yuyagaa' sariminyina tewaanna yadelyira. Sigunyavidaasi burika yihizaavaka tika munne tewaanya yiriyane wakivani'. Wapaaya sarimire munyikaavina yihizaavanike'na munya yihyidaasi sarimire siduta yilaaya yivanigasaihilyi. Yuya daza gaminyina nayaa yihizalukurakadelyira.”

¹⁸ Yagaalya' sara kudahi kuna yaamiji widina widina “Sahwaraaihina yikunaabudike' yiravaana!” widina kye' saraai widina widina “Aalo! Aalo!” widahi. Saaminyagaa' widina widina kyagi a'mwera navika mwaalina ye’.

¹⁹ Divi Juya pwara Aadiyoki Kwaaka Pizithiya mannikebadaasaraji Anga Aaikoniyaamidaasaraji bina yeva Widaasaderaarina birala widina kye' a'mweraavi sinna tika wida'daa'nyi a'mwera Polimi silaangeji liwakina ye'. Liwakina yeva “Mena baimwaka,” dina yeva angeba mwasilaa mwagi'namakwalyuna yina yeva yagalya'ma'na yina ye’.

²⁰ Yagalya'ma'na yina kye' Naangeri mididivisara kale wiadaa'nyi gaminyabanna yikabina kye' kiri' Poli daavina yaka angebanna ayina wilaawina ya'. Ayina wilaawina yaka sawi se wa'mwa'na yagila mwanyavi dikaa'na yagila Anga Devina kaanna wina yagi Baanavaazalyi.

Kwaaka Siriya Anga Aadiyokina ayina wawagilya'nesi.

²¹ Anga Devi saraai yagaala tewaanya' wiwiwaakina kyagi a'mwe kwalaal-yara mididivisara yima'nyina ye'. Yima'nyina kye' Anga Lizitiraana ayina wina yagila Anga Aaikoniyaamina wina yagila, Kwaaka Pizithiya Anga Aadiyoki mannikewinna ayina wina yagi.

²² “Yuyaba mididivisaraavi nayaa mwaaibika!” dahila kumire simunyangi diraginna wiwiwaakina yagi “Gotiyare yagaalya' nayaa dilimwana! Naangeri kuna dilimwagaka! Gamire diraginya' nayaa dilimwagaka! Kwaaka davaki mwaaida'gizi daanga pinya'neji kale ya'neji kagyozi sare'na kiri' divi Gotiyai maremwaadevi nawi'nyabanna dimwalaawideiginyira,” sara yivaimwanna yagi.

²³ Yivaimwanna yagila anga yuyangi a'mwe sidu'nakeraavi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanya gazasavine a'mwe naangeraavi wimwaaihina. Mi'na wimwaaihina yagila “Gotiyai yuyaraavi diraginyaraavi wimwaaihina!” dahila tika munne manyi yagila a'mweraavina Gotiyari yagaala widina yagi “Naangeigi, a'mwe dara gilimwamanigasaigi, nayaa dimaremwaala!” sara widina yagi.

24 Kwaaka Pizithiya kaanna yamaryadi' Kwaaka Paabiliyana yi'mavaawina yagila

25 Anga Pehaana yi'mavagilegaa' saba mwaalyaraavi Gotiyare yagaalya' widina yagi. Wi'na widina yagila Anga Ateliyana walaawina yagi.

26 Walaawina yagila sipiyavi yilamwaaina yagila Aadiyokina kaanna wina yagi. Kigaa' Anga Aadiyoki sawidaa'nyi Naangerera saraari dara widaase' "Neya'mweraahi Gotiyare yagaalya' widadaakiyi Gotiyai yilaaya yadei yanga nayaa yihigaimwagana!" Sara widaasesa' sara yagi.

27 Aadiyokina yi'ma'na kyagi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyara yikabina kye' Gotiyai kiriminyina sara wiake' sara wijiwaakina yagi. "Gotiyai kaanya' tihini'ke' kabaasa' ajimya yuyangiyara Naangeri wi'nalimwagesa'nesira," sara wijiwaakina yagi.

28 Wijiwaakina yagila Aadiyoki saba naangegaa' mididivisaraji mwaalina ye'.

15

Jeruzaalemi yagaala naanga widesa'nesi.

1 A'mwe Juya pwara Kwaaka Juthiyadaasara Aadiyokina bina yeva neya'mweraavi dana wijiwaakina ye' "Ne Mozizai kilaaka daya'na kiwinya wijaakevi mi yipija' Gotiyai mavadaihasamaari yihyannelyira."

2 Sara wijiwaakina kye' Poliji Baanavaazalyi saraai maanga widina kyagi maanga widadaapiji Kiraazitiyarera dinyina ye' "Jeruzaalemina Poliji Baanavaazalyi nemire Aadiyoki mwaalya pwaraji kwawapiji Widaasaderaji a'mwe naangeraji yiwaarata da' nayaa dizavada'galyideihilyira."

3 Sarevida'ny'i Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyara kudaase' kaanna wina yeva tinnyaba Kwaaka Piniziyaji Kwaaka Sameriyaji sabanyaai neya'mweraavi widina "Piba piba ajimya yuyangiyara sinnawinyaraavirebwi bikwalyina yeva Naangeri limwamaniga'." Sara widina kye' a'mwera yilaaya naanga yina ye'.

4 Yilaaya naanga yina yadaapiji Jeruzaalemina yi'mavaawina kye' kumiji Jeruzaalemina mwaalya Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyaraji Apozeliyaraji a'mwe naangeraji yilaaya yina yeva ata bwa'nyina kye' Aadiyokidaasara "Gotiyai wigaimwannan kaneya' sana sana yoinera," wijiwaakina ye'.

5 Wi'na wijiwaakina kye' Periziyara Naangeri limwadivisara pwara daavina yeva widina ye' "Menyara kilaaka da'nipijaraavi 'Ne Mozizare Kiwinya' jila' duzidesira."

6 Savine'na pigaa' Widaasaderaji a'mwe naangeraji yagaala savi yawibwata'nera yikabina ye'.

7 Yikabina yeva yiwaara'nyina yiwaara'nyina yeva kuna didaapi Pitai daavina yaka wida' "Nya'mweihi, sinnawi nimidaasi ajimya yuyangiyaraavi yagaala tewaanya' kude sawara kadika wi'neva Naangeri limwagesa'na Gotiyai nyidahilakake' yawi'mwaava.

8 Gotiyai a'mweraavire simunyangi yawirangadei 'Ajimya yuyangiya kwaraaviji maarideinyi,' daka gannya Kurya Tewaanyari nejaavakabaabibi' Menyaraavina yanga wijaava'.

9 Neminyina ge' myake' kuminyina ge' mya'. Aawa, kumi sara Gotiyari ku'nalimwage' Gotiyai kumire simunyangi girikita duimwagasi'na'.

10 Sarevida'ny'i sariminyina Gotiyari kale wiwaka. Sawari yaamiji be'na yivanigava? 'Kiwinya naange jila' dadivi' taanga Menyaraavire

egweyaba wakina wakina yadivitabaaibisasira. Kigaa' taanga sa' Ne sinnawinyaraji nemiji nayaa mamakwiyi yaawoinera. Mudikeraavina be'na wakivanigava! Sa' aawa.

¹¹ Nemí dara yawiralimwamanigo. Naangei Jizaazai nemí yuyainaavina yanga negaimwagakevi nevadaihasamaara'. Savine nayaa wi'nivanigo' Gotiyai nemaa'mwakeine. Nabaai Menyara yanga wigaimwanga saburina Gotiyai avaaína wívadaihasamaa'maníkere."

¹² Sagaa' kwala bwa'naanya' kave mwaaidapiji Baanavaazalyi Poliji saraai wijiwaakina, Gotiyai gannya diraginya' kujaava' wijiwaainya'neji atika maru'nasaji ajimya yuyangiyaraavireba yagilya'na wijiwaakina yagi. Wijiwaakina yadaakilyi yuyara kadika nayaa wi'nyina ye'.

¹³ Kadika wi'nyina kye' dividaa'nyi Jemizai yuyaraavi wida' "Nya'mweihi, nimire diwija' dinyu'nyila!

¹⁴ Sinnawi sagaa' Gotiyai ajimya yuyangiyaraavina kale kwia' sahwaravi gamire yaya' kininnakera yima'nya'neraavi gaminyineraavi maarake'na Saaimoni Pitai mena nejiwaakiwa'.

¹⁵ Sara nejiwaakiwake' piropetiyara Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaasara sara yidayaa'. Savina Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikabaaibisasi.

¹⁶ Naangei nediwa' 'Divi yagalaawina ya'muji Ne Devitimire seli angeviyaraavina diraginya wijaavideinyira.

Sahwara bwalaraawesara yima'nyina kye' Sahwainyi nawi'nyaraavi nayaa wimwaaihideinyira.

¹⁷ "Dahaa' a'mwe yivainera Naangeinyi nyibiramaapika! Ajimya yuyangiya pwaraavina nimire yaya' dahilakiwera! Sahwara nyibiramaapika!" dena nayaa wimwaaihideinyi. Niminyinera ajimya yuyangiyara pwara nyibiramaapi'deinyira.'

¹⁸ Sara nediwa' Naangei kigaakuna danejiwaainakela."

¹⁹ Jemizai yagaala pir'i wida' "Sa' dinikevina da' yawi'manigesira. Ajimya yuyangiyara Ne sinnawinyaraavirebwi mipijara Gotiyarebwi limwagapiji sahwarana navi'ka mwaai'ika! 'Juyainaavine Ne Mozizare Kiwinya jila!' madaannera!

²⁰ Aawa. Pikariyikwiavi dara yavikaryaana! Sarimi tewaanna yivanigasaihilyi. Yagaala maalike' yihithaana! A'mwera yikunaabudike'na jilikyaawaryaraavi karamapiji miwita kimaaka sa maninna! Nabaai, Nyilyariji Laweriji yisaraaviji sazangine miwita maninna! Ata maralimwanna minna! Jilikyaawaryaraavi giraa'diwannike tawanake maninna! Tawe maninna! Gave'na sara yavikaryaana!

²¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Kigaakuna Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa' yuyagaa' Lotuangengi Ne Mozizare Kiwinya wijiwaakina wijiwaakina yadivi' dahaasagaa' anga yuyangi gamire yagaalya' widadivisa'ne'na yavikaryaana!" wida' Jemizai.

Menyaraavi pikariyikwia' yavikaryesa'nesi.

²² Sagaa' Widaasaderaji naangeraji Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviya yuyaraji dinyina "Tewaanyasi. Aadiyokina nemijiyaraari dahilakawaaji Poliji Baanavaazalyi widasaana!" Dinyina yeva Juthaazai yaya pir'i Baazavaazai wo'nikelyi Saailaazalyi saraari dahilakina ye'. Dahilakina yesaraarina neya'mwera widadivi' "A'mwe nemaremwaaidisaraai tewaanyaraalyira." Dahilakina yeva pikariyikwiavi yavikarina yina yeva widaasina ye'.

²³ Yikwia sa' yida'ni'

“Nedaasadeinaji a'mwe naangeinaji sirya'mweina pikariyikwia davi sariminyina yavikarivanigona. Ajimya yuyangiyaihi neya'mweihi Aadiyoki mwaalyaihilyi Kwaaka Siriya mwaalyaihilyi Kwaaka Siliziya mwaalyaihilyi yihithivanigo 'Neya'mweihi'”

²⁴ Dara wi'nivanigo. Nemirera pwara kaanna waweve Menyaihiri yihitheta yagaala sanna Menyaihi simunya kwalaalya yawi'na kye' kale yihya'. Sara wi'nona yihithivanigo. Yagaala sa' yihithiwa'daasaraavi mudaasiwa'do.

²⁵ Dahaasagaa' yikabina yona yagaala da' jawibwarakiwo, yuyaina. 'Tewaanyasi,' dona a'mwe sidu'nakeraari dahilakona sariminyawinna saraari widasaade. Saraalyi Baanavaazalyi Poliji saraavi widasaadera. Baanavaazalyi Poliji saraarina yilaaya nevu'nivanikeraalyira.

²⁶ Anga yuyangi Baanavaazalyi Poliji saraai Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai Naangere yagaala wijiwaakagilyaraai balya'na lika myadisaraalyi. Saraari widasaadera.

²⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi nabaai, sariminyawinna Juthaazalyi Saailaazalyi saraari, sidu'nakeraarina yihithiworaari widasaadera. Saraai yagaala avaalya' jithawakiwo' yihiziwaakikaderaalyi.

²⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Kurya Tewaanyalyi nemiji mena yawi'na yobwi taangayabwi mi'. Aawa. Daazabwi davwi dimidinyila!

²⁹ 'A'mwera yikunaabudike'na jilikyaawaryaraavi karamapiji miwita sa maninna! Nyilyariji Laweriji yisaraaviji dazangine wapaaya maninna! Tawe maninna! Jilikyaawarya giraa'diwanna yipija maninna! Ata malimwadinna! Kayaa'nanya sangi mya'gizi tewaanya jitheiginyi.' Mi'na yihithiwo.” Pikariyikwia' sara yavikarinikesi.

³⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi widaasesara kaanna wina yeva Anga Aadiyokina yimavaawina kye' Naangerera kwala bwa'naanya yuyaraji yikabina kye' pikariyikwia' wijaavina ye'.

³¹ Wi'na wijaavina kye' a'mwera paaziya' tinna maranganna yeva yagaala nawi'nya'na yilaaya yina ye'.

³² Yilaaya yina kye' Juthaazalyi Saailaazalyi saraai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadisaraai kuna wijiwaakina yagila kirya'mweraavi simunya diraginya' wivaimwanna yagi.

³³ Wivaimwanna yagila mwaalina mwaalina kyagi kirya'mwera kiriminyina yilaaya yeva wide' “Ayahi kwaamu'nanyaburi yihithaasesaraayawinna diwideihilyira.”

³⁴ Sara widina kye' Saailaazai yawiraka “Dava mwaalideinyi,” mwaalina kya' Juthaazai gavei ayina wina ya'.

³⁵ Anga Aadiyoki Poliji Baanavaazalyi mwaaidakilyi saraalyi pwara kwalaalyaraji Naangere yagaala wideva wijiwaakina ye'.

Poliji Baanavaazalyi yosinagilya'nesi.

³⁶ Divi yirika piningi Poli Baanavaazari wida' “Anga yuya gazabazaba Naangere yagaalya' widolyabanna Neya'mweraavi angyiri'maata yakadera. Tewaanna dahamwaaihava? Wanganakadera.”

³⁷ Sara kuda' Baanavaazai wida' “Maakiyai Joniji wawaadera.”

³⁸ Poli wida' “Aawa, kigaa' Maakiyai Joniji kwawo yunewinna wawinya yuya myada Kwaaka Paabiliya saba naariminyi nehyagalya'mava'. Nehyagalya'mavake'na dahaa' sahwai kaanya mwawannelyira.”

³⁹ Sara kuda' sa'na maanga dinyina yagila yosinna yagi. Baanavaazai Maakiyai Jonimi maaraka sipiyavi Ahu'manna Saaipiraazina wina ya'.

⁴⁰ Wina yadaasi Poli Saailaazari dakilakina kya' kirya'mwera wide' "Gotiyai kirimiji wawoji yanga yihigaimwagori kave maremwaaina yihyathelyira."

⁴¹ Mi'na kude' Kwaaka Siriyanaaji Kwaaka Siliziyanaaji wawaka Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyangi wijiwaakina yada simunya diraginya wijiwakadaasi diraginya maaresare.

16

Poliji Saailaazalyi saraalyi Timotilyi wawesa'nesi.

¹ Angeba Devinaji Angeba Lizitiraanaji Poli yimavaawina ya'. Saba Kiraazitiyari mididei Timoti wo'ni'kei mwaalina yakelyi. Ganaange' Naangeri wi'nade' Juya' mwaalaka kiri' ganimaangei Grikilyalyira.

² Neya'mwera Lizitiraa mwaalyaraji Aaikoniyaami mwaalyaraji Timotirina jalikurakina ye' "A'mwe tewaanyalyira."

³ Poli simunyavi da' yawina "Nimiji Timoti wawana!" yawina yaka Juyaraavirebwi Timotire kilaakeji' davina ya'. Sare' dare'nesi. Juya yuyara saba mwaalyara yawire' "Timotiri ganimaangei Juyai mika. Aawa, Grikilyalyi. Gawaalivaangere kilaakeji' mada'nyikelyi."

⁴ Wi'na davina kya' Poliji Saailaazalyi Timotilyi anga yuyangina wina yeva Kiraazitiyareraavi yagaalya' Jeruzaalemi Widaasaderaji a'mwe naangeraji jamungajakesa'na wijiwaakina ye'. Wijiwaakina yeva wide' "Yagaala sa' sara jideihilyi."

⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanya sara yeva limwangebawina diraginna mwaalesa' yirika yuyagaa' a'mwe kwalaalyara Kiraazitiyarera yima'nyina ye'.

Anga Tirawaazi Poli waja' wanganake'nesi.

⁶ Kaanna kaanna wina yeva Kwaaka Piriziya Kwaaka Galeziya sabanyaai yamarina yadaapiji Kuryai Tewaanyai wida' "Dahaa' Piroviji Eziya Gotiyare yagaalya' mujiwaakipina!"

⁷ Mi'na kuda' Kwaaka Miziya maangebaarina yimavaawina yeva yawina ye' "Piroviji Bithiniya wawaana!" Sara yawina kye' Jizaazare Kuryai kaanya tihina yake'na "Sawinna mupinera!" widina ya'.

⁸ Widinga kya' Kwaaka Miziya yuneba lota'na yeva Anga Tirawaazina walaabina ye'.

⁹ Walaabina kye' sawisavi Poli a'mabaaitinna wanganna yake' a'mwei Piroviji Maazathoniya mwaalyai daavikei naanga yidaangana' "Poligi, Kwaaka Maazathoniya ga'mava'gizi neminyina dinegaimwana!"

¹⁰ A'mabaaitinna mi'na wanganna yaka dara yawiro' "Gotiyai 'Maazathoniya mwaalyaraavi yagaala tewaanya' duziwakaawila!' danediwaka!" Mi'na dona Maazathoniya sawinneina gilyivisa yime'nyab'i yovirawakina yo.

Anga Pilipaa A'mwe Lithiya' Kiraazitiyare' yima'nake'nesi.

¹¹ Anga Tirawaazi sipiyavi yilamwaaina kyo sipiya' Ahu'manna Saamothirezina yida'na makuna neyaka yirika pirivi Anga Niyapolizi sabanna makuna neya'.

¹² Makuna kaneya' kaanna wilaawina yona Anga Pilipaaina yimavaawina yo. Anga sa' Kwaaka Maazathoniya mwaalyaraavire anga naangebanyira. Anga Romidaasara kwala naange' mwaaihasabanyi. Sabanna yimavaawina yona yirika pijaa' mwaalina yo.

¹³ Mwaalina yona Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa' "Aalimaangebaari Juyara Gotiyari yagaala widadivisaba dingaka?" dina yona aalimaangebaarina wina yo. Wina yona dara wangano' "A'mwe damwaaihava!" Sara dona walamwaaina yina yona a'mwe yibwa'nemwaalesangi widina yo.

¹⁴ Widinga yo' a'mwe piriri' Lithiya' Anga Taayataairadaasaira. A'mwe sa' gilyaji baazi'ma'nyaji kwaabihannyaji saza wangwaija'bisal' wanya'ne' divaina yada yaasadesira. Lithiya' Gotiyari yagaala widadesi. Poli yagaala tewaanya' widadaa'nyi Gotiyai siduta tewaanya wijaavina kya' Lithiya' nayaa wi'nyina ya'.

¹⁵ Nayaa wi'nyina yaka Naangeri limwanna kya' gaminyiji gamijiyaraaviji bavitaaziya yina yo. Bavitaaziya yina kyo neda' "Niminyina 'Naangere' sahwari nebulya'na wilmwaga'manikesi,' dinapiji nimir angevi dimwaalyila!" Sara naanga kaneda' gamire angevi walamwaaina yo.

Pilipai kalavuzangevinesi.

¹⁶ Pigaa' Gotiyari yagaala widadivisawinna wodaawoji tusavi sidiraaya' yaasiwa'wawinya yade' jimaata'na neya'. Sidiraaya sa' kamaala naanga pwai kininnake' divi yima'nadengina dadesira. Sara dada gamire maremwaaidivisara nigwia naanga maarina yesaira.

¹⁷ Jimaata'na neyaka Poliji sainaavi midida jaka widadesi. "A'mwe sara Gotiya Mena Ke'mwewinyare yaasiwa'wawinyare. Gotiyai sarimire kayaa'nanyanna yihivadaihasamaaradevwina yihithivanigasarera."

¹⁸ A'mwe' dada yirika pijaakuna jaka dada Poli maa'na kwina' ginyima'nyina yaka yimakeri wida' "Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarine yayavina naanga githima! A'mwevire munyikidaasi dalyona!" Sara kuda' sagaasagaa' yimakei yarai bwalyuna ya'.

¹⁹ Yarai bwalyuna kya' sidiraayavire maremwaaidivisara dara wangesa' "Niwaava, divi yima'nya'nenna yagaala maji kyoji nigwia ma-maari yaadeina daaka!" Deva Polimiji Saailaazariji galalimwanna yeva a'mwe naangeraayaba yikabadivisabanna mwagi'namaa'na ye'.

²⁰ Sara yeva saba naangera kotiya' yawibwa'divisaraayabanna makuna yeva wide' "A'mwe daraai Juyaraalyi. Nimir anga davi kayaa'na yivanigilyaraalyi.

²¹ Daraai nemirebwi kayaaka neyigaimwaalya' mudikebwi yaasiwa'na nejjiwaakivanigi. Romiyaina sabwi myaanneinera!"

²² Sara kude' kwala bwa'naanya' maanga jaka kude' naangera Poliji Saailaazalyi saraare baazi'ma'nyangi maralihivalasi'na yeva pilizimaaniyaraavi wide' "Bajingisaji diramyila!"

²³ Sara kude' tamina tamina yeva kalavuzangevi wimwaaihina yeva kalavuzangevi maremwaideri naanga wide' "Nayaa dangana! Likaanya nabwalyuikadika!"

²⁴ Naanga mi'na kude' kalavuzangevi maremwaidei yagaala naanga sa' maaraka ku'dika tinnyabanyavi wimwaaihina yaka kirimire sivilyiraari yisavakaari tinnyawi diraginna yagilakurakina ya'.

²⁵ Sawisavi kalawawegaa' Poliji Saailaazalyi saraai Gotiyarina ya-gaalyasi yiledaatasi widadakilyi kalavuzara pwara kadika wi'nyina ye'.

²⁶ Wi'nyina yadaapiji sagaa' wininya naange' yina kya' kurikeji sidihibyaji yonyi yonyi naanna yinyina ya'. Yonyi yonyi naanna yinyina kya' kaanya yuya baasinyina yake kalavuzaraavire seniyabara pwinikebara bwalaraawina ya'.

27 Bwalaraawina kya' kalavuzangevi maremwaaidei dikaa'na yaka kaanya yuya baasinike tinna wanganna yaka dara yawirake' "Aakai, kalavuzara lika mena duwaava!" Sara daka "Sare'na wagila namaa'mudika! Nimi sainyi dabira'nima," daka gannya kwaari'masiraminya' maralimwanna ya'.

28 Maralimwanna kya' kiri' Poli jaka naanga wida' "Maramakininnera! Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi yuyaina tihu'na mwaaihona."

29 Jaka naanga kuda' kalavuzangevi maremwaaidei yi'baake'na jaka widina yaka kaanyave'na bwina yaka lika naanga yina yaka bi'bita yada "A'mwe naangeraai nyigaimwagikaji dahaywaai?" daka Poliji Saailaazalyi saraaryabanna bula'na ya'.

30 Bula'na yakei daavina yaka mwasawinna saraari makuna yaka yiwaara'na "A'mwe naangeraaihi, nimi gara kya'muji nyivadaihasaamaradeinyaka?"

31 Sara yiwaara'na kya' saraai widahi "Naanga Jizaazari kalimwaga'gizi tewaanya dimwaaideiginyi. Nabaai, Naangei gimire angeviyaraaviji wivadaihasaamaradeihilyi."

32 Widadila Naangere yagaalya' gaminyiji gamire angevi mwaale-saraaviji wijiwaakina yagi.

33 Wijiwaakina kyagi sawisavi sagaa' kalavuzangevi maremwaaidei bajingisaji tameta ga'bwaryang'i aalya yina ya'. Aalya yina kya' sagaasagaa' gaminyiji gamireraaviji aalyavi bavitaaziya yarai yina yagi.

34 Bavitaaziya yina kyagi a'mwei Polimiji Saailaazariji gannya angevina makwina yaka wapaaya wijaavina ya'. Salyi gamireraji Gotiyari limwagesa'na yilaaya yeva tewaanna mwaaidivi' mwaalina ye'.

35 Mwanyavi Romiyaraavi naangera pilizimaaniyaraavi widaasina kye' sahwarawina yeva kalavuzangevi maremwaaideri wide' "A'mwe saraari yi'daala'gizi duthaasa!"

36 Kude' kalavuzangevi maremwaaidei Polimi wida' "Naangera giminyinaji Saailaazarinaji widasiwaa' 'Saraari duthaaso!' Sara kudasiwaa' kalavuzangevidaasi yagalya'mavakilyi kave diwila!"

37 Kuda' Poli pilizimaaniyaraavi wida' "Aawa, nediwaata sabwi kayaa'nanyabulyi. Naarimi Romiyainaalyi. Wona kayaa'na mi kyawaaihoi yuyara tinna nehwangadaapijiyaba nehramyawaaaha'. Yagaala majidayi yeva kalavuzangevi yaasiwa'na wimwaaihina nehyawaaiha'. Dahaasagaa' nehithiwa' 'Lika yulya'na kave diwila!' Be'nana! Romiyaraavi naangera sahwarabi'jara mwasawinna kanehimakwalyopiji wawakadeinaalyi."

38 Naanga kuda' pilizimaaniyara ayina wina yeva Poli widake'na Romiyaraavi maremwaaidivisaraavi wijiwaakina ye'. Poliminaji Saailaazarinaji "Saraai Romiyaraalyi," wi'nyina yeva "A'mwe naangeraai mika!' dona tamyawaaihoraalyi," deva lika naanga ye'.

39 Lika naanga yesara bina yeva wide' "Kayaa'na yihyawaaaho'na kale neyiwaka." Wideva kalavuzangevidaasi kave makwalyuna yeva yiwaara'na ye' "A'mweraaihi, nemire angeba yagalya'mavakilyi diwijiwaala?"

40 Yiwaara'na kye' Poliji Saailaazalyi saraai kalavuzangevidaasi yagalya'ma'na yagila Lithiyavire angevi wilina yagi. Wilina yagila neya'mwera yikabina yesagaa' kuminyi dihaa'bwasaabwi yivaimwanna yagila kaanna wina yagi.

Anga Tezalonaaiika sabannesi.

¹ Kaanna wina yagila Anga Aabipolizi wavila'na yagila Anga Apoloniya wavila'na yagila Anga Tezalonaaiikana yi'mavaawina yagi. Anga saba Juyaraavire lotuange' mannikeba.

² Yi'mavaawina kyagi Kwazaakegaa' lotuangengi Poli widina yadei lotuanga savi sara wilina ya'. Sara wilina yaka Kwazaaka dawaai dasangi Gotiyare bukuya'na wijiwaakina ya'.

³ Aangyagaalya' wida' "Gotiyare yagaalya' nedinke' 'Kiraazitiyai Juyara yemwaaidivisai daanga naanga kuvinoji mena baloji ayina dikaavadelyira.' Sara nedinke' Jizaazai sara ya'. Sara yakei Kiraazitiyarina yithithivanigelyira Jizaazai."

⁴ Sa'na kuda' Juya pwara Polimire yagaalya' wi'nyina yeva Poliji Saailaazalyi saraari ye'mwannyina ye'. Nabaai Girikiyara Gotiyari dadivita kwala naangeraji a'mwe simunya nayaa yadivisaji sa ye'mwannyina ye'.

⁵ Juyara Kiraazitiyari malimwagyesara tiganaarya yeva jikurya yeva a'mwe kayaa'nanyara adusangi kaanya' yaasiwa'na yamaryadivisaraavi makabina kye' kwala bwa'naanya jaka naanga dadivi' kayaa'na yina ye'. Kayaa'na sara yina kye' angaba mwaalyaraavi sinna tika davina kya' a'mwe kayaa'nanyara Jaizonimire angevi kaanya' yipalabaasina yeva "Polimiji Saailaazariji a'mweraayabanna kotiya'na makwalyawaana!" deva bireva bireva yina ye'.

⁶ Nyinna birina yeva mabiramaari ye'. Mabiramaari yeva Jaizonimiji neya'mwe pwaraaviji angeba a'mwe naangeraayabanna diraginna mwagi'namaa'na yeva jaka wide' "A'mwe Kwaaka yuneva' maraginyiwagakagileraai nemireba davanna byi'ma'mwaalyaraai.

⁷ Dahaa' nemire angebanna kabahi Jaizoni gannya angevi maremwaalika. A'mwe saraai A'mwe Naanga Sizaare kiwinya kayaaka yigaimanigi. Dara kwaasiya' nedivanigi 'Kwaakevaki maremwaaideli Sizaai mika. Kingiya pwai Jizaazai wo'nikei maremwaaidelyira.' "

⁸ Yagaala sa' kude' kwala bwa'naanyasi anga sabanya a'mwe naangeraji sinna tika naanga wida'daa'nyi "Kayaa'nanyasi," deva jaka naanga wide'.

⁹ Jaka naanga sara kude' a'mwe naangera Jaizonimiji pwaraaviji saraavi kotiya'naji kwaamu'mwaalya'naji nigwia mena maareva wide' "Wawapijaihi diwila!"

Anga Beriya sabannesi.

¹⁰ Sawita kajinna' Anga Beriya neya'mwera Polimiji Saailaazariji saraari lika marulyakaasina ye'. Lika marulyakaasina kye' pigaa' anga sabanna yi'mavaawina yagila Juyaraavire lotuangengi wilina yagi.

¹¹ Anga Beriya mwaalyara sidu'nakera pwaraavire yagaalya' kadika wi'nadivisarera. Anga Tezalonaaiika mwaalyarabisara mika. A'mwe sara Naangere yagaalya' kadika nayaa wi'nadivi' "Polimire yagaalya' nebulya'na dingaka?" deva Gotiyare bukuyavi tinna wangadivi' nayaa yawiresare.

¹² Gotiyare bukuyavi tinna wangadivisavidaa'nyi Naangeri limwagesa', nabaai a'mwe Girikiya naangeji a'mwe Girikiyaraji limwanna ye'.

¹³ Nayaa limwanna kye' Anga Tezalonaaiika mwaalyara Juyara dara wi'nesa' "O, Anga Beriya Poli Gotiyare yagaalya' duthiwaka!" Sara deva sabanna bina yeva kwaasi yagaalya widadaapi kwala bwa'naanya' yikabina yeva Polimivaavina sinna tika wida'daa'niyara jaka naanga wide'.

¹⁴ Sara kye' sagaa' yime'nya'bi' saalaalyavi maangebaarina neya'mwera Polimi waasina ye'. Waasina kye' kiri' Anga Beriya Saailaazalyi Timotilyi mwaalina yagi.

¹⁵ Saba mwaalina kyagi a'mwera Polimi makwalyuna yadaapi Anga Aathenizina wina yeva yi'mavaawina ye'. Yi'mavaawina kye' Poli widina “‘Saailaazai, Timoti saraaihi yihithiwa'de' mena yakilyi yarai divila' duzideihilyira.” Sara widaasina yina kya' a'mwera Anga Beriya kunnya angebanna ayina wina yeva yagaala sa' wide'.

Anga Aathenizi yake'nesi.

¹⁶ Anga Aathenizi Poli Saailaazariji Timotiriji yemwaaida dara wanganake' “O, anga dava yuneba a'mwa'mwe a'mwera yilaaya yivanigasa daaka!” Sara kada' kale naanga naanga wia'.

¹⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi Kwazaakegaa' Juyaraavire lotuangevi wilina kya' Juyaraji Menyara Gotiyari dadivisaraji Poliji dinyina ye'. Dinyina yesa' yirika yuyagaa' a'mwera yikabadivisabanna a'mwe pwara bina kye' Poliji dinyina ye'.

¹⁸ Nabaai Epikuriyaazarebwi dadivisaraji Sitoyikiyagaala dadivisaraji sidu'nakeraji Poliji dinyina ye'. Dinyina yeva pwara maanga wide' “Sidu'maayai yagaala pijaakuna dadei be yagaala nedivanika?” Poli Jizaazarinaji dikaasavinaji wijiwaakake'na a'mwe pwara wide' “Menyaraavire kulakeji a'mwa'mwewaalyi widivanikei dingaka?”

¹⁹ Sara yawi'na yeva Aariyopahaazi sawi kaajoliyara mwaaihasabanna Polimi makuna yeva Polimi wide' “Yagaala mudika da' nedivaniginya'na yawiraana!

²⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Gimire yawita mudika pini kadika wi'nona myawirivanigona. Sarevidaa'nyi sabwine dinejiwaakya!” wide'.

²¹ Yuyagaa' Anga Aathenizi mwaalyaraji Menyara saba mwaaidivisaraji sara yagaala ge ge kadika wi'nyina yadivi' yagaala mudika sa dinyina yadivisare. Sarera yadivi' yilaaya yadiviki.

²² Aariyopahaazi kaajoliyara mwaaidapiyaba Poli daavina yaka wida' “Aathenizi mwaalyaihi, a'mwa'mwe kwalaalyangi yilaaya yadivisaihiri yihwangamwa.

²³ Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimire angeba kaanya yamaryena a'mwa'mwengi yilaaya yadivisabannengi tinna wanganena dara bi'mwa'de' “O, kwaraanyaba pikarya “Naangeri myawirivanigo'nesira,” yida'nike' daaka!” Sara dena Naangeri myawirivanigasari yaaswa'na yilaaya yivanigasa'na yihiziwaakima!

²⁴ Naangei Gotiyai Kwaaka davakiji yunebanna mwaaihasaraji kwaakevi yuya yi'naanya kurivaariya yuya wakakelyira. Sigunyas Kwaakesi yuyangi maremwaaidelyi Naangei. A'mwera yileange madina yadivisangi mamwaalyika. Aawa.

²⁵ Naangei sawai a'mwe yuyaraavine mwaalya'nebulyi simudinyasi yuyaji sangi wijaavade'na a'mwera gaminyine gara yapiji wijaavipi'delaka! Aawa, Naangei yuyangi wakakengira.

²⁶ Yuyangi wakaka sinnawinyari yavikaryaakeridaa'nyi anga naanga pimaginga gazavasava' Kwaaka yunebanna wimwaaihina ya'. A'mwera maayagaa' Naangei a'mwe yuyainaavina yawi'na ‘A'mwe gabinyaraavire kumire bwaibwalyaji kwaakeji kumiregaasi wakima!’ yawi'na yaka divi wimwaaihina ya'.

²⁷ ‘A'mwera niminyi yawirapiji yaamiji nyanganapiri nyibiramaapi'deinyi daaka?’ sara daka sara wimwaaihina yaa'. Sara

yaake' kɪrɪ' Gotiyai neminyi maavewi mamwaalyika. Aawa, a'mwe yuyainaayaba mwaaidelyi.

²⁸ Savine'na pwai pikarya yidava'

'Sahwarina kwaihwaainakeina kurinakeina mwaaiho nemire kaavilyai.

Sai mamwaalyi yadori kwaji nemi mamwaalyi kyaadi'.

Sarimire sidu'nakera sara kyihizaa' yida'nikesi

'Nemiji gamire kaimiraayainera.'

²⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi, gamire kaimiraayaina mwaaiho'na dara myawiraanna!

'Gotiyai a'mwa'mwe goliya'bisalyi. A'mwa'mwe silivaaya'bisalyi.

A'mwa'mwe silaange'bisalyi. A'mwa'mwengi a'mwera nayaa yawireva yavikarigasangira. Sara myawiraannera!'

³⁰ Kigaa' a'mwera Gotiyarina navika mwaalesara kayaa'na kye' sagaa' Gotiyai yagaala yarai majai mwaala'. Yagaala majai mwaalake' kɪrɪ' dahaasagaa' yunebanna yuyaina mwaaihoinaavi nedivan' 'Sarimire simunyabwi mudikebwi jawiramaaryila! (Nayaa dinyimidyinila!)

³¹ Gotiyai sara nedivanike' a'mwe yuyainaavina kotiya naange' yida'maraangebwinna nayaa yade yirika sagaa' wakikelyira. Nabaai, a'mwe yawibwa'deri dahilakakei kotiya'na mena wimwaaiha'. A'mwe sai mena kabala' Gotiyai ayina yidikaavakelyi. Sare' nemi tinna wanganona yawi'na 'Ai, nebulyasi. Sai kotiya' neyawibwaradelyi,' yawi'na yivanigo," Poli sara wida' Jizaazarina.

³² Sagaa' baryaraavi yidikaasabwine yagaalya'na pwara kadika wi'neva "Kwaasiya'nesi," deva birala widesa' kɪrɪ' pwara "Nebulya' dingaka?" deva wide' "Pigaa' sa'na yawi kaneda'gizi kadika gu'naadeinera."

³³ Sara kude' pwara Polimire yagaalya' ku'ne' Poli yikabesaraavi ya'ma'na ya'.

³⁴ Polimi wi'nesara ye'mwannamwaaina yeva Naangeri limwagevera yima'nyina ye'. A'mwe pwai Daayoniziyaaazai kaajoliyai Aariyopahaazi saba yadelyi a'mwe pirɪ' Damaariza' wo'nikesi pwaraji Naangerera yima'nyina yesarera.

18

Anga Koridi yake'nesi.

¹ Dividaa'nyi Aathenzina ya'ma'na yaka Anga Koridina wina ya'.

² Koridina yimavaawina yaka Juyai Aakwilaa wo'nikeri wijimaa'nyina ya'. Aakwilaami ganaange' Anga Podaazi maarakelyira. Sagaa' A'mwe Naangei Kilothiyaaazai wida' "Juyara yuyara nimire Angeba Romidaasi wipika!" Sara kuda' Kwaaka Yitaalidaasayoi Aakwilaaji gamire balaange' Pirizilas Anga Koridi gaai mwaalina yagi. Gaai mwaalina yagilyayori Poli tinna wanganna yaka angyiri'maata yina ya'.

³ Sai kwaabiyivikange yavikaryamaryada nigwia yaasadelyira. Sayoi avaiwawinya yadisa'na Poli sayoryaba mwaalina kya' sayolyi gamiji kwaabiyivikange yavikarina ye'.

⁴ Yavikarina kye' Kwazaakegaa' yuyagaa' Juyaraavire lotuangevi pwaraji dinyina ye'. Sai yawi'na "Juyaraji Girikiyaraji Jizaazari wi'nipika!" yawi'na kya' pwaraji dinyina ye'.

⁵ Kwaaka Maazathoniyadaasaraai Saailaazalyi Timotilyi bamwaaina yagilyagaa' gamire kuryari yibwakina yuyagaa' Poli Juyaraavi Gotiyare yagaalya' wi'jiwaakina ya'. Dara wijalikurakina "Kiraazitiyai kigaakuna Gotiyai dahilakakei Jizaazalyira."

⁶ Kuna wijalikurakina yadaa'nyi Juya pwara gaminyina gaidaa'na yeva Polimi birala yina kye' yawi'na yaka "Gotiyare yagaala mu'nyi kyi'waa' nimiji pwaraji yosinaade'nanyira." Sara yawi'na yaka gannya kwaabihannyavire titya purakirasi'na yaka wida' "Sarinnya kuryaraji tawesi wasi'nivanigasa'na sarimi saihi sara yivaniga'. Nimi sainyi sara myivanige. Gotiyare yagaala nayaa yihithiwa. Dahaa' sariminyi mena yihya'mava'muji ajimya yuyangiyaraavi wijiwaakideinyira."

⁷ Sara widina yaka ya'ma'na yaka Tiziyaazai Jaazitazare angevina wina yaka saba wijiwaakya'na mwaalina ya'. A'mwe sare ange' Juyaraavire lotuangeyaba mannikebanyi. A'mwe sai Menyai Gotiyari yilaaya yadelyira.

⁸ Gamire angevi Poli mwaalina kya' Kirizipaazai lotuangevi maremwaaidei Polimire yagaalya' wi'naka gamijiyaraji Naangeri limwanna ye'. Wi'na limwanna kye' Koridi mwaalya kwalaalyara gaminyi kadika wi'neva sara limwanna kye' Kiraazitiyarera aalyavi bavitaaiziya yina ye'.

⁹ Sawita pigaa' Poli a'mabaaitinna wanganna ya'. Tinna wanganna yadaa'nyi Naangei wida' "Nimire yagaalya'na jikurya yivanigasaraavina lika minnera! Aawa. Kuna duthana! Maadinna minna!"

¹⁰ Gimiji mwaaida' kagihaimwaga'muji a'mwera kayaa'na mi gyipi'de'nanyi. Anga dava nimirera kwalaalyara yima'nipi'de'nanyi. Sare'na yawira'gizi ginnya wawinya' diraginna kuna jitheiginyi."

¹¹ Naangei sara kuda' kwarama pir'i' lawe atina ata puridaasi pu'na wavila'daa'nyi anga savi mwaalaka a'mweraavi Gotiyare yagaalya' wijiwaakina ya'.

¹² Romi mwaalyai Gaaliyo Kwaaka Giriza maremwaaidei Ga'maaniyai yima'nakegaa' Juyara yikabina yeva "Sari koti'ya yaana!" dineva Polimi kotiangebanna makuna ye'.

¹³ Makuna yeva Gaaliyomi wide' "A'mwe dai a'mweraavi widada 'Mudikebwi Gotiyari yilaaya jila!' widadelyira. Sara yaaja' nemire kiwinya' kayaaka nyaadi'de'nanyi."

¹⁴ Wi'na widina kye' Poli "Savina widima!" daka yakelyi. Gaaliyo Juyaraavi yarai wida' "Juyaihi, sai kuka yaji kwaji kayaa'nanya yaji kwaji sarimire koti'ya' nimi nayaa kajawibwarakiwidika.

¹⁵ Aawa, kiri' sarimire yagaalyanna, yayanna, sarimire kiwinyanna sarimi saihi dizawibwarakyila! Nimire wawinya' daaka! Sare majawibwarakiwineinyi."

¹⁶ Sara widina yaka kotiangewidaasi widaasina ya'.

¹⁷ Widaasina kya' a'mwera Sozithenizai Juyaraavire lotuangevi maremwaaideri galalimwanna yeva kotiangeyaba asaji mala tamina ye'. Mala tamina yadaapiji Gaaliyo Ga'maaniyai "Kumiresi," daka navika mwaalina ya'.

Anga Aadiyoki ayina wawake'nesi.

¹⁸ Sawita kwalaalya jinnadaa'nyi Anga Koridi Poliji neya'mweraji mwaalina kye' sabadaasai ya'ma'na kya' Kwaaka Siriya sawinna sipiya' gamiji Pirizilaviji Aakwilaamiji makuna ya'. Gotiyari yagaalya' sara widake'na Anga Segiriya Poli gannya mijata da'nyina yakelyira.

¹⁹ Kwaaka Eziya Anga Epazaazi sawinna yimavaawina kye' saba Pirizilaviji Aakwilaamiji mwaalina yagi. Mwaalina kyagi sai saba Juyaraavire lotuangevi wilina yaka Juyaraji Naangerina dinyina ye'.

²⁰ Dinyina kye' Juyara yidaanganna "Naangegaa' gimiji mwalaadeina daaka?" Sara kye' kiri' "Aala!" widaka

²¹ wida' "Gotiyai kanyidaasoji sariminyawinna ayina bideinyira." Wida saba ya'ma'na kya' sipiya' Anga Epazaazidaasi makuna ya'.

²² Kwaaka Juthiya Anga Sizaariyana yi'mavaawina yaka Anga Jeruzaalemina yilaawina yaka Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyaraavi widina yaka Anga Aadiyokina kaanna wina ya'.

²³ Kaanna wina yaka saba saaminyagaa' mwaalina yaka pigaa' ya'ma'na yaka Kwaaka Galeziya Kwaaka Piriziya kaanya yamarina yada Kiraazitiyari mididivisaraavi yagaala diraginna yivaimwanna kya' sawara tewaanna mwaalina ye'.

Anga Epazaazi Anga Koridi a'mwe Aapolizai mwaalake'nesi.

²⁴ Juya pwai Aapolizai wo'nikelyi. Anga Alekizaadiriya ganaange' mudanga maarakelyira. Gotiyare bukuyavi nayaa yawi'dei Gotiyarina yagaala nawi'nya' widadelyi.

²⁵ Pwara Naangereburi wiwiwaakina yesai yilaaya naanga yada Jizaazarine sara yawi'da sara nayaa wiwiwaakina ya'. Nabaai Joni a'mweraavi bavitaaziya yakebwi yawi'da Jizaazarina yuyabwi myawiri yadei wiwiwaakina ya'.

²⁶ A'mwe sai Anga Epazaazina bina yaka Juyaraavire lotuangevi yagaala sa' diraginna widina ya'. Widina kya' Pirizilasi Aakwilaaji kadika wi'nagila kirinnya angevina a'mwe sari yibwaramakuna yagila Gotiyarebwi yuyabwi wiwiwaainyina yagi.

²⁷ Divi sagaa' "Kwaaka Girizana widera," dina kya' neya'mwera Epazaazi mwaalyara "Aapolizai nayaa yamaryade'nanyi," deva Kwaaka Giriza mwaalyara mididivisaraavi paaziya' yavikarina ye'. Ada' yavikarina yesa' "A'mwe dai Aapolizari duzila 'Nimire angevi angyiri'maata ja!' " Sara yavikarina kye' Aapolizai kaanna wina yaka yi'mavaawina yaka a'mwe saraavina Gotiyai yanga wigaimwagakevina Naangeri limwagesaraavi diraginna gaimwanna ya'.

²⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Diraginna gaimwanna yakelyi Juyara malimwagesaraji a'mweraayaba dinyina ye'. Sara dinyina yadaapiji Aapolizai diraginna yawiraka kumire yawita sangi wavila'na ya'. Gotiyare bukuya' wiwiwaainyina yaka wida' "Bukuya' yida'nike'na Gotiyai dahilakakei Kiraazitiyai Jizaazalyira," sara diraginna wida'.

19

Anga Epazaazi Poli mwaalake'nesi.

¹ Kwaaka Giriza Anga Koridi Aapolizai mwaaidi'nyiyagaa' Eziya kwaakevaki mugunyaba Poli lo'mavamaryina yaka Anga Epazaazina yi'mavaawina ya'. Yi'mavaawina yaka Kiraazitiyari mididivita pwaraavi wijimaa'nyina yaka

² yiwaara'na ya' "Naangerina limwagesagaa' Gotiyare Kuryari damaarage'?" Yiwaara'na kya' "Aawa, Gotiyare Kuryarina nediwaanyai aaihwala? Kadika mu'nyadaanyainera," wide'.

³ "Sahiri'na aaihwara yihyetavaka bavitaaziya sava?" yiwaara'na ya' Poli. Yiwaara'na kya' wide' "Jonimire bavitaaziyabwi neye'."

⁴ Sara kude' Poli wida' "Kigaa' Joni wiwiwaakina yada a'mwera mudikebwi yawiramaa'divi' bavitaaziya wiada Yizireliyareraavi wiwiwaakina ya' 'Niminyi dividaa'nyi batherina jawiralimwagila!' Joni sara wiwiwaakakei Jizaazalyira."

⁵ A'mwera kadika sara wi'nyina kye' Naanga Jizaazare yaya'na bavitaaziya yina wia'.

⁶ Bavitaaziya mena yina wiaka Poli kumire minyaginyangi ata dathiwanna kya' Kuryai Tewaanyai bulamwaaina kya' yagaala ge gengi widina yeva, nabaai, Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaake'.

⁷ Wi'nawijiwaakesara yuyara sivilyiraai ata puridaasi pwaraalyarera yilaaya yesara.

⁸ Juyaraavire lotuangevi Poli wilina yada lawe dikaai diki diraginna wijiwaakina yadei "Juyaraji Gotiyari widadivisaraji Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidarina wi'nipika!" daka wijiwaakina ya'.

⁹ Wijiwaakina kya' kiri' pwara myawiri yadivi' mu'nyi yeva yuyaraayaba Naangerebwina birala ye'. Birala yina kye' Poli saraavire lotuangevi ya'ma'na yaka Kiraazitiyari mididivisaraavi makuna. Makuna yaka yirika yuyagaa' Tiraanazare wijiwaakangevi Jizaazare yagaalya' wijiwaakina yakelyi.

¹⁰ Wijiwaakina yada naangegaa' kwarama priwaai wavila'daa'nyi sagaa' Kwaaka Eziya mwaalyara yuyara Juyaraji Menyaraji sara Naangere yagaalya' kadika wi'nyina ye'.

A'mwe Sivaayare gawaalivaangeraavines.

¹¹ Gotiyai gannya diraginya' Polimina wijaavina kya' Poli nawi'nya kya' a'mwera atika maru'na'na yadiviki.

¹² Pwara aagzipiyaji kwaabihannyaji Polimire kilaakevi yewaa'bwa'nakengi makuna yeva nabalinakeraavi dathivalakina kye' nabalinakera tewaanya mwaalina ye'. Nalaaya mena yiwina kya' nabaai pwaraavire munyikaavidaasi yimakera bwalyuna ye'.

¹³ Poli sara yadaa'nyiyagaa' Juyara kaanya yamaryadivi' yimakeraavi widaasadivisara pwara yawi'na "Naanga Jizaazare yaya'na yimakeraavi widasaana!" Sara yawi'na yesara yimakeraavi wide' "Poli wijiwaakivanikei Jizaazarine yaya'ne'na diraginna githaasima! 'Dalyona!'"

¹⁴ Sara widesara Juyai Gotiyarina mubithika yira'de naangei Sivaayare gawaalivaanga ata yuyi ata puridaasi pwaraalyarera.

¹⁵ Sahwara sara kude' yimakei wida' "Jizaazari yawi'mwe' Polimina yawi'mwe' kiri' sarimi bewaihilaka?"

¹⁶ Mi'na kuda' a'mwei yimaka widei sahwaravari yarai pilawasinaabina yaka diraginna tamina yaka kayaaka yigalaka dathiwanna ya'. Dathiwanna kya' gamire angevi yarai bwalyuna yeva wa'wenakera kannyimaayara likaanya wina ye'.

¹⁷ Likaanya sara wina kye' sa'na Juyaraji Menyaraji Epazaazi mwaalyara yuyara kadika wi'nyina yeva lika dikwosti'na yeva "Jizaazai Naangelyira. Gamire yaya' naangesi. Gamire yaya' nayaa kavena daana!" dinyina ye'.

¹⁸ Nabaai savine'na Jizaazari limwagesara kayaa'nanyabwi yesa'na a'mweraayaba kunnya kayaa'nanyabwina widina ye'.

¹⁹ Pwara bulaasangiji kwalyangiji giri'nyangiji yadivisara kunnya pikariyikwaji kunnya bukuyaji sanginebwi yida'nikengi makabina makabina yeva a'mweraayaba dika marira'na ye'. Bukuya sangine nigwia ata gileva pwara dinyina ye' "Niwaava, kigaa' a'mwera kinaaya 50,000 mubesarera. Niwaava."

²⁰ Kiraazitiyarera sara tewaanna kye' Naangere yagaalya' diraginya' yima'nyina kya' saba yunebanna a'mwe yuyara kadika wi'nyina yadivi' a'mwe kwalaalyara Naangerera yima'nyina ye'.

Anga Epazaazi a'mwera kayaa'na yesa'nesi.

21 Sa yima'nakegaa' Kurya Tewaanyai Polimi nayaa kyiwirya' Poli diraginna yawi'na "Piroviji Maazathoniya Piroviji Gıriza kaanya yamarya'muji Anga Jeruzaalemina wideinyira." Yawi'na yaka da' "Savina wawa'muji Anga Romina wanganaawidera."

22 Mi'na daka Timotilyi Yirazitaazalyi saraai Gotiyare wawinya'na widaayadivisarajiyaraari widina "Maazathoniyana bwaanyila!" widaasina yaka Kwaaka Eziya pizigwa mwaalina ya'.

23 Sagaa' Epazaazi mwaalya pwara Naangerebwina gamireraavi kayaa'na ye'.

24 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai Dimitiriyaazai silivaaya yavikarina yadelyi gamijiyaraji sara Kwaasi Naanga Aatemizavire ange'bita maalikengi yavikaryadivisarera. Pwara dara wanganesa' "Ai, silivaaya anga nawi'nya darika!" Deva nigwia naangeji mubina ye'.

25 Nigwia naangeji mubadaapiji Dimitiriyaazai gamijiyaraaviji avaa-wawinya yadivisaraaviji wida' "Jikabyila!" Wi'na kuda' yikabina kye' wida' "A'mweihi, nemire wawinyavina nigwia naanga ma'daanyasira.

26 Nayaa yawi'manigasaihilyi. Poli yivanike' tinna wangadivi' kadika wi'nadivisaihilyi. Dara wijiwaakivani' 'Naangeraavi sarinnya asaji yavikaryesara gotiyara mika. Sabwi kwaasiyasi.' Wijiwaakada anga daviji Kwaaka Eziya yunebaji a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naange' kadika wi'neva nemirebwi yagalya'maveva sabwi midimaniga'.

27 Kwalaalyara sara yadaapiji Poli ayina widina widina kyoji a'mwe pwara nemire wawinya'na dinyina 'A'mwera sa yavikaryadivi' kayaa'nanaangesi,' dinipi'desi. Nabaai sa' gave' mika. Nemire Naanga Aatemizavire yileanga' yaasiwakanga' yima'nade' dingaka? Naangevire diraginya' waryaanya yima'nade' daaka? Naange' Kwaaka Eziya mwaalyaraji Kwaaka yuyavaki mwaalyaraji yilaaya yivanigasa' waryaanya' yima'nade' midaaka Aatemiza!"

28 Kwala bwa'naanya' kadika wi'nadivi' "Aala!" didivi' sinna tika davina kwia' jaka naanga wide' "Aawa! Epazaazi mwaalyainaavire Aatemiza' diraginyasira."

29 Jaka naanga sara diwina kye' pwara anga yuneba jaka sara wide'. Jaka widadivi' Gaayaazalyi Aarizitaakazalyi saraari galalimwanna ye'. A'mwe saraai Kwaaka Maazathoniya mwaalyaraalyi. Poliji kaanya yamaryadisaraalyi. Saraari galalimwanna yeva yikabadivisabanna yarai makuna ye'.

30 Makuna kye' Poli yawi'na "Kaanna wawa'muji kwala bwa'naanyavi widaawima!" Yawi'na kya' mididivisara limwanna yeva wide' "Arikawinyi. Nagirabithika! Dava mwaaidinneigi kave dimwaala!"

31 Nabaai, kwaaka savi maremwaaidivita pwara Polimi gya'mwera gaminyi yagaalya' widaase' "Poli, naange' githivanigo. Yikabadivisabanna mwidinnera!"

32 Kudaase' sagaa' kwala bwa'naanya sidu'maayara jaka kuna widina ye'. A'mwe kwalaalyara "Sasare'na mwaaihosiira," majara yaasiwa'na mwaalina kye' pwara jaka ge' widadapiji pwara jaka ge' dina dina ye'.

33 Jaka dina dina kye' Juyara Alekizaadari yagaala wijiwaakya'na wirivita'na kye' pwara kwaasi yawi'na ye' "Sarina jaka naanga divanigo." Yawi'na yadaapiji Alekizaadai yawi'na "A'mweraavi Juyainaavina 'Nemi kayaa'na myadaanyainera,' wijiwaakima!" Yawi'na yaka a'mweraavi ata widadithiwaga'.

34 Ata dathiwanna yadaa'nyi dara wanganesa' "Ai, a'mwe sai Juyai daaka! Saibisara nemire Naangevi kayaa'na dadivisara daaka!" Sara

deva yuyara jaka naanga dīna “Epazaazi mwaalyainaavire Aatemiza' Naangesira,” dīna yadaapiji jaka naanga baziwawesara naangegaa' (tu aawaaya) wavila'na ya'.

³⁵ Dīvi a'mwe naangei Anga Epazaazi pikariyikwia yavikaryadei kwala bwa'naanyavi kuda' “Yagaala madipina!” a'mwera kave mwaaidapiji wida' “Epazaazi mwaalyaihi, a'mwe yuyara yawi'manigasa' 'Epazaazi mwaalyara Naanga Aatemizavire yileangesi sigunyavidaasi silaanga diraginya' bwalaryaakesi maremwaaidivisarera,' sara yawi'maniga' yuyara.

³⁶ ‘Savi nebulya'na mika,’ majivanigasare. Arikewi. Sarevidaa'nyi kave dimwaalyila! Sidu'nakeihi kayaa'na mipinera!

³⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe daraari makabiwaasaraai Aatemizavire yileangevi kuka mipalamaryiwaala. Nemire Naangevina birala myiwaala!

³⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi Dimitriyaazalyi gamijiyaraji dinyina ‘A'mwe pwari koti'ya'na widaana!’ dinyina yipija' koti'yagaa' a'mwe naangeraayawinna kwawapiji yagaainaka salyi sahwaraji kamwaalapiji jawibwarakipi'dera.

³⁹ Yagaala piri' warike' daakaji a'mwera nayaa kyikabapiji, sagaa' dizila!

⁴⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Dahaa' sara yivanigasa'na ga'maaniyara ‘A'mwera kayaa'na yivanigasara daaka!’ dinipijiwaava? Jaka naange' wdivanigasaihina naangera kanedapiji ‘Baa'na divanigasaihilaka?’ nemi gara widaaziwona! Aawano, nemi yagaala muji yaadeinera.”

⁴¹ Sara widaka wida' “A'mweihi sarinnya angengi diwila!” Kuda' kaanna wina ye'.

20

Kwaaka Maazathoniyana Kwaaka Girizana wawake'nesi.

¹ A'mwera kayaa'na yesagaa' wavila'na kya' mididivisara yikabya'na Poli pwaraavi widaasina ya'. Widaasina kya' mididivisara yikabina kye' yivaimwagya'naji dihaa'bwasa'naji yagaala widaka wida' “Kaanya widera. Tewaanya dimwaalyila!” Mi'na widaka Maazathoniya sawinnei ya'ma'na ya'.

² Ya'ma'na yaka kwaaka sangi yagaala naanga a'mweraavi diraginya' dihaa'bwasa'na wijiwaakada kaanya yamarina ya'. Kaanya yamarina yaka Kwaaka Girizana yimavaawina yaka

³ saba lawe dikaai disa wavila'daasi mwaalina ya'. Mwaalina yaka “Sipi'ya' Kwaaka Siriyana nyimakwodera,” yawiraka dara wi'nake' “O, Juyara Polinyi nyiramakipi'dera daaka!” Sara daka “Maazathoniyana ayina wilaawideinyira.”

⁴ Yawi'na kya' gamiji Sopaatai Piraazare gawaali' Beriya mwaalyalyi Tezalonaika mwaalyaraai Arizitaakazalyi Sekaadazalyi saraalyi Devi mwaalyai Gaayaazalyi Timotilyi Kwaaka Eziya mwaalyaraai Tikikaazalyi Tiropimaazalyi saraalyi wina ye'.

⁵ A'mwe ati ata puridaasi pwaraalyara sinnawi waanyina yeva Anga Tirawaazi neminyina yemwaaina neye'.

⁶ Yemwaaina neyadaapiji Munne Grikula liwinya pamidakina myadehaa' mena wavila'na kya' sagaa' Anga Pilipaai sipiyavi yilamwaaina kyo sawita atina wavila'daa'nyi sipiya' nemakwawa'. Mi'na kanemakwawa' Anga Tirawaazi yemwaalesaraavi wijima'naawina yona yirika ati ata puridaasi pirikaai kanevilava' mwaalina yo.

Aayagaa' Anga Tirawaazi Poli angyiri'maata yake'nesi.

⁷ Sagaa' wikiya mudike' yima'nyina kya' Naangeri dinya'neraji yikabina yona girikula gunyina, nyina yo. Wapaaya tivi nyina kyo Poli a'mweinaavi wijiwaakina neya'. "Mwanyavi kaanya widera," daka wijiwaakina wijiwaakina kya' kalawawe' yima'nyina ya'.

⁸ Anga sa' minye dawaai dasa' laannikevi ku'dika munyabanyavi wilamwaaloba di'baaka naanga warakeba.

⁹ Di'baaka naanga warake'naji Poli yagaala naanga kuna widade'naji Miginya Yutikaazai widiwaayaba yilamwaaina yaka se'na naanga winyina kya' amamaze waraka munya ke'bevadaasi kwaakevina bwalabaihi'nyina ya'. Bwalabaihi'nyina kya' pwara yarai walaawina yeva dara wangesa' "O, baryai daaka!"

¹⁰ Sara kade' kiri' Poli walaawina yina yaka gaminyi maramujire'na yaka pwaraavi wida' "Kinna madipinera! Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaihwaa'inakei mwaali'. Mabaihi'nyiwa'."

¹¹ Widaka anga munyabanyavina ayina yilaawaka wapaaya gunyina yaka nyina ya'. Mi'na nyina yaka yagaala pini widina yaka yirika mi'na purakegaa'na ya'ma'na ya'.

¹² Ya'ma'na kya' pwara miginyai balaka ayina dikaavakeri gamire angevi mare'na yeva yilaaya yina yeva mwaalina ye'.

Anga Tirawaazidaasi Anga Maalitaazi sawinnesi.

¹³ Poli neda' "Sipiyavi kwawapiji kwaakaanya wawa'muji Anga Aazozina yihizima'naabideinyi." Nedakei wina kya' sipiyavi yilamwaaina kyo Anga Aazozina sipiya' makuna neya'.

¹⁴ Makuna kaneya' Anga Aazozina Poli newira'nijimaa'naka sipiyavi yilamwaaina kya' Anga Mitilina nemakwawa'.

¹⁵ Sabadaa'nyi nemakwawaka yirika pirivi Ahu'manna Kaayozu wawilavaka yirika pirivi Ahu'manna Semozina nemakwawaka yirika pirivi Anga Maalitaazina yimavaawina ya'.

¹⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Poli neda' "Jeruzaalemi yarai wawa'muji Munne Pedikoziyagaa' saba mwaalideinyi dingaka? Piroviji Eziya naangejaa' mwaalina mwaalina myiwijainyi Anga Epazaazi wawilavaadera." Nedakei Maalitaazina yimavaawina yo.

Epazaazi mwaalyara Kiraazitiyareraavire naangeraavi widade'nesi Poli.

¹⁷ Maalitaazidaasi Epazaazina yagaalya' widaasina ya' "Naangeihi, Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyara Epazaazi mwaaihasaraavi maremwaaidivisaihi jikabyila!"

¹⁸ Sari widaasina kya' a'mwe sara bina kye' wida' "Yirika aayagaa' Piroviji Eziyana gaai bena yuyagaa' saba mwaaideryagaa' sarimiji mwaalena yuya sabwi yeinyina yawi'mwaava.

¹⁹ Nabaai, Naangere wawinya' widaayadinyainyi diraginna yena 'Nimi maalikeinyi,' dadi a'mwera kayaa'na kanye' nimi kinna daheinyira taanga nyadaasina. Juyara yawi'na 'Polimi tamakaana!' yawi'na yeva kayaa'na kanye' taanga naanga nyake'na yawi'mwaava.

²⁰ Yuya kadika winipija'na sariminyi yihigaimwanga yuya sara yihiziwaake. Yagaala pini mwarika. A'mweraayaba yihiziwaakadi sarinnya angengi yihiziwaake'na yawi'mwaava.

²¹ Juyaraaviji Menyaraaviji avaina nayaa wijalikurake. Sarinnya kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'napiji Gotiyarebwi yawiramaarapiji Naanga Jizaazari dilimwagyila! Sara myi yapiji Dikeyi namwaaibithika!

²² Sara kude dahaa' Kuryai Tewaanyai sara kanyidwa'di' 'Jeruzaalem'ina diwona!' yithaanyi, wila nyivwiyinikeinyi sara yivanige saba niminyina pwara nyipi'de'na myawiryivanigeinyira.

²³ Gave pirina yawi'mwa. Anga yuyangi wa'mwa'dezi Kuryai Tewaanyai diraginna nyida' 'Kalavuzangevi gimwaaihipi'de'nanyi. Giminyina kayaa'na yipi'de'nanyi,' sara yawi'mwa.

²⁴ Dara wangamanige' 'Mwaaihe'na maalike' daaka!' Nimore kilaakeji'na myawirivanige. Naanga Jizaazai nyidaasake'naji Naangei gannya wawinya' kanyijaava' sa' yuya yide'naji yawi'manige. Wawinya sa' yagaala tewaanya' jalikurakya'ne' 'Gotiyai a'mweraavi yange'na wigaimwagathelyi,' widadinya'ne' nimore wawinya sasaresira.

²⁵ Sariminyaba kaanya yamaryegaa' Gotiyai nemaremwaaide'na tewaanyabwina yihiziwaakage. Yithaanyi, dahaa' dara yawi'mwa. Dividaasi aane pwaigi kwaigi tinna manyanganyi jitheiginyi.

²⁶ Sarevi dahaasagaa' nebulya'na yihizalikirakima! Ginnya kuryari marasi'naja' gimore tawevina nimore' mi'. Aawa. Gimiresi.

²⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai yade yuyanginaji gamire simunyavinaji yitheinyi. Yagaala pirin' lika myulyakye.

²⁸ Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sarinnya kuryaraavi nayaa maremwaaina jila! Nabaai, Kuryai Tewaanyai sarimire wawinya' kyihizaava' sare'na Naangereraavi sipizipiyaraavi nayaa dimaremwaalyila! Sipizipiyaraavi maremwaaidivisara maremwaaidivitabaai' Gotiyare kusilaanyaviyaraavi nayaa dimaremwaalyila! Jizaazai gannya gawaali' kabala' Gotiyai Kiraazitiyareraavi mubina ya'. Naangere tawesi mubina ya'.

²⁹ Dara yawi'mwa. Kaanya kwawa'muji sariminyabanna a'mwera kavijilikerabisara bapiji sipizipiyaraavi kayaa'na wipi'derera.

³⁰ Divi sarimijiya pwara yawi'na 'Jizaazari mididivisara gevwina nyimidibika! Mwagi'namaarima!' Yawi'na yapiji daavina yapiji kwaasi yagaala widipi'de'nanyi.

³¹ Savine'na nyipidika! Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Dara jawirila! 'Kwarame dawaai dasa wavila'daasi yirikeji sawisaji Poli nimore kuryarina kinna daka nemijiya pwari kwarinayaa nejiwaaka'.

³² Dahaa' Gotiyare asirina yihimwaaihanige. Gotiyai a'mweraavina yange'na wigaimwadere yagaalya'na tewaanya yihimwaaihanige. Sigunyavi Gotiyai diraginyaihiri yihimwaaihade'na sarimiji pwaraavi Gotiyai dahilakakeraavi kayaa'nanyanna duimwagasi'nakeraji gannya yuya tewaanaanga yihizaavadengira.

³³ Aane pware kware nigwiaji kwaabihannya baazi'ma'nya sazaji wabarinna mwanganyeinyira.

³⁴ Arikewi, sarimi saihi mi'na nyawi'mwaava. Ninnya asilyi yina yina yena nigwia maarena niminyineji Gotiyare wawinya yadaanyaraavineji mube'na nyawi'mwaava.

³⁵ Yuyagaa' sara ye'na yihiziwainyawaaiheinyi. Nimi sara yebwina jila! Diraginna yapiji nigwiaji asilyi a'mwe waryaanyaraavi duhaimwagyideihilyi. Savina sinnawi Naanga Jizaazai neda' 'Pwara daapina yipi'de'na yilaaya maalika yadivi' tewaanya winadere. Pwara yanga wijaavipi'de'na yilaaya naanga yadivi' tewaanaanga winade'nanyi.' Sara nedake'na nayaa jawirila!"

³⁶ Poli mena widaakegaa' kumiji gamiji kwadaai gilina kye' Gotiyari yagaala wida'.

³⁷ Mi'na kuda' kinna deva galamuji'na yeva yilaaya marina ye'.

³⁸ Gannya yagaalya' "Dividaasi tinna mwanganyi dinyideihilyi," widae'na kale wia'. Kale wiadaa'nyi sipiyavina gaminyi yenaasina yesare.

21

Anga Jeruzaalem'ina Poli wawake'nesi.

¹ A'mwe naangeraavi ya'ma'na yona sipiyavi yilamwaaina kyo sipiya' makuna neyaka Ahu'manna Kozina yida'na nayaa makuna neya'. Makuna neyaka yirika pirivi Anga Rozina yimavaawina yaka sabadaasi Anga Pataarana makuna neya'.

² Makuna kaneya' dara wangano' "Kwaaka Piniziyana sipiya piriri' wawade' daaka!" Sara dona sipiya savi yilamwaaina kyo makuna neya'.

³ Makuna neyadaasi Ahu'manna Saaipiraazi tinna wanganna kyo pimagi kwanaamimagi wavila'na yaka Kwaaka Siriyana makuna neya'. Anga Taayaa saba gilyivita yuya sipiyavi wa'di'nyiya wakya'na sabanna makuna neya'. Makuna kaneya' Anga Taayaa sipiyavidaasi bwalaawina yo.

⁴ Bwalaawina yona Jizaazari mididivita pwaraavi birina yona kuminyaba wikiya piriri' mwaalina yo. Saba mwaalina yadozi Kuryai Tewaanyai Taayaa mwaalyaraavi Polim'ina pwara kayaa'na yipi'de'na wijiwaainyina kya' sawara Polimi wide' "Jeruzaalem'ina yilaawina minnera!"

⁵ Sara kude' kiri' kaanyagaa' wikiya' mena wavila'na kya' ya'ma'na yoinera. Angaba mwasabanna Kiraazitiyarera a'mweraji kunnya a'mweji kunnya kaimiraayaji yuya makuna neye'. Makuna kaneye' aalimaangebaari kwadaai gilona Gotiyari widina yo.

⁶ Mi'na widina yona dinyina "Nemireihi tewaanna diwila!" Dinyina kyo sipiyavi yilamwaaina kyo kunnya angengina wina ye'.

⁷ Anga Taayaa sipiya' ya'ma'na yaka Anga Tolimezina kuna makuna kaneya' Kiraazitiyarine neya'mweraavi ata bwa'nona kuminyawi sawita pirivi se wa'mwa'na yo.

⁸ Se wa'mwa'na yona sipiyavi yilamwaaina kyo saba ya'ma'na yaka Anga Sizaariyana yimavaawina ya'. Yimavaawina kya' Jizaazarina yagaala tewaanya' widadei Pilipimire angevi wawona saba wa'mwa'na yo. Jeruzaalemi a'mwe atina ata puridaasi pwaraalyaraavi dahilakesalyi Pilipi.

⁹ Gamire sidiraaya dawaai dawaalyangi kwala mamaa'nya Gotiyari winawijiwaakesangira.

¹⁰ Saba mwaaidozi yirika pini wavila'na kya' Aahavaazai wo'nikei Kwaaka Juthiyadaasai walaabina ya'. Walaabina yakei Gotiyari winawijiwaakadelyi.

¹¹ Walaabina yaka neminyawinna bina yaka Polimire munnaanya' maarina yaka gannya asiraalyi gannya sivilyiraalyi sangi marayegipwiyinyina yaka wida' "Kuryai Tewaanyai kanediwakira 'Munnaanya davire gyakwari Jeruzaalemi Juyara dara marayegipwiyapiji ajimya yuyangiyaraavire asiraavi marimwangipi'delyira.' "

¹² Sara kuda' kadika winona nemiji saba mwaalyaraji saina kinna dona Polimi wido, "Jeruzaalem'ina milaawinnera!"

¹³ Sara kudo sai neda' "Be'na yivanigataihilaka? Kinna sara kanyimarediwaa' kale naanga nyiwake'na be'na divanigava? Sare' dare'nesi. Jeruzaalemi kalavuzi pwiyina nyipi'de'na nimi diraginna

mwaaihe. Sa' wikira. Nabaai Naanga Jizaazarine yayavina nyiramakipi'de'na diraginna mwaaiheinyira.”

¹⁴ Sara nedaka kuna diraginna yawi'na kya' yagaala pini ayina muji yona wida'na yo, “Gotiyai simunyavi yawirade' sara yima'nana!”

¹⁵ Sizaariya saba mi'na mwaalina yona nemire gilyivisa yovirawakina yona Jeruzaalemineina ya'ma'na yo.

¹⁶ Kiraazitiyare mididivisara Sizaariya mwaalya pwaraji yilaawina yona Minezonimire angevina makwina kaneye' mwaalina yo. A'mwe Minezoni Ahu'manna Saaipiraazidaasai sinnawi sagaa' Kiraazitiyari midinyaakelyira.

Polijemizarangyirimaata yake'nesi.

¹⁷ Jeruzaalemina yimavaawina kyo neya'mwera tinna wanganna neyeva yilaaya nemarye'.

¹⁸ Yilaaya kanemarye' yirika pirivi Poliji nemiji Jemizar tinna wanganya'na wina kyo Jemizai mwaalakeba Kiraazitiyareraavire a'mwe naangeraji mwaalina ye'.

¹⁹ Mwaalina kye' Poli “Nya'mweihi!” wida'ka gannya wawinyavina ajimya yuyangiyaraayaba Gotiyai yake yuyanna wida'. Mi'na kuda' kadika wi'nyina yeva Gotiyarina “Byaannakeigi!” yilaaya yina ye'.

²⁰ Yilaaya yina yeva Polimi wide' “Neya'mweigi, davanna nayaa yawi'maniginyaiginyi. Juyara kwala naange' Naangeri limwadivi' nabaai, Ne Mozizare Kiwinya diraginna limwamanigasare.

²¹ Sahwaraavi pwara giminyina kwaasi wide' ‘Poli ajimya yuyangiyaraavireba Juya yuyaraavi wijiwaaka’ “Mozizare Kiwinya' dasi'nyila! Sarimire kaimiraayaraavire kilaakeji' madapinera! Juyaraavirebwi mipinera!”

²² Sara kwaasi kude' dara wi'nipi'de' ‘Davanna Poli ji'ma'mwaabika!’ Sara dapijiyavidaa'nyi gara yaadeinaavaka?

²³ Sarevida'nyi githaade' ja! Nemirera daraai daraalyara Gotiyari diraginna wija' kininnakera kigaa' widesa' sara yipi'derera.

²⁴ A'mwe saraavi makwo'gizi kumiji Juyainaavirebwina girika maayaigi yima'nya'na baaka mwadana! Kuminyine nigwia kwaka'gizi kunnya mijata da'nipi'dengira. Sara kya'gizi a'mwera tinna gwanganapiji dara yawipi'de' ‘O, pwara Polimina yuya nedeta kwaasi yagaalya' daaka! Gami sawai Ne Mozizare Kiwinya' nayaa yivanikei damwaalika!’

²⁵ Sara wipipi'de' kiri' ajimya yuyangiyara limwadivisaraavina paaziya' mena widaaso. Pikarya dara yavikarinike' ‘Nemi mi'na yawi'mwo’ “Nyilyariji Laweriji pwaraaviji wijaavipija mawita wapaaya maninna! Yisaraavine wapaa yilaaya'ne maninna! Tawe maninna! Yikuriyaawia giraabimwannike tawanake mavireninna! Ata limwagya'nebwi minnera!” sara wido,’ ” wide'.

²⁶ Mi'na kude' yirika pirivi Poli a'mweraavi makuna kya' kumiji girikita'nanya wasi'nya'ne yina ye'. Mi'na kye' Gotiyare Angevi wilaka Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divisaraavi wida' “Wikiya mena kwavilavoji a'mwe dara girikita'nanya wasi'nya'ne yuna kyima'noji sagaa' pwai sipizipiya piri' wakina. Pwai piri' wakina, yuyaina Gotiyarina wakaadengira.”

Gotiyare Angevi Polimi wila pwiyesa'nesi.

²⁷ Yirika atina yaka ata puridaasi pirawaalyagaa' aya kigaa' mena kwavilava' Gotiyare Angevi Juya pwara Kwaaka Eziyadaasara Polimi

tinna wanganna ye'. Tinna wanganna yeva "Aakai, aakai," kude' kwala bwa'naanya' yarai yikabina yeva yuyara jaka dina yeva gaminyi asaji galalimwanna ye'.

²⁸ Gaminyi galalimwanna yeva jaka wide' "Yizireliyaihi, dinegaidaayi! A'mwe dai yuyaba kaanya yamaryada yuyaraavi wijiwaakina 'Yizireliyara kayaa'nanyarera. Mozizare Kiwinya' waryaanya'nesi. Gotiyare Ange' tewaanya' mika,' sara wijiwaakadelyi. Nabaai, dahaa' Gotiyare Angevi kayaa'nanaangei Menyara pwaraavi makulaabina yaka sara kayaa'na kywa' nemire Anga tewaanya' girikita'nanya' yima'niwakesi."

²⁹ Widesa' dare'nesi. Pigaa' angeba Jeruzaalemi sahwaru Polimi Tiropimaazai Anga Epazaazi mwaalyariji tinna wangesara kwaasi dara yawiresa' "O, Gotiyare Angevi Poli Menyari bamakwimwakei daaka!"

³⁰ Sara kude' Jeruzaalemi mwaalyara yuyara jaka dina yeva yarai yikabina yeva gila'mwannemwaaina yeva gaminyi galalimwanna yeva Gotiyare Angevidaasi mwasawinna mwagi'namaa'na ye'. Mwagi'namaa'na kye' sagaa' kaanyangi yarai tihina ye'.

³¹ Yarai tihina kye' kwala bwa'naanya' tamakya'na sahwaru tamina yadaapiji pwara Romiya aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangeri yagaala widaase' "Yarala! Jeruzaalemi mwaalya yuyara jaka dina, mala tannivanigava."

³² Sara kudaase' maremwaaide naangei gannya aawilata maremwaaidivisaraaji aawilata kwalaalyaraji yarai makuna yaka kwala naangeyawinna yarai walaawina ya'. Walaawina kya' a'mwera gamiji gamire aawilasaraaji saraavi tinna wanganna yeva sahwaru ayina muramyi ye'.

³³ Ayina muramyi kye' aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangei Polimyawinna wina yaka limwanna yaka gannyaraavi wida' "Seniyabaraalyi diwiyila!" Wida' kwala bwa'naanyavi wida' "A'mwe dai aaihwala? Beri' yiwakalaka?"

³⁴ Kwala bwa'naanyavi pwara yagaala piriri' jaka kude' pwara yagaala ge' ge' jaka widina yesare. Awaalyagaa' jaka dina dina yadaapiji Poli yake'na naangei kadika mu'nyi yaka gannyaraavi wida' "Nemire aawilasainaavire angevina a'mwe dari dimakilaawila!"

³⁵ Kuda' yitaavakulayaba makuna yeva a'mwera Polimi tamya'na besa'na aawilasara Polimi marikwawalimwanna yeva makuna ye'.

³⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Kwala naanga yuya' midinaabina yeva jaka naanga wide' "Tamakaana!"

Gannyabwina Poli widake'nesi.

³⁷ Aawilasaraavire angevina Polimi makwodaapiji tikuryayaba sai aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangeri wida' "Githiwijainyi daaka?"

"O, Girikiyagaala dadinyaigi daa?" naangei yiwaaravaka

³⁸ wida' " 'Kigaa' Kwaaka Yizipi mwaalya sai "A'mwera kwaaka maremwaaidivisaraavi yirawasaana!" daka a'mwamaayawinna yikamaanga kwalaalyara (4,000) kilinakeravi makuna yakei daaka!' sara yawimwana."

³⁹ Poli wida' "Aawa, Juyainyi sahwainyi Kwaaka Siliziya Anga Taazazi mudanga nyimaarakeinyi. Anga naangeba mwaalyainyira. Nya'mweigi, 'A'mwe daraavi duthana!' kanyida'giri widideinyira."

⁴⁰ A'mwe naangei "Wikira," kuda' sahwai yitaavakulyayaba yiladaa'na yaka gannya asi a'mweraavina bathamakina kya' a'mwera yagaala majara kave mwaalina kye' Yiviruyagaalya' wida'.

22

¹ “A'mweihî, nya'mweihîlyî nîmaamaangeihîlyî, yadînyainyîrebwi yîhîthîde' kadîka dînyu'nyîla!”

² Yîvîrûyagaalya' wîdakevî kadîka wî'neva kadîka nayaa wî'nabala'na yîna yadaapîjî pînîjî wîda'

³ “A'mweinyî Juyainyî. Kwaaka Sîlîzîya Anga Taazazî mudanga nyînaange' nyîmaarakê' kîrî' Jeruzaalemi' davanna yîlaabena gîryadaaveinyîra. Dava a'mwe sîdu'nakei Gameliyalî wo'nîkei nyîjîwaaka'. Nyîjîwaakada nemîre Ne sînnawînyaraavîre kîwînya dîragînnâ wîjîwaakîna. Wîjîwaakîna kanya' dahaa' dava mwaaihasaihi Gotiyare yagaalya' nayaa lîmwadîvîtabaaibî' sahwainyî lîmwanna ye.

⁴ Sareinyî a'mwera sabwi mîdîdîvîsaraavî kayaa'na yîna ye. Kayaa'na yîna kye pwara balîna ye'. Pwaraavîjî pîningîjî ata pwîyîna yena kalavuzangevî yarai wîmarîmwangîna ye.

⁵ Nebulya'na yîhîthîvanîge. Gotîyarîna Mubîthîka Yîra'de Naangelyî Kaajoliya yuyarajî yîhîthîvanîge' nyîjalîkurakyîpînera. Nîmî saraavî kude naangera nyîgaimwagesara Juya neya'mweraavî Damaazîkazî mwaal-yaraavîna paazîya' yavîkarîna yeva nyîjaave'. Sara yeva nîmî yebwi yîhîthîpî'desîra. Paazîya' kanyîjaave' 'Sawînnâ a'mwe dara sabwi lîmwaga'dîvîsaraavî senîyabarajî pwîya'mujî “Daanga naanga wîvînana!” da'mujî Jeruzaalemi' ayîna makabîdeinyî,' dena sawînnâ wîna ye.”

Poli Kîraazîtiyarei yîma'nake'nesî.

(Apozeliyara 9:3-19; 26:12-18)

⁶ Poli wîda' “Kuna wodînyagaa' sîrîgwajahaa' Anga Damaazîkazî aya kîbanna badaazî sîgunyavîdaasî baaka naange' yarai mwadîna nya'.

⁷ Yarai mwadîna kanya' kwaakevakîna wala'na kye maanguraaya' nya' ‘Solîgî, Solîgî, kayaa'na be'na nyîvanîgîna?’

⁸ ‘Naangeigî, aaihwagînaka?’ ‘Jîzaazainyî Naazaretî mwaalyainyî kayaa'na nyîvanîgînyainyî,' nyîda'.

⁹ A'mwera nîmîjî wawesara baaka naange' tînnâ wanganeva maangu-raaya' nyakevî myu'nyesarera.

¹⁰ Nîmî yîwaara'na ye, “Naangeigî, berî' yîjîwana?” Sara yîwaara'na kye Naangei nyîda' ‘Daava'gîzî Damaazîkazîna dîwona! Saba pwai Gotiyai gîmînyîna gyawî'mwake' yuya' gîthathera.’

¹¹ Kanyîda' baaka naange'na tîbaryainyî pwarajî wawora nîmîre asîrî nyîmaareva Damaazîkazîna yîbwaramakuna nye'.

¹² Saba a'mwei Ananaayazai wo'nîkei mwaala'. Sai nemî Juyainaavîre Kîwînya mîdîdelyîra. Juyara Damaazîkazî mwaalya yuyara sarîna jalîkurakîdîvîkî ‘A'mwe tewaanaangelyîra.’

¹³ Mwaalakei nîmînyawînnâ bîna yaka nîmînyaba daavîna yaka nyîda' ‘Nya'mwe Solîgî, tînnâ ayîna dangana!’ Sara kanyîda' sagaa' tînnâ tewaanyaraai yarai yenyîna yena sarî tînnâ wanganna ye.

¹⁴ Tînnâ wanganna kye Ananaayazai nyîda' ‘Ne sînnawînyaraavîre Gotiyare sîmunyavîna jawî'de'na Gotiyai gîmînyî sînnawî dahîlaka'. Gan-nya Yîda'maraangerî tînnâ dangade'najî gannya maanguraayavî gîthathe' kadîka du'nade'najî sînnawî gîthahîlaka'.

¹⁵ Dîvî gamîre yagaalya' duthatheigînyî. A'mwe yuyaraavî tînnâ wangamwaanyajî kadîka wî'nîwaanyajî sa duzalîkurakîdeigînyîra.

¹⁶ Sare'na dahaa' be'na jemwaaijîwaana? Gîmî daava'gîzî gîmînyî bavîtaaziya gyîdeigînyî. Jîzaazarîne yaya' kuda'gîzî gîmîre kayaa'nanyangî marasî'nadelyîra,' nyîda' Ananaayazai.

Gotiyai “Poli Menyaraavi widathelyi,” widaasake'nesi.

17 Jeruzaalemina ayina bina yena Gotiyare Angevi Gotiyari dadi a'mabaaitinna dara wangane! 'Naangeri dangamwana!'

18 Sara kade a'mabaalyavi Naangei nyida! 'Yarala, niminyina duzalikurakide! dava mwaalyara mamaari gyipi'de'na Jeruzaalemidaasi jahalya'maka!'

19 Nimi wide. Naangeigi, mena nyawi'mwaava. Lotuangengi wawena gilimwadiwisaraavi kalavuzangevi marawimwaaihena naanna wiramenna sara yawi'mwaava.

20 Nabaai, Sitiveni giminyina wijalikurakaderi tamakadaapiji saba nimi sainyi mwaalena tamakya'na yilaaya yadi wiratesaraavire yivisangi maredaavena.

21 Sara kude Naangei nyida! 'Diwona! Nimore yagaalya' wijiwaakya'na githaasidera ajimya yuyangiyaraavina.' ”

22 Poli widadaasi a'mwera kadika nayaa wi'nyina kye! yagaala Menyaraavine! kadika wi'nyina yeva jaka naanga dina ye! “Tamakaana! Kwaaka davaki a'mwei sareri marasi'nannelyi. Sare! dare'nesi. Gaala mwaalannei mwaalade! tewaanya'na mi'.”

23 Jaka sara dadiwi! kunnya yivisaji puraki'na yeva tirya asa maarina yeva yilamarasi'naawina ye!.

24 Yilamarasi'naawina kye! Romiyai aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangei yawi'na “Juyara a'mwe sarine jaka kayaa'nanya' be'na divanigava? Sare'na sari tamaana!” daka gamireraavi naanga wida! “Kaavilya' be'na divanigava jakeva? Angevina yarai makwopiji wilyabaalyi duramyila sare'na!”

25 Kuda! aawilasara Polimi tamya'na pwiyina kye! sai aawilata maremwaaidei daavakeri wida! “Sarimire kiwinyabwi jivanigava? Romiyari kotiya' myivanigasari wilyabaalyi duramyide'na sarimirebwina daaka?”

26 Sara kuda! aawilata maremwaaidei yarai wina yaka aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangeri yiwaarava! “Be'na yivanigina? Sare! dare'nesi. Sai a'mwemili! mika! A'mwe sai Romiyala!”

27 Maremwaaide naangei kadika sara wi'nyina yaka Polimiyawinna yarai wina yaka yiwaara'na ya!, “Nyidana! ‘Romiyaigi daaka?’ ” Yiwaara'na kya! “Yayo,” wida! Poli.

28 Sara kuda! maremwaaide naangei wida! “Nigwia naanga naanga wakena Romiyainyi yima'ne.” Sai wida! “Nimi sainyire nimaamaangei Romiyai kyima'na! nimore mudangegaa! Romiyainyi yima'nyina ye.”

29 Sarevidaa'nyi yime'nya'bi! a'mwera yawi'na “Polimi tamaana!” yesara gaminyawidaasi ayina sara wina kye! aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangei yawi'na “Poli, a'mwe Romiyalyi. Sa'na myawiriwe tamya'na nimi sahwari pwiyiwa. Aakai!” yawi'na yaka lika yina ya!.

Kaajoliyaraayaba Poli daavake'nesi.

30 Aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangei yawi'na “Juyara Polimina ‘Sai kayaa'na sara yiwakelyi,’ nyidipi'dewwi kayaa'nanyabwi yawirima!” Yawi'na yaka yirika pirivi Polimi seniyabaraai yaarina yaka yagaalya! Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Kaajoliya yuyaraji saraavi “Jikabyila!” widaasa!. Sara widaasaka gaminyi makwalaawaka kuminyabanna walamaredavaawina ya!.

23

¹ Poli Kaajoliyaraavi tinna diraginna baihanaraka wida' "Nya'mweihi, kigaasi dahaasi yuyagaa' Gotiyai nyangadaasi nimire simunya padaihirakyavi dara yawi'di 'Gotiyarina nimirebwi tewaanyabulyi,' sara yawi'dinyainyi."

² Mena kuda' Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangei Ananaayazai Polimyaba daavesaraavi wida' "Gamire maangeburi diramyila!"

³ Poli wida' "Kwaasi yadinyaigi kurika kayaa'nanya pewinakeigi Gotiyai giramadeiginyi. Saba Kiwinyabwina kotiya walamwaalagina niminyina 'Diramyila!' diwaanya'na Kiwinyaburi kayaaka yigaimwaana."

⁴ Sara kuda' a'mwera gaminyaba daavesara wide' "Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei Gotiyareri birala yiwaana!"

⁵ Sai wida' "Nya'mweihi, Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei mwaalikerna myawiriwe sa'na widiwa. Dare'nesi. Gotiyare bukuya' dinike' 'Yagaala kayaa'nanya' gimire a'mweraavi maremwaaiderna madinnera!' " wida'.

⁶ Sahwai dara wanganake' "Ai, Kaajoliya pwara Periziyara mwaaidapiji pwara Sazuziyara damwaaihava!" Sara daka Kaajoliyaraayaba jaka wida' "Nya'mweihi, Periziyainyi. Periziyaraavi kuvibwaalivaangeinyira. A'mwe baryara divi dikaapi'dewwina yawi'dinyainyina dava kotiya' nyawibwa'manigasainyira."

⁷ Sara kuda' Periziyaraji Sazuziyaraji maanga dineva Kaajoliyara jaa-painyina ye'.

⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe Sazuziyara dadiviki "Baryara kwaihwainakera madikaayi yipi'derera. Ejeliyara mamwaalyiga'. Kuryara mamwaalyiga'." Sara dadivi' kiri' Periziyara dikaasa'naji ejeliyaraavinaji kuryaraavinaji widadivisarera.

⁹ Sare'na maanga dinyina ye'. Maanga kuna dinyina yeva jaka naanga dinyina dinyina kye' pwara Periziyaraavi Kiwijara daavina yeva diraginna wide' "A'mwe dai kayaa'nanyai mika! Kuryai dahawidaka? Ejeliyai dahawidaka?"

¹⁰ Maanga naange' yima'nyina kya' aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangei "Akai, Polimi nagalapiripalakipidika!" daka Polimina lika yaka aawilasaraavi diraginna wida' "Yarala, a'mweraayabanna walaawapiji kuminyidaasi sahwar! maarapiji aawilasaraavire angevina dimakilaawila!"

¹¹ Sagaa' sawisavi Polimyaba Naangei daavaka wida' "Diraginyaigi jima'nana! Sare' dare'nesi. Jeruzaalemi dava niminyina nayaa wijalikurakaginyabaaibi' Anga Romi menyaba avaaina duthatheiginyira."

"Polimi tamakaana!" widesa'nesi.

¹² Mwanyavi Juya pwara yikabeva jamungajakina yeva dine' "Gotiyarina diraginna divanigo. Poli mwaaidori nemi wapaayaji aalyasi manyi yaadeinera. A'mwe sari mi'na tamakawaaji dividaasi naadeinera. Sara mi kyawaaji Gotiyai Dikevi nemarasi'nanneinera."

¹³ A'mwera sara dinesara a'mweraare ata sivilyiraalyaraji (40) pwaraji mwaalesarera.

¹⁴ Mi'na dineva Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji a'mwe naangeraji saraayawinna waweve wide' "A'mwe yuya daina Gotiyai kadika newi'nadaasi diwo. Wapaaya mananneina Polimi tamakaadeinera. Sare' 'Gotiyai Dikevi nanemarasi'nadika!' diraginna dona nebulya'na yihithiwo.

15 Sara dovɪdaa'nyɪ sarɪmɪjɪ Kaajoliya pwarajɪ Romɪyai aawɪlasaraavi maremwaaide naangerɪ kwaasɪ yagaalya' duthaasɪla! 'Polɪmɪ yagaala pɪnɪ wɪdaathe'na nemɪnyawɪnna dɪmakwalaabidelyɪra.' Kɪrɪ' makwai-davadaapijɪ lɪka yulyarawaajɪ sahwarɪ karamakawaajɪ davanna mwalaabi yadelyɪra," wɪde'.

16 Polɪmɪ gya'mwevɪre gawaali' kadɪka dara wɪ'nake' "O, Juyara aapyarɪ tamakɪpɪ'dei daaka!" Daka wawaka aawɪlasaraavɪre angevɪ wɪlaka savɪna Polɪmɪ wɪdɪthaakuna.

17 Sara wɪdɪthaakuna kya' sai aawɪlata maremwaaide pwarɪ jaka wɪda' "Kaajol!" wɪdaka wɪda' "Gɪnnya maremwaaide naangeryawɪnna mɪgɪnya dari dɪmakwona! Sare' dare'nesɪ. Yagaala pɪrɪ' wɪdɪthaakwadelyɪra."

18 Sarevɪdaa'nyɪ aawɪlata maremwaaidei aawɪlasaraavi maremwaaide naangeryawɪnna jɪvwaramakuna yaka wɪda' "Polɪ, kalavuzai jaka nyɪdaka nyɪdɪwa' 'Mɪgɪnya dai yagaalyavɪ wɪdathe'na gɪnnya maremwaaideryawɪnna dɪmakwona!'"

19 Sara kuda' maremwaaide naangei mɪgɪnyare asɪrɪ maaraka saraai gaveraai mwaaidakɪlyɪyabanna jɪvwaramakuna yaka yɪwaara'na ya' "Be yagaala dɪnyɪdɪthaakwɪdevaka?"

20 Mɪgɪnyai wɪda' "Juyara mena yawɪreva mwanyagaa' yaamɪjɪ gyɪwaarapɪ'de 'Kaajoliyara Polɪmɪ yagaala pɪnɪ nayaa wɪ'nɪpɪ'de'na Kaajoliyaraayawɪnna dɪmakwalaawa!'"

21 Sara gyɪwaarapɪ'de' kɪrɪ' kadɪka mu'nɪnnera! Sare' dare'nesɪ. A'mwera a'mweraare sɪvɪlatɪraalyara lɪka yulyarapijɪ gamɪnyɪna yemwaaibɪ'derera. Sahwara yuyara Gotɪyarɪna dɪragɪnna wɪdɪwaa' 'Wapaayajɪ aalyasɪ manaanneina mwaidaa Polɪmɪ mena tamakawaajɪ dɪvɪdaasɪ naadeinera. Sara myɪ yaaja' Dɪkevɪ dɪnemarasɪka!' Gɪmɪ kuda'gɪzɪ 'Yo, Polɪmɪ waasɪma!' tusavɪ tamakya'nera tavaravana yemwaaيمانɪga'."

22 Sarevɪdaa'nyɪ maremwaaide naangei wɪda' "Sa' nyɪdɪwaa'na pwaraavɪ mudɪnna!" Sara daka pɪwɪnna mɪgɪnyarɪ wɪdaasɪna ya'.

Ga'maanɪya naangei Pilɪkɪzaryawɪnna Polɪmɪ waasesa'nesɪ.

23 Sagaa' maremwaaide naangei aawɪlata maremwaaideraarɪ jaka wɪdaka wɪda' "Anga Sizaariyana aawɪlata kwala naangesɪ (200) yovɪrawakapijɪ oziyaraavi yɪlamwaaidɪvɪta pɪjaakuna (70) sɪramɪnya saamɪnya lɪmwadɪvɪta kwala naangesɪ (200) yovɪrawakapijɪ sawɪsavi naainɪ kɪlokiyagaa' dava ja'mayɪla!

24 Nabaai 'Oziya pwara Polɪ yɪlamwaaaladeraavi yovɪrawakakwoihɪjɪ Ga'maanɪyai Pilɪkɪzaryawɪnna a'mwe sarɪ nayaa makwalaawaka!' dakɪlyɪ sara jɪla!"

25 Sara wɪdaka paaziya' yavɪkarina ya'. Dara yavɪkarina yakesɪ.

26 Lizɪyaazai Kɪlothɪyaazainyɪ paaziya da' tewaanyai Ga'maanɪya naangei Pilɪkɪzaigɪnyɪne' yavɪkarivanɪge. "Nɪnnya Pilɪkɪzai naangeigɪ!" gɪthɪwa.

27 Juyara a'mwe dari galalɪmwanna yeva tamakya'na "Tamaana!" de'. Sara dadaapijɪ dara wɪ'nɪwa'de' "A'mwe sai Romɪyai daaka!" Dena nɪmɪre aawɪlasarajɪ walaawena kumɪnyɪ walayɪpalamaa'na yena padai-hasamaa'na yɪwa'de.

28 Nɪmɪ yawɪ'na 'Juyara a'mwe darɪna be'na dɪvanɪgava? Kayaa'nanya' be'na dɪvanɪgava?' Yawɪ'na yena Kaajoliyaraayabanna sarɪ mak-waimwa'daawade.

29 Makwalaawena kadika dara wi'niwa'de' "Ai, tamakya'naji kalavuzangevi wimwaaihya'naji kayaa'nanyabwi myawaalikei daaka! Kumire kiwinyabwina gaminyi maanga duthivanigava!"

30 Sara yawi'mwa'deinyi yagaala piri' pwai nyidiwaka "Juyara sari tamakipi'derera." Saburi kadika wi'nena giminyawinna waasivanige. Gaminyi maanga widivanigasaraavi widiwa "Gamire kayaa'nanyangi Ga'maaniya naangeryabanna duzideihilyi." Pikarya sara yavikarina ya'.

31 Aawilasara kadika sara wi'neva sara ye'. Sawita savi Anga Adipaতিরizina Polimi makwalaawina ye'.

32 Makwalaawina kye' yirikevi aawilasara kwaakaanya kunnya angevina ayina wina kye' Anga Sizaariyana oziyaraavi yilamwaalesara aawilata pwara gaminyi makwalaawina ye'.

33 Sizaariyana makwalaawina yeva Ga'maaniya naangeri paaziya' wijaavina yeva nabaai, Polimi gaminyabanna wimwaaihi'na ye'.

34 Wi'na wimwaaihi'na kye' Ga'maaniya naangei paaziya' tinna wanganaka gaminyi yiwaara'na ya' "Gimire piroviji gavanaka?" Sai wida' "Kwaaka Siliziya."

35 Sara kuda' "Giminyina yagaainakera kwalyaabapiji koti'ya' yihu'n'deinyira." Wida' gamijiyaraavi wida' "Erotiyare anga naangevi wimwaaihapiji kalavuzangevi dameihi dimwaalyila!"

24

Juyara Polimi koti'ya yesa'nesi.

1 Sawita atina kajinna' Anga Sizaariya Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangei Ananaayazalyi a'mwe naanga pwaraji pwai koti'yagaala dadei Tetalaazalyi walaawina ye'. Walaawina yeva Pilikizai Ga'maaniya naangeryaba daavina yeva Polimina wide'.

2 Sara kude' Ga'maaniyai gaminyina jaka kuda' sai wilaabina kya' Tetalaazai Polimina koti'ya' wida'.

"A'mwe naangeigi Pilikizaigi, gimini nemaremwaaidinyagaa' narya tewaanyagaa' dahaakira. Gimire siduta sara yawiragina sara yadaa'gi nemire anga naanga dimaginya' tewaanya yima'nivani'.

3 Yuyagaa' yunebanna sangine'na yilaaya yona yivaniginnyanna 'Su! Su!' diraginna divanigoinera.

4 Naangegaa' nadinadika! Dahaa' kave mwaala'gizi nemire yagaala maalika kadika wi'nya'na diraginna githanganaana!

5 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe dai Juyainaavina kayaa'na yadelyira. Kwaaka yuyavaki Juyara mwaaihasabanna dai kwawa' maanga dineva mala tannyina yesalyira. Naazareti mwaalyarerajiya naangelyi, a'mwe dala.

6 Nemire Yileange'na 'Girika yima'nana!' kada' saba nayaa galalimwanna yo. 'Sari nemire Kiwinyabwina koti'ya' yaana!' yawi'na kyo

7 aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangei Liziyaazai bina yaka neminyabadaasi a'mwe dari diraginna yipalamakuna ya'.

8 Yipalamakuna yaka naanga neda' 'Yagaainakeihi Ga'maaniya naangeryabanna koti'ya' jila!' neda'. A'mwe dari yiwaarava'gizi gimini saigi dara yawi'na jithesi 'Juyara sara nyidivanigasa yune nebulyangira.'

9 Tetalaazai mi'na kuda' Juyara avaina yawireva wide' "Githiwake yuya sasarengira."

Pilikizaryaba Poli widake'nesi.

¹⁰ Sagaa' Ga'maaniya naangei Poli yagaala wija'na ata yida'na kya' sai wida'

“ ‘Kwarame pijaakuna yawibwa'dinyaigi nemire anga naanga dimaginyainaavi yagaala jawibwarakina yadinyaiginyi,' yawi'mwe'na yagaala githide'na yilaaya yivanige.

¹¹ Jeruzaalemi Gotiyari yilaaya'na gaai kyilaawe sagaa'daasi sawita atiraai siwila puridaasi pirawaalya nejinna'. Sare'na gim'i saigi' dara wangadiza' 'O, Poli sara nyidiwake' nebulya'na daaka!'

¹² Gotiyare Angevi pwaraji maanga madinyi yadaawoji Juyara nyan-gane'. Nabaai, Juyaraavire lotuangengiji Jeruzaalemi adusangiji kwala bwa'naanya mumwaaihye.

¹³ Tewaanya gavebwi yeinyi Juyara nyangane'. Nimi myeinyina kwaasi yagaalya' githiwaasa' nebulya'na magiziwaa'. Aawa.

¹⁴ Yagaala pir'i githiwaasa' nebulyasi. Gotiyari nemire Ne sinnawinyaraavireri yilaaya yadi kumi mudikebwi kwaasiyaburi dimanigasabwi mididinyainyira. Sara yadinyi' kir'i Ne Mozizare kiwinya yuya yida'nikeji Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaasaraavire yagaala yida'nikeji limwadinyainyira.

¹⁵ Gotiyarina kumi sahwarara sara yawi'manigasa' yemwaalyabwi sara yawi'manige. A'mwe yuyara a'mwe yida'maraangeraji a'mwe yida'na myadiwisaraji sara baryara dikaapi'de'na sara yawi'daa yemwaaimanigo.

¹⁶ Sare'na Gotiyalyi a'mweraji tinna nyangadivi' yuyagaa' tewaanna mwaaidinya'na 'Nimire simunya padaihrakya' tewaanyabwi daaka?' siduta sara yawi'di yivanigeinyira.

¹⁷ Jeruzaalemi ya'ma'na yena piba piba kaanya yamaryadaazi kwarama kwalaalya kanyavilava' ninnya anga naanga dimaginyaraavine nigwia makwiya'naji Gotiyari sipizipiya wijaaya'naji Jeruzaalemina ayina yimwa'daawade.

¹⁸ Yilaawena girikita'nanya wasi'nya'ne mena yena Gotiyari wijavadaazi Gotiyare Yileangevi nyangamwa'daa'. Nyangamwa'daasagaa' kwala bwa'naanya' mamwaalyiwa'daa'. Jakeji malyasi sa myiwa'do. Nimi sa myadaazi Juyara pwara Kwaaka Eziya mwaalyara mwaimwa'daa'.

¹⁹ Sahwarara niminyina 'Yagaainakeina daaka!' yawipiji kwaji davanna mulaabi be'na yeva giminyaba madaayeva yagaala sa' manyijivaniga'?

²⁰ Davanna mulaabi kiwaa' Kaajoliyaraayaba daa'dezi Kaajoliyara niminyina 'Sai kayaa'nanya sara ya', beriva dimwa'daava? A'mwe dara nyidipika! Nimi kayaa'na yeinyi daaka?

²¹ Yagaala gave da' dingaka? Kuminyaba daa'di jaka dara widiwa'de. 'A'mwera balyaasara dikaapi'derera,' limwamanige'na dahaa' koti'ya' nyijivanigasaihilyira. Sara widiwa'de'na maanga dahanyidivanigava?"

²² Sagaa' Pilikizai Kiraazitiyareraavirebwi siduta yawirakei Juyaraavi wida' "Wikira. Jemwaalyideihilyi. Aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangei Liziyaaazai kwalyaabozi sarimire yagaala jawibwarakina yideinyira."

²³ Sara widaka aawilasaraavi maremwaaideri Polimina wida' "Polimi damera wangabika! Kalavuzal diraginna nujaavipidika! Gamire gya'mwera angyiri' maata yapiji wijaavipika! Sare'na tewaanyasira."

Polii Pilikizalyi Diruzilasi sayori widake'nesi.

²⁴ Sawita pini kajinna' Pilikizai gannya balaange' Diruzilasi bina ya'. A'mwe Diruzila' sa' Juyasira. Mi'na bina yaka Polimina kudaasa' a'mwera Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari limwangebwina Poli widadaasi Pilikizai kadika wi'nyina ya'.

25 Kadika wi'nyina kya' kiri' yida'maraangeburi'naji nayaa maremwaainyaburi'naji Gotiyai koti'ya nej+davade' yi'ma'nadevuri'naji kuda' Pilikizai lika yaka ja'nawidina "Wikira. Dahaa' ja'mavadera. Pigaa' navika kamwaala'muji yagaala pini dakadera."

26 Wida'ka yawi'na ya' "Poli dina 'Pilikizai nimini'nyina tewaanna yana!' dina yoji nigwia yanga nyijaavadei dingaka?" Sara yawi'da kwalaalyagaa' Polimina widaasaka saraai dinyina yagi.

27 Kwarama pirawaai kwavilava' Ga'maaniya naanga mudikei Pezitaazai Poziyaazai bina yaka a'mwe Pilikizare kwaakevi maremwaaideriyaba maremwaa'ina ya'. Pilikizai wawakegaa' sai yawi'na ya' "Juyara nimini'nyina yilaaya yipika!" Yawi'na yaka kalavuzangevi Polimi kuna wimwaihiwina ya'.

25

Poli wida'ke' "A'mwe naangei Sizaari koti'ya'na widaideinyi."

1 Sarevidaa'nyi Kwaaka savakina Pezitaazai bi'ma'na kya' yirika dawaai dasa wavila'na kya' Sizaariyadaasi Jeruzaalem'ina yilaawina ya'.

2 Jeruzaalem'ina yilaawina kya' Gotiyar'ina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Juyara a'mwe naangeraji sara Polimina yagaala wide'.

3 A'mwe sara yawi'na "Tusavi Polimi kiwale livaramaadera," yawi'na yesara Pezitaazari kwaasi yagaala diraginna widaangane' "Neyamweigi, neminyina kale kagyozi Jeruzaalem'ina Polimina duthasaadeiginyira."

4 Sarevidaa'nyi Pezitaazai wida' "Aalo. Anga Sizaariya kalavuzangevi Poli kamwaaimwa' maalikegaa' nimi sainyi ayina walaawideinyira.

5 Sarevidaa'nyi 'A'mwe sai kayaa'na yakerinera,' dipija' Sizaariyana nimirji sarimire a'mwe naangera walaawapiji koti'yaba gamire kayaa'nanya'na nyidipi'de'nanyira."

6 Yirika pijaa' (8 dingako? 10 dingako?) Jeruzaalemi kuminyaba Pezitaazai mwaalina yaka Sizaariyana walaawina ya'. Walaawina yaka mwanya pirivi kotinamwaalisaba walamwaaina yaka wida' "Polimi dimakabyila!"

7 Kuda' sai bi'ma'na kya' Juyara Jeruzaalemi daasara gaminyaba daavina yeva gaminyina wide' "A'mwe sai kayaa'nanya naanga kwalaalya ya'. Sana sana yina ya'." Sara yesara yagaala nebulya'na Pezitaazari mujiwaaki ye'.

8 Mujiwaaki kye' sahwai kumire yagaalya'na wirivikira' "Nimi kayaa'nanyabwi myadinyainyira. Juya Ne sinnawinyaraavire Kiwinya kayaaka migalye. Gotiyare Angevi girika myigalake. Romi maremwaaidei a'mwe naanga Sizaari'na kayaa'na migalye."

9 Sara kuda' Pezitaazai yawi'na "Juyara yilaaya yipi'de'na!" Yawi'na yaka Polimi yiwaara'na ya' "Jeruzaalem'ina wawa'gizi saba nimini'nyaba koti'ya dinaadeigi daaka?"

10 Sai wida' "Romiyaihire koti'yaba daa'manige. Kotiya da' daana! Gimi saigi nayaa yawi'mwaana 'Juyaraavina Poli kayaa'na migalyakelyira.'

11 Sarevidaa'nyi Romiyaraavire kiwinya kayaaka yigaimuji kwaji 'Ginnya kayaa'nanya'na giramakaanneigi,' nyidipiji kwaji yagaala mujainyi kabaimudikeinyira. Sa'na kiri' kumire yagaala nimini'nyina kwaasi yagaala dimanigasa'na manyijaavinnera! Kwaaka yuyangi maremwaaidei Sizaai nimirre yagaala wi'nana!"

¹² Sara kuda' Pezitaazalyi gamire sidu'nakeraji dinyina kye' Pezitaazai wida' " 'Sizaai nimiru yagaala wi'nana!' nediwaanya'na Sizaaryawinna kagithaasa'muji diwodeiginyira."

Aahiripaaji Benaazasi sawaaryaba Poli daavake'nesi.

¹³ Divi pigaa' Anga Sizaariyana Kingiya Aahiripaaji a'mwe Benaazasi Ga'maaniya Pezitaazari angyiri'maasa'na yi'ma'na yagi.

¹⁴ Yi'ma'na kyagi sawita pini jinnadaasi Pezitaazai Kingiyari Polimi'na wijiwaakina ya' "Dava Ga'maaniya Pilikizai a'mwei kalavuzari ya'ma'na kya' sai mwaali'.

¹⁵ Jeruzaalemi yilaawegaa' Juyara Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji a'mwe naangeraji sarina nyideva nyide' 'A'mwe kayaa'nanyari duthathera "Kayaa'na yigalaginya'na giramakaadeiginyi." '

¹⁶ Sara kanyide' kiri' wide, 'Romiyaina sara myadaanyainera. Pwara kotiya' pwarina dinapiji a'mweryaba madaayapiji kotiyagaala sa' muji kyapiji a'mwe sari yaasiwatamya myanneinera! Aawa, a'mweraji a'mwelyi kotiya' nayaa dinapiji tewaanyabwi yima'nadevulyira'. Sara wide.

¹⁷ Sarevida'nyu'ni davanna walaabesagaa' myemwaalyi yena kiri' yirika gave pirivi kotinamwaalisaba yarai walamwaaina yena aawilasaraavi widiwa'de, 'A'mweri dimakabyila!'

¹⁸ Sara widena 'Gamire kayaa'nanya naangenna kotiya' widi'pi'dera,' yawi'muneinyi kamwaaimwa'de gaminyi maanga widi'van'igasara daaveva kayaa'nanaange'na manyiji'wa'daava.

¹⁹ Aawa, kumirebwina maanga widiwa'daava. Sai kumi sahwaravire Gotiyarina yilaaya ge'wi yivani'. A'mwe pwai baryai Jizaazai wo'nikerina maanga widiwa'daava. Sarina Poli 'Jizaazai mwaalikelyira,' dadelyira.

²⁰ Yuya dangina yawi'na ye, 'Yagaala nebulya' garane' dingaka?' Yawi'na yena Polimi yiwaara'na yiwa'de, 'Jeruzaalemi'na kwawakwoihiji yagaala savina kotiya' yihu'ndeinyi daaka?'

²¹ Sara yiwaara'na kywa'de kiri' sai nyidiwa'di' 'Aalo, sawinna muwineinyi. Kwaaka yuyangi maremwaidei Sizaai nimiru kotiya' wi'nana!' Sare'na kalavuzangevi wothaayaraavi widiwa'de, 'Kalavuzangevi dari nayaa dumwaaihyila! Divi Sizaaryawinna waasidehaa'nanyira.' "

²² Kuda' Aahiripaa Pezitaazari wida' "Nimiru simunya' daresi. Nimi sainyi a'mwe nyidiwaanyari kadika wi'nima!" Pezitaazai wida' "Mwanyavi kamakaba'muji kadika du'nadeiginyira."

²³ Sarevida'nyu'ni yirika pirivi Aahiripaaji Benaazasi sawaai baazi'ma'nya nawi'nya marabaazi'ma'nyina yagila nigwilalaaka nawi'nya mararina yagila yagaala wi'nya'nebanna wina kyagi aawilasaraavi maremwaaidivita naangeraji angaba mwaalya naangeraji sawarina yilaaya marina wieva angevina nayaa jivwaramakuna ye'. Jivwaramakuna kye' Pezitaazai sara kuda' pwara Polimi makabina ye'.

²⁴ Makabina kye' Pezitaazai wida' "Kingiya Aahiripaagi, pwaihi dava mwaaihasaihi a'mwe dari dangamanigava! Juya yuyara dava mwaalyaraji Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaraji sara gaminyina kotiya' nyidiwa'daa'. Jaka naanga nyidiwa'daa' 'Sai mamwaalanner!' "

²⁵ Jaka sara kanyidiwa'daa' dara bi'mwa'de' 'Ai, a'mwe dai tamakya'na kayaa'na migalyawalyaadikei daaka!' Kadwa'de sawai nyidiwa'di' 'Kotiya' Sizaai wi'nana!' Sare'na mena yawi'mwa'de. Sizaaryawinna waasideinyira.

26 Sara yawi'mwa'de kiri' gaminyina Sizaari pikarya gara yavikaridelaka? Savina Kingiya Aahiripaagiji yuyaihiyi saihiryabanna sari makabina yiwana. Gamire yagaalyavi kadika wi'napiji nyijila! 'Sana sana Sizaari pikarya javikarya!'

27 Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi diwa 'Kalavuzarina gamire kayaa'nanyabwi myavikari yide' yaasiwa'na yaaside'na tewaanya' mika!' sara diwana," wida'.

26

Aahiripaamyaba Poli gannyabwi wijawaakake'nesi.

1 Aahiripaa Polimi wida' "Giminyine yagaala dinedana!" Kuda' sai gannya asi makina yaka gannya yagaala wida'

2 "Kingiya Aahiripaagi, dahaa' ninnya yagaalya' githide'na yilaaya yivanige. Juyara niminyina kotiya' widadivisa'na githide'nanyi.

3 Juyainaavirebulyi Juyainaavire yawita ge geji sangina sidu'nakeiginyi. 'Sara yawi'dinyavi nimire yagaala naanga nayaa du'nana!' diraginna githaangamanige.

4 Maalikeinyi mwaalegaasi yuyagaasi dahaasi mwaaidinya'na Juya yuyara nyawi'mwaava. Anga Jeruzaalemi nimire anga naanga pimagingyaraayawi mwaaleinyi.

5 Sareinyi yawi'mwaava. Nabaai 'Widaana!' dipija' dara nedipika! 'Sinnawidaa'nyi Poli Periziyaraavirebwi diraginna mididelyi.' Periziyaraavirebwi naangebulyi. Pibura maalikeburera.

6 Gotiyai Ne sinnawinyaraavi yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake'na yemwaaيمانige'na dahaa' kotiya' nyidivanigasa'na daa'manige. Sarevi Juya yuyaina yemwaaيمانigo.

7 Sawitagaa' yirikagaa' Ne sinnawinya siviliraai ata puridaasi pwaraal-yaraavireina Gotiyari yilaaya yadaanyainera. Yadaanya'na Gotiyai Ne sinnawinyaraavi wijaake nebulya'na yima'nya'na yemwaaيمانigo. Nabaai, nimi sara yemwaaيمانige'na, Kingiyaigi, Juyara kotiya be'na nyimarivanigava! Kumirebwina!

8 Juyaihi, Gotiyai baryara yidikaavade'na be'na yivanigava myawirinanyava! (Naange' daaka!)

9 Kigaa' dara yawi'na ye, 'Jizaazai Naazareti mwaalyare yayaviji gamireraaviji kayaa'na yuyanna wima!' Sara yawi'na yena Jeruzaalemi sara yina ye.

10 Sara yina kye Gotiyarina mubithika yira'de naangera widaasina kanye' kalavuzangevi Gotiyare tewaanya kwalaalyaraavi wimwaaihinaye. Pigaa' pwara dinyina 'Jizaazarera baibizara,' dinyina kye' nabaai nimi 'Baibi'derera,' wide.

11 Sara widena naangegaa' Juyainaavire Lotuanga yuyangi pwara saraavina wida'na 'Diramyila!' Jizaazareraavi wide 'Jizaazari birala widapiji gamire limwangebwi dimarasi'nyila!' Divi sawaraavina nimire sinna tika nyida'daa'nyi Menyaraavire angebanna yiwina'na kyapiji sabanna kuminyina kayaa'na yigalya'na kaanna wina ye."

Poli Kiraazitiyarei yima'nakei widaake'nesi.

(Apozeliyara 9:3-19; 22:6-16)

12 Poli kuna wida' " 'Jizaazareraavi kayaaka yigalima!' dena sare'na kude Gotiyarina yira'divita naangera paaziya' nyijaaveva Anga Damaazikazina kumire wawinya'na widaasina nye'.

¹³ Widaasina kanye' Kingiyaigi, sirigwajahaa' tusavi dara wanganage' 'O, sigunyavidaasi baaka naange' nimirji a'mwera ye'mwannigwodaanyaraji sainaayaba damwadiwaka!' Nyilyai maalikelyi. Baaka sa' naangesira.

¹⁴ Sara kade kwaakevina yuyaina wala'na kyo Yiviruyagaala maanguraayavi wi'ne, 'Soligi, Soligi, kayaa'na be'na nyigaimanigina? Bulimakaawoyai "Aala!" dina yaka gyakware yita yesa yinike' sivilyasi tamina kyiswa' daanga wivimwakabaaibi' gimire Gotiyari kayaa'na kyiwaa giminyina daanga givimanika.'

¹⁵ Wi'nena yiwaara'na ye 'Naangeigi, aaihwaiginaka?'

'Kayaaka nyigaimaniginyainyi Jizaazainyira.

¹⁶ Sahwainyi kiri' gimidi' dithaaka! Sare' dare'nesi. "Niminyi nyidaayideigi nyijalikurakideigi jima'nana!" dena githahilakide'na biweinyira. Wawa'gizi dahaa' niminyine diraginya' wangamwaanya'na pwaraavi duzalikurakideiginnyira. Sara ya'gizi divi pininna giziwaainide'na duthatheiginnyi.

¹⁷ Yizireliyaraji ajimya yuyangiyaraji saraayawinna kagithaasa'muji giminyi kayaaka kagyapi givadaihasaamarideiginnyi.

¹⁸ Widaasina kagya'muji gimidi' wawa'gizi pwaraavire siduta mudike duzaadeiginnyira. Saataanimire jihinyavi mwaaidivisaraavi nimire baaka nawi'nyavina yibwaramakuna jitheiginnyira. Saataanimire kwaasidiraginya wasi'napiji Gotiyare diraginaanga limwabi'derera. Niminyi kanyilimwagapiji kumire kayaa'nanya marasi'niderera. Kamarasi'na'muji Gotiyai dahilakakeraayabanna sahwaravivi wimwaaihadelnyira,' Naangei sara nyida'.

Poligannya wawinya'na wijiwaakake'nesi.

¹⁹ Sarev'idaa'nyi Aahiripaa Kingiyaigi, sigunyavidaa'nyi sara wi'ne' sara midimweinyira. Sabwi mamarasi'nyiswa.

²⁰ Aawa. Sinnawu Anga Damaazikaziji Anga Jeruzaalemiji sabanna wijiwaakina ye. Divi Kwaaka Juthiya yuyabaji ajimya yuyangiyaraavirebaji avaina wijiwaakina ye. Ayabwi wasi'nadivi' mudikebwi Gotiyarebwi jawiramaarila! Sara yapiji 'Mudikebuluyaina sare yaana!' dapiji a'mwera tinna wanganya'na nayaa sara jila!

²¹ Sareinyi ye'na Gotiyare Angevi Juyara galalimwannu nyeva nyirame'.

²² Kigaa' yuyagaasi dahaasi Gotiyai nyivainadevidaa'nyi dava daavina yena a'mwe naangeihiriji a'mwe maalikeihiriji yuya sawhaihiri Gotiyare yagaalya' yihizalikurakivanige. Yagaala sa' mudike' daaka! Aawa, Ne Mozizalyi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisaraji sara avaina mena nejaasasira.

²³ Dara nejaa' 'Gotiyai dahilakakei Kiraazitiyari daanga naanga kuvinoji baloji sinnawinyai kwaihwainakei dikaavadelyira. Divi a'mwe yuyara dikaapi'derera. Dikaavoji a'mwe sainaavinaji ajimya yuyangiyaraavinaji sainaavina nedathe' "A'mwera Gotiyare nawi'nyaba baakeba mwaaibi'derera." Yi sawhai baaka naange' a'mweraavina wijiwaainadelyi.' " Polig sara wida'.

²⁴ Polig kotiya'na sara widadaa'nyiyagaa' Pezitaazai jaka wida' "Poligi aa'neiginnyi. Bukuya naanga wanganagila naanga yawiragila sidu'maayaigi dahayima'nivanigina?"

²⁵ Sai wida' "A'mwe naangeigi, Pezitaazai, aa'neinyi mika! Aawa. Yagaala yihithiwe nebulyasira. Yagaala sidu'nakenna yihithiwa.

²⁶ Kingiya Aahiripaagi, sare' dare'nesi. Sahininna yawi'mwaanya'na diragina githiwa. Yuya, yihithiwe dara yawi'mwaanya' 'O, sara sara

daaka!' Lika myulyaryakengira. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera tinna wan-ganyaba ku'maayaba yakengira.

²⁷ Kingiya Aahiripaagi, Gotiyari wi'nawijaasaraavire yagaala dilimwamanigina? Sare'na dara yawi'mwe' 'Aahiripaa kumire yagaalya' mena wi'nivanikei daaka!' "

²⁸ Kujaa' Aahiripaa sahwari yarai wida' "O, nyidiwaanya'na Kiraazitiyareinyi yarai yima'nijiwana!"

²⁹ Poli wida' "Gotiyari widivanige. Maalikegaa' dingaka? Naangegaa' dingaka? Aahiripaaji pwara kadika nyu'nivanigasaraaji sara nimibisara yima'nipika! Sara kiri' seniyabaraji nyivwiyinikeinyira. Sahwara senimaayara Kiraazitiyarera yima'nipika!"

³⁰ Sagaa' Kingiyalyi Ga'maaniya naangelyi Benaazasi pwara yuyaraji daavina yeva

³¹ ya'ma'na yeva dinyina ye! "Tamakya'naji kalavuzangevi mwaalya'naji a'mwe dai kayaa'na myadelyira."

³² Sara dinyina kye' Aahiripaa Pezitaazari wida' "Pezitaazaigi, a'mwe dai 'Sizaai nimore yagaalya' wi'nana!' mujazi kwaji 'Ginnya angevina diwona!' kudithika!" wida'.

27

Anga Romina sipiya' Polimi makwawake'nesi.

¹ Ga'maaniya naangei neminyina dina "Kwaaka Yitaalina sahwara wipika!" Dina yaka Juliyaazari Polimi'ji kalavuzaraaviji marimwangina neya'. A'mwe Juliyaazai Ohazitaazare Aawilasaraavi maremwaaidelyira.

² Wijaavina kaneya' sipiya' Anga Athiraamitiyaamidaasavi yilamwaaina yo. Yilamwaaina kyo Kwaaka Eziya maangebaarine sipiya sa' nemakwawo'. A'mwe pwai Arizitaakazai Kwaaka Maazathoniya Anga Tezalonaaika mwaalyai nemijiyalyi nemakwawo'.

³ Nemakwodaasi Anga Saaithonina yi'mavaawina yo. Yi'mavaawina kyo Juliyaazai Polimina kale kwia' bwiwanna widina ya' "Dava mwaalyara gya'mweraayawi angyiri'maata ja!" Kuda' Poli kwawa' gya'mwera wa-paayaji piniji wijaavina ye'.

⁴ Wijaavina kye' divi sabadaasi sipiya' kaanna wina yaka Ahu'manna Saaipiraazi pimagi yihuta naange' yake'na sina mwiyi yaka Saaipiraazi pimagi yihuta maalike' yakeba wavila'na ya'.

⁵ Wavila'na yaka Kwaaka Siliziya Kwaaka Paabiliya saalaalyavi ga'ma'na yaka Kwaaka Liziya Anga Maaira mannikebanna makuna neya'.

⁶ Makuna kaneya' aawilasaraavi maremwaaidei dara wanganake' "Ai, sipiya piri' Anga Alekizaadriyadaasa' Kwaaka Yitaaline' daaka!" Sara daka sipiya savi yilawimwaaihina neya'.

⁷ Sawita pijaa' yihuta'na sipiya sa' kave kave makuna neyaka sipiyavi wawinya yadivisara wawinya naanga yina yina kye' Anga Naaithaazi sabanna kave makuna neya'. Kave makuna neyaka simagi yihuta naanga'na mamakwiyi neyaka pimagi Ahu'manna Kiritina yihuta naanga maayaba makuna neyaka kwaaka maalika Saalimoni wavila'na ya'.

⁸ Wavila'na yaka saalaalyavi maangebaari maalikeba wavila'na kya' sipiyavi wawinya yadivisara wawinya naanga yina yina kye' Sipiya Wila'de Nawinyaangebanna kavena yi'ma'na ya'. Sipiya Wila'de Nawinyaangeba Laaziya aya kiba warikebanyira.

⁹ Saba yemwaaina yemwaaina kyo Juyara wapaaya manyadivisagaa' mena wavila'na kaneya' yiraaya wanangegaa' yima'nyina ya'. Wanangegaa' yima'nyina kya' sipiya yarai kayaakegaa'na Poli wida'

¹⁰ “A'mweihi, dara wangamwe! ‘O, dahaasagaa' sipiya kayaaka yadehaa' mena jiwaka! Nabaai, nemire sipiyasi sipiyavi gilyivisa wila'di'nyiyaji sa gave kayaaka yade mi'. Aawa. Nemi a'mweinaaviji kayaaka neyade'na daaka!’ Sara dena mwawaannera!”

¹¹ Sara kuda' kiri' aawilata maremwaaidei sipiya' maremwaaide naangelyi sipiyavi gyakwalyi saraai widahilya' wi'nyina ya'. Polimire yagaalya' mu'nyi ya'.

¹² Saba burikeviji yihusaviji sagaa' sipiya' warya' kayaa'nanyasira. Sa'ne' sipiyaviyara naangevaakiyara yawi'na ye' “Kayaaka naneyigaladika! Sipiya' saalaalyavi wawaka anga nawi'nya' Pinikizina nemakwona! Saba yihusagaa' mwalaadeinera.” Anga saba yihusanna lika yulyarikebera. Nyila walakadimagi warikeba.

Saalaalyavi yihuta naange' kayaa'na yake'nesi.

¹³ Divi saalaalyavidaasi yihuta maalike' yadaa'nyi a'mwera yawi'na “Tewaanyasi. Dimwo'na kaanyaana!” Yawi'na yeva wila yaari'na kye' Ahu'manna Kiriti maangebaari sipiya' makuna neya'.

¹⁴ Maalikegaa' makuna neyadaa'nyi sagaa' yihu'maanarya' Notizita wo'nike' ahumannyavidaasi yarai yina.

¹⁵ Yarai yina yaka sipiyavi yitavamakuna kya' sipiya' sina yina mwiyi kya' nemi yawi'na “Yihuta naange'na sipiya' yitavamakwawana!” Yawi'na kyo yihusa' yitavamakuna ya'.

¹⁶ Yitavamakuna kya' Ahu'manna maalika Kothaa yihuta kibaweyaba a'mwera “Botiya maalike' kayaaka nyadika!” deva botiya maalike' dusimagi warake'na wawinya naange' yona yilamaarakina yo.

¹⁷ Nemijiyara botiya maalike' mwagi'namaa'na yeva sipiya naangevi yilamarakina ye'. Yilamarakina yeva “Sipiya' diraginya yivaimwagaana!” deva wilyaji yunebanna pwiyina ye'. Pwiyina yeva “We', siwekeyaba Kwaaka Livya (Kwaaka Apirika) nemire sipiya' kayaaka nyadika!” deva sipizeliya' yivita naangeva'bisa' marapwiyina kye' yihuta sa' sipiya' yitavamakuna ya'.

¹⁸ Yitavamakuna yaka yirika piriki yihuta naange' kuna kya' “Sipiya' tewaanya warade'nanyi,” deva saalaalyavina sipiyavi wila'di'nyiya gaai marasi'na marasi'na yeva

¹⁹ yirika piriki kunnya asaji sipiyavire gilyivita taanga marasi'na ye'.

²⁰ Marasi'na kye' kayaa'nanyagaa' yirika piningi nyilyalyi silingaaminyarikaji saraavi tinna mwanganyi mwanganyi kyo yuyagaa' yihuta naange' kuna yina yina ya'. Kuna yina yina kya' nemi yawi'na “We', yuyaina mwalaadeina mika! Balaadeinera nemi, we'.”

²¹ Sawita pijaakuna a'mwera manyadaapiji kuminyi tinnyaba Poli daavina yaka widina “Nya'mweihi, yihithiwiya' wi'napiji kwaji Ahu'manna Kiriti mya'mayi kyipidika. Sara yipiji kwaji kayaaka kaneyadi' mi'. Sara yipiji kwaji sipiyaviya gilyivisa mamarasi'nyi kyaadika!

²² Sa'na kiri' naanga yihithima! Lika mipinera! A'mwe yuyaina mabalyi yaadeinera. Sipiya gave' kayaaka yinadesi.

²³ Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi Gotiyareinyi Gotiyari yilaaya yadinyalyi. Sawisavi Gotiyai sare ejeliyai niminyawinna baka

24 nyijawaali' 'Poligi, lika minna! Kayaaka gyatheigi mi'. A'mwe naangei Sizaaryaba dithaa'deiginyira. Nabaai, Gotiyai giminyina yange'na yihigaimwamanike'na sipiyavi wilaamwaaihata yuyaraji tewaanna dimwaalyideihilyira.'

25 Sara nyijawaalike'na lika mipinera! Sare' dare'nesi. 'Gotiyai nyijawaalike' nebulya'na yima'nadesira,' sara limwaga'manige.

26 Sa'na kiri' ahu'manna pirivi nemire sipiya' kayaaka yinadesira," wida' Poli.

27 Yihu'maanarya' kuna yadaasi sawita kwalaalya (14) nevilavakegaa' sawita savi saalaalya Methitiraniyani sabanna yihusa' nemire sipiya' yitavamakuna ya'. Yitavamakuna yadaa'nyi sawita kalawawegaa' sipiyavi widaayadivisara simunya dara yawiresa' "Ai, aya kiba kwaakeva' darika!"

28 Sara deva aalyavi wilyabaai taanginya pwiynikebaai makwaasina yeva yaamiji wanganeva aalya damwineba saaminaanga mitaaya 36 tinna wanganna ye'. Tinna wanganna yeva divi maalikegaa' wilyabaai ayawi makwaasina yeva aalya damwineba saamina kibaawe mitaaya 27 tinna wanganna ye'.

29 Tinna wanganna yeva lika yina yeva "Silaangengi nemire sipiya' kayaaka nyadika! Dava sipiya' warade'nanyi. Sipiya' nawodika!" deva sipiyavi dusimagi kwaari'mayaginya nadiya dawaai dawaalyangi makwaasina ye'. Makwaasina yeva "We', yirike' yarai purana!" deva tibariyagaala dina dina ye'.

30 Tibariyagaala dina dina yeva sipiyavi wawinya yadivisara dinyina ye' "Nabalaadika! Davidaasi kaanyaana!" Dinyina yeva pwaraavi kwaasi widina "Sipiya sinnyimagi kwaari'mayaginya nadiyangi wakaana!" Kwaasi widina yeva aalyavi botiyavi lika yulya'na walakina yadivi' yadaapiji

31 Poli tinna wanganaka aawilasaraavi maremwaaidelyi aawilasaraji saraavi widina ya' "Sipiyavi wawinya yadivita dara milamwaalyipija' tewaanya myivainyi jideihilyira."

32 Sara widina kya' aawilasara botiya' pwiynike wilyangi yarai yesiwi'na kye' aalyavina gami sa' wina ya' botiya'.

33 Yirikunyangaa' wapaaya tika nya'na Poli yuyaraavi naanga widaangana' "Yirika atiraai sivila puridaasi dawaai dawaai nevila'daasi simunya kwalaalya yawi'divi' wapaaya manyadivi' mwaaimanigasaihilyira.

34 Naange'nanyabwi yihithima! Wapaaya dinyila! Sare' dare'nesi. Napiji diraginya dimwaalyidera. Yuyaihi, kayaaka jinyideihi mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimire mijata aane piriri' kiri' kayaaka yade' mi'."

35 Widina yaka Poli girikula maarina yaka kuminyaba Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widina yaka girikula gunyina yaka nyina ya'.

36 Nyina yadaasi yuyara pwara Poli yakabaaibi' diraginna yina yeva wapaaya nyina ye'.

37 Sipiyavi nemi yuyaina a'mwe 276 mwaaloinera.

38 Yuyara wapaaya mena neva "Sipiya taanginya' daaka!" dineva aalyavi witizila yuya marasi'na marasi'na ye'.

Sipiya' kayaaka yigalake'nesi.

39 Yirika mena purina kya' sipiyavi wawinya yadivisara kwaakeva' tinna wanganeva dinyina "Kwaaka be kwaakavakaka?" Dinyina yeva dara wanganesa' "Keiba tewaanyaba daaka! Siweka gaveba daaka!" Deva "Maangebaari nawi'nyabanna sipiya' wilaawana!" dinyina ye'.

⁴⁰ Dinyina yeva kwaari'mayaginya nadiya pwiynikebara yesiwi'na kye' aalyavi wa'di'nyi palaaniya saaminyawaai sipiya' ginyiwannakewaaai pwiynikebaraavi yaarina. Mena yaarina yeva "Yihusa' nemakwawana!" dina yeva sinnyimagi seliya maalike' timudaakuna kye' maangebaarina sipiya' wina ya'.

⁴¹ Wina yadaasi aalya amwinevi ahu'manna wekejiki tamaka pibanna mwiyi yina ya'. Sipiya sinnya' diraginna warina yadi'nyi dusimaginya' aalyasi yihusasi diraginna diraginna tamina yina kya' sipiya dusimaginya' kayaaka yinyina yaka warina ya'.

⁴² Aawilasara yawi'na "Maangebaarina kalavuzara li'napiji likaanya nupidika! Tamakaana!"

⁴³ Yawi'na kye' kiri' aawilasaraavi maremwaadei yawi'na "Polimi yivainima!" Yawi'na yaka "Saraavi maramakipinera!" Widaka yuyainaavi neda' "A'mwe pwaihi li'nadivisaihi, aalyavi dikwosi'napiji maangebaarina dili'nigulaawila!"

⁴⁴ Pwaihi, palaaniyaji yisaji kalimwagapiji maangebaarina yihusa' yihitawaasadera." Sara widina kya' sara yona maangebaarina yuyaina tewaanna yi'ma'na yo.

28

Ahu'manna Molita mwaalesa'nesi.

¹ Kwaakevaki tewaanya mwaalogaa' dara yawiro' "O, ahu'manna da' Molita wo'nike' daaka!"

² Burika nevadaa'nyi yirila nedadaa'nyi saba mwaalyara a'mwe tewaanyara neminyina kale maali'na muya'. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwara dika yira'na yeva "Yuyaihi, dikevi jimwannyila!" nede'.

³ Kanede' dika savi kamwaalo Poli dikewaka marikwa'na yaka dikevi bulyira'na yadaasi naawinaanyai dika kwi'na' dikewakidaasi bwalyuna yaka Polimire asavi tika bwalyada'na ya'.

⁴ Tika bwalyada'daasi naawinaanyai gamire asavi lingwire'na kya' Maavera saba mwaalyara tinna wanganewa dine' "A'mwe dai a'mwe pwarei tamakakei kiri' naawinaanyai kada'mwa' kayaa'nanyai balannelyira. Saalaalyavi balanne kwai yiwakei baladelyira."

⁵ Kadine' Poli naawinaanyari dikevi maririkurasina yaka kayaa'na myima'nyi yaka tewaanyai mwaalina ya'.

⁶ Tewaanyai mwaalaka mwaalaka kya' "Sare asa' mlamakina yadei dingaka? Yarei balina yadei dingaka?" Sara deva yemwaaina ye'. Yemwaaina yemwaaina yeva dara wanganesa' "Ai, tewaanyai kuna damwaalika!" Deva siduta pibwi yawi'na yeva dinyina ye' "A'mwe dai Gotiyaibisalyira."

⁷ Sabadaasi aya kiba wawinya pini warina ya'. Wawinya sangi gyakwai Pavilaazai ahu'manna savi maremwaaidelyira. A'mwe sai kale wiadaa'nyi neda' "Nimire angevi angyiri'maata nyila!" Kaneda' sawita dawaai dasavi wa'mwa'na yo.

⁸ Pavilaazare ganimaangei kilaakeji' di'mudinakei likulya tinakei warina ya'. Gannya yibinyavi wa'di'nyi ku'dikevi Poli wilaka gaminyina Gotiyari widaka asawaai kadathiwaga' nabalya yarei yiwina ya'.

⁹ Sara kya' ahu'manna savi mwaalyara nabalinakera kadika wi'neva neminyawinna bina kye' Poli tewaanna yina ya'.

¹⁰ Savidaasi yanga naanga wijaavina neyeva divi sipiya' nemak-wawakegaa' sipiyavi neminyine wapaayaji aalyasi yivisaji saza wilakina ye'.

Molitadaasi Anga Rominesi.

¹¹ Lawe dikaai di' ahu'manna savi mwaalona sipiya pirivi yilamwaaina kyo makuna neya'. Sipiya sa' Anga Alekizaadiriyadaasa' burikegaa' ahu'mannyavi warakesira. Sipiya sa' yaya' Kaazitoji Polaakizalyi gira'miraalyaraalya' wo'nikesira.

¹² Makuna neyaka anga Saairakyuzina yi'mavaawina kya' saba sawita dawaai dasavi mwaalina yo.

¹³ Mwaalina kyo sipiya' makuna neyaka anga Riziyaamina yi'ma'na ya'. Yi'ma'na kya' yirika pirivi dusidaasi yihusa' yina kya' sawita dawaai kajinna' anga Pyutiyolaaina sipiya' yarai makuna neya'.

¹⁴ Makuna kaneya' dara wangano' "Anga davi mwaalyara pwara neya'mwera daaka!" Sara kado sahwaraya yiwaara'na neye' "Wikiya piriri' dava dimwaalyideihi daaka?" Yiwaara'na kaneye' saba mwaalina yo. Mena mwaalina yona Romineina kwaakaanya wina yo.

¹⁵ Kwaakaanya wina yadaawoji Romi mwaalyara neya'mwera neminyina kadika dara wi'nesa' "Poliji pwara Kiraazitiyareraji jinigava!" Sara deva pwara Maaketiya Aapiyaazina wijimaa'nyina kaneye' pwara anga Se Warya Dawaai Dasabanna wijimaa'nyina neye'. Wijimaa'nyina kaneye' Poli kuminyi tinna wanganaka Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widina yaka gamire simunyavi yivaimwangebwi maaraka yilaaya yina ya'.

Anga Romi Poli mwaalake'nesi.

¹⁶ Romina yi'mavaawina kyo ga'maanityara nede' "Poli kalavuzangevi mamwaalyi yade'na ange'na biroji savi mwaaladelyira. Aawilata pwai damelyi mwaaladelyira."

¹⁷ Yirika dawaai dasa kavura' Poli Juya naanga minyaginyaraavina yikabya'na yagaala widaasina ya'. Widaasina kya' a'mwera yikabina kye' wida' "Nya'mweihi, nemire Juyaraavina kayaa'na myeinyira. Nemire Ne sinnawinyaraavirebwi kayaa'na myeinyira. Sara mi kye kiri' Jeruzaalemi nyivwiyeve kalavuzainyi Romiyaraavi nyimarimwange'.

¹⁸ Kanyimarimwange' Romiyara nyiwaaraveva dara yawiresa' 'O, a'mwe dai balya'na kayaa'na myakei daaka!' Sara deva dinyina 'Kalavuzangevidaasi yune'na widasaana!'

¹⁹ Dinyina sara kye' Juyara wide' 'Arikawinyi.' Sara kude' nimir anga naanga simaginya sahwaravina 'Kotiya' yagaainakeinyi yiderera,' mujena 'Gave pi bwina darika?' dena wide 'A'mwe Naanga Sizaai kadika nyu'nana!'

²⁰ Sarevidaanyiyi yihwanganide'naji yithide'naji 'Jikabyila,' sara widasaabiwa. Sare' dare'nesi. Yizireliyaina pwai sigunyavidaasarina yemwaidaanyarina seniya nyivwiynikeinyi mwaihe."

²¹ Kumi wide' "Giminyina Kwaaka Juthiyadaasa paaziya mamaaryona. Sabadaasara neya'mwera giminyina maneje'. Giminyine kayaa'nanyanna sahwaraya maneje'.

²² Manejesaina gimire yawisa' kadika wi'naanneinera. Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyaba a'mwera gimire Kiraazitiyareraavina kayaa'na widadivi', nabaai, kaneda'gizi kadika wi'naadeinera."

²³ Pigaa' Poliji Juyaraji dahilakesagaa' yima'nyina kya' gaminyawinna a'mwe kwala naangera bina ye'. Mena bina kye' sagaa' mwanyavidaanyiyi

sawitirinyagaa'na Gotiyai diraginna nemaremwaaide'na Poli wijalikurakina wijalikurakina ya'. Sana yada Ne Mozizare kiwinyangiji Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaasaraavire yagaalyangiji Jizaazari nayaa limwagasa'na wi'iwaaka'.

²⁴ Kujiwaaka' pwara gamire yagaalya' wi'nesa' kiri' pwara mu'nye'.

²⁵ Sara yeva yagaala kwalaalya dinyina kye' yagaala pir'i' Poli wida' "Kigaakuna Kuryai Tewaanyai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaakei Piropetiya Aazaayari nebwin kuja' sarimire Ne sinnawinyaraavina Aazaayai sara wijaa'.

²⁶ Wijaake' dara dinike'

'Wawa'gizi a'mwe daraavi duthathera

"Kadika'na wi'nyina yapiji

myawiramaari jideihilyira.

Tinna wanganna wanganna yapiji myawiranganyi jideihilyira."

²⁷ A'mwe daraavire siduta kayaaka yinike'na

Kunnya kadika taanga tila'nyina yesara

Kunnya tinnya tibarya ya'na yesarera.

Sara myesa' kunnya tinna kwangabithika!

Sara myesa' kunnya kadika ku'nipidika!

Sara myesa' kunnya siduta kyawipidika!

Gotiyai dinika

'Kunnyabwi yagalya'mapiji kwaji

Niminyawinna ginyiwannipiji kwaji

Kuminyi nayaa kyavada'gaimudika!' "

²⁸ Yagaala pirisi Poli wida' "Sarevidaa'nyi dara jawiryide' 'O, Gotiyai a'mweraavine padaihasamaasabwine yagaala ajimya yuyangiyaraavi duthaasiwaka!' Yihithivanige. Sahwara Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika wi'nipi'derera."

²⁹ Poli sara kuda' Juyara pwara "Poli nebulya'na nediwaka," dadi'vi' pwara "Sai kwaasi nediwaka," dadi'vi' maanga kuna didi'vi' ya'ma'na ye'.

³⁰ Kwarama pirywaai wavila'daasi Anga Romi Poli ange'na mubada saba mwaaida pwara angyiri'maata yadivisa'na Gotiyare yagaalya' wi'nya'ne'na Poli yilaaya yadelyira.

³¹ Yilaaya yada Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide'na widada Naanga Kiraazitiya Jizaazarina wi'iwaakadelyira. Diraginna widada pwara gaminyi mujadiviki "Yagaala sa madinna!" Muji yadivikira.

Rom+ **Rom+ Mwaalyaraavina Pol+ P+karya' Y+idavake'nesi.**

¹ Nya'mweihi, Rom+ mwaalyaihi,

Poliny+ n+imire paaziya' y+hyasiwaabe. Yuneiny+ K+raazitiyai Jizaazareiny+ gam+re yaasiwa'wawinyainy+. K+raazitiyai jaka ny+izvwaramaaraka ny+idahlakakeiny+ ny+daasakeiny+ Apozeliyainy+. Sareiny+ Gotiyai yagaala tewaanya' maryasaabake' w+izwaakya'neiny+ nyakakeiny+.

² Yagaala tewaanya daza'na sinnaw+ Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na kujaa' gaminy+ w+naw+izwaakya'nera p+ropetiyara p+karya naw+'nya gir+'maaya y+dayaasasi.

³ Sa' yagaala tewaanya' gam+re Gawaal+vaanger+nesi. Sahwai y+, k+laa'nakei y+ma'nakev+na, Ne Devit+imire y+siwialy+ra. (Devit+imire y+ta savaak+daasaly+ra.)

⁴ Y+ gam+re kurya tewaanyar+na, Gotiyare Gawaal+vaanger+nera. Sarei bain+keraayabadaa'ny+ Gotiyai y+id+kaavake'na d+ragin+na w+izwaainy+na "Sahwai Gotiyainy+re Ny+ibwaal+vaangely+ra." Sahwai Jizaazai K+raazitiyai nem+re Naangely+ra.

⁵ Gotiyai sara yaw+rakev+ sahwar+ yanga gaimwangebuly+ w+daasakebuly+ maaroine. Gaminy+neba ya'neina aj+mya yuyang+ya yuyara gaminy+ limwab+izav+daa'ny+ kumi w+im+id+nya'ne'na sara maaroine.

⁶ Nabaai sar+im+ kwaihir+i+ Jizaazai K+raazitiyai jaka y+ih+izvwaramaarakeih+ly+.

⁷ Y+ sasareihi, Rom+ mwaalyaihi Gotiyari sar+im+iny+na w+vu'nadeihi Gotiyai jaka dara y+ih+izvwaramaarakeih+ly+ "N+im+ireihi, gir+'maayaihi j+ma'ny+la!" Y+ yuya saih+i+ Gotiyai Nen+maangely+ Naangei Jizaazai K+raazitiyaly+ san+daai yange'na nayaa y+ih+gaimwagy+ka! Nabaai sar+im+re simunyavi kwaamu'nanyabwi tewaanya y+hwaky+ka!

Pol+ "Rom+ mwaalyaraav+ wanganaaw+ma!" yaw+rake'nesi.

⁸ Sinnaw+ davi+daasi "Sar+im+ K+raazitiyari nayaa limwaman+igasa'na Kwaaka yuy+mag+ mwaalyara diw+na yesaih+ly+," dena Jizaazai K+raazitiyar+na, n+im+re Gotiyari suya wi+divan+ge.

⁹ Sa' nebulya' dare'nesi. Gotiyai n+im+iny+na "Nebulyasi," jal+kurakannely+. Sahware Gawaal+vaanger+ne yagaala tewaanya' w+izwaakadi n+im+re kuryari Gotiyar+na wi+daayad+nyaly+. Y+ sahwai dara jal+kurak+na "N+im+iny+ ny+ja'ne gazagaasagaa' Pol+ Rom+ mwaalyaraav+na ny+dadely+."

¹⁰ Yuyagaa' Gotiyari wi+dad+nyagaa' dara wi+di+na "Gotiyaigi simunyavi sara yaw+id+zaigi 'Rom+na wawana!' n+im+inne tusa' kyavada'gala'g+zi sagaa' sahwareayaw+inna y+lekaanya wi+deiny+." Sara wi+di+na yad+nyainy+.

¹¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Sar+im+iny+ y+hwangan+de'na ny+vu'n+ivani'. Sar+im+iny+na "Kuryaraav+ d+ragin+ya pada'galay+vaimwag+ma!" dada Gotiyare Kuryai yanga kany+jaavoji naw+'nya sa' y+ih+zaav+deiny+.

¹² Sa' da'dare'na "N+im+ dara yaw+im+an+ge. N+im+iny+ji Rom+ mwaalyaraav+ji yuyainaavi negaimwadaawori n+im+ K+raazitiyari limwad+inyabuly+ nabaai sar+im+ limwad+iv+isabuly+ nem+re simunyavi d+ragin+ya pada'galay+vaimwanga neyadesi."

13 Nabaai da'mujiyainyi "A'mwe nya'mweihi dara nyawipidika! 'Polimi dara muvu'nyivani' "Rom mwaalyaraayawinna wilaawima!" ' " Nimi sainyi kwalaalyagaa! "Romina wilaawima!" widi wija yena yiweinyira. Yisila mari'bwarakadivisabwibi' ajimya yuyangiya pwaraavi kujiwaake sahwaro wilmwagetabaaibi' sariminyawinna wilaawa'muji "Kiraazitiyari limwabika!" dena Romiyavaakidaa'nya pwaraavi wijiwaakideinyi.

14 A'mwe kunya yawi'nika kwaraavinaji kunya myawirya kwaraavinaji yi yiwiridivisaraavinaji miwirinyadivisaraavinaji nimi tivikita kininnakeinyi. Tivikita sa' Gotiyai "Pwaraavi duziwaakya!" nyidakevine tivikisasi.

15 Nabaai sasare savidaasi nimi sainyi yawisabwi midinya'neinyi yi Romi mwaalya saihilyiyaraaviji yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakya'ne saburi simunya kuna naanga yawi'manige.

16 Yo, sare' dare'nesi. Nimi yagaala tewaanyavina wagiila manyivwa'nyadeinyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Yagaala tewaanya sa' gazarazara limwaga'bizaraavi Gotiyai wivadaihasamaarya'ne sa' Gotiyare diraginya di'nakesi. Diraginya Juyaraavidaasi nabaai Juyara mamwaalyigasaraaviji wivadaihasamaarya'nesi.

17 Sare' dare'nesi. Yagaala tewaanya sahirisavi Gotiyai gaminyina a'mwe yida'maraangeinaavi nemwaaihya'neburu yoima'desi. Kiraazitiyari limwagawaari nemire simunyar yavada'galakade'nanyi. Limwangebwi gave sabwine'nanyi. Aayawidaa'nyi yunegaa'nannevi limwangebwine'nanyi. Sare' Gotiyare bukuyavi dara dinikabaaibi'nanyi "Pwai Gotiyari limwade sarerina 'Yida'maraangeri wimwaaihiwa,' doziyai yuyagaa' gaala mwaaladelyi."

A'mwe yuyaraavina Gotiyari sinna tika wida'de'nesi.

18 Sare' yuya dare'nanyi. Gotiyari myawiryaavire simunyangi kayaa'nanyabwi wila'dennaji yida'maraangebwi maayanna yadivisannaji Gotiyai gamirebadaasi, Sigunyavidaasi gamire sinna tikebwi daanga wijaaya'nebwi yoima'devulyi. A'mwe sarera kumire saburaji Gotiyare nebula sabwi dathivaina yadivisarera.

19 Daanga wijaaya'nebwinanya'na yihithima! A'mwera Gotiyari yawiramaata sabura lika yulyarika' mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai sawaraavi simunyar mena yibwaridaakwakengi.

20 Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi sagaa' Gotiyai yuya sa wakyaakegaa'daasi a'mwera Gotiyare diraginya di'nake' waragothevi' gami sawai Gotiyare aaya kaavilya' a'mweraavire'bisaa' mwarikevi' yawiramaapinerera. "Sawai Gotiyalyira," yawipinerera. Sarewaari tinna wangadaanyawaai mi'. Kiri' Gotiyai yuyangi wakyaakenna tinna wangadivi' yawiramaapinewaalyi. Sasare savidaasi "Nimi myawiriwa," dipinera mika! Kumiresira. Yagaainakera mika!

21 Daanga wijaaya'nebwinanya'na piri' yihithima! Gotiyarina yawirangadivi' kiri' "Sai nebwinna Gotiya naangelyira," yawirangadivitar mi'. Sara yadivi' gaminne yaya' munya ke'ba makidivitar mi'. "Su! Su!" dadivitar mi'. Aawaawa. Kumire yawita sabwi wana navi'navika wiadere. Sara yada kumire simunya sa' kayaa'na yima'nyina yada jihinya' yima'nyina yadere.

22 Kumi kayaa'na yadivi' diraginna dina "Nemi sidu'nakeinera." Sara yadivi' kiri' sare'na sidu'maayara mwaalina.

²³ Sasarera Gotiyai mabalyi yaderi, byaanna naanga kininnakeri yaya' makina yadivisabwi bule'na wijaavadi' yivaniga'. Sara yadivisagaa' yilaaya'ne a'mwa'mwe, a'mwe balya'ne saraaviji yusaraaviji yikuriyaawiaraaviji kamaala saraaviji a'mwa'mwengi yaya makina yadivisare.

²⁴ Sasare savi yawibwa'dei yinaraderi pilizimaaniyaraavi marimwangina yadevaai' Gotiyai sahwaravire kayaa'nanya kaavilyaburi yidivalamwaaihina kya' kunnya simunya kayaa'nanya saburi mwagi'namakabada girikita'nanyabwi wagila wivwa'nadevwi marimwangina yadivisare. Sare yadivi' kumi sara pwaraavi girikita'nanyabwi yidivi' kunnya kilaakejiki kwaakeba makwaidaawadivisare.

²⁵ Sasarera Gotiyar'ine nebulyabwi yagalya'ma'na yadivi' kwaasiyabwi maralimwanna yadivisare. Gotiyai yuyangi wakyaakeri yaya' mamakilyi yadivi' Aaya Kaavilyari yilaaya yadivitar' m'. Aawa. Wakyaaka yuya sangina yilaaya yadivisare. Wakyaaka sawai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaminne yaya sa' munya ke'banna nemi makilya'nei nawi'nya naangelyira. Naanga nebulyasi.

²⁶ Nabaai kayaa'nanya sarevi Gotiyai sahwarav' kayaa'nanya kaavilyaburi yidivalamwaaihina. Sara kya' wagila wivwa'nya'nera kayaa'nanyabwina dika widevwi yadivisarera. Sare' dare'nesi. Yi kumire a'mwe samilika a'mweraavirebwina marasi'na yeva pimilikaji kwayagaala didivisamilike.

²⁷ Nabaai sabaai' kumire a'mwe kwara a'mwengi ya'nebwi yagalya'ma'na yadivi' kumire munya si' kumire pwaraavina dika naange' widada kwala sara kwala pwaraji gevwi kayaa'nanyabwina wagila kininnaka sa pwaraji yadivisare. Nabaai kumi saraavi girikita'nanyabwina Gotiyai wirivikira'ne daanga kayaa'nanya maa'divisara.

²⁸ Sareraavi Gotiyai kayaa'nanya kaavilyaburi yidivalamwaaihina. Kunnya simunyaburi Gotiyarina "Nayaa yawiralimwagaana!" myawiri yadivitabaai' Gotiyai "Sahwara simunya pinabisa' maapika!" dada yidivalamwaaihina. Sara kya' a'mwe sara mya'ne yuya kayaa'nanya dala pininna pininna yadivisangi.

²⁹ Yi dara yadivisangi. Kumi yuya kayaa'nanya sa, yuya girikita'nanya sa, yuya tiganaarya sa, yuya wana kayaa'nanaanga sa yadivisare. Gilyivikiravinakeraavina muni' kayaa'na wiadere. A'mweraavi tamakina, mayagaala yaasiwa' damarina, kwaasiya dinyina, pwaraavina kayaa'na yawi'na. Yuya sasare kayaa'nanya sa kuminyi yunebanna warikengi. Yi bulayagaala dadivisara,

³⁰ "A'mwe pwaraavire yaya kayaaka yigalaana!" dina, ku'maayaba widadivisara, Gotiyarina similika wimwaaidera, yagaai'raizika widadivisara, "Nimi pwarabitainyi m'," yawi'divisara, kuminne yaya' munya ke'banna makinyina yadivisara, kayaa'nanya mudika sabwi wakina yadivisara, kuvinimaangeyuraavire yagaala sangi galazekivaina yadivisara,

³¹ simunya maayara, kunnya yune naanga nebulyava'nanyangi nayaa mamidin'yadivisara, kunnya avaitawanakeraavi nayaa myadivisara, a'mwe pwaraavina kale mwiaderera.

³² Sasarera Gotiyare yagaalya' dakinike' nayaa yawi'divisare. Dara dini' "A'mwe sasare sabwi yadivisara tivikisa'na yuna naanga baibika! Daanga maapika!" Sara yawi'divi' kiri' kayaa'nanya sabwi sara yadivita gavenna

mì'. Aawa. A'mwe kayaa'nanya sasara yadivita kwaraavi "Tewaanna yivaniga'. Kuna sana jila!" widadivisare.

2

Gotiyai a'mwe yuyaraavi yida'maraangebwinawawibwarade'nesi.

¹ A'mweigi, sasare saviidaasi kayaa'nanya sasarebaaibi' yivaniginyaigi a'mwe pwaraavi nyawibwa'dika! Pwaraavi jida'dinyaigi Gotiyai gyawibwaradehaa' be yagaala duthatheiginaka! Aawa. Sare' dare'nesi. Gimì pwaraavi jida'dinyagaa' gimì kwaiginyine'na jida'ninneiginyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gimì saigi jida'dinyaigi avaala sasare sabwi yadinyaiginine'nanyi.

² Nemi yuyaina yawi'manigo. A'mwe sara yuya kayaa'nanya sara yipija sabwina Gotiyai daanga wijaavina yadevwina Gotiyai nebulyaburina sara yawibwa'devulyi.

³ A'mweigi, a'mwe sara sasarebwi yadivisaraavi jidata yivaniginya gimì kwaigi avaala sara yivaniginyaigi kunya gara yawi'mwaa! Gotiyai yawibwata savi yiniga wi'na wavila'na yija' likaanya yiniga wina yinneigi daa!

⁴ Gotiyai yange'na tewaanna bwiwanna gyada saaminyagaa' gyemwali'maa'da tivikisa'na yime'nya'bi' gizaavadei mì'. Sasara gyade'na "Yaasiwakengira," jawi'manigi! Gotiyai "Simunya mudikebwi jawiramaaka!" yawi'manike' myawirijivanigi! Yi sarevidaasi tewaanya nawi'nyabwi gyivanike'nanyi.

⁵ Gimìre simunya' gimìre kayaa'nanyanna kaanya tihremwaaina yagina gimì myawiramaarivaniginavina Yirika Pirikina sasareiginine'na girivikiryane marayingakingila yivaniginyaiginyi. Yirika sagaa' Gotiyare sinna tike' ku'maayaba yima'naabathe', yida'maraangebwinawawibwarade savi daanga kayaa'nanya sasi piniji dimaa'dengi.

⁶ Gotiyai a'mwe gazarizari gamire yade sabwina wirivikiradelyi.

⁷ Piri' daresi. Pwara Gotiyai kuminyina byaanna diraginyasi kumire yaya makilade'nesi gaala kayaaka minya'ne sabulyi sa wijaaya'ne bi'divi' tewaanya saburi diraginna kuna mwaalina yadivita saraavi gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'ne sabwi wirivikiradelyi.

⁸ Piri' daresi. Pwara yune kuminyine'na yawi'divi' nebulyabwi galazekivaina yadivi' yida'maraanga myabwinanya savi m'dimanigata saraavina Gotiyari sinna tike' widadadesi daanga kayaa'nanya sabulyi wirivikiradelyi.

⁹ Yi a'mwe kayaa'nanya' yadivita yuya saraavire kuryaraavi taangi-naangebulyi daanga naangebulyi dath'waaladevulyi. Sare' Juyaraavidaasi yi kumi Anga Pimaginya (Girikiya) pwara kwaraaviji dath'waaladevulyi.

¹⁰ Yi a'mwe gazarazara nawi'nyabwina yadivita saraavina Gotiyai byaanna diraginyasi yaya makilyasi munyi' kwaamu' kave warina yadevulyi wijaavadelyi. Yi Juyaraavidaasi Anga Pimaginyaraavina yina.

¹¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai kunya dara yawi'dei mì' "A'mwe Juyari nayaa maryawibwarima! A'mwe Anga Pimaginyari kayaa'na maryawibwarima!" Aawa. Sara majai a'mwe sara yadivita sabwina avaaina maryawibwa'delyi.

¹² Yi sare' da'dare'nesi. A'mwe yuya sara Ne Mozizare Kiwinya' kunera pivakaaviyara kayaa'nanya wagila sabura yadivi' yi sahwaravina Kiwinya sa' Gotiyai myawiri yada kyawibwaroji sahwarayiwip'dere.

Nabaai a'mwe yuya sara Kiwinya sa' kininnakera Juyara kayaa'nanya wagila sabura yadivi' yi sahwaravina Kiwinya sa' yawi'na yada saburina maryawibwaradere.

¹³ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe sara Kiwinya sabwi kadika yaasiwa' wi'nadivisara Gotiyarina yida'maraangera Gotiyarera yima'nadivi' mi'. Aawa. A'mwera yune Kiwinyabwi midibizi kwaji a'mwe dazaraavina Gotiyai kudathikere "A'mwe yida'maraangelyi. Nimirelyi." Kiri' sarera mamwaalyigasare.

¹⁴ Nabaai sare' dare'nesi. Ajinya yuyangiya pwara Kiwinya sa' maa-yara kunnya simunya sabwi mididivi' Kiwinya pimagina sa' dinike' midinapijiyagaa' yi Kiwinya sa' maayara sara yadivisa'na kumire simunyai gami sai kumire Kiwinyabulyi.

¹⁵ Sahwara kumire mwaalyabwina dara wijiwaainadesi. Kumire simunyavi Gotiyai Kiwinya' dinike'ne yidavakengi simunyavi wakakengi. Yi kumire simunyai tewaanyai wivadaihirakya' jalikurakaderera. Yi pigaa' kumire yawisa kumire yadivita sabwina "Kayaa'na yiwaa," jida'nadengi. Pigaa' kumire yawisa kumire yadivita sabwina "Tewaanya yiwaa," widathengi.

¹⁶ Gotiyai divi yirika piriki yawibwarya'neri Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari kumwaaihoji sasarebaaibi' sawai yuya lika yulya'de sabura a'mwera sara yawi'divisanna maryawibwaradelyi. Nimi yagaala tewaanya' dadinya' yagaala sa' kininnakevinyi.

Juyaraavinaji kumire Kiwinyavinaji dinike'nesi.

¹⁷ Nabaai gimi, "Juyai," wo'nikeigi daaka! Gotiyare Kiwinya sabwi kininnakeigi Gotiyarina diraginna daa'dinyaigi daaka! Saiginyina yaya' munyaba ke'banna makidi "Nemi Gotiyareinera," dadinyaigi daaka!

¹⁸ Gotiyare Kiwinya saburidaa'nyi gizawaakesa'na yawirangadinya'na Gotiyare simunya' sidu'nakeigi, nabaai yida'nanya sabwina piburaavi wavila'devwina gima'nadeigi daaka!

¹⁹ Gimi Juyai gi diraginna dara yawi'dinyi "Simunya sabwi tivi'na maa'mwa. Gotiyari myawiryaraavi tibinyaraavi tuta tewaanyari' wi'na yibwaridaakwideinyi. A'mwe jihinnyavi mwaaihasaraavina nimi kumire di'baakeinyi.

²⁰ Gotiyarina a'mwe simunya maayaraavi yiwiryamaryadinyainyi. Nimi Kiwinyaburine kaimiraaya maalikebisaraavire wijiwaakadinyainyi. Gotiyare Kiwinya saburi aaya kaavila kunya yawita sasi yi nebulya'nanyasi kininnakeinyi mwaaihe'ne'nanyira." Sara dadinyaigi daaka!

²¹ Sasarevadaa'nyi sasareigi a'mwe pwaraavi wijiwaakadinyaigi gimi saiginyi yijiwaakadinyaigi midaaka! "A'mwe sara kuka nyipika!" dadinyaigi gimi kwaigi kuka myadinyaigi daa!

²² "A'mwera a'mwengi ata nalimwabithika!" dadinyaigi nabaai gimi kwaigi ata malimwagyadinyaigi daa! Gimi gotiya kwaasyaraavina a'mwa'mweraavina similika wimwaaihinanyi gimi saigi a'mwa'mwa-angengi gilyivita kuka myijivanigi? Sare'na girikita'nanya kininnakeigi midaaka!

²³ Ginnya yaya' munyaba ke'banna makinadi yilaaya'na "Nimi Gotiyare Kiwinyabwi kininnakeinyira," divaniginanyi Kiwinya sabwi sekivalapari'ma'maniginya sasare saburi Gotiyarine yaya' kwaakeba bamakwalaawia myijivanigi?

²⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimi sara yivanigasa'na Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikabaabiki "Sarinniyaburina ajimya yuyangiyara Gotiyarine yayavi yagaabiraizika yivaniga'."

²⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Gimi Juyaigi Kiwinyaburi mididizaigi "Gotiyarelyira," yibwaridaakwa'ne' gimire kilaakeji' gurya daya sabwi nawinyabulyi. Kiri' gimi Kiwinyabwi sekivalapari'ma'dizaigi gimire kilaakeji' gurya madaya yinikeji'bita saji' yima'nadezikira.

²⁶ Yi sarevida'nyai a'mwe pwari kilaakeji' gurya madaya yipijai, sai Kiwinya tewaanya sabura midinajai yi Gotiyai "Sahwai kilaakeji' gurya da'nikeri wimwaaihiwa!" dathei midaaka!

²⁷ Gimi Kiwinyavine pikarya' kininnakeiginyi. Nabaai giminyi kilaakeji' gurya githavesaiginyi. Sare kirivi Kiwinyabwi pari'ma'dinyaiginyi. Yi savidaasi a'mwe pwari kilaakeji' gurya madaya yipija' gami sai Kiwinya sa' nayaa pada'galamidinajai giminyi jidata gyatheiginyira.

²⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai Yita Juya savaakidaasai kilaakeji'na ku'maayaba Juya mwaaide sai Juya nebulai mi'. Yi ku'maayaba kilaaka gurya daya yadivita sai Juya nebulai mi'.

²⁹ Aawa. A'mwei simunyavina kima'nyawi Juya mwaalajai, sai Juya nebulya'nanyalyi. Yi nabaai kilaaka gurya daya sabwi simunyavinebulyi. Gotiyai pware simunya' wanganaka "Nimirelyi," yawi'dei kilaakevina mi'. Sa' yune pikarya yida'nika saburina mi'. Sa' Gotiyare Kuryarinanyira. A'mwei sara yojiyari a'mwera yilaaya mwi yipide' kiriri' sari Gotiyai yilaaya wiadelyira.

3

Gotiyai nebulyabwi diraginna limwadevurines.

¹ Sarevidaasi Juyara a'mwe pwaraavi gareburidaasi wavila'manigava? Kilaaka gurya daya sangi nawinya beri' yima'nadengaka?

² Akai! Nawinya dala pininna pininnanya warikengi. Aaya pirinanya daresi. Juyara kumi sara maremwalya'ne Gotiyai gamire yagaalya wijayaakengi.

³ Sare' gatha'darevinaka? Juya pwara malimwagyara yagaala dangi mamidinye'. Sasare'na kumire kayaa'nanya dazabwi Gotiyare nebulya'nanya' dathiwagathevwi daaka! Gotiyai nebulya'nanya' diraginna kuna malimwagi yadei daaka!

⁴ Arikewinyi. A'mwe gazaizai kwaasi dazai kiriri' Gotiyai nebulya'nanyalyi. Sabaaibi' gaminyina Gotiyare bukuya' dara dini'

"Gimi wida'giziyagaa' Yida'maraangelyi,'

A'mwe yuya sara yawipide'nanyi.

Gimire yawibwasa'negaa'

Yiniga davi'la'deiginyi."

⁵ Nemire kayaa'nanya sabwi Gotiyare nawinya yida'maraanga saburi ku'maayaba marima'naabazabwine'na beri' gara daaziwona! Nimi a'mweinaavire kunya nemire saburina mididi' dara dideinyi daaka! Sare'na Gotiyai nerivikiryane' nei nemire kayaa'nanya sabwina sinna tika widasa'ne daanga be'na nejaavadelaka? Sahwai yida'maraangei mika!

⁶ Sasarebwi arikewinyi. Gotiyai yida'maraangebwi mya yaji kwaji Kwaaka davakiyaraavi sasara myai gara yawirannelaka!

⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Pwara dara dina "Nimire kwaasi yagaala sa' Gotiyare yagaala nebulya'nanya' ku'maayaba marima'naabathesi. Yi daza' sara

yoji gaminne yaya' munyaba makiladesi. Sare'na ga'dareburi nyidivani? 'Gimi waginakeiginyira.' Sara jidavaka niminyi daanga nyijaavanike' be'neka?"

⁸ Sara dipija' sarevida'ny' kwaasi yawita dara dipi'de'nany' "Yarala, nemi kayaa'nanya sabwi yaana! Yi savi tewaanya sabwi yima'nade'na kayaa'nanya sara yaana!" Nabaai sasare sabwi nawi'nya' daa! A'mwera pwara neminyina biraiyagaala kwaasi dara nedivanga' "Yagaala Kiraazitiyareraavire' yi sasaresi." Sasareraavi Gotiyai daanga wijaavadelyi. Nabaai tivikita sa' yidasasi.

"Yuyagaa' a'mwe aane pwai kwai yida'maraangei mi'," dinike'nesi.

⁹ Yi gatha'darevina! Nemi Juyaina a'mwe pwaraavi wavilavaanneina dingaka! Aawa nebulyasi. Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi jidasa'na tivi'na diwo "Yi yuyaina wagi'yavi kwaakewi mwaihoi'nera Juyainaji Anga Pimaginya (Girikiya) kwaraji."

¹⁰ Sabaai' dara dinikesi.

Gotiaryaba yida'maraanga aane pwai kwai mi'.

Arikewinyi. Aane pwai kwai mamwaalyi'.

¹¹ A'mwe pwai simunya wivariki mi'.

Gotiyar'na pwai birib'rya yivani'kei mi'.

¹² Yi yuyara Gotiyari yagalya'ma'mwaasare.

Yuyara yirakureva waryaanyara yima'ni'waasare.

Nawi'nyabwi yade aane pwai mi'.

Sasarei aane pwai kwai mamwaalyi'.

¹³ Taalisavida'ny' gilebutirinya'bi' newinivanka widadivisare.

Taalisasi kwaasi yagaala widadivisare.

Naawinaanyare kwaaminyi' a'mweraavi tamakadevaai'bi'

Yagaala nabinabinya kayaaka yigalya'ne widadivisare.

¹⁴ A'mweraavi kayaaka diraginna yigalya'ne

Yagaala kayaa'nanyanna paasiyagaala widadivisare.

¹⁵ Yihukaannakera a'mwe tamya'nera

Yarai kaanyave'na yamaryadivisare.

¹⁶ Kayaaka yigalakya'nera wina yadivi'

Taanginya kwalaalya wijaaya'nera wodivisare.

¹⁷ Kwaamu'nanyaburine tusa' yawiramaa'divitara mi'.

Pwaraji avaaizimunyabwi ye'mwannamwaa'idivitara mi'.

¹⁸ "Gotiyai Naangelyira," myawiri yadivi'

Kumire tinnyaraavi Gotiyar'ne likebwi mwarika.

Gotiyare bukuyavi sara dinikengi.

¹⁹ Nabaai sara dinikenna nemi yawi'mwo. Yuya Kiwinya dinike nemi Juyaina saburi dalaangewi wila'nata yigoina sara ya'ne dinikengi. Sare' kiri' Juyainaavina dazabwi yihithiwebwi yiwetawakya warikesi. Sarevidaasi Gotiyai yawibwata'negaa' nemi'ebwina "Juyaraji maanga bipaina yipika! Nabaai a'mwe yuyawinyara niminyina yiwetawakya sabwi kininnakera mwaaibika!" daka Kiwinya kininnakeinaavi dalaangewi namarulawakakeine.

²⁰ Sare'na darevinyi. Gotiyare yawibwata'nebwinna Kiwinya sabwi midinyavina "A'mwe yida'maraangeiginyi. Nimi'reiginyi," Gotiyai kilaa'naka aane pwari kwari widadhe' mi'. Aawa. Sare' dare'nanyi. Kiwinya sabwi nemi're wagila saburi yune'na neyibwaridaakuvanikesi sahirina.

A'mwei Kiraazitiyar'ni limwagazai yida'maraangei yima'nade'nesi.

21 Nabaai dahaa' Gotiyai a'mweraavi gamire yida'maraanga sabwi gaminyi yida'maraangeraavi wimwaaihya'nebwi mi'na neyibwaridaakwakebulyi. Sa' kiwinyabura midinya'nevidaa'nyi mima'nyakesi. Aawa. Sa' pirivi yima'nakesi. Kiri' pikarya Kiwinyasi Wi'nawijiwakyaasaraavire dinikesi nawi'nya yida'maraanga dazabwina jalikurakinikesi.

22 Yi Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari limwabizaraavina Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeraavi nimireraavi wimwaaihma!" dathelyi. Yi limwabiza yuyaraavinesi. Sare' padaihasamaasabwi dare'nesi. A'mwe Juyarebwi nabinyabwi mi'. Anga naanga pimaginya pwai kwarebwi nabinyabwi mi'.

23 Sare' dare'nesi. Yuya a'mwera Juyaraji ajimya yuyangiyaraji wagilya'nebwi yadivisare. Gotiyai byaanna diraginyasiyaryaba menyaba mwaihasare.

24 Sasareraavi Gotiyai yange'na tewaanna wigaimwada Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari kamaryasaaba' sahwai ayahi mubya yamaarya'nei sara kya' Gotiyai "A'mwe yida'maraangeihilyira. Nimiireihilyira," widina. Sa'na sahwara mamubyadivisare. Sa'na Kiraazitiyari sihumalesi.

25 Sinnawi Gotiyai Kiraazitiyari dahilakakei balaka gamire tawe' a'mweraavire wagila sa' mubya'ne' walaabakesi. Gotiyari a'mweraavire wagilyabwina sinna tika wida'devulyi. Kiraazitiyari limwabizaraavina sinna tika sabwi mubamarasi'nya'nei balakelyi. Yi nabaai sasare saburi Gotiyai "Nimi yida'maraangeinyi yida'na yadinyainyi," neyibwaridaakwakebulyi. Sare' darevinyi. Kigaa' Gotiyai kwaamu' kave yemwaaida a'mweraavire kayaa'nanyanna yeta sabwina wanganakina.

26 Kiri' " 'Gotiyai yida'maraangei mika!' nadipidika!" daka dathaahasagaa' Gotiyai "Nimi yida'maraangeinyi yida'na yadinyainyi," daka sara neyibwaridaakwia'nei Kiraazitiyari maryasaabakelyi. Sasare saburi Gotiyai gami sai yida'maraangerina neyibwaridaakwada yi a'mwe yuyara, Jizaazari limwagazarina "A'mwe yida'maraangelyi. Nimiirelyira," dadelyi.

27 Sarevidaasi Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeihilyi," nedake'na yi tusa' a'mweraavine yaya' makilya'nebwi gava warika! Yi wana aawaawa. Tuta sari' kaanya mena tihini'nesi. Tuta dazariki beri' daharihi'nari'? Gotiyare Kiwinyabwi midinya savi dingaka? Aawa, savina mi'. Aawa. Kiraazitiyari limwanga saburi sari' tuta sariki galalimwamani'.

28 Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi diraginna dara dadaanyi "Gotiyai a'mwei Kiraazitiyari limwagazari divanikelyi 'A'mwe sai yida'maraangelyi. Nimiirelyira.' " A'mwe Kiwinyaburina yaamiji yune midinajarina Gotiyai sara majadelyi.

29 A'mweraavine yaya mamakilya'ne' pi'bwai darika? Dare' jawirila! Gotiyai sai Gotiyai Juyaraavinnanai daaka! Ajimya yuyangiyarajiyaraavine Gotiyai midaaka! Yayo! Gotiyai sai ajimya yuyangiya pwara kwaraavijinelyira.

30 Gotiyai gave pwaina naangelyi. Sarevi Juyara kilaakeji' gurya da'divisara Kiraazitiyari limwabizaraavina "Yida'maraangerera," dada nabaai ajimya yuyangiyara kilaakeji' gurya madayadivisara Kiraazitiyari limwabizaraavinaji avaa'ina divanikelyi.

31 Sarevidaasi limwanga dazavi yida'maraangeina yima'nadaanya'na Kiwinya sabwi dathathivaimanigona? Arikewinyira. Aawa. Kiwinyabwi nebulya'na yida'na maridaakwia yivanigo.

4

Eviraami Gotiyari limwagyaakeri Gotiyai “Yida'maraangeiginyira,” wijaake'nesi.

¹ Sarevidaani'nyi kilaa'naka Juyainaavire Ne sinnawinyai Eviraamimi “Yida'maraangeiginyi. Nimireiginyi,” wijaakebwina gara daaziwona?

² Sare' dare'nesi. Ne Eviraami tewaanya yaakenna Gotiyai “Yida'maraangeiginyira,” dazi kwaji Eviraami gannya yaya' munyaba kamakiladika! Sare' mika! Aawa. Yi Gotiyarina aawa.

³ Sare' Gotiyare bukuya' gara dinikavaka? Sa' dara dini' “Eviraami Gotiyari wi'nalimwanna kya' yi Gotiyai gaminyina yawirakelyi 'Sare'na sahwai yida'maraangeri wimwaaihiwa.’”

⁴ Nemi yawi'daanyi “A'mwei pware wawinya yada nigwia maa'de tivikita sa'na nemi 'Sihumalesira,’ yawi'daa mi'. Aawa. 'Sa' wawinya yadivisabanna wijaavadiviki,’ yawi'daanyi.”

⁵ Yi nabaai a'mwei Gotiyai yilaaya wia'nei yida'maraangei yima'nya'nei kiwinyaburina wawinya mi yajai sai, gami Gotiyari yawiralimwanna “Kiwinnyaburina yuna navikerina Gotiyai ‘Yida'maraangeiginyi gimwaaihimai!’ dannelyi.” Sahwai sara yawiralimwagaza'na Gotiyai yawi'delyi “Yawiralimwamwake'na sahwai yida'maraangeri wimwaaihiwana.” (Sare' sihumalesira.)

⁶ Nabaai Ne Deviti kwalyi a'mwei wawinya yakenna myawiryarina Gotiyai “A'mwe yida'maraangeri wimwaaihiwa,” yawi'derina “A'mwe sai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinikelyira,” jaakabaabisasi.

⁷ Dara dini' “A'mwe datha'darera yilaaya yivanigasare. ‘Gotiyai kumire yiwetawakya marasi'nakere. Kumire wagi'yangi duimwagasi'na yakere.’”

⁸ Naangei ‘Wagi'lyabwi kininnakelyi,’ diraginna myawiryajai Yi sare'na a'mwe dazai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinikelyi.” Sara dinikesi.

⁹ Sarevidaasi yilaaya sasarebwi a'mwe kilaaka gurya da'nadivita gaveraavine' daaka! Nabaai kilaaka gurya madayinika sara kwaraavine' midaaka! Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi dara daaanyai “Eviraami limwagaryaake'na Gotiyai jaakelyi ‘Yawiralimwamwake'na yida'maraangeri wimwaaihiwana.’”

¹⁰ Gotiyai sara jaakegaa' Eviraami ga'dara mwalyaakelaka? Kilaakeji' gurya mena da'nikeri dingaka? Kilaakeji' gurya madayari dingaka? Yi kilaakeji' gurya da'nikeri mi'. Aawa. Kilaakeji' gurya madayarinyira.

¹¹ Kilaakeji' gurya madayavi Eviraami Gotiyari yawiralimwagake'na “Yida'maraangeri wimwaaihiwa,” jaakevine dakya'ne', yi dividaa'nyi a'mweraavi wijiwaainya'ne' sahwai kilaaka gurya daya'nebwi maryaa'ne'nyi. Yi sarevidaani'nyi a'mwe yuyara, limwabizara kilaaka gurya mada'nyaraavine aaya mudi'nanyai aatalyi. Sahwara Eviraami yaakabaabi' Gotiyari limwabizara Gotiyai “Yida'maraangeihiri yihimwaaihimai!” widatherera.

¹² Nabaai a'mwe kilaaka gurya da'nadivisaraavi pwaraavi kwi'yakwalaangelyi. Yi kumi kilaaka gurya yaasiwa'na da'nadivitaravina mi'. Aawa. Gurya da'nikera Eviraamimire sivikwajikevi mididivi' yi neyakwalaanga sahwai gurya madayavi Gotiyari limwagyaakabaabi' yi sahwara diraginna limwamanigasaraavinyi.

13 Sare' dare'nesi. Kiwinyaburina mi'. Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na Eviraamimiji gamire yisiwiraaviji dara widina “Kwaaka yuyava' yihizaavideinyi.” Yune naanga nebulya'na wija' kiwinyabwi midinyavina mi'. Aawa. Gotiyari yawiralimwanna yada Gotiyai “A'mwe yida'maraangelyi. Nimirelyi,” dake'na yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake'nanyi.

14 Yi sare' dare'nesi. Kiwinyabwi mididivisara dazahwarana yuya sa Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya wija maapiji kwaji limwange'ne' yaasiwa' warina yadesi. Nabaai yune naanga nebulya'nanya daza' kayaaka kyigaladika!

15 Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare Kiwinya' galazekivaibizaraavina Gotiyari sinna tike' wida'da daanga wijaaya'ne' Kiwinyasi. Nabaai kiwinya pini maaya savi yi nabaai kiwinya galazekivalyabwi mwarika.

16 Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwera Gotiyari yawiralimwangebwi yune naanga nebulya'na widadelyi. Gotiyai “Yange'na gaimwanna yima!” daka Eviraamimi gyakwalaanga yuyaraavina sihumale' wijaaya'ne'na yune naanga nebulya'na wija' diraginna wa'de'nanyi. Sahwara limwabizara maapi'dere. Daza' Eviraamimire yisiwira Kiwinyabwi kininnaka gaver-aavine'na mi'. Aawa. Eviraami sara yaakabaabi' yuyara limwabiza'na Eviraamimirera yima'nigata kumi sara kwaraji maapi'dere. Eviraami sai aaya mudinanyai limwagaazaina yuyinaavi aatalyi.

17 Gotiyare bukuya' dinikabaabisasi. Giminyi anga naanga pimagingya kwalaalyangina kwiwakwalaanga'neiginyi githakiwa. Sare' Gotiyai dara yawirakelyi “Limwabizaraavine kwiwakwalaangelyira.” Gotiya sari Eviraami yawiralimwagakelyi. Diraginya sahwai a'mwe bainikeraavi gaala sabwi wijaavadelyi. Nabaai sahwai diviya'nengina dahaa' tivi'na yima'niwakabaabisangina diraginna dadelyi. Yi sasareri Eviraami yawiralimwagakelyi.

18 Eviraami Gotiyari wi'naka sare' a'mwe gazarazara myemwaalyadapi kiri' sahwai yemwaaida yawiralimwagakevidaa'nyi a'mwe anga naanga pimagingya kwalaalyangiyaraavire kwiwakwalaangei yima'nyina. Yi sarevi Gotiyai silingaaminyangina mena dakesi. Sabi' gimire jakwarava kumi sara yima'nipi'derera. Sara dinikevina sara yima'nyina yakesi.

19 Eviraami gamire kwame waani aadiretiya aya kigaa'na gamire kilaakeji' bwaranya yawakinya'ne buwiki'nikeji' yawi'na. Yi Seraavire kilaakaji' kaimiraaya mamaari yanneji' yawi'na yaka kiri' limwanga sabwina makwaasa myakelyi.

20 Limwangebwi yagalya'mavakei mika. Sarevi Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wija' sahiri'na yawiraka simunya priwaai yawirakai mi'. Aawa. Diraginna limwagakelyi. Sarevi diraginya yivaimwannyai mwaalaka “Gotiyai byaannakelyi,” dakelyi.

21 Yi dara diraginna mena yawirakelyi “Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na nyidiwake' yiniga yannelyi. (Sare'na kaimiraayari yawakina'muji kwalaalyaraavire kwiwakwalaangeinyi yima'nideinyi.)”

22 Nabaai diraginna limwagakevidaa'ni Gotiyai dakelyi “Yida'maraangei nimireri wimwaaihwa.”

23 Yagaala daza' “Yida'maraangei nimireri wimwaaihwa,” gami gaverine'na yida'nika'na mi'.

24 Aawa. Gami kwarinaji nemi kwainaavinaji yida'nike'nanyi. Nemi saina Gotiyai Jizaazari nemire Naangeri mena baryari ayahi yidikaavakeri limwagaazainaavina Gotiyai dannelyira “Yida'maraangeraavi nimireraavi wimwaaihwa.”

25 Jizaazai sahwai nemire wagila sa marasi'nya'neri balya'neri maryasaabakei bwalabalakelyi. Yaka Gotiyai neminyi "Yida'maraangeihi nimireihilyira," neja'neri ayahi yidikaavakelyi.

5

Kwaamu'nanya'nesi yilaaya'nesi sawaar'nesi.

1 Kiraazitiyari mena limwagovi Gotiyai neminyina "Yida'maraangeihiri nimireihiri yihimwaaihiwa," nedakevidaa'nyi Gotiyare kwaamu'nanyavi avaaizimunya Gotiyalyi ye'mwannamwaaiho. Yi nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai nayaa yakevi avaaizimunya Gotiyariji neye'mwaman'i.

2 Kiraazitiyari limwagovi sahwai yange'na gaimwanga sihumalevi nem'i daako savi gave pwainanyai nemire tusa' basamakulakelyi. Nabaai Gotiyare byaanna diraginyavi nayaa pada'galaye'mwannamwaala yaade'na yilaaya yadaa Gotiyarina diraginna yemwaaimanigo. Sarevi neminyi yilaaya neyigaimani'.

3 Nabaai nem'i yune savinanna yilaaya myi yaanneinera. Aawa. Neminyi taanga neyima'nivanika sabwi kibwinaji yaanne'na nem'i yilaaya yina. Nem'i yawi'manigo. Taanga maa'manigo daza neminyi diraginya yivaimwanga neyivanikengi.

4 Yi nabaai nem'i diraginya dara mwalaaja' yi nabaai Gotiyai dara wanganannelyi "Yaamijiya saburi yiniga wi'nanyara midaaka!" Yi nabaai Gotiyai "Yaamijiya saburi yiniga wi'nanyarera," dina yaja' yi Gotiyaibisaina yima'nya'neina yemwaala yadaanyi.

5 Nabaai nem'i yemwalaaja' yi nemire simunya savina wagila nevwa'nadeina mi'. Kurya Tewaanyai, Gotiyai yanga nejaavadei dara neyibwaridaakuvani' "Gotiyai gamire kale nawi'nyabwi nemire simunyavi neyekuramwaaihvani'." Sare'na yemwalaaja simunya sa' wagila nevwa'nade' mi'. Sara yima'nadesi.

6 Nem'i tewaanya ya'neina diraginya maayaina kuna mwaaidori Gotiyai sara dahilakaka dazahigaasagaa' nem'i Gotiyari bule'na wijavadaanyainaavina ayahi nemaarya'nei neminyineba Kiraazitiyai balakelyi.

7 Sare' dare'nesi. Pwai kwai a'mwe Kiwinya mididerineba baladei dingaka! Naangaangesi. Dare'nesi. A'mwe pwaina pwainanyai a'mwe nawi'nyarina pwaraavi yiniga wigaimwaderina sai simunya diraginna yoji padaihasamaarya'nei sahwarineba baladei dingaka?

8 Sare' kiri' Gotiyai gamire kale wia'nebwi neminyinebwina dara neyibwaridaakuvanikesi. Sahwara kayaa'nanyanna yadivisara kuna mwaaidapi yi Kiraazitiyai kuminyineba balakelyi.

9 Yi Kiraazitiyare tawe' dima'nakevi Gotiyai neminyina "Yida'maraangera nimireraavi wimwaaihiwa," dakevidaa'nyi yi diraginna nebulya'na yawi'manigo. Gotiyare sinna tike' yawibwata'neriki Kiraazitiyai nevadaihasamaarade'nanyi.

10 Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi nem'i Gotiyari yikamaanga mwaaidori gamire Gawaalivaangei balakevi, yikamaanga sabwi aaya wo'dalasi'na yaka yi neminyi Gotiyalyi avaaizimunya' ye'mwagakya neya'. Avaaizimunya' ye'mwagakya neyakevidaa'nyi diraginna nebulya'na yawi'manigo. Kiraazitiyai gaalyai mwaalikevi Gotiyare sinna tikevina kuna nevadaihasamaaradelyi.

¹¹ Nabaai yune sahiri'nanna mi'. Aawa. Nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai neminyi Gotiyariji avaaizimunya mena neye'mwagaka sarevi dahaa' nemi a'mweraayaba Gotiyari yilaaya yivanigo.

Aataami balyabwi kyimavadaakwa' Kiraazitiyai gaalyabwi yimavadaakwake'nesi.

¹² Sarevi nemi yawi'manigo. A'mwe pwai kayaa'nanyabwi yaaka sasare saburina Kwaakevakiyainaavire simunyavi kayaa'nanyabwi yima'nakesi. Nabaai kayaa'nanyabwi balyaburi makabakesi. Sabaai' a'mwe yuyara kayaa'nanya yadivisavi balyabwi a'mwe yuyaraavi maa'desi.

¹³ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai Kiwinya' mujaayadi'nyiyagaa'na yi dazagaa' Kwaakevaki kayaa'nanyabwi waryaakesi. Kiri' Gotiyare Kiwinya' maayavi, yi kumi kayaa'nanya yadivisanna Kiwinya' jida'da mi'.

¹⁴ Aawa. Sare' kiri' balyabwi Aataamimiregaa'da'nyi waraka Mozizaregaa'na kuna bwarakesi. Yi balyabwi a'mwe yuyaraavi galavila'nikesi. Yuyaraavi maremwaainikesi. Aataami Gotiyai diraginna wija' pari'mavakabaaibisavi ne sinnawinya kutabanya mavari'mayi yaata sara kwaraaviji balyabwi galavila'na yaakere. Aataami sahwai a'mwe dazai dividaasi yima'naabyarina Kiraazitiyarina ke'ba'nanya'bisalyi.

¹⁵ Kiri' yi Aataamimi yaaka yiwetata sasi yi Gotiyai gaimwanga yade sihumale sa' yange' Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeihi nimoreihiri yihimwaaihiwa," nedadesi avaaainanyawaai mi'. Aawa nebulyasi. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe gave sare wagilyavi yi a'mwe kwalaalyara baidiviki. Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga tewaanyasi sihumale' yanga wijaayasi balya saburi naanna wavilavikewaalyi. Yada a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi naangaanga yima'nigodesi. Gaimwanga yada sihumale' yanga wijaaya sa' a'mwe gave pwainanya Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai sahwarevi maa'manigo.

¹⁶ Nabaai a'mwe gave sare wagilya' yaake'bi' sihumale' wijaaya sa' avaaainanya' mi'. Aawa nebulyasi. Sare' dare'newaalyi. Piri' daresi. A'mwe dazai yiwetata piri'na yaakevi yawibwasa'na Gotiyai jidata dakina. Piri' daresi. A'mwera yiwetata kwalaalya yadaapiyangi Gotiyai gaimwanga yade sihumale'na marasi'nada "A'mwe yida'maraangeihilyi," widivani'.

¹⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe gave sare yiwetasavi yi gave sarina balyabwi yima'naabaka gaai maremwaaida yi a'mwe yuyaraavi galavilawakivani'. Kiri' nemi diraginna nebulya'na yawi'manigo. Yanga gaimwanga tewaanya naangaangeviji sihumale' savi Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeihilyi," nedivani'kevi' a'mwera maapijara gaala mwaaidivisavi a'mwe gave pwainanyai Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarina kingiya mwaaibi'dere. Yi daza' balyaburi wavila'da yi naangaangesi.

¹⁸ Yi sarevidaasi yiwetata gave sa' yaakevi a'mwe yuyaraavi Gotiyai jidata dakina. Sarebaai' yida'maraanga gave sa' yakevi a'mwe yuyaraavi Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeihi nimoreihilyi," dakina yada gaala mwaaahasare.

¹⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe gave sai yagaalya' galazekivalyaakevi a'mwe kwalaalyara kayaa'nanyaraavi wimwaaihake'nanyi. Sarebaai' a'mwe pwai Gotiyari midinakevi a'mwe kwalaalyara yida'maraangeraavi wimwaaihade'nanyi.

²⁰ A'mwera kumire kayaa'nanyanna "Yiwetata naangaanga naanna yadaanyaine. We!" dinya'ne'na Gotiyai Kiwinyabwi dakina. Sara dakina kyaa' kayaa'nanya naangaanga yima'nakevi yi Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga tewaanyabwi sasarengi naanna wavilavikebuli.

21 Kayaa'nanyabwi balyaburi marima'naabada yi dazavi a'mweraavi maremwaaidevaabi' Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga tewaanya sa' Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeihilyi," yawisa' marima'naabada yi dazavi sa' maremwaaalannesi. 'mire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyar' nemi gaalyabwi ma'daa yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwalaade'na yanga gaimwanga sa' maremwala'nesi. Sara ya'ne' yanga gaimwanga tewaanya sabwi sasarengi wawilavikebuli.

6

Kayaa'nanyaburine diraginyavina bidaa Kiraazitiyar' gaala mwaaiho'nesi.

1 Sarevida'ny' nemi be yagaala daathevaka? " 'Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga tewaanya' naangaanga yima'nana!' dawaaji nemi kayaa'nanyabwi kuna yaade'nanyi," daathe' daaka!

2 Arikewinyira! Nemi Kiraazitiyar' limwagana kayaa'nanya saburine diraginyavina baloina navika myawiryadaa pizi'gwa sarebur' kuna gatha'dara mwalaadeinaavaka!

3 Dara myawiranganyadivitaihi daa! Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari bavitaaiziya mena neyeta saina, sahwaly' mena ye'mwannayirakuro saina yi sasare sabwi yuyaina bavitaaiziya ma'daa gamire balyabwi mena yirakuroinera.

4 Sarevida'ny' bavitaaiziyavi nemi gamiji ye'mwannabidaa yi Kiraazitiyar' ye'mwannayirakuralikirakya neya'. Nimware byaanna diraginyasi kavi'ninnyavi Kiraazitiyar' yidikaavakabaabi' "Gaala mudikevi kaanya yamaryipika!" daka neye'mwannayirakuraneyidikaavakeinera.

5 Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi gamiji yiraku'daa gami balakabaabi' ye'mwannayirakurabaloina yi nabaai gaminyi yidikaavakabaabi' nebwina neyidikaavadeinera.

6 Sare' nemi dara yawi'manigo. Gotiyai neminyina "Kumire kilaakejiki kayaa'nanyabure diraginya' kayaaka yiwawana!" kada' nemire simunya aya yawaka sa' yisaviri Jizaazari tamesalyi ye'mwannabalakesi. Sarevi yi nemi kayaa'nanyabure widayadaanyaina ayahi mamwalaanne'nanyi. Kayaa'nanyaburine diraginya' ayahi manemaremwaaalanne'nanyi.

7 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwei mena balojiyai kayaa'nanyabwi mamuwima'ny' yadelyi. (Kiraazitiyar' limwagabalojiyar' kayaa'nanyabwi ayina mamaremwaaalyi yannelyi).

8 Yi nemi kayaa'nanyaburina Kiraazitiyalyi mena yiraku'na, baloina mwalaajaina dara yawiralimwadaanyainera "Nemi gami kwalyi gaala yiraku'na, mwalaadeine."

9 Sare' nemi dara yawi'manigo. Kiraazitiyar' bainikeraayawi mena yidikaavakei ayahi mabalyi yadelyi. Gaminyina balya' diraginya maayasi. Ayahi galavilavadei mi'. Gaminyi maremwaaaladei mi'.

10 Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwai balakevi nemire kayaa'nanyabwine'na gave pigaa' mena yune'na balakelyi. Yi balya dazavi gami kayaa'nanyabure diraginyavi kayaaka yigalakelyi. Nabaai gaala mwaalikevi, Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makilya'nei gaala mwaaidelyi.

11 Sarebaabi' sarimi kwaihi sariminyine'na nayaa dara jawirila! "Kayaa'nanyabure diraginyavina nemi bainikeinera. Diraginya savi kwaakewi mula'naraanneine. Aawa. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wilaamwaidaa Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makilya'neina gaala mwalaadeine."

12 Sarevɪdaa'nyɪ sarɪmɪre sɪmunyavɪ kayaa'nanyabwi mɪdɪnya'neihi kayaa'nanya sabwi sarɪmɪre kɪlaakejɪ' baladezɪ' mamareyɪhɪmwaalanna! Kayaa'nanya sabwi nayɪhimwagi'nadɪka!

13 Nabaai sarɪmɪre kɪlaaka yuyajɪkiya sa kayaa'nanya saburɪna wana kayaa'na ya'ne sangɪ kuna mujaavɪpɪna! Aawa. Sarɪmɪre kɪlaaka yuyajɪkiya sa yɪda'maraanga saburɪna wana nawɪ'nya ya'ne sangɪ duzaavɪnyɪla! Yɪ mena bainɪkeihi kuna mamwaalyeva ayɪna gaala mwaaihasarabɪsaihi Gotɪyarɪna sarɪmɪnyɪ nayaa duzaavɪnyɪla!

14 Sare' dare'nesɪ. Kayaa'nanyabwi sarɪmɪre naangebwi mwaranna! Ayahi mamareyɪhɪmwaalannera! Sare' dare'nesɪ. Dahaa' sarɪmɪ Kɪwɪnyaburɪ kwaakewɪ mamwaalyɪga'. Aawa. Sarɪmɪ Gotɪyare yanga gaimwanga tewaanyaburɪ kwaakewɪ mwaaiha'.

Nemɪ yɪda'maraangeburɪne wɪdayadaanyaina mwaaiho'nesɪ.

15 Sarevɪdaa'nyɪ gara yaanneka? Nemɪ Kɪwɪnyaburɪ kwaakewɪ mamwaalyɪgo. Aawa. Gotɪyarɪ yanga gaimwanga tewaanyaburɪ kwaakewɪ mwaaiho. Yɪ sare'na kayaa'nanyabwi yaadeina dɪngaka! Arɪkewɪnyɪ.

16 Sare' dara myawɪrijɪvanɪgava! Sarɪmɪnyɪ a'mwe pware yagaalya' mɪdɪnya'neihi yaasiwa'wawɪnya'neihi wɪjaavɪnapɪjɪ yɪ sahwarɪ mɪdɪbɪzaihi sahware yaasiwa'wawɪnyaihi dɪmwaalyideihɪlyɪ. Kayaa'nanya sabwi mɪdɪbɪzaihi sahirɪvɪ balyabwi yuna naanga dɪmaaryideihɪlyɪ. Gotɪyarɪ mɪdɪbɪzaihi sahirɪvɪ "Yɪda'maraangeigɪ nɪmɪreigɪnyɪ," wɪja' dɪmaaryideihɪlyɪ.

17 "Su! Su!" Gotɪyarɪ dare'na wɪdaana! Sɪnnawɪ sarɪmɪ kayaa'nanyabure yaasiwa'wawɪnyaihi mwaalesaihɪlyɪ. Kayaa'nanyaburɪne dɪragɪnya' yɪhɪmaremwaalakeihɪlyɪ. Kɪrɪ' yagaala nebulya' yɪhɪziwaakesa' sarɪnnya sɪmunyavɪ wakadɪvɪsavɪ nayaa pada'galamɪdɪdɪvɪkɪ.

18 Gotɪyai kayaa'nanyaburɪne kalavuzɪwawɪnya sabwi yɪhyarasɪ'naka "Yɪda'maraanga sabure kalavuzɪwawɪnyavɪ wɪdaayadɪvɪsaihi dɪmwaalyɪla!" yɪhɪthakeihɪlyɪ.

19 A'mweihɪre sɪduta yawɪta sabwi dɪragɪnya nayaa myasɪ. Sarɪmɪ Gotɪyare yawɪta yarai myawɪranganyaihi mɪ'. Sarevɪna a'mweinaavɪre kunya yawɪta sabwi mɪdɪdɪ yaasiwa'wawɪnyaraavɪreburɪne ke'ba'nanya' yɪhɪthɪwesɪ. Sare' dare'nesɪ. Sɪnnawɪ sarɪmɪre kɪlaakejɪkiya sa kɪwɪnya galazekɪvala yɪma'nya'neihi gɪrɪkita'nanya saburajɪ kɪwɪnya galazekɪvala saburajɪ saburɪne yaasiwa'wawɪnyajɪka wakesaihɪlyɪ. Yɪ dahaa' sarɪmɪre kɪlaakejɪkiya sa tewaanya nawɪ'nyaanga yɪma'nya'neihi Gotɪyareihɪ, yɪda'maraangeburɪne yaasiwa'wawɪnyajɪka nayaa dakyɪla!

20 Sare' dare'nesɪ. Kayaa'nanyabure yaasiwa'wawɪnyaihi mwaalesagaa' yɪda'maraangeburɪne yaasiwa'wawɪnyaihi mamwaalyesaihɪlyɪ.

21 Sarevɪdaa'nyɪ kayaa'na yesagaa' sarɪmɪ yɪsɪlyabɪ' berɪ' maaretavaka! Dahaa' yeta sa' yawɪreva wagɪla yɪhɪvwa'nɪvanɪka! Sare' dare'nesɪ. Dazabwi yune naanga balya'nebwinna marima'naabadevulyɪ.

22 Dahaa' kayaa'nanyabure kalavuzɪkurɪsavi Gotɪyai mena yɪhyaramaakeihɪlyɪ. Sara yada gamɪ sare yaasiwa'wawɪnyaihirɪ mena yɪhɪmwaaihakeihɪlyɪ. Yɪ sasareihɪ tewaanya nawɪ'nya' yɪsɪlyabɪ' dara dɪmaaryide "Tewaanya nawɪ'nyaanga yɪma'nya'neihi Gotɪyareihɪ mwaaidɪvɪsasi. Yɪ dazabwi yune yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwinna marima'naabadevulyɪ."

23 Sare' dare'nesɪ. Kayaa'nanya' gannya yaasiwa'wawɪnyaraavɪ kumɪre wawɪnya'ne tɪvɪkita wɪjaavadesi. Tɪvɪkita sa' yune naanga balya sahirɪ'na. Nabaai Gotɪyare gaimwanga tewaanya' yange' wɪjaavɪna neyadelyɪ. Sa'

gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'ne'na. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai nemire Naangeri wilamwaalajavi gaala daza' nejaavade'nanyi.

7

Kwala maaryabwine ke'ba'nanyavines.

¹ Nya'mweihi, a'mweinaavire kiwinyabwi yawi'manigasaihiri yihithivanige. Sasareihi, dara jawirila! "A'mwe kwai gaala kuna mwaaidhaa' yi dazahigaasagaa' gami a'mweinaavire kiwinyaburi kwaakewi mwaaidelyi."

² Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe' kwala maa'noji gannya a'mwei gaala kuna mwaaidozi yi kiwinya sabwi gamire a'mwei kwariji galalimwagathesi. Nabaai gamire a'mwei balajai yi kiwinya sabwi a'mweriji ye'mwannalimwagathe' gaminyi ayahi limwagathe' mi'.

³ Sarevadaa'nyi a'mwei gaala kuna mwaaidozi a'mwe' a'mwe pware maa'naja' gaminyi widipi'desi. Akai! Pwari tidaakumanikesi. Nabaai a'mwei mena balaja' kiwinya sabwi gaminyi ayahi limwagathe' mi'. Yi savidaasi a'mwe pware kwala maa'naja' yi gaminyi "Pwari tidaakumanikesi," widipi'de' mi'.

⁴ Sarevi, ninnya nya'mweihi Kiraazitiyareihi, sarimi Kiraazitiyare kilaakejisi mena ye'mwannayirakure'. Yi sahirivi balakegaa' sarimiji mena bale'. Yi sare'na Gotiyare Kiwinyabwi sariminyi ayahi yihilimwagathehi mi'. Yi sarimi gaala mudike' maareva A'mwe pwai Kiraazitiyalyi kwala maa'nya'ne'bisaihi ye'mwannamwaalya'neihilyi. Yi A'mwe dazai mena kabala' ayahi yidikaavakerinyi. Neminyina Gotiyai "Niminyine yisilya yiripika!" kada' nawi'nyabulyiyaina yuna yima'nya'neina mena ye'mwannamwaalo'nanyi.

⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi a'mweraavire simunyaburi kuna mwaaidori Kiwinyabwi nemire kilaakevi wabahilaaka ya'ne kayaa'nanyajikiya yawita neyidikaava'. Sara neyadaasi nemi yisilyabi' kayaa'na yadaa mwaaloinera. Yi balyabure sasareina kayaa'nanyabulyiyaina yune naanga balya'neina yima'nya'neina mwaalo'nanyi.

⁶ Sarevi nemi Kiraazitiyalyi mena baidaa baryaina Kiwinyabwi nelimwagarake' mena kyagalya'mavo Kiwinyabwi ayahi nelimwagathe' mi'. Yi sarevadaa'nyi dahaasagaa' kiwinya sabwi pikarya yida'nika ayangi midinya'neburu myona Kurya Tewaanyari gaalyaburine yaasiwa'wawinya'neina mwaaihoinera.

Kiwinyabwinaji kayaa'nanyabwinaji sa'nesi.

⁷ Sarevadaa'nyi be yagaala daathevaka? Dara daathe' daaka! "Kiwinyabwi gami sabwi kayaa'nanyabulyira." Arikewinyi. Aawa. Kiri' kiwinyabwi niminyi kayaa'nanya' manyibwaridaakwia nyaja' "Nimi yadinya' kayaa'nanyabulyi," yawirangadinyainyi mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Kiwinya' dara dini' "Gimi a'mwe pwaraavire gilyivisangi tiganaarya minnera!" Sara dinika sa' mwaryaja' yi "Tiganaarya ya sabwi kayaa'nanyabulyi," yawirangamuneinyi mi'.

⁸ Nabaai kayaa'nanyabwi Kiwinyavire tusariki bi'desi. Sara yada yuya tiganaarya pininna pininnanya sa nimire simunyavi nyidikavemwaaihadeinyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Kiwinyabwi mwaryaji kwaji kayaa'nanyabwi navika warina kyadi'.

⁹ Sinnawi maalikegaa' kiwinya "Sana minna!" dinikebwi maayainyi mwaale dazagaa' navika mwaalageinyi. Nabaai dividaasi Kiwinya'

yawi'na yadinyainyi yi sare' kayaa'nanyabwi dikaa'na kya' "Kayaa'nanya yima!" diraginna yawirena

¹⁰ dara yawire, "We', Gotiyarina nimore kuryai baimwakelyi." A'mwera kiwinya' yune' midibizara gaala kamaapidi'. Kiri' a'mwera sara mi. Gotiyai Kiwinya' gaala wijaaya'ne'na dakake' nimi dara baramaa'mwe' "O, sara myi yiwineinyi balya', Gotiyarina kimata yiremwaalya' maarya'neinyi dingaka!"

¹¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Kayaa'nanyabwi Kiwinyavire tusariki birina yada yi niminyi kwaasi nyakesi. Yi sasare saburi kayaa'nanyabwi kiwinyavi maaraka dara nyibwaridaakwada "Giminyi gizida'mwakeiginyi," nyiramakakesi.

¹² Sarevidaanyini nemi yawi'manigo. Kiwinyabwi gami sabwi tewaanya nawi'nyabulyi. Nabaai Gotiyare yagaikiwinya gazasa' yi sa' kirisi tewaanya' girika maaya' yaka yida'maraange' yaka nawi'nyasira.

¹³ Sarevidaanyini nawi'nya dazahiri' niminyi dahanyiramaka! Arikewinyi. Aawa. Kayaa'nanya sahbiwi sabwi nyiramaka'. Yi kayaa'nanyabwi ku'maayaba yima'naabya'nebwina neminyina " 'Kayaa'nanyabwi wana kayaa'nanaangebwi war!', yawipika!" kada' kayaa'nanyabwi nawi'nya daza' maa'da yi dazavi balyabwi, Gotiyarina kimata yiremwaalyaburi marima'naabinikesi. Yi dazasare saburi kiwinya daza' wibwaridaakwia'nesi. Kayaa'nanyabure aaya kaavilya', gami wana kayaa'nanaangesi. Neminyina "Sara yawipika!" daka Kiwinya' wakakesi.

¹⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi dara yawi'manigo. Kiwinyavi Kuryai Gotiyare sabwi neyibwaridaakuvani'. Sare' kiri' nimi simunya sinawinya' kininnakeinyi. Kilakejikiya yawisa nyimaremwaalikeinyi. Gotiyare sabwi mamidinyainyi. Kayaa'nanyabwi niminyi wila galanyi'daanyini gamire wawinya' yivanige.

¹⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Aaya kaavila nimi yadinya sabwina myawirivanige. Sare' dare'nesi. Nabaai piwi niminyi kuna yigunna nyadevwi sa' nayaa myadinyainyi. Aawa. Piwi niminyi similika nyuimwaaidevwi sabwi yuyagaa' yina yadinyainyi.

¹⁶ Nimi sabura "Aala," dadinya sara yadinyainyi. Yi nimore sasare saburi sa' dare'nesi. Nimi simunyavi dara divanige. Yo, Kiwinyabwi tewaanyabulyi.

¹⁷ Sarevi nimi sainyi kayaa'nanya daza mivanige. Aawa. Kayaa'nanyabwi niminyi wilanyarikebwi gami sahbiwi sabwi nyivanikebulyi. Sare'na wila galanyi'daanyini yivanige.

¹⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Niminyi diraginya' nayaa nawi'nya' ya'ne' mulan-yari'. Niminyi kilaa'nakeinyi a'mwe gaveinyina divanige. Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi "Tewaanyabwi yima!" dena yiweinyi. Tewaanya sa' mi yiwineinyira.

¹⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi "Nawi'nyabwi yima!" dadi yivanige', sabwi mivanige. Aawa. Nimi "Wagilyabwi myiwinera!" dadi yivanige', yi sabwi yina yadinyainyi.

²⁰ Nabaai "Aala," dadi yivanigevwi, yi sabwi yivanige sarevi yi nimi sainyi mi'. Daza' mivanige. Aawa. Kayaa'nanyabwi niminyi wilanyarika gami sahirisa' nyivanikesi.

²¹ Sarevidaasi nimi davwi yabwi baramaa'dinyainyi "Nimi 'Tewaanyabwi yima!' dadi yadaari wagilyabwi nyarikebwi nimore tusa' kaanya nyirihimani'."

²² Sare' dare'nesi. Nimore simunyaburi Gotiyare kiwinya'na niminyi tewaanya nyivu'nivani'.

²³ Nabaai nîmî dara yawirangamanîge, “Nîmîre kîlaakejikîyangî pîbwi wîlanyarîkebulyî.” Yî sabwi dazabwi Gotiyare kîwînya' nîmîre simunyavî nyarîkevi mala tadevulyî. Yada kayaa'nanyabure sabwi nîmîre kîlaakejikîyangî nyarîkevi, yî sabwi nîmînyî wîla galyîralîmwagata nyîvanî'.

²⁴ Ako! Nîmî a'mwe kayaaka nyîgaideinyîra. Kîlaaka nîmîre dazî' balyabwi Gotiyarîna kîmata yîremwaalyaburîna yîvanîkenna aaihwai nyîvadaihasamaaradeinyaka?

²⁵ Gotiyarî “Su! Su!” wîdîvanîge! Jizaazai Kîraazîtiyai nemîre Naangerî gamî sahwai nyîvadaihasamaaradelyî.

Sasarevîdaa'nyî yî pîrî' darestî. Nîmî dareinyîre simunyabulyî Gotiyare Kîwînyabwi wîdaayîvanîge yaasiwa'wawînyainyî. Pîrî' darestî. Nîmîre kîlaakejikî yawîsasi kayaa'nanyaburî sabwi wîdaayîvanîge.

8

Kîraazîtiyai kayaa'nanya nemarasî'da Kurya Tewaanyarî nejaa-vanîke'nesî.

¹ Sarevîdaasi yî dahaasagaa' Kîraazîtiyai Jizaazarî wîlamwaaihasaraavîna yagaala yawîbwata'ne jîdata'ne mwari'.

² Sare' dare'nesî. Kîraazîtiyai Jizaazai yakevi Kuryai gaala gîzaavaderebwi kayaa'nanyabulyî yune naanga balyabulyî saburaarî mena wîla gyî'dalamaara'.

³ Yî sare' dare'nesî. A'mweraavîre kîlaakejikîya yawîta savîna kîwînyabwi ya'neina waryaanyaina mwaiho'na Kîwînyabwi kayaa'nanyaburî padaihasamaa'na neyannebwi mî'. Sara mi yade' Gotiyai sara yakesî. Gotiyai gannya Gawaalîvaangerî maryasaabakelyî. Sarei a'mwe kayaa'nanyaibî' kîlaa'nakei yîma'nakelyî. Gamî a'mweraavîre kayaa'nanya bwalamarasî'nya'nei walaabakelyî. Yî a'mweraavi kayaa'nanyabwi wîlarîkeburî Gotiyai jîda'na kya' Kîraazîtiyai a'mweraavîneba kayaa'nanyanne tivîkîta'na balakelyî.

⁴ Gotiyai nemînyîna “Sahwara kîwînyabwi dakînika yîda'maraangengi yuna yadîvisaraavi wîmwaiihîma!” kada' sara balakelyî. Sareina a'mweraavîre kîlaakejikîya yawîta savi kaanya myamaryadaanyî. Aawa. Nemî Kurya Tewaanya sari kaanya yamaryadaanyainaavînesî.

⁵ Sare' dare'nesî. A'mwera a'mweraavîre kîlaakejikîyara kumîre simunyangî kîlaakejikîyanna yawîrirîkî'dîvisare. Nabaai Kuryalyîyara kumîre simunyangî Kuryarena yawîrirîkî'dîvisare.

⁶ Sare' dare'nesî. Kîlaakejikîya simunyavi a'mwe sara yune naanga balyabwi Gotiyarîna kîmata yîremwaalyabwi maa'manîgasare. Yî nabaai Kurya Tewaanyare simunyavi a'mwe sara gaalyasi simunya kwaamu'nanyasi maa'manîgasare.

⁷ Sarevî kîlaakejikîya yawîta sa' simunyangî maremwaaalajara Gotiyare yîkamaangera yîma'nîwaasare. Kîlaakejikîya simunya' Gotiyarîna yîkamaangesî. Sare' dare'nesî. Sahîrî' Gotiyare Kîwînyavî wîla'na'de' mî'. Dare'nesî. Yî nabaai sahîrî' sara yînîga yanne' mî'.

⁸ Kîlaakejikîyangî mwaaîdîvî' a'mwe sarera Gotiyarî yîlaaya wigalya'nera mamwaalyî yîpînere.

⁹ Sarîmî kîlaakejikîyangî mamwaalyîga'. Aawa. Gotiyare Kurya Tewaanyai sarîmînyî wîlayîhîmwaaîdori Kurya Tewaanyarî wîlamwaaihasaihiyî. Nabaai, yî pwai kwai Kîraazîtiyare Kurya Tewaanyai maayai a'mwe sai Kîraazîtiyarei mî'.

10 Nabaai Kiraazitiyai sariminyi wilaayihimwaalajai yi pir'i daresi. Kayaa'nanyabwine'na sarimire kilaakeji' baladezikira. Yi pir'i daresi. Sariminyina Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeihi nimireihilyi," mena yihithake'na Kuryai gaala mena yihimwaaihakeihilyi.

11 Gotiyai Jizaazari bainikeraayawi yidikaavakere Kuryai sariminyi wilaayihimwaaidori Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari baryari yidikaavakei sarimi balapijiyagaa' sarimire kilaakeji' gaala yihizaavadelyi. Kuryai sariminyi wilaayihimwaaidevi kilaakejiki gaala yihizaavadelyi.

12 Yi sarevdaasi, nya'mweih, nemi tivikita wijaaya'ne kininnakeine. Tivikita sa' Kurya Tewaanyari mwaalya'nesi. Kilaakejikiya yawisangina tivikita aawa. Nemi kilaakejikiya yawisangina mwaalya'ne tivikita mwari'.

13 Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimi kilaakejikiya yawisangina mwaabiza' yi sarimi yune naanga divalyila! Kiri' Kuryare diraginyavi sarimi kilaakejikiya yawisa ya tamakipija' yi gaala dimwaalyideihilyi.

14 Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare Kurya Tewaanyai gazarazaraavi wibwaridaakuvanikera yi sahvara Gotiyare gawaalivaangere.

15 Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimi Gotiyarina lika ayahi ya'ne' kalavuziwawinyavi yigidiwagamaremwaala yihyade Kuryari mamaaryesalyi. Aawa. Gawaalivaangeihiri yihimwaaihaka Kuryari maaresalyi. Yi sawari, nemi Gotiyari jaka dadaanyi "Tataala! Nimwala!"

16 Kuryai gami sawai nemire kuryaraji nemi Kiraazitiyari limwadaanyainaavina dara jalikurakivani' "Gotiyare kaimiraayaihilyi."

17 Nabaai Gotiyare kaimiraayaina mwalaaja' Nimwai sare yuya tewaanya maraadeinera. Piri' daresi. Gotiyare yuya tewaanya maraadeinera. Piri' daresi. "Kiraazitiyalyi byaanna diraginya' maraana!" dawaaji Kiraazitiyalyi taanginya ye'mwannamaraaja' Kiraazitiyai yuya tewaanya maarade ye'mwannamaraadeinera.

Divine' byaanna diraginya'nesi.

18 Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi yawi'manige. Divi sagaa'ne Gotiyai byaanna diraginyavi ku'maayaba wakaabozi nejaavade' naangaangesi. Dahaasa'ne taanga sa' maa'manigo datha' wana maalikesi.

19 Sare' dare'nesi. Yuya Gotiyai wakyaaka a'mwerabisa yemwaaidivi' "Gotiyai gamire gawaalivaangeraavi ku'maayaba wimwaihaabya'ne' tilijaaya baihanaraana!" dadivisangi.

20 Sare' dare'nesi. Yuya wakyaaka sa dividaa'nyi waryaanyabwi maremwaalya'ne wakyaakengi. Kumire kunyaburina mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai kuminyi ya'nenna nawi'nyanna maarya'ne yemwaalya'nengina waryaanyabwi maremwaalya'nengi wakyaakengi.

21 Yemwaalya sa' daresi. Yuya wakyaaka kumi sa dahaasa bwia burya'ne kalavuziwawinyavi yirika piriki Gotiyai kyarakoji ayina bwia burya'nebwi diraginya mwarina. Nabaai wakyaaka sa nemi Gotiyare kaimiraayainaavire byaanna diraginyavi tewaanya ye'mwannayarakadesi.

22 Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi yawi'manigo. Dahaa' kigaasi yuya Gotiyai wakyaaka daza a'mwe' kaimiraaya maarya'negaa' daanga wividevaaibi' daanga wividaawori simuyiwaala yawi'mwaainadivisangi.

23 Nabaai yuya gave dahinnanna mi'. Aawa. Nemi Gotiyai yisilyabita sinnawinya sihumale nejaavaka Kuryai kininnakeina nemi kwainaji daanga nevidaasi simuyiwaala yawi'daa yemwaidaanyi. "Gotiyai sasare

sabwi yasi'nana!" dadaa "Yune gamire gawaalivaangeinaavi nemwaai-hya'ne' yi nemire kilaakeji' ayina nemubya'nevi tilijaaya baihanaraana! Nemire kilaakeji' mudikeji' yima'nana!" dadaanyaine.

²⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai nemire kilaakejika nawinyajika wakadevina yemwaalya'neinaavi nevadaahasamaarakelyi. Dahaa' nemire kilaaka nawinyajika yima'nya'nejikaavina yemwaidaa dividaasi mena wanganawaajiyajikaavina yemwaalya' mika! Sare' daresi. Pwai kwai pir'i mena wanganaka ayahi yemwaalika' mi'.

²⁵ Nabaai pir'i tinna mwanganyadaanya' yemwalaaja' yi "Sahiri'na tilijaaya baihanaraana!" dadaa diraginna yemwaaimanigo.

²⁶ Sasare sabwibisavi Kuryai diraginya maayainaavi negaimwadelyi. Nemi Gotiyari wija'nengina myawiryadaanya'na dadaanyi "Nayaa Gotiyari widaaza'na gara widaazihyiwona!" Sare' simumaayainera. Aawa. Sasare saburi Kuryai gami sai yune simunyavina simuyiwaala yawi'da neminyina marewidada negaimwadelyi.

²⁷ Nabaai Nimwai a'mweraavire simunyavi tinna nebulya'na yawirangadei Kuryare simunya dazaburi yawirangadelyi. Kuryai Gotiyare simunyaburi mididevina Gotiyare tewaanyaraavina nayaa marewidadelyi.

²⁸ Nabaai nemi yawi'manigo. Taanga gazaza Gotiyarina wivu'naderaavi yima'nyangi Gotiyai nawinya ya'ne yadelyi. Da kumi Gotiyai kuminyine yawisa' yima'nya'nevina Gotiyai jaka wijivwaramaarakere. Yi sahwaravinyi.

²⁹ Sa' dare'nanyi. Gotiyai kuminyi sinnawi mena yawiranganaka nabaai sinnawi mena dahilakyaakerera. Yi gamire Gawaalivaangeibi' avaina yima'nya'neraavi dahilakina. Yi Gawaalivaangere gya'mwe kwalaal-yaraavi aaya kuvidaakaanga yi aaya siraanga Naangei yima'nya'ne'na yi sahwaravini dahilakina.

³⁰ Nabaai a'mwe sara sinnawi mena dahilakakera yi sahwaravini jaka wijivwaramaarakere. Nabaai jaka wijivwaramaarakera yi sahwaravini "Yida'maraangeihi nimireihilyira," widakere. Yi nabaai sara widakera yi sahwaravina gami sare gannya byaanna diraginya' wijaavakere.

³¹ Sarevadaasi yuya dazanna be yagaala daathevaka? Gotiyai neminyi negaimwagazavi, yi Gotiyarina neminyi yikamaanga gazaizai nevilavadeina daaka!

³² Gotiyai gannya Gawaalivaangeri lika sangina maribwaayakai mi'. Aawa. Nemi yuyainaavina sahwarini neminyineba balya'neri maryasaabakelyi. Yi sarevi gami kwariji yanga nejaaya'ne yuya pini kiniji yanga nejaavadei midaaka!

³³ A'mweraavi Gotiyai dahilakaka gaminnersaavi yi saraavi kotiya' aaihwai jatheraava! Gotiyai gami sai nedivanikelyi "Yida'maraangeihi nimireihilyi."

³⁴ Aaihwai jida'na yadelaka! Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai neminyineba balake'nanyi. Yi sarevi dare' wavila'desi. Barya sahwarini yidikaavakelyi. Yi sawai diraginyaba Gotiyare aangasiri yilamwalaawakelyi. Yi nabaai sawai neminyina Gotiyari marewidadelyi.

³⁵ Kiraazitiyare kale savi neminyiji gewi gewi yiniga jaapalya'ne beni warika! Neminyi taanginya kaneyima'nojii dingaka! Daanga kaneyinojii dingaka! A'mwera kayaa'na kaneyapiji dingaka! Neminyi mijika naanga kaneyojii dingaka! Baazi'ma'nya kannya sazanna kanegainojii dingaka! Kayaa'nanaanga neminyina "Kayaaka yigalima!" dozi yaamiji lika kaneyirigalojii dingaka! Kwaari'masiraminya mala kaneramakapiji

dɪŋgaka! Kumi dazasare sabwi Kiraazitiyare kale savi neminyiji gewi gewi nejaapaladevwi daaka!

³⁶ Sare sabura neyima'najanna Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikabaaibisasi. "Giminyine'na yirika yunegaa' neramakivanigasaine. 'Sipizipiyaraavi tamaana!' dadivi' nemwaihwaasaine."

Sara dinikabaaibisasi.

³⁷ Sasare sabura Kiraazitiyare kale savi neminyiji gewi gewi nejaapaladevura mi'. Aawa. Dazasare yuyaburaavi nemi diraginaangeina yima'naanneine. Kiraazitiyari neminyina wivu'nakeri diraginaangeina yima'nivanigo.

³⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi nebulya' diraginna yawi'manige. Kiraazitiyare kale savi neminyiji gewi gewi yiniga nejaapalanne aane pini kini aawa. Pini mi'. Balyabwi aawa. Gaalyabwi aawa. Yimakera aawa. Gilaayara aawa. Dahaasanna aawa. Divinenna yima'nade aawa. Kulatika aawa. Giri'nya aawa. Kulaa'nya aawa.

³⁹ Munya ke'mwewinyanna aawa. Kwaaka kewewinyanna aawa. Yuya wakyaaka pini aawa. Aane pini kini Gotiyare kale sa' neminyiji gewi gewi yiniga nejaapalanne mi'. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai nemire Naangei yakevi dara yawi'manigo. Neminyina Gotiyari kale diraginna wiadaa'nyi neminyina wivu'nadelyi.

9

Poli Yizireliyaraavina taanga nebulya'na wiake'nesi.

¹ Kiraazitiyari wilamwaaiheinyi sareinyi yagaala nebulya'na divanige. Kwaasi majivanige. Nabaai nimire simunyi padaihirakyai nebulya'na divanigevina avaina jalikurakivanikelyi. Yi Kurya Tewaanyai sara maremwaaidisi niminyina sara jalikurakivanikelyi.

² Sare'na nebulya'na dara yihithivanige. Ninnya yisavaakiyara avaitawera Kiraazitiyarera mamwaalyigasa'na taanga nebulya'na nyada yuyagaa' simunyavi daanga yibwakidinyainyi.

³ Sahwaraavi wigaimwagya'neinyi nimire simunyavi Gotiyari yaginna dara widivanige "Nimi sahwainyi Dikeyi nyimarasinija', Kiraazitiyari niminyiji gewi gewi jaapaidiza' nya'mweraavi avaitaweraavi divadaihasamaa'de' nawinyasi."

⁴ Kumi Gotiyai dahilakyaaka yita savaakiyara Yizireliyarera. Kuminyine'na Gotiyai nawinya kwalaalya kwia' kiri' kwalaalya sahvara Kiraazitiyari malimwagye'. Gotiyai gamire gawaalivaangeraavi wimwaihyaakere. Gamire byaanna diragina' wijiwaainakera, yagaala wilimwagakenna ye'mwannawidakera, gamire Kiwinya' wijaavakera, Gotiyari yilaaya nebwinia wiesara, yune naanga nebulya'ne yagaalya maaresara,

⁵ Ne sinnawinyara kwiya kwalaanga naangera kininnakera, nabaai kilaakevina Gotiyai dahilakyaakei Kiraazitiyai kilaakevina sahvaraavire sahvaakidaasi yima'nakelyi. Yi gami sahwai yuyangi maremwaalikelyi. Sai Gotiyai nebulya'nanyalyi. Sahwari yuyagaa' yuyagaa' nemi yilaaya kuna maryaana! Naanga nebulyasira.

⁶ Nabaai Yizireliyaraavina Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'ne yagaalya' yaasiwa' mena ywiya myakevina. Sare' dare'nesi. Yizireliyaridaa'nya yuyara Yizireliyara mi'.

⁷ Nabaai Eviraamimidaa'nyara gamire yisiwiara yima'neta yuyara Gotiyare kaimiraayara mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai dara widakelyi "Aazakimi gimire yita savaakiyara yisiwiara yima'nipidere."

⁸ Sare' daresti. Kilaakejikiya kaimiraayara dazara Gotiyare kaimiraayara mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na dakera yima'nipijara dazara "Eviraamimidaa'nyara yisiwiara nimirere," yawirakere.

⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Yune naanga nebulya'ne yagaala dara dinikesi. Dathagaa' ayahi yima'nadehaa' ayina bideinyi. Sara kya'muri Seraa' jiwaalivaangei maaradesi.

¹⁰ Nabaai yune sahirin'anya' mi'. Aawa. Rivekaa' bwaramunya' maryaakevinyi. Nemire neyakwalaangei Aazaki gave pwainanyai munya makuna yakelyi.

¹¹ Kaimiraayaraai kirinaange' mamaaryakegaa' nabaai saraai tewaanya pin' kin' myadisaraai kayaa'nanya pin' kin' myadisaraai mima'nyadakilyiyagaa'

¹² kirinaangevi dara widakesi, "Sarimire sirangei diviyaraavi maremwaaide kir' gimire sirangei aaya diviyari widaayadei yima'nadelyi." Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai "Sara dahilakyabwina nimire yawisa' waragwona!" daka sara widakesi. A'mwei wawinya nayaa yadevwina sara yima'naka' mi'. Aawa. Gami sai jaka wijivwaramaarakel'na sara yima'nakesi.

¹³ Dividaa'nyi dara dinikabaaibisasi. Niminyi Jaikopimina tewaanya nyivu'nivani'. Yizorina tewaanya manyivu'nyivan'.

¹⁴ Sarev'idaa'nyi nemi be yagaala daathevaka? Nemi dara daanne' daaka! Gotiyai yida'maraangebwi yadei mi'. Arikewinyi.

¹⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwai Ne Mozizari widakesi. Nimi yawira'muji "A'mwe sari kale'na wigaimwagima!" yi sahwar' kale'na wigaimwagideinyi. Nabaai "A'mwe pwarina kale nyana!" da'muji yi sahwarina kale nyadeinyi.

¹⁶ Yi sarev'idaa'nyi Gotiyai a'mweri dahilakadevwi a'mweraavire yawisaburi mi'. Nabaai a'mwera yagiyaginyaburi mi'. Aawa. Sai tewaanya kale'na wigaimwangei Gotiyai dahilakadevurinyira.

¹⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai Peroyari widake' dara din' "Gimi nimiji mala je'mwannabwa'dehaa' 'Nimire diraginya' yuyaraavi yibwaridaakwana!' dena, nabaai, 'Kwaaka yuyawi niminne yaya' widamaryipika!' dena gyathikaavena kingiya gimwaaiheinyi."

¹⁸ Yi sarev'idaa'nyi sahwai yawiraka "Sari tewaanya kale'na wigaimwagima!" yi sara yina. Nabaai yawiraka "Pwai pihadika yadere simunya' tihirima!" yi sara yina yadelyi.

¹⁹ Sarev'idaa'nyi gim' niminyi yaamiji dinyidatheiginyi "Sarevi gazaizai Gotiyare simunyavina yiniga magalazekivalyi yipine'na a'mweraavina 'Kayaa'nanyaburi yiwetawakadivisarera,' kuna be'na dadelaka!"

²⁰ Nabaai, a'mweigi, Gotiyari ayina yiniga aigi diza'nawidatheiginaka! Gyavikaryakeigi midaaka! Kwadika kwaaka livagiri'mwannikei a'mwe kwadika sahwai yavikarinikeri dara widannei dinga! "Ber' garevi nyavikariwaana?"

²¹ A'mwe kwadika yavikaryadei yasaaka maremwaaidei midaaka! Yi sahwai kwaaka piji' maaroji yi kwadika pwarina tewaanya ya'nei yavikarina. Yi kwadika pwarina yaas'wa' wamarya'nei yavikarina. Nabaai daza' maremwaalya' kininnakei midaaka!

²² Gotiyai kwalyi sa'bi' yivani'. Sahwai kayaa'nanyanna gamire sinna tike' "Ku'maayaba marima'naabima!" dazai nabaai "A'mwe yuyara nimire yiwinevi yawirangabika!" dazai kir' sara mi. Kwadika waryaanyara, yi kumire kayaa'nanyangina Gotiyare sinna tike'na diraginna

yawibwarya'nera kayaaka dilamwivalya'neraavina yarai maramyi yada saaminyagaa' yemwaaina. Sare' yagaainakeigi daa!

²³ Nabaai kwadika tewaanyara, Gotiyai "Nimire byaanna diraginya' naangaange' nimirera yawirangabika!" daka sara wiemwaaina. Byaanna diraginya sa' kwadika Gotiyai tewaanya kale'na wigaimwangeina sinnawi neminyi mena yovirawakakeinaavi nejaaya'nesi.

²⁴ Yi neminyi jaka nejivwaramaakeine. Yune Juya yita savaakinanna mi'. Aawa. Ajimya yuyangiya kwaraaviji jaka nejivwaramaakeine. Sare' yagaainakeigi daa!

²⁵ Wozayare pikarya kirivi ajimya yuyangiyaraavina dinikabaaibisasi.

A'mwe nimirera mamwaalyigasaraavina

"Nimirera," sahwaravina dideinyira.

Yisavaakina tewaanya manyivu'nyiwakevaakina

"Tewaanya nyivu'niwakevaa'ginyi," dideinyira.

²⁶ "Nimireihi mi'," wideva sahbeva

"Gotiyainyi gaalyabwi kininnakeinyire nyibwaalivaangeihilyi,"

Kuminyina yange'na sara dideinyira.

Ajimya yuyangiyaraavina sara dinikabaaibisasi.

²⁷ Nabaai Aazaayai Yizireliyaraavina jaka dake' dara dini' "Yizireliyarera kwalaalyara saalaalyavire siwekamilikabi' mwaabiza' kiri' a'mwe yivainojiyara maalikejikiyaraavi Gotiyai padaihasamaa-radelyi.

²⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Naangei a'mwe Kwaakevakiyaraavina yagaalya' yarai yesimavoji gamire yawibwasa'na yuneba yime'nya'bi' yadelyira."

²⁹ Nabaai sinnawi Aazaayai dahirivina dake' dara dini'

"Naangei Diraginaangei mivainyi neyaji kwaji

Neminyine yisiwia pwaraavi maneyvainyaji kwaji

Sothomi mwaalyarabisaina kayaaka kaneyigaladika!

Gomora mwaalyarabisaina yune kabalaadika!"

Yizireliyar Kiraazitiyari malimwagyesa'nesi.

³⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi nemi be yagaala daathevaka? Nemi dara daana! Ajimya yuyangiyara "Gotiyai neminyina 'Yida'maraangerera,' dana!" maja'nera yagiyagi wawinya myadivisara yi, Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeihi nimireihilyi," mena widivanikere. Yi daza' yidata sabwi Naangeri limwange'nebulyi.

³¹ Nabaai Gotiyai dahilakyaakera Yizireliyar yida'maraangebwi maarya'nevi Kiwinyavi yagiyagi wawinya yadivi' kiri' Kiwinyaviyaburi yunebanna yi'ma'divi' mi'.

³² Sare' berivinaka? Yida'maraanga sabwi maarya'nevina Naangeri malimwagi kyipidike'nanyi. Sara mi. Aawa. "Wawinya kwalaalya sara yadaanya'na maraadeinera," kwaasi yawi'divisa'nanyi. Silaanga sivilyangi muda'dei kumire sivilyangi muda'daasi yi kumi kayaaka ya'nera wala'diviki.

³³ Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikabaaibisasi.

Yithaa! Saayoni Silaangei wakiwelyi.

A'mweraavire sivilyari mudavayidihwaki'narya'nei wakiwelyi.

Silaanga walamudavamaarya'neri nemi wakiwelyi.

Nabaai sahwar limwagoziya dahwai

Savina simunyavi jikuritinna yannei mi'.

Savina wagila wivwa'nadei mi'.

10

¹ Nya'mweihi, nĩmĩre simunya' tewaanya nyĩvu'nĩvanĩke', Gotiyari wĩdadĩnya' yĩ daresĩ. Gotiyaigĩ Yĩzĩreliyaara lĩmwabĩza' dĩvadaihasamaaka!

² Malĩmwagivanĩgata sare' dare'nesĩ. Kumĩnyĩna dara jalĩkurakĩvanĩge. "Gotiyari yĩlaaya yaana! Sare'na Gotiyare saburĩ yaamĩjĩ dĩragĩnna mĩdĩnaana!" dadĩvĩsarera. Kĩrĩ' sare kĩrĩvĩ kumĩ simunya yawĩta maayara yĩvanĩga'.

³ Sare' dare'nesĩ. Gotiyai yĩvanĩka sabwi "Yĩda'maraangerera," neja'nevĩ navĩ'navĩka yadĩvĩ' kunnya yĩda'maraanga saburana kwaasiya'bi' yĩvanĩga'. Yadĩvĩ' Gotiyai "A'mwe yĩda'maraangeihĩlyĩra," wĩdannevĩ dalaangewĩ wĩla'nadĩvĩtara mĩ'.

⁴ Sare' dare'nesĩ. Kĩwĩnya' yĩda'maraangeburĩne' Kĩraazĩtiyarĩna mena yĩwĩnĩkesĩ. Yĩ a'mwe yuyara Kĩraazĩtiyarĩ lĩmwabĩza'na sahwaravĩ Gotiyai "Yĩda'maraangeihĩlyĩ," wĩdathelyĩ.

⁵ Sare' dare'nesĩ. Ne Mozizai Kĩwĩnya' mĩdĩnya'ne' "Yĩda'maraangerera," ja'nevĩna dara yĩdavakesĩ. A'mwei yuya dathavura yajai nabaai gaalyabwi maaradelyĩra.

⁶ Sare' kĩrĩ' a'mwera yuya myadĩvĩsa'na a'mwei Naangerĩ lĩmwada dazarĩna Gotiyai "Yĩda'maraangelyĩra," dathelyĩ. Sasare sabwina dara dĩnĩ' "Gĩnnya simunyavĩna dara madĩnna! 'Sĩgunyavĩna aai yĩlaawadevaka?' Yagaala sa' daresĩ. Kĩnaraazĩtiyarĩ makwalaabya'nesĩ.

⁷ Nabaai pĩrĩ' dara madĩnna! 'Kewewĩnĩ bainĩkeraavĩrebanna aai walaawadevaka?' Yagaala sa' daresĩ. Kĩraazĩtnnaiyarĩ bainĩkeraayawĩ ayĩna makĩlaabya'nesĩ.

⁸ Sare' madĩnna! Aawa. Dare' midaaka! Yagaalya' gĩmĩnyaba gidĩkuta nebulya' warĩ'. Gĩmĩre maangikĩ wĩlaraka gĩmĩre simunyavĩ wĩlarĩkesĩ." Yĩ yagaala daza' nemi wĩdadaanya' Naangerĩ lĩmwangebwine yagaalyasi.

⁹ Gĩmĩre maangisĩ ku'maayaba "Jizaazai sai Naangelyĩ," jalĩkurakya yĩja'najĩ nabaai gĩmĩre simunyavĩ dara lĩmwadĩza'najĩ "Gotiyai sahwarĩ bainĩkeraayawĩ ayĩna yĩdĩkaavakelyĩ," Gotiyai gĩvadaihasamaaradeigĩnyĩ.

¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesĩ. Gazaizai gannya simunyasĩ kalĩmwagozĩ Gotiyai "Yĩda'maraangeigĩ nĩmĩreigĩnyĩ gĩmwaaĩhĩwa," wĩdathelyĩ. Yĩ gannya maangisĩ kajalĩkurakojĩ Gotiyai wĩvadaihasamaaradelyĩ.

¹¹ Sare' dare'nesĩ. Gotiyare bukuya' dĩnĩ' "Gazaizai sahwarĩ lĩmwagoziya dahwai yĩ savĩna simunyavĩ jĩkurĩtĩnna yannei mĩ'."

¹² Sare' dare'nesĩ. Sarevĩ padaihasamaata'nebwi Juya kwaraavĩne pĩbwi mwari'. Sarevĩ Anga Pimagĩnya (Gĩrikĩya) kwaraavĩne pĩbwi mwari'. Sare' dare'nesĩ. Yuyaraavĩre Naangei gave pwainanyai mwaalĩkei gamĩnyĩ jaka wĩdĩpĩja yuyaraavĩ tewaanaanga wiadelyĩ.

¹³ Sare' dare'nesĩ. Gotiyare bukuya' dara dĩnĩkesĩ. Gazaizai Naangerĩ jaka wĩdazai yĩ sahwarĩ wĩvadaihasamaaradelyĩ.

¹⁴ Sarevĩdaa'nyĩ sahwarĩ malĩmwagyesarĩ jake' ga'dara wĩdĩpĩneraavaka? Nabaai gamĩnyĩna kadĩka mu'nyesarĩ ga'dara lĩmwabĩneraavaka? Nabaai pwai yagaala sa' wĩdaawadei maayara ga'dara wĩ'namaapĩneraavaka?

¹⁵ Nabaai Gotiyai a'mwe yagaala wija'neraavĩ mamaryasaabya yaja' ga'dara wĩdaawĩpĩneraavaka? Wĩdaawadĩvĩsaraavĩna dara dĩnĩkabaabĩsasi. A'mwera yagaala tewaanya' makabĩvanĩgasaraavĩre sĩvĩla tewaanya nawĩ'nyaraave!

16 Sare' kir'i' Juyara yagaala tewaanya sa' kadika wi'neta kwalaalyara midineta' mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Aazaayai dara dakesi. Naangeigi, newi'nivanigata davi aai limwamanika!

17 Sarevi "Yagaala tewaanya' wi'nadivisavidaa'nyi Kiraazitiyari limwadiviki. Nabaai Kiraazitiyare yagaalya' widadivisavi kadika wi'nadiviki."

18 Sare' kir'i' dara diwa. Sahwara yagaala tewaanya da' kadika mu'nyijihyeve! Kir'i' dare' warikesi. Mena wi'nesare. Nabaai Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikabaaibisasi.

Kwaaka yuyawinna kumire yagaaikunya' mena widaawakesi.

Anga yuyawi yunebanna kumire yagaalya' widaawakesi.

19 Pigasaai dara diwa. Yizireliya yagaala tewaanya da' myawiranganyetara daaka! Aayagaa' wirivikiryane Mozizare yagaala Gotiyarina dara dini'

"Anga naanga pimaginiyara mamwaalyigasaraavi ya'muji

Sarimi sahwaravina timakirikirya jideihilyi.

Simaginiyara simunya maayavaakiyaraavi ya'muji

Sahwaravina sinna tikesiyaihiri yihimwaaihideinyi."

20 Nabaai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei Aazaayai yagaala jalikurakya'na lika yakai mi'. Sai Gotiyarineba dara dakelyi

"A'mwera niminyina biribirya manyadivitara

Sahwara niminyi mena nyibirama'mwaasare.

A'mwera niminyi yidaanganya manyadivitara

Sahwaraavi nimi ku'maayaba yima'naabiweinyi."

21 Kir'i' Yizireliya sahwaravina Gotiyarineba dara dakelyi "Yuna saaminyana naangegaa' nimi a'mwe sahwaravini jaka widadaazi nimir yagaalya' galazekivaidivi' yi yagaala kayaa'nanya ja'nanyidadivisara niminyawinna mabyiwaasare."

11

Yizireliya pimaginiya maalika pivaakiyaraavinesi.

1 Sarevidaa'nyi dara divanige. Gotiyai gannyaraavi gewi mena marakakei dingaka! Arikewinyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi kwainyi Kiraazitiyari limwadinyainyi a'mwe Yizireliyainyira. Nimi Eviraamimire yisiwiainyi avaaitaweji'nyi. Benjaminimire yisavaa'nyi.

2 Gotiyai sinnawi a'mwe sahwaravini mena yawiranganakeraavi gewi mena marakakera mi'. Yagaala Yilaajare' Gotiyare bukuyavi dinike' sarimi myawiryadivi' daa! Yilaajai Gotiyari Yizireliya sahwaravina kotiya ja'neraavi widakelyi. Dara dini'

3 "Naangeigi, piropetiya giminyi gu'neva wijiwaakadivisaraavi sahwar mena tamake'. Gimire kwaraanya kayaa'nanyanna bulimakaawoyaraavi dika nasi'nya'nengi kayaaka mena likayigalasi'ne'. Sarevi gimireinyi gaveinyi kuna mwaaihe. Nabaai niminyina "Tamakaana!" dadivi' biribirya' kuna yivaniga'."

4 Sara widaka kir'i' Gotiyai be yagaala ja'nawidakavaka! Sai dara da' "Nimi ninnyara pwarana pwarana a'mwe seveni taawizaniyaraavi (7,000) yivaineinyi nyilimwadivisare. Sahwara gotiya kwaasiya Baa'aaliyari kwadaai gilina myeva mididivitara mi'. Pwara kwalaalya kwalaalyara sara mi'."

⁵ Sarevīdaa'nyī nabaai dahaakīgaasi Juya yīta pimagi'nya maali'kevaa' limwadi'vī' mwaiha'. Sahwaraavi Gotiyai gannya yanga gaimwangeburi dahīlakakera mena yīma'nesare.

⁶ Gannya yanga gaimwangeburīna Jizaazari limwangeburīna sahwaravi dahīlaka'. "Sahwara wawīnya yadi'visanna," kunya myawīryaka dahīlaka'. Yī kumī wawīnya yadi'vī' yadaapi Gotiyai sahwaravi dahīlakaji kwaji yī yanga gaimwange' wana yuna yanga gaimwanga nebulya' mima'nyī kyadīka!

⁷ Sarevīdaa'nyī yī nabaai nemī gara daaziwo? Yīzireliya kwalaalyara diraginna birībirya yīvanigata sa', yī sa' mamaaryesasi. Kiri' Gotiyai a'mwe pwaraavi dahīlakaka sarera maaresasi. Yuya pwara Gotiyai kumire simunyavi tihīralimwagarakere.

⁸ Gotiyare bukuya' dara dīnikabaaibisasi.
Gotiyai kumire simunyavi kirībibīnya wakakelyi.
Kumire tinnyari myawīranganya'na wiakelyi.
Kumire kadīka mu'nya'na wiakelyi.
Sinnawīji dahaasi avaa'ina mwaihasare.

⁹ Yī Deviti kwalyi Gotiyari sahirī'na dara wīdakelyi
"Kumire tīka munne mwa'dainaanya'bi' yīma'nana!
Kumire tīlinnyangi naanya sa' līvapana!
Nabaai kumire sīvīya dahe paakupīka!
Sare' kumire kayaa'nanyaburi tīvīkīta maapīka!

¹⁰ Kumire tinnyari jihīnya' dīvwaakya!
Sahwara tīnna mwanganyī yīpīka!
Sahwaravire bule' līngwīla'nata yana!
Yawīta kwalaalya taange'na winarana!"

Gotiyai ajīmya yuyangi'yaravi padaihasamaarake'nesi.

¹¹ Sarevīdaa'nyī nīmī dīvanige. Gotiyai "Sahwara yīnahu walayidīhwakī'naraawīpīka!" kada' mudavesara daaka! Kīraazītiyari "Aala," dīvanigasara yunegaa'nannera daaka! Ari'kewīnyī. Aawa. Sahwara tuta tewaanyavi kyagalya'mave' yī dazahīrīvī Gotiyai ajīmya yuyangi'ya pwaraavi padaihasamaa'manīkelyi. "Yīzireliya tewaanya davwi wangabīka! A'mwe ajīmya yuyangi'yaravīna wabarīnna yapīji Kīraazītiyari līmwabīka!" yawīraka sara ya'.

¹² Sahwara tusa' yagalya'maveta sahirīvī Gotiyai Kwaakevakiya pwaraavi yuna kuna naanga naanga wīgaimwadelyi. Yī Yīzireliya Kīraazītiyari malīmwagyeta sahirīvī Gotiyai ajīmya yuyangi'yaravi yuna kuna naanga naanga wīgaimwadelyi. Sare' naangesi. Yī sara yajai Yīzireliya yuyabanyara Gotiyaryawīnna ayīna kabapi Kīraazītiyare yuyara tewaanna nawī'nyaanga mwaiibīnere. Yī sare' naanga wavīlavadesi.

¹³ A'mwe ajīmya yuyangi'yarajīyaihi, dahaa' sarīmīnyī yīhīthīvanige. Sarīmī ajīmya yuyangi'ya pwaihirīne wawīnya ya'neinyī Apozeli'yainyī Gotiyai nyīmaryasaabakeinyī. Sarevī yadīnya davīne yaya' munyaba makidī yīvanige.

¹⁴ Wawīnya dazavi nīmīre avai'kwaa'nakera Yīzireliyavavi dīhaa'bwari'de'na sarīmīnyī wabarīnna yamaarya'nevīna tewaanya nyīvu'nīvani'. Sarevī Gotiyalyi tewaanya ye'mwannamwaihata savi Yīzireliyavavīdaa'nya pwara Naangeri līmwabīzara sahwaravi padaihasamaarade'na wawīnya daza' munyaba makidīnyainyī.

15 Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai Yizireliyaraavi marasi'naka, yi dazavi sahwai a'mwe Kwaaka yuyawi pivakaaviyaraavidaa'nyara gamiji avaaizimunya'na ye'mwannayima'ne!. Yi nabaai Gotiyai Yizireliyaraavi ayahi maaraja' yi daza' kwalaalyara baryara ayina dikaasa'bisa' daaka!

16 Biretiya naanga yavikaryeva girikula maalikeji' Gotiyari wijaave!. Yi girikula maalika saji' Gotiyareji' warajaz' yi girikula naanga krisi Gotiyaresi. Nabaai yisare pwipula sa Gotiyare waraja yi yitaanya kiniji sa avaala Gotiyarengi. (Yi sare' daresi. Juyaraavire Ne sinnawinyara Gotiyarera mwalyaasavi, yi sahwaraavina divi kwiyakwalaangera Gotiyarera mwaaibinerera.)

17 Gotiyai wawinyaviya yita woliviyare yitaanya pini Yizireliyarabisangi livi'mwagaka yi marasi'naka giminyi pivakiyaiginyi yidaryawinya woliviyare yitaanya'ginyi gimaaraka yitaanya piningi tinnyawi giminyi kagye'mwagaka' dahaa' gimi tewaanya mwaihi. Sarevi woliviyare minarya' woliviyare yipwipulyavire' maa'manigi.

18 Sarevi yitaanya nebulya'nanyangina gimire yaya' munyaba makilyadi biraiyagaala madangadinna! Yi gimi birala dangadiza' nayaa pada'galayawina ja! Gimi yipwipulyavi minarya' wijaavadinya' mi!. Aawa. Pwipula sahiri' giminyi gizaavadeiginyi.

19 Sarevidaany' gimi dara dithathe! "Yitaanya daza Gotiyai livi'mwagakengi. Nabaai sahwai 'Kumireba pivakiyari ye'mwagakima' daka niminyina livi'mwaga'."

20 Yo, nawinyasi. Sare kirivi Yizireliya sahwara Naangeri limwadivitar mi!. Yi da sahirisavi mena livi'mwagasi'nadengi. Yi gimi Naangeri limwadinya'na sare'na nayaa daa'maniginyaiginyi. Sare kirivi mala nayaa jiwannana! Gimi pihadika minna! Aawa. Gimi lika nayaa ji!

21 Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai yitaanya nebulya'nanya kunnya kaavilyavi miw'nikengi yivainyina yakai mi!. Yi sasare sahibaabi' gimi kwaiginyiji yivainadei mi!.

22 Yithaa! Sarevidaany' Gotiyai tewaanna bwiwanga gyazaviji gamire sinna tika saburiji nayaa divada'galangana! Pwaraavine' daresi. Gamirebwi mena yagalya'mavesaraavi sahwai sinna tika wida'delyi. Giminyine' daresi. Gimi gamire tewaanna bwiwanna gyazavi kuna mwaaidizaigi, Gotiyai tewaanna giwiiwaman!. Gamire tewaanna bwiwanga gyazavi mamwaalyi yija' gimi kwaiginyiji githawaasadelyi.

23 Nabaai yitaanya sinnawinya pini daza, yi kumi malimwagyaburi kuna mamwaalyi yipija' yi Gotiyai wawinyaviya yisavi ayina marye'mwagathengi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai diraginnakei sahwaraavi yiniga wi'na ayina marye'mwagannelyi.

24 Sare' dare'nesi. Gimi kwaigi yidaryawinyare woliviyare yitaanyaigi mwaalaginyaiginyi. Yi Gotiyai githawaasaka wawinyaviya woliviyare naw'nyiki gimarye'mwaga!. Yita si' yune gimiri'na mi!. Sare' nebulya'nanya' warike' yi nabaai pibwi naanga nebulya'nanya' waradesi. Woliviyare naw'nyikire yitaanya daza ayina maarina yajai kunnya yita siki ayina marye'mwagakannelyi.

Yizireliya yuyaraavi padaihasamaarade'nesi.

25 Nya'mweihi ajimya piningiyaihi, sare' dare'nesi. "Gotiyai nebulya' yoimavajalukurakya davi sarimi simumaayaihi kuna mamwaaibinera!" yawirena yihithivanige. Sariminyina yawi'nadivi' dara nadipika! "Nemi simunya kininnakeinera. Juyara simumaayarera." Gotiyai nebulya' yoimavajalukurakya daza' yi daresi. Yizireliyaraavi yunegaa' simunya'

tihi'ralimwagata yadera mi'. Yunegaa' "Naangeri malimwagaanna!" dipi'dera mi'. Yi a'mwe ajimya yuyangiyara Naangeryawinna mena wilaabapiji wilaabipijara yuyaraavi Gotiyai yawirakera kalimwagapiji

²⁶ yi sare saburi dazagaa' Gotiyai Yizireliya yuyaraavi padaihasamaa-radere. Gotiyare bukuya' dinikabaaibi'

"Saayoni Yizireliyaraavidaa'nyai

Padaihasamaa'dei walaabathelyi.

Sahwai Jaikopi'mireraavi galazekivalyabwi marasi'nadelyi.

²⁷ Sara kyoji nayaa Gotiyainyi yideinyi.

Sahwaraavi yagaala wilimwagarikebwi ye'mwannawidideinyi.

Kumire kayaa'nanya marasi'na'muji yideinyi."

Sara dinikabaaibisasi.

²⁸ Yagaala tewaanya' bule wijaavanigasavina sahwaravina Gotiyai yawi'na "Nimire yikamaangera mwaaiha'." Sare' sariminyi mena yihigaimwagake'nanyi. Kiri' Gotiyai dahilakakevina sinnawinya kwiyakwalaangeraavina yawirake'na Gotiyari sahwaravina kale wivanikerera.

²⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai gamire wigaimwanga yanga wijaayanginaji gamire jaka wiji'vwaramaasavinaji simunya mudikebwi yawiramaadei mi'.

³⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi sarimi Gotiyari galazekivaleva nabaai dahaa' Yizireliya galazekivaimanigasavi sarimi kale'na gaimwanga tewaanya' ma'mwaatabaabi'

³¹ sarimi kale'na gaimwanga tewaanya' maa'manigasavi nabaai dahaa' kumi kale'na gaimwanga tewaanya' maarya'nera sahwaraji mena galazekivalesare.

³² Sare' dare'nesi. Galazekivala saburi kalavuza' Gotiyai a'mwe yuyaraavi Juyaraji ajimya yuyangiyaraji saraavi yirakere. Gamire kale'na gaimwanga tewaanya' wijaaya'ne yuya kwaraavi sara yakere.

Gotiyar'ine yaya' munyaba makilaade'nesi.

³³ Ai! Gotiyai yuyaraavi yange'na wiadele! Gotiyai simunya naangaanga kininnakele! Yuyangine yunebanna yawirakadele! Yi saalaalyavi kewewini yinigwalaawikebisalyi. Gami yawibwasaburi kaavilya' a'mweina mabiramaari yaanneine. Gamire ya saburaavi kaavilya' myawiranganyi yaanneine. Wana yuna aawa nebulyasi.

³⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare bukuya' dara dini' "Naangere simunyavi aaihwai yawiramaa'nikelaka! Sahwar' simunya' aaihwai wijaavadelaka!"

³⁵ "A'mweri gilyivisa ayahi wirivikiryana'nenna

Gotiyari gilyivita yuyangine gyakwarina

Gotiyari gilyivisa aaihwaidaasi wijaavakalaka!"

³⁶ Aawa. Sai yuyangine'na aaya kaavilyalyi. Yi sawai yuyangi wakyak-engi. Gamire diraginyavi yuya yinikengi. Gaminyi yilaaya ya'ne yuya yima'nakengi. Nemi yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaminne yaya' munyaba naanga nayaa makilaana! "Byaannakeigi!" widaana! Naanga sahirisira.

12

Nemire kilaakeji' Gotiyari nayaa wijaaya'nesi.

¹ Nya'mweihi, yuya sarevida'ny' Gotiyare kale naange'na yawi'divisavi kavena diraginna nayaa dara yihithivanige. Juyara Gotiyarina sipizipiyaraavi tamira'divitabaaibi' sarimire kilaakeji' gaalyaji' Gotiyari

nayaa duzaavinyila! Yi sarim saihi Gotiyar neihi sahwar yilaaya ya'neihi tewaanna duzaavinyila! Yi sarim sara wijaavdivsav Gotiyarina yilaaya nebulya'nanya' nayaa jideihilyi.

² Yi dahaasara sara ya'ne kumirebwi sarimire simunyavi nayihwilakipidika! Aawa. Gotiyai sarimire simunyangi mudike yihwakajavi yi sarimire kibwi mudikebwi yihyima'nade'nanyi. Yi sarevi Gotiyai simunya' yawi'devwi yinga nebulya'na yawiramaapineihilyi. Yi Gotiyarine tewaanya nawi'nyabulyi Gotiyari yilaaya wigalya'ne sabulyi Gotiyai nemi ya'ne yawi'de tewaanya naanga yune nebulya'nanyabulyi jawiranganyideihilyi.

³ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai niminyi yanga gaimwanga nyijaavakeburi, sarimijiya gazaigizaiginyi dara githima! Gim saiginyina nayaa yawi'diza' yi sara jawika! Yi gim kwaasi dara nyawi'di! "Nimi sainyi naanga nebulya'nanyainyi." Aawa. Gim Naangeri limwagahinya'na Gotiyare wawinyangine diraginya' sara gizaavakabaabi' yune sabanna gim saiginyina nayaa sara divada'galayawika!

⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Nemire kilaakejikiya kwalaalya warikejikira. Sare kirivi yuya sa wawinya' avaina mivani'.

⁵ Sasarebaabi' nemi a'mwe kwalaalyaina Kiraazitiyari wilamwaidaanyaina gaimwannya'neina gamire kilaaka pijikiyainera. Kilaakejikiya gazaizai kilaakejikiya pwaraavinelyi.

⁶ Sareina neminyi Gotiyai yanga gaimwanga sabwi nejaavakevina gamire yanga sihumale dala pininna dala pininnanya kininnakeinera. Neminyidaa'nya gazaizai gamire yanga sihumale' pwaraavina yana! Sarevi Gotiyari wi'nanejiwaakadivisaraavine sihumale' a'mwe pwari wijaavada yi Naangeri limwadevine yune sabanna sara widana!

⁷ Nabaai pwai kwiya'mweraavi widaaya'ne sihumale' kininnakei yi nayaa sara widaayana! Nabaai pwai wijiwaakya'ne sihumale' kininnakei yi nayaa sara wijiwaakana!

⁸ Nabaai Kiraazitiyareraavire kunya yawisangi maradihaa'bwarya'ne sihumale' kininnakei yi nayaa sara maradihaa'bwarana! Gya'mweri gilyivisa wijaaya'ne sihumale' kininnakei yi yange'na nayaa wijaavana! Wawinya pirivi maremwaalya'ne sihumale' kininnakei yi yinga sara yana! Taangesiya pwaraavina wigaimwanga kale ya'ne sihumale' kininnakei yi yilaaya yada sara yana!

Pwaraavina tewaanya wivu'nadevwines.

⁹ Yi yuyangi ya'ne gim pwaraavina kale kwaasi gyadeigi mi'. Kale naanga nebulya'na gyana! Nabaai kayaa'nanya saburina similika gulana! Tewaanyabwi nayaa nebulya'na dilimwagaka!

¹⁰ Gazaigizaigi ja'mwe pwaina pwainanyaraavina gathaakaangei gahwaalaangeraavina kale wiajavaaabi' kale tewaanya gyana! Gimdaa'nyi gazarizarine yaya' munyaba nayaa dimakila!

¹¹ Naangere wawinya' ya'na maa'na maginanna! Aawa. Yuyagaa' diraginna nayaa ja! Gotiyare Kuryai gimire kuryari kagithikaavoji di'nakeigi gimire simunyasi ja!

¹² Naangeri limwadi sahwarina yemwaaimaniginyavi, yi yilaaya nayaa ji! Giminyi taanginya pir'i kagima'noji yi sav diraginna dithaaka! Yuyagaa' Gotiyari nayaa jithaangana!

¹³ Gotiyare a'mwe pwara gilyivisanna kugainoji yi gim nayaa ye'mwannawijaavina ji! A'mwe anga piwinyara giminyabanna kabi'mavapiri yi sahwaravini nayaa pada'galamaremwaaina ji!

¹⁴ Gîmînyî a'mwera kayaa'na kagyapi Gotiyai sahwaravî tewaanna wiade'na sahwarî nayaa duthana! Sahwaravî kayaaka yigalya'nenna mudîna! Aawa. Sahwaravî nawî'nya wiade'na Gotiyarî nayaa duthana!

¹⁵ A'mwera yîlaaya yadaapi gîmî sahwaravîjî yîlaaya nayaa je'mwannayî! Sahwara kîna kadapîjî nabaai sahwarajî kîna nayaa je'mwannadana!

¹⁶ Pwaigî ja'mwe pwarîna pwaigî ja'mwe pwarîna avaaizîmunya jawî'nyîla! Gîmî saigînyîne'na yawî'nadînyabaaibî' jawîka! Gîmî "Naangeinyî a'mwe naanga gaverajî mwaalîma!" kunya myawî'dîna! Aawa. A'mwe yaasîwakerajî nayaa je'mwannayamarya! Gîmî gîmînyîne'na nadîthîka! "Nîmî sainyî sîmunya' kînnakeinyîra."

¹⁷ Gîmînyî a'mwe gazaizai kayaa'nanya kagyozî yî sahwarî kayaa'nanya mînya maarya nyîdî! "A'mwe yuyaraavîre tînnaryaba nayaa nawî'nyabwîna yîma!" dadî jî!

¹⁸ Gîmî saigî malyabwîna sîmunya myawî'dîna! Nabaai gîmînyîne tusa' yîdori yî gîmî yuya a'mwerajî avaaîmunyî'na yadî nayaa pada'galaye'mwannemwaaina jî!

¹⁹ Nya'mwe nebulya'nanyaigî a'mwei kayaa'na givanîke ayahi tîvikîta nyîdî! Aawa. Gotiyare sîna tîke' sahwarî yadaaworî gîmî kave baihana'na jî! Sare' dare'nesî. Gotiyare bukuyavî dara dînikabaaibîsasi. "Kayaa'nanyaburî ayahi dîlarîvikîta sabwî yî sa' wawînya' nîmîresîra. Nîmî sainyî sahwaravî kayaa'nanya' tîvikîrîdeinyî," Naangei sara dîvanî!

²⁰ Tîvikîta minna! Aawa. Gîmîre yîkamaangei mîjîka yajai, yî sari wapaaya nayaa duzaama! Gîmîre kulalya' yaalîka wîhîrajai yî sari aalya' nayaa duzaama! Sare' dare'nesî. Gîmî sara yîja' yî gîmîre yade sabwîna wagîla nebulya'na duzaadelyî.

²¹ Gîmî tîvikîrya'neigî gîmîre kayaa'nanya sabwî mwanganakîna! Kayaa'nanyabwî gîmînyî nagwavîlavadî! Aawa. Gîmî tewaanyabwîna nayaa pada'galayadî yî kayaa'nanyabwî dîthathîwadeigînyî.

13

Nemî ga'maanîyaraavî kwaakewî nayaa wîla'naraade'nesî.

¹ Gazaizai ga'maanîyaraavî kwaakewî nayaa wîla'narana! Sare' dare'nesî. Ga'maanîyai saba sana yaasîwa' yîma'nyîna yîkai mî! Aawa. Yuya wawînya ga'maanîyare sa Gotiyare sîmunyavî yîma'nadengî. Nabaai yuya ga'maanîyara mwaaihata sahwaravî Gotiyai gamî sai wîmwaaihakera sarera mwaaiha'.

² Sarevî yî a'mwe ga'maanîyare yagaalya' galazekîvalajai, sai Gotiyare kîbulî galazekîvaimwa'. Yî a'mwera dazavî galazekîvaibîzara kumîre yîpîja saburî tîvikîta kayaa'nanya maapî'dere.

³ Sare' dare'nesî. A'mwe nawî'nyabwî yadaapiyaraavî ga'maanîyara lîka yîrî'galya'nera mamwaalyîga'. Aawa. A'mwera kayaa'na yadaapiyaraavî lîka yîrî'galya'nera mwaaiha'. Gîmî "Ga'maanîyarîna lîka myî yîdeinyî," jawî'manîgî! Yî sarevî yune nayaa nawî'nyabwîna kya'gîzî yî gamî gîmîne yaya' munyaba gîmakîladelyî.

⁴ Sare' dare'nesî. Gîmînyî tewaanyavî gîhaimwagya'nei Gotiyare wîdaayadei mwaalî! Kîrî' gîmî kayaa'nanyabwî yîja' yî lîka nayaa jî! Sare' dare'nesî. Ga'maanîya sahwaî kwaarî'masîramînya' tîvikîrya'ne' gazare lîmwagîkei mî! Sare' dare'nesî. Nabaai sai a'mwe kayaa'na yaderî

Gotiyare sinna tike'ne tivikirya'ne' wijaaya'nei Gotiyare widaayadei mwaali'.

⁵ Sarevi sahwarì kwaakewì nayaa òmwaala! Gotiyare sinna tike' tivikisa'na kwaakewì nayaa òmwaade gave'na mi'. Aawa. Gimire simunyai padaihirakyai sara githathe'na kwaakewì òmwaala!

⁶ Sahirivine'na taakiziya kirisì dakya! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare widaayadivisara yune wawinya dazavina diraginna maremwaaidivisa'na dakya!

⁷ Gimi a'mwe saraavina dala pininna pininna wijaavija kininnakeiginyi. Sareigi sahwaravina gimi nayaa duzaama! A'mwe taakiziya maa'derina yi sahwarina taakiziya' nayaa duzaama! Taakiziya piningine maa'derina nayaa duzaama! A'mwe pwarì “Gimi a'mwe naangeiginyi,” widizaigi mwaala'gizi yi “A'mwe naangeiginyi,” nayaa duthana! A'mwe pwarine yaya' munyabanna makidzaigi mwaala'gizi yi sahwarine yaya' munyabanna nayaa òmakila!

A'mweraavina kale neyaja'nesi.

⁸ A'mwe aane pwai kwarina gilyivita tivikirya'ne aane piri' kirisì wijaavija' malimwaga'dinna! Wijaavija' tivikita gave dahiri'na waribainagothesi. Yi daresi. Kiraazitiyare gazaizarina kale gyana! Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwei a'mwe pwarina kale wiajai yi Gotiyare Kiwinyavi yunebanna nayaa midimwakelyi.

⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare Kiwinya' dara dini' “Gimi pware a'mwevi ata malimwadinna! A'mwe pwaraavi maramakinna! Kuka mamaa'dinna! Tiganaarya myinna!” Kiwinya daza, yi kiwinya yuya piniji yuya sanna yi kiwinya gave piri'nanya' avaa'ina dara dinikesi. Gimi saiginyina tewaanya gima'nadevaabi' yi a'mwe pwaraavina tewaanya nayaa gima'nana!

¹⁰ A'mwe pwaraavina kale tewaanya wiadei sai sahwaravika'nyabwi yadei mi'. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwei pwaraavina kale tewaanya wiadei, sahwa' yune Kiwinya' pada'galamididelyi.

¹¹ Dathahaasagaa' dahaa' mwaaihoya da'na mena yawi'manigasa'na yihithiwe yihivu'nade sasarebwi nayaa jila! Dahaa' sarimiregaa' se waryabwi yagalya'ma'divi' jathikaavinyidehaaki. Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawì nemì Naangerì limwagohaa' yi sagaa'daasi yune nevadaishasamaaradehaa' saaminnyagaaki. Yi dahaa', maalikegaaki.

¹² Sawisa' mena yiwawoji mena yirike purya'negaa' kibawegaa' yima'niwa'. Sarevidaa'nyi yuya sawitaviya sa yagalya'mavaana! Yirikeviya sabwina limwagaraana! Sare'na Kayaa'nanyalyi mala bwa'nya'ne sraminyasi kilikesi piniji maraana!

¹³ A'mwera nyilyavi yamaryadivitabaaibi' nemì kaanya nayaa yida'na yamaryaana! Yaasiwa'na kayaa'na myamaryi yadaa yimaka kayaa'na mulaanna! A'mwe piningi kayaa'nanya dathiwangebwi myaanna! Yi girikita'nanya saburiji yaasiwa' avaa'na mulamaryaana! Yaasiwa' yagaai'kiwinyanna jarinadaata myaanna! A'mwe pwaraavire gilyivisangi tiganarya myaanna!

¹⁴ Aawa. Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari divaazi'ma'na! Kilaakejikiya simunya kayaa'nanya sangina dika yidade sangina midinya'na simunya myawi'dinna!

14

Neyamweraavi majidavaanne'nesi.

¹ Kiraazitiyare pwara, yi sahwaru limwangev'ine yawisa' yune sidu'nakara mi'. Sareraavidaa'nyai Naangeri diraginna limwada kiri' piburaavina yawita kwalaalya yivanikelyi. Yi sareri kave maara'gizi Kiraazitiyareraayabanna Gotiyari yilaaya'na dimakulaama! Nabaai sali gamire yawita sangina maanga nye'mwannadithika!

² A'mwe pwai limwangev'ine yawisa' yune sidu'nakei yi sawai yuya dala pininnanya sa nadelyi. Kiri' pwai limwangev'ine yawisa' sidu'nakai mi'. Sare'na sawai dara yawi'delyi "Aawapaaya, sigya nima! Gotiyai nimi miwita nya'neinyi kimaaka nyidakiwakeinyi."

³ Yi a'mwei yuya nadei a'mwe miwita manyaderina simunya kayaa'na nyawiradika! Yi a'mwe miwita manyadei dara najidavadi! "Sai wagiila kayaa'na yiwaka!" Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai a'mwe nade sariji mena maarakelyi.

⁴ A'mweigi, pware widaayaderi aaihwagi diza'da'deigina! Yi gannya Naangei gamire wawinyavina widina "Yo, tewaana yiwa." Nabaai widina "Aawa, kayaa'na yiwa." Gannya Naangeresira. Nabaai nade sawai diraginna daavadelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Naangei gami sai sawari diraginya yivaimwagazai yi diraginna daavadelyi.

⁵ A'mwe pwai Gotiyari yilaaya'ne yirika kiri'na yawi'mani' "Sa' naangesira. Yirika pirikaavi wawila'desira." Nabaai sare' a'mwe pwai yawi'mani' "Yuya yirikerika avainanyangira." Sarebwina a'mwe gazaizai gannya simunyavi nayaa pada'galayibwakida nayaa yiwiryin'nana!

⁶ A'mwei "Yirika pirina sari' aaya mudi'na nawi'nyaangerikira," yawi'manikei yi sai Naangerina yawi'da Gotiyari yilaaya sara yivani'. Nabaai a'mwei yuya tika wapaaya sa nadei, yi sai Naangerina yawi'da sara nadelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sai Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widadehaa' yi nadelyi. A'mwei yuya sa manyadei, yi sai Naangerina yawi'da tika wapaaya pini kimaaka dakadelyi. Sai kwalyi wapaaya piningina Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widadelyi.

⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Neminyidaa'nya aane pwai kwai gannya yawita gavevina mamwaalannelyi. Yi nabaai aane pwai kwai gannya yawita gavevina mabalannelyi.

⁸ Aawa. Nemi gaala mwalaaja', sa' Naangere simunyavi mwalaana! Nemi balaaja', sa' Naangere simunyavi balaana! Sarevi gaala mwalaajavi, nabaai balaajavi yi nemi yuna Naangereinera. Yi gamire simunya' midinaana!

⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Kiraazitiyai balaka gaala ayahi mwaalake' dare'nesi. Kiraazitiyai "Niminyi nyilimwadivisara mena bainika sawaraavine Naangeinyi yima'nima! Nabaai a'mwe gaala kuna mwaiihata kwaraaviji Naangeinyi yima'nima!" daka balaka ayahi mwaalakelyi.

¹⁰ Yi manyadinyai gi'nya ja'mweri berivi jida'maniginyaiginaka! Yi nadinyai gi'nya ja'mwerina simunya kayaa'na be'na yawi'maniginyaiginaka! Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi yuyaina Gotiyare kotiyavi davaadeinera. Yuyainaavi nemyawibwaradeinera.

¹¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare bukuya' dara dini'

"Naangei dara da' Gaala mwaiihevi,

Yuyara kwadaai gidivi' "Naangeigi!" nyidipi'derera.

Yuyara yivanigasaburina Gotiyainyi nyijalikurakipi'dere.' "

Sara dini'.

¹² Yi sarevida'nyai neminyidaa'nya gazaizai gamire yade aaya kaavila yuya saburana Gotiyari nayaa jalikurakadelyi.

13 Jalikurakaadevidaa'nyi nemi neya'mwe pware sabwina kuna majidavaanna! Aawa. Nemi simunyavi nayaa dara yawiraana! Neya'mwei bwalaraawia'nei, kayaa'nanya yaamiji ya'nerina yi kayaa'na ya'ne pibura nyaadika!

14 Naanga Jizaazai sahwarĩ wĩlamwaaĩhe'na nayaa dathavĩna yawĩ'manĩge. Yĩ aawa. Nya'ne aane pĩrĩ' kĩrĩ' gamĩ sa' kĩmaake' gave pĩrĩ' mĩ'. Kĩrĩ' a'mwei "Kĩmaake' kĩninnakesĩ," yawĩ'daasi yune gamĩre simunyavi yĩ daza' kĩmaake' yĩma'nĩwakesĩ.

15 Sare' dare'nesĩ. Gĩmĩ tĩka wapaaya pĩrĩ' nĩja' yĩ ja'mwei gĩmĩnyĩ gwanganojĩ simunyavi "Sa' kĩmaakesĩra," yawĩ'da kĩrĩ' najai gamĩre simunyarĩ kayaaka jĩhaide'nanyĩ. Yĩ sara yĩma'naja' gĩmĩre ja'mwerĩna kale gyadevĩna myĩvanĩgĩ. Neya'mwe dazarĩneba Kĩraazĩtiyai mena balaka a'mwerĩ gĩmĩre wapaayayaba kayaaka migaidĩnna!

16 Sarevidaa'nyi gĩmĩ nadĩnyaigĩ dara yawĩ'dĩnya' "Sa' tewaanyasi," yĩ savĩna ja'mwei kayaa'na yaja'na a'mwera bĩraiyagaala nadĩpidĩka!

17 Sare' dare'nesĩ. Tĩka wapaaya nyabulyĩ aalya pĩnĩ nyabulyĩ dazabwi Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaadevwina mĩ'. Aawa. Davurananyĩ. Yĩ yĩda'maraangebulyĩ, kwaamu'nanyabulyĩ, yĩlaayabulyĩ sabwinanyĩ. Sabwina Kurya Tewaanyai neyade dazabulyĩ.

18 Sare' dare'nesĩ. A'mwei dazaburĩna Kĩraazĩtiyarĩ wĩdaayajarĩ gamĩre sabwina Gotiyai yĩlaaya wigaladelyĩ. Nabaai a'mwerajĩ yawĩpĩ'delyĩ "Sahwai a'mwe tewaanyalyĩra."

19 Sarevidaa'nyi nemĩnyĩ kwaamu'nanyabwi neyade sangijĩ pwai gya'mwe pwarĩ pwai gya'mwe pwarĩ yĩvaimwannadĩvĩta sangijĩ yuya sabura nayaa pada'galamĩdĩnaana!

20 Gĩmĩ wapaanna ja'mwerĩ myawĩri yaasiwa'na nya'neigĩ Gotiyare wawĩnya' lĩmwangebwi kayaaka nyĩgaidĩ'! Nebulya' daresĩ. Yuya sa tĩka tewaanya nya'nengĩ. Kĩrĩ' gave pĩnĩ kana'gĩzĩ yĩ a'mwe pwai gwanganojĩ sarevi "Kĩmaakesĩ," yawĩ'da kĩrĩ' kayaa'na yaja' yĩ sabwina gĩmĩ kayaa'nanyabwi jĩtheigĩnyĩ. Sare' kayaa'nanyasi.

21 Mĩwĩta manyasi waainĩya' manyasi ja'mwerĩ walamarakya'ne pĩbura kayaa'nanya ya'ne pĩbura myasi sare tewaanyangĩ.

22 Gĩmĩ yuya tĩka wapaaya nya'nebwi lĩmwadĩ kĩmaakebwi maayaigĩ Gotiyaryaba gĩmĩ saigĩ gaveigĩ nayaa ja! A'mwei "Sa' nawĩ'nyasi," yawĩ'dei sara yajarĩ gya'mwei manyadei wanganaja' simunyai kayaaka nyĩgaladĩkajĩ sinnawĩnyai gamĩ sai "We! Kayaa'na yĩwa," myawĩri yajai yĩ sahwai yĩlaaya yada tewaanaanga yĩnana!

23 Nabaai a'mwei simunya pĩrĩwaai yĩma'nojĩ tĩka najai sahwai yĩwetawakiwa'. Gamĩ sarĩna jĩda'nĩwa'. Yĩ sai dĩragĩnna malĩmwagaryada tĩka sa' nĩwake'na gamĩ sarĩna jĩda'nĩwa'. Yuya sabura a'mwei dĩragĩnna malĩmwagaryada yade sa yĩ kayaa'nanyabulyĩ.

15

1 Nemi a'mwe lĩmwangevĩne yawĩsa' yune sĩdu'nakeina a'mwe lĩmwangevĩne yune yawĩsa' sĩdu'maayaraavi gaimwagya'neina wawĩnya' kĩninnakeine. Yĩ sahwaravi nayaa gaimwadaa kumĩre kĩmaakebwine taanginya maraana! Nemi sainaavĩna yune myĩgainaanna!

2 Nemĩnyĩdaa'nya gazaizai Kĩraazĩtiyarerĩ nemĩnyaba mwaalĩkerĩ gaimwangebwi nayaa yaana! Sarerĩ wigalaana! Nabaai sareburĩ sahwarĩ dĩragĩnya yĩvaimwagaana!

3 Sare' dare'nesĩ. Kĩraazĩtiyai kwai gamĩ sarĩna yune yĩgainakai mĩ'. Aawa. "Gotiyarĩna a'mwera bĩrala nyĩja'ne' wikĩra," yawĩ'na kya' sara

wie'. Sahwari yima'nakebwi yi Kiraazitiyai Gotiyari widake' Gotiyare bukuyavi dara dinikabaaibiki "A'mwera biraizika githadivita yagaala daza yi niminyi bilanya'dengi."

⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare bukuyavi yuya yagaala sinnawi yidaveta sa, yi neminyi yiwirya'ne yida'nikengi. Gotiyai neminyina "Yagaala daza yi kumire simunyavi diraginya wivaimwagana! Nabaai wimaredaa'dori kumi kuna diraginya daa'divi' yi nimi yune wimaara'mujiyarine diraginna yemwaalyabwi maapika!" kada' yagaala sa yida'nikengi.

⁵ Gotiyai diraginya daaya'ne aaya kaavilyali. Nabaai neminyi neyivaimwadelyi. Yi sasarei Kiraazitiya Jizaazai sara yakeburi pada'galamidinya nebulya'na sariminyi gazaihizaihirina avaaizimunya' yanga yihizaavana!

⁶ Sarevi sariminyina "Avaazimunya'na mwaalyara avaimaangi'na jara niminyina 'Byaannakeigine!' dipika!" daka yanga yihizaavana! Sai Gotiyali. Sai nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyar Ganimaangelyi.

⁷ Sarevi sarimi yuyaihi sirya'mwe pwaraavi nayaa maarapi yi sahwaraji avaimunyi'na je'mwannemwaalyila! "Gotiyai byaanna kininnakelyi," dinya'neinaavi Kiraazitiyai nemaarakabaaibi' nayaa dimaaryila!

⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Dara divanige. Kiraazitiyai kilaaka gurya da'nadivisara Juyaraavi gaimwagya'nei widaayadei yima'nakelyi. Sara yaka sa' Gotiyare yagaala nebulyavi sara dinike'nesi. Yi Gotiyai kwiyakwalaangeraavi Kiraazitiyarina yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake yunebanna ya'nennanyi.

⁹ Nabaai ajimya yuyangiyara Gotiyare kale'na gaimwangebwi wangadivi' gaminyina "Byaannakelyi," ja'neraavina Kiraazitiyai yima'nake'nanyi. Yi sare' Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikabaaibiki "Sarevi ajimya yuyangiyaraavi giminyina jalikurakideinyi. Yiledaasavi giminne yaya' muniyabanna makilideinyi."

¹⁰ Nabaai yagaala pir' dara dinikabaaibiki "Ajimya yuyangiyaihi Gotiyarera Yizireliyaraji yilaaya je'mwannayideihilyi."

¹¹ Nabaai pimaginyavi dara dinikesi.

"Ajimya yuyangiyaihi Naangerine yaya' muniyaba dimakilyila! Nabaai a'mwe yuyarajiyaihi gaminne yaya' muniyaba dimakilyila!"

¹² Nabaai Azaayai kwalyi dakesi.

"Devitimire ganimaangei Jeziyarevaakidaa'nyai yima'nadelyira.

Ajimya yuyangiyaraavi maremwalya'neri dahilakadelyira.

Wigaimwagya'ne sahwarina ajimyangiyara yemwaaibi'derera."

Sara dakesi.

¹³ Gotiyai nemire yemwaalyabwine aaya kaavilyai sarimi gaminyi diraginna limwadivisavi yilaaya naangeji kwaamu'nanya naangeji yiniga wi'na yihyana! Yi sarimi Kurya Tewaanyare diraginya' maarapiji Gotiyari yemwaalyabwi, yi daza' sariminyi yunebanna naange' yihwarade'na sara yihyana!

Pol' ajimya yuyangiyaraavina yake'nesi.

¹⁴ Nya'mweihi, nimi sainya nimore simunyavi nebwina yawi'manige. Sarimi saihi yuyagaa' tewaanyabwina yunebanna yadivisaihilyi. Nabaai yuya yawita dala pininnanya kininnakeihilyi. Yi sarevi nabaai sarimi sirya'mweraavi simunya tewaanyabwi yiniga wi'na wivaimwabineihilyi.

¹⁵ Sare' kiri' yagaala diragikibawenna paaziya davi yagaala pin' sariminne yida'mwengi. Nabaai pikarya yida'mwe'na lika miwa. Gotiyai yanga gaimwangeburi sarimire simunya dhaa'bwata yihide'nanyi.

16 Gotiyai tewaanna sara nyada ajimya yuyangiyaraavi ya'neinyi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari widaayadinyainyi nyimwaaihakelyi. Nimi Gotiyarina mubithika yira'deibisainyi Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' ajimya yuyangiyaraavi widivanige. "Gotiyaryawinna ajimya yuyangiyaraavi makulaabima!" dadi Kurya Tewaanyai sahwaravi nawinyaraavi kumwaaihoji "Gotiyai sahwaravina 'Niminyina mubithika tamiraya'ne sipizipiya nawinyarabisara ajimya yuyangiyara nawinyaraavi maarima! yawirya'neri yanga wijaavide'nanyi," dadi yivanige.

17 Sarevadaa'nyi nimi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wilamwaahe'na Gotiyarine yivanigengina yilaaya yiniga wi'na yiwineinyi.

18 Sare' dare'nesi. Yagaala diragikibawenna yihithima! Lika myiwi'na! Pwaraavire wawinyanna nimi myenenna majalukurakiwi'na! Aawa. Kiraazitiyai gamire diraginya' niminyi kanya' sara yadenna jalukurakima! Kiraazitiyai sara kanya' nimi yagaala sannaji yadinya sannaji ajimya yuyangiyara Gotiyari midinya'nera limwagya'neraavi sara sara yadinyainyi.

19 Yi nimire yagaalyangi diraginya nyigaimwada nimire wawinyangi diraginya nyivaimwada yi yijiwaainya atika maru'narya'ne dala pininna pininnanyanna yadennaji Kurya Tewaanya kwalyi diraginya nyadennaji sahwaru Gotiyare diraginya' tinna wanganna. Sareinyi aaya mudi'na yamaasaba anga Jeruzaalemdaasi Kiraazitiyarine yagaala tewaanya' nimi yuna wijiwaake. Sareinyi anga yyawu yunebanna yamaryena aaya'nanya' Piroviji Yilirikaami saba yidaakwe.

20 Yi sarevi anga piwi Kiraazitiyarine yaya' mu'nyadivisaraavirewi yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakyavina nawinyina nyivu'nadeinyi. A'mwe pwai a'mwe kware likilaja' milamaji yadevaai'bi' nimi Kiraazitiyarina pwai mi'na wijiwaakaja' saba mujiwaaki yideinyi.

21 Aawa. Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikabaaib' niminyi dara nyivu'nivani'

"Gaminne yagaalya' mujiwaakyesara wangabi'delyi.

Gamire yagaalya' mu'nyesara yawirangabi'delyi."

Poli "Rom mwaalyaraavi angyir'i'maata yima!" dake'nesi.

22 Sarevi wawinya daza' kwalaalyagaa' nimire tusa' wila nyiralimwaga'daasi yi sariminyawinna mabi yiwineinyi.

23 Kiri' dahaa' dimagi sara wijiwaakena ayahi wawinya' maayainyi. Nabaai kwarama kwalaalya nimi sainyi sariminyawinna wiya'na tewaanya nyivu'nada

24 sarevi divi sagaa' Piroviji Sipenina wide dazagaa' sariminyabanna wideinyi. Yi sare' dara yawi'manige. Sariminyabanna bi'mava'muri yi sariminyi mena yihwangana'muriyagaa' yi sagaa' wideinyi. Sarimiji maali'na piji' yihye'mwannamwaala'muri nimire simunya' nawinya mena kanyima'noji yi sagaa' sarimi Sipenine tusavine gilyivita tika wapaa dinyigaimwagamakwideinyi.

25 Kiri' dahaasagaa' Jeruzaalemi mwaalya tewaanyara Gotiyare a'mweraavina nigwia makulaawia'neinyi Jeruzaalemina wide'nanyi.

26 Sare' dare'nesi. Piroviji Maazathoniya mwaalyaraji Piroviji Giriza mwaalya kwaraji yeva yagaalya' mena wi'na jowirawakina yevegaa' kumire nigwia Jeruzaalemi Gotiyare tewaanyaraavi gilyivisanna wigainaderaavina maryasa'ne avaala piba yi'bwaramadakina yiwa'daa'. Sarengi makulaawidengi.

27 Sare' dare'nesi. Kumire simunya' nawi'nya wiadaasi sara yivaniga'. Nabaai sahvara Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaraavi wijaaya'ne tivikita kininnakerera. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai Juyaraavina kumire kuryaraavine yanga wijaavaka sa ajimya yuyangiyara ye'mwannamaare'. Yi sarevi ajimya yuyangiyara kilaakejikiya gilyivisa Juyaraavi gaimwagya'ne yanga wijaaya' tivikisa' kininnakere.

28 Sarevidaa'nyi wawinya sa' yune'na yi'mwanna'muji, yi nigwia nawi'nya yuya yisilyabi' dadivi' yi'bwaramadakiwa'daasa sahvaraavina wijaava'muji sariminyawinna kaanya wideinyi. Yi Sipenine tusavi ya'mujiyagaa' sariminyi yune'na yihwanganideinyi.

29 Nabaai mena yawi'manige. Nimi sariminyawinna biwija', yi Kiraazitiyare nawi'nyabwi sariminyiji yunebanna neya'nevi bideinyi.

30 Nya'mweihi, nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyariji Kurya Tewaanyai wivu'nya saburi neyimavidaakuvanikeviji sarevi kavena diraginna yihithangamanige. Nimini nyigaimwagathe'na, nimi yagi yagi ye'mwannawidaathevi Gotiyari duzila!

31 "A'mwe Juthiya mwaalyara Naangeri galazekivaidivisaraavire asiri duvadaihasamaaka! Nabaai ginnya Jeruzaalemi mwaalya a'mwera tewaanyara Polimire wawinya yivanika dathavina 'Yi negainadeinaavine' tewaanyabulyi, yawipika!" dapiji duzila!

32 Nabaai "Gotiyai simunyavi sara yawirajavi sariminyawinna bathehaa' gami yilaaya yada neminyaba gamire kuryari gaala wivaimwada ye'mwannamwalaana!" dapiji sara duzila!

33 Gotiyai kwaamu'nanyaburi aaya kaavilyai sarimiji yinahu yihye'mwannamwaalana! Naanga sahirisi.

16

Poli kwalaalyaraavi "Nya'mweigi! Nya'mwe'gi!" widade'nesi.

1 Nimi dara yihithivanige. Nya'mwe' Piviya' sariminyawinna bathevinna yihithima! Sare' Segiriya Naangere kusilaanyaraavi widaayade' yi daza' a'mwe tewaanyasi.

2 "Gotiyare tewaanyara kwiya'mweri maapijavaaibi' sarimi Naangerina a'mwe sarevi dimaaryila! Sarimiji yihye'mwannemwaalana! Nabaai pininna kugainoji, taanga kwioji sahirivi nayaa dihaimwagila!" dena yihithivanige. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahiri' a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi gaimwadesi. Yi nabaai nimini kwainyiji nyigaimwamwa'dikesi.

3 Pirizilaviji Aakwilaamiji sayori "Nya'mweyoihi!" niminiya duzila! Sahiyoi nimiti wawinya Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarevi avaiwawinyayolyi.

4 Kirimi sayoi nyivadaihasamaarya'neyoi balyabisayoi karimakipidikeolyi. Sarevi suya' yune ninnna mivanige. Aawa. Yuya Naangere kusilaanya ajimya yuyangiya kwaraji yuya sahvara sayorina suya' widadivisarera.

5 Nabaai sahiyore angevi Naangere kusilaanyaraavi "Nya'mweigi! Nya'mwe'gi!" niminiya duzila! Epanitaazai Piroviji Ezia saba yisila aaya mudinanyai sinnawi gamidaasi Kiraazitiyarinei yima'nakerina nyivu'nadelyi. Yi sasareri niminiya "Nya'mweigi!" duzila!

6 Maariyaa' sariminyi gaimwange'na wawinya kwalaalya naanga yakevi niminiya "Nya'mwe'gi!" duzila!

7 Aadironikaazalyi Juniyaazalyi saraai nimiti avaitawejikiyaraalyi. Kigaa' nimiti kalavuzavi ye'mwannayin'aroraalyi. Apozeliyaraavi naanga

sinnawinya sahwararina kwala naangera yawi'manigasaraalyi. Yi sahwarai Kiraazitiyari sinnawi kyima'nagi sahwarari diviyainyi. Sareraari niminyina "Nya'mweraaihi!" duzila!

⁸ Aabiliyataazarina Naangeri nyivu'naderi niminyina "Nya'mweigi!" duzila!

⁹ Wirivanaazai Kiraazitiyari nemire avaiwawinyalyi Sitaakizai kwarina nyivu'nadelyi saraari niminyina "Nya'mweraaihi!" duzila!

¹⁰ Aapelizari kayaa'na kyare' Kiraazitiyari kuna diraginna limwagakeri niminyina "Nya'mweigi!" duzila! Aarizitovyulaazari angeviyaraavi niminyina "Nya'mweihi!" duzila!

¹¹ Erothiyoni nimiji avaitawejikiyai niminyina "Nya'mweigi!" duzila! Naazizaazare angeviyara Naangeri wlamwaaihasaraavi niminyina "Nya'mweihi!" duzila!

¹² Tiraaipanaasi Tiraaipozasi sanadaai Kiraazitiyari wawinya miraagiki'disawaari niminyina "Nya'mwewaaaihi!" duzila! Peziza' sahirivina tewaanya wivu'nade' Naangeri wawinya kwalaalya miraagikirakevi niminyina "Nya'mwe'gi!" duzila!

¹³ Rupaazai Naangeri a'mwe tewaanaangei, dahilakinikei yi sawari niminyina "Nya'mwei!" duzila! Nabaai saware ganaange', yi sahir' niminyi tewaanya nyade'na nyinaange' yima'nakevi "Niwaava!" duzila!

¹⁴ Aazigiritazalyi Pilihoniji Emizalyi Patirovaazalyi Emaazalyi saraji nabaai saraavi kwiya'mwe yilaaya ye'mwannayivanigasaraji saraavi niminyina "Nya'mweihi!" duzila!

¹⁵ Pilolohaazalyi Juliyaasi Neriyaazalyi gamire ganyaabulaangesi Wolibaazalyi saraji nabaai Gotiyare tewaanyara yilaaya ye'mwannayivanigasaraji saraavi "Nya'mweihi!" duzila!

¹⁶ Sarimi gazaihizaihi sirya'mweraavi "Nya'mwei!" widadivi' tewaanyaihi maangwidaayilaaya dimarinyila! Kiraazitiyare kusilaanya yuyaba mwaihasara sariminyi "Neya'mweihi!" yihithivaniga'.

¹⁷ Nya'mweihi, dihaa'bwata yihide'na diraginna yihithaangamanige. Naangereraavi tangivalya'nera Naangeri limwangebwi kayaaka yigaidivisara kwaasi yihiziwaakadivisaraavina mala nayaa yiwannadivi' dimwaalyila! Yi sawara sariminyi yagaala nayaa mi'na yihiziwaaketa nawi'nya savi galazekivaleva yagaala pini yihiziwaakadivisarera. Sasare saraavina sarimi ginyira'nyina jila!

¹⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe sasara nemire Naangei Kiraazitiyari widaayadivitara mi'. Aawa. Sawara kunnya yune kilaakejikine sangina mididivisare. Yi wabwiwayagaalyaji nawi'nyabisaji a'mwe simunya kayaa'nanyabwina myawiryadivisaraavire simunyavi kwaasi yagaala widadivisare.

¹⁹ Dare'nesi. Sarimi Gotiyare yagaalya' mididivisaburina a'mwe yu-yara mena wi'nivaniga'. Sarevidaa'nyi yi nimi sariminyina yilaaya naanga yihimarivanige. Nabaai sare kirivi' simunya dara yawi'manige. Sarimi nawi'nya sabwina ya'ne simunya kininnakeihi dimwaalyila! Kayaa'nanyabwina ya'ne simunya maayaihi dimwaalyila!

²⁰ Yi sareihirina Gotiyai kwaamu'nanyaburi aaya kaavilyai maalikegaa' yadehaa' Saataanimi yilapaih'roji sarimire sivilyiri kwaakewi wakadevaaihi' Saataanimirera kwaasi wijiwaakadivisaraavi dithathiwagyideihilyi. Nemire Naangei Jizaazare yanga gaimwangebwi sarimiji yihye'mwannarana!

²¹ Timoti, nemire avaiwawinyai yihithivani' "Nya'mweihi!" Nabaai Luziyaazalyi Jaizoniji Sozipaatalyi sara nimiji avaitawejikiyara

“Neya'mweihi!” yihithivaniga'.

²² Nimi Tetiyaazaini Polimire maangiki yagaalya' maarena pikarya da' yida'mweinyi. Yi nimi Naangeri wlamwaaheinyi “Nya'mweihi!” yihithivanige.

²³ Gaayaazai, gamire angevi nawi'nya nyimaremwaaimani'. Yi niminyi, Naangere kusilaanya yuyaraavi' nayaa sara maremwaaidelyi. Yi sawai “Nya'mweihi!” yihithivani'. Yiraziataazai anga naanga davanya kaajoliyaraavire wawinya ya'ne nigwia maremwaaidelyi Kwaataazai neya'mwelyi saraai “Nehirya'mweihi!” yihithivanigi.

²⁴ Nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare yanga gaimwangebwi sarimi yuyaihiyi yihye'mwannarana! Sara kuna yima'nana!

²⁵ Gotiyai, sai yagaala tewaanya' dadinya savine diraginyasi wi'na yivaimwagannerine yaya' munyaba nayaa pada'galamakilaana! Yi yagaala tewaanya sa' Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarine wijiwaakyasi. Yoimavajalukurakya' yuya sinnawi kigaasi lika yulyaryaake' Gotiyai ku'maayaba mena wijalangesakiwaabikesi.

²⁶ Kigaakuna lika yulyaryaaka kiri' dahaasagaa' Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisara pikarya yidavesavi nebulya'nanya sa' ku'maayaba yima'niwaabikesi. Naangeri yawiralimwadivita yuyara sawari midinya'nei Gotiyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaaidei “Gazabazaba a'mwera wi'nipika!” sara widaekevi ajimya yuyangiya kwalaalyara sawarina sidu'nakeraavi wimwaaihivani'.

²⁷ Gotiyai dazai simunya yuya yawita yuya aaya kaavila sa nebulya'na kininnakelyi. Yi sarei gave pwainanaangerina Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari yuyagaa' yuyagaa' “Byaannakela!” daana! Naanga sahirisira.

Pol

1 Koridi Koridi Mwaalyaraavina Poli Pikarya Aaya Mudi'nanya' Yidavakesi.

¹ Nya'mweihi, Koridi mwaalyaihi,

Polinyi paaziya' yihyasiwaabe. Gotiyai simunya sara yawirakevi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai nyidaasadeinyi apozeliyainyi yima'nya'neinyi nyijivwaramaarakeinyi. Nabaai Sozithenzai neya'mwei nimiji mwaalikelyi.

² Gotiyare kusilaanyaviyaihi Koridi mwaalyaihirina yihithawasivanaabihe. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai sarimire girikita'nanya duimwagasi'nikeihiri Gotiyai yihizivwaramaarake'na Gotiyareihii yuna tewaanyaihi yima'nesaihiyi. Nabaai anga yuyabanya yuyara nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarine yayavi yilaaya widadivisara Gotiyare tewaanyara yima'nesare. Yi sahwai kuminyi Naangei yaka neminyi Naangelyi.

³ Nemire Nenimaangei Gotiyalyi Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai kwalyi tewaanya yange'na yihigaimwagika! Kirimire kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwarana!

Poligotiyari "Su! Su!" widade'nesi.

⁴ Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai wilaamwaaihasa'na Gotiyai gamire tewaanya yangebwi sihumale yihizaavakelyi. Sarevi yuyagaa' sariminyina Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widadinyainyi.

⁵ Sare' dare'nanyi. Kiraazitiyari wilaamwaalesavi Gotiyai sariminyine yuya yunebanna yihyakelyi. Yi yuya yagaala wijiwaakya saji yuya kunya yawita saji kininnakeihiliyi.

⁶ Kiraazitiyarina yihizalikurakobaaibi' sarimire simunyavi mena diraginya yihwarake'na sahini kininnakeihiliyi.

⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai ku'maayabanna yima'naabathe' sarimi yemwaaihasagaa' Kurya Tewaanyare sihumale aane piriri' kiri' yihigainadeihi mi'.

⁸ Nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai sariminyi diraginya yivaimwanga yihyathelyi. Sara kuna kihyoji aayagaa'nanyi. Yi sagaa' Yirika Naangegaa' sahwai walaabathehaa' Gotiyai yihyivaimwade'na sarimi kayaa'na yiwetawakya maayaihiri Gotiyai yihizidavadei mi'.

⁹ Sare' dare'nanyi. Gotiyai gamire Gawaalivaangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai nemire Naangelyi yihye'mwannamwaalya'neihiri jaka yihizivwaramaarakelyi. Yi sahwai sara dake' "Sara yideinyi," yi sara neyivanikelyi. Nebulya'nanyalyi. Sare'na diraginna yihivaimwannikeihi, yi, yiwetawakya maayaihi dimwaalyideihiliyi.

Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyara jaapainesa'nesi.

¹⁰ Nya'mweihi, nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare diraginya' nyijaavake'na diraginna dara yihithima! Sarimi yuyaihi yagaala avaananyanna nayaa dizila! Sarimi kuna jaapainadivi' yagaala ge ge madibinera! Simunya avaananyaburiji yawibwarya'ne avaananyaburiji je'mwannamwaalyila!

¹¹ Nya'mweihi sara yihithiwe' darevinyi. Kilowiyavirera sariminyina dara nyidiwa'daa' "Sahwaraavi mayagaalya kuna warika."

12 Nyidiwa'daata yuyangina dīvanige. Sarimijiya gazarazara ge gengi dara dīvaniga'. Pwara dina “Yi, nimi Polimireinyira.” Nabaai pwara dina “Yi, nimi Aapolizareinyira.” Nabaai pwara dina “Yi, nimi Pitareinyira.” Nabaai pwara dina “Yi, nimi Kiraazitiyareinyira.”

13 Kir'i' nimi yihithima! Kiraazitiyari japalaannei daaka! Sarevi be'na jaapainiwaa!! Polinyi sariminyineba yisaviri maratamarimwesainyi daa! Polinyine yayavi bavitaaziabwi maaresavi daaka!

14 Sariminyawi nimi Kirizipaazalyi Gaayaazalyi yune saraarina bavitaaziya' ye. Yi a'mwe pwara aawa. Daza'na Gotiyari “Su! Su! Sare' tewaanna ye,” widivanige.

15 Sarevi yi aane pwai kwai yagaala yiniga wi'na dara nadathika! “Polimine yayavi bavitaaziya' nyake'na sahwareinyi.” Sara maji ya'ne'na yilaaya yivanige.

16 O, navika nyiwaka! Nabaai Sitepaanazare angeviya pwaraaviji bavitaaziya' yeinyi. Yena ayahi pwariji kwaraariji bavitaaziya' yeinyi dingaka? Sa' nimi myawiriwa.

17 Sare' darevinyi. Nimi a'mweraavi bavitaaziya' ya'neinyi Kiraazitiyai nyimaryasaabakeinyi mi'. Aawa. Gamire yagaala tewaanya wijiwaakya'neinyi nyimaryasaabakeinyi. Yagaala sa' widadinnyavina a'mwe simunnakera Kwaaka davakiyangina dadivitabaai' nimi sara majiwana. “Kiraazitiyai yisavi balake' saba sana yaasiwaka nyima'nadika!” dena a'mweraavire yawisabwi sara madiwineinyi.

Kiraazitiyai Gotiyare diraginaangei simunyavi yune aaya kaavilyarines.

18 Sare' darevidaa'nyinyi. Piri' daresi. A'mwe pwara, Dikevinera kayaaka yinikevi tusavi wivanigasara Kiraazitiyai yita yovihirarannikevi balakevine yagaalya'na dara yawi'divisare “Yagaala sa' simumaayasi.” Piri' daresi. Nemi a'mweina, Gotiyai neminyi nevadaihasamaa'manikeina dara yawi'daanyaine “Yagaala sa' Gotiyare diraginaange' neyibwaridaakuvanikesi.”

19 Sare' darevidaa'nyinyi. Gotiyare bukuyavi sinnawi Gotiyai jaake' dara dini'

“Simunnakeraavire simunyabwi kayaaka yigalideinyi.

Simunya yawi'nikeraavire sidusabwi yaasiwa'nanya yibwaridaakudeinyi.”

20 Sarevi dahaasara simunnakeraavina gatha'darevaka! Bukuyangi pada'galayawirangadivita sidu'nakeraavina gatha'darevaka! A'mwe dathahaasara gavamarasi'nyiyagaala didivisaraavina gatha'darevaka! A'mwe Kwaaka davakiyaraavire simunya' Gotiyai simumaaya' wakake' midaaka!

21 Sare' darevidaa'nyinyi. Gotiyai simunya nebulya' kininnakei dara yawi'na “A'mwe Kwaakevakiyara yune simunya kunyabwina niminyi myawiramaari yipinere.” Sara yawi'na yakevi, Gotiyari dara wivu'nakesi. Nimirera nimire yagaalya' wijiwaakipi'devi pwara Kiraazitiyari limwabi'deraavi padaihasamaaideinyi. Kwaakevakiyara wijiwaakya dazavina kwaasi dara yawi'maniga' “Yagaala sa' simumaayasi.”

22 Juyara yijiwaainya atika maru'nasangi yidaangadivi' yawi'divisare “Sahini tinna wanganawaaji yagaalya' limwagaraadera.” Grikityara simunya' bi'divi' “Sarimire yagaalyavi aaya kaavilya' nemire simunyavi yawiramarawaaji ‘Nebulya' dingaka? Nebulya' midingaka?’ yihithaadera.”

23 Nabaai sare kiri'waari nemi saina Kiraazitiyari yita yovihiraranni'kevi maratamarimwesari'ne yagaalya' wiji'wakadaanyaine. Piri' daresi. Yagaala daza' Juyara kayaasimunya wima'naderera. Nabaai piri' daresi. Ajimya yuyangiyara yawi'divisare "Simumaayasira."

24 Kiri' a'mwe pwara Gotiyai jaka jivwaramaa'nikera sahwaru Juyaraji Grikityaraji saraavine Kiraazitiyai sai Gotiyare diraginaangei yaka Gotiyare simunyavi aaya kaavilyalyi.

25 Sare' dare'nanyi. Yagaala daza' "Simumaayasireva," Gotiyare yagaala sa' simunya naange' kininnakesi. Yi a'mweraavire simunya savi wavilavikesi. Nabaai "Waryaanyasireva," Gotiyare yagaala sa' diragina naange' kininnakesi. Yi a'mweraavire diraginyavi wavilavikesi.

26 Sare' aaya kaavila daresi. Nya'mweihi, Gotiyai jaka yihizivwaramaakegaa' sarimire mwaalyabwine'na ayina jawiranganyila! Sarimijiya a'mweraavire kilaakejikiya simunyabwi kininnakera a'mwe kwalaalyara mwaalesara daaka! A'mwe naangera diraginnakera sarimijiya sara a'mwe kwalaalyara daaka! Yaya munyaba yinikera sarimijiya sara kwalaalyara daaka!

27 Aawa. "Simunnakeraavina makinyaburi bwalawiekirakima!" daka Gotiyai a'mwe Kwaaka davakiyara sariminyina "Simumaayarera," dadivisaihiri yihithahilakakelyi. Nabaai "Diraginyaraavina makinyaburi bwalawiekirakima!" daka Gotiyai a'mwe Kwaaka davakiyara sariminyina "Waryaanyare," dadivisaihiri yihithahilakakelyi.

28 "A'mwe naangeraavi kuneraavi wimwaaihima!" daka Gotiyai a'mwe Kwaakevakiyara sariminyina "Yaya kwaakebanyara yaasiwakere," yi "A'mwe angwangwere," yi "Kunerera," dadivisaihiri yihithahilakakelyi.

29 Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyaryaba a'mwe kilaanaka yuyarajiya aane pwai kwai gaminne yaya' munyabanna mamakilyi yannelyira gamire simunya piburina, gamire diragina kiburina.

30 Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wilamwaaihya'neihiri Gotiyai yihimwaaihakelyi. Gotiyari neminyine'na Kiraazitiyai Gotiyare simunyavi aaya kaavilyai yima'nakelyi. Yi sahwaru neminyina Gotiyai dadelyi "Yida'maraangeihi nimireihilyi." Yi sahwaru nemi a'mwe tewaanyaina Gotiyareina yima'nya'neinaavi nemwaaihakelyi. Yi sahwaru nemire kayaa'nanyangina ayahi nemubamaarakelyi.

31 Sarevidaa'nyi "Sara yaana!" daanneinaavina Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikabaaibisasi.

A'mwe gaminne yaya' munyaba makidei
Naangerina gaverina nayaa sara makilana!

2

1 Nabaai, nya'mweihi, nimi kwainyi sinnawi sariminyawinna wawegaa' Gotiyar'ne jalikurakya' yihiziwaakadi yagaala simunya yawiririkisaji makabyeinyi. Sarimi "Ai, a'mwe sai simunyavi neminyi newavila'delyi, nadipidika!" dena sara mihiziwaakyeinyi.

2 Sare' aaya kaavila daresi. Sariminyawinna mwi'yagaa' nimi mena dara yawibwarayawiramarake, "Sahwaraayaba Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarina simunya' yune sahwarine'na nayaa yawirideinyi. Yi yita yovihiraranni'kevi mararamarimwesarina nayaa yawirideinyi. Simunya aane piri' kiri' yawirideinyi mi'."

3 Yi nimi sinnawi sariminyaba yihye'mwannamwaalegaa' nimi sainyi waryaanyainyi. Nimi "Gotiyare wawinya naange' nayaa

yiwineinyi dingaka?” dadi wawinya sa'na lika naanga yadi bi'bita yadi yihiziwaakeinyi.

⁴ Nabaai yagaalya' yihithadinyasi nimore yihiziwaakadinyasi yi daza-waai a'mwe simunya yawi'nikeraavire yagaalyaburi mihiziwaakye. Nimore simunya savi sarimire sabwi marima'nya ya'nevi mihiziwaakye. Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyai gannya diraginyavi yhibwaridaakwakesi.

⁵ Kiraazitiyari limwagya'neihirina waryaanyaibisainyi mwaale. Yi nemi “A'mweraavire simunya saburi sarimi nebulya'na limwagata nyipidika! Aawa. Yune Gotiyare diraginyavina limwabika!” dena sara yihyeinyi.

Gotiyare Kuryai simunya nejaavanike'nesi.

⁶ Sara yihithiwe kiri' a'mweraavi Gotiyare sabwi diraginya mena yivaimwannikeraavi nemi simunya yawi'nike' wijiwakadaanyaine. Sare kiri' sa' a'mwe dahaasiyaraavire simunya yawita' mi'. Nabaai dahaasara maremwaaidivita sahwaravire simunya yawita' mi'. Dahaasara yiwiyane.

⁷ Aawa. Nemi Gotiyare simunya' wijiwakadaanyasi. Yagaala daza' Gotiyai lika yulyaryaakesi. Daza' nebulya' yoimavajalukurakyavinyasi. Gotiyai Kwaakeva' mwakyaakegaa' yi sahwai simunya daza' mena dahilakakelyi. Nemi byaanna diraginyavi nawi'nyavi mwaalya'ne'na sara dahilakina yakelyi.

⁸ A'mwe dahaasaraavi maremwaaidivita sarajiya aane pwai kwai simunya savi aaya kaavila dazavi yawiramaa'nikei mi'. Sare' diwevi aaya kaavilya' daresi. Simunya sa' yawi'nikara mwaabizi kwaji yi sahwaru Naangei Sigunyaviyai byaanna diraginya' kininnakeri yita yovihirarannikevi mamararamarimi kipidika!

⁹ Aawa. Sahwara savina myawiryesara yeta dazanna Gotiyare bukuyavi sanna dara dinikabaaibisasi.

Piningi tinnyai mwanganyaja

Nabaai kadiki' mu'nyaja

A'mweraavi simunyangi mima'nyaja

Gaminyina tewaanya wivu'naderaavine

Nabaai sahwaravini wigaimwagya'neravine

Gotiyai mena yovirawakakengi.

¹⁰ Sare' aaya kaavilya' daresi. Yi gamire Kuryari nevu'nadeinaavina Gotiyai lika yulyaryaake neyibwaridaakwakengi. Sare' aaya kaavilya' daresi. Kurya Tewaanyai kaavila yuya sangi wijalngasakadelyi. Yi Gotiyare sabwi neminyi lika mena yulya'de sangiji Gotiyare simunyavi wijalngasakawaidaawadelyira.

¹¹ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe pware simunyaburi be a'mwei yawirangadelaka! Aawa. A'mwe dazare gannya kuryaina, sai gaminyi kusawi wilamwaaide sarei yawirangadelyi. Sabaaibi' Gotiyare simunyabwi yawirangadei a'mwe pwai mi'. Aawa. Gotiyare gannya Kuryaina gave sawaina yawirangadelyi.

¹² Yi nemi Kwaaka davakiya simunya mamaaryo. Aawa. Gotiyaryawidaa'nya simunya Kuryari maarolyira. Yi Gotiyai neminyina “Sahwaravina yange'na wijaave yuya gaimwanga sanna yawirangabika!” daka kaneya' Kurya sawari maarolyira.

¹³ Yi gaimwanga dazangi nemi yagaalya' widadaanyi. A'mweraavire simunyabwine yagaalya neyiwiryadivisangi widadaanya mi'. Aawa. Kuryare simunyabwine yagaalya neyiwiryadengi widadaanyangira. Kurya Tewaanyai yagaalya nejaavadeji Kuryare nebulyanna wijiwakadaanyaine.

14 A'mwe kwai, Kurya Tewaanyai maayai Gotiyare Kuryare yagaalya maa'dei mi'. Sare' aaya kaavilya' daresi. Sai dara yawi'delyi "Daza'na yagaala simumaayasira." Yune Gotiyare Kuryai negaimwada nayaa yawibwaragama'daanya'na dazai Kurya Tewaanyai maayai dazavire aaya kaavilya' myawiranganyi yannelyi. Myawiranganyi yanne'na "Simumaayasira," sara yawi'dei.

15 Kiri', piri' daresi. A'mwei Kurya Tewaanyai kininnakei sai yuyangi nayaa yawibwarangadelyi. Piri' daresi. A'mwe aane pwai kwai Kurya Tewaanyai kininnakerina yiniga wi'na yawibwarangadei mi'.

16 Sare' darevidaa'nyinyi. Dara dinikabaaibiki

"Naangere simunya' aaihwai yawirangadelaka!

Yiniga wi'na yawirayannei aaihwilaka!"

Nabaai sare kirivi nemi Kiraazitiyare simunya' kininnakeine.

3

Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyara Koridi mwaalyara jaapainesaraavinesi.

1 Nya'mweihi, nabaai nimi a'mwe Kurya Tewaanyai kininnakeraavi widadinyabaaibi' mihizi yiwineinyi. Aawa. Simunya sinnawinya' kininnakera kilaakejikiya yawisa maremwaalikeraavi widadinyabaaibi' yihithiweinyi. Kiraazitiyari wilamwaaihata bwaranyarabisaihiri yihithiweinyi.

2 Nya'ne aamunya yihizaaveinyi. Wapaaya diraginya mihizaayeinyi. Sare' darevidaa'nyinyi. Dazagaa' wapaaya diraginya tika pi'maanganya ye'. Yune sare'na mi'. Aawa. Dahaa' kigaasi sarimi kuna mi yipineihilyi.

3 Sare' darevidaa'nyinyi. Kilaakejikiya yawisajiyaihi kuna mwaaaha'. Darevinyi. Sarimijiya pwai gya'mwerina tiganaarya sabulyi yi nabaai maimaangebulyi sasare sabwi kuna yihwar'. Sareyaba kilaakejikiya yawisajiyaihi midaaka! A'mweraavireburina kaanya yamaryadivisaihi midaaka!

4 Yihithiwe sare' aaya kaavilya' daresi. Yi sarimijiya pwai dara dina "Nimi Polimireinyi." Yi pwai dina "Nimi Aapolizareinyi." Sana sana yivaniga'. Yi sasare dazaburi sarimi Kwaaka davakiyaihi kuna damwaaihava!

5 Sarevidaa'nyi Aapolizai sai bewalaka! Polinyi sainyi bewainyaka! Naarimi sainaai yuna widaayadasainaalyi. Naangei naariminyi wawinya' sari piri'na pwainyi piri'na nehizaavakabaaibi' widaayadasainaai sara kyagoi naarimire yagolyavi sarimi Kiraazitiyari limwagaresaihilyi.

6 Nimi tika wapaayavire wia burideinyi. Aapolizai wia sangi aalya' wijaavakelyi. Sare kirivi Gotiyaina yadaasi ariwinya bilyadengi.

7 Sarevi a'mwei tika wapaayavire wia buridei sai maalikelyi. Nabaai a'mwei aalya wijaavadei sai kwalyi maalikelyi. Naangeraai mi'. Aawa. Sai yadaasi ariwinya bilyadei Gotiyai sai gave sahwainanyai naangelyira.

8 Yi a'mwei wia buridelyi yi a'mwei aalya wijaavadelyi saraai kirimire wawinyavina yune avaainanyaraalyi. Saraaridaa'nyi pwai tivikita piri'na pwai piri'na saraare wawinya yadisawaarina maarikaderaalyi.

9 Sare' aaya kaavilya' daresi. Naarimi sainaai Gotiyare avaai-wawinyainaalyi. Sarimi Gotiyare wawinyaihilyi. Sahwai sariminyi yivanikelyi.

Nabaai Gotiyare anga mannikaihilyi. Sahwai sariminyi yihimadithaakwadelyi.

¹⁰ Gotiyai nĩmĩnyĩna yanga gaimwangebwi nyĩjaavakevĩna anga majavĩne maremwaaide sidu'nakei yadevaaiibĩ' nĩmĩ tĩvĩ'na likĩleinyĩ. Sara likĩlevĩ a'ba a'mwe pwara ye'mwannayĩlamadivĩsare. Sarevĩ nabaai sahwaravĩ gazaizai mala nayaa yĩwannada nayaa ye'mwannayĩlamadana! Yagaala nawi'nya wĩjĩwaakana!

¹¹ Sare' aaya kaavĩlya' daresĩ. Angevĩya likĩlya nebulya'nanyai mena wari'. Sai Jizaazai Kĩraazitĩyalyĩ. Nabaai likĩlya pĩnĩ a'mwe aane pwai kwai yĩnĩga wi'na likĩlannei mĩ'.

¹² Yĩ nabaai a'mwe pwai likĩlya dazari "Ange' munyawĩ yĩlamadĩma!" dazai goliyaji madatheĩ dĩngaka? Silĩvaayaji madatheĩ dĩngaka? Sila nawi'nya mubya naanga yadivĩsaji madatheĩ dĩngaka? Nabaai yĩsaji madatheĩ dĩngaka? Yannyaji dĩngaka? Kwavĩsaji dĩngaka? Kaabinnyaji dĩngaka?

¹³ Yĩ a'mwera sara mabiza' divi gazarezare wawĩnya' ku'maayaba yĩma'naabathesi. Sare' aaya kaavĩlya' daresĩ. Kotiya ya'negaa' yĩrĩkerĩ' yĩjĩwaainadesĩ. Yĩ dĩkevi wĩjalangasakade'nanyĩ. Dĩka daza' yawĩranganya'ne' a'mwe gazarezare wawĩnya' sara kanoji dara wĩjalangasakade' "O, ange' madakegaa' wawĩnya savĩne dĩragĩnya' sasare' daaka!"

¹⁴ A'mwe pwai kwai likĩlya dazari nayaa madazavi dĩka manyĩ kyoji yĩ gamĩre wawĩnya'na tĩvĩkĩta nawi'nya' maaradelyĩ.

¹⁵ A'mwe pwai gamĩre wawĩnyavi dĩka sa' kanasĩ'noji yĩ sarei tĩvĩkĩta sa' mamaari yadelyĩ. Sare kĩrĩ' anga made gamĩ sari Gotiyai padaihasamaaradelyĩ. Kĩrĩ' angadĩkevi pwarĩ magiropalama'daanyabaaibĩ' dĩkevi kusawi Gotiyai sari padaihasamaaradelyĩ.

¹⁶ Sarĩmĩ Gotiyare anga tewaanyasĩra. Yĩ Gotiyare Kuryai sarĩmĩnyĩ wĩlayĩhĩmwaalikĩhĩlyĩ. Sarĩmĩ daza'na myawĩrijĩwaa'!

¹⁷ A'mwe pwai kwai Gotiyare anga tewaanya' kayaaka yĩgalajai yĩ a'mwe dazari Gotiyai kayaaka yĩgalakadelyĩ. Gotiyare ange', sa' tewaanaange'nanyĩ. Gamĩresĩra. Daza' yĩ sarĩmĩ saihĩlyĩra.

¹⁸ Aka, a'mwe aane pwai kwai gamĩ sarĩne'na kwaasi madĩnanna! A'mwe pwai sarĩmĩnyĩ tĩnnyabanyai dahaasa saburĩ mĩdĩnajai yĩ gannya sĩmunyavi "Nĩmĩ sĩmunya naangebwi kĩnĩnnakeinyĩ yĩma'nĩma!" dozi sahwaĩ gĩnyĩwana yoji Kwaakevakĩyaburĩna sĩmumaayai yĩma'nana!

¹⁹ Sare' darevĩnyĩ. Gotiyaryaba Kwaaka davakĩya sĩmunya yawĩta sabwi yĩ sa' sĩduta maaya navĩ'navĩkebulyĩ. Daza'na Gotiyare bukuya' Gotiyarĩna dara dĩnĩkevĩnyĩ.

"A'mwe sĩduta yawĩ'nĩkeĩnera," dadivĩsara kwaasiya yadaapijĩ Kwaasiya sabwi yĩnahunyabulyĩ Gotiyai kayaaka yĩgaladelyĩ.

²⁰ Nabaai yagaala dare kĩrĩsĩ dĩnĩ'

"Naangei nayaa dara yawĩ'manĩ'

'Sĩduta yawĩ'nĩkeraavĩre sĩmunya

Yĩ sa yaasiwa'nanyangĩ.' "

²¹ Sarevĩdaa'nyĩ a'mwe aane pwai kwai a'mweraavĩne yaya namakĩladĩka! Sare' darevĩnyĩ. Yuya yuya yĩ sarĩmĩnyĩnengĩ.

²² Yĩ Polĩnyĩ dĩngaka? Yĩ Aapolĩzai dĩngaka? Yĩ Pitai dĩngaka? Yĩ Kwaaka datha' dĩngaka? Yĩ gaalyabwi dĩngaka? Yĩ baryabwi dĩngaka? Yĩ dahaa' warĩke dĩngaka? Yĩ divi yĩma'nade dĩngaka? Ai, yuya sa, yĩ sarĩmĩnyĩnengĩ.

²³ Nabaai sarĩmĩ Kĩraazitĩyareihĩlyĩ. Sabaaiibĩ' Kĩraazitĩyai sai Gotiyarelyĩ.

4

Gotiyare wawinya'yadivisaraavinesi.

¹ Sare'na neminyina Kiraazitiyarine yadaanyainaavina a'mwei dara yawirana! “Sahwara Kiraazitiyare widaayadivisare. Yi Gotiyare yagaala kuku'nya, nebulya' yoimavajalikurakya maremwaaidivi' wijiwaakadivisare.”

² Sarevi maremwaaide wawinyavi kiwinya' kininnake' dara warikesi. Gyakwai maremwaala dare pwai kwari bi'delyi “Maremwaalyabwina nayaa pada'galalimwaga'dei daaka!”

³ Nabaai niminyi sarimi kwaihi a'mwe pwara a'mweraavire kotiya' maryawibwarya'neinyi yi nimi daza'na yawirideinyi “Sa' maalitaayasira.” Nabaai nimi kwainyi ninnya sabwi maryawibwa'di “Tewaanyasira,” dadinyainyi mi'.

⁴ Sare' aaya kaavilya' daresi. Nimire wawinya'na yiwetawakya aane pir'i' kiri' myawinyainyi. Sare kiri' nimi wi'na dara madiwina! Nimi a'mwe yida'maraangeinyira. Niminyina maryawibwarya'neinyi daaka! Aawa. Sabwi sa' wawinya yune Naangeresi.

⁵ Sarevadaa'nyi Naangei walaabathehaa'na sinnawi sarimi aane pir'i' kiri' mamaryawibwapina! Walaabathehaa' sawai sawisavi lika kima'nyawi yulyarika yi baakebanna marakadengi. Yoji sawai yuyaraavire simunyabwi ku'maayabanna marima'naabathelyi. Yi dazagaa' sariki Gotiyari gazaizai yakevine tivikita maaradelyi.

⁶ Nya'mweih, sariminyina yagaala dazangi ke'ba'na diwengi. Yi nimi sainyiji Aapolizalyi sinaarina ke'ba'na diwa. Sarimi saihi naariminyina yawi'divi' yi yagaala gavenna dinike mwavilapina! Nawinya yidasabwi dimidinyide'nanyi. Sara yadivi' pihadika nyipika! Wijiwaakadivisarajiya yaya pwarine'na makina, pwarine yaya' walamarakina yadivisa'na pihadika jideihi dingaka!

⁷ Sare' darevinyi. Giminyi a'mwe naangei aihwai gwakakaiginaka! Gotiyari mamaaryaginya kininnakeigire beningaka! Yi yuya sanna “Gotiyai yanga nyijaavadeinyi daakaji,” yune giminne yaya'na maki-maniginya' be'na yivanigi! Gotiyari mamaaryadivitabaabi' be'na yivanigi!

⁸ Dahaa' sarimire kuryaraavi yunebanna tivi'na mena yihwakeihi daaka! Dahaa' Gotiyare yuya kininnakeihiri kwaala piningina mena mihimudaasiwakeihi daaka! Nemi Apozeliyainaji maneye'mwanniyadivi' kingiyaibi' Gotiyarina maremwaaimanigasaihi daaka! Aka! Nimi sahiri'na nyivu'niwa'. Sarimi kingiyaibisaihi maremwaaihibi' kwaji “Apozeliyaina sarimiji yihye'mwannamaremwalaana!” dona sara kamwalaadika!

⁹ Sare' darevinyi. Nimi dara yawi'manige. Gotiyai nemi Apozeliyainaavi maalikainaavi nemwaaiha'. A'mwe pwaraavi kwaakewi nemwaaihakeine. Nemi dareinabisaine. A'mwera kotiya' mena yadivi' yi nemi nayaa balaade'na nejidavesaine. Sarevi yi sawara neramakipi'de'na avaang-waasavi yuyaraavire tinnyari ejeliya kwaraavireriji a'mwe kwaraavireriji sara nemwaaihake'nanyi.

¹⁰ Kiraazitiyarina wijiwakadaanya'na “Simumaayarera,” nedadivisaine. Kiri' sarimi “Kiraazitiyarina kunnakeinera,” didivisaihiyi. Nemi waryaanyaina, yi sarimi diraginaangeihi. Sariminyine yaya makidivisaihiyi. Yi neminyine yaya mamakilyadivisaine.

¹¹ Yune dathahaa'na nemi wawinya yivanigo'na mijika mwaaimanigo. Yadaa nemire kulalyangi wana yaalika neyihirasi'mani'. Nabaai neminyi kwaabihannyanna negainivani'. Asa gwaamwadi' neminyi yaasiwa' maina neramamarivanigasaine. Yi sara neyadaapi nemi anga nayaa mwaalya'neba piba aawa.

¹² Nemi saina pwaraavi nemire wapaayanna myidaanganyadaa yagi yagi wawinya nebulya'na yune nennya asirajina yadaanyaine. A'mwera paasiyagaala nedangadaapiji yagaala nawi'nyanna ja'nawidadaanyaine. Sahwara neminyi wana kayaa'na neygaidaapi'ri nemi kave nayaa tinnaina wanganna yadaanyaine.

¹³ A'mwera walapapalakya yagaala kayaa'nanya yinahunya sawinne saza nedadaapiji nemi yagaalya kave widadaanyi. Kwaaka yuyawinna nemi wana yaaye tiritan'anya nebulya' yima'nadaanyaine. Yuyaraavire girikita'nanyaina mwaaiho. Nemi Apozeliyainaavire wawinya yadaanyavi sara kuna mwaaiho yimabaka nabaai dahaa'nanyira.

¹⁴ Yagaala daza sariminyi wagila yihizaaya'ne' yida'mwe mi'. Aawa. Nimire kaimiraayaihirina tewaanya nyivu'nivanike'na yi "Kumire simunya nimi yawirarilaaya yima!" dena yida'mwengi.

¹⁵ Sare' darevinyi. Kiraazitiyari wilamwaaihasavi nebulya'na sirigihivaanga kwala naanga naangera kininnakeihi mwaai'izaihi kiri' sirinimaanga kwalaalyara maayaihiyi. Aawa. Gave pwalyi. Darevinyi. Nimi yagaala tewaanya' yihiziwaakevi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wilamwaaidivisaihirine sirinimaangeinyi yima'neinyi gaveinyi.

¹⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi dara dihaa'bwata yihima! Sariminyine ke'ba'nanyainyi nimire sabwina limwadi'v' jamarila!

¹⁷ Yi dazahirisavina sariminyawinna Timotiri marayihyasaabiwelyi. Sahwai Kiraazitiyarine nimire kaimiraayarina tewaanya nyivu'nadelyi. Naangerina limwannikelyi. Sahwai nimi Kiraazitiyari wilamwaaiheinyire tuta mididinyangi sarimire simunyavi ayahi maradihaa'bwata yihyathelyi. Anga yuyabanya yuya Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviya gazasavi nimi wijiwaakadinyabaaibi' nimire sasare dazabwina yihithathelyi.

¹⁸ Sarimijiya pwara "Neminyawinna Poli mabi yaka maneyavada'galyi yadelyira," yawi'divitabaaibi' pihadika yeva kunnya yaya munyaba makinyina yiwaasare.

¹⁹ Kiri' Naangei simunyavi sara yawiraja' sariminyawinna maalikageaa' bideinyi. Bi'mava'muji pihadika yadivisaraavire yagaala sannaniku' yaamiji wi'nide' gave' mi'. Aawa. Kumire diraginya' yidakwasanganideinyi.

²⁰ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai nemaremwaaidevi yune yagaala gave' kadika mu'nyadaanyi. Aawa. Diraginaange' yadengiji tinna wangadaanyaine.

²¹ Sarimi be yaawiabwina yihivu'nivani'? Dare da'na da-hayihivu'niwa'? "Yisari' neminyi yavada'gala neya'neri' limwagozi neminyawinna bathe'nanyi." Dara dahayawi'mwaa'? "Nemi saina kyavada'gainawaaji sahwai tinna nengada kale yada kwaamu'nanyabulyi neminyawinna bathe'nanyi."

5

Girikita'nanyabwi Koridi mwaalyaraavi warake'nesi.

¹ Nimi nebwina dara wi'niwa. Koridi mwaalyara limwadi'v'saraavi girikita'nanyabwi warikesi. Yi nabaai girikita'nanya sa' nabinyabulyi.

Yi sasare sabwi ajimya yuyangiyara mu'nyadivisara "Aala!" dadivi' yadivitabwi mi'. Sa' daresi. A'mwe pwai sarimijiyai ganimaangere a'mwe' maarina.

² Sarelyiyaihi mwaalina yadivita kiri' "Nemirebwi tewaanya gavesira," dadivi' pihadika yadivi' sarinnya yaya munyaba yaasiwa'na makinadivisaihiyi. Sare' mipina! Aawa. Kayaa'nanya sabwi yagalya'ma'na yapi sarimi kinna dizila! Yi "Nemi sasare sabwi yade sari neminyawidaasi widasaana!" dapiji kinna dizila!

³ Sare' darevinyi. Nimi sainyi sariminyi menyaba mwaaideri kiri' nimire simunya'na sarimiji mwaaidinyainyi mena maryawibwa'mwesi. Yi sariminyaba mwaaihebaaibi' yi a'mwei sarei dazabwina "Sai kayaa'na wagila yadelyi," dena tivi'na maryawibwa'mwesi.

⁴ Nimi tivi'na dara diwa. Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarine diraginyavi a'mwe dazari Saataanimina marimwangina jila! Yi sarimi yibwa'nawinadaapiyagaa' nimire kuryalyi nemire Naangei Jizaazare diraginyasi yihye'mwannamwaaladeihi

⁵ Saataanimire maremwaalyabanna a'mwe dazari marimwangina jila! "Gamire yawisa' yavada'galakoji Naangere yirikeriki Gotiyai a'mwe dazare kuryari padaihasamaarana!" dapiji dimarimwangyila! Saataani daanga wijaavadevidaa'nyi gamire kilaakejikiya yawisangi kayaaka yigalade'na duthaasila!

⁶ Sarimi Koridi mwaalyaihi sarinnya yaya munyaba makinadivi' "Nemi yida'nanyainera," dadivisaihiyira. Kiri' yaasiwa'na sasara dadivisa' nawinyabwi mi'. A'mwe dadivita dare'na myawirijivaniga! "Yiziya maalike' girikula yuyavina liwinya mimwadesi." Nabaai, sabaai'ni kayaa'nanya wanganakipija sariminyi yunebanna nayihiladawaradika!

⁷ Sarimi "Biretiya gaala mudike'na yiziya maaya'neina mwalaana!" dapiji yiziya aya kigaasa nayaa dimarasi'nyila! Yi yiziya maayaihi mwaai-hatabaai'ni sara dimwaalyila! Sare' darevinyi. Yi Kiraazitiyai neminyine Pari'ma'munnevi sipizipiyai nemire kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'nya'nei balya'neri tamiravetabaai'ni neminyine'na mena balakevi mudikeihi dimwaalyila!

⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi nemimunnevi biretiya yiziya aya kigaasa maaya tika naana! Yi yiziya similika wilya'nesi yiziya wana kayaa'nanyasi tika manaana! Aawa. Biretiya mamimwannyi'ke' nayaa naana! Yi daresi. Nemire simunyavi yida'nanyabwi yunebanna newarana! Nemi yagaala nebulya'nanyanna nayaa daana!

⁹ Pikariyikwavi nimi sariminyi yihithave. Dara de. A'mwe a'mwengi ata limwadivisaraji nya'mwana madinyadivi' mye'mwannamwaaibinera!

¹⁰ Nimi yuyaraavi wana yune nebulya' yagalya'mata'na majivanige. Yi a'mwe yuya Kwaaka davakiyara a'mwengi ata limwadivisaraavina dingaka? Tiganaaryaraji kuka yipalamaa'divisaraji saraavina dingaka? A'mwera kwaasiya gotiya yita, sila saraavirebwi mididivisaraavina dingaka? Yi sarimi "Sasare saraavi nebulya'na yagalya'mavaana!" dipija'ni yi sarimi Kwaakevakidaasi nayaa jahalya'mayideihi daaka! Yuya saraavina myihizivanige.

¹¹ Nabaai kiri' nimi yagaalyavi aaya kaavilya' yihithave'ni yi sa' daresi. A'mwe pwai kwai sarimi "Kiraazitiyarine neya'mwela!" dadivisari jahalya'mayila! Yi sarina a'mwengi ata limwadei dingaka? Sai tiganaaryai dingaka? Sai kwaasiya gotiya yita, sila saraavirebwi mididei dingaka? Sai biraiyagaala dadei dingaka? Sai nada yimaka widei dingaka? Sai gilyivita a'mwe pwaraavirengi mwagi'nadei dingaka? Yi sasarebura jajai sali

sarim̩ nya'mwana mye'mwannayip̩na! Tika wapaaya a'mwe sasarelyi mye'mwannanip̩na!

12-13 Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe mwasilaanyaraavi maryawibwarya'neinyi nimire wawinya' daaka! Sahwaraavi yune Gotiyaina maryawibwaradere. Kusilaanyaraavi sarim̩ maryawibwa'divisara midaaka! Yi sarim̩resi. Dara dinikabaaib̩' jila! "Sarim̩ saihr̩idaa'nyi a'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yaderi dimarasi'nyila!"

6

Kiraazitiyar̩ limwaga'divisara kotiya mamarinip̩ne'nesi.

1 Sarim̩jiya pwai kwai sarim̩jiya pwar̩ wija'na yagaalya' kininnakei Gotiyare tewaanyara yawibwarya'neraavi pari'ma'dei dingaka! A'mwe Gotiyarina yida'maraangera mamwaalyigasara mu'nyadivisaraayabanna kotiya' yaawadelyi. Sai sasare sabwina wagila muvwa'nyadei dingaka!

2 "Gotiyare tewaanyara a'mwe Kwaakevakiya yuyaraavire sabwi maryawibwaranganya'neraavi sahwai wimwaaihaderera," sarim̩ daza'na myawirijihivaniga! Nabaai divi sarim̩ a'mwe yuya Kwaakevakiyaraavi maryawibwapija' dahaa' yagaala maalika sarim̩jiyaremi! dazasare samili'na sarim̩ yiniga wi'na maryawibwapinehi daaka!

3 Yi "Nemi limwaga'daanyaina ejeliyaraavire sabwi kibulyi maryawibwaraadeinera," sarim̩ dazavi myawiryivanigasaihi daa! Yi sarevi dahaasagaa' nemire mwaalya davuriya yagaalyangina nemi wi'na nebulya'na maryawibwaraanneine.

4 Yi sarevidaa'nyi mwaalya davuriya yagaalya' kininnakeihi mwaabizaihi yagaala savi mwasilaanyara maryawibwarya'neraavi nadahilakip̩dika! Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyaihi yawi'na "Sahwaraavire kuryara bainikera waryaanyarera." Yi sahwaraavi sarim̩re kotiya'na be'na wimwaaihiivanigataraavaka!

5 Yagaala diwe daza' kadika wi'nipija' sarim̩rebwina wagila yihivwa'naja' yi sa' tewaanyasi. Sarevi sarim̩nyidaa'nyi sirya'mwe saraari yagaalyavi yiniga maryawibwarannei aane pwai kwai midaaka! Simunnakei sarim̩ny̩ tinnyaba mwaalikei pwai kwai midaaka!

6 Sarim̩ yida'nanyabwina mam̩dinyivaniga'. Aawa. Neya'mwe pwai neya'mwe pwar̩ kotiya maryadelyi. Yi nabaai Kiraazitiyar̩ malimwagyadivisara kotiya maryawibwarya'neraayaba sara yadelyi. Tewaanyabwi daaka!

7 Sarim̩ saihi kotiya marinadivisaihiyi. Yi sasare saburidaa'nyi Saataani yune yihithathiwamanikeih̩yi. "Nemi kave baihana'na yadawaari kayaa'nanya' neya'mwe pwai kwai gaminna neyana!" maji baa'na yivaniga! "Baihana'na yadawaari nemire gilyivisa neya'mwei nemwagi'nana!" maji be'na yivaniga!

8 Sarim̩ sirya'mwerina yavada'galya'nebwi mabiramaarivaniga'. Aawa. Yune sarim̩ saihiina kayaa'nanya' yadivisaihiyi. Pwaraavi kayaa'na yibwaakya' yadivi' gilyivisa wimwagi'nadivisaihiyi. Yi sasare sabwi sarim̩jiya sirya'mweraavi dazahwaraavi yadivisaihiyi.

9 Sarim̩ dathavina myawirijiwaa! "A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisara Gotiyare maremwaaide' sa' maapi'dera mi'." Akai, sarim̩ yune sarinnya simunyangina kwaasi nadakinip̩dika! Yi darebulyi. A'mwe yaasiwa'na maridaakunadivisaraji yi a'mwe kwaasi gotiya yita, sila saraavi mididivisaraji yi a'mwe pwaraavire a'mwengi ata

li'mwadivisaraji yi a'mwera kayaa'nanya wagila wivwa'nya'ne a'mwe pwaraji ye'mwannayadivisaraji

¹⁰ yi kukeraji yi tiganaarya yadivisaraji yi biyaaya pini nadivi' yimaka widivisaraji yi a'mwera a'mwe pwaraavi yagaabiraizika widangadivisaraji yi kuka yipalamaa'divisaraji a'mwe sasare yuya dazara Gotiyai maremwaaide' maapi'dera mi'.

¹¹ Nabaai sinnawi sarimijiya pwara dazabwi sasara mwaalesaihiyi. Kuna kayaa'nanya sangi mamwaaipinehiyi. Aawa. Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarine yayaviji nemire Gotiyare Kuryai kwariji Gotiyai aalya mena yihyada gaminne tewaanyaihiri mena yihimwaaihada gaminyine yida'maraangeihiri mena yihithahilakakeihiliyi.

Girikita'nanyaburines.

¹² "Yuya yiwija nimi ya'neinyi kimaakiya madakinyikengi." Kiri' nabaai nyimaremwaaloji yuya sa a'mweraavi wigaimwade mi'. "Yuya ya nimi ya'neinyi kimaakiya madakinyikengireva." Kiri' nabaai niminyi aane piri' kiri' yiwija' divi wila nanyiradika!

¹³ "Tika wapaaya sa yi munyikinengi. Yi munyi' wapaaya maarya'nik." Sare kirivi nabaai Gotiyai wapaayas nemire kilaakejisi yuyawaai yas'nadelyi. Kilaaka saji'na yihithima! Kilaakeji' yaasiwa'na maridaakunyina ya'nej' mi'. Aawa. Saji' yune Naangerina widaaya'nejiki. Yi Naangei sai kilaakejikina maremwaalya'nelyi.

¹⁴ Gotiyai bainikeraayawidaa'nyi Naangeri yidikaavakelyi. Yi nabaai diraginya' yune gannyavina nemire kilaakejika baidezikaaviji avaala sasara neyidikaavadelyi.

¹⁵ Sarimi dara myawirijiwaa! "Sarimire kilaakejika yi Kiraazitiyare kilaakejikiya pimagingyajikera." Sarevida'nyi nimi Kiraazitiyare kilaaka pimagingya piji' maara'muji a'mwe kwalawa' ganaangevine kilaaka pimagingyaji' miwiridezi' daaka! Arikewinyi.

¹⁶ Aawa. Sarimi davi'na myawirijivaniga! "A'mwei a'mwe yaaridaa'ne sasi yiraku'nemwaaloji yi sai a'mwe saviji avaaikilaaka yima'nadelyi." Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai sare sa'na mena dara dakelyi "A'mwelyi a'mwesi sawaai kilaaka gave piji'na yima'nyikadezikira."

¹⁷ Nabaai a'mwe pwai Naangelyi yiraku'nemwaalojiyi yi sai kuryai gave pwainanyai yima'nyikadelyira.

¹⁸ Kayaa'na girikita'nanyabwi sarimi yagalya'ma'na yapiji likaanya diwila! Wagila yuya pini a'mwera yipija, sa kilaakejiki mwasimaginyangi. Kiri' a'mwe yaasiwa'na maridaakunyina yadei yi sai gannya kilaakejiki kusawinyavi kayaa'nanyabwi wijaav'nadelyi. Sare'na sabwi mipinera!

¹⁹ Sarimi da'na myawirijiwaa! "Sarimire kilaakeji' yi Kurya Tewaanyai wilayihimwaalikere anga nawi'nyasi." Gotiyarineba Kurya sai kininnakeihiliyi. Sarimi sawhaihi yune sariminyinehi mi'.

²⁰ Aawa. Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai nigwia naangesi sariminyi ayahi yihimubamaarakelyi. Sare'na sarinnya kilaakejikaavi Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba nayaa dimakilyila!

7

A'mwe kwala maarya'nebwines.

¹ Dahaa' pikariyikwiavi sarimi yida'mwa'daata a'mweraavire mwaalyabwina nimi dara ja'nayihithide'nanyi. A'mwei a'mwevi kwala mamaarya'ne' sa' yaasiwa' mwaalyabwi tewaanyasira.

2 Sare kirivi dala piburana piburananya yaasiwa'na maridaakunanyinyabura a'mweraavi kayaaka ya'nebura warike'na gazaizai gami sarine gannya balaange' kininnakeinanyai mwaalana! Yi nabaai a'mwe gazasa' gannya a'mwei kininnake'nanya' mwaalana!

3 Gamire a'mwevi kwala maaryabwine tivikisa' kwalaangei nayaa wijaavana! Sasarebaaibi' gamire kwalaangeri tivikita sa' balaange' nayaa wijaavana!

4 Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe' yune gannya kilaakejikina maremwaaidezi' mi'. Aawa. Kwalaangei maremwaali'. Yi sasarebaaibi' kwalaangei gannya yune kilaakejikina mamaremwaalyi'. Aawa. Gamire a'mwe' maremwaali'.

5 Kirimi sayoihi kwaiyagaala dadisabwi nawi'nyabulyi. A'mweigi ginnya a'mwevi "Aala!" madinna! A'mwe'gi ginnya a'mweri "Aala!" madinna! Sara yikjavwi yi sa' kukebulyi. Kiri' pigaa'na pir' yima'nadehaa' dingaka? Kirimi sawaaihi avaaizimunya'na yakilyi kibawegaa' kirinnya kilaakeji' yitaata ji'nakilyi "Gotiyari wija'negaa' yune mwaalaka!" dakilyi geva geva dimwaalyideyoihiyi. Sa' wikira. Nabaai sara yakilyi dividaa'nyi sayoihi kirinnya kilaakeji' ayahi jiraku'nemwaalyideyoihiyi. Akai, sara mi yakilyi kirinnya kilaakejiki wi'na nayaa mamaremwaalyi yikaja' Saataani yaamiji yijiwaala nayihyadika! Nabaai sarevi ata limwangebwi nyikadika! Sare'na Gotiyari mi'na widakilyi ayahi jiraku'nemwaalyideyoihiyi.

6 Diwe sa' kiwinya'bita' mi'. "Sara jila!" madakyivanige.

7 Kiri' "A'mwe yuyara nimi yadinyabaaibi' mwaaibi'de' tewaanyasi," simunya yawi'manige. Sara nyivu'nivani'. Sare kirivi Gotiyai tewaanya sihumale dala pininna pininnanya yanga wijaavakengi. A'mwe gazaizai Gotiyarina gannya sihumale' kininnakelyi. Pwarina a'mwe' kininnakei mwaalya'nebwi wijaavakesi. Pwarina a'mwe' maayai mwaalya'nebwi wijaavakesi.

8 Kwala mamaaryaraji yi a'mwe yaanyiwaakemilikaji sangi nimi dara diwa. Sangihi nimibi' kwala mamaaryaihi mwaaibi'za' yi sa' tewaanyasi.

9 Kiri' kunnya kilaakejisi simunyasi nayaa mamaremwaalyipija' yi kwala maarina yipika! Sare' darevinyi. Yaasiwa' mwaalina yapiji kumire muni' dika widathe' kayaa'nanyasi. Yi kwala maapija' sa' nawi'nyasi.

10 Kwala maaryaraji kwala maa'nyaji sangina nimi kiwinya datha' wijaavima! Kiwinya sa' nimir'na mi'. Aawa. Kiwinya sa' Naangeresira. Sa' yi dare'na "A'mwe' gannya kwalaangeri myagalya'mavanna!"

11 Kiri' a'mwe sa' gannya a'mweri mena yagalya'mavaja' yi daza' yaasiwa' mwaalina yade' dingaka? Gannya a'mweryawinna ayina wawoji kwalaangelyi avaimunyi'na ayina ye'mwannamwaalyikade' dingaka? Pibwi aawa. Nabaai kwalaanga kwalyi gannya balaangevi mudaasanna!

12 Nabaai kwaala piyuraavi nimi sainyi dara diwa. Yagaala sa' Naangei widaka' mi'. Nimir'ira. Yi Kiraazitiyarine neya'mwe pwai kwai, yi gannya balaange' Kiraazitiyari malimwagyade' kininnakei mwaalajai yi a'mwe sa' "A'mwe sali' kuna ye'mwannemwaalima!" daza' yi neya'mwe dazai a'mwe sa' malimwagya'na savi myagalya'mavanna!

13 Nabaai a'mwe pir' gannya kwalaangei Kiraazitiyari malimwagyadei kininnake' mwaalaja' yi a'mwe sai "A'mwe sasi' kuna ye'mwannemwaalima!" dazai yi neya'mwe daza' a'mwe sai malimwagya'na myagalya'mavanna!

14 Sare' darevinyi. A'mwei Naangeri malimwagyada gannya balaangesi ye'mwannemwaalajarina balaanga sa' Gotiyare tewaanya' mwaalake

sasare savi kirimire mwaalyabwi tewaanyabwi yima'nake' Gotiyai tinna wangadelyi. Nabaai a'mwe' Naangeri malimwagyada gannya kwalaangelyi ye'mwannemwaaalajavina neya'mwe sai Gotiyare tewaanyai mwaalake sasare savi kirimire mwaalyabwi sabwi tewaanyabwi yima'nake' Gotiyai tinna wangadelyi. Sare' mi waraji kwaji yi sarimire kaimiraaya girikita'nanyara kamwaaibithi'. Kiri' dahaa' tewaanyara Gotiyareraavi wimwaaiahaderera.

15 Sare kirivi a'mwe pwai a'mwe kiri' Naangeri malimwagyada gannya a'mwe pirivi a'mwe kwari yagalya'mavaja' yi sa' wikira. Yagalya'mavana! Sasarebwi yima'najavi neya'mwe pwai neya'mwe kiri' yaasiwa'wawinya'bisavi mamwaalyi'. Aane pirivi kiri' wila myiryinikesi. Kwaamu'nanyaburi mwaalya'neihiri Gotiyai sariminyi jaka yihizivwaramaaraakevinyi.

16 Sare' darevinyi. Sarere balaange'gi, nebulya'na gara yawi'manigi! "Ninnya kwalaangeri yiniga padaihasamaaride'nyi dingaka?" Sa' myawirivanigi. Nabaai kwalaangeigi, nebulya'na gara yawi'manigi! "Ninnya balaangevi yiniga padaihasamaarideinyi dingaka?" Sa' myawirivanigi. Sare'na madahalalimwadinna!

17 Sare' kiri' Naangei gazarizari yanga mudakabaaibi' yi sahwai sara mwaaidi'nyiyavi Gotiyai jaka wijiwwaramaaraakegaa' mwaalakeburi yi sai yune sahirisavina kuna yamaryana! Yuya Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyangiyaraavi nimi kiwinya sara wakadinyainyi.

18 Dara diwa. A'mwe pwai kwai kilaakeji' gurya davesarina Gotiyai jaka wijiwwaramaaraakei dingaka? Sahwai gannya kilaakeji' ayahi mamiwibwa'nanna! A'mwe pwai kilaaka gurya mada'nyinikeri Gotiyai jaka wijiwwaramaaraakei dingaka? Sahwai gurya da'nikei mima'nanna!

19 Kilaaka gurya daya sabwi, yi sabwi gevulyi. Yi kilaaka gurya madaya sabwi, yi sabwi kibulyi gevulyi. Aawa. Gotiyai Kiraazitiyarine yagaala wakake midinyabwi yi sa' naangaangebulyi.

20 A'mwe gazaizai wawinya pirivi mwaaideri yi Gotiyai jaka wijiwwaramaaraakegaa' sai sahirivi yinahu nayaa mwalibainyina yana!

21 Yaasiwa'wawinya widaayadinyai gi mwaaida'gizi Gotiyai jaka giziwwaramaaraakeigi daaka? Dazavina gim si munya' taanga maginanna! Aawa. Kiri' yaasiwa'wawinya widaayadinyai yagalya'maya'ne' tusa' kininnakeigi yima'nija' yi tuta dazavi midinna ji!

22 Sare' darevidaa'nyinyi. A'mwei yaasiwa'wawinya widaayaderi Naangei jaka wijiwwaramaaraakei yi dahaa' Naangere tewaanya mwaaidelyi. Yi Naangeri tinnyari sai kayaa'nanyabwine yaasiwa'wawinya ayahi widaayadei mi'. Sasarebaaibi' a'mwei tewaanya mwaalina, yaasiwa'wawinya mudayadaawori Naangei jaka wijiwwaramaaraakei yi dahaa' Kiraazitiyare yaasiwa'wawinya widaayadelyi.

23 Gotiyai nigwia naangesi ayahi mena yihimubamaaraakeihilyi. A'mweraavire yaasiwa'wawinya widaayadivitaihi mima'nipina!

24 Nya'mweihi, gazaizai wawinya pirivi mwaaideri jaka wijiwwaramaaraakei yi sai wawinya' yune sahirivina Gotiyalyi mwaalana!

25 Nabaai sidiraaya kwala mamaa'nyangine' nyida'mwa'daasa'na di ma! Nimi Naangere kiwinya sarevine' kuneinyi. Sare kirivi nimire simunyavina yawibwaride'nanyi. Naangei niminyi kale tewaanya nyada yi niminyi yiniga wi'na nyada nebulyabwi limwaga'dinyainyire yagaala nyu'nipineihilyi.

26 Sarevɪdaa'nyɪ dara yawɪ'mwa. Dahaa' dathahaasagaa' taanginya warɪkeɪ kwala mamaarya sare sabwi tewaanyabulyɪra. Yɪ dahaa' sarɪmɪ mwaaihatabaaibɪ' kuna dɪmwaalyɪla!

27 Yɪ gɪmɪ a'mwe' kwala tɪvɪ'na maaragɪnyaigɪ a'mwevɪ yagalya'maya'ne'na tusa'na bɪrɪbɪrya minna! Yɪ gɪmɪ kwala mamaaryaigɪ a'mwe' kwala maarya'na myawɪ'dɪnna!

28 Kɪrɪ' gɪmɪ a'mwe' kwala maa'dɪza' sa' kayaa'nanyabwi jɪtheigɪ mɪ'. Nabaai sɪdɪraaya' kwala maa'naja' sa' kayaa'nanyabwi yade' mɪ'. Sare kɪrɪvɪ "A'mwe kwala maa'napɪjɪ yɪ sahɪyuraavɪ Kwaaka davakɪ taanginya nyɪma'nadɪka!" dena sarɪmɪnyɪ yɪhivainya'neinyɪ dɪwa.

29 Nya'mweihi, sarevɪna nɪmɪ dara dɪwa. Yɪrɪkerɪ' yɪma'nadehaa' maalikegaa' yesɪma'nikegaakɪ. Yɪrɪka dathahaa' kuna warɪ'. A'mwe pwara a'mwe kɪnɪnnakera kumɪ a'mwe maayarabɪ' Gotɪyarɪna sɪmunyavɪ yuneba nayaa yɪpɪka!

30 Nabaai a'mwe kɪnna dɪvanɪgasara kɪnna majɪvanɪgasarabɪ' Gotɪyarɪna nayaa wɪdaayɪpɪka! Nabaai a'mwe yɪlaaya yɪvanɪgasara yɪlaaya myɪvanɪgasarabɪ' Gotɪyarɪ nayaa wɪdaayɪpɪka! Nabaai a'mwe gɪlyɪvɪta mubamaa'manɪgasara kumɪ gɪlyɪvɪta maayarabɪ' Gotɪyarɪna nayaa mwaaiɪbɪka!

31 Yɪ a'mwe sawara Kwaakevakɪneburana yadɪvɪsara yuya sahɪnɪngɪ yune'na mamarayɪpɪna! Sare' darevɪnyɪ. Kwaaka dathavakɪne yuya warɪke daza yɪwɪvanɪkengɪ. Sarevɪdaa'nyɪ yawɪta kwalaalya yawɪ'dɪvɪsaihi mamwaaiɪbɪna!

32 Nɪmɪre sɪmunya sarɪmɪnyɪne yɪ darengɪra. Yuyangɪna sɪmunya kwalaalya myawɪryadɪvɪsaihi dɪmwaalyɪla! A'mwe kwala mamaaryai sai Naangere sabwina sɪmunya nayaa yawɪ'delyɪ. "Naangerɪ wɪvu'nɪvanɪka sabwi yɪma!" dadelyɪ.

33 Kɪrɪ' a'mwe kwala tɪvɪ maarakeɪ sai Kwaaka davakɪne saburana sɪmunya kwalaalya yawɪ'delyɪ. Yɪ "Nɪmɪre a'mwevɪjɪ wɪvu'nɪvanɪka sabwi yɪma!" dadelyɪ.

34 Sarevɪdaa'nyɪ gamɪre sɪmunyabwi mɪlɪkita yadewaalyɪ. Yɪ Naangerɪnajɪ gamɪre a'mwevɪnajɪ yuyawaarɪna yawɪ'delyɪ. Nabaai a'mwe' kwala maaaa'nyasɪ sɪdɪraayasɪ Naangere sabwina sɪmunya nayaa yawɪ'disawaalyɪ. "Nɪmɪre kɪlaakejɪkɪjɪ nɪmɪre kurya kwarijɪ tewaanya' Gotɪyare' yuna mwaalya'ne' sara yɪma'nana!" dadi' sara yawɪ'disawaalyɪ. Kɪrɪ' a'mwe kwala tɪvɪ maa'nɪke' sa' Kwaaka davakɪne saburana sɪmunya kwalaalya yawɪ'desi. Yɪ "Nɪmɪre kwalaangerɪjɪ wɪvu'nɪvanɪka sabwi yɪma!" dadesɪ.

35 Nɪmɪ yagaala dɪvanɪge datha' yɪ sarɪmɪ tewaanya mwaalya'nevɪ yɪhɪgaimwagya'nesɪ. "Kwala maaryabwina sarɪmɪnyɪ nyɪgidɪravemwaaimudɪka!" dena yɪhɪthɪwa. Aawa. Sarɪmɪ nayaa yɪda'na mwaalya'nesɪ. Yadɪvɪ' yuyagaa' Naangerɪ duthaayide'na sarɪmɪre sɪmunyangɪ pɪnɪjɪ pɪburajɪ yaasɪwa' mwagɪ'namarya yɪhyadeɪhi mɪ'.

36 Kɪrɪ' a'mwe pwai gamɪre sɪdɪraayavɪna dara yawɪraja' "Nɪmɪ kwainyɪne sɪdɪraaya' dahɪlakɪnɪkeɪ yɪda'nanyabwi mivanɪgeinyɪ. Yaasɪwa'na mwaaiheinyɪ," nabaai sawai yune mɪgɪnya naangeɪ mena yɪma'naja' yɪ tusa' gamɪnyɪne pɪrɪ' minyadori gamɪ sara wanganaja' yɪ sai gannya sɪmunyaburɪ mɪdɪnana! Sarevɪ gamɪnyɪ kayaa'nanyabwi mɪ'. Kwala maa'nyɪna yɪka!

37 Kɪrɪ' a'mwei gannya sɪmunyavɪ dɪragɪnna yawɪ'da sawarɪ "Yarala! Sara ja!" wɪja'ne mwari yada gannya sɪmunyaburɪ gamɪ sai yɪnɪga

wi'na maremwaalannei mwaaida yi sai gannya simunyavi t'ivi'na dara yawiramihakada “A'mwazidiraaya niminne dahilakinika sa' yaasiwa' saba kuna mwaalana!” yi sa' tewaanyasira.

³⁸ Sarevi a'mwei gannya a'mwazidiraaya' maaraja' yi sai tewaanyabwi yadelyi. Nabaai a'mwei kwala mamaaryajai yi taanginyagaa'na sai tewaanaangebwi yadelyira.

³⁹ A'mwe kirivire kwalaangei gaala kuna mwaaidori yi sagaa' a'mwe sa' gannya a'mwelyi yiraku'nemwaaidesi. Kiril' gannya kwalaangei se kabaloji a'mwe' ayahi piril' yiraku'nemwaalanne' mi'. Sa' “A'mwe pwari kwala maa'nima!” dozi yi sa' kwala maa'nyina yade'na mwaaladesi. Nabaai sare kiril' mwasilaanyari maaa'nanna! Naangerineri kwala maa'nana!

⁴⁰ Kiril' sabwina nimi sanyi dara yawi'manige. Taanginya neyivanike'na sa' yaasiwa' kuna mwaalina yaja' yi gami yilaaya naanga yada tewaanaanga yinike' mwaaladesi. Nimi Gotiyare Kuryai kininnakeinyi. Yi nimi kwainyiji Kurya Tewaanyai wilanyimwaalikeinyi diwa.

8

Miwisa kwaasigotiyari, yitazilyaraavi tamawijaavadivisaburinesi.

¹ Kwaasigotiyaraavina mubithika tamira'divita miwita pimagingina, nyida'mwa'daasingina, ja'nawidima! “Nemi yuyaina simunya' kininnakeinera,” yawi'daanyireva. Yi simunyabwina pihadikebwi yada yaya munyaba makinyaburi neyidikaadesi. Kiril' nabaai kale neyabwina kuryaraavi yivaimwadesi.

² A'mwe pwai kwai gannya yaya' munyaba makinada dara yawirajai “Yi piril' kiril' nimi simunya mena yawi'nikeinyira,” yi a'mwe sare simunya yawisa nayaa yawirya'nei Gotiyai sara dakadevaai'na myawiryadelyi.

³ Kiril' a'mwe pwai kwai Gotiyarina tewaanya wivu'najai yi sarina Gotiyai dara yawi'nikelyi “A'mwe sai wavila'dei nimirelyi.”

⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi sasare miwita tika nya'ne sabwina yi kwaasigotiyaraavina tamira'divita miwita pimagingina tika nyabwina nimi dima! Nemi dara yawi'daanyi. Kwaakevaki kwaasigotiya aane pwai kwai mamwaalyi'. Sa' yaasiwa' saba sana yavikaridaakwia yaasiwa'nanyangi. Sarevi yi gotiya kwalaalyara mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai gave pwainanyaina mwaali'. Pwara mi'.

⁵ Sare' darevinyi. Sigunya pirivi Kwaaka kivaki kwalaalyanna Gotiyari mu'nyadivisara “Yi sahwaru gotiyarera,” dadivisa mwaaidivisangira. Yi gotiya kwalaalyaraji maremwaaidivita kwalaalyaraji mwaaihata

⁶ kiril' nemi Kirazitiyareina dara yawi'daanyi. Nemi'nyine Nimwai Gotiya yune gave pwainanyai mwaali'. Sahwai yuyangina aaya kaavilyalyi. Yi nemi gaminyineina mwaaiho. Nabaai Jizaazai Kirazitiyai Naanga yune gave pwainanyai mwaali'. Sahwai yuyangi wakyakelyi. Yi sahwai nevadaihasamaakeinera. Yi sahwaru nemi gaalyabwi kininnakeinera.

⁷ Kiril' nabaai a'mwe yuyara pwaraavi Kirazitiyareraavine simunya daza' muwarikesi. Pwara kigaa' mwalyaasaburina sinnawinya kwaasigotiyareburu midinibainesare. Sarevi sahwaru kuna yawi'divisare “Miwita da' kwaasigotiyarine yidika yivanigasa' nebulya'nanyasira.” Sara dadivi' kiril' miwita sa tika nyina yivanigasare. Kumire simunya waryaanya' yune nayaa myawiryada sara nadivi' simunya kwalaalya yawi'divi' kumire simunyai dada “Kwaasigotiyarine miwisa' gimire yiwetawakya sanna yiwaa,” kumire simunyai girikebwi maa'manikerera.

⁸ Kiriri' tika wapaaya nya'neina neminyi Gotiyarina gidikusaba nemakwode mi'. Tika wapaaya sa nemi nya'na Gotiyai simunya kwalaalya yawi'dei mi'. Nabaai nemi tika manyaaja' yi nemi Gotiyare tinnyari kayaa'na mwalaadeina mi'. Yi nemi tika naaja' yi nemi Gotiyare tinnyari nawi'nya mwalaadeina mi'.

⁹ Kiriri' sarimi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Akai, sasare sabwi sarimire diraginya' waryaanyaraavi nyadi'de'na sa' a'mweraavire sivilyangi wirinadaasi diraginya mi yadivi' yi sahwara wagilyavina walaraawina nyipidika! Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyi!

¹⁰ Sare' darevinyi. A'mweigi simunya' kininnakeigi, yi gimikwaasigotiyarina yibwa'nemwaaidivisabanna mwalaawija' miwita nadaa'gizi yi a'mwe pwai kwai gamire simunyai waryaanyalyiyai sai giminyi gwanganaja' yi sare sa' kwaasigotiyarine tika sa nija savi gamire simunyar yidikaata jithei daaka!

¹¹ Sare' darevinyi. Sarei pibwi yawi'dei kiriri' tika naja'na yi gimire simunya diraginya sa' a'mwe sari, diraginya maayari kayaaka jihaidelyi. Yi sai neya'mwe dazarina Kiraazitiyai mena balakelyi. Yi dazahwari padaihasamaarya'nei mena balakelyi.

¹² Neya'mweraavi kayaa'nanyabwi dazara yapiji yi kumire simunya waryaanyai yaderi jinga tamajirakapiji yi sasare saburi Kiraazitiyariji kayaa'nanyabwi sara jidelyi.

¹³ Sasare'na tika wapaaya nya'nebwi niminyi nya'mweri wagilyavi walamarakaja' yuyagaa' aaya yiwawajahaa'na miwita sa tika maniwina! Arikewi. Akai, niminyi nya'mweri mi yiwija' sai wagilyavi nalaraawadika!

9

Apozeliyaraavire diraginyaji yipineji sangines.

¹ Sareinyi Polinyi Kiraazitiyarina aane piriri' kiriri' wila nyipwiyadeinyi daaka! Nimi Apozeliyainyi midaaka! Jizaazari nemire Naangeri tinna mena wanganeneinyi midaaka! Naangeri, nimi wawinya yevidaa'nyi yi sarimi gamireihi midaaka! Sare'na a'mwera nimire simunyaw yide' madahalanyilimwabineinyi.

² A'mwe pwara niminyina yawi'diviki "Sai Apozeliyai mika!" Kiriri' nimi diwa "Gesira." Aawa. Sarimi nimi Apozeliyainyina tivilna nyawiramaa'diviki. Sare' darevinyi. Sarimi Naangeri wilamwaaihasa' yi sa' diraginna dara wijiwaainyasi. Sarimi niminyine' Apozeliyaraavire yavikwajikesiyaihilyira. Yi "Naangei nyidasaawadeinyi," nebulya'nanyaihilyi.

³ A'mwe pwara nimire wawinya'na koti ya maanga didivisaraavi nimi kumire yagaalyangina ja'nawidadinya' daesira.

⁴ Nemi Apozeliyaina neminyine wawinya'na a'mwera nerivikiryana'neraavi wapaayaji aalyaji maraannenna yidaanganya'ne diraginya' kininnakeina midaaka!

⁵ Apozeliya pwaraji Naangere gahwaalaangeraji Pitalyi sara kumire balaange neya'mwe Kiraazitiyareji ye'mwannayamarivanigatabaai' d'negaimwagyide'na nemi sara yaanne' diraginya' kininnakeina midaaka!

⁶ Nimi gaveinyiji Baanavaazalyi sainaai asasi wawinya' yagalya'mavakwoihiji sarimire nigwia maarakane' diraginya' kininnakeinaai midaaka!

⁷ Aamiyavi mwaaidehaa' aawilasai gannya nigwiaji gilyivisaji biramaa'de bewalaka! Pwai wapewawinya burida gannya tika wapaaya

pimaginya mamaranyade be a'mwelaka! Pwai bulimakaawoyangi maremwaaaida gannya maremwaaaidengire aamunya pimaginya manyade be a'mwelaka! Sabaai'i nimiru wawinya'na maa'mujavwi nawi'nyabulyi.

⁸ Sarengina nimi a'mweraavireburaavina mididi dahathivanigena. Yi nabaai Kiwinya kiri' sara madinyike' dingaka!

⁹ Yi sare' darevinyi. Ne Mozizare Kiwinyavi dara yida'nikesi. Bulimakaawoyara witizila bwalaraawina ya'nera witiyangi sivila lilivivainada'daapi tika manya'neraavi maangevi wila mavwiyinnera! Sare' jaakegaa' simunya' yune bulimakaawoyaraavina yawiryaakei daa'!

¹⁰ Aawa. Yi nemu kwainaavinaji yune diraginna dakakei daaka! Yo, neminyine'nanyi. Sare' darevinyi. Pikarya sa' dinike' nemu dara yawiranganya'nanyi. A'mwei wawinyavi likilikiya yadaaworiyalyi yi a'mwei tika wapaaya mya mena yinnike maarojiyalyi saraai dara yawirikaja' "Ninnya wapaaya pimaginya nimiru maarya'neinyi wawinya yima!"

¹¹ Neminyine' dare'nesi. Nemu sarimire simunyangi Kuryarena yihiburidovaaibi' kuryaraaviya tewaanyanna yihimakabyo. Sarevi tivikisa'na sarimi neminyi kilaakejikiya negaimwagya'neihi mari'bwaraakaajavaaibi' gilyivisa nejaavipine' naange' daaka!

¹² A'mwe pwara gilyivisanna sariminyi yihyidaangadivita diraginnya kininnakera mwaihasa'na nemu sareina sinnawi yihyoina naanga yiniga maraanneina daaka!

Sare kiri' gilyivita daza nemu yiniga wi'na maraannengi sare nemu maaryagongi. Aawa. Nemu dara do. Neminyina pwai kwai nyawiradika! "Polimiva nigwia mwagi'namaarya'nera Kiraazitiyare yagaala tewaanya' nyidadivisarera." Sarevidaa'nyi yagaala sa'na "Aala!" dima! "Yi yawita savi tusa' kaanya tihiraana!" dona negainadennaji taanginya pininna pininnanyannaji diraginna daako.

¹³ Ayina yihithima! A'mwera Gotiyare Angevi wawinya yadivisara Gotiyare Angeviya wapaaya maa'divisare. Kwaraanyaba Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divisavire wawinya yadivisara saviya mawita pimaginya maranadivisare. Yi sarimi dazavina yawirijivaniga'!

¹⁴ Sasarevidaa'nyi, nabaai Naangei kiwinya da' wakakesi. A'mwera yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakadivisaraji yagaala sa' maa'manigasaraavi gilyivita kilaakejiki gaimwagya'ne maapika!

¹⁵ Sare kiri' nimiru diraginnya aane pir' kiri' marayadinyainyi mi'. Sariminyi myihidaanganye. Yi nabaai "Dahaakigaasi sariminyi pinu sara maarima!" dena yagaala daza pikarya midaywa. Aawa. Sare' darevinyi. Nimiru mamaarya'na yilaaya yivanigeinyi. "A'mwe pwai nimiru yilaaya yadinyavire aaya kaavilya' namarasi'nadika!" dadi mijike'na mena balide' yi sa' nawi'nyasi. Kiri' yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaake'na tivikita maa'muji kwaji sa' nimiru yaya munyaba makinyabwi kayaaka kigaladike' yi sa' kayaa'nanyasi.

¹⁶ Sare' darevinyi. Nimiru yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakadinyana'na nimiru yaya' munyaba makimujavire aaya kaavilya' mwari'. Sare' darevinyi. Sa' mujiwaakya'ne' tusa' pir' minyi'. Aawa. Naangei wawinya sa' nyakakeinyi. Sare' darevinyi. We'! Yagaala tewaanya' mujiwaakiwija' kale nyadeinyi. Yi sara myiwija' wana kayaa'na mwaalideinyi.

¹⁷ Sare' darevinyi. Nimiru simunyavidaasi wawinya daza' yiwiji kwaji yi nimiru tivikita maarya'neinyi kyidaangamudika! Kiri' wawinya daza' nimiru simunyavidaasi mivanigeinyi. Wawinya sa' ya'neinyi Naangei kanyidahlaka' sara yivanigeinyi.

18 Sarevɪdaa'nyɪ nɪmɪre tɪvɪkɪta berɪvaka! Nɪmɪre sɪmunya' "Gɪmɪ yadɪnya' tewaanyasi," dɪvanɪke tɪvɪkɪta daresi. Yagaala tewaanya' wɪjɪwaakadɪnyavɪne gɪlyɪvɪsa yɪnɪga wɪ'na maa'muneinyɪ yɪ sa ma-maari yadɪnyainyɪ. Yagaala tewaanya' wɪjɪwaakadɪnyavɪre dɪragɪnya kɪnɪnnakeinyɪ kɪrɪ' sare' "Aala!" dena "A'mweraavi yagaala sa' yanga wɪjaavɪdeinyɪ," dena sara yɪwa. Yɪ sara yadɪnyavɪne yawɪta daza' nɪmɪre kuryarɪne tɪvɪkɪsasi.

19 Sare' darevɪnyɪ. Nɪmɪ tewaanya mwaaiheinyɪ. A'mwe aane pwai kwareinyɪ mɪ'. Sareinyɪ kɪrɪ' yuyaraavɪne yaasiwa'wawɪnyainyɪ sara wakɪneinyɪ. "Yɪ a'mwe Gotɪyarɪne kwalaalyaraavi naanga mɪjama'muma!" dadɪ sara yadɪnyainyɪ.

20 Sarevɪ yɪ "Juyaraavi maarɪma!" dadɪ Juyaraavɪre tɪnnyari kumɪrebwina Juyainyɪbɪ' mwaale. Nɪmɪ sainyɪ Mozɪzare Kɪwɪnyavi kwaakewɪ mula'narige kɪrɪ' "Kɪwɪnyavi kwaakevɪ mwaaihasaraavi maarɪma?" dadɪ sahwarayaba Kɪwɪnyavi kwaakewɪ wɪlamwaaheinyɪbɪ' yɪma'nɪweinyɪ.

21 Sabaaiɪbɪ' nɪmɪ Gotɪyare kɪwɪnya' maayainyɪ mɪ'. Aawa. Kɪraazɪtiyare kɪwɪnyavi kwaakewɪ wɪla'na'dɪnyainyɪ. Sareinyɪ kɪrɪ' a'mwe Kɪwɪnya' maayaraavɪre tɪnnyari mwaaidɪ "A'mwe Kɪwɪnya' maayaraavi maarɪma!" dena nɪmɪ sainyɪ a'mwe Kɪwɪnya' maayainyɪbɪ' yɪma'neinyɪ.

22 "Nabaai a'mwe dɪragɪnya maayaraavi maarɪma!" dena sahwarayaba nɪmɪ dɪragɪnya maayainyɪ yɪma'nɪweinyɪ. Nɪmɪ a'mwe yuyaraayaba sahwaravɪrebura yadɪ "Pwaraavi padaihasamaarɪma!" dena tutaanya yuyangi yaamɪjɪ yadɪnyainyɪ.

23 "Yagaala tewaanyaviya nawɪ'nyaburaavi a'mwe pwarajɪ ye'mwannamaarɪma!" dadɪ yagaala tewaanya savɪna yuya daza yadɪnyainyɪ.

24 Sarɪmɪ davɪna myawɪrijɪvanɪga!! Gavamarasɪ'nyɪkaanyabanna a'mwe yuyara sara kaanyave'na wodɪvɪta kɪrɪ' gave pwaina wavɪla'nɪkere' maa'delyɪ. Kaanyave'na wodei kaanyave'na nayaa dɪragɪnna wodevaaiɪbɪ' "Gotɪyarɪ wavɪla'nɪkere tewaanya' maraana!" dapɪjɪ kaanyave'na dɪwɪla!

25 Yɪ a'mwe gazaizai gavamarasɪ'nyɪkaanyangɪna "Wavɪlavɪma!" dada kɪlaaka dɪragɪnyajɪ' yɪma'nya'nei yuya kɪlaakejɪkɪya sabwi walamarakadelyɪ. A'mwe dazai tɪvɪkɪta kayaaka yɪgainade'na "Maarɪma!" dada sasara yadelyɪ. Nabaai kɪrɪ' nemi tewaanaange' kayaaka minyade' maarya'neina kwaasɪ kwaasɪ yaadeina daaka!

26 Sarevɪna nɪmɪ sainyɪ yaasiwa' maranganamarya myadɪ kaanyave'na wodɪnyainyɪra. Gavamarasɪ'nyɪramyavi asa gwaamwada asa yɪhusavi yaasiwa' malɪvaramamaryadevaaiɪbɪ' Gotɪyarɪna dɪragɪnna yadɪnyainyɪ.

27 Sara yaasiwa'na myadɪnyainyɪ. Aawa. Nɪmɪre kɪlaakejɪ' nayaa dɪragɪnna ya'nejɪsɪ malya' nebulya'na tadɪnyɪ. Nɪmɪre kɪlaakejɪ' nɪmɪre kuryare yaasiwa'wawɪnya yadei yɪma'nya'nejɪkɪ dɪragɪnna walamarakadɪnyainyɪ. Akai, a'mwe pwaraavi wɪjɪwaakadɪ "Kɪraazɪtiyareihɪ yunebanna dɪragɪnna lɪmwagarapɪjɪ wavɪla'nɪkere tewaanya' Gotɪyare' dɪmaaryideihɪlyɪ," wɪjɪwaakadɪnya kɪrɪ' kanyawɪranganojɪ mamaari nyɪwidɪ'de'na nɪmɪre kɪlaakejɪ' dɪragɪnna walamarakadɪnyainyɪ.

10

"Nemɪ yɪjɪwaalyaburɪ nalarawaadɪka!" dɪnɪke'nesɪ.

1 Sare' darevɪnyɪ. Nya'mweihi, yagaala dangɪ sarɪmɪ navɪka ya'na nɪmɪ sɪmunyavi "Aala!" dɪwa. Yuya nemɪre aataravaavi Ne Mozɪzai

Kwaaka Yizipidaasi makabadaa'nyi sahwaru yiraaya' maremwaaakevi kwaakewi wila'divi' kaanya yamaryesare. Yadiyi' yuyara yune siviylajina saalaalyavi tewaanna wilaawesare.

² Sara yadiyi' yuyara sahwaru baviataziya' maaresare. Yiraaya saviyi saalaalya saviyi sawaari yi baviataziya daza' Mozizalyi ye'mwannamwaalya'ne' wakiniakesi.

³ Yi yuyara sahwaru wapaaya Gotiyare Kuryai wjavadaasiya nesare.

⁴ Yi yuyara sahwaru aalya Gotiyare Kuryai wjavadaasiya nesare. Sare' darevinyi. Sahwaru Kuryare aalya' silaangeri nyina. Silaanga sahwaru Gotiyare Kuryai wjavadaasiya silaanga sai kuminyi midinna yada yi sai Kiraazihiyalyira.

⁵ Gotiyai nawi'nya yada sare kiri' kumirebwina sawai kuminyidaa'nyi kwala naangevaaki yilaaya mwigalya'. Sare' darevinyi. Kwaaka a'mwera maayavi saba gazabazaba balesare.

⁶ Yi yuya daza neminyine ke'ba'nanya yima'nakengi. Kuminyi kayaa'nanyabwina sara wivu'nakabaaibi' neminyi kayaa'nanyabwina nevu'nadeina kyima'naadikevi ke'ba'nanya yima'nakengi.

⁷ Sahwaraavi tinnyabanya pwara yetabaaibi' sarimi kwaasigotiyare sabwi mamidibina! Yi sawharaavina dara dinikabaaibisasi. A'mwera tika munne wapeyidika naanga savi walamwaaidivi' tika wapaaya aalya nadiyi' kwaasigotiyarine yilaaya'na kwarama avaanna giriya'nera daavesarera.

⁸ Sahwaraavi tinnyabanya pwara yetabaaibi' nemi kayaa'na giri'kita'nanya sabwi myaanna! Yi Gotiyai sinna tika wida'daa'nyi yirika gave piriki sarera kwala naangera 23,000 saba sana balaramarina yesarera.

⁹ Nabaai sawharaavi pwara "Kwaamu'na kuna mwaaladei dingaka!" deva Naanga kwari yijiwaaletabaaibi' sari yune yijiwaala myaanna! Sareraavi kamaalyara tika davi'na kye' sawhara saba sana yu'daramarina yesa'nanyi.

¹⁰ Nabaai sawharaavi pwara kinimyagaala detabaaibi' sarimi Gotiyarina maamayagaala madipina! Sareraavi ejeliya a'mweraavi tamakadei kara-maka' yi sawhara saba sana yu'daramarina yesa'nanyi.

¹¹ Yuya daza ke'ba'nanya yawirya'neinaavina kigaakuna a'mwe sawharaavi yima'nakengi. Kayaa'nanya avaalya nyaadi'de'na neminyi simunya nejaaya'ne yagaala daza Gotiyare bukuyavi yida'nikengi. Yi yuya kigaasa mi'nanyi. Neminyina dividaa'nyainaavina dahaa' mwaihoi'naavi dazagaasa aaya kaavilya neyima'nakeinera.

¹² Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwei gami sai yawi'manikei "Nimi sainyi diraginaangeinyi. Diraginya nayaa yadinyainyi daa'dinyainyi." Sai kayaa'nanyaburi nalaraawadika! Sai nayaa mala yiwannana!

¹³ Yaamiji yijiwaalyabwi yihima'naabadevwi yi sa' mudika piribita' mi'. Aawa. Sa' avaa'inanya' a'mwe yuyaraavi yima'nadevaabibisasi yijiwaalya'. Yi yijiwaala savina Gotiyai gannya nebulya'nanya diraginya' mididelyi. Sawai limwaga'delyi. Sawai sarimire diraginyavi nayihwawilavadi'de'na yijiwaala pirib' wanganakadei mi'. Aawa. Yijiwaalyabwi sariminyi kayihima'naabozu yi sarimi savina dithathivalyide'na gaimwanga yihya'ne tusa' Gotiyai biryakadelyi. Tuta daza' yi sa' dare'na. Sawai diraginya pada'galayivaimwanga yihyadelyi. Yi sarimi yijiwaalyaburi diraginya ying'a wi'na dithaayideihilyi.

Kwaasigotiyaraavire tika munnesi Naangere nadaanyasi sawaarinisi.

14 Nya'mweihirina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, sasarev+daa'nyi kwaasigotiyare sabwina likaanya diwila! Bule'na duzaayila!

15 Sarimi simunya' kininnakeihiri dara yihithivanige. Sareihi nimire yagaala kwaasigotiyare yilaayavina nayaa dimarayawibwarila!

16 Naangere yibinyavi nadaanyagaa' kaapiya tewaanya naanga yanga kininnakerina nemi Gotiyari "Su! Su! Gimire yaya' makimanigo," widadaawori yi kaapiya sai Kiraazitiyare tawesi neminyi maraneyibwarayirakurakadei midaaka! Yi biretiya gunyanadaanya daza' neminyi Kiraazitiyare kilaakejisi ye'mwannaneyibwarakade' midaaka!

17 Biretiya sa' gave pirinanya' warike'na nemi a'mwe kwalaalyaina yune kilaaka gave piji'na mwaihoinera. Sare' darevinyi. Nemi yuyaina biretiya gave pirinanya sahirivina nadaanyainera.

18 Sarimi Yizireliyare Kilaakejikidaa'nyaraavina jawiranganyila! Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divisara kwaraanyabanne miwita nadivisara yi sawara Gotiyalyi ye'mwannemwaaidivisara midaaka!

19 Sarev+daa'nyi nemi yagaala gara divanige? "Kwaasigotiyare tika wapaaya sa' nebulya piri' kiri' dingaka? Ge' dingaka?" nabaai "Kwaasigotiyai gami sai nebulya'nanyai pwai kwai dingaka?"

20 Aawa. Nimi dara divanige. Naangerina mu'nyadivisara ajimya yuyangiyara yidika yira'divita tika munne sa yi Saataanimire yimakeravina yira'divitangi. Gotiya nebulya'nanyarina yira'divita mi'. Yimakeraji sarimi ye'mwannemwaalya'neihi jima'nyide'na nemi simunyavi "Aala!" diwa. Sareihi nyima'nipidika!

21 Naangere kaapiyariji yimakere kaapiyariji aalya ye'mwannanya'na sarimi yiniga wi'na nipineihi mi'. Aawaawa. Nabaai Naangere wapeyibinyaviji yimakere wapeyibinyaviji wapaaya ye'mwannanya'na yiniga wi'na nipineihi mi'. Aawa.

22 Yi sara yaaja' neminyina Naangei similika wilade' yaade'na daa! Nemire diraginya' gamire diraginyavi wavilavade' dingaka?

23 "Yuya ya kimaakiya madakinyikengireva," kiri' yuya sa a'mweraavi wigaimwade mi'. "Yuya ya kimaakiya madakinyikengireva," kiri' yuya ya sa diraginya pada'galayivaimwange' neyade mi'.

24 Sarevina a'mwe aane pwai kwai nayaa pada'galamaremwaainya' yune gami sarina myanna! Aawa. "Nimi sara yiwijavi a'mwe pwaraji nayaa mwaabikaji," a'mwe yuyara nayaa pada'galamaremwaainipika!

25 Yuya miwita sa sitiwaayavi mubadivita sa sarimi navina nyina jila! Sarimire simunyara padaihirakaderaavina yidaanganya aane pimili' kimili' mipina! Yuya sa dinyila!

26 Sare' darevinyi. Dara dinikesi. Kwaaka dathavasi yuya yunewinna waraka yunebanna milemwaalikeji sa yune Naangerennanyangi. Sare'na yuya naanne' wikira.

27 Nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai Kiraazitiyari malimwagyadei "Wapaaya naade'nana!" dazai kagithozu yi gimi sari kadika yina ya'gizi wina yaja' giminyi gizaavaja gazasa' tika wapaaya miwita sa' navina nyina ja! Gimire simunya padaihirakaderina "Miwita da' gaw+daa'nyavaka?" yidaanganya minna! Yuya sa dinana!

28 Sare kirivi a'mwe pwai kwai dara yihithaza' "Miwita da' nemi naade' davanyaraavire gotiyaraavi wijawaasasi," yi sare sa'na yihithathe a'mwe dazarinaji simunyai padaihirakyarinaji sarimi tika sare' manipina!

29 Nimi yune gimire simunyai padaihirakyarina majivanige. Aawa. A'mwe sawai githazai yi dazarerina divanige. Sare' darevinyi.

Kiraazitiyareinyi yuya yiniga wi'na niwineinyi kiri' a'mwe pware simunyarĩ kayaaka nyigaimudikaji sagaa' maninna! Sare'na nimire diraginyabwi yiwija' pwara simunyai maranyawibwaraja' tewaanya beri'na maarideinyaka!

³⁰ Yi nĩmi Gotiyari "Su! Su!" wida'muji niwine' tewaanyasi. Kiri' "Su! Su!" widiwija daza'na pwara biraiyagaala nyidipi'de' tewaanya' beri'nanaka!

³¹ Sarevidaa'nyi sarĩmi tika wapaaya nadaapiji dingaka? Aalyaji nadaapiji dingaka? Nabaai pĩni yadaapiji dingaka? Yi Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makĩlya'ne'na yuya sa jila! Sarĩmi pĩri' kiri' yipija'na Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makilaja' gave' sara jila!

³² Yi Juyaraavĩnaji Gĩrikiyaraavĩnaji Gotiyare kusilaanyaviyaraavĩnaji kave jila! Sahwara kayaa'nanyaburi walarya'nebwi kininnakeihi nyĩma'nipidika! Sahwara kayaa'nanyabwi yawĩrya'neraavi numwaaihipidika! Sahwara Gotiyarera yĩma'nya'neraavĩna sarĩmi sasarebwi nyipidika!

³³ Nĩmi kwainyi a'mwe yuyara yiniga wi'na yuya sabwina tewaanya wĩvu'nade yuya sara yadĩnyainyi. Yune nĩmi sainyĩna gaimwannya'ne yadĩnyainyi mĩ!. Aawa. Nĩmi "Gotiyai a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi padaihasamaarana!" dadi sahwaravĩna gaimwagya'ne yadĩnyainyi.

11

¹ Nĩmi kwainyi Kiraazitiyari yawĩrangadi ke'ba'nanya sahwarĩ wĩmididĩnyainyi. Sasarebaaibĩ' nĩminyĩ nyawĩrangadi' ke'ba'nanya sahwaĩnyi dĩnyĩmidĩnyĩla!

Gotiyari yĩlaayagaa' a'mwe kawaaka yĩ'nadĩvĩsa'nesĩ.

² Sarĩmi yuyagaa' nĩminyĩna yawĩ'divĩ' yuya yagaala daza maa'di yĩhizaavadĩnyabaaibĩ' nayaa limwaga'divĩsa'na yĩ nĩmi diwa. Sarĩmi tewaanya nebulya'nanyabwi yadĩvĩsaihiyĩ.

³ Nabaai sare kĩrĩvĩ "Sarĩmi yagaala datha' yawĩpĩka!" simunyavi yawĩ'manĩge. A'mwe gazaizare mĩnyagĩnya sai yĩ Kiraazitiyalyĩ. Yi a'mwevĩre mĩnyagĩnyai yĩ gannya a'mwelyĩ. Yi Kiraazitiyare mĩnyagĩnyai yĩ Gotiyalyĩ.

⁴ Nabaai a'mwe gazaizai gannya mĩnyagĩnyavi bwakĩnaroji pigaa' Gotiyari yagaala wĩdazai, yĩ pigaa' Gotiyarine yagaalya' wĩ'nawĩjiwaakajai, a'mwe dazai gannya mĩnyagĩnyavi wagĩla wĩjaawa'. Aaya kaavĩlya' darsi. Sara jajai gamĩre mĩnyagĩnyai Kiraazitiyari bwakakaja'na pwari kwaakewĩ mwaaladelĩ. Kiraazitiyari kwaakewĩ mwaaladei mĩ!.

⁵ Nabaai a'mwe gazasa' gannya mĩnyagĩnyavi mabwakaki yaja' pigaa' Gotiyari yagaala wĩdaza', yĩ pigaa' Gotiyari wĩ'nawĩjiwaakaja', sa' kĩrĩsi gannya mĩnyagĩnyavĩna (gannya kwalaangerĩna) wagĩla wĩjaawa'. Sare' darevĩnyi. A'mwe sare' a'mwe kayaa'nanyavĩna wagĩla wĩjaaya'ne'na mĩjata yuya davakwikwĩryadĩvĩtabaaibĩ' avaaĩna yĩwa'.

⁶ Sare' darevĩnyi. A'mwe' Gotiyari wĩdathehaa' gannya mĩnyagĩnyavi mabwakakya yaja' yĩ nabaai savĩ gamĩre mĩjasa' tu'na dawasi'nĩpĩka! Kĩrĩ' a'mwevĩre mĩjasa' tu'na dawasi'nya pĩrĩ' davakwikwĩrya kĩrĩ' yĩpĩja'na wagĩla nuvwa'nadĩ'de'na yĩ sa' gannya mĩnyagĩnyavi bwakĩnarana!

⁷ Sare' darevĩnyi. Yi a'mwei gannya mĩnyagĩnyavi mabwakakanna! Sarei Gotiyare ke'ba'nanya nawĩ'nyĩmaraangelyĩ. Gotiyare byaanna

d̥iraginya' yijiwaainadelyi. Sare kiri' a'mwe' a'mwere byaanna d̥iraginya' yijiwaainadesi. Sare' a'mwe' gannya minyaginyavi bwakakana!

⁸ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai a'mweri a'mwevire kilaakejikidaa'nyi myavikaryaa'. Aawa. A'mwevi a'mwere kilaakejikidaa'nyi yavikaryaakesi.

⁹ Nabaai sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai a'mwevina yawiraka yavikaryaakai mi'. Aawa. A'mwerina "Sahwari wigaimwagatheva!" daka yavikaryaakesi.

¹⁰ Sarevi ejeliyara tinna wanganya'ne' a'mwevire minyaginyavi d̥iraginya' kininnake' mwaalana! Sa' a'mweri dalaangewi mwaalikesi.

¹¹ Sare kiri' Naangeri wilamwaaihoi a'mwenna mwaaidivi' a'mweraavine maaya mi'. Yi a'mwerana mwaaidivi' a'mwengine maayara mi'.

¹² Sare' darevidaa'nyinyi. Gotiyai a'mwevi a'mwere kilaakejisi yavikaryaakabaabi' Gotiyai sara dakakevina dahaa' a'mwevire kilaakejiki a'mweri maa'desi. Yi Gotiyai sai a'mweraji a'mweji piniji sa yuyangi aaya kaavilyalyi.

¹³ Sarimi saihi yagaala daza' nayaa dimaryawibwaryila! Yi yilaayagaa' a'mwe' gannya minyaginyavi mabwakaki yoji Gotiyari widaza', yi sa' nawi'nyabwi daaka!

¹⁴ Nabaai nemi Kwaaka davakine a'mweinaavire sabwi yi sariminyi dara yihibwaridaakuvani' "Nabaai a'mwei mijata saaminyasiyai yida'nanyai daaka! Wagila wivwa'manikei midaaka!"

¹⁵ Nabaai a'mwe' mijata saaminyasiya' yi mijata daza' gannya byaanna d̥iraginya' midaaka! Gotiyai gamire minyaginyavi bwakinarya'ne' mijata saaminaange' nayaa wijaavakesi.

¹⁶ A'mwe pwai kwai a'mwe mabwakinarya'ne sahirina "Gavamarasi'nyiyagaala dima!" dazai, yi nemi dara widideinyi. Gotiyari yilaaya yaadehaa' nemi sasare sabwi kuneine. Nabaai Gotiyare kusilaanyangiyaraji sasare sabwi kunerera.

Naangei balakevine yawisa'ne aalya, wapaaya nadivisa'nesi.

¹⁷ Sinnawi yihithiwa. Tewaanya nebulya'nanyabwi yadivisaihilyi. Sariminyine yaya' munyaba yihimakimwa. Kiri' dare'na sara myihizivanige. Sarimire yibwa'nawinya savina tewaanya kwalaalya mima'nyadengi. Aawa. Kayaa'nanya kwalaalya yima'nadengi.

¹⁸ Sare' darevinyi. Aayagaa' nemi savidaasi da'mujiyainyi. Sarimi Naangere kusilaanyaviyaihi yirakuramwaaaidivi' yaasiwa' milikasamarya yadivisaihilyi. Nemi yagaala daza' sara wi'nivanige. Sara wi'nena yagaala dazavina maali'na limwamwa.

¹⁹ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai "Sariminyidaa'nya pwaraavi nemi yawiradahilakyara ku'maayabanna yima'naabipika!" kadozi sarimire tinnyari sahvara tewaanyara mwaabi'de'nanyi.

²⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi yuyaihi Naangeri yilaaya'na avaalyaba yibwa'nemwaaaidivisagaa' Naangere wapaaya dinyide'ne wapaaya mi'.

²¹ Sare' darevinyi. Sarimi yuyaihiri gazaizai yime'nya'bi' yada yi gannya wapaaya maa'da tika nadelyi. Sara yadivi' mye'mwannanyadivi' pwai miji'na mwaidaasi yi pwai wapaayaji aalya waainiya nyina yada yimaka widelyi.

²² Gatha'darevinaka! Yi sarimi wapaaya aalya nya'ne ange kuneihi dingaka! Sarimi dara dahayawi'maniga! "Gotiyare kusilaanya sa' yaasiwa'nanyasira." Yadivi' neya'mwe pwara wapaaya maayaraavina

sarimi wagila wijaavanigasaihi daaka! Sa'na nimi yagaalya' gara yihithijwana! Nimi sariminne yaya' munyabanna yihimakilijihyawa! Aawa! Yuya dazanna yadivisa'na sariminne yaya' makildeinyi mi'. Sariminyi yihizidavideinyi.

²³ Sare' darevdaa'nyinyi. Nimi Naangeri yagaala da' maarena sariminyi mena yihizaave. Yagaala daza' yi daresi. Yi sawisavi Juthaazai Jizaazari yikamaangeraavire asiri marimwangakegaa' yi dazagaa' Naanga Jizaazai biretiya' maaraka

²⁴ Gotiyari, suya widakegaa' gunyina yaka dara wida' "Datha' yi sariminyineba nimire kilaakejikira. Niminyina yawirya'neihi kuna sara jidevulyi."

²⁵ Aya sahbaaibi'na kumi tivi'na nevegaa' yi sai kaapiyai maarina yaka wida' "Kaapiya dathai yi ninnya tawe' yagaala yihilmwagarika mudikesi. Gazagaasagaa' sarimi sahwariya' dinyidehaa' niminyina yawirya'neihi nayaa sara jidevulyi."

²⁶ Sare' darevinyi. Gazagaasagaa' nipijahaa' sarimi biretiya daza' nadiyi' yi kaapiya dazariji nadiyi' yi dazagaasagaa' Naangei mena balake'na wibwaridaakwadivisaihiyi. Sarimi sana sana yiwina yapiji yune gami bya'negaa'nanyi.

²⁷ Sarevi yi nabaai a'mwe simunya' nayaa myawiryojiyai Naangere biretiya daza' yaasiwa' tika maranajai Naangere kaapiya dazariji yaasiwa' maranya yajai sai sa' dara yadelyi. Naangere kilaakejikinaji tawejikinaji kayaa'na yadelyi. Sara yaja dazavina yi gami yiwetawakya kininnakelyi.

²⁸ A'mwei gannya simunyavi nayaa yawiramaarana! Tewaanya yavada'galayawiroji biretiya daza' sai yiniga wi'na nana! Yoji kaapiyariji wi'na nyina yana!

²⁹ Sare' darevinyi. Naangere kilaakeji'na nayaa mamaryawibwari yaja'na, "Sa' naangaangesira," myawiri yaja'na sai wapaayas aalyasi tika yaasiwa'na nyina yada sarei yiwetawakya' maaradelyi. Yi sawari jidavadelyi.

³⁰ Sarevi sariminyi a'mwe kwalaalyara wiriti mwaaidivi' nalaaya kininnakere. Nabaai pwara baryavi se mena wakasare.

³¹ Tika manyagaa' nemire simunyavi nayaa maryawibwaraaja' yi yiwetawakya sa' neyima'nade' mi'. Nejidavade' mi'.

³² Yi Naangei nemire sabwi maryawibwa'da yi kayaa'nanya' nerivikiraja' yi daza' sai neminyi marayida'mata neyivanikelyi. Sara neyaja sa' "A'mwe Kwaakevakiyabulyiyaraaviji maneye'mwannajidaya'nei nye'mwannajidavadika!" dozi sara neyavada'galadelyira.

³³ Nimire nya'mweihi, sarevi yi sarimi "Tika naaji," yibwa'nemwaalapiji yuya pwaraavina nayaa pizi'gwa jemwaalyila!

³⁴ Nabaai pwar mijiika wiyaja' sai gannya angevi nadelyi. "Neminyi nanemaryawibwaradika!" dapiji sarinnya yibwa'nemwaalyagaa' nayaa sara jila!

Yagaala pimaginiya kuna warikenna dividaa'nyi sariminyawinna bi'mava'muji yi nimi yida'mawakideinyi.

12

Kurya Tewaanyare sihumale dala pininna pininnanyannes.

¹ Nya'mweihi, nyida'mwa'daasa'na Kurya Tewaanyai yanga nejaavade sanna sarimi navika ya'na simunyavi nimi "Aala!" diwa.

² Sarimi mena dara yawi'maniga'. Sinnawi sarimi ajimya yuyangiyaihi mu'nyadivisaihi kuna mwaaleva yi dazagaa' Saataani kwaasigotiyaraayawinna yagaala majadivisaraayawinna yihimwagi'namakwawakeihilyi. Sara yihyadaa'nyi sarimi likadike' galarilavimwaaihinikeihi midinna yesaihilyi.

³ Sarevi nimi sariminyina simunya' dara yihizaavanige. Aane pwai kwai Gotiyare Kuryai wlamwaaidei yagaala widadei dara dannei mi' "Jizaazari Dikevi Gotiyai wimarasi'nya'nelyira." Nabaai a'mwe aane pwai kwai dara maji yannelyira "Jizaazai Naangei." Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyari wlamwaalajai yi sai sara dannelyira.

⁴ Kurya Tewaanyare sihumale dala pininna pininnanya jaapainya'ne warikengi. Sare kirivi sihumale sa yanga nejaavadei Kurya gave pwainanyalyira.

⁵ Yi widaaya dala pininna pininnanya jaapainya'ne warikengi. Naangei gave pwainanyari yuya sa widayadaanyalyi.

⁶ Wawinya ya'ne diraginya dala pininna pininnanya jaapainya'ne warikengi. Sare kiri' Gotiyai gave pwainanyai a'mwe yuyaraavina diraginya sa wijaavadelyi. Yi sawhai yuya saraavi yuya wawinya sa yiniga wi'na yannelyira.

⁷ Yuyaraavi gaimwagya'ne'na Gotiyai gazarizari Kuryare diraginya' marima'naabadelyi. Yange wijaavake ku'maayabanna yibwaridaakwadelyi.

⁸ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe kwarina Kurya Tewaanyai a'mweraavina simunya tewaanyabwi yibwaridaakwia'ne diraginya' wijaavadelyi. Nabaai a'mwe kwarina Kurya gave pwainanya dazai yagaala wijiwaakya'ne diraginya' Gotiyare sabwina a'mwera nayaa yawiramaapi'de'na sa' wijaavadelyi.

⁹ Nabaai Kurya gave pwainanya dazari a'mwe kwai diraginna limwangebwi maaradelyi. Yi sawhai "Sasare' ya Gotiyare diraginyavi yaanneinera," dada sara yadelyi. Nabaai gave pwainanya Kurya dazari a'mwe kwai nalaavinakeraavi nawi'nya yavada'galya'ne diraginya sihumale maaradelyi.

¹⁰ A'mwe kwarina diraginyangi wawinya ya'ne wijaavina. A'mwe kwarina Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakya'ne diraginya' yanga wijaavina. Gotiyare Kuryai yagaala wijaaya nedadivisaraaviji yimakera yagaala wijaaya nedadivisaraaviji siduta maryawibwaranganya'ne' a'mwe kwarina wijaavina. Yagaala ge gengi aaya kaavilya myawiryade wija'ne' a'mwe kwarina wijaavina. Yagaala ge gengi aaya kaavilya myawiryade marija'ne' a'mwe kwarina wijaavina.

¹¹ Yune Kurya gave pwainanya dazai sihumale yuya daza marima'naabya'nei yadelyi. Yune gannya simunyavina mididehaa' yanga pir'i a'mwe pwarina yi yanga pir'i a'mwe pwarina sana sana maryawibwa'devaai'i jaapaidelyi.

Nemi yuyaina kilaaka gave piji'nanyajikiyainaavinesi.

¹² Gotiyare Kuryai diraginya yanga nejaavade sare' darevinyi. Kilaakejikine ke'ba'nanya' daresi. Kilaaka saji' gave piji'nanyaji' yaka kiri' a'mwe pwar'i kwalaalya warikejiki. Yi kwalaalya warika kiri' sa yuya kilaaka gave piji'na warikejiki. Sasarebaai'i Kiraazitiyai kwai kilaaka gave piji'nanyai kwai kwalaalya kininnakei mwaalikelyi.

¹³ Sare' darevinyi. Kurya gave pwainanyai bavitaaziya' neyakevidaa'nyi kilaaka saji'na gave piji'na yima'noinera. Yi Juya pwara Grikia kwara,

yî yaasiwa'wawinya pwara kumîre wawinya maremwaaidivita kwara, yî nemi geina geina kilaaka gave pijî'na yîma'noinera. Nabaai Kurya gave pwainanyari aalya'bisari yuna nya'neinaavina sahwarî nejaavakeinera.

¹⁴ Sare' darevinyî. Kilaakeji' saji' gave pimaginiya'nanyaji' mî'. Aawa. Kwalaalyimaginya kininnakejikîra.

¹⁵ Yî sivilya' dara daza' "Nîmî ata'nyî mî'. Sarevî yî nîmî kilaakejikîya pimaginiya'nyî mî'," yî sarevîna daza' kirî' sa' kilaaka pimaginiya' kuna waradesî. Yagaala sare' daza'na mî'.

¹⁶ Nabaai kadîkî' dara daza' "Nîmî tinnainyî mî'. Sarevidaasî nîmî kilaakejikîya pimaginyainyî mî'," yî sarevîna daza' kirî' sî' kilaaka pimaginyî' kuna waradikî. Yagaala sarevîna mî'.

¹⁷ Kilaaka yuyaji' saji' yune tinnainanyai warajî kwajî kadîka gatha'dara ku'nadîkejikaka! Kilaaka yuyaji' yune kadîkî'na yîma'najî kwajî tirînyavi gatha'dara kwinnadîkejikaka!

¹⁸ Kilaakeji' sasareji' mî'. Aawa. Gotiyai simunyavi sara yawîrakabaaibî' kilaakejikî pimaginiya gazarîzari nayaa wakaka yuya kumî sangî kumîrebanna wakakejikî.

¹⁹ Nabaai kilaaka yuyaji' yuyimaginya avaala pimaginiya' yîma'najî kwajî yî kilaaka nebulyaji' gawî warîkejikaka!

²⁰ Kirî' sasare' mî'. Aawa. Kilaaka pimaginiya kwalaalya kininnakejikî. Sara yaka kirî' kilaaka gave pijî'nanyajîkî.

²¹ Nabaai tinnayî asîrî yîninga wi'na wîdannei mî' "Yî gîmî mwarija' gaveinyî warîdeinyî wikîra." Nabaai mînyaginiya kirî' sivilyavi wîdanne' mî' "Gîmî mwarija' nîmî gave'nyî warîde'nyî wikîra."

²² Aawa. Kilaaka pimaginyanna nemi yawî'daanya "Kumî diraginiya mî'," daza mwaryadori yî kilaakeji' nawî'nya waradezî' mî'. Aawa nebulyasî.

²³ Yî nemîre kilaaka pimaginiya nemi yawî'daanya "Kumî waryaanyangî. Maalikengî," nemi yîwaala naanga nayaa baazî'ma'nadaanyî. Nabaai kilaaka pimaginiya "Nawî'nya mî'. Sangîna majadaanyangî," wagîla ma-maarya'neina nemi yuyagaa' yulyakadaa nawî'nya maremwaidaanyaine.

²⁴ Nemîre kilaaka pimaginiya nawî'nyangîna sarebwina mugainyadengî sara myadaanyangî. Aawa. Gotiyai yuya kilaakeji' ye'mwagakya yakelyî. Yî kilaaka pimaginiya' yî savîne yaya' kwaakebanna warîke' yî savîne yaya' munyaba naanga makidelyî.

²⁵ Sara yade sa' yî kilaakeji' pimagi' pimagi' najaapainadî'de'nanyî. Aawa. Yuya kilaaka pimaginiya yuya kilaaka pimaginyangî'ne'na avaaina nayaa maremwaabîza sara yîpî'de'nanyî.

²⁶ Nabaai kilaaka pimaginiya' daanga wîvînaja' kilaaka yuyaji' daanga yunewîna bavîngulîna yadezîkî. Nabaai kilaaka pimaginyavîne yaya' munyaba makîlaja' kilaaka yuya pimaginiya sa yîlaaya ye'mwannamaaradezîkî.

²⁷ Yî sarîmî saihi Kîraazîtiyare kilaakejikîra. Yî sarîmî yuyaiîre gazaigîzaigî gamîre kilaaka pimaginyajî'gînyî. Yî yuyaihi pimaginyajîkî.

²⁸ Nabaai Gotiyai Kîraazîtiyare kusîlaanyavi pwaraavi wakakelyî. Aaya munyabanyara Apozeliyara Naangei Wîdaasadera, yawîdaasara Gotiyari wî'nadîvî' a'mweraavi wîjîwaakya'nera, dahasaai dahaasara wîjîwîrya'nera. Sahwaraavi dîvidaasara diraginyangî ya'nera, ayahi dîvidaasî nalaavînakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galya'nera, yî a'mweraavi gaimwanga ya'nera, yî wawînya dala pînîna pînînnanyangî maremwaalya'nera, yî yagaala nabinabinya yawîryadîvî' kirî' ja'nera.

29 Gatha'darevaka! Yuyara Apozeliyara daaka! Yuyara Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisara daaka! Yuyara wijiwiryadivisara daaka! Yuyara diraginya ya'ne diraginya' kininnakera daaka!

30 Yuyara nalaavinakeraavi nawinya yavada'galya'ne yanga kininnakera daa! Yuyara yagaala myawiryara dadivisara daa! Yuyara yagaala sa yiniga wi'na maridadivisara daa! Aawa.

31 Sare kiri' yanga naanga sanna "Diraginna yawiramaraana!" dadivi' dimwaalyila!

Tewaanya wivu'nadevurinesi.

Yi dahaa' gave pirinanyabwi nebulya'nanya nawinyaangebwi sinnawinyabwi davwi yhibwaridaakuma!

13

1 Nimi Gotiyare yagaalya' a'mweraavire yagaala dala pininna pininnanyangiji yi ejeliyaraavire yagaala kiningi' myawiryadinyangina a'mweraavi widiwi'ja' kiri' sahwaravina tewaanya manyivu'nyaja' yi nimi sareinyi beloya giringi'devaabisainyi. Gwarewa' jaka yaasiwa'na yinnigodevaabi' aaya kaavilya maayainyi waryaanyainyi wididevaabisainyi.

2 Nabaai nimi Gotiyari wi'nadi pwaraavi wijiwaakya'ne yange kininnakeinyi mwaaimuja', yi yuya simunya Gotiyare nebulya, yagaala kuku'nya yoimavajalikurakya sa yawi'muja', yi yuya yawita pini kiniji kininnakeinyi mwaaimuja', yi nimi yawi'na "Gotiyai mugunya sa makwannelyi," sara wija'ne diraginaanga limwanga nebulya'nanya' kininnakeinyi mwaaimuja', sare kiri' a'mweraavina tewaanya manyivu'nyaja' yi sarevi saba sana yaasiwa'nanyainyira.

3 Yi nabaai nimi "Nimire yaya' munyaba makinima!" da'muji nimire gilyivita yuya a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraavina yanga mudina yiwija', yi nimi nimire kilaakeji'na "Gotiyare yikamaangera dikevi maranyirapika!" diwija' marimwanginyina yiwija', sare kiri' a'mweraavina tewaanya manyivu'nyaja' yi sarevi aane pir' aane kiri' yiniga wi'na nyigaimwagatheinyi mi'.

4 A'mwe pwai pwaraavina wivu'nadei sai kwaamu'nanyabwi wiadelyi. Yi wivu'nade sai pwaraavi bwiwanna wigaimwadelyi. Yi sai pwaraavirennaji pwaraavireburanaji tiganaarya myadelyi. Yi wivu'nade sai gaminne yaya' makinadei mi'. Yi sai pihadika yadei mi'.

5 Yi sai kayaa'na mi, wagilyabwina yadei mi'. Yi sai yune gannyanna, gannyabwina simunya kwalaalya yawi'dei mi'. Yi sai simlika yarai widei mi'. Yi sai gaminyi kayaa'na wiadivita sanna ata magilyada sanna kuna yawi'dei mi'.

6 Yi sai pwara kayaa'nanyaji yiwetawakyaji yadivisanna yilaaya yadei mi'. Aawa. Nebulya'nanya yadivisanna yilaaya yadelyi.

7 Yi sai gaminyi yuya kayaa'na wiadivita sabwi yarai tiviki'dei mi'. Yuyagaa' sai diraginna limwaga'delyi. Yuyagaa' Gotiyarina "Nyigaimwagana!" dada kave yemwaaidelyi. Yuya taanginya sangi diraginna daa'delyi.

8 Gotiyarinaji pwaraavinaji wivu'nya dazabwi yiwawodevwi mi'. Aawa nebulyasi. Sabwi kuna waragodevulyi. Yi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisabwi Gotiyai kunebwi wakadevulyi. Yi yagaala nabinabinyangi myawiryadivi' dadivisabwi jiwannadevulyi. Yi simunya tewaanyabwi yawiramaa'divisabwi Gotiyai kunebwi wakadevulyi.

⁹ Sare' darevinyi. Dahaa' nemi pimi'na maali'na yawirangamanigo. Nabaai Gotiyar'na pimi'na maali'na wi'nawijiwaakivanigo.

¹⁰ Sare' kiri' di'vidaa'nyi yiniga wi'nanyabwi yima'naabathehaa' yi dazagaa' Gotiyai yuya pimi'na maali'nanya kune wakadelyi.

¹¹ Sinnawi nimi kaimiraaya maali'keinyi kuna mwaalena yi dazagaa' kaimiraayai dadevaai'na yagaalya' daheinyi. Nimi kaimiraayai yibwakidevaai'na sara yibwakineinyi. Nimi kaimiraayai simunya' yawi'devaai'na sara yawireinyi. Yi nabaai a'mwe naanga mena yima'na kaimiraayamili'kaavire sabwi mena yagalya'maveinyi. Yi sabwi kunebwi wakeinyi.

¹² Sare' darevinyi. Dahaa' Gotiyarebura nayaa myawiranganyivanigo. Yi sinimwavananya kayaa'nanyavi nemire sinnyi' kayaa'na yennadaanyabaai'na nayaa myawiranganyadaanyi. Di'vidaa'nyi aayagaa' yi nemi Gotiyare sinnyiki' nebulya'na wanganaadehaa' Gotiyarebura nebwi'na yawiranganaadelyi. Dahaa' nimi pimi'na maali'na yawi'manige. Di'vi gami' nimenyi' nebulya'na nyawiranganakabaai'na nimeni' nebulya'na yawiranganideinyi.

¹³ Dahaa' di'vi diragin'na limwagasabulyi, Gotiyar'na yemwaalyabulyi Gotiyar'na'ni pwaraavinaji wivu'nyabulyi dawaai data daza yuyagaa' waragothengi. Nabaai dawaai data sangiya wana naangebwinanyabwi sa' yi Gotiyar'na'ni pwaraavinaji nevu'nadevulyi.

14

Kurya Tewaanyare yangewaar'nesi.

¹ Pwaraavin'na tewaanya yihivu'nyabwi yuyagaa' kuna diragin'na dimidinyila! Nabaai sarimi Kurya Tewaanyare sihumalenna maarya'na "Diragin'na yawiramaraana!" dadivi' dimwaalyila! Nabaai sare kiri' yanga naange! "Gotiyari wi'nawaa'ni pwaraavi wijiwaakya'neina yima'naana!" diragin'na dadivi' dimwaalyila!

² Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe yagaala nabinabinyavi sihumale' kininnakei dadei sai a'mweraavi yagaalya' mujadelyi. Aawa. Sai yune Gotiyar'na widivani'. Sare' darevinyi. Yagaala dazavi a'mwe aane pwai aane kwai mu'namaaryadivisasi. Gamire kuryari nebulya'nanya kuku'nya yulyakaja dadelyi.

³ Kiri' a'mwe Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei sai a'mweraavi widadelyi. Yi a'mwe dazare yagaalya' sa' diragin'na pada'galayivaimwadesi. A'mwera tewaanya ya'ne sabwina dihaa'bwa'desi. Kale wiadaa'nyiyaraaviji taanginya wiadaa'nyiyaraaviji wigaimwadesi.

⁴ A'mwe yagaala nabinabinyavi sihumale' kininnakei gami sari diragin'na pada'galayivaimwannadelyi. Kiri' a'mwe Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei sai aangyagaala Kiraazitiyare kusilaanya yuyavi diragin'na pada'galayivaimwadelyi.

⁵ Nimi simunyavi dare'na yawi'manige. Sarimi yuyaihi yagaala nabinabinya wija'neihi jima'nyide' tewaanyasi. Kiri' nabaai diragin'na dare'na yawi'manige. Sarimi yuyaihi "Nemi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakaana!" dapiji jima'nyide' nawi'nya tewaanaangesi. "Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyara pada'galayivaimwangebwi maapi'ka!" dozi a'mwe yagaala nabinabinya dadei yagaala daza maridazai yiniga wi'na yadelyi. Sare kiri' yagaala daza pwaraavine'na mamariji yajai yi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadeibisai yiniga wi'na yadei mi'. Aawa. Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei sai gave pwainanaanga nawi'nyaangelyi.

⁶ Nya'mweihi yagaala datha'na nayaa jawirila! Nimi sariminyawinna wiwujainyi yagaala nabinabinya yihithiwiya' gatha'darevi yihigaimwagideinyi! Aawa. Gotiyai nyibwaridaakwade pir'i, simunya naw'i'nya' yawiranganya'ne kiri', Gotiyari wi'nayihiziwaakya pir'i, yihiziwaakya kiri' yihithiwiya' nayaa yihigaimwagideinyi.

⁷ Darebaaibisasi. Gaala maaya, gware pir'i piradaza kiri' nabaai sa kiniji avaala sasarengi. Nabaai a'mwei gware pir'i piradaza kiri' kayaa'na dina yada sa' yagaala yaasiwa'na dina yadengina "Akai, savire yagaalya' nemi kadika nayaa pada'galawi'nya' gatha'darevaka!" dadaanyi.

⁸ Sare' darevinyi. Yi nabaai pwara jaka ge'bi' kayaa'na danganna "Yarala! Mala pinaana!" yipija' kadika wi'noji malya'na maryoviravalmwagata yadei aaihwakala!

⁹ Sarimi kwaihiyi sasarebaaibisasi. Sarimi taalisiyi yagaala naw'i'nya yida'na muji yipija' sarimire yagaala dazavire aaya kaavilyavi gatha'dara yawirangabi'deraavaka! Aawa. Sare' darevinyi. Sara mi yipija' sarimire yagaalya' yihusavi saba sana yaasiwa' yiwina yadevaabisasi.

¹⁰ Nebulyasi. "Kwaakevaki yagaala kwalaalya ge ge dahawarikajinyira." Yagaala aane pir'i aane kiri' yaasiwa'nanya' mi'. Yagaala yuya sangina aaya kaavilya' kininnakengi.

¹¹ Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe pwara yagaala aaya kaavilya' nimi myawiranganyi yiwija' yi sai niminyina dara yawiradelyi "A'mwe maa'maataali'minnyalyira." Yi nabaai nimi kwainyi yawirideinyi. A'mwe yagaala diwaka dazai sai maa'maataali'minnyalyira.

¹² Sarevi sarimi kwaihiyi yagaala pwara nayaa yihu'nipija' tewaanyasira. Sariminyi Kurya Tewaanyare sihumale yanga maarya'neihiri naw'i'nya yihivu'nivan'i. Yi sareihi "Naw'i'nya nebulya'nanya sa naanna yaana!" dapiji Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyaraavi diraginya divada'galayivaimwagyidevina kyihivu'noji Kurya Tewaanyari sara jithaanganyila!

¹³ Sarevidaa'nyi yi a'mwe yagaala nabinabinya' widazai sai "Yagaala sa' maridima!" dozi Gotiyari diraginya savina nayaa widana!

¹⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Nimi yagaala nabinabinya' Gotiyari widiwiya' yi nimire kuryai sai Gotiyari widathelyi. Sare kiri' nimire simunya' sa' kune' yaasiwa' warina yadesi. Pwaraavi wigaimwagya'ne' yima'nade' mi'.

¹⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi nimi gara yijiwana? Nimire kuryalyi Gotiyari widima! Nabaai kiri' simunyas Gotiyari kaavinake' nayaa widima! Nimire kuryalyi Gotiyari daata dima! Nabaai kiri' simunyas daata kaavinake' nayaa dima!

¹⁶ Sarevi yibwa'namwaaidivisagaa' gim'i sara mi yija' yune ginnya kuryalyi kaavimaaya' Gotiyari suya widiza' a'mwe pwai angwangwei mwaaloji yagaala daza' myawiranganyi yadei gimire suya daza'na "Naanga nebulya' sahirisi," gatha'darevi dathelaka! Sai yagaala widiza daza' myawiranganyi yade'na sa' yiniga wi'na yade' mi'.

¹⁷ Sare' darevinyi. Gim'i suya' tewaanna widiwaanya' kiri' widiwaanyavina a'mwe kware simunya' diraginya mavada'galayivaimwagi yiwaa.

¹⁸ Kwalaalyagaa' yagaala nabinabinyang'i dadinyainyi. Pigaa'na pigaa'na sarimi yagaala sangi dadivisaihiyi. Yi sarevi nimi Gotiyai nyigaimwadaa'nyi sahwari suya widiwa.

¹⁹ Sare kirivi dara yawi'manige. Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyavi "A'mwe kwaraavi wijiwirima!" da'muji yagaala simunyav'nanya ata pwinanya

dide'na “Yo,” diwa. Yagaala nabinabinyaviya kwala naanga naanga (10,000) dide'na “Aala!” diwa.

²⁰ Nya'mweihi, yagaala nabinabinya dadivisavina sarimi sarinnya simunyangi kaimiraayamilikabi' kuna mamwaaibina! Aawa. Kayaa'nanyaburina yadivisa'na sarimi bwaranyamilikabi' nayaa dimwaalyila! Sare kiri' sarimire simunyangina a'mwe naangerabi' yuneihi nayaa jima'nyila!

²¹ Gotiyare bukuyavi, Kiwinyavi, dara jida'nikesi.

Naangei dara divani'

“A'mwe yagaala pinijiyaraavire maangevidaasi

Menyaraavire maangevidaasi nimi widideinyi.

Davanya datharaavi nimi widideinyi.

Sarevi kiri' sahware nyimidibi'dera mi'.”

²² Sarevida'ny i yagaala nabinabinya ja sabwi yiniga wi'na yijiwaainya daza' Gotiyari diraginna limwadivisaraavina mi'. Aawa. A'mwe diraginna malimwagyadivisaraavine yakesi. Kiri' Gotiyari wi'napiji pwaraavi wijiwaakya sabwi yiniga wi'na yijiwaainya daza' Gotiyari malimwagyadivisaraavina yaka' mi'. Aawa. Sa' yune limwadivisaraavine yakesi.

²³ Sarevida'ny i Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviya yuyaihi yikabina yapiji yiraku'nemwaaibiza' yi yuyaihi yagaala nabinabinyangi dipija' a'mwera angwangwe pwara malimwagyadivita kwara wilaabipijara kadika yihu'nipija' dara dipi'de' midaaka! Sarimi yimakyagaala divanigava!

²⁴ Kiri' sarimi yuyaihi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakipija' a'mwe malimwagyade pwai angwangwe kwai kusawinna kulaabozi yuyaihire yagaalya a'mwe dazare simunyavi wiloji yi yuyaihire yagaalya sari kotiya maryadaa'ny i sahwa gannya kayaa'nanyanna yawiradelyi.

²⁵ Sahware simunyavi yuya lika yulyarike yi ku'maayabanna yima'naabathe sarimire yagaalya'. Yi nabaai sarevi sai gannya sinnyiki kwadaai giloji yi Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makiladelyi. Yi dara jalikurakadelyi “Naanga nebulyasi. Gotiyai sariminyi tinnyaba mwaalika!”

Yuyabwi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyavi nayaa yida'na yima'nade'nesi.

²⁶ Sarevida'ny i, nya'mweihi, nayaa gara jijwaava? Sarimi yi'bwa'namwaaidivisagaa' gazaigizaigi ya'ne piri' kininnakeiginyi. Pwai yiledaata kininnakelyi. Yi pwai yihiziwiryane yagaalya' kininnakelyi. Yi pwai Gotiyari wi'noji yagaalya' yihiziwaakya'ne' kininnakelyi. Yi pwai yagaala nabinabinya' kininnakelyi. Yi pwai yagaala dazavi marija'ne' kininnakelyi. Sarimi yuya sa kusilaanyaviyaraavi pada'galayivaimwagya'neihi nayaa sara jila!

²⁷ A'mwe pwai kwai “Yagaala nabinabinya' myawiryadinyi' diji,” yi “A'mwe pwaraai daakaji,” “A'mwe pwaraai pwai daakaji,” sara yiniga wi'na dipi'dere. Sa' wi'nanyi. Pwaraji aawa. Yi yuyara yagaala ye'mwannadivilaawia mipina! Pwai yagaalya' mena tivi'na kadozi yi pwai dividaasi dathelyi. Nabaai yuyagaa' a'mwe pwai yagaalya' nayaa maridana!

²⁸ Yi nabaai a'mwe yagaala marija'nei maayawi, yi a'mwe yagaala nabinabinya' dadei sai gannya maangi' nayaa bipalemwaaina yoji Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyavi kave mwaalana! Sai gavei yagaalya' yune Gotiyalyina ye'mwannadathelyi.

²⁹ Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakyara, yi pwaraaina daraai dainanya kwara widipika! Yi wi'nawijiwaakya pwara yagaala sa' maryawibwapika!

³⁰ Yi nabaai pwai mwaalina yadori yi Gotiyai sari yagaala piri' wibwaridaakwaja' yi a'mwei aayagaa' daavoji yagaala gamidaasi dathei, sai gamire yagaalya' yarai ji'mwannana!

³¹ Sare' darevinyi. "Yi nemire a'mwe yuyara simunya' nayaa yawiramaapika! Yuyara kumire kuryaraavine diraginya' maapika!" dapiji sarimi yuyaihi Gotiyari wi'napiji yagaala sa' pwaigidaasi pwaigidaasi yinga wi'na wijiwaakipineihlyi.

³² A'mwe Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisaraavire yanga sihumale sanna sawara maremwaainadivisare. Pigaa' dina, pigaa' ji'mwannyna yadivisare.

³³ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai gavamarasi'nyiyagaala, maihuri'nyiyagaala kininnakei mi'. Aawa. Sai kwaamu'nanyabwi kininnakelyi. Sare'na yawi'daa nemire yi'bwa'namwaidanyanna nayaa maremwaainade'nanyi.

Yuyaba Gotiyare tewaanyara Kiraazitiyare kusilaanya yuyangi yadivitabaabi!

³⁴ kusilaanyangi a'mwe yagaalya' madipina! Sare' darevinyi. Sahini maange' bipalemwaaina yipika! Yagaala madipina! Aawa. Gotiyare kiwinyavi dinikabaaibi' sahini dalaangewi nayaa mwaaibika!

³⁵ Nabaai sahini yagaala wi'nadivi' "Yagaala savire aaya kaavilya' yawiranganaana!" dipija' yi dividaa'nyi kunnya angengi kunnya kwalaangeraavi yidaangabika! Sare' darevinyi. Kusilaanya savi yagaala daza' nawi'nya yida'nanyabwi mi'. Wagila kininnakebulyi.

³⁶ Gatha'darevaka! Gotiyare yagaalya' sariminyawidaa'nyi yima'nake' daa! Sarimi gaveihiryaw' yi'mavake' daa! "A'mwe pwaraayaw' aawa," sara dimanigasaihi daa! Yida'nanyabwi mamidinyi be'na yivaniga'!

³⁷ A'mwe pwai gami sarina "Nimi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadinyainyi." Sai "Kurya Tewaanyare yanga sihumale' kininnakeinyi." Yi sai yawirajai nayaa dara yawiramaarana! "Yilaaya yadaanyabwi neminyina Poli yida'mwake' yi sabwi Naangere kiwinyasi."

³⁸ Yi nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai sasara mibwakinyi yajai, yi sarina "Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadelyi," nemi yibwakinaadei mi'. Sari kadika mu'naanna!

³⁹ Nimi' nye mweihi, sarevi "Gotiyari wi'nawaaji pwaraavi wijiwakaana!" diraginna dadi' di'mwaalyila! Nabaai yagaala nabinabinyangi ja sabwina kimaakiya madakipina!

⁴⁰ Yi yi'bwa'nawinadivisagaa' nayaa yida'na jila! Piri' mena yapi piri' jila! Sarevi Gotiyari yilaaya nawi'nyaanga nebulya'nanya' yima'nana!

15

Kiraazitiyai mena balaka ayina dikaavake'nesi.

¹ Nya'mweihi, yagaala tewaanya' yihiziwaake' sarimire simunya ayina maradihaa'bwata yihima! Yagaala tewaanya sa' sarimi mena maaresasi. Yi dazavi diraginna daa'divisasi.

² Yi yagaala tewaanya dazahirivina Gotiyai sariminyi yihivadaihasamaa'desi. Yi yagaala yihiziwaake' sarimi yaasiwa' limwagapija' yi sarimire simunyavi diraginna kuna mwakypija' myihivadaihasamaari yadesi. Aawa. Kiri' yaasiwa' malimwagari yipija' simunyavi diraginna kuna wakipija' yihivadaihasamaa'desi.

3 Sare' darevinyi. Yagaala aaya mudin'anya' nimi sariminyi yihimarimwange', yi sinnawi yagaala daza' maarageva. Yi yagaala diraginya sa' daresi. Gotiyare bukuyavi dinikevina nemire kayaa'nanyanna marasi'nya'nei Kiraazitiyai balakelyi.

4 Yi simaangevi pwara sahwaru wilakesalyi. Yi Gotiyare bukuyavi dinikevina yirika darikaai dariki Gotiyai sareri gaalyari yidikaavakelyi.

5 Yi sarei dividaasi Pitari yijiwaainnyina ya'. Yi sarei ayahi dividaasi gamire atiraai sivila puridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi yijiwaainnyina ya'.

6 Nabaai dividaasi gave pigaa' neya'mwe kwalaalyaraavi yijiwaainnyina. Sahwara paaivi aadiretiyaraji pwaraji mwaalesare. Yi neya'mwe dazaraaviya kwalaalya naangera sara kuna mwaaiha'. Mwaaihasara yihithipinere. Kiri' pwara se mena bale'.

7 Yi nabaai dividaasi sahwa Jemizari yijiwaainnyina. Nabaai dividaasi yuya Apozeliyaraavi yijiwaainnyina.

8 Yi wana sahwaravi dividaasi saaminnyagaa' bwaranyari ganaange' kayaa'na maarakabaaibi' sahwa nimirinyi yijiwaainnyina nyakeinyi.

9 Sare' darevinyi. Apozeliya yuyaraavidaa'nya nimi wana maalikeinyi. Yi nimi Gotiyare kusilaanyaraavi kayaaka yigalake'na nimirinyina yiniga wi'na nyidipineinyi mi' "Sai Apozeliyalyira."

10 Sare kiri' Gotiyai yanga gaimwanga nyadevi nimi mwaaiheinyi yi Apozeliyainyi sareinyira. Yi gamire yanga gaimwange' nimirinyine' yi sa' kune' mi'. Aawa nebulyasi. Sai nyigaimwadaa'nyi nimi wawinya diraginna miragikireneinyi. Nabaai Apozeliya pwaraavire wawinya mena wavilaveneinyi. Sare kirivi nimi sainyi myivanige. Aawa. Gotiyare yanga gaimwange' nimiriji nye'mwannamwaida sa' sahirisa' yivanikesi.

11 Sarevidaa'nyi nimi yihye kwainyi dingaka? Apozeliya pwara yihyeta pwara dingaka? Dazavina yagaala maayasi. Nemi yuyaina Gotiyare yagaala sahirisa'na wijiwakadaanyaine. Yi sarimi yagaala sahirivina diraginna sara limwagaresaihilyi.

Dividaa'nyi yuya bainikera ayina dikaapi'de'nesi.

12 Yuyagaa' nemi yagaalya' dara yihiziwakadaanyaine. Kiraazitiyari bainikeraayaba Gotiyai yidikaavake'nanyi. Sare'na sariminyi pwara dara gatha'dara yihithadivika! "A'mwe mena bainikera, sara ayahi ayina yiniga wi'na dikaapi'devwi mwarika!"

13 Nabaai yi nebulya'nanya' waraji kwaji yi a'mwe bainikera ayina yiniga wi'na madikaayi yapiji kwaji Gotiyai Kiraazitiyari ayina yidikaavake' nebulya'nanya' mwari kyadika!

14 Nabaai Gotiyai Kiraazitiyari ayina midikaayi yaji kwaji yi savidaa'nyi nemi wijiwakadaanya yagaala daza kune saba sananya kwaradika! Yi sarimire Kiraazitiyari limwanga sa' kirisu kune saba sananya kwaradika!

15 Yi nabaai sara yaji kwaji yi neminyina dara kabiramaapidike! "O, Apozeliyara Gotiyarina kwaasi jalikurakadivitara daaka!" Nemi ku'maayaba dara jalikurakadaanyaine. Gotiyai Kiraazitiyari yidikaavakelyi. Sare'na Gotiyai a'mwe bainikeraavi midikaayi yade' nebulya'nanya' waraji kwaji yi sai Kiraazitiyai kwariji midikaayi kyadike'na nemi kwaasi kyihizalikurakaadika!

16 Sare' darevinyi. "Divi sagaa' bainikeraavi midikaayi yadelyira," daaza' nabaai Kiraazitiyari midikaayi kyadika!

17 Nabaai Kiraazitiyari midikaayi yaji kwaji yi sarimire diraginna limwangebwi waryaanyabwi kyima'nadika! Yi sarimi sarinnya kayaa'nanyangi kuna kamwaaibithika!

18 Sarevɪdaa'nyɪ a'mwera Kɪraazitiyari dɪraginna lɪmwadivɪ' se mena baidivɪsara sara kwarajɪ kayaaka mena kyɪgainɪpidika!

19 Yune nemɪ Kwaaka davakɪ gaala mwaidaanyagaa' gavegaa' Kɪraazitiyari lɪmwadaa dahaa'ne sahwarina yemwalaajɪ kwajɪ divi balya'negaa' manegaimwagyɪ yojɪ kwajɪ yɪ a'mwera neminyina kale naanga wiadeina kamwalaadika! Yɪ a'mwe yuya pwaraavina kale maalika wia' kwaradikesi. Neminyina kale naanga naanga wia' kwaradikesi.

20 Kirɪ' sasare' mɪ'. Kɪraazitiyai mena balakerɪ yɪ Gotiyai ayina yidikaavakelyɪ. Yɪ tika munne yabwarya'negaa' nanyine tɪvi'na wa'da mala wa'devaaiɪ' Kɪraazitiyarine a'mwe se bainikeraavi sai aaya yibwaradikaata yakei yuyagaa' mwaaidelyɪ.

21 Sare' darevinyɪ. A'mwei, Aataamɪ, yaakevɪ balyabwi wakyaa'. Yɪ a'mwei Jizaazai yakevɪ a'mwe bainikera ayina dikaaya'nebwi waka'.

22 Yɪ daresi. Aataamire yɪta savaakire yuyara sahwarabaidivɪtabaaibɪ' Kɪraazitiyari wilamwaaidivɪta yuyara sahwaragaalyabwi maapi'dere.

23 Nabaai gazaizai yune gannya sagaa' ayina dikaana, yɪ gaalya' maaradelyɪ. Aaya mudɪ'nanyai tika munne mya gaai yadebisai sai Kɪraazitiyalyɪ. Gaalya' mena ayina maarakelyɪ. Yɪ nabaai dividaa'nyɪ sai ayina walaabathevi nemɪ yuya Kɪraazitiyare saina yɪ nemɪ gaalya' maraadeine.

24 Yɪ dividaa'nyɪ aayagaakira. Yɪ maremwaaide gazarizarijɪ marahuzɪ'bwaremwaaide gazarizarijɪ dɪraginnaka gazarizarijɪ saraavire dɪraginya' Kɪraazitiyai mari'mwagasɪ'nojɪ sai Gotiyari Nɪmwarɪ gannya maremwaaide' mari'mwangadelyɪ.

25 Sare' darevinyɪ. Kɪraazitiyai kuna maremwaaladelyɪ. Gotiyai gamire yikamaangeraavi gamire sivilyiraaryaba galawilawakadehaa'na kuna maremwaaladelyɪ.

26 Gotiyai yuya yikamaanga pwaraavi mena marasɪ'nojɪ yɪ nabaai yikamaanga aayaangebwi barya kibulyɪ yasɪ'nadelyɪ.

27 Sare' darevinyɪ. Dara dɪnɪ' "Gotiyai yuya sahwayawɪ kwaakewɪ marulawakakengi." Sara dɪnika kirɪ' yɪ nemɪ mena yawɪ'manigo. Gotiyai yuya, yuyara Kɪraazitiyari dalaangewɪ marulawakakei gamɪ sai dalaangewɪ sahɪnɪjɪ mye'mwannamwaalyɪkelyɪ. Arɪkewɪ.

28 Nabaai divi Kɪraazitiyari dalaangewɪ yuya yɪniga wi'na marulawakina kyojɪ yɪ sagaa' Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei gamɪ sai Gotiyari sawhai yuya marulawakakerɪ dalaangewɪ wilawakɪnadelyɪ. Yɪ "Gotiyai yuyangi yɪniga wi'na maremwaaide nebulya'nanyai mwaalana!" dozɪ dalaangewɪ sara wilawakɪnadelyɪ.

29 Nabaai yagaala yidikaasaburine daza' nebulya'na mi yajɪ kwajɪ a'mwe bainikeraavi gaimwagya'ne' a'mwe pwara bavitaaziya' maa'manigasara berɪ' yipɪ'devaka! A'mwe bainikeraavi nebulya'na midikaayi yanne' kwajɪ sawhara a'mwe baimwa'daasaraavi gaimwagya'ne' bavitaaziya' be'na maa'manigataraavaka!

30 Yɪ nemɪ kwainajɪ gazagaasagaa' a'mwe pwara neminyina "Kayaaka yigalakaana!" dadivɪ' yaamijɪ neyadivisaine. Nabaai a'mwe bainikeraavi ayina midikaayi yanne' kwajɪ nemɪ Kɪraazitiyari mididaanyaina sara be'na mwaaiho!

31 Nya'mweihi, yuya yirikerikaavi nɪmɪ taanginya maa'di mena bainikeinyibisainyɪ. Sarɪminyine yaya' munyaba makimunebaaibɪ' daza' nebulya'na dadinyɪ. Nebulyasi. Kɪraazitiyai Jizaazai sai nemire Naangerɪ wilamwaaivevi yaya munyaba makila sa' kininnakeinyɪ.

³² Nimi a'mweraavirebwina dide'nanyi. Anga Epazaazi nimi sigyaawaryaraji mala tanneinyi. Yi dazavi nimi tewaanya beni maa'mune'na! Nabaai yi a'mwe bainikeraavi ayahi midikaayi yanne' kwaji pwara dara dipi'de' tewaanya' beri' kwaradikaka! "Baa'nana! Nemi tika wapaaya naana! Aalya naana! Sare' darevinyi. Mwanyagaa' nemi balaadeina dingaka? Nemi yune menanyaina yima'naadeina dingaka?"

³³ Akai, sahwaru kwaasi kuna nayihithipidika! Dara jawirila! "Nemi a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraji ye'mwannayamaryadawaari yi sahwaru nemire tewaanyabwi kayaaka nyigalakipidika!"

³⁴ Sarimi navi'navikebwi nayaa yagalya'ma'na jila! Yapiji yidasabwina jawirila! Sarimi kayaa'nanya' aya kiri' ayawi nyipika! Sare' darevinyi. Sariminyidaa'nya pwara sahwaru Gotiyar'ina wana myawiryadivisare. Sarimi wagila maarya'ne'na yagaala daza'na yihithiwa.

Kilaakeji' ayina dikaavadezikinesi.

³⁵ Kiri' nabaai a'mwe pwai dara yidaanganadelyi "A'mwe bainikeraavi gatha'dara yidikaavaderaavaka? Yi sahwaru be kilaakeji' maarapiji ayina yima'naabip'ideraavaka?"

³⁶ Ai, navika dara yivaniginyaigi dingaka! Gimi kwaigi silya' mena buridinya' gamire kilaakeji' mabalyi yaja' yi sa' Gotiyai gaala marakade' mi'.

³⁷ Nabaai gimi buridiza daza' dividaasi kilaake' yima'naabathe avaala' mi'. Aawa. Gimi yune wiaina buridinyi. Witizila dinga'? Tika wapaa piningire silya dinga'?

³⁸ Yi Gotiyai gannya simunyavi mena yawiraka gamire kilaakeji', yi yaginya kiwata saza wijaavadezikira. Yi sai wia gazaizai gamire kilaakeji' giryadezi' wijaavadeziki. Pwari gannya kilaakeji' pwari gannya kilaakeji' wijaavadezikera.

³⁹ Miwita gazasa' avaa'inanya' mi'. Aawa. A'mweraavire' gave nabinanyasi. Yi jilikyaawaryaraavire kumire miwita nabinyangi. Yi yikuriyaawiangire kumire miwita nabinanyangi. Yi yusaraavire kumire' nabinanyasi. Yi jawinyaraavire' nabinanyasi.

⁴⁰ Nabaai sigunyavi yilarika sa kilaaka kininnakengi. Yi Kwaakevaki warika sa kilaaka kininnakengi. Sare kiri' sigunyaviya byaanna diraginya' ge' war'. Yi Kwaakevakiya byaanna diraginya' ge' war'.

⁴¹ Yi sigunyaviyangina nyilyare byaanna diraginya' pirisi. Lawere byaanna diraginya' pirisi. Silingaaminyarikaavire byaanna diraginya' pirisi. Sare' darevinyi. Silingaaminya pirikire byaanna diraginya' nabinyasi. Silingaaminya pirikire byaanna diraginya' nabinyasi. Sana sana yadengira.

⁴² A'mwe bainikeraavire dikaasabwi sa' avaina sasaresi. Kilaaka nemi likirakadaanyaji', saji' sila buridaanyabaab' bwia bu'deziki. Kilaaka Gotiyai ayina yidikaavadezi', mudika saji' bwia buradezi' mi'.

⁴³ Kilaaka nemi likirakadaanyaji', saji' yaya munyaba makilya'nej' mi'. Kilaaka Gotiyai ayina yidikaavadezi', saji' byaanna diraginya' kininnakejiki. Kilaaka likirakadaanyaji', saji' wirisajiki. Kilaaka yidikaavadezi', saji' diraginaange' kininnakejiki.

⁴⁴ Kilaaka likirakadaanyaji', saji' yi kwaakevinejiki. Aagilaakejiki. Kilaaka yidikaavadezi', saji' Kuryai maremwaaaladeziki. Yi kwaakevakine kilaakeji' a'mweraavireji' waraja' yi Kuryar'ine kilaaka kiji' waradezikira.

⁴⁵ Sarevi Gotiyare bukuyavi dara dini' "A'mwe aaya mudinanyai, Aataami, a'mwei Kwaakevakinei yima'naka gaalya' kininnakei." Yi

Aataami aaya diviyai a'mweraavire kuryaraavi gaala wijaaya'nei sai kuryai kininnakelyi.

⁴⁶ Kiri' sinnawi kuryare kilaakejiki wilamwaalyaji' gamidaasi yima'naka' mi'. Aawa. Kwaaka dathavakiya kilaakeji' sinnawi gamidaasi yima'nakesi. Yi kuryare kilaakeji' sa' dividaasi yima'nakesi.

⁴⁷ A'mwe aaya mudi'nanyai sai kwaakevakiyalyi. Sari Gotiyai yune kwaakesina yavikaryaakelyi. A'mwe ayawidaa'nyai sai Sigunyaviyalyi.

⁴⁸ A'mwe kwaaka dazavakiya dazaibi' nemi dividaa'nyi yima'nadaa yuya Kwaakevakiya a'mweina avaananyaine. A'mwe Sigunyaviya dazaibi' nemi dividaa'nyi yima'nadaa Kiraazitiyarina a'mwe Sigunyaviyaina yi nemi avaina yima'naadeine.

⁴⁹ A'mwe Kwaaka dazavakiyare ke'ba'nanyasiyaina mwaaiahobaibi' yi nabaai divi a'mwe Sigunyaviyare ke'ba'nanyasiyaina mwalaadeine.

⁵⁰ Nya'mweihi, nimi yagaala yida'nanya' yihithivanige. A'mwe miwisasi tawesi kininnakei Gotiyare maremwaaalade' yiniga wi'na maarannei mi' Nimware'. Nabaai bwia burya'ne sa' bwia maburyade savi yiniga wi'na maaranne' mi' Nimware'.

⁵¹ Yithaanyi, sare'na Gotiyare nebulya' yoimavajalikurakya' yihiziwaakima! Yi nemi a'mwe yuyaina neina yima'nadaa balaadeina mi'. Nabaai kiri' yi nemi gaainakeinaji bainikeraji yuyaina, mudikeinaavi Gotiyai nemwaaiahadeine.

⁵² Yime'nyabi'na, yune tibaaliku'nya piva'na yadehaa', aayagaa'ne gware' jaka dathehaa' sara yadelyi. Sare' darevidaa'nyinyi. Gware' jaka wida'na kyoji a'mwe mena bainikeraavi bwia maburya'neraavi yidika'na yoji nemi gaainakeinaji yuyainaavi mudikeinaavi nemwaaiahadeine.

⁵³ Sare' darevidaa'nyinyi. Dare' Gotiyai dakakesi. Kilaaka bwia bu'de dazaji', saji' yade nayaa yaraabwa'noji yuyagaa' bwia maburya'nej' nebaazi'makwadeziki. Kilaaka baide dazaji', saji' nayaa yade yaraabwa'noji yuyagaa' gaala mwaalagothezi' nebaazi'makwadeziki.

⁵⁴ Yi kilaaka bwia bu'dezi' saji' yade nayaa yaraabwa'noji yuyagaa'ne bwia maburya'nej' kanebaazi'makwoji yi kilaaka saji' baidez' nayaa yaraabwa'noji yuyagaa'ne gaala mwaalagothezi' kanebaazi'makwoji yi sagaa' Gotiyare yagaalya' yunebanna yima'naabathesi. Dara dini' "Gotiyai malyavi wawilavaka baryaburi galavilawakakelyi. Yaka yuya yunebanna yimwagasi'nakelyi."

⁵⁵ Yagaala piri' dara dini'

"Balyabwigi gimire sike' gava warika!

Balyabwigi gimire tamakya'ne lisinnyari' gavanaka!"

⁵⁶ Baryabure lisinnyari' sa' kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisasi. (Yi daresi. A'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisa'na baryabwi naawinaanyaibisabwi yuna da'devulyi.) Nabaai kayaa'nanyabure diraginya' sa' Gotiyare Kiwinyasira. (Yi daresi. Gotiyare Kiwinya' a'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisabwi wibwaridaakwada kumirebwina kuminyine yiwetawakya' diraginna wijalikurakadesi.)

⁵⁷ Sare kiri' nemi Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widaana! Yi sahwai nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari neyavada'galanemwaaiahaka neminyine'na baryaburiji kayaa'nanyaburiji galavilawakakelyi. Yi sahwai sika sa' yanga nejaavanikelyi.

⁵⁸ Ninnya nya'mweihi, sariminyina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, sarevi sarimi nayaa diraginna dithaayila! Yi sangina maali'na yibwaaya kiri' nyipidika! Sarimi Naangeri wawinya naange' yadivisa', sa' Naangerina

kune' saba sana yi'wina yade' mi'. Aawa. Diraginya' waragothesi. Sarimi sara yawi'divi' yuyagaa' Naangere wawinya sa' naanga naanga diraginna nayaa jila!

16

Gotiyare a'mweraavi Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaraavi gaimwanga ya'ne nigwiannesî.

¹ Dahaa' sarimi yida'mwa'daasavina Gotiyare tewaanyara Juthiya mwaalyaraavine nigwia dazanna wijaaya'ne dimari'bwarakyidevina yihithima! Nimi Galeziya mwaalyaraavire Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyangi mena widakagevaabi' sarimi kwaihi'lyi' nayaa sasara jila!

² Yuya Saadehasa sarimijiya gazaizai wikiya pirikine nigwia maa'denna nayaa yawirana! "Gotiyai nayaa nyigaimwade'na aawawinya nayaa yena nigwia naanga maa'mweinyi dingaka!" yawi'da kwaala naanga marajaa-paloji gave piba nayaa pada'galakana! Yi "Gotiyai nayaa nyigaimwade'na aawawinya'ne nigwia maalika maa'mweinyi dingaka!" yi kwaala maalika nayaa pada'galakana! Sarevi divi "Poli bi'mavojiyagaa' sahwaravina wijaaya'ne nigwia yarai namari'bwarakaadika!" dapiji sara jila! Yi sarevina mi'na jide'nanyira.

³ Divi nimi kabi'mava'muji yi sagaa' sarimi saihi a'mwe pwara Anga Jeruzaalemina sarimire yanga daza' makulya'neraavi nayaa dithahilakyideihilyi. Yi nimi sahwaravine paaziya' "Yi dahwara nigwia makabiwaasara a'mwe tewaanyarera," dinike' wijaava'muji maryaas+wijara wipi'dere.

⁴ Yi nabaai nimi dara yawi'mujainyi "Nimi kwainyiji wiw'neinyi dingaka!" yi sahwaravine nimi ye'mwannigwawaaderera.

Poli "Koridî mwaalyaraavi wanganima!" daka kaanya yamaryake'nesi.

⁵ Dividaa'nyi nimi kaanya wawa'muji Maazathoniya simagidaasi yalotakudehaa' yi sariminyawinna bi'mavideinyi. Sare' darevinyi. Yi Maazathoniya saba kaanya tivi'na yamarya'muji

⁶ yi sarimiji pigaa'na yi'hye'mwannamwaalideinyi dingaka? Yi sarimiji kuna mwaaida'muji aalimavajinaake' mena yiwawojiyagaa'neinyi dingaka? Nabaai dividaa'nyi anga pibanna widehaa' yi sarimi "Nemi tusavine wimakwawaana!" dipija' niminyina sara jideihilyi.

⁷ Sare' darevinyi. Nimire simunyavi daresi. Maalikegaa' nimi sariminyi yune tusagaa'na wanganya'na "Aala!" diwa. Sare' darevinyi. Naangei avaina yawiraja' nimire simunya' daresi. Nimi saaminyagaa' sarimiji yi'hye'mwannamwaalideinyi.

⁸ Nabaai "Nimi dava anga Epazaazi kuna mwaalideinyi. Yi yune Juyaraavire Munne Pedikoziya' mena kyoji kaanya wideinyi," yawi'manige.

⁹ Sare' darevadaa'nyinyi. Gotiyai tuta naange' niminyine' mena baas'wa'. Yi nimi wawinya yinga wi'na ya'ne' wari'. "Naangerera yima'nipika!" dena nabaai dava Naangerine yikamaanga kwalaalya kwaraji mwaalina yigasa'na wawinya sa' maremwaaalideinyi.

¹⁰ Dividaa'nyi sariminyawinna Timoti bi'mavajai "Gamire munyi' kave mwaalana! Nemireba lika myanna!" dapiji tewaanya nayaa duwila! Sare' darevinyi. Nimi sainyi yivanigevaabi' sai Naangere wawinya' yadelyi.

¹¹ Sarevadaa'nyi yi pwai kwai sarina dara nyawiradi!! "A'mwe miginyalyi. Yaasiwa'nanyalyi. Sari wanganakima!" Yi sahwaravine nayaa maarapiji "Polimiyawinna nayaa yagalaawana!" dapiji sarimi nayaa

kwaamu'na yadivi' dividaa'nyi sahwarĩ tusavi dimakwidelyi. Sare' darevinyi. Sahwarĩna neya'mwe kwaraavinaji yemwaalidelyi.

¹² Neya'mwei Aapolizarĩna yida'mwa'daasa' daresi. Nimi sahwarĩ yagaala diraginna wideinyi. Saihwaigi nya'mwe pwaraji saraayawinna diwia! Dena kiri' sahwaĩ dahaa' kaanya wiya'na "Aala!" diwa'di'. Sai "Divi sagaaku' nabaai nayaannanyagaa' wangamuneinyi dingaka!" dozi yi sariminyawinna sai kaanna wina yadelyi.

¹³ "Kayaaka nyigainaadika!" dadiyi' sarimi mala nayaa yiwannadivi' sarinnya Kiraazitiyarĩ limwangevi diraginna dithaayila! Sarimi a'mwe nebulya'nanyaihi nayaa dimwaalyila! Nayaa yihivaimwadaa'nyi diraginna dimwaalyila!

¹⁴ Gazaza yadivi' yi Gotiyarinaji a'mwe kwaraavinaji tewaanya yihivu'nadevi sara jila!

¹⁵ Nya'mweihi, sarimi mena dara yawi'maniga'. Sitepaanazalyi gamire angeviyaraji aayagaa' kumidaasi yuya Giriza mwaalyaraavi Kiraazitiyarera yima'nesare. Yevera nabaai kunnya yune simunyangina a'mwe Gotiyare tewaanyaraavi widaaya'nera mwaihasare. Yi sahwaravina diraginna yihithide'nanyi.

¹⁶ "Dazaraaviyi yi a'mwe yuya sahwaravĩ gaimwadiyi' wawinya dazavi miraagiki'divisaraaviyi dalaangewi mwalaana!" dapiji sara jila!

¹⁷ Sitepaanazalyi Posunaatazalyi Aakaaikazalyi sara niminyawinna biwa'daasare. Yi daza'na nimi yilaaya naanga yivanige. Davanna yibwa'nadivisaihineba sarimijiya sahwarĩ bama'mwa'daasa'na yilaaya yivanige.

¹⁸ Sare' darevinyi. Sahwarĩ nĩmĩre kuryari gaalya'na nyigaimwamanigasare. Yi kigaa' sarimĩre kurya kwaraaviyi wigaimwamwaa'. Sarevĩdaa'nyi sarimĩ sasareraavi yaya' munyaba makĩlya'ne' tewaanyasi.

¹⁹ Piroviji Eziya mwaalyara Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyangiyara "Neya'mweihi!" yihithiwaa'. Aakwilaaji Pirizilasi sayolyi sayore angevi kusilaanyaviyaraji Naangerina "Neya'mweihi!" diraginna yihithiwaa'.

²⁰ Davanya neya'mwe yuyara "Neya'mweihi!" yihithiwaa'. Gotiyare saburi yuyaihi pwai pwai pwai tewaanya'na maangwidaayilaaya dimarinyila!

²¹ Nimi Polinyi pikarya nyidayivanikeri pikariyisari' maarena ninnya asilyi dara yida'mwesi. Nya'mweihi!

²² A'mwe pwai Naangerina tewaanya muvu'nyi yajai Dikevi Gotiyai wimarasi'nadelyi. Nemire Naangei neminyawinna walaabana!

²³ Naanga Jizaazare kale'na gaimwange' sa' sarimiji yanga yihye'mwannamwaalana!

²⁴ Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wĩlamwaaĩhasaihi yuyaihirina nyivu'nadevwi yihye'mwannamwaalana!

Poli

2 Koridi Koridi Mwaalyaraavina Poli Pikarya Pigasaalya' Yidavakesi.

¹ Koridi Mwaalyaihi, nya'mweihi

Polinyi Gotiyare simunyavi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai gaminyineba nyidaasadeinyi nyidahlakakeinyi pikarya da' yihithawasawaabe. Nimiji neya'mwei Timotilyi sainaai Gotiyare kusilaanyaviyaihi anga Koridi mwaaihasaihiyi Piroviji Giza yuneba Gotiyare tewaanyara mwaaihasaraji saihirina yihithiwoi.

² Gotiyai Nenimaangelyi Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiya kwalyi yanga gaimwange'na tewaanna yihika! Yakilyiyagaa' kwaamu'nanyaburi tewaanna yihimwaaihika!

Gotiyai kugaimwaga' Poli suya widake'nesi.

³ Gotiyari yilaaya nayaa maryaana! Sai Gotiyai nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari Ganimaangelyi. Yi sai Nimwai kale'na gaimwanga naange'na aaya kaavilyalyi. Yi sai Gotiyai a'mwe yuyaraavire simunyavi taanginya yuyanna yivaimwadelyi.

⁴ Sahwai yuya taanginya neyima'nadengina nemire simunyavi nayaa neyivaimwadelyi. Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyai nemire simunyavi neyivaimwadevaaiibisavi yi nemi sareina a'mweraavire simunyavi taanginya gazasa' kininnakeraavi yiniga wi'na yivaimwagaanneine.

⁵ Neyivaimwade sa' dare'nanyi. Daanga naange' Kiraazitiyai maarakesi. Nabaai nemi kwainaji ma'daanyasi. Yi daange' yune naanga neyima'nadevaaiibi' yi nabaai Kiraazitiyari nemire simunyavi yivaimwangebwi yune naanga neyima'nade'nanyi.

⁶ Nabaai nemi taanginya' maraaja daza' Gotiyai sariminyine simunyavi yihivaimwagya'nesi sahwai yihivadaihasamaarya'nesi sara yima'nade'nanyi. Yi nabaai Gotiyai nemire simunyavi neyivaimwagaza' yi sa' sarimire simunya kiriviji yivaimwagathesi. Nabaai Gotiyai sarimire simunyangi kave kihyoji yi nemi daanga ma'daanyabaaibi' sarimi sasare maapija' diraginna daavapiji nayaa jide'nanyi.

⁷ Nemi dara yawi'manigo. Sarimi daange' nemiji ye'mwannamaa'manigatabaaiibi' nabaai sarimire simunyavi neminyiji yivaimwangebwi dineye'mwannamaaryideihilyi. Yi sare'na nemi diraginna dara yemwaidaanyi. Yi sarimi diraginna dithaayideihilyi.

⁸ Sare' darevinyi. Nya'mweihi, nemire simunyavi dara yawi'manigo. Neminyi Piroviji Eziya dazavi neyima'nake' taanginya dazavina sarimi jawiranganyila! Taanginya naanga sa' namarulawakakesi. Yada yi nemire diraginyavi nebulya'na wavilava'. Sarevidaa'nyi yi nemi dara yawi'ro. Nemi gaalyaina mwalaadeina daaka! Nemi balaadeinera.

⁹ Naanga nebulya'nanyasi. Nemi saina taanginya' yibwakimanigo. Yawibwa'dei mena dakabaaibi' nemi balaade'na. Yi Gotiyai "Kumi kunnya diraginya sabwina yawirali'mwagapidika! Aawa. Nimi a'mwe bainikeraavi ayahi yidika'dinyainyi nayaa yawirali'mwagapika!" kada' sasare sa' yima'nakesi.

¹⁰ Kayaa'nanaanga daza neminyi kayaa'na neramakadaasi Gotiyai sahwai neminyi ayina nevadaihasamaarakelyi. Yi nabaai dahaa' sahwai kuna nevadaihasamaa'manikelyi. Yi nemi sahwarina diraginna limwadaa

nayaa dara yemwaaيمانigoinera “Yi nabaai divi kigaasi sahwai ayina nevadaihasamaaradelyi.”

¹¹ Yi sarimi Gotiyari wija'na neminyi nayaa ye'mwannanegaimwadaapiji sara nevadaihasamaaradelyi. Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyai a'mwe kwalaalyaraavire yidaanganya' kadika wi'nada yi sahwai yanga tewaanna neyaja'na yi yuya kwalaalya dazara wi'napiji yi neminyina Gotiyari “Su! Su!” widipi'derera kwala naangera. Yi “Sare' yima'nana!” dona yithiwo.

Pol: Koridi mwaalyaraavi kwaasi mujake'nesi.

¹² Sare' darevinyi. Nemi neminyine yaya' munyaba makinya' yaasiwa'na mi'. Aawa. Sare' daresi. Nemi simunyi padaihirakyai dara jalikurakadelyi. Kwaaka davaki mwaalyaraayawi nemi kaanya yamaryadaanyanna nawinya yagoinera. Yi nabaai sariminyi nawinya naanga yagoinera. Yi daresi. Gotiyai neminyi tewaanaanga sabwinaji yida'nanya nebulya'nanyabwinaji nejaavadevuri sara yagovulyi. A'mwe kilaakejikiyabulyiyaraavire sidusabwi nemarima'naabadevwi mi'. Aawa. Gotiyare yune yanga gaimwange'na negaimwadaasi nemi kaanya sasara yamaryoinera.

¹³ Sare' darevinyi. Nemi sariminyina yagaala ge' yida'daanyaina mi'. Aawa. Yagaalya' sarimi yiniga wi'na dangadivisagaa' yagaala savire aaya kaavilyavi jawiranganyideihilyi sa' sahiri'na. Yunegaa' sarimi neminyina nebulya'na jawiryideihilyireva diraginna limwadi yemwaaihe.

¹⁴ Sinnawi sagaa' neminyina maali'na yawiretabaai' yi yunegaa' nebulya'na jawiryideihilyi. Yi daresi. Nemi Naanga Jizaazare Yirikeriki sarimire nayaa dimwalyide'na nemi sariminyine yaya' munyaba makilaadevaai' yi sarimi nemi Gotiyare yagaalya' makaboinaavine yaya' munyaba dimakilyideihilyi.

¹⁵ Yi simunya dazasarevi diraginna dara yawirakiwa'de. Sinnawi sariminyawidaasi wideinyira. “Yi pigasaai yanga gaimwange' maapi'ka!” da'muji sariminyawinna ayina wideinyira.

¹⁶ Yi saba nimi mwaala'muji yihyahalya'mava'muji Maazathoniyana kaanya yamarya'na wideinyi. Yi Maazathoniya yagalya'mava'muji pigasaai sariminyawinna ayahi bideinyi. Yi nimi sariminyina yawi'manige. Nimi kamaranyaasapiji nimi Juthiyana wide'nanyi. Sara yawirakiwa'de.

¹⁷ Gatha'darevaka! Sara yawirakiwa'de kiri' sariminyawinna mabiwa'de. Sarevidaa'nyi nimi yagaalya' gazare diwa'deinyi daaka! Aawa. “Sara yideinyi,” nebwinadadinyainyi. A'mweraavire kilaakejikiyabwina yawirakadinya “Nimi yagaala dadi ‘Yo! Yo!’ kiri' ‘Aawa! Aawa!’ simunyavi yawirima!” dadi yawirakadinyainyi daa! Aawa. “Sara yideinyi,” dena yiwa'deinyi.

¹⁸ Gotiyai nebulyabwi limwaga'devi nemi kwainaji nebulya'na widadaanyainera. Yi yagaala sa' sariminyine' yithhadaanya' maangevi “Yo!” wa'dori kiri' simunyavi “Aawa!” yawi'manigo' mi'.

¹⁹ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai nebulya'na yadere Gawaalivaangei Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarina sariminyaba nemi yihiziwaakolyi. Yi nimiji Saailaazalyi Timotilyi saina yihiziwaakoi sahwai pigaa' “Yayo!” pigaa' “Aawano!” kininnakei mi'. Aawa. Yuyagaa' sahwai gamire yune naanga nebulya'na daka yuya sangina “Yayo!” kininnakelyi. Yuyagaa' nebulyabwi kininnakelyi.

20 Sare' darevinyî. Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake gazasa' yî Kiraazitiyai "Yayo!" daka yunebanna sara yakelyî. Sahwarî kumîre "Yayo!" wîwarî'. Sarevîdaa'nyî Kiraazitiyarî Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake yunebanna yîma'nake'na Gotiyarîne yaya' makîlya'neina Gotiyarî wîdadaanyî. Nebulyasî. Sara yîma'nana!

21 Yî Kiraazitiyarî wîlamwaaihoî neminyî yî sarîmî kwaihirîjî diragînya neyîvaimwadeî yî yune gamî sai Gotiyalyî. Yî sai neminyî dahîlakya'nei gannya Kuryarî nemîre mînyagînyangî dîngakelyî.

22 Sahwai neminyîna yawî'na "Sahwara diragîna dara yawîpîka! 'Nebulyasî. Nemî Gotiyareinera. Neminyî diragîna nemaredaa'deînera.' " Sara yawî'na yaka gamîre yavîkwajîke' nejaavada nemî sara yîma'nya'neinaavîna gannya Kuryarî yanga nejaavakelyî. Nabaai nemîre simunyangî sinnawînya'bisai Kurya Tewaanyarî nejaavakelyî. Gotiyai gannya yuya nejaaya'nenna Kurya Tewaanyai pimagînya naangeva' mena nejaavakelyî. Yî nemî dara yawî'daanyî. Naanga nebulya'nanyasî. Gotiyai gannya Kurya Tewaanyarî nejaavake'na dîvî yuya nejaavadelyî.

23 Nabaai nîmî sainyî Gotiyai sasarei nîmînyîne jalîkurakya'nerî jaka wîdîwa. Yî nîmî kwaasî dîwîja' nîmîre gaalyabwî yîwawadesî. Kîrî' aawa. Nîmî naanga nebulya'na dîvanîge. Nîmî sarîmînyî yavada'gaidî taangînya ayîna wîjaaya'na "Aala!" dîwa'de. Sarevîdaasî "Sarîmînyawî Koridîna bîdeinyî," dîwa'de kîrî' nîmî yarai wîwa'deinyî mî'.

24 Sare kîrîvî nemî sarîmîre lîmwangeburi' diragîna marmareyîhîmwaalyîgo. Aawa. Sarîmîre yîlaayabwî marîma'naabya'na nemî yîhye'mwannayîhîvaimwadaanyaine. Sare' darevinyî. Kiraazitiyarî diragîna lîmwangeburi' sarîmî diragîna mena daa'manîgasaihîlyî.

2

1 Yî nînnaya yune simunyavînanya' mena wî'na dara dîwa. Nîmî sarîmînyawîna sarîmînyî munyî' taanga yîvalakya'na ayahî mwîyî yîdeinyî. Dena mwîyîwa'de.

2 Sare' darevinyî. Nîmî sarîmînyî munyî' taangînya yîhîzaavîwîja' yî nîmîre simunya' yîlaaya ya'na yînîga wî'na aaihwai yannelaka! Aawa. Sarîmîre munyî' taanga mena yîhîvalakîwîja' yî nîmîre simunya' yîlaaya nyîvalya'nera a'mwera pwara mî'.

3 Sarîmî a'mweihi nîmînyî yîlaaya nyîgaibîneihîlyî. Sarevî sarîmînyawîna sarîmîre kayaa'nanya' wanganaawîwîjî kwajî sarîmînyîna nîmîre munyî' taanga kamaa'mudîka! "Mî'na kyavada'galapîri wîdeinyî," dena sarîmînyawîna wîwa'deinyî mî'. Sahîrîsavîne'na kîgaa' paaziya' nîmî yîhîthave. Yî nîmî sarîmî yuyaihîrîna diragîna dara lîmwamwa'de. Nîmî pînîna yîlaaya yîwîja' yî sarîmî yuyaihi yîlaaya avaaîna yadîvîsaihîlyî.

4 Sare' darevinyî. Sagaa' sarîmîre mwaalyabwîna nîmîre munyî' taangînya naangesî nîmîre simunya' daanga naangesî kînînnakeinyî nabaai kîdalaalya kwalaalyangî pîkaryâ yîhîthave. Paaziya daza' "Sarîmînyî munyî' yune taanga wîvalakîma!" majena yîhîthave'na mî'. Aawa. "Sarîmî 'O Polîmî nemînyîna tewaanya naanga wîvu'nîvanîkelyî,' yawîrangabîka!" dena yîhîthayesî.

Pwai gannya yîwetawakya' wiagalya'mavakerî ayîna maaresa'nesî.

5 A'mwe akwai gamîrebwîna kya' kale neyadaa'nyî sai yune nîmî gaveinyî kale sa' manyîvanî'. Aawa. Sahwarîna kale kîbawenna yuyaihîrî

yihivani'. Nimi "Savina taanginya naanga nujaav+widika!" yagaala dena "Kibawenna," yithiwe'nanyi.

⁶ A'mwe dazareri a'mwe kwalaalyaihi mi'na yeve' yi sa' sari wi'nanne' tiviki'mwa'daasasi.

⁷ Sarevidaasi yi dahaa' sarimi mudika pir'i pibwi jila! Yi sahwai gannya kayaa'nanyaburina kale nayaa wiadaa'nyi gamire kayaa'nanya sa' yange'na marasi'napiji sahware simunyavi kave nayaa jivaimwagila! Muni' taanga naanga naange' nebulya'na nagalavilawakadika a'mwe dazari!

⁸ Sarevidaasi yi nimi yaamiji diraginna dara divanige. Sahwari sarimire kale ya sabwi ayina jivwaridaakwila!

⁹ Sare' dare'nanyi. "Sarimi nimire yagaalya' yuna midibizaihi daaka?" dena sariminyi yaamiji yijiwaalya'ne' "Yawiranganide'nanyi," dena sinnawi pikarya pir'i a'mwe sarinaji nimi yidavesi.

¹⁰ Yi nabaai sarimi a'mwe sari wagilya' marasi'niwa'daasa' yi nimi kwainyi marasi'niweinyi. Sare' darevinyi. Nimi wagilya marasi'nya'ne kininnakeinyi daakaji yi sa Kiraazitiyare tinnyari gaimwanga yihya'neinyi nimi marasi'niwengi.

¹¹ Nemi nayaa sara yaana! "Saataani neminyi kwaasi neyoji nanevilawakadika!" dawaaji sara yaana! Sare' darevinyi. Sahware simunya kayaa'nanyabwi mena yawi'daanyaine. Sare'na taanga naanga sarine nayaa marasi'naana!

Gotiyare nelmwagarika mudikevine widaayadivisaraavinesi.

¹² Pigaasagaa' anga Tirawaazina Kiraazitiyare yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakya'neinyi bilmavena yi Naangei niminyi tusa' yinga wi'na wijiwaakya'na kanyibaasiwa'di' wijiwaakiwa'de.

¹³ Kiri' nimire simunya' kave mwariwa'di'. Niminyi nya'mwei Taaitazai anga sabanna sariminyine yagaala mamakabyakeri tinna mwan-ganyiwa'de. Aawa. Simunya kwalaalya yawi'di Tirawaazi mwaalyaraavi nayaa yagalya'ma'na yena Piroviji Maazathoniyana bena bi'ma'mwa'de.

¹⁴ Kiri' saba Taaitazari sariminyine kadika wi'niwa'de'na Gotiyari nimi suya widivanige. Kiraazitiyai yuya kayaa'nanyangiji yuya kayaa'nanyaraaviji malyavi mena dathiwagakevidaa'nyi yuyagaa' Gotiyai Kiraazitiyariji yaaraya neyadaa'nyi yilaaya yiwadaanyaine. Yi sahwai gamire yagaalya' nejiwaakada yi yuya pimagi wijiwakamaryadaawoji a'mweraavina Kiraazitiyari wibwaridaakwadelyi. Yawita daza' sa' wabatirinya' yuneba winigode'bisasi.

¹⁵ Sare' dare'nanyi. Kiraazitiyarina wijiwakamaryadaanya' wabatirinya' Kiraazitiyari yima'naabada yi Gotiyaryawinna wawode'bisaine. Nemi wijiwakamaryadaanyagaa' Kiraazitiyai wivadaihasmaa'manikeraaviji pwara kayaaka yigainivanigasaraaviji saraayawinna tirinya' wawodesi.

¹⁶ Yi pir'i daresi. Sahwara kayaaka yigainivanigasaraavi yi sa' barya'ne tirinyasi. Yi sa' baryabwi sahwaraavi marima'naabathesi. Yi pir'i daresi. Pwara wivadaihasmaa'manikeraavi sa' gaalyabwine tirinyasi. Yi sa' sahwaraavi gaalyabwi marima'naabathesi. We! Wawinya daza' gannya diraginyavi yinga wi'na aaihwai yannelaka!

¹⁷ Sare kiri' darevinyi. A'mwe kwalaalyara nigwia maa'nya'nera Gotiyare yagaalya' yaasiwa' wijiwaakadivitabaaitaina mi'. Aawa. Nemi Gotiyare wawinya daza' ma'daa yi nemi yaasiwa' kwaasi yagaala damaryadaanyaina mi'. Aawa. Nemi gamire yagaala yuya yida'na

mijiwodaanyangi. Nemi Kiraazitiyari wilamwaaihoina yi Gotiyare tinnyari Gotiyarine jalikurakadaa wiwiwaakivanigo.

3

¹ Nemi ayahi yamaasa' yadaa yune neminne yaya'na munyaba dhamakimanigo! A'mwe pwara paaziya' kuminne yaya' makilya'ne' limwamanigatabaabi' a'mwera paaziya sabisa' neminyine' yihidavesa' negaininikeina dingaka! Sarimi sasare pikarya neminyine' nayaa jithavide' negaininikeina dingaka!

² Paaziya neminne yayavi munyaba makilya'ne sa' yi sarimi sah-waihiyira. Yi paaziya dazavire pikarya sa' yi nemire simunyavi wilara'. Yi dara yawi'dinyainyi. Sarimi yivangasabwi paaziya'bisabwina dara din'i "Poli Gotiyare wawinya' nayaa yadelyira." A'mwe yuyara paaziya daza' yawirangadivi' yi sawara dangadivisaihiyi.

³ Sariminyawi nemi nayaa yihithaayo saihi Kiraazitiyai pikarya yidavakeihi ku'maayaba marima'naabahesasi. Yi paaziya daza' sawai yigiyasi yidavaka' mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai gaalya' kininnakere Kuryalyi sawai pikarya yidavakesi. Sawai sipadasikaari Gotiyai yidayaakabaabi' pwaipwairiramaaraka yidavaka' mi'. Aawa. Gannya yikwia' kilaakejikiya simunyangi yidavakesi. Yi sarimire simunyangi yidavakesi.

⁴ Aaya kaavila dazavire yagaalya' yi daresti. Kiraazitiyai negaimwagya'nei gannya diraginya' nejaavani'. Sare'na lika mi yadaa Gotiyari nebulya'na limwadaa sara nayaa yoinera. Nemire simunya diraginya' sasarevidaa'nyinyi.

⁵ Nebulyasi. Yune nemi sainana yiniga wi'na yaanneina mi'. Sarevi yi "Yune nemi sainaavidaa'nyi nawi'nya pin' marima'naabadeinera!" madaanna! Aawa. Gotiyai gave pwainanyai sawai neminyine yiniga wi'na yaanne' wakadelyi.

⁶ Yi nemi Gotiyare yagaala nelimwagarika mudikevi widayadaanyaina yiniga wi'na yaanneinaavi nayaa neyimavimwaaihadelyi sawai. Yagaala nelimwagarika daza' Kiwinyavine pikarya yida'nika sa'bita' mi'. Aawa. Sa' yune Kurya Tewaanya sarengi. Sare' dareninyi. Kiwinyavire pikarya a'mweraavi dara wibwaridaakwadesi. Galazekivaimwaana! Divaideiginyi. Kiri' Kurya Tewaanyai yagaala tewaanyavina a'mweraavina gaalyabwi wiiaavadelyi.

Gotiyare yagaala nelimwagarika mudikevire byaanna diraginyavineshi.

⁷ Yi Kiwinya dazavine' Gotiyai silyari yidayaake' yi dazavire wawinya' baryabwi marima'naabakebuli. Nabaai wawinya daza' Gotiyare byaanna diraginya' kirisi yima'nakesi. Sarevidaa'nyi Ne Mozizare sinnyi' byaanna diraginya' wannakiki. Yizireliyara byaanna diraginya' dazavina saware sinnyiki yiniga wi'na baihanareta' mi'. Byaanna diraginya' daza' maalika wannyina yaka divi yiwawaka, kiri' yiniga wi'na baihanareta' mi'.

⁸ Yi kigaa' wawinya sare' byaanna diraginya' kininnakesi. Yi Gotiyai Kurya Tewaanyari a'mweraavina wiiaaya'ne wawinya' yi sa' dazavi wavila'da Gotiyare byaanna diraginya' naanga naanga maa'de' daaka!

⁹ Sare' dareninyi. Kiwinya dazavire wawinya' diraginna nejida'daa'nyi nemi dina "Kayaa'nanyabwina nemi baryabwi maraanneinera." Yi sare' kiri' Gotiyare byaanna diraginya' kininnakesi. Sarevidaa'nyi yagaala mudika dazavire wawinya' dade' "Kurya Tewaanyarina sawara yida'maraangerera," yi daza' Gotiyare byaanna diraginya' naange' kininnake' wawinya' pirivi naanna wavila'desi.

10 Sare' darevinyi. Yi Kiwinyavire wawinya' byaanna diraginya' maryaakesi. Yi sare' dahaa' kunesira. Wawinya mudika daza' yi savi yune diraginna wavila'da nemi yawi'daanyi. Yagaala mudikevire byaanna diraginya yune naange' warikevida'nyi Kiwinyavire' mwarika!

11 Sare' darevinyi. Kiwinyavi wawinya daza' Gotiyare byaanna diraginyasi yima'nake' mena yiwia'nesi. Kiri' Kuryarine wawinya daza' Gotiyare byaanna diraginya' kininnake' yuyagaa' waragwothesi. Sare'na sahiri' ayavi yune naanga naanga wavila'desi.

12 Sarevida'nyi yagaala sare' kininnakeina "Byaanna sa' waragode'nana," diraginna limwadaa nemi lika mi yadaa ku'maayaba yagaala sa' nayaa yida'na jalikurakadaanyaine.

13 Nemi Mozizaibi' yadaanyaina mi'. Sahwai gannya sinnyiki kwaabihannyabaalyi kawaaka yirakinakelyi. Yi byaanna diraginya daza' maali'na yiwina yaka yinahu naanga yuya' yiwina yaake'na "Yizireliyara sa' tinna nanyangabithika!" daka kawaaka yirakinakelyi.

14 Yi Mozizare wawinya' sahwaru nayaa myawiri. Aawa. Kumire simunya nebulya'na bipale'na yakengi. Sare' darevinyi. Yuyagaa' sahwaru Gotiyare yagaala wilimwagaraka ayavire yagaalya' dangadivi' yi yagaala savi kwaabihannya daza' kuna war'i. Yi dahaakigaasi kuna mu'nyadiviki. Sahwaru kwaabihannya sa' mamarasi'nyasi. Yi Kiraazitiyai gave pwainan-yari sahwarina Gotiyai daza' marasi'delyi.

15 Aawa. Gazagaasagaa' sahwaru Mozizare yagaalya' dangadivi' kwaabihannyabaai kumire simunyangi bwakalimwagari'. Sahwaru myawiryadiviki. Yi dahaakigaasi kunanyi.

16 Kiri' gazagaasagaa' pwai kwai Naangeryawinna kaginyiwagozi yi sahwaru simunyavi kwaabihannya daza' marasi'nadelyi.

17 Yi Naangei sai Kuryalyira. Nabaai Naangere Kuryai a'mwe pwari mwaali'. Yi aawa, yuya pini yagaala wijimwagaraka ayavi a'mwe sahwaru wila yirakivanikai mi'. Aawa. Sai sahibanna tewaanna mwaali'.

18 Yi nemi yuyaina nemire sinnyikaavi lika yulyakya'ne maayaina mwaaihoinera. A'mwera sinimwavananya yennadivitabaabi' nemi Naangere byaanna diraginya' wangadaa Naangere a'mabaalyaina yima'nivanigo. Yi Naanga sahwei, Kuryai gannya byaanna diraginya daza' nayaa marima'naabya neyadaa'nyi yuyagaa' nemi byaanna diraginya' naanga naanga ma'daanyaine. Yi Naangere a'mabaalyaina kuna yima'nadaanyaine.

4

1 Sarevi Gotiyai kale'na negaimwagakabaaibi' wawinya nawi'nya daza' widayadaanyainaavina nejaavakesi. Savi yi nemi wawinya daza'na diraginna dadaa maa'na neyideina mi'.

2 Aawa. Nemi wagila kininnakebwi lika yulyarikeburi bule'nanya' mena wjavadaanyaine. Nemi kwaasiya saburi yamaryadaanyaina mi'. Sara myadaa yi nemi Gotiyare yagaalya' maravila'nya yadaanyaina mi'. Aawa. Nemi Gotiyari tinnyari yagaala nebulya'nanya' ku'maayabanna marima'naabya yadaanya' yi a'mweraavire simunya gazarizari dara yibwakidivisasi. Yi apozeliyara sareraavine yaya' munyaba makilaana!

3 Kiri' nemi yagaala tewaanya daza' wijiwakadaanya savi kawaaka yirakinaja' yi sa' a'mwe saba sana yiwina ya'neraavina kawaaka yirakivanikesi.

4 Yi dathahaasaraavire gotiyai Saataani a'mwe sahwaru Kiraazitiyari malimwagyadivita dazaraavire simunyangi gidiravalimwagata yadelyi.

Yi yagaala tewaanyavine! Kiraazitiyare byaanna diraginyavire baake' kumire simunyangi yiniga wi'na wannade' mi'. Yi sarevi tihiralimwagata yadelyi. Yi sahwaru Kiraazitiyari tinna mwanganyadivisalyi. Yi sai Gotiyare a'mabaala nebulya'nanyalyi.

⁵ Sare' darevinyi. Nemi yagaalya' yune neminyine' wijiwakadaanyaina mi'. Aawa. Nemi yagaalya' dara jalikurakadaanyaine. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari sai Naangelyi. Yi Jizaazarina nemi sarimire yihithayadaanyainera.

⁶ Sare' dare'nanyi. Sinnawi Gotiyai mena jaakelyi "Jihinyavidaasi baake' mwadana!" Yi Gotiyai sarei gamire baake' neminyine simunyangi banemwadakesi. Gotiyare byaanna diraginya' Kiraazitiyare sinnyiki warike' nemi yawiranganya'neinaavina baaka sa' banemwadakesi.

⁷ Nabaai kiri' nawi'nya daza' kininnakeina, kwadika yaasiwa'nanyaraavi Gotiyai nawi'nya daza' maradingikakabaabisaine. Gotiyai "A'mwe yuyara diraginya nawi'nyaange' yawirangabika!" kada' dara yima'nakesi. Diraginya naanga daza' yune nawi'nya' yi sa' Gotiyare diraginyasi. Sa' yi nemire' mi'.

⁸ Yi nemire wawinya' yadaa yuyanna neminyi taange' neyima'nadeine. Sare kiri' sa' kayaaka nebulya'na neyigalakadeina mi'. Yawita kwalaalya nemire simunyangi nerihiralimwaga'dengi. Sare kiri' nemire simunya yunebanna yiwiya yada mi'.

⁹ A'mwera "Sahwaraavi kayaaka yigalaana!" dadivi' nega'mijamakwodivisaine. Sara neyadaapiri kiri' Gotiyai neminyi neyagalya'ma'dei mi'. Sahwara neminyi mala neradaapiri wala'daanyaine. Sare kiri' Gotiyai negaimwadaa'nyi nemi kayaaka nebulya'na yidaanyaina mi'.

¹⁰ Yuyagaa' nennya kilaakejikaavi Jizaazare baryabwi ma'daanyaine. Yadaa kaanya yamaryadaanyaine. Gotiyai neminyina "Jizaazare gaala sabwi kibulyi kumire kilaakejikaavi ku'maayabanna yima'naabana!" kada' sareina kaanya yamaryadaanyaine.

¹¹ Sare' darevinyi. Yuyagaa' gaala mwaidaanyainaavi Jizaazarina a'mwera a'mwatamakya saza baryaburi nemi mwangadivisaine. Gotiyai neminyina "Jizaazare gaala kibwi yi kumire kilaakeji' balya'nejiki ku'maayaba marima'naabana!" kada' nemi mwangadivisaine.

¹² Sarevi barya sabwi neminyi neyadesi. Kiri' Gotiyai gaalyabwina sariminyi yihyadevulyi.

¹³ Neminyina Kuryai diraginna limwangebwi nejaavakeine. Yi sasare dazabwi Gotiyare bukuya' yida'nikabaaibisari avaina wijayaakesi. Yi dara dini' "Nimi Gotiyari diraginna mena limwagevi yi yagaalya' wideinyi." Limwanga avalyabwi maaroina kwainaji diraginna limwadaanyavi yagaalya' widadaanyaine.

¹⁴ Yi nemi mena diraginna yawi'manigo. Gotiyai Naanga Jizaazari yidikaavakei yi sawai nemi Jizaazalyiya kwainaavi neyidikaavadelyi. Yi neminyiji sariminyiji sainaavi nemakwawoji gaminyaba gidihusaba nemwaahadelyi.

¹⁵ Sare' darevinyi. Yuya daza sariminyi gaimwagya'ne neyima'nivanikengi. Gotiyai "Nimire yanga gaimwangebwi a'mwe kwalaalya naanga naangeraavi yunebanna wiwarana!" kada' sara neyima'nivanikengi. Yi yuya sawara Gotiyari suya naanga naange yipi'de'nanyi. Sara yadivi' gaminyine yaya' munyabanna makibi'dere.

¹⁶ Dazahirivi yi nemi Gotiyare yagaalya' diraginna dadaa maa'na neyideina mi'. Aawa. Nemire kilaakeji' kayaaka kuna yade kiri' yuya

yirika sariki yuyagaa' nemire kuryai mudikei diraginyai yima'nadelyi.

17 Yi daresi. Gotiyarina nemi dara yawi'daanyi. Taanga neminyi neyima'nade daza' wana maalikesi. Yi sa' wana kibawe maalikegaa' waradesi. Nabaai taanga wana maalika sa' divi sagaa' neminyine wana nawi'nya' byaanna diraginya naange' kininnake' marima'naabathesi. Nabaai wana nawi'nya' taanginya maalitaaya savi yuna wawila'de' yi yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nesi.

18 Yi nemi Kwaaka davakiyangi taanginyangiji tinnyalyi wangadaanyangi diraginna myawiranganyadaanyaine. Aawa. Sigunyaviyangi tinnyalyi mwanganyadaanyangi diraginna yawirangadaanyaine. Sare' darevinyi. Yuya nemi tinnyalyi wangadaanya sa yune maalikegaa' na waradengi. Yi daza tinnyalyi mwanganyadaanya sa, sa yuyagaa' yuyagaa' waradengi. Sara yawi'daa diraginna dadaa maa'na neyideina mi'.

5

1 Sare' darevinyi. Nemi Apozeliyaina mena dara yawi'manigo. Kwaaka davakiya kilaakeji' siminangebita savi wlamwaaiho. Nabaai sa' wo'dalasi'na yinaja' yi nemi ange' pir'i kininnakeine. Yi sa' Gotiyai nejaavadesi. Anga daza' a'mwera asaji mannika'na mi'. Sa' Sigunyavi warike'na yada yuyagaa' yuyagaa' waragwothe'na.

2 Sare' darevinyi. Dahaa' nemi anga davi simuyiwaala yawi'mwaainivanigo. Nemi tewaanya diraginna dara nevu'nivanike'nanyi. Nemire anga daza' Sigunyavi warika daza'na sara wa'da nemire kilaakejiki baazi'ma'nya'bi' bwakalimwagata neya'ne'na simuyiwaala yawi'mwaainivanigo.

3 Nebulyasi. Divi anga daza' Gotiyai tivi'na bwakalimwagata neyaja' nemire kuryara kunera yaasiwa'na mwaaibinera mi'.

4 Sare' dare'nanyi. Nebulyasi. Nemi siminanga dazavi kuna mwaaiahoina Sigunyaviyavina taanginya yibwakidaa simuyiwaala yawi'mwaainivanigo. "Nemi kilaaka sinnawinyaji' yagalya'mavaana!" myawirivanigo. Aawa. Sa' maalikesi. Nemi "Kilaaka gaala nebulya'nanya dazaji' kilaaka barya ya'ne dazajiki naanga naanga galawilawakana!" dawaaji baazi'ma'nya mudike'bi' baazi'ma'naade'nanyi. Yi sare' naangesi.

5 Gotiyai gami sai neminyi gaala dazahiri' maarya'neinaavi mena neyoviravamwaaihakelyi. Yi sahwai Kurya Tewaanyari mena nejaavakelyi. Kurya Tewaanya sai divi Gotiyai yuya nejaaya'ne pimaginya aaya mudi'nanya sa'bisalyi. Yi Gotiyai sahwari mena nejaavake'na nemi dara yawi'manigo. Naanga nebulyasi. Sahwai gamire yuya nayaa nejaavadelyi.

6 Sarev'idaa'nyi yi nemire kilaaka mudikeji' nejaavade daza' yuyagaa' nemire simunya' diraginya neyivaimwadesi. Nemi dara yawi'manigo. Dahaa' nemire kilaakeji' ange'bisavi mwaaaho'na Naangeri yibwa'nona sahwalyi gamire angeba mye'mwannamwaalyigo.

7 Sare' darevinyi. Dahaa' nemi gaminyi limwaga'daa yamarivanigo. Nemi sahwari tinna mwanganyadaa yamarivanigo.

8 Yi nemi diraginya neyivaimwannikeine. Sara tivi'na diwo. Nabaai neminyi tewaanya dara nevu'nivani' "Kilaaka dathazikidaasi yibwa'nawaaji Naangeryawinna gamire angebanna sahwalyi tewaanna ye'mwannamwalaade'nanyi. Yi sa' tewaanyasi."

⁹ Sarevi nemi simunya diraginna yawi'daanyaine. Yi nabaai nemi sah-walyi ye'mwannemwalaaja' yi nemire anga nebulya'nanyavi yibwa'naaja' Naangerina yuya sabura ya'na sahwar iylaaya wigalaade' naangesira.

¹⁰ Sare' darevinyi. Kiraazitiyai yawibwarya'ne namwaalyisavi nemi yuyaina ku'maayabanna nayaa yima'nabaatheine. Yi nabaai nemijya gazaizarina Gotiyai "Tewaanyabwina yadei yi sai kilaakejiki wilamwaaida yakebwina tivikita nawi'nya maarana! Nabaai pwai sagaa' kayaa'nanyabwi yadei yi gannyabwina tivikita kayaa'nanya maarana!" kadozi sahba davaadeine.

Apozeliyara Kiraazitiyai Gotiyarji avaaizimunya'na neye'mwagakebur i widaayadivisavines.

¹¹ Sarevdaa'nyi Naangere diraginyavina lika yabwi yawi'daa a'mweraavire simunya dihaa'bwata yadaanyaine. Yi Kiraazitiyari diraginna limwabi'de'na widadaanyaine. Kiri' Gotiyare tinnyari nemire tewaanyabwi ku'maayabanna mena yima'naaba'. Yi nabaai nemi dara limwamanige. Sarimi kwaihire simunyara padaihirakyaraavi sabwi ku'maayabanna yima'naabake' dingaka?

¹² Yagaala dazavi sarimi neminyina "A'mwe nawi'nyarera," dineyawryide'na mihizivanigo. Aawa. Yi daza' sarimi neminne yaya' munyaba makilya'neihire tusa' baasivanigo. Kiri' sarimi saihirina mi'. A'mwe pwaraavinyi. Yi sahwar yune kunnya sinna mwasimaginyavina kumire yaya' munyaba yaasiwa' makinadivisare. Sahwara simunyavina yaya' munyaba nayaa mamakinyadivisaraavinyi. Yi sahwarav i yiniga wi'na wirivikipine'nanyi.

¹³ Sare' darevinyi. Pwara neminyina dara yawipija' "Sahwara siduta maaya nav'navikera sara yivaniga," kiri' nemi Gotiyar'ne'na yadaanyaine. Kiri' nemi simunya yida'na yawi'daa nemi sariminyi gaimwange'na yivanigo.

¹⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Kale Kiraazitiyare yune sa'na wawinyavi neyidikaabwa'desi. Yi nemi mena dara yawibwa'manigo. Pwai kuminyineba yunebanna wivadaihasamaarya'nei mena balina yakevdaa'nyi yi dazavi kumi yuyara mena bainikerabisare.

¹⁵ Gotiyai "A'mwe gaala mwaaihata sara yune kumi saraavina yawi'divi' mamwaaibina! Aawa. Yune sahwai kuminyine'na mena balakeri ayina yidikaavei yune sahwarina yawi'divi' gaminyi yadivisa'na mwaaiika!" kada' yuyaraavine'na mena balina yakelyi.

¹⁶ Sarevi sagaa'daasi nemi kilaakebuliya simunya savire saburina a'mwe aane pwari kwari mmaryawibwarivanigo. Nebulyasi. Sinnawi nemi simunya savire saburina Kiraazitiyari sara maryawibwaroina dingaka? Kiri' dahaa' sahwar i nemi sasara kuna mamarayawibwarivanigo. Aawa. Gamire nawi'nyabwina nayaa yawirangamanigo.

¹⁷ Sarevi yi nabaai a'mwe kwai Kiraazitiyari wilamwaalajai yi Gotiyai a'mwe sahwar i yuna mudika tewaanyari mena wimwaaihadelyi. Gaminyina sinnawinya ayabwi yuya yiwiya yadengi. Yithaanyi! Gaminyina yuya mudikebwi mena yima'naabadengi.

¹⁸ Yuya dazangi aaya kaavilyai Gotiyalyi. Yi sahwai Kiraazitiyarina kigaa' yikamaangeina mwaaloinaji gamiji avaaizimunya'na neye'mwannamwaaiahakelyi. Yi nabaai sahwar i gaimwagya'ne' gamire yikamaangeraavi sahwariji avaaizimunya'na ye'mwannayima'nya'ne wawinya' mena nejaavakelyi.

19 Nemire yagaalya' daresti. Gotiyai a'mwe Kwaaka davakiyara yikamaangeraavine yuya yiwetawakya yikamaangeraji avaaizimunya'na ye'mwannayima'nakesi. Yi Kiraazitiyari sahwai yuya yiwetawakya sahwara yeta sanna simunya ayahi yawirakai mi'. Yaka sai neminyi gamire yagaala daza' wijiwaakya'ne', yikamaanga sara gamiji avaaizimunya'na ye'mwannayima'nya'ne' newakakesi.

20 Sarevidaa'nyi yi nemi Kiraazitiyare maangi' ma'daa sahwarineba a'mweraavi wijiwakawadaanyaine. Yi dare'. Gotiyai gami sai a'mwe yuyaraavi nemire maangisi wijiwaramaa'mani'. Kiraazitiyai gami sarine'na sahwaraavi dara yidangadaanyi. Akai, sarimi Gotiyarina yikamaanga sabwi yagalya'mavapi Gotiyalyi avaaizimunya'na yima'napiji je'mwannamwaalyila!

21 Sare' darevinyi. Kiraazitiyai kayaa'nanyabwi maayai kiri' Gotiyai yuya kayaa'nanya nemire sa mari'bwaraka yune sarina munyaba yilakaka yi sahwari kayaa'a'mwe nebulya'nanyari wimwaaihakelyi. Neminyina Gotiyai "Kiraazitiyari wlamwaalya'nera nimire yida'maraangebwi kininnakera yima'nipika!" daka neminyineba sara wimwaaihakelyi.

6

1 Nemi Gotiyalyi wawinya ye'mwannayadaanyaina sariminyi diraginna dara yithithivanigo. Gotiyare yanga gaimwangebwi mena daape'. Akai, gaimwanga sa' sarimi yaasiwa' saba sana yagalya'ma'na nyipidika!

2 Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai jaa'. Dara dini'

"Nimire nawi'nyagaa' kadika gu'neinyi.

Yirika wivadaihasamaasa'neriki gihaimwageinyi."

Nimi yithithivanige. Yithaanyi! Dathahaasagaa' gami nawi'nyaangegeaki. Yithaanyi! Dahaa' yirika wivadaihasamaarya'neriki.

3 Yi a'mweraavire sivilyangi kurinoji sahwara walarya'ne nemi kayaa'nanya aane piri' kiri' yadaanyaina mi'. "Nemi kayaa'na yaaja' a'mwera tinna wanganapiji nemi Gotiyare yagaalya' wijiwakadaanya wawinya dazavina sahwara yagaala kayaa'nanya' nadipidika!" dona kayaa'nanya aane piri' kiri' yadaanyaina mi'.

4 Aawa. Yuyangi Gotiyare widaayadivisara nayaa yadivitabaai' nemi yuyaraavina Gotiyare yagaalya' widadaanyavina tewaanyabwi wibwaridakwadaanyaine. Yi yuyangi dara yadaanyaine. Kwalaalyagaa' kayaa'nanyangi diraginna nebulya'na da'daanyi. Yi taanga neyima'nadaasi, yi taanginya neyima'nada, yi kayaaka yingirasaina mwaidaanyi.

5 A'mwera neminyi malyaji neradivi' kalavuzi neyirakadivisaine. Yikamaangera nega'mijamakwodivi' jaka kayaa'nanya nedadivisaine. Nemi yagiyagi wawinyavi nebulya'na marulawakidaanyaine. Sawita kwalaalyangi se mwaryadaanyaine. Nemi miji'na mwaidaanyaine. Sarevidaa'nyi pwara dara yawiranganya'nanyi "Taanginya wiadaa'nyi kiri' Gotiyare wawinya' kuna yadivita sahwara Gotiyare widaayadivita nebulya'nanyarera."

6 Nemi tewaanya yida'nanyabwina yadaanyaine. Yadaanyagaa' yawita nawi'nyabwi limwaga'daa mayagaala yarai dadaanyaina mi'. Nemi a'mweraavi tewaanya nawi'nya pada'galayadaanyaine. Nemi Kurya Tewaanyare yange kininnakeine. A'mwe Kiraazitiyareraavina tewaanya nevu'nya sabwi yune maangi'nanya'na mi'.

7 Nemi yagaala nebulya'nanya' wijiwakadaanyaine. Nemi Gotiyare diraginyavi gamire wawinya' yadaanyaine. Sareinaavina pwara nayaa

dara yawipine'na “O, sahwaru Gotiyare widaayadivita tewaanyara daaka!” yi nemi sara yadaanyaine. Nabaai tewaanya yida'maraangebwi limwaga'daa, aangasiri kwaari'masiraminya' wa'da kwanaamiri saabya' wa'devaai' kayaa'nanyabulyi nemi mala tannadaanyaine.

⁸ Nemi'nyine wawinya'na a'mwe pwara nemi'ne yaya munyaba makidivisaine. Yi pwara nemi'ne yaya kwaakewi marulawakadivisaine. Nemi'nyina pwara yagaala kayaa'nanyaji bulayagaalyaji dadivisaine. Yi pwara a'mwe pwaraavi nemi'nyina widadivisaine “Sahwara wawinya' tewaanya yadivisarera.” Apozeliyaina Gotiyare wawinya' kuna nayaa yadaanyaine. Yi a'mwe pwara nemi'nyina yagaala ge dipija' nayaa yadaanyaine. Pwara nemi'nyina dara yawi'divisaine “A'mwe sara kwaasi yagaala dadivisare.” Kiri' aawa. Nemi yagaalya' nebulya'na dadaanyaine.

⁹ Pwara neyawirangadivitaina mi'. Kiri' a'mwe kwalaalyara neyawiranganamaa'divisaine. Nemi baidaa kiri', yithaanyi, nemi gaala kuna mwaaiho. Gotiyai nemi'ni yavada'gala ya'nei tamamwaaihaderabisaine. Kiri' sawai yuna maneramakyadeine.

¹⁰ Nemi'ni kale neyivani'. Kiri' yuyagaa' nemi yilaaya yadaanyaine. A'mwe gilyivita maayainabi' mwaidaanyaine. Kiri' nawi'nya kininnakeina nebulya'nanya a'mwe kwalaalyaraavina wijavadaanyaine. Nemi gilyivita aane pimili' kimili' kininnakeina mi'. Kiri' yuya nawi'nya gazaza limwagakoine. Yi yuya sanna yadaa dara wibwaridaakwivanigo. Sawaina Gotiyare widayadaanya nebulya'nanyaine.

¹¹ Sarimi Koridi mwaalyaihi, nemi sariminyi yagaalya' ku'maayaba jalikurakya'neina maanga naangeva'na tavadiwo. Nemi sariminyi maarya'neba nemi're kale naanga yima'niwa'.

¹² Nemi're simunya' sariminyina tihirakamaremwaala miwo. Aawa. Nemi'ni sariminyina tewaanya nevu'nivani'. Kiri' sarimi sahi sarimnya simunya' tihirakamaremwaaiha'. Yi nemi'ni avaaizimunya nebulya'na mamwaalyiga'.

¹³ Ganimangei gannya kaimiraayang'i widadevaai' dahaa' yithithivange. Nemi're dazabwina ayina tivikiryane' nemi'ni maarya'neba sarimi kwaihi'lyi sarimire kale naanga yima'nana!

¹⁴ Mu'nyadivisara sahwaru yi pwarabisare. Sarimi kumirebwina mye'mwannayamaripina! Yadi'v' kunnya sahwaravire saburi gaimwanga mipina! Sare' darevinyi. Yida'maraanga sabulyi kiwinyavi galazeki'vala sabulyi sawaai gatha'dara ye'mwannayikadewaalaka! Baakesi jihinyasi gatha'dara ye'mwannayirakurikadewaalaka!

¹⁵ Nabaai Kiraazitiyai Kamaalyalyi avaaizimunya'na ye'mwannadathei dingaka! A'mwe Kiraazitiyari diraginna limwadelyi Kiraazitiyari malimwagyadelyi saraai simunya gave piri'na limwagikaderaai daa!

¹⁶ Gotiyare anga tewaanyasi kwaasigotiyaraji marirakurakipi'de' daaka! Sare' darevinyi. Nemi Kiraazitiyareina Gotiyai gaala kininnakere anga tewaanyasira. Gotiyai jaakabaibisasi. Yi dara dini'

“Nimi sahwarav'i wilaamwaalideinyi.

Sahwarav'aba kaanya yamarideinyi.

Kumire Gotiyainyi mwaalideinyi

Nimi'nyine a'mwera mwaai'dere.”

¹⁷ Sarevi Naangei ayahi piri'si jaa'

“Pwarav'i tinniyaba nayaa jahalya'mayila!

Sahwarav'i menyaw'i sarimi dimwaalyila!

Girikita'nanya aane piri' kiri' malimwabina!

Nimi sainya sariminyi yihimaarideinyi.”

18 “ ‘Nimi sariminyi Sirinimaangeinyi mwaalideinyi.

Sarimi nyigwaalaangeihilyi nyiraavaangengihilyi dimwaalyideihilyi!’

Naangei diraginya yuya kininnakei sasara dadelyi.”

7

1 Sariminyina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, yuya daza, Gotiyare yune naanga nebulya'na wija daza mena kininnakeine. Sarev'idaa'nyi yi nemi yuya girikita'nanya kilaakejikiyaji kuryariyaji duimwagasi'naana! Sara yawaaji tewaanya yida'maraangeina mwalaana! Sare' nemi Gotiyare diraginyavina lika yadaa nawi'nya giri'maayabwi yuyagaa' yunebanna neyima'nade'nanyi.

2 Sarimire simunyai neminyineba dinebasamarimwaaihila! Nemi sarimijiya a'mwe aane pwari kwari yiwetawakya pir'i myadaanyaine. Nemi aane pwai kwari kayaaka migalakyadaanyaine. Nemi aane pwai kwari kwaasi widadaa gamire gilyivisa mamwagi'nyadaanyaine.

3 Nimi sariminyi yaasiwa' yagaala yihizidaya'ne' majivanige. Sare' darevinyi. Nimi mena dara diwa. Nemire simunyavi sarimi wilamwaaiha'. Sarevi yihigaimwagya'neina sarimi kabalapi nemi sarimiji ye'mwannabaina yaade' tewaanyasi. Yi nabaai sarimi gaala kuna kamwaalapi nemi sarimiji gaala ye'mwannamwaaina yaade' tewaanyasi.

4 Nimi sariminyina yilaaya yadi diraginna yawi'di ku'maayaba yihizalikirakyivanige. Nimi sariminyina wi'nena sariminyine yaya' munyaba makimanige. Yuya taanginya neyima'nade sangi sarimi yiwa'daasa'na nimire kuryari yunebanna nyivaimwamani'. Nabaai yilaaya naange' niminyi yuneba yeku'nawiresi'mani'.

5 Taanginya sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi Piroviji Maazathoniyana bi'ma'mwa'dohaa' dazimagi kimagiji nemire kilaakejiki kwaamu'na mamwaalyiwa'do. Aawa. Taanginya dala pininna pininnanya neyima'niwa'dikengi. Yi mwasimagi neminyi maiyagaalyaji maangeji warina. Yi kusimagi nemi lika yina.

6 Sare' kiri' taanginya kininnakeraavi yivaimwadei Gotiyai neminyi neyivaimwamwa'. Yi sai Taaitazari maryasaabakei neminyabanna bi'ma'mwakevi sai nemire simunyavi neyivaimwamwa'.

7 Taaitazai neminyabanna bi'ma'mwake'na yune dazahirivina Gotiyai neyivaimwamwake' mi yiwa'. Aawa. Sarimi Taaitazare simunyavi yivaimwanna kiwa'daa' sawai yagaala datha' makabiwakevi Gotiyai nemi kwainaavire simunyavi neyivaimwamwa'. Taaitazai dara nediswa'. Sarimi niminyi tinna wanganya'na tewaanya yihivu'nada yi sarimire simunya' kinna divani'. Sara yadivi' nimiji avaaizimunya'na ye'mwannamwaalya'na sarimi simunya kwalaalya yawi'maniga'. Sarev'idaa'nyi nimi yilaaya naanga naanga yivanige.

8 Sare' dare'nanyi. Nemire pikariyikwiavi yagaala diraginya' sarimire kale yihigaimwa'dika kiri' yi nimi yagaala dazavina nimire simunya' taanga manyivani'. Nebulyasi. Kigaa' sagaa' simunya' taanga nyakeinyi. Kiri' dahaa' aawa. Nimi dara yawirangamanige. Paaziya daza' sariminyi simunya' kale yihigaimwa'dikesi. Kiri' nabaai sa' maalikagea'nesi.

9 Dahaa' nimi yilaaya yivanige. Sarimire simunyavi kale yihigaimwa'de'na yilaaya mivanige. Aawa. Simunya' kale yihigaimwa'de' sarimire simunyavi mudikebwi yawiramaa'mwa'daasa'nanyi. Sare' darevinyi. Sariminyi simunyavi kale daza' Gotiyai marayihima'niwa'daavadikesi. “Nemire paaziyaaviya yagaalya' Koridi

mwaalyaraavi kayaaka aane pimi' kimi' nyigalakadika!" kado Gotiyai sara yiwa'dikesi.

¹⁰ Sare' darevinyi. Kale daza' Gotiyai marima'naabade daza' yi nemi a'mweinaavi simunya mudikebwi neyadesi. Yi sasare dazaburi Gotiyai neminyi nevadaihasamaa'delyi. Sarevi simunya mudikebwina nemire simunyavi taanga maneyanna! Kiri' kale wiabwi yaasiwa'nanyabwi a'mwe Kwaakevakiyaraavirebwi yi daza' baryabwi gavebwi marima'naabadesi.

¹¹ Sare' darevinyi. Yithaanyi, Gotiyare kale daza' yi dazahirisa' sariminyi dala pininna pininnanya tewaanya nawi'nyabura yihimarima'niwa'daavadikesi. Yavada'galya'na sariminyi mwolavalimwagata yhiwa'dikesi. Yi yagaainakeihi sarimire yagaalya yavada'gaimwa'daasange! Yi Gotiyai yihidikaa'bwa'de' yi sarimire yiwetawakya'na wagila maa'mwa'daasave! Yi Gotiyare diraginyavina lika naanga yiwa'daasave! Neminyi tinna wanganya'na sarimire simunya' simuyiwaala yiwa'dikeve! Yi tewaanya'na diraginna yadivi' kayaa'nanya'na diraginna nayaa yiwa'daasave! A'mwe dazai yiwetawakya'na tivikita naange' yiwa'daasave! Yuya sangi sarimire sabwi gamire yiwetawakya savina ku'maayaba dara yima'nivani' "Sarimi yiwetawakya' maayaihiyi."

¹² Sarevi, sinnawi sariminyi paaziya' yidave' daza', yi a'mwe dazai yiwetawakya mena yaka gave sarina yawirena yidave' mi'. Nabaai sahwai a'mwe pwari kayaa'nanyabwi yingakakerina gaverina yawireinyi mi'. Aawa. Nimi sarimire simunya diraginyabwi ku'maayabanna marima'naabya'na yidavesi. Yi Gotiyare tinnyari sarimi tewaanya nawi'nyabura neya'neihi neminyina tewaanya yihivu'nivanike'nanyi. Sarimi sara yawiramaata'ne' yidave'nanyi.

¹³ Sarevi nemire simunyavi tewaanya neyivaimwadivisaihiyi. Sare kiri' neyivaimwange' gave' mi'. Nemi yilaaya naanga yuna yivango. Sarimi yuyaihi tewaanna yadivi' Taaitazare kuryai kave mena yimwaaihivanigasa'na sahwai yilaaya yivani'. Gamire yilaaya sasare dazabwi wangadaa yi nemiji yilaaya naanga yuna yivango.

¹⁴ Sare' dare'nanyi. Sinnawi nimi Taaitazari widadi sariminne yaya' munyaba makile daza'na, yiwetawakya mye'na, nimire yagaala dazavi wagila mamaariwa. Aawa. Yuya yagaala nemi yihitho daza yi naanga nebulya'nanya warikabaabi' yi savi Taaitazaryaba sariminne yaya' munyaba makilo yagaala daza' yagaala naanga nebulya'nanyasi.

¹⁵ Taaitazai sariminyawinna kabi'mava' yi sarimi "Yiwetawakya nyaadikaji," lika yiwaaiveva sahwari maaresalyi. Yi sarimi yuyaihi sahware yagaalya' midinna yesaihiyi. Sahwai yune dazahibwina yawi'da yi gamire simunyai yawiririkirakya sariminyawinna yuna wa'daawadelyi.

¹⁶ Dahaa' nimi nebulya' diraginna dara limwamwa. Sarimi saihi yuya yidata sabura nayaa nebulya'na jideihiliyi. Yi sasare saburi nimi yilaaya yivange.

8

Kiraazitiyar' limwadivisara kwiya'mweraavina yanga wijaavesa'nesi.

¹ Nya'mweihi, dahaa' nemi dara yihiziwiryana! Piroviji Maazathoniya Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyangiyaraavi Gotiyai yanga wigaimwadaa'nyi sahwara nawi'nyina yiwaasare.

² Kiraazitiyarina sahwaravire taanga naange' kima'na' yi sahwaravire simunyavi taanginya sabwi yaamiji yijiwaala yakebuli. Yijiwaala dazaburi sahwaru kayaa'na nebulya'na mwaalesare. Kir'i sahwaru yune yilaaya naanga nebulya'nanya' kininnakere. Nabaai sahwaru yune kewewini gilyivita maayare. Yi sarevi dazahwaru piwinya kwiya'mweraavi gaimwagya'ne simunya diraginna nayaa yawiramaa'divisare.

³ Sare' dare'nanyi. Nimi nayaa wangadi jalikurakivanige. Kumire nigwia maalikengi nigwia yanga wijaaya'ne kininnakera yune sara wijaavadivisare. Yo, sahiburi wavila'divi' nigwia piniji wijaavadivisare. Kunnya simunyaburi mididivi' nigwia daza wakadivisangi.

⁴ Yi sahwaru neminyi diraginna nedadivi' yidaanganna "Wawinya Gotiyare tewaanyara Juthiya mwaalyaraavine yanga gaimwange' nemi wijaaya'neinaavi dinejila! 'Naanga sabwi mi nyaadika!' dona yihithivanigo. Kave mwaihasa' aawa! Kusilaanyangiya pwaraji sara yirakurayaana!"

⁵ Sinnawi nemi dara limwagaro. Sahwaru nigwia pini pwaraavina wijaavipi'derera. Sare kir'i yune sasare yipine'na mi'. Aawa. Aayagaa' Naangerina kuminyidaasi wijaavineva Gotiyare simunyavi mididivi' yi sara ya'nera nemi kwainaavinaji kuminyi wijaaviniwaa'.

⁶ Maazathoniya mwaalyaraavine sare' nemi Taaitazari yaamiji widiwo. "Yi sinnawi sagaa' sawai pwaraavi nigwianna wawinya wigaimwanga daza' Korid# mwaalyara ya'neraavi gaai widakabaaibi' widihaa'bwarana! Sarevi sawaraayaba yanga gaimwanga nawi'nya sa' nayaa yi'mwannana!" yawirana sara yaamiji widiwo.

⁷ Yuyaburaavi sarimi yunebanna tewaanna yadivisaihilyi. Yi Kiraazitiyari diraginna yunebanna limwadivi', yi Kiraazitiyarine yagaala yuna diraginna wijiwaakadivi' yi yune simunya nawi'nya kininnakeihilyi. Yi sarevi sarimi Gotiyare wawinya ya sabwina yunebanna nebulya'na dikaa'divi' yi neminyina yunebanna nebulya'na yihivu'nadeihilyi. Yi sasare sahi yunebanna tewaanna yadivitabaaibi' dahaa' "Yanga gaimwanga nawi'nya dazabwi yi, yunebanna wijaayabwi yaana!" dapiji sara jila!

⁸ Savina nimi kiwinya dakya'ne' mihizivanige. Aawa. Maazathoniya mwaalyara a'mwe pwaraavina nebulya'na dikaa'divi' tewaanya yadivisanna jalikurakena sarimire kale saburi yaamiji yihivanige. Sa' nemi yawiraade'na sarimire kale sabwi sa' naanga nebulya'nanya' sawaraavire'bisasira.

⁹ Sare' darevinyi. Sarimi mena dara yawi'maniga'. Nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare yanga gaimwanga nawi'nyaange'na yake'nanyi. Yi sawai nawi'nya naangengi aaya kaavilyalyi. Kir'i sariminyi gaimwanga yihya'nei gilyivita maayai yima'nakelyi. Yi sariminyina "Waryaanya sabwi limwadinyavi nawi'nya naange kininnakera yima'nipika!" daka sarei yima'nakelyira. Sara mena yawi'maniga'.

¹⁰ Yi yihithivanige' kiwinya'na mi'. Dahaa' daza' nimire simunya' yihiziwaakivanige. Sare' darevinyi. Yi dare' sariminyine tewaanyasira. Kwaramenanyariki sarimi wawinya daza' mena dihaa'bwareta gavel'na mi'. Aawa. Sarei sinnawi sarimire simunyavi wawinya ya'na tewaanya kuna yihivu'nakeihilyi.

¹¹ Yi nabaai dahaa' wawinya daza' ya'ne' sarimi nayaa yi'mwanninyina jideihilyi. Kigaa' daza'na simunyavi yime'nya'bi' dihaa'bwaretabaaibi'

sarinnya gilyivisangina yinigevanna wi'nanya'na sarimi yunebanna yime'nya'bi' jiwagyila!

¹² Sare' darevinyi. A'mwei nigwia wijaaya'na tewaanna wivu'najai yi Gotiyai dazare sabwina tewaanya wima'nadelyi. Gotiyai yuya a'mwe dazari wivarajanna kunya yawi'da yi sahware wijaavade sanna maryawibwa'delyi. Sahwari nigwia naanga muwarikenna marayawibwa'dei mi'.

¹³ Sare' darevinyi. "Sariminyi taanginya yihyana! Pwaraavi wivwa'bwarakana!" dena yihithivanige' mi'. Aawa. Sariminyiji pwaraaviji avaina yima'nya'ne'nanyi.

¹⁴ Yi dathahaasagaa' sarimire gilyivita kwalaalya yi a'mwe gilyivisanna yinahune yima'nadivisaraavi yunebanna wiadengi. "Yi sarevidaa'nyi divi sarimi gilyivisanna kune yima'nipija' yi sahwarav' kwalaalya naanga wivaradera sariminyi gilyivisa yunebanna yhipika!" dena yihithivanige. Yi sasare dazabwina sariminyiji sahwaraviji avaina yima'nade'nanyi.

¹⁵ Sara yapiji yi dare' Gotiyare bukuyavi dinikabaaibisasi. A'mwei wapaaya manaaya kwalaalya maaraka sai kwalaalya naange kininnakai mi'. Nabaai a'mwei maal'na maaraka sai wigainadei mi'. Yi sasarebaaibi' naange kininnakeihi mwaaibizaihi wigainaderaavina yanga duzaayila!

Taaitazalyi pwaraalyi yange'ne wawinya'na Koridina wawesa'nesi.

¹⁶ Nimi Gotiyari suya widivanige. Sahwai Taaitazare simunyavi yidikaamanikelyi. Sara yadaa'nyi Taaitazai nemibi' avaina yawi'mani'. Yi sai kwalyi sariminyine'na tewaanya wivu'nivan'.

¹⁷ Sare' dare'nanyi. Sai nemire yivaimwange' maa'mwa'. Nabaai sai kwalyi wawinya savina tewaanya yaginna wivu'nivan'. Sarevidaa'nyi yune gannya saburinanya' sariminyawinna wiwaka.

¹⁸ Yi nemineya'mwe pwai maryaaswoyai sali ye'mwanniguwaai. Yuya kusilaanya sangi neya'mwe dazai yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakyarine yaya' munyaba makimanigasalyi.

¹⁹ Nabaai yune sasare'nanya' mi'. Aawa. Kusilaanyangine a'mwera widahilakiwa'daata sai divi nemiji ye'mwannayamarya'nelyi yanga gaimwanga daza' Jeruzaalemine Kiraazitiyaraavina makwawaade'nanyi. Yi nem' wawinya widayadaanya daza' yi Naangerine byaanna diraginya' a'mweraavi yibwaridaakwia'nesi. Nabaai nemire simunya' gilyivi'maayaraavi wigaimwagya'ne daza' ya'na neywirivanike' yibwaridaakwia'nesi.

²⁰ Nemi yanga naanga maremwaala'na yivanigo savine yiwetawakya'na nyima'nadika! Sare' a'mwe aane pwai kwai yagaala kayaa'nanya' nadathika! Sarevidaa'nyi yi nemineya'mwe dazai ye'mwannigwikade'na maryaaswo.

²¹ Sare' darevinyi. Tewaanya nawi'nya yade sabwina nem' yawirona yune Naangere tinna sarinanna mi'. Aawa. A'mwe kwaraavire tinna kwariji nayaa yivanigo.

²² Nabaai nemineya'mwe pwai maryaaswoyai sarei saraalyi ye'mwanniguwa'. Kwalaalya saaminnyagaa' nem' sar' wawinya dala pininna pininnanyangi yidakwasangadaanyalyi. Yi nem' sar' tinna wangadaawoji Naangere wawinya ya'na diraginna yadelyi. Dahaa' sai "Sarimi Koridi mwaalyaihi yune nawi'nyaangebawina jide'na," diraginna limwaga'manikei wawinya daza' ya'na dikaa'da diraginya yaginna yivanikelyi.

23 Taaitazarina sarimi dara jawiranganyidelyi. Sai nimiti ye'mwannayadasalyi. Sariminyine'na nimiti avaiwawinyalyi. Yi neya'mwe pwaraai saraarina sarimi dara jawiranganyide. Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyangine yawisanna yadisaraalyi. Yi saraai kirinnya wawinya savina pwara Kiraazitiyarine yaya' byaannake' munyaba makidivisaraalyi.

24 Sarevidaa'nyi sarimire kale' saraavi nayaa jivwaridaakwila! Nabaai sarimi nawi'nya ya'ne' sariminyine yaya' munyaba makimwo sa' nebulya'nanya' jivwaridaakwila! Yi sahwaraji kusilaanya anga geva gevanya a'mweraji naanga nebulya'na yihyawirangabi'de'na sara jila!

9

1 Sare' da'darevinyi. Yanga wijaaya' Gotiyare tewaanyaraavi widaaya'ne'na sarimi mena yawi'maniga'. Savina yi nimiti yagaala saaminya' mida'muna! Sarevina manyigainyadesira.

2 Sare' darevinyi. Nimi sarimire simunya' yihithikaa'manike' tivi'na yawi'manige. Yi Maazathoniya mwaalyara Kiraazitiyareraavi sariminne yaya' munyaba makidinanyi. Yi dara widivanige. Kwarama sinnawinyavi Piroviji Giriza mwaalyara daza' aaya mudi'na yamaasa'na mena yoviravalimwagata yesare. Yi sahwarasarinnyina kadika wi'neva wawinya dazahir'i' ya'na diraginnya yadaapi yi daza' sahwaras kwalaalya kwaraavi yidikaavakesi.

3 Sare kiri' yanga wijaaya'ne wawinya savina sariminyina yaya' munyaba makilya'na sa' yaasiwa'nanya' nyima'nadika! Sare'na sariminyawinna nya'mweraavi maryasiwaabe. Yi sinnawi nimiti widevaai' yi sarimi nayaa sara yoviravalimwagata jemwaalyide'na maryasiwaabe.

4 Sariminyawinna Maazathoniya mwaalyara nimiti nye'mwannigupijara sarimi nayaa yemwaala myadapi tinna yihwangabiza'na yi nemi wagila namaraadika! Yi nabaai sarimi kwaihi'lyi wagila yihye'mwannamaraadeihi dingaka! Nemi sariminyina diraginna nebulya'na yawirakadaa sariminyina diraginna sara wido.

5 Sarevidaa'nyi nimiti dara yawi'mwa. Nya'mwe saraavi nimiti nayaa diraginna widima! Kumi sinnawi nimiti waanapiji sariminyawinna bi'mapi'de'nanyi. Yi sarimi tewaanya naanga yanga wia'neihi mena dhesa' nayaa tivi'na yovirawakapiji ba'mujiyagaa' nigwimaaya saraavina maryasaabya'ne' mena waradesi. Yi yanga daza' tewaanya naanga yanga wia'bi' yi yemwaala yadesi. Nemi yihimwagi'nadaanya' nigwiabita' mi'.

6 Yi pwaraavina yanga wijaayabwi daresi. A'mwei tika munne maali'na buridei, nabaai sai yune tika munne maalikenna maaradelyi. Yi a'mwe tewaanya naanga yange'na buridei, nabaai sai kwalaalya naanga yange'na maaradelyi.

7 Sabaaibi' sariminyidaa'nya gazaizai gannya simunyavi mena yawirakoji yi yune sahiburina midinoji sara wijaavana! Yi sai yanga wijaaya'na simunya' taanga nuyadika! Sahwai dara yawi'da "A'mwera diraginna nyivanigasa'na yi sasare sahiburi wijaavanigeinyi," nujaavadika! Sare' darevinyi. Nigwiyanage'na a'mwei yilaaya yaderina yi Gotiyari tewaanya wivu'nivanike'nanyi.

8 Yi Gotiyai sahwai sariminyine'na yiniga wi'na yannelyi. Yi sariminyina yanga gaimwanga yuya wijaavada yi sarimi nebulya' yunebanna yihyadeihilyi. Sahwai "Yuyagaa' yuyangi gilyivita yuyanna kininnakeihi myihigainyadeihi yiniga nebulya' wi'nanyaihi yuna

mwaalina jila! Yi wawinya tewaanya yuya sa ya'neihi dimwaalyila!" dada yunebanna yihyadeihilyi.

⁹ Gotiyare bukuyavi yangeraavina dara dinikabaaibisasi.

A'mwera wia burija'ne piraihirayiwinasinamaryadivtabaabi'

A'mwei gilyivi'maayaraavina naanga yanga wijaavakelyi.

Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' sahware yida'maraangebwi waragothelyi.

¹⁰ Gotiyai wia burija'ne a'mweraavina yanga wijaavadei yi sawai wapaaya dala pininna pininna nya'ne yihzavadaawori sareihi yuyaihi tika nayaa dinyideihilyi. Yi Gotiyai gilyivisangi (wiangi) sarimi yiniga wi'nanya pwaraavina wijaaya'neihirina yihizaavadelyi. Yi a'mwera tika wapaaya wia buridivisa yi sare naanga yima'nadevaabi' sarimire gilyivisa naanga (sila naanga, wapaaya naanga) yima'nadaa'nyi yanga nawinyabwi yida'maraangebwi naanna kuna jideihilyi.

¹¹ Yi gazazangi sarimi gilyivita kwalaalya yunebanna yihwakadeihilyi. Gilyivita kwalaalyangidaa'nya pwaraavi yanga yiniga wi'na wijaaya'ne yihwakadeihilyi. Yi nemire wawinya sav sihumale sarimire daza' neya'mweraavi gaimwagathe'na Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widipi'dere.

¹² Sare' dare'nanyi. Gotiyare a'mwe tewaanyaraavi gaimwanga ya'ne' jide wawinya', sasare saburi sawaraavire gilyivisanna mudaasaderaavi yunebanna yivani'. Nabaai yune sasare' mi'. Aawa. Sasare dazaburi kwalaalyara yadaapiya'na yilaayas Gotiyari "Su! Su!" wijasi maanga yuneba wiresi'nawidihita yade'nanyi.

¹³ Yi sarimi wawinya yivanigata daza' sarimire yadivita sabwi ku'maayaba marima'naabathesi. Yi sarimi Kiraazitiyare yagaala tewaanya' nayaa jalikurakadivisaburi kwaakewi mwaaihasa'naji yi nabaai Juthiya mwaalyaraavina yanga naange' nayaa wjavadaapi sawaraji a'mwe yuya pwara kwaraji sarimire ye'mwannayivanigasa' wangabi'de'naji yi sawara Gotiyarine yaya' byaannake' munyaba makibi'dere.

¹⁴ Nabaai sawara yawipi'de'na "Gotiyare yanga gaimwange' wawila'nike' yihwaradesi." Sarevi yi nabaai sawara sariminyi wanganya'nera sariminyina tewaanya wivu'naderera. Yi sara yadivi' Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widadivi' yidaanganna kyapiji sawai tewaanya yihyatheihilyi.

¹⁵ Gotiyai gannya Gawaaliki yanga nejaavakelyi. Yanga sa' naangaangesi. Nemi daza' yiniga wi'na yunebanna yawi'daa daathe' mi'. Yi yanga daza'na nemi Gotiyari "Su! Su!" diraginna widaana!

10

Apozeliyaraavi kayaakyagaala widesa' Poli walamarakake'nesi.

¹ A'mwe pwara niminyina kwaasi yagaalya' dara dadiviki "Sawai nemiji neye'mwannemwaaida gami sarine yaya' kwaakewi marima'nadelyi. Kiri' nabaai gami menyaba mwaaida sawai yagaala diraginaange nedasaabadelyi." Polinyi nemi sainyi Kiraazitiyare kwaamu'nanyabulyi bwiwanna maremwalyabulyi nayaa mididi sareinyi kave diraginna yihithivanige.

² Yi dara yihidaangamanige. Dividaa'nyi nemi sariminyawinna kabi'mava'muji yi a'mwe sawara mala nayaa yiwannipika! Akai, a'mwe sawaraavi nemi yagaala diragina' nudiwika! Sawara neminyina dara yawi'divisa'na "Kilaakejikiya yawita saburi yamaryadivikira," nayaa diraginna widide'nanyi. Sara diraginna yawirangamanige' kiri'

baa'nana! Simunya yarai kyavada'galayawirapiji sara myavada'galyi yihyiwineinyi.

³ Kilaakejikiya yawita saburi myamaryadaanyi. Sare' darevinyi. Kilaakejiki yamaryadaa kiri' kayaa'nanya neyima'nadaa'nyi kilaakejikiya yawita saburina kayaa'nanya dathiwadaanyaine.

⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Yuyaji mala tannya'ne sa nemi limwagako sa kilaakejikiya yawita saburiyanna mi'. Aawa. Sa Gotiyare diraginya' kininnakenna yikamaangeraavire maihurita diraginya yiniga wi'na wo'dalasi'nade'na.

⁵ Nemi sahwaravire simunya wo'daidaanyaine. Nabaai yuya sabura munya ke'beva daa'da a'mwera "Gotiyari yawiranganaana!" dadivi' yadivisaraavine tusa' kaanya tih'i devura, sabura kiburaji wo'daidaanyasi. Yi sara yadaa nemi a'mweinaavire yawita yuya sa Kiraazitiyari midinya'nengina kalavuza yiralimwaga'daanyaine.

⁶ Yi nemi mena yawibwa'nona sariminyina yemwaala yigo. Sarimi nemire yuya yagaala sa dinemidinyidehaa' yi nabaai nemi yagaalya' galazekivaidivita a'mwe yuyaraavi kumire kayaa'nanyabwina wirivikiraadeine. Sareina yawiralimwagata yivanigoinera.

⁷ Sarimire tinnyangi yihwarika dazanna Apozeliyainaavinnenna nayaa jawiranganyila! Yi a'mwe pwai kwai yune gami sarina diraginna limwaga'da "Nimi Kiraazitiyareinyi mwaaihe," yi sai simunya' ayahi yawirana! Gannya simunyavine'na yoji dara yawirana! "Yi nimi Kiraazitiyareinyi mwaaihebaaibi' Poliji Apozeliya pwaraji Kiraazitiyarera."

⁸ Sare' darevinyi. Naangei neminyina sarimire diraginna limwangebwi diraginya yihiwagaathe'na gannya diraginya' nejaavakeine. Sa' sariminyi kayaaka yihigalakaade'na mi'. Yi diraginya sa'na nimi yune neminne yaya sanna makilaaja' yi sa'na wagila maarideinyi mi'.

⁹ Kiri' nimi "Aala!" diwa. Sarimi niminyina dara yawi'maniga' "Gamire paaziyangi neminyi lika dahaneyiri'gaimani'." Sare' sarimi yawisa'na "Aala!" dadi mi'na yihithiwa.

¹⁰ Sare' dare'nanyi. A'mwe pwara niminyina dara dadivisare "Yo, gamire paaziya naanga kininnake yi yagaala diraginya kininnakengi. Kiri' gami sai kabi'mavoji nemi gamire kilaakejiki tinna wangadaawori diraginya maayalyi. Yi sagaa' gamire yagaalya' yaasiwa'nanyasi."

¹¹ Sasarera nayaa dara yawipika! Nemi sariminyi menya keibeva yibwa'nadozi yune yagaalya' sariminyina pikarya yida'daanya' yi nabaai nemi sarimiji yihye'mwannamwalaaja' nemi avaaainanyabwi yagaala sa' sara yihyadaanyasi.

¹² Sare' darevinyi. Nemi simunya kwalaalya yawi'manigo. Yi "A'mwe pwarabi' avaaainanyainera!" nemi yiniga wi'na daanneina mi'. Sahwara yune kuminne yayanna munyaba makinadivisare. Yi nemire sabulyi akwaraavire sabulyi yiniga wi'na maryawibwaraanneina mi'. Aawa. A'mwe dazara yune kumire saburine yaamijita wakadivi' "Tewaanyainera," maryawibwa'divisare. Sahwara kumire yawisangina maryawibwa'nadivisare. Yi sarera simunya maayare. Kwaakevakiyara kunnya yawisabwina nayaa maryawibwa'nadivisara mi'.

¹³ Sahwara sara yadivi' kiri' Apozeliyaina neminne yaya' munyaba makilyavina nemire yitaasavi wavilavaadeina mi'. Aawa. Yitaata sav'i Gotiyai yaamijita wakada yitaasa' maryawibwaraka yanga nejaava'. Nemi yitaata yune dazahirivina mididaanyaine. Nemi sahirivi kusawi midinona sarimi kwaihiryawinna bi'mavoine.

14 Sare' darevinyi. Nemi sariminyawinna mabi'mayi yaaji kwaji nemire yitaasavi kavari'mavaadikebaaibi' pilaanna nemi saina diraginna wavila'manigoina mi'. Aawa. Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi sariminyawinna bi'mavona sariminyawinna Kiraazitiyarine yagaala tewaanya' yihimakabovina sarimi nemire yitaasavi mwaaiha'.

15 Wawinya piningi a'mwe pwara gaalyagaa' miraagikiresangina neminne yaya' mamakilyivanigo. Nemire yitaasavi Gotiyai dahilakaka wawinya savi mavari'mayona sara mi. Aawa. Nemi simunya diraginya dara yawirakivanigo. Sarimire diraginna limwangebwi sarimire simunyavi diraginaanga mena kima'noji nemire yitaasavi yinigeve wawinya sa' yunebanna yimwannaaadenanyi.

16 Yi sariminyi bulyimagi mwaaihata kwaaka pimaginna Naangerina kadika mu'nyadivisaraayawinna nemi yagaala tewaanya' wijiwakamaryaadenanyi. Nemire yitaasavi pari'makwiya yaadeina mi'. A'mwe pware yaamijita wakinikeba mena yakengina neminne yaya' yaasiwa' makilaanneina mi'. “Wawinya sa' nemi saina yagosira,” majadaanyainera.

17 Aawa. “A'mwe gaminne yaya' munyaba makidei yi Naangerina gaverina nayaa sara makilana!”

18 Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe yune gannya yaya'na munyaba makilajai yi dazari Gotiyai yawiramaardei mi'. Aawa. A'mwe Naangei gamire yaya' makilajai yune a'mwe sahwaru yawiramaardelyi.

11

Poli kwaasi apozeliyaraavirebwi ku'maayaba jalikurakake'nesi.

1 Akai, dara nyivu'nivanikeinyi. Nimi simumaaya maali'nanya yagaala kave du'nyila! Maanga yarai manyidipinera! Kiri' yihithiwe' baa'neka! Sarimi maanga maji, nayaa kave nyu'nadivisaihilyi.

2 Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyaridaanya wivu'nyabwina sariminyine tewaanya nyivu'nadeihilyi. Gotiyai a'mweraavina “Ninnya'neraavi dahilakima!” dada yi sasare dazahiburi sariminyina diraginna yawi'manige. Sare' darevinyi. Gave pwarina kwala maa'nya'na sariminyi mena yihithahilakiveihilyi. Yi sahwai Kiraazitiyalyi. Yi sahwaihi a'mwazidiraaya tewaanya' mwaaide'bisaihiri Kiraazitiyarina yihimaakideihilyi.

3 Kiri' nabaai nimi lika dara yiwa. Kamaala sai kwaasiya sabwina simunya naanga yawi'dei sinnawi kigaa' Yivavi kwaasi yagaala sa' wijaakabaaibi' sasare sabwi nayihima'nadika! Sarimire simunyangi yune Kiraazitiyarine yawita dazabulyi yune gaminyina tewaanna yida'na yihivu'nya dazabulyi yihwarikebulyi. Akai, sarevina sarimire simunya sa kayaaka nayihigalakadika! Nimi daza'na lika yivanige.

4 Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe kwai sariminyawinna yima'naabada Jizaaza pwarina yihiziwaakadei. Nemi yihiziwaakoyai yi Jizaazai sahwarina mi'. Yi sasare dazaburi sarimi kurya nabinanyai maa'divisaihilyi. Sinnawi sarimi maareta Kurya Tewaanya dazaina mi'. Yi sarimi yagaala tewaanya nabinanya' maa'maniga'. Sinnawi sarimi yagaala tewaanya maareta daza'na mi'. A'mwe sai sariminyi tinnyaba sasare sabwi yadei yi sahwaru kave wi'nivanigasaihile!

5 Sare' darevinyi. Nimi dara yawi'manige. Mudikera sara yihithadivi' nabaai, “Apozeliya nawi'nyaanga wavila'nikeine,” dadivisaraavi dalaangewi aane piburina kiburina maali'na wila'nata mijivanigena!

⁶ Kiri' yagaala wijavi nimi nayaa miwirinkeinyi dhamwaahe? Baa'nana! Sare kiri' nimi simunya yawisa'na kuna manyimudaasivani'. Aawa. Sariminyina yuya simunya yawita yuya sa nemi yadaanya yuya saburana yhibwaridaakwo.

⁷ Nimi Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' yange'na yihiziwaakeinyi. Yi sara yadi nimi savina nigwia maareinyi mi'. "Yagaala nebulya' yihiziwaakadi sariminyi munyaba makilima!" dena nigwia mamaarya dazaburi nimi sainyi walarake. Sara yene'na nimi dazabwi ye' yiwetawakyabwi dingaka?

⁸ Kiraazitiyare kusilaanya piningi sariminyi yihithaaya'nevi niminyi nyigaimwagya'ne nigwia maareinyi. Yi sasare saburi sahwaravire gilyivisa nimi yaasiwa' mwagi'nya'bisasi. Kumire widaayavina mi'. Sariminyine'nanyi.

⁹ Sinnawi nimi sarimiji yihye'mwannemwaalena yi nimi gilyivisanna nyigainakegaa' yi dazagaa' sarimijiya a'mwe aane pwarina kwarina taanga wijaaveinyi mi'. Sare' darevinyi. Neya'mwerana Maazathonyadaa'nyara anga Koridina yimaveva gilyivita nyigainadaasiya sahwarara yunebanna ye'. Yi gilyivita yuya nimi nayaa yavada'gainadi sariminyina nimi taanga pimili' kimili' mayihizaaye. Nabaai divi yuuga' yi nimi nayaa kuna sara yideinyi.

¹⁰ Yagaala nebulya'nanya Kiraazitiyare' sa' niminyi sahwayinyi nyari'. Sarevidaa'nyi yuya Piroviji Giriza simagi niminne yaya' munyaba makidi yadinya dazabwina a'mwe aane pwai nimore tusa' yaya' makilya'ne' kaanya yiniga wi'na tihiradei mi'.

¹¹ Nimi sasare sa' baari'na yivanigena? Nimi sariminyina tewaanya manyivu'nyivanikeyinyi dingaka! Aawa. Gotiyai mena nyawimani'. Nimi sariminyi nyivu'nadeinyi.

¹² Sare kiri' "Pwara kuminne yaya' munyaba makilya'ne tusa'na 'Polimiva avaa'ina yadivitabaabi' sabwina biraana!' dadivi' yaamiji yina yadaapi 'Tuta sa' kaanya tihirima!' dena sarimire nigwia maa'dinyainyi mi'. Yi nabaai nimi yune sasara yideinyi."

¹³ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe dazara kwaasiya apozeliyare. Sahwara kwaasi yadivisare. Sahwara kumirebwi marovinya yadivi' yune kilaakejikina "Kiraazitiyare Apozeliyainera," dahilakimaniga'.

¹⁴ Yi dazavine'na sarimi atika mamaru'napina! Sare' dare'nesi. Saataani gami sai gannya kwaasiyabwi marovinada yune kilaakejikinanya' sai baakeviya ejeliyaibi' yima'nadelyi.

¹⁵ Sasare savidaa'nyi gamire widaayadivita a'mwera kwaraji kumirebwi kwaasi marovinya yadivi' a'mwe yida'maraangebwi yadivisarabisara kwaasi yima'nadivisa' naange' daaka! Yi a'mwe sahwarara dividaa'nyi kumire kwaasi yadivita sabwina tivikita kayaa'nanya maapi'dere. Kumire aayagaa'ne' kayaa'nanya sahiri' wari'.

¹⁶ Sinnawi mena yihithiwe' nimi ayahi yihithima! A'mwe pwai kwai niminyina dara nyawiradi' "Sai a'mwe simumaayalyi." Kiri' sare' yawirya'neihiri yihivu'naja! "Nimi kwainyiji simumaayaibisainyi niminne yaya' munyaba makilima!" kada'muji kave dinyu'naabyila!

¹⁷ Nimi Naangei yakebwi mamidinyadi yagaala dara majivanige. Aawa. Simumaayaibi' yagaalya' yaya' munyaba makilya'na nimi diraginna yivanige' dara dahathivanige.

¹⁸ A'mwe kwalaalyara kilaakejikiyabwi mididivi' yi kuminne yune yaya sangina munyaba makimanigasavi yi dahaa' nimi kwainyiji yaya'

munyaba maali'na makilideinyi.

¹⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimi a'mwe simumaayaraavi kwaasi yagaala yihiziwaakadivisaraavi yilaaya'na kave wi'nivaniga'. Sarevi simunya tewaanya' kininnakeihi daa!

²⁰ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe pwai kwai gamire yaasiwa'wawinya'na yihimwagi'namakabaza' yi sai sarimire gilyivita yuya yunebanna yaja' yi sai gamire kwaasiya'na yihigalaja' yi sai kayaa'na yhibwaakaja' yi sai sarimire sidalengi mala yihiramaja' yi sara yihyadaawori sare sar' kave nayaa wi'nivanigasaihile!

²¹ We! Sasare kayaa'nanya sabwi ya'ne sawara yadivisanna nemi diraginya maayaine. Sarevi yi nemi savina jalikurakiwe' yi nemi wagiya' nyivwa'nanneinye!

Nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai diraginna yada gannya sabwina jalikurakadevurina yi dazahiburina nemi kwainyiji diraginya yadi jalikurakideinyi. Sara diwe' a'mwe simumaayainyibi' diwebaabisasi.

²² Sawara Yiviruyara dingaka? Yi nemi kwainyijinyi. Ne Jaikopimidaa'nyara Yizireliyara dingaka? Yi nemi kwainyiji. Ne Eviraamimire yisiwiara dingaka? Yi nemi kwainyiji.

²³ Kiraazitiyari widaayadivitaro dingaka? A'mwe wana sidu'maaya yune nav'navika nebulya'nanyaibisainyi dara dima! Yi nemi wavila'dinyainyi. Yagi yagi wawinya kwalaalya naangengina wavila'na. Nimire wawinya'na kalavuzo kwalaalya naangengi yirakesangina wavila'na. A'mwera niminyi mala naange nyiradaapiri yi dazavi sawaraavi nebulya'na wavila'na. Kwalaalyagaa' nebawa kabaimudikeinye!

²⁴ Yi yirika dahasaai dahasaai dahaa' sarevi Juyara wila kayaa'nanyabaalyi nyili'bware'. Kuna nyili'bwa'divi' aaya' teti naainiyavi (39) tamidaakuna nyadiviki. Sarevi aya kiba nemi baligirasainyi.

²⁵ Yirika dahasaai dahaa' Romiyara yisarikaji nyirame'. Gave pigaa' a'mwe pwara silyaji liwakina nye'. Gotiyare wawinya'na wodi yirika dahasaai dahaa' sipiya' kayaaka yinyina kya' nemi saalaalyavi yiwina kiwidikeinyi. Yi sarevidaa'nyi pigaa' sawita pir' yirite pir' saalaalya naangevi a'ba yilaramaryeinyi.

²⁶ Nimire widaayaburi kwalaalyagaa' nemi tuta saaminyavi waweinyi. Aalya yarai bwalyawodaa'nyi yiwina kiwidikeinyi sara yeinyi. Yi a'mwe kuka yipalamaa'divisaraavire asiri saba sana yiwina kiwidikeinyi. Yi nimire yisavaakiyara Kiraazitiyarina sinna tika wida'daa'nyi niminyina "Kayaaka yigalaana!" deva sara kanyiramakipidikeinyi. Yi a'mwe ajimya piningiya pwara sara kwaraji "Kayaaka yigalaana!" deva sara kanyiramakipidikeinyi. Yi anga naangeba sara yiwina kiwidikeinyi. Yi kwaaka a'mwamaayavi sara yiwina kiwidikeinyi. Yi saalaalyavi sara yiwina kiwidikeinyi. Yi a'mwe "Nemi Kiraazitiyareinera. Ja'mweinera," kwaasi dadivisaraavire asiri sara yiwina kiwidikeinyi.

²⁷ Nemi wawinya kwalaalya yagi yagi sara yeinyi. Diraginna miraagikireinyi. Kwalaalyagaa' sawi'wawinya yadi se wareinyi mi'. Miji'na mwaalina yadi aalya'na baleinyi. Kwalaalyagaa' Kiraazitiyare wawinya'na tika wapaaya yagalya'maveinyi. Niminyi yirila nyadaa'nyi baazi'ma'nyanna kune nyima'nakeinyi.

²⁸ Nabaai yune sahinnanna mi'. Pini warike wavila'nikeinyina wibwaridaakuvanikengi. Yuya yirikerikaavi nemi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanya yuya sangi maremwaaalya'na simunya kwalaalya yawi'dinyainyi. Yi daza'

taanginya naanga nebulya'nanya' nyakivani'.

²⁹ Yî a'mwei Kîraazitiyarî limwadei gamîre kuryai diraginya maayai yojiya'na yî nîmî kwainyî gamîbî'na najinanyainyî ye'mwannamwaalideinyî midaaka! Yî a'mwe kayaa'nanyavî yidihwakî'naraawajai yî daza'na nîmîre simunyavî kale dusîna, daanga naanga dike'bi' nyiginyîwannaradeinyî midaaka!

³⁰ Nabaai nîmî yevîna “Kwalaalyanna dijî,” yawî'mujainyî yî nîmî dara dideinyî. Nîmî diraginya maayainyîra. Yî dazavîna nîmîinne yaya' munyaba nayaa makîlideinyî.

³¹ Gotiyai, Naanga Jizaazarî Ganîmaangei sahwai nîmînyîna dara yawî'delyî “Sai kwaasî majîwa'.” Nemî yuyagaa'na sahwari'ne yaya' munyaba makidaanyai sara yawî'delyî.

³² Yî sarîmî nayaa yawîranganya'neihîrî “Polî diraginya maayalyî,” yîhîthîma! Damaazîkazî saba Aaretazai Kingiyai mwaala'. Sarei kîyaapiya naangerî anga naanga Damaazîkazî tikuryavî maremwalya'nerî dahîlakakelyî. Yî sahwai dame daaya'nei nîmînyîna “Kalavûza yîrîma!” daka nyakelyî.

³³ Sara kanya' nya'mwe pwara soigîlya naangevî lîka wîlanyîmarulakeva angebanya sikurîkevi munyaba dabu'nîkevi nîmînyî wîlyabaarî mak-wasaabîna nye'. Yîthaa, sara kanye' nîmî walaabîna yîna yena lîkaanya wîna ye. Sarevîdaa'nyî yî nîmî kîyaapiyare asîrî makwasakena yî nîmî lîkaanya wîna ye. Saza yadînyainyî wîrîsainyî.

12

¹ Tusarî' pîrî' mî'. Nîmî yune nîmîinne yaya' munyaba makîmu-jainyî. “Nebulyasî, sasare dazabwî negaimwagathe' mî’,” yawî'daanyî. Sarevî kîrî' a'mabaaitîna pînînnajî lîka yulyakya pînîjî Naangei marîma'naabadennajî dîde'nanyî.

² Kîraazitiyarî wîlamwaalîka pwarî nîmî mena yawîrangadînyainyî. Yî sahwari' kwaramê potîniya (14) kîgaa' Gotiyai gamîreba Sîgunyavî menya ke'mwewîna yarai yîpalamakîlaawa'. Ai, sai kîlaa'nakei dahamwaala'? Nîmî myawîriwa. Sai kîlaakejî' yagalya'mata dahaya'? Nîmî myawîriwa. Gotiyai yune gave sahwaina yawî'dei.

³ Yî nîmî a'mwe dazarîna yawîrangadînyainyî sahwari' Gotiyai nawî'nyabanna Parathaazî wo'nîkebanna makîlaawakerîna. Sai kîlaa'nakei dahamwaala'? Sai kîlaakejî' yagalya'mata dahaya'? Nîmî myawîriwa. Gotiyai yawî'dei.

⁴ Sîgunyaba sai kadîka wî'naka yagaala sangî a'mwei yîni'ga wî'na dannei mî'. Yî Gotiyai daza kîrî'najî kîmaakiya dakîna.

⁵ Sasarerî yîma'nakevîna nîmî gamîinne yaya' munya ke'ba makîlya'neinyî. Nîmînyîne'na nîmîinne yaya' munyaba mamakîmuna! Kîrî' nîmînyîna gave pîrî'na dara dîde'na “Nîmî diraginya maayainyîra,” nîmîinne yaya' yîni'ga wî'na makîlideinyî.

⁶ Sara yîwîneinyî. Sare' darevînyî. “Nîmîinne yaya' makîlîma!” dîwîja' a'mwe navî'navîkeinyîbî' yîdeinyî mî'. Sare' darevînyî. Yî nîmî yagaala nebulya'na dîwîneinyî. Kîrî' yune nîmîinne yaya'na ma-makîlyîvanîge. A'mwe pwai nîmînyîna dara nyawîradîka! “Polî a'mwe wana nawî'nyaangelyîra.” Nîmî yîvanîge sabwî sahwai tîna wanganan-nejî nîmî yagaala dîvanîgengi kadîka wî'nannejî sasare sahîningî simunya nayaa yîda'na yawîrade'na tewaanyasî. Nebulya' dîngaka? Kwaasîya' dîngakajî?

7 Yi yuya daza Gotiyai nyibwaridaakwake wana naanga nebulya'nanyanna “Yi gaminne yaya' gami saina naanna namakiladika!” daka sarev+daa'nyi Gotiyai lange'bisa' daange' nimore kilaakejiki nyimulya'ne' nyijaava'. Yi daza' “Saataanimire ejeliyai Polimi mala wiramana!” daka nyijaava'. Nimi yune niminyine'na naanna namakimudi'de'na niminyi marulawakya nya'nei daanga nyividelyi.

8 Dazavina “Naangei niminyi marasi'nana!” dena yirika dahasaai dahaa' diraginna yidaangane'nanyi. “Tewaanya mwaalima!” dena yidaangane.

9 Kiriri' nabaai sahwai dara nyida' “Nimore yanga gaimwanga naangebwi giminyi yiniga wi'nannebulyi. Darevinyi. Nimore diraginya' a'mwe diraginya maayaraavi wawinya yuna nebwin wiadesi.” Sarev+daa'nyi “Taanga nanyadika!” madiwina! Nimi diraginya maayainyire wirita savine yaya' munyaba makidinayainyi. “Kiraazitiyare diraginya' yune niminyi nyarana!” dadi sara yide'nanyi.

10 Sarev+daa'nyi Kiraazitiyarine'na wirisangiji biraiyagaalyangiji nyigainyangiji kayaaka nyigaidengiji taanga dala pininna pininnanyangiji nimi wikira. Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi diraginya maayainyi mwaala'mujiyagaa' yi dazagaa' sagaa'na diraginya nebulya'nanya' kininnakeinyi.

11 Nimi navi'navikeinyi yima'niwa. Kiriri' nabaai nimi yadinyabwi nayaa myaw+ranganyiwaasavi sarimi kyanyidika'mwa'daa' yi nimi sara yima'na yagaala sa diwa. Sare' darevinyi. Sarimi niminne yaya' muniyaba makibiza' sa' yida'nanyabulyi. Kiriri' sarimi sasara yadivitaihi mi'. Sare' darevinyi. Nimi geinyira. Kiriri' mudikera “Apozeliya nawi'nyaanga wavila'nikeine,” dadivita dazaraavi dalaangewi nimi mula'narige. Aane piriri' kiriri' manyimudaasadeinyi.

12 Nimore simunya' diraginya yuya yivaimwannadi sariminyaba Gotiyare wawinya' yadi apozeliya kware wijiwaainya nebulya nimi marima'naabe. Sa yi darengi. Yijiwaainya dala pininna pininnanyaji atika maru'nasaji diraginya yaji sa yima'nikengi.

13 Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi yihye'na “Kiraazitiyare kusilaanya piningi naanga ya'. Neminyi maalika ya'.” Sara yawi'manigasaihi daaka! Nimi yadinya'na sariminyine pininna yihimudaasade dingaka! Yi yihimudaasade' gave piriri'nanya' daresi. Nimi sainyi gaveinyi sariminyi taanga yihizaaveinyi mi'. Sarimire gilyivisa yihimwagi'neinyi mi'. Nimore yiwetawakya dazawaai sarimi nayaa dimarasi'nyideihile!

14 Yithaanyi, dahaa' sariminyawinna dahasaai dariki bide'na nimi yemwaala yiwa. Yi nabaai taanga mihizaayadi sarimire gilyivisa yihimwagi'ndeinyi mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimire gilyivisa maarya'na nimi mabiramaariwa. Aawa. Nimi sarimi sahwaihiri maarya'na nyivu'nivani'. Sare' darevinyi. Kaimiraayara sahwara kuvinimaangeyuraavi gaimwagya'neyuraavi gilyivisa mari'bwarakya'nera wawinya maayarera. Aawa. Yune kuvinimaangeyura kaimiraayaraavi gaimwagya'neyura mari'bwarakya wawinya sa' kininnakeyurera. Nimi sirinimaangeibisainyi sara yihithiwa.

15 Yi yihigaimwagya'neinyi nimore gilyivita yuya wasisa'na, nimore gaala kibulyi wasisa'na. Yi sarevina nimi “Wikira,” dadinyainyi. Nimi sariminyina tewaanya naanga naanga nyivu'naja sarev+daa'nyi sahirivi tivikita ya'ne' niminyina sarimire yihivu'nyabwi yune maali'nanya' jivanika!

¹⁶ Kiri' nabaai pwara sahwaru niminyina dara divaniga' "Nebulyasi. Sai sarimire gilyivisa ku'maayaba maarakei mi'. Aawa. Sai a'mwe nyili'nyilika dadelyi. Yi kwaasiyaburi sai sarimire sinnyikaavi lika yulya'mwagakya yada sariminyi yihmwagi'namaara'."

¹⁷ Mena maryasaabera a'mwe pwara sariminyawinna besaraavidaa'nyi kwaraavire asiri nimi kwaasi yena sarimire gilyivisa dahayihmwagi'ne!

¹⁸ Nimi Taaitazari kyadikaave yi sawai sariminyawinna bakei, yi nimi neya'mwe pwai dazai maryasaabei sali ye'mwannigwawa'. Taaitazai sai kwaasi yaka sarimirennu mwagi'nakei daaka! Gamiji sainaai simunya gave avaananyavi kaanya yamaryolyainaai midaaka! Tuta yune gave pirivina yibwaramakwadasainaai midaaka!

Koridi mwaalyara yavada'gainya'neraavi "Mala nayaa jiwannyila!" widae'nesi.

¹⁹ Yagaala yuya dazangi sarimi danganapiji yi neminyina jawiryideihi dingaka? "Nemire tinnyari Polimivaavi marida'maya'ne' yida'mwakelyi." Kiri' aawa. Gotiyare tinnyari nemi Kiraazitiyari wlamwaihoina yagaala daza divanigo. Kiri', sariminyina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, nemi yivanigo yuya sa, yi sariminyinenna diraginya yivaimwanga yihyadennanyi.

²⁰ Sare' darevinyi. Yi nimi lika dara yivange nayihwangamudika! Sariminyawinna bi'mava'muji "O, sawaraavina simunya nayaa yawirima!" diwija' kiri' sarimi nayaa mamwaalyi yadivi' sareihiri nayihwangamudika! Nabaai sarimi kwaihi "Poliminyina yilaaya yana!" yawipija' kiri' nimi sanyi maanga yihza'neinyi sareinyi nanyangabithika! Akai, sariminyaba kayaa'nanya dala pininna pininnanya dare naradika! Maanga dinyina, tiganaarya yawina, sinna tika davina, pimaginyavakaavi maiyagaala dina, kayaakyagaala dina, bulayagaala dina, pihadika yibwaakina, gavamarasi'nyiyagaala dadi' yina. Nimi dazanna yipija'na lika yivange.

²¹ Akai, sariminyawinna ayahi kaba'muji yi sariminyina nimire Gotiyai niminyi nanyimarulawakadika! Yi a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi yavada'gaidi sawaraavina kinna nadiwidika! Sawara sinnawi kayaa'nanyabwi yesara simunya mudikebwi myawiramaariwaa'. Yi sawara kayaa'nanya girikita'nanyabwi yina, ata limwangebwi yina, dika widadaasi yina, yi sara yadivisaraavina kinna nadiwidika!

13

¹ Dahaa' sariminyawinna nimi bide dahasaai dahaakira. Mi'na bi'mava'muji yavada'galya'na dinike'na dara yideinyi. A'mwe pwaraai a'mwe kwaraai kwai avaainga'na kajalikulakapiji yagaala daza' diraginya wa'da yagaainakeraavi yawibwarideinyi.

² Sinnawi sagaa' yiwetawakya yesaraaviji sariminyi a'mwe yuya pwara kwara sara yawa'daasaraaviji yi pigasaalyagaa' sagaa' nimi sarimiji yihye'mwannamwaalena "Sarimire yiwetawakyangine tivikisa'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!" yihithevaabi' yibwa'niweinyi ya'ne sabwina ayahi dara yihithivanige. Sariminyawinna ayahi ba'muri yiwetawakya yadivisaraavi yaasiwa' wanganakina yideinyi mi'.

³ Sare' dathare'nanyi. Sarimi "Naanga nebulya'na yawiranganaaji 'Kiraazitiyai Polimire maangevi dathei dingakaji,' " jawiranganyide. Kiraazitiyare diraginyavi yihyideinyi. Sawai sariminyina wirisa'na yadei mi'. Aawa. Sawai sariminyina diraginaangelyi.

⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Kigaa' sahwai wirita kininnakeri pwara yisaviri niliya wiramesalyi. Kiri' nabaai Gotiyari diraginya kininnakei gaalyai mwaali'. Sare' datharevinyi. Nemi sahwaru wilaamwaaihoi nemi kilaakejikaavi kwainaji diraginya maayaine. Aawa. Kiri' Gotiyare diraginyavi nemi sahwalu gaala gamireina ye'mwannamwalaadeine. Yi nabaai nemi sariminyi yihyavada'galya'neina diraginya daza' marima'nabaatheine.

⁵ Sarimi nayaa jawiryide'na "Nemi Kiraazitiyari limwaga'manigoina daaka?" sarinnya simunyangi yaamiji jila! Sarimi saihi sawaihi naye jawiranganyila! "Neminyi Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai sawai wilaanemwaali'," myawirivanigasaihi daa! Nabaai aawana. Yi savina sarimi kwaasiyaihi jawiranganyideihi dingaka?

⁶ Yi nemi yawita yivange. Sarimi neminyina dineyawiranganyide yawibwata dazavi yinge. Kwaasiyaina mi'.

⁷ Yi nemi Gotiyari yidangadaanyi. Yi sarimi kayaa'nanya aane piwi kiwi mi jideihili. "Nemi yavada'galya'neina yinga mi'nanyaina ku'maayaba nayaa yima'nabaana!" dona sara yidangadaanyaina mi'. Aawa. "Yi sarimi tewaanyabwi jila!" dona yidangadaanyi. Sare' nevu'nivani'. Nemi yinga wi'nanyaina ku'maayaba yima'nabaadeinaavi myawiranganya'ne'na wikira. Sariminyawinna bawaaji Kiraazitiyare diraginyasi yihyavada'galaade' wikira.

⁸ Sare' darevinyi. Nebulya' marulawakya'neina yinga wi'na yaanneina mi'. Aawa. Nebulya' gaimwagya'neina yinga wi'na yaanneinera.

⁹ Nabaai sare' darevinyi. Nemi wirita kininnakeibisaina mwalaaja gazagaasagaa' nabaai sarimi diraginya' kininnakeihi mwaabizagaa' nemi yilaaya yina yadaanyainera. Nabaai sarimi yavada'gainya'neihi tewaanya yida'maraanga nawinyaihi yima'nya'na yuyagaa' nemi Gotiyari widadaanyi.

¹⁰ Savidaanyu "Nimi yibwa'nweinyi sarimiji bihye'mwannamwaala'muji Naangere diraginyasi yarai davanganasa'na mihizi yima!" dena pikarya datha' yida'mwa. Diraginya daza' Naangei nyijaavake', yi daza' diragina limwangeburi diraginya yiwagya'nesi. Sa yawisangi kayaaka wo'dalasi'nya'ne' mi'.

Yagaala pimaginya pinnesi.

¹¹ Nya'mweihi, dahaa' yagaala aaya' dima! Tewaanya dimwaalyila! Tewaanya yida'maraanga nawinyaihi yima'nya'neihi yavada'gainyina jila! Nemi yagaalya' nayaa wi'namidinapiji sarinnya simunyangi diraginya yivaimwanninyina jila! Simunya avaananya' jawiramaarila! Kwaamu'nanyaburi dimwaalyila! Sara yadivi' yi Gotiyai tewaanya wivu'nyaburi aaya kaavilyai, kwaamu'nanyaburi aaya kaavilyai, yi sai sarimiji yihye'mwannamwaaladelyi.

¹² Sariminyi gazaizai gya'mwe pwaru "Nya'mwei!" dada maangwidaayilaaya tewaanya' yana!

¹³ Dava Gotiyare tewaanya yuyara sariminyi "Neya'mweihi!" yihithivaniga'.

¹⁴ Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai sarimi yuyaihi yanga gaimwange' kuna yihwakana! Gotiyari sarimi yuyaihi'na tewaanya kuna wivu'nana! Kurya Tewaanyai sarimi yuyaihi'na kuna yihye'mwannamwaalana!

Poli

Galeziya Galeziya mwaalyaraavina Píkariyíkwia' Polí yavíkaryakesi.

¹ Nyídasaabadeinyi Polínyi yíkwia da' yavíkarivaníge. A'mwera nyídasaabadivítainyi mí'. A'mwe pwarí Gotiyai kuda' "Polími wídaasaderi dumwaaihya!" kuda' sai nyídahílakakainyi mí'. Aawa. Jizaazai Kíraazitiyalyi Gotiyai Nenímaangelyi "Apozeliyaiginyi gíthaasakadeiginyi," nyídahíla nyídahílakagílyainyi. Gotiya sai Kíraazitiyai balakeri yídíkaavakelyi.

² Nímiji neya'mwera Kíraazitiyari wí'nya'nera dava mwaaihasaraji Kíraazitiyare kusílaanyangiyaihirí yíhithivanígo "Neya'mweihi!" Kwaaka Galeziya píwi píwi mwaaihasaihirí "Neya'mweihi," yíhithivanígo.

³ Nabaai, Gotiyai Nenímaangelyi Naanga Jizaazai Kíraazitiyalyi yanga gaimwangebwiná yíhyíka! Sanídaare kwaamu'nanyaburí kuna tewaanya yíhímwaihyíka!

⁴ Kíraazitiyai sahwai nemíre kayaa'nanyanne'na wíjaavínaka bala'. Da-haasa kayaa'nanyaraavíre kayaa'nanyabwiná "Padaihasamaaríma!" daka bala'. Nemíre Gotiyai Nenímaangere símunyavína bala'.

⁵ Gotiyai tewaanyabwi sara kya' gamíre yaya' munyaba makílaana! "Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' byaannakeigi!" wídaana! Naanga sahirísíra!

Yagaala tewaanya' gave píri'na waríke'nesi.

⁶ Akai. Sarímínyína atíka maru'na'maníge. Gotiyai kyíhithahílaka' Kíraazitiyai yange'na yíhígaimwaga'. Sara kyíhíhaimwaga' maalikéga! "Sahwarí yagalya'mavaadeina díngaka?" yawí'diví' yagaala tewaanya ge' mídínya'na yawí'manígasaihi daa!

⁷ Sare' yagaala tewaanya ge' mwari'. Aawa. A'mwe pwara sarímíre símunya kwalaalya yíhízaavanígava. Kíraazitiyaríne yagaala tewaanya'na "Nayaa yavada'galaana!" yawíreva kíri' maragínyíwamanígava.

⁸ Sínnawí yagaala tewaanya' yíhitho gavesíra. Nemí saina "Yagaala tewaanya aya' wamaryana!" daaza' yagaala tewaanya mudíke' yíhithaaza' Díkeví nemarasi'nana! Sígunyavídaasa ejeliyai mamaayai yagaala tewaanya mudíke' yíhithaza' Díkeví wímarasi'nana!

⁹ Kígaa' mí'na yíhitho kíri' dahaa' ayahi nayaa yíhithíma! Sínnawí yagaala tewaanya' yíhitho' mí'na yawí'mwaa'. Nabaai dahaa' a'mwe pwai "Yagaala aya' wamaryana!" daza' yagaala ge' yíhithivaníkérí Díkeví wímarasi'nana!

¹⁰ Sare' yagaala yíhithíwe'na dína "A'mwera 'Polí tewaanyalyi,' yawípíka!" dadí dívanígeinyi daaka! Aríkawí. Gotiyai nímínyína "Nebulya' dadelyi,' yawírana!" dadí dívanígeinyi. "A'mwera nímínyína yílaaya yípíka!" yawí'mují kwají Kíraazitiyare yaasiwa'wawínyainyi kamwaaimudíka.

Polí Apozeliyari Kíraazitiyai wídaasakei yíma'nake'nesi.

¹¹ Nya'mweihi, sare' nayaa yíhithíma! Yagaala tewaanya' wídadínya' a'mweraavíre yagaala' míka.

12 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwari mamaarye. A'mwe pwai manyijiwaakya'. Arikawi. Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai sahwai nyibwaridaakwakelyi.

13 Sare' dare'nesi. Kigaa' yeinyirebwi mi'na wi'ne'. Juyaraavi Ne sinnawinyaraavirebwi diraginna mididi Gotiyare kusilaanyaraavi naanna kayaa'na yadi "Sahwaraavirebwi yuna kayaaka yigalima!" dadi diraginna sara ye.

14 Juyainaavirebwi diraginna yadi nimire Yisavaakiyara nyinyakwalaangeraavi wavila'na ye. Ne sinnawinyaraavire kiwinya sahwara maali'na mididaapiji sahwainyi naanna midineinyi.

15 Kiri' Gotiyai gevwi yawiraka nyinaangevire munyiki kuna mwaalegaa' "Polimi yange'na wigaimwagideinyi," yawiraka nabaai, "Nyidaayadei yima'nana!" daka nyijivwaramaarya'nei mena nyidahilakyya'.

16 Sara nyidahilakaka gamiregaa' a'mweinyi Gawaalivaangerina nyibwaridaakwa'. "Niminyina navika yawi'divisaraavi ajimya yuyangiyaraavi yagaala tewaanya' Kiraazitiyarine' widana!" daka nyibwaridaakwa'. Mi'na kanyibwaridaakwa' sagaa' Naangere yagaalya'na yiwaarasa'na a'mwe pwaraayawinna mwiye.

17 Sagaa' pwara Widaasadera mi'na yima'nyaasarera. Dividaasi Nyidaasakeinyi yima'neinyi. Sagaa' Jeruzaalemina Widaasade sahwaraavi yiwaarasa'na myilaawie. Aawa. Kwaaka Areviya a'mwamaayabanna wawena divi Anga Damaazikazina ayina yagalaawena bahe.

18 Naangeri kanyibwaridaakwa' kwarama dawaai da' kanyavilava' sagaa' Jeruzaalemina Pitari wija'neinyi angyiri'maasa'neinyi yilaawena wikiya gave dawaai gaminyawi mwaale.

19 Sareinyi Widaasade kwalaalyara tinna mwanganyena Jemizai Naangere gahwaalaangeriji Pitariji saraari tinna wangane.

20 Sareinyi yagaala da' yihithivanige' nebulyasi. Gotiyai kadika yuya nyu'nadaa'ny' "Kwaasi yagaala myihizivanigeinyi. (Daaina!)" yavikaryiweinyi.

21 Kwaaka Juthiya Jeruzaalemidaasi Kwaaka Siriya Kwaaka Siliziya anga mannikebanna wawe.

22 Sagaa' Kwaaka Juthiya mwaalyara Kiraazitiyari limwadivisara kusilaanyangiyara nimire sinnyiki manyanganye'.

23 Sarera pwaraavire yagaala dara wi'nesa' "O, a'mwei kayaa'na neyakei 'Kiraazitiyari limwabineihilyi,' wdivanikei daaka! Sai 'Sabwi kayaaka yigalima!' dakei yagaala tewaanya' duthivanika!"

24 Sara wi'nesa'na niminyina Gotiyari "Byaannakeiginyira," widina ye'.

2

Poliji Widaasade pwaraji saraavines.

1 Kwarama pijaakuna (14) kanyavilava' nimiji Baanavaazalyi sainaai Taaitazari maarola Jeruzaalemina ayina yilaawo.

2 Gotiyai sara kanyibwaridaakwa' yilaawe. Yawi'na "Nimire wawinya yagesi wawinya kuna yivanigesi yaasiwa'na nyima'nadika! Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaraavi maremwaaidivitara daakaji gaveraayaba kave widima! Sahwara 'Poli widade' kayaa'nanyasi,' dipiji kwaji ajimya yuyangiyara Kiraazitiyari mu'nyi yipi'derera," sara yawi'na yena a'mwe naanga gaveraavi wide "Maaveraayawi sana sana widadinyainyi."

³ Sareinyijiyai Taaitazai G'rikiyai mwaalaka kir'i' Juyara Kiraazitiyare naangera diraginna mujina "Nemire Kiwinya' sara dinike'na gamire kilaakeji' davaana!" muji nehye'.

⁴ Muji nehyeta kir'i' pwara kwaasi neya'mwera neminyawinna kima'nyikaanya kave bahe' dame maa'divisarabisara. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai Juyaraavireburidaa'ny'i kanevadaihasamaara' tewaanya mwaaiho. Damerabisara yawi'na "Kumirebwi tinna wanganawaaji Juyainaavirebwi ayina pwiyaana!" yawi'na yeva kave bahe'.

⁵ Kave bahesaraavire yagaala kadika diraginna mu'nyo. Nemi yawi'na "Juyaraavire kiwinya Maaveraavi nurihiradika! Naangere yagaala nebulya warana sahwaravina!" yawi'na yona diraginna mamidinyo.

⁶ Yi, "A'mwe naangera Kiraazitiyari wi'nadaanyainaavi maremwaidivisara," dadivisara nimire yagaala tewaanya' aane pir'i' kirisi' mye'mwagye'. Nabaai sahwaravina nimi lika myage. Gotiyai a'mwe yuyaraavire sinnyavina avaina yade'na nimi yuyaraavina avaina yawi'dinya'na lika myage.

⁷ Sahwara yagaala mudika manyije'. Aawa. Kir'i' dara wangesasi. Gotiyai Pitar'i "Juyaraavi kilaaka daya'neraavi yagaala tewaanya' duthatheiginyi," widaasakabaaibi' Poli Maaveraavi kilaaka madaya'neraavi wija'neri dahilakakelyira.

⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai Pitar'i gannya diraginya' kujaava' Widaasadei Apozeliyare wawinya yada kilaaka dayaraavi wijiwaakadevaabi' sawai gannya diraginya' kanyijaava' Apozeliyainyire wawinya yadi ajimya yuyangiyaraavi wijiwaakadinyainyi.

⁹ Jeruzaalemi mwaalyara Kiraazitiyarera yawi'na "Jemizai, Sipazai (Pitai), Joni nemire a'mwe naangere. Simyarera." Yawi'na kye' sahwar mwaaidivi' dara yawiresasi. Ya, Gotiyai Polimi Apozeliyare wawinya' dahilakya'na yange'na wigaimwagakela! Sara deva "Nemi avai-wawinya yadaanyainera," deva Baanavaazalyi sainaari ata bwa'nyina nehye'. Nabaai dinyina "Yo, Poliji Baanavaazalyi saraai ajimya yuyangiyaraayawinna kuna wika! Nemi kilaaka dayaraayawi wawinya yaana!" Dinyina kyo naarimi "Tewaanyasi," widina yoi.

¹⁰ Yagaala pir'i' nehithi' "Nemijiyara nigwimaayaraavina wigaimwange'na jawirila!" Nimi sara yadinyainyi wide "Sare'na yilaaya yiwana."

Anga Aadiyoki Poli Pitar'i maanga widae'nesi.

¹¹ Pigaa' Anga Aadiyokina Sipazai (Pitai) bina yaka kayaa'nanya' yake'na a'mweraayaba sawari maanga wide.

¹² Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi Jemizaryabadaasi pwara mabyesagaa' sai Kiraazitiyarera ajimya yuyangiyaraayaba wapaaya nyina. Wapaaya nyina yaka kir'i' sahwar bina kye' sai Maaveraayaba wapaaya manyina. Sai yawi'na "Sahwara diraginna dadivisare 'Maavera kunnya kilaakejikaavi mada'nyadivisaraayaba tika manaannera!' " yawi'na yaka lika yina yaka wapaaya manyina.

¹³ Wapaaya manyi kya' Juyara Kiraazitiyarera pwara yawita kayaa'nanya yeva avaina manyina. Avaina manyi kye', nabaai, Baanavaazai tinna wanganna yaka diraginna mi yaka manyi yakelyi.

¹⁴ Manyi kye' tinna dara wangane' "O, sahwar yagaala tewaanyavi nebulya' myadivi' nayaa yida'na myivanigasara daaka!" Sara dena a'mweraayaba Pitar'i wide "Juyaiginyira. Juyaigi kir'i' Maaveraavirebwina tewaanna mwaimwaana. Juyaraavirebwina mamwalyiwaana. Sareigi

dahaa' ayina Juyaraavirebwi yiwaanya'na 'Ajimya yuyangiyaihi, Juyaraavirebwina dimwaalyila!' sara divanigi. Sara be'na yivanigi!" wide.

Jizaazai Kiraazitiyar i wi'nya'nera Juyaraji Maaveraji saraavi Gotiyai avaina padaihasamaa'de'nesi.

¹⁵ Nenimaangera Juyara mwaaaidapiji mudangegaa' Juyaina yima'no. Juyara dina "Ne Mozizare Kiwinya myadivisara kayaa'nanyarera." Sare' Juyaina mwaidaa ajimya yuyangiyaina kayaa'nanyaina mamwaalyigoina

¹⁶ kir i' dara yawi'mwosi. O, pwai Gotiyare Kiwinyabwi yada Gotiyai mujina "Yida'maraangeiginyi," mujina. Aawa. Pwai Jizaazai Kiraazitiyar i limwaga'da Gotiyai widina "Yida'maraangeiginyi," widivanikelyira. Sare' nemi saina Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari limwamwo. "Kiwinya dinikebwi mididaa Gotiyai 'Yida'maraangeigi,' manejadelyi. Kiraazitiyar i limwadaa Gotiyai 'Yida'maraangeigi,' nedana!" dona sara limwamwo. Kilaa'naka aane pwai kwai Gotiyare Kiwinya midida Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeigi," mujinike'na Kiraazitiyar i limwamwo.

¹⁷ Nemi Kiraazitiyar i wilamwaidaanya'na tewaanyaina nemwaaihanikeinera. Sara yadaasi Juyara nenganeva nedivaniga' "Juyaihi kiwinya' navika yadivi' kayaa'nanyaihi Maaverabisaihi yima'niwaa'. Sare' sarimire Kiraazitiyai kayaa'nanyabwi wakadelyi." Sara nedivanigasa' Gotiyai yawi'na "Arikewinyira. (Kiraazitiyai nimirebwi yadelyi.)"

¹⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Kiwinya'na Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeiginyi," muji neyake'na Kiwinyabwi wa'di'nyi Kiraazitiyar i limwadaa Gotiyai "Yida'maraangesi," nedadelyi. Nimi ayina Kiwinyabwi yiwiji kwaji kayaa'nanyabwi yadinyainyi kyima'niwidika!

¹⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Kiwinya'na baimweinyi. "Yida'maraangeinyi yima'nima!" dena Kiwinyabwi yaamiji yaamiji yena aawano. Tewaanyainyi myima'nyawe'na "Kiwinyabwi aalo," dena sabwina baimweinyi. "Gotiyarina gaala mwaalima!" dena sabwina baimweinyi.

²⁰ Kiraazitiyar i wilamwaaiheinyina Kiraazitiyai yisavi balakegaa' nimi bainikeinyi. Sare' nimi sainyi mamwaalyige. Kiraazitiyai sahwai wilanyimwaalikeinyi. Dahaa' kilaa'nakeinyi mwaaiheinyi. Gotiyare Gawaaliki limwadi mwaaiheinyi. Sai niminyina tewaanya wivu'nakelyi. Gam i sai niminyineba marimwanginaka yarai balakelyi.

²¹ Gotiyai a'mweraavina yange'na wigaimwangebwi wanganakina myiwinera! (Kiraazitiyarina yawi'dinyainyi.) Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai Kiwinyabwina nayaa yada Gotiyai "Yida'maraangelyi," widazi kwaji Kiraazitiyai yaasiwa'na kabaladika! (Kiwinyabwina Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeiginyi," muji yanne'na Kiraazitiyai neminyina bala!)

3

Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeihilyira," nedathevwines i.

¹ Galeziya mwaalyaihi sidu'maayaihi! Sarimire simunya ginyiwange' gara yima'niwaka! Sareihiri Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai yisavi baimwake' nimi kave yihithe' sarimi dara desa! "O, sahwai baimanikeri tinna danganigo!"

² Gave piri' yihu'nima! Kiwinya dinike' sara yesa'na Gotiyare Kuryari maaresaihi daa! Aawa, yagaala tewaanya' kadika wi'neva Kiraazitiyar i limwaga'divi' gannya Kuryari yihizaava'.

³ Sare' sidu'maayaihi daaka! Sinnawi Gotiyai gannya Kuryari yanga kyihizaava' sarimi tewaanna mwaalesaihiyi. Dahaa' "Ninnya kilaakevi diraginyasi naanga yune nebulya'nanyainyi yima'nideinyi," dathivaniga!

⁴ Taanga naanga yihiyake' diraginna mwaalesa' yaasiwa' jima'niwaka! "Aawa, yaasiwa'na mika!" yawi'manige.

⁵ Sarevidaany'i ayina yihithima! Kiwinya dinikevine wawinyanna sara yesa'na Gotiyai gannya Kuryari wijaavaka sariminyaba atika diraginya wi'narya'ne yakei daa! Aawa, Kiraazitiyari limwagasaburine wi'nya'na Gotiyai sara ya'.

⁶ Nabaai, Ne Eviraami avaalyabaaibi' Gotiyari limwagyaakelyi. Da' dinike' "Sai yawi'na 'Gotiyai nebulya' nyidiwa', yawi'na yaka Gotiyai dina 'Niminyi nyilimwamwake'na a'mwe yida'maraangei wimwaaihiwe'na diwana,' dina ya'."

⁷ Sarevidaasi sarimi yawi'na "Ne Eviraami Gotiyari limwagyaakeibisaina Gotiyari limwagya'neina Ne Eviraamimire gawaalivaangeina nebwiina mwaaiho," sarimi yawi'na yipineihiliyi.

⁸ Nabaai Gotiyare bukuya' sinnawi sagaa' dinike' ajimya yuyangiyara limwabi'de'na " 'Yida'maraangeihiliyi,' widiideinyi." Sare'na sinnawi Gotiyare bukuya' Eviraamimi yagaala tewaanya' dinike' "Nyilimwamwaanya'na ajimya yuyangiya yuyaraavina tewaanya naanga yanga wideinyi. Maariderera," sara dinikesi.

⁹ Sare' Eviraami Gotiyari limwagyaakeriji nemi a'mwe Gotiyari avaina limwamwoinaavina Gotiyai tewaanya naanga yanga nejaawakeinera.

¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Kiwinyaburine wawinyanginera yi sahwara Dikevi marasi'nya'nevi dalaangewi mwaaiha'. Sare' dare'nesi. Dara dini' "Gazaigizaigi yuyagaa' Kiwinyaviya bukuyavi dinika yuya sa kuna myadinyaiginyi Gotiyai Dikevi gimarasi'nadelyi." Sara dinike'na yuyara sara myadivi' Dikevinerera.

¹¹ Nabaai, Gotiyare bukuya' dinike' "Pwai Gotiyari limwade sarerina Gotiyai 'Yida'maraangelyi,' doziyai yuyagaa' gaala mwaaladelyi." Sara dinike'na nemi tinna dara diraginna wangamanigo' "O, Kiwinya yivanike aane pwai kwarina Gotiyai 'Yida'maraangelyi,' maji yivanikei daaka!"

¹² Kiwinyabwi pibulyi. Limwagasa'nebwi pibulyi. Avaalyaburaai mika. Aawa. Dinike' "Kiwinya yuya ya'gizi gaala dimwaaide'nengira mubya'bi'."

¹³ Nemi Kiwinya yuya myadaanya'na yuyainaavi Dikevi nemarasi'nya'neina mwaaiho. Sareinaavina Kiraazitiyai ayina nemuba'. Sare' dara dinike' "Gazaizar'i yisavi maratamarimwidaakwipi'deri Gotiyai Dikevi marasi'nadelyi." Kiraazitiyari yisavi neminyineba kamaratamarimwidaakwe' Gotiyai Dikevi marasita'neba sai yima'naabaka ayina nemaarakelyi.

¹⁴ Gotiyai "Ne Eviraamimi tewaanya naanga yanga wiaanya' Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarina ajimya yuyangiyaraavine' yima'nana!" daka, nabaai neminyina "Sahwara, Kiraazitiyari kalimwagapiji Kuryai Tewaanyarine yune naanga nebulya'na wide sari maapika!" kada' Dikevi marasi'nya'nei yima'naka ayina nemubakelyi.

Kiwinya' Gotiyare yagaalyavi mwavilayi yannesi.

¹⁵ Nya'mweihi, a'mweinaavirebwinanya' yihiziwaakima! A'mwei yawiraka wilimwagarike sare' yikwiavi yavikaryaka gannya yaya yavikaryake' pwara magalazekivalyi yipinere. Yagaala piniji mye'mwagyi yipinere.

¹⁶ Nemirebwi yigovaabi' Gotiyai yagaalya Eviraamimi' gamire diviya'nei yisiwiariji' yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake kuna war'i' tewaanya'na. Gotiyare bukuya' majinyi' "Diviya'neraava." Kwalaalyaraavina majinyikesi. Aawa. Dara dini' "Diviya'nela," gave pwarina dinikesi. Nabaai, Kiraazitiyarina dinikesi.

¹⁷ Kuna warike' dara divanige. Gotiyai Eviraamimi' yagaalya' yune naanga nebulya'na widaka wijaa' "Sara githiwe' sara yideinyi." Sinnawi sagaa' wilimwagarake sa' widaka kwarama diviyaji' kwarama naanga naanga (430) wavilayaakegaa' dividaa'nyi Ne Mozizari' Kiwinya' wijayaa'. Dividaa'nya' sinnawinyavi' magalazekivalyini'kesi. Yaasiwa'nanya' mwakynikesi. Aawa. Sinnawinya' Gotiyai Eviraamimi' yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake' kuna warikesi.

¹⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Eviraami' Kiwinya' yaakevidaa'nyi Gotiyai wijaake' wijaavaji' kwaji' Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wijaakevidaa'nyi myima'nyi kyadika! Kiri' Gotiyai Eviraamimi' yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake'na wijaavakesi.

¹⁹ Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake' kuna warikevidaa'nyi dividaa'nyi Gotiyai Kiwinya' be'na wijayaa'? Da'na yinikesi. A'mwera kunya kayaa'nanya wangadivi' dina "O, sareburi' kayaaka galazekivaina yivanigoine. We'." Sare'na Kiwinya' wijayaake'nanyi. Eviraamimire yisiwai' Jizaazari' yune naanga nebulya'na wijaakei bakegaa'nanyi. Nabaai, Gotiyai diraginna wijaake' naangesi. Gotiyare Kiwinyabwi maalikesi. Kiwinya' sa' Gotiyai ejeliyaraavi' kujayaa' a'mwe pwai Mozizai tinnyaba mwalyaakeri' mamaayara kujayaa' sai a'mweraavina wijayaakesi.

²⁰ Tinnyabanyai gave pwarina mi'. Gotiyai gave pwalyira. Yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake' Eviraamimi' Gotiyai gavei wijaakesi. Tinnyabanyai mamwalyaakesi. Sare'na yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake' naangesi.

Kiwinya'nesi.

²¹ Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wijaakengi' Kiwinya' kayaaka yigaimanike' daaka! Arikawi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake' gevinisi. Kiwinya' gevinisi. A'mwera gaala mwaabi'de'na kiwinya wijaavaji' kwaji' kiwinya sa kyaadike' Gotiyai neminyina "Yida'maraangeiginyi," kanedathika! Sare' mi'. Kiwinya sa mwarikengi.

²² Aawa. Gotiyare bukuya' dini' "A'mwe yuya kwara kayaa'nanyaburi kwaakevi wila pwiynikerera." Gotiyai "Eviraamimi' yune naanga nebulya'na wijaanya' a'mwe Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari limwabizaraavina wijaavima! 'Yida'maraangeihilyi,' widima!" daka kayaa'nanyaburi maru-lawaka'.

²³ Kiraazitiyari limwange'negaa' myima'nyakegaa' Kiwinya' nevwiynike' Juyainaavi' kalavuzavi' nemaremwaala'. Kiwinya' wothaayaibisa' nemaremwaaidisi Gotiyai Kiraazitiyari limwagaaza' kaneyibwaridaakwa' sagaa' nemaremwaalake' mi'nanyi.

²⁴ Kiraazitiyai mabyahaa' Gotiyai Kiwinya' kanejaava' Kiwinya' neyigivaangeibisa' diraginna nemaremwaalakesi. Gotiyai yawi'na "Sahwara Kiraazitiyari limwabi'de'na 'Yida'maraangeiginyi,' widima!" daka neyigivaangeibisa' wakakesi.

²⁵ Kiraazitiyari limwagaazahaa' mi'na kyima'na' neyigivaangeibisa' manemaremwaalyikesi.

26 Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyaihi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari limwamwaasavina Gotiyare gawaalivaangeihi mwaaihasaihiyi.

27 Sare' dare'nesi. Sareihiri Gotiyai tewaanna yihyake'na Kiraazitiyari baviataaziya wila yihimwaaihaka yuyaihi yi sahwaihi Kiraazitiyai kininnakeihiyi.

28 Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wila mwaaihasa'na Gotiyai yuyaihiri avaa'ina yihimaara'. Gotiyai myawiri "Sai Juyai, sai Girikiyalyi. Sai yaasiwa'wawinyai, sai maremwaainadelyi. Sai kwalyai, sa' balyasi." Sare' dare'nesi. Dazaraavina myawiri yada yawi'na "Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarina sai nimirei yima'nana!" yuya saihige pawaihiyi.

29 Sare'na Kiraazitiyareihige mwaaihasavidaa'nyi Eviraamimi gawaalivaangeihige, yisiwaihi mwaaiha'. Sare'na Gotiyai Eviraamimi yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake' yihizaavadelyi.

4

1 Yagaalya' yihithiwe da'na yihithivanige. Kaimale pwai ganimaangere gilyivita yuya maaradelyi. Gamire yuya wa'di'nyi kiril' kaimalei kuna mwaalike'na mamaaryivanikelyi. Sare'na kaimalegaa' yaasiwa'wawinyaibisai mamaremwaalyikelyi.

2 Kaimalei mwaaidi'nyi ganimaangei sara widake'na pwara gaminyi maremwaaina yadapiji nabaai, pwara gilyivisangi maremwaaiha'. Divi ganimaangei widakegaa' yima'nadehaa'na sagaa' gawaalivaangei sahwai maremwaaladelyi.

3 Sabaaibi' mwaalosira. Kaimaleina mwaalogaa' Kwaakevakiyabwina mwaidaa "Sa' kimaakesira. Da' minna! Sa' minna!" yawi'daa sana sana yadaa saburaavi yaasiwa'wawinyainera.

4 Gotiyai dahilakyaakegaa' yuna yima'nakegaa' Kwaakevakina gan-nya gawaalivaangeri widasaabina. Widasaabina kya' a'mwe' maarakei yima'nakelyi. Nabaai, Gotiyare Kiwinyavi dalaangewi marulavemwaaidei yima'nakelyi.

5 Kiwinya' yaamiji mididivisara "Gotiyai niminyina yawirana! 'Sai yida'maraangelyi.' Yawirade'na Kiwinyabwi yima!" dadivisaraavineshi. Yi neminyina "Nimi maryaavima! Nimi nyibwaalivaangera yima'nipika!" daka Kiwinyavi dalaangewinyaraavina "Nyibwaalivaangei ayina wimubana!" kada' sahwai Kiwinyavi dalaangewinyai yima'nakelyi.

6 Yi sarimi gawaalivaangeihige mwaaihasa'na Gotiyai Gawaalivaangere Kuryai Tewaanyari nemire simunyangi widasaaba'. Kurya sai wila nemwaalaka nejwiryadaa'nyi Gotiyari diragina widivanigo "Tataai! Nimwai!"

7 Sare' yaasiwa'wawinyaigige kuna mamwaalyigige. Aawa. Gawaalivaangeigige mwaaihi. Gotiyai sara yake'na gawaalivaangeigige mwaaidi Gotiyai gawaalivaangeraavi wijaaya'ne dimaa'deiginyi.

Poli Galeziya mwaalyaraavina simunya kwalaalya yawirake'nesi.

8 Kigaa' Gotiyari myawiryesa'na kwaasi diraginyara (kwaasigotiyara) mamwaalyesara wila yihivwiyadivi' yaasiwa'wawinyaihi widaayadivisaihiri yihimaremwaalesaihiyi.

9 Kiril' dahaa' Gotiyari yawirangamanigasa'na, nabaai, diwija' piril', dahaa' Gotiyai yihyawirangamanike'na Gotiyari be'na yagalya'ma'maniga! Sara yivanigasa' "Yimakera ayina nemaremwaaiika! Kwaakevakiyabwi

yaana!" dīmanigatabaaibisasi. Sahwara dīraginya maayarera. Waryaan-yarera. "Sahwaraavire yaasiwa'wawinyaina ayina yima'naana!" be'na dīmaniga'!

¹⁰ Sareihi ayabaaibi' yawi'na "Gotiyai nīmīnyina yawi'na 'Yida'maraangelyi,' yawirade'na Kīwinya' yima!" yawi'na yadivi' yirikengiji lawengiji kwaramengiji kīmaaka mwaaimanigasaihilyi. Simunya dazabwi nawi'nyabwi mika!

¹¹ Sareihirina simunya kwalaalya yawi'manige. Mi'na yage'na tewaanyaihi mwaalina yesaihilyi. Nīmī yuya sarīmīnyina yage yaasiwa'na nyima'nadika!

¹² Nya'mweihi, dīraginna yihithivanige. Kīwinya'na nīmībisaihi yima'nipineihilyi. Kīwinya' majesaihibisainyi yima'neinyina yihithivanige. Kigaa' aane piri' kiri' kayaa'na manyesaihilyi.

¹³ Nabalınakeinyi mwaale'na sinnawi' sagaa' sarīmīnyawinna wawena yagaala tewaanya' yihithe yawi'mwaa'.

¹⁴ Dara wangesa' "Akai, Polimire kilaakejiki nalaaya naanga wivanikei daaka!" Sara deva kiri' nīmīnyina maji "Waryaanyalyi," maji yadivi' nabaai, bule'na manyijaaye'. Aawa. Sarīmīnyawinna ejeliyai bazari tewaanna wipinebaaibi' tewaanna nyesaihilyi. Nabaai, Kiraazitiyai Jiza-azai bazari tewaanna wipinebaaibi' tewaanna nyesaihilyi.

¹⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi nīmīnyina yilaaya naanga ye'. Dahaa' yilaaya sa' gava warikavaka! Sare' dare'nesi. Sarīmīnyina dara jalikurakivanige. Ai, sahwarā nīmīnyina yuya yipijara daa! "Wigaimwange'na nennya tinnyangi jiwa'mwanna yawaaji Polimina wijavaajainaava," sabaai' yawireva.

¹⁶ Nebulyabwi yihithiwe'na jawi'maniga'! "Polī nemire yikamaangei mwaali'." (Yawita sasare sa' "Aala!" diwa.)

¹⁷ Pwara yilaaya yihimarivanigasara tewaanya'na myihizivaniga'. Wab-wiwayagaala yihithivaniga'. Sahwara yawi'na "Neminyi yilaaya neyipika! Polimire yagaala mu'nipinera!" deva sara yiwaasa'na wabwiwayagaala yihithivaniga'.

¹⁸ Tewaanya'na a'mwera yilaaya wimariyadi'na yuyagaa' tewaanyasi. Sarimi yilaaya nyesa' tewaanyasi. Dahaa' sarīmīnyawi mamwaalyigehaa' yilaaya nyipija' tewaanyasi.

¹⁹ Nīmire kaimiraayaihi, a'mwe' bwaranyari maa'dehaa' daanga naanga wividevaai' sarīmīnyina ayina daanga naanga nyiviman'i. Sarimire simunyangi sarimire munyangi Kiraazitiyai yunebanna wilayihimwaaladehaa'na taanga sa' mi'na mwi nyadesi.

²⁰ Sarīmīnyaba mwaaimujainyi! Pikarya myavikarya'na nīmire maan-guraaya' yihithide'na sarīmīnyaba mwaaimujainyi. "Gara widijwana!" yawi'di taanga nyivanikeinyi.

Ehaavinaji Seraavinaji widake'nesi.

²¹ Dīnyijila! Sahwaihi dīna "Kīwinya' nemaremwaalana!" dīna yivanigasaihi dīnyijila! "Kīwinya sa' dīnike' mu'nyīwaasaihi daa!"

²² Sare' dare'nesi. Dara dīnike'. Eviraami gawaalivaangeraai kininnakelyi. Pwai Yizimeli, pwai Aazaki. Widaayade' Ehaa' Yizimelimi maryaa'. Gamire balaange' Seraa' Aazakimi maryaa'. Seraa' widaayade' mi'.

²³ Kiri' a'mweinaavireburine widaayade' Yizimelimi maryaa'. Gamire balaange', a'mwe ne' mwaaidi'nyi Gotiyai Eviraamimi yune naanga neb-ulya'na kujaa' Eviraami Gotiyari limwagyaake'na Aazakimi maryaa'.

24 Yagaala sa' ke'ba'na dinikesi. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe sawaai yagaala wilimwagarikewaalyi. Ehaa' Mugunya Saainaayavi Gotiyai Kiwinya' wijayaake' sahirisi. Ehaa' widaayade' yaasiwa'wawinya'bisa' mwalyaake'na savirera yaasiwa'wawinyara mwalyaasarera. Nabaai, Mugunya Saainaayaviya Kiwinya' a'mweraavi pwiyinikera yaasiwa'wawinyara mwaihasarera.

25 Mugunya Saainaaya sa' Kwaaka Areviya warike' yi Ehaa'. Nabaai, Ehaa' Anga Jeruzaalemi dahaa' mannike' sahirisi. Sare' dare'nesi. Juyara dinyina "Jeruzaalemi nemire anga naangebera," dinyina yivanigasara Kiwinya' mididivisa'na Kiwinya sa' pwiyinikesi. Davaki Jeruzaalemiyara yaasiwa'wawinyarera.

26 Sarera diraginna mamwaalyiga'. Aawa. Jeruzaalemi munyaba Gotiyarebanyaina Kiraazitiyareina diraginna mwaiho. Sabajiyaina yaasiwa'wawinyaina mi'. Aawa. Nenaange' Seraavireinera. Gotiyai neminyina yune naanga nebulya'na dinikeina Aazakibisaina mwaiho. Nemi Kiraazitiyari limwadaanyaina tewaanna mwaiho Jeruzaalemi munyabajiyaina.

27 Sare' dare'nesi. Jeruzaalemi sabanyaaina ke'ba'na dinikesi. Jeruzaalemi munyabanya'na dinike'

"Kaimiraaya maaya'gi yilaaya ja!

Jakaji jikaji 'Su!' dinyidangana!

Mamaaryadinya'gi yilaaya naanga ja!

Githaasake'gire kaimiraaya naanga mwaihi'dera."

Gotiyarina munyabajiyaina tewaanya diraginna mwaiho'na dinike'nesi.

Jeruzaalemi davakiya'na dinike'

"A'mwanakevire pwai pwai mwaihi'demilikera."

Sara dinikesi.

28 Nya'mweihi, Kiraazitiyari limwadivisaihi Aazakibisaihilyi. Gotiyai Eviraamimi yune naanga nebulya'na wijaakei yima'nyakabaaibi' yune naanga nebulya'na wijaaka sa' maa'divi' Gotiyai dina "Yida'maraangeihilyi. Nimiireihilyi," dina yakeihilyi.

29 Ehaa' kilaa'naka a'mweinaavirebwina maryakei Yizimeli Aazakimi kayaa'na yina yaa'. Yi Gotiyare Kuryai sara yaake'na maryakeri kayaa'na yina yaa'. Sabaaibi' Kiwinyabwi yivanigasara Kiraazitiyari limwadaanyainaavi kayaa'na neyivaniga'.

30 Kiri' Gotiyare bukuya' beri' dini'? Dara dinike' "Widaayadesi gawaalivaangelyi sanaari duthaaso! Sare' dare'nesi. Ganimaangere yuyangi widaayadevirei maaarannera! Arikewi. Gamire balaangevirei gavei maarade'na duthaaso!" sara dinikesi.

31 Sarevi, nya'mweihi, yaasiwa'wawinyavireina mi'. Aawa. Bal-aangevireinera. Gotiyai neminyina "Kiraazitiyari limwamwaasara nimiirere. Nimiire tewaanya yuya maapi'dere," dinikeinera.

5

Kiraazitiyai nevwiyinkeinaavi neyaramaake'nesi.

1 Nemi tewaanya diraginna mwalya'neinaavina Kiraazitiyai bala'. "Yuyabura pwiyinikeraavi yaarima!" daka nevadaihasamaara'. Sarevidaa'nyi kuna diraginna dithaaka! "Yaasiwa'wawinyabulyainyi ayina nyima'niwidika!" da'gizi Kiwinyabwi myawi'dinna!

2 Du'nana! Polinyi kave dara githivanige. Gimi yawi'na "Gotiyai neminyina 'Yida'maraangelyira,' dana! Sare'na nimi Kiwinya' yadi

kilaakejiki nyidapika!” Sara yija' Kiraazitiyai yake'na giminyina gihaimwagake' yaasiwa'nanya' yima'nade'nanyi.

³ Ayina diraginna gizalikurakima! Gazaizai yawi'na “Yida'maraangeinyi yima'nima! Pwara nimire kilaakeji' nyidapi'de'nanyi,” yawi'na yoji sai Kiwinya yuneba yannei tivikisa'nei yima'nade'nanyi.

⁴ Gimi yawi'na “Gotiyai nyidana! ‘Yida'maraangeiginyi.’ Nyidathe'na Kiwinyabwi yima!” Sara yawi'na, yina yiwaanya'na Kiraazitiyar' ya-galya'ma'mwaa. Gotiyai yange'na gihaimwagakevi bwala'mwaawi.

⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi Kiraazitiyar' limwadaa Gotiyare Kuryai gan-nya diraginya' nejaavada yilaaya yadaa yemwaaio. Aayagaa' Gotiyai yuyaraayaba “Yida'maraangeihilyi,” nedathe'na yemwaaio.

⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi Kiraazitiyar' wlamwaaio'na kilaakeji' daya'nebwi yaasiwa'nanyasi. Nabaai kilaakeji' madaya'nebwi yaasiwa'nanyasi. Nemi Kiraazitiyar' limwadaanyabwi pwaraavina tewaanya nevu'nadevina wawinya yadevwi naangaangesi.

⁷ Sinnawi Kiraazitiyar'na kaanyave'na nayaa wawaginyaiginyi. Giminyi aai galagirihi'mwaka! Sare' nebulya' mamidinyi be'na yivanigina!

⁸ Midinya saburina Gotiyai givwaramaa'manikei sara magiziwaakyiwa'.

⁹ Dadaanya' “Pamidakade yiziya maalikemili' biretiya naange' pami-dakadesira.”

¹⁰ Sare' kiri' nemi sanyi Kiraazitiyar' wlamwaaio'na diraginna yawi'mwa “Sara yawi'manige Galeziya mwaalyara sara yawipi'dera. Aane pibwi kibwi myawiri, avaina yipi'dera.” Nabaai, a'mwei giminyina taanga gizaavanikeri Gotiyai kayaa'na wiadelyi. A'mwe naangei dingaka? A'mwe maalikei dingaka? Sareri Gotiyai wirivikiradelyi.

¹¹ Nya'mweigi, pwara niminyina kwaasi widina “Sai widina ‘A'mwera kilaakejikaavi da'nyina kyapiji Gotiyai “Yida'maraangeihilyi,” widadheli.” Sara widiwiji kwaji kayaa'na kuna mi kanyipidika! Savidaa'nyi nebulya' waraji kwaji yisavi Kiraazitiyai balakevine wagila wivwa'nyabwi mena kyima'nadika!

¹² A'mwera “Kilaaka ditha'nyila!” dadivi' gimire simunya kayaaka yivanigasara kunnya kilaakejikaavi yune'na da'nipika!

¹³ Sare' dare'nesi. Nya'mweigi, sahwaiginyi Gotiyai githahilaka! “Wila pwiyinikeri yaarima!” Sara githahilakaka sara kagizivwaramaara' tewaanna mwaaihinyaiginyi. Mi'na githiwe'na dara myawi'dinna! “O, Kiwinya' manevwi'nyika. Su! Su! Kilaakejikine yuya tewaanyaji kayaa'nanyaji yima!” Sara myawi'dinna! Sara myinna! Aawa. Gyaarakeigi ja'mweraavina kale gyada yaasiwa'wawinyaigi wigaimwanna ja!

¹⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare Kiwinya yuyavi aaya kaavilya' dara dinike! “Gimi saiginyina kale gyadevaai' pwaraavina kale gyana! Duhaimewana!” Yi yagaala sahirisi.

¹⁵ Siwaaka, malakayaaryarabisihi myima'nipina! Maanga, sinna tika daya, mala sazabwi myipina! Sara yapiji, yithaanyi, gazaihizaihi' kayaaka yuna nyigainipidika!

Kwaakevakia yawisabulyi, Gotiyare Kuryare yawisabulyi saburaar'nesi.

¹⁶ Da'na yihithivanige. Gotiyare Kuryai sara kagithozi kuna sara ja! Sara ya'gizi gimire simunya ayabwi mi jitheiginyi. Arikawi.

¹⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mweina simunya yawi'daanya' Gotiyare Kuryai yawi'de' yaamiji dathiwanna. Nabaai, Gotiyare Kuryai yawi'de' a'mweinaavire simunya' dathiwanna yannesi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare Kuryare simunyasi a'mweinaavire simunyasi yikamaangewaalyi. Sare'na Kuryai githada ginnya simunya' "Pibwi ja!" kagithoz sarebwi minneiginyi.

¹⁸ Sare'na Kuryai kuna gimaremwaalajaigi Kiwinya' mamaremwaalyi gyatheiginyi.

¹⁹ A'mweraavire simunyabwi yuyaina yawi'manigovulyi. A'mweraavirebulyiyara dara yadivisangi. Ata limwangebwi yina. Yaawaryaraavirebwi yina. Girikita'nanyabwi yina. A'mweraavi a'mwengi yaasiwa'na kayaa'na limwangebwi yina.

²⁰ Yisaraavi, silaangeraavi, nyilyari, laweri, silingaaminyaraavi a'mwa'mweraavi yilaayabwi yina, kulaka maarya'nebwi yina. Giri'nya, lakya, kwalya dazabwi yina. Yikamaangebwi yina. Maangebwi yina. Pwaraavire tiganaarya yadivi' "Maa'mujainyi," dina. Sinna tika widaya'nebwi yina. Kunnya yaya makinyina yadivi', pwaraavina kale mwia'nebwi yina. Jaapaina yadivi' pwaraavi wanganakina. Kumijiyaraavi birala yadivi' "Nemi tewaanyaine," dina.

²¹ Pwaraavire naangengina "Maa'mujainyi," dizabwi yina. Pwaraavi tamakina. Biyaaya saza nadivi' yimaka wilina. Nabaai biyaaya nyina kwarama kayaa'nanyabwi yina, avaanna kayaa'nanyabwi yina. Sara yadivisangi. Nabaai, sasarebura piburaji yadivisangi. Kigaa' githavaaibi' diraginna ayina githivanige. Sasare sabwi minna! Pwara saza yadivisaraavi Gotiyai nayaa mamaremwaalyi yadera Gotiyare yuyanna mamaari yipi'derera.

²² A'mweraavire simunyabwina kayaa'na yadivita kiri' Gotiyare Kuryai nemire simunyanna maremwaaida yisila nawi'nyabisanna tewaanyainaavi nemwaaihivanikelyi. Sare' dara yadaanyasira. Pwaraavina kale neyada, simunyangi yilaaya yadaa, kwaamu'nanyabwi yadaa, pwara kayaa'na neyadaapiji sinna tika yarai madayi neyade'na diraginyaina mwaidaa, bwiwanna yabwi yadaa, pwaraavi tewaanna wiadaa, sara widadaanya yuyagaa' sara yadaa,

²³ kave yigoina nennya yaya mamakinyadaa, simunya kayaa'nanya' "Aala," divanigoina diraginna maremwanadaa Kuryai nemwaaihadelysi. Sara yadaanyainaavi Kiwinya yagaalyasi manejinikengi.

²⁴ Kiraazitiyai Jizaazareina dara yawi'manigo. A'mweinaavire simunya diraginya myannebwi Kiraazitiyare yisaviri mi'na yeramwo. Sare'na kayaa'nanyabwi manemaremwaalyikeinera. Yi simunya kayaa'na dika widadeji wima'nadeji yisaviri mena yeramwo. Yuya dazabwi divanigo. Aala! Sarebwi Kiraazitiyai balake'nanyi.

²⁵ Sare' "Kuryari mwaaiho," daaza' yi nabaai Kuryari kaanya yamaryaana! Gamire yagaalya' midinaana!

²⁶ "Nimi tewaanyainyi. Pwara kayaa'nanyarera," madaanna! Pwara simunya kwalaalya yawipi'de'na myaanna! Pwara kanevilavapiji birala myaanna! Aawa. Kuryare diraginyavi mwalaana!

6

"Pware taanga dimakwona!" widake'nesi.

¹ Nya'mweihi, sarimi dara yennipija' "O, nemijiyari yiwetawakya' jima'niwaka!" Gotiyare Kuryari mididivisaihi sari nayaa yavada'gaina

jila! Biralala, maanga nudipidika! Aawa. Kave bwiwanna widina jila! Ginnya mwaalyabwi nayaa jawika! “Nimi kave mwaala'muji Saataani avaalyabwi yide'na nanyimwaaihadika!” da'gizi Kuryari diraginyavi dimwaala!

² Da'na yihithivanige. Gazaizari taanga widaa'nyi wigaimwange'na taanga sa dimakama! Duhaimwana! Sara ya'gizi Kiraazitiyare kiwinya' mi'na jithesi.

³ Sare' dare'nesi. Pwai myawiranna! “Pwara kayaa'na yivanigasara maalikera, nimi naangeinyi. Dazabwi myi yideinyi.” Sara yawi'de sa' kwaasi yawi'devulyi.

⁴ Kiri' gazaizai gannya yivankengi nayaa yawibwata yannelyi. “Tewaanyasi,” dozi sare'na yilaaya yannelyi. Sai myawirina “Pwai kayaa'na yivanke', sanyi tewaanna yivanigeinyi,” sabwi myawirannelyi.

⁵ Aawa. Gazaizai gannya yivankengina Gotiyai yawibwata yadelyi.

⁶ Kiraazitiyare yagaala yihiziwaakadivisaraavi pwaihi kadika wi'nadivisaihi tewaanya yuya jaapaina yipineihilyi.

⁷ Simunya kayaa'nanya' myawipina! Gotiyari kwaasiyara pihadika yipijaraavina Gotiyai yuna yawi'manikelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai buridaza yi sahini maaradelyi.

⁸ Sai kayaa'nanya buridazai kayaa'nanya maaradevaai' pwai a'mweraavire simunyabwina gamire kilaakevi yajai kayaaka yigainadelyi. Kiri' pwai tewaanya buridazai tewaanya maaradevaai' pwai gamire kuryari tewaanya buridazai yi Kuryai Tewaanyari yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maaradelyi.

⁹ Nemi tewaanyabwi yadaa simunya waryaanya myawiraanna! Sare' dare'nesi. Kuryari diraginna kuna yaajaina Gotiyai dahilakakegaa' tewaanyanna maradeinera. Sare'na nayaanna yadawaaji maa'na maneyinanna!

¹⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi yuya'na yaajahaa' yuyaraavi tewaanna wiaana! Yi, Kiraazitiyari limwadivisabulyiyaraavi kinidakaavi diraginna tewaanna wiaana!

Yagaala aaya'nesi.

¹¹ Pwai nimire yagaalya' kyavikaryiwa' dahaa' pikariyisari' maarena ninnya atasi pikarya yihyavikarivanige. Nimire pikarya naanga danganyila! Pikarya sa tinna wanganapiji “O, Poli nebwina neyavikariwaka!” dithinyide'nanyi.

¹² A'mwera kilaaka mwasimaginna yawi'na “Kiraazitiyarera yawi'maniga' ‘Kiraazitiyai yisavi kabala' kilaaka daya'nebwi maalikebwi yima'niwaka!’ Sare'na sinna tika wida'daawoji Juyara kayaa'na naneyipidika!” Nabaai “Sahwara Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarine yita yovihirarannikevina maanga nanedipidika!” deva “Sarinnya kilaakejikaavi ditha'nyila!” wijiwaakina yihyivanigasare.

¹³ Sare' dare'nesi. Kilaaka daya'nebulyiyara kiwinya yuya' navika yadivi' myadivisare. Aawa. Sahwara yawi'na “Juyara neminyina dinyina ‘Kiraazitiyarera sahwara kilaaka daya'nebwi Galeziya mwaal-yaraavi yivanigasara tewaanyarera!’ dinyina yipika!” Sara yawi'na yadivisa'na yihiziwaakivaniga' kunnya yaya makimanigasara.

¹⁴ Sabaai' ninnya yaya' makina myiwi'neinyi. Arikawi. Nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai yisavi balakere yaya' makimanigesi. Yi, balake'na Kwaakevakiyabura kadathiwaga' sabura manyimaremwaalike'nanyi.

Kiraazitiyai baidaa'nyi nĩmĩre simunya aya' balakesi. “Kwaake-vakiyaburaavĩna mamwaalyi yĩdeinyi,” yawĩkeinyi, Naangei yĩsavi sara balake'na.

¹⁵ Kĩlaakeji' daya'ne' yaasiwa'nanya', kĩlaaleji' madaya'ne' yaasiwa'nanyasi. Gotiyai mudĩkeinaavi nemwaaihade' naangesi. Sare'na, Kiraazitiyai yĩsavi balakeri' yaya' makimanĩgesi.

¹⁶ Yĩhĩthĩwe' yĩvanĩgasaihi Kiraazitiyareihi, Gotiyare Yizireliya nebuluyaihi' Gotiyai gannya kwaamu'nanyaburi' tewaanya yĩhĩmwaaihana! Gotiyai kale'na yĩhĩgaimwagana!

¹⁷ Aaya' yĩhĩthĩma! Aane pwai kwai taanga manyijaavanna! Sare' dare'nesi. Jizaazarĩ wĩdaayadĩnyainyĩna pwara kayaa'na nyesa'na nĩmĩre kĩlaakevi' yĩwihwaarya naange warĩkengi. Sare'na Apozeliyainyĩ Kĩwĩnyabulyiyara taanga manyijaavĩpĩna!

¹⁸ Nya'mweihi, nemĩre Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai yuyaihire kur-yaraavi yange'na yĩhĩgaimwagana! Sahĩristi. Nebula naangesi.

Polĩ

Epazaazi Epazaazi Mwaalyaraavina Píkariyíkwia' Polí Yavíkaryakesi.

¹ Polínyí yíkwia da' píkarya yavíkarivanígeinyí. Gotíyai gamíre símunyaví mena kanyídahílaka' Kíraazítíyai Jizaazai Nyídaasadeinyí yíma'ne Apozeliyainyí. Gotíyare tewaanyaihirí Gotíyai yíhithahílakakeihi Anga Epazaazi mwaalyaihirína yavíkarivaníge. Kíraazítíyai Jizaazari wílamwaaíhasa'na Kíraazítíyari díraginna límwadívísaihirína yavíkarivanígeihílyí.

² Gotíyai Nenímaangelyí Naanga Jizaazai Kíraazítíyalyí sanídaai yanga tewaanna yíhígaimwagika! Kírímíre kwaamu'nanyabwi yíhwarana!

Kíraazítíyarína Gotíyai nemíre kuryaraavína tewaanya nejaavade'nesi.

³ Kíraazítíyarína Gotíyai Kíraazítíyari wílanemwaaíhake'na Sígunyavíya tewaanya naanga yuya nemíre kuryaraavína yanga nejaavakengi. Sare'na Gotíyari nemíre Naanga Jizaazai Kíraazítíyare Ganímaangerí tewaanya yílaaya maryaana!

⁴ Sare' kígaaakuna Gotíyai Kwaakeva' mwakyaakegaa' nemínyína yawí'na “Sahwara nímírerera yíma'nípíka! Nyíbwaalíví wílamwaaíbí'de'na sahwara tewaanyara yíma'nípí'dere. Nímínyaba yíwetawakya maayara yíma'nípí'dere.” Nemínyína sara yawí'na yakabaaíbí' mi'na nedahílakyyaa'.

⁵ Sarei kale wiada tewaanya wívu'nada sínnawí nemínyína yawí'na “Kíraazítíyai Jizaazai balade'na nímínyí nyíbwaalívaangera wímwaaíhídeinyí!” Gotíyai nayaa yawí'na “Tewaanyabwi yíma! Sara yídeinyí,” sara yawí'na yadei sara nedahílakyyaa'.

⁶ Kíraazítíyarína yílaaya wívu'naderína Gotíyai yange'na tewaanna negaimwagakelyí. Yí sasarei sare yanga gaimwanga byaannakevína sahwarí yílaaya naanga wiaana!

⁷ Kíraazítíyai sai balaka gannya tawevína wíla nevwíyíníkeinaaví ne-mubake', nemíre yíwetawakyyanna marasí'níkési. Sare'na Gotíyare yanga gaimwangebwine aaya kaavílyanna sara neyakengi.

⁸ Sai yanga yanga tewaanna naanga negaimwagakengi. Gotíyai símunya nawí'nyavíjí síduta tewaanyaburíjí gamíre yanga gaimwanga sabwi ne-jaava'.

⁹ Sarei gannya símunyaví yawí'na “Kíraazítíyarína tewaanna yíma!” daka sínnawí sagaa' líka yulyasa' wa'dí'nyí dahaasagaa' gamíre yoimava-jalíkúrakya sa' ku'maayaba neyíbwarídaakwa'.

¹⁰ Pígasa yuyagasa mi'na yaka nawí'nyagaa' dahílakyyaakegaa' sínnawí yawí'na “Kíraazítíyai balade'na yuyangí Sígunyavíyají Kwaakevakíyají sangí kye'mwannemwaaíha'mují Kíraazítíyai Mínyagínyai maremwaaalana!” Sara yawí'na yaakebwina dahaa' yuyangína Kíraazítíyai Naangei mwaalí'. Sare' neyíbwarídaakwa'.

¹¹ Gotíyai yawí'na “Sara yídeinyí. Símunya nayaa yawí'ra'mují yídeinyí.” Sara yawí'na yake'na yuya yadelyí. Sare'na Gotíyai aayawídaa'nyí mena yawí'rake'na sare'na nedahílakyyaa' “Sahwara nímíre tewaanya maapíka! Kíraazítíyari kwílamwaaíha'mují nímírerera mwaabíka!”

¹² Sare'na nemi Kiraazitiyari wi'nona dahaa' sinnawinyaina Kiraazitiyari nayaa yemwaaihoine. Gotiyai yuya sara tewaanna yaka byaannyavina Gotiyari yilaaya naanga wiaana!

¹³ Nabaai, sarimi Kiraazitiyari wilamwaaihasa'na avaa'ina yihya'. Sarimi yagaala nebulya' kadika wi'ne'. Sa' yagaala tewaanya' Gotiyai yihivadaihasamaarakesi yagaala sa'. Sarimi kadika wi'neva Kiraazitiyari kalimwagare' Kuryai Tewaanyari yi gamire yavikwajikeri yihizaava'. Yihizaavake'na "Gamireinera," widivaniga'. Kurya sarina Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na widakelyira.

¹⁴ Gotiyai yawi'na "Dahaa' sinnawinyai Kuryai Tewaanyari wijaawe'na nimirera dara yawipika! 'O, Gotiyai nedake Sigunyavi naanga tewaanya yuya nejaavadelyi.' " Gamireinaavi yuna neyaarojiyagaa'na yuya daza nejaavadelyi. Sare' gamire byaannya'na yilaaya naanga wiaana!

Polì Gotiyari widake'nesi.

¹⁵ Yuya sarevi nemi sainyi wi'nyina "Anga Epazaazi mwaalyara Naanga Jizaazari nayaa limwamaniga'. Gotiyare tewaanya yuyaraavina tewaanya wivu'naderera," wi'nyina yena

¹⁶ kwadika mwamujainyi sariminyina Gotiyari yilaaya wiadi "Su! Su!" widadinyainyi. Gotiyari widadinyagaa' sariminyina yawi'di widadinyainyi.

¹⁷ Sariminyina "Nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare Gotiyai, Nenimaanga byaannakei sahwaravire kuryaraavina simunya nawi'nya' wijaavana! Sahwaravina gami sahwar yunebanna wicalangasakinana!" dena widadinyainyi.

¹⁸ Sarimire simunyangi gamire baake' kwakoji gamire nebulya' nayaa danganyide'nanyi. Yi dara jawiranganyide'nanyi. Sahwai yihizivwaramaarakavina yemwaaidivisabule! Yemwaalya sabwi yawiramaapikaji! Nabaai, Gotiyare byaannyavine nawi'nyannanya gamirena gannaihirina yihizaavadenge!

¹⁹ Nemi limwange'neinaavi gamire diraginya naange' neyivanikevina gannya di'naka naangaange' yuya wavila'de' wijiwaainana! Diraginya sa' naange'

²⁰ Kiraazitiyarina yake' avaa'iyasi. Diraginya sasi Kiraazitiyari bainikeraayawi yidikaavaka Sigunyavi diraginyaba gamire aangasimagi walamwaaiha'.

²¹ Saba munya ke'beva Kiraazitiyai Naangei maremwaali'. Kiraazitiyare diraginya' maremwaaidivita yuyaraji ga'maaniya yuyaraji diraginya yuyaraji naanga yuyaraji saraavire diraginyangi wavila'desi. Nabaai, yaya makinikeraavi kekyiri' munyaba maremwaalikelyi. Dahaasara, Kwaakevakiya yaya naangejiyara gaveraavina mi'. Aawa. Sigunyavi mwalaadehaasa yaya naangejiyaraavina Naangei maremwaalikelyi.

²² Dahaasara, Kiraazitiyai maremwaaideva Gotiyai yuyaraavi wimwaaihada Kiraazitiyare sivilyiraari amwi yuyara mwaaiha' maalikera. Nabaai, Gotiyai Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyainaavina nemire Naangeri wimwaaihiwa' yuyanna. Sai nemire Minyaginyari wimwaaihiwa'.

²³ Kiraazitiyare kusilaanya' yi sa' gamire kilaakejiki. Sare' neminyi Kiraazitiyare kilaakejikiyainaavi nemwaaihiwakesi. Kiraazitiyai sara nedada gannya diraginya' nejaavada gannya simunya'na yivanigoinera. Kiraazitiyai Sigunyavi, Kwaakevaki yuyangi yuneba wilamwaaideri gamireina yuna wilamwaaihoinera.

2

Kiraazitiyarina baryaina mwaaiho'nesi.

¹ Kigaa' Gotiyarina sarinnya kuryara balesaihilyi. Gotiyari wan-ganakina yeva kayaa'nanyanna, yiwetawakyanna balesaihilyi.

² Saregaa' Kwaakevak+yabwi kayaa'nanyaburi kaanya yamaryadiv'i yimakeraviji kulakengiji maremwaaidei yihusavi mwaaide sarebwi limwadiv'i mwaalesaihilyi. A'mwera Gotiyari galyekivaimanigasaraavi maremwaali' kurya kayaa'nanya sai.

³ Sara galazekivalesaraayaba nemi yuyaina kayaa'na mwaalo. Nemire kilaakevine dika neyidada nemire kilaakejika "Sara tewaanya' nyiwaka," nemire yawita "Sara yideinyi," yawi'daa yagoinera. Sareina sara yago'na Gotiyari a'mwera kayaa'na mwaaidiv'ita yuyaraavina sinna tika wida'daasi tadevaabi' kayaa'na yoinaavi kaneramadikeinera.

⁴ Kiri' Gotiyai kale gaimwanga naangaangevi aaya kaavilyai gamire tewaanya wivu'nya naangebwi neminyina tewaanya wivu'nakeburina Kiraazitiyariji gaala nemwaaiha'.

⁵ Nemi Gotiyarina yiwetawakadaawojiyavina Gotiyarina nemire kuryara kuna baidivi' kiri' "Kiraazitiyari yidikaaveri wilmwaaihima!" dake'na Gotiyai neyidikavamwaaaha'. Gotiyai sariminyi yange'na tewaanna yihigaimwadevina yihivadaihasamaarakeihilyi. Yi yuyainaavi gaala nemwaaiha'.

⁶ Gotiyai neyidikavamwaaihaka nabaai, Kiraazitiyari wilmwaaihoinaaviji Kiraazitiyai Jizaazariji Sigunyavi maranemwaaihwake'na maremwaaimanigoinera.

⁷ Gotiyai "Divi sagaa' yuyagaa' gazagaasagaa' yima'nadehaa' nimire yanga wigaimwangeburine aaya kaavilya naangaange yuyaraavi wijiwaainima!" daka maranemwaaaha'. Sahwai yanga gaimwangebwina Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarina bwiwanna neyakebuliyi.

⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai sariminyi yange'na tewaanna yihigaimwadevina Kiraazitiyari limwadiv'isa'na yihivadaihasamaarakeihilyi. Sarimi wawinya yina yadiv'isa'na yihivadaihasamaarakeihi mi'. Aawa. Sahware sihumalesira.

⁹ Sare' Gotiyai yawi'na "A'mwe pwai kwai dara nadathika! 'Wawinya diraginna kye Gotiyai nyivadaihasamaarakeinyi. Tewaanyainyi,' yawi'na yaka sahwai yange'na nevadaihasamaarakesi.

¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai mwaaihoinaavi mudikeinaavi newaka'. "Sahwara mi'na wakengi sana sana yamaripika!" daka Kiraazitiyai Jizaazar wilmwaaihaka tewaanya yaadeinaavi mudikeinaavi nemwaaiha'.

Kiraazitiyari wilmwaaiho'na avaalayinaavines.

¹¹ Sarevina yihithima! Sarimi Juyaraavidaa'nyaihi mi'. Aawa. Ajimya yuyangiyaihilyi. Juyara kunnya asaji kilaakejikaavi da'nyina yadiv'sara sariminyina dina "Sahwara kunnya kilaakejikaavi mada'nyadiv'sarera. Maaverera." Kigaa' mwaalesaihirina ayina jawirila!

¹² Sagaa' Kiraazitiyai maayaihilyi. Gotiyai a'mweraavi dahilakyaaka Yizireliya yita savaaki menyaba mwaalesaihilyi. Gotiyai gamireraavine yune naanga nebulya'na wijavurine wilmwagarakejiyaihi mika. Angavaayaihilyi. Kwaaka davaki Gotiyamaayaihi mwaale'. Nabaai yemwaalyabwi maayaihilyi. "Gotiyaryaba mwalaadeinera," majaihilyi.

¹³ Kiri' dahaasagaa' Kiraazitiyai Jizaazar wilmwaaahasaihi Gotiyaryawinna yihimakabiwakeihilyi. Kiraazitiyai balaka gamire tawe'

bwalaravake'na menya keimwi mwaalesaihi Gotiyaryaba aya kibanna yima'naabiwaasaihilyi.

¹⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Kiraazitiyai sahwei narya' wakinikeyi. Nabaai, Juyainaji Menyaihilyi avaaalyainaavi kanemwaaiaha' nemire munya yirila nediwagakelyi. Sinaw Juyara keiba mwaalesa' Menyara aagaiba mwaalesa' tinnyaba yikamaangebwi kaanya tinike' warakesi. Sare'na sinna tika widavakerera. Kiraazitiyai sahwei gamire kilaakeji' yisavi balake'na kaanya tinike' wo'dalasi'nakelyi.

¹⁵ Juyainaavire Kiwinya', kiwinya dinikeji kimaaka dinikeji yaasiwa'nanyabwi wakaka kaanya tinikebwi wo'dalasi'nakelyi. "Nimi narya' waka'muji yita pivakaai warikeraavi yita gavevakiyara niminyi wilamwaaihima!" daka wo'dalasi'nakelyi. Avaalyaina mwaaiho.

¹⁶ "Niminyi kaanya tinike', yikamaangebwi tamaka'muji, yi, nimire yita yovihirarannikevina yuyavakaalyi Gotiyalyi yirakuramwaaihima! Yi nimire kilaakejisiyara avaaalyara yima'nipika!" daka wo'dalasi'nakelyi.

¹⁷ Sare' Kiraazitiyai baka yuyaraavi yagaala tewaanya' narya'ne' widakesi. Menyaba Maaveihi Gotiyari myawiryaihi yihithake' aya kiba Juyaina Gotiyari yawi'daanyainaavi nedakesi narya'.

¹⁸ Sare' Kiraazitiyai neyake'na Kuryari Juyainaavinaji Maaveihirinaji nejaava'. Sare'na Nenimaangeryawinna wawaaji dinaade'nanyi.

¹⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi Juya mamwaalyigasaihi Gotiyarina kuna Maavera angavaayara mi'. Wa'mwa'divisaihi kuna mamwaalyiga'. Kuna gabinyaihi mi'. Aawa. Gotiyare angeba mwaalyaihi Gotiyare tewaanyaraji mwaaihasaihilyi. Gotiyarenidakihilyira.

²⁰ Nabaai sarimi Gotiyare ange'bisaihilyi. Nedaasadeinaji Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisaraji minye laannikeinaavi sarimi Gotiyare angesi. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai sahwei munyaba mijamaange' pwiynikelyi Naangei.

²¹ Sahwai anga yuya' pwiynika nemi yuyainaavi nelimwaga'delyi. Naangere anga tewaanya'na mannikeinaavi nemwaaihadelyi. Sara neyada yuyagaa' tewaanyaina yima'nadaanyainera.

²² Sahwari wilamwaaahasaihilyi nemi pwaraji sainaavi mannika angevi Kuryai wilanemwaali' Gotiyare angevi.

3

Pol Maaveraavina wawinya yake'nesi.

¹ Yuya sa'na Gotiyari widivanige. Sainyi Polinyi ajimya yuyangiyaihi widina "Kiwinya maayaihi Gotiyai yihimaaranneihilyi," widina yihye'na sinna tika widavakera kalavuzangevi nyimwaaihe'. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazare kalavuzainyi.

² Kadika mi'na wi'nipija' "Gotiyai Polimi widina 'Maaveraavine' nimire yanga gaimwangeburine wawinya' ja!' widina yakei daaka!"

³ Gotiyai kigaa' yawi'na "Maaveraji nimirera yima'nipiderera," yawi'na yake' lika yulya'di'nyi Gotiyai nyibwaridaakwa'. Yoimavajalikurakya sabwi pikarya maali'na mi'na yavikariwa.

⁴ Sarimi yagaala sa' tinna wanganapiji dara danganyide' "O, Kiraazitiyai a'mweraavina yake' yoimavajalikurakya'ne' Poli mi'na yawi'manikei daaka!"

⁵ Dahaa' lika yulyarya'ne' gamire Widaasade giri'maayaraaviji gaminyi wi'nawijiwaakadivisaraaviji Kuryai wijalangasakakabaab' kigaa' mijiyima'nigavya piningi a'mweraavi sara myibwaridaakwia'.

6 Yoimavajalikirakya' dara dɪnɪkesɪ. Ajɪmya yuyangiyara yagaala tewaanya' wɪ'nadɪvɪ' Kɪraazɪtiyai Jizaazari lɪmwadɪvɪ' sahwarɪ wɪlawɪmwaaɪhade'na sahwarajɪ Juyarajɪ Gotiyare tewaanya yuyanna ye'mwannamaapi'dere. Nabaai kɪlaaka gavejɪkiyara ye'mwannamwaaibɪ'de. Nabaai Gotiyare yune naanga nebulya'na wɪja' ye'mwannajapalamaapi'dere. Sara dɪnɪkesɪ.

7 Yagaala tewaanya sa' wɪdadɪnyainyɪ. Gotiyai yange'na tewaanna nyɪgaimwada yange' nyɪjaavada gamɪre wɪdaayadɪnyainyɪ nyɪmwaaɪha'. Sai dɪragɪnna yaka wawɪnya sa' kanyɪjaava' yagaala tewaanya' dɪragɪnna wɪdadɪnyainyɪ. Nɪmɪ yawɪ'manɪge.

8 Nɪmɪ maalɪkeinyɪ. Kɪraazɪtiyare tewaanya pwara naangerera. Maalɪkeinyɪ kɪrɪ' Gotiyai yange'na tewaanna nyɪgaimwada nyɪda' "Kɪraazɪtiyare tewaanaanga naangenna ajɪmya yuyangiyaraavi duthathe'na gɪthaasiwa.

9 Nɪmɪ tewaanyabwi sɪnnawɪdaa'nyɪ nɪmɪnyɪ lɪka yulyakyenya' dahaa' yoimavajalikirakyabwi yuyara wangabɪ'de'na gɪthaasiwa." Gotiyai yuyangɪ wakyaakei sara yakelyɪ.

10 Lɪka yulyaryaa' dahaa' ku'maayaba warɪ'. Gotiyai "Kɪraazɪtiyari wɪ'nya'nera kusɪlaanyara mɪ'na maaresabwina Sɪgunyaviya naangerajɪ dɪragɪnyarajɪ dara wangabɪka! 'Gazarazaraavi Gotiyai tewaanna yadelyɪ. Sɪmunnakei yawɪta tewaanaanga yawɪ'dela!' " daka gannya yanga gaimwangebwi nyɪjaava'.

11 Nabaai, Gotiyai kwaaka mwakyaakegaa' mɪ'na yawɪryaa'ke'na sara yake'nanyɪ. Gotiyai sara kyawɪryaa' Kɪraazɪtiyai Jizaazai nemɪre Naangei sara yake'nanyɪ.

12 Sarevɪ lɪmwadaa gamɪnyɪ wɪlamwaaɪho'na nemɪ lɪka myadaa Gotiyai mwaalikewɪ gazagaasagaa' wɪdadaanya'nanyɪ.

13 Sare'na dɪragɪnna yɪhɪthɪma! Maaveihɪrɪ yɪhɪgaimwamanɪge'na pwara kayaa'na nyɪvanɪga'. Sare'na yawɪta kwalaalya myawɪpɪna! "Kɪraazɪtiyarebwi yagalya'mavaana!" myawɪpɪna! Sarɪmɪ tewaanna dɪmwaalyide'na daanga nyɪvɪmanɪke' yɪ sa' sarɪmɪre byaannyasi.

Kɪraazɪtiyai nemɪnyɪna kale wiade'nesɪ.

14 Gotiyai tewaanna yaka sare'na kwadaai gɪlena Nenɪmaangerɪ wɪdɪvanɪge.

15 Sai Nenɪmaangei mwaalikɪ'na Sɪgunyaviya yuya kuvɪnɪmaangerajɪ Kwaakevakɪya yuya kuvɪnɪmaangerajɪ saraavɪne aaya kaavɪlyabwi wo'nɪkesɪ.

16 Sarɪmɪnyɪna "Sarei gamɪre dɪragɪnya yuyangɪ gamɪre byaan-nyaburɪne aaya kaavɪlyanna sarɪmɪre kurya kusawɪnyara dɪragɪnna yɪvaimwannemwaaibɪka! Sarɪmɪre munyɪkaavi gamɪre Kuryai dɪragɪnya sa' yɪhɪzaavojɪ sarɪmɪre kuryaraavi dɪragɪnyaraavi yɪhɪmwaaɪhana!" dena wɪdɪvanɪge.

17 Kɪraazɪtiyari nayaa lɪmwadɪvisavɪna sarɪmɪre sɪmunyangɪ Kɪraazɪtiyai kuna wɪlayɪhɪmwaalana! Yɪsare pwipula kwaakevɪ dɪragɪnna waayɪkabaabɪ', nabaai, ange' dɪragɪnna wɪdaakunɪkabaabɪ' kale nayaa yɪhyada dɪragɪnna jawɪramwaalyɪla!

18 Sara yapɪjɪ Gotiyare tewaanya yuyarajɪ Gotiyare dɪragɪnya' maa'dɪvɪ' dara jawɪramaarila! "Ai, nemɪnyɪna Kɪraazɪtiyari tewaanya wɪvu'nade naange' daaka!" Yuya bwakulaawɪka bwakulaawɪka aagangɪ wavɪlavɪkesɪra. Naangaangesɪ kale sa'. Sare'na sarɪmɪnyɪna "Gotiyai gannya dɪragɪnya' wɪjaavana!" dena sahwarɪ wɪdɪvanɪge.

¹⁹ Kale yada yuya' yinahu myawiri yipine' Kiraazitiyari kale yade' jawiramaarila! "Gotiyare yuya gami sari yuneba warikenna nemire munyikaavi, simunyangi yuneba wilanewarana!" dapiji sara jawiramaarila!

²⁰ Gotiyare diraginya' nemire munyikaavi yade'na nemis Gotiyari widan-ganaaja yuyangiji yawiraaja yuyangiji wawilavade naanga naanga yadelyi Gotiyai.

²¹ Sareri "Byaannakeigi!" widaana! Gotiyai kuda' Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai yuyaraavina balake'na Gotiyari "Byaannakeigi!" widaana! Kiraazitiyari limwange'nera kusilaanya yuyara "Byaannakeigi!" widipika! Divi yuyagaa' gazagaasagaa' waragothehaa' yuyaina sara widaana! Naanga sahirisira.

4

Kiraazitiyareina Kiraazitiyare kilaaka gaveji'na avaalyaina mwaaiho'nesi.

¹ Sarevidaa'nyi nimi Naangeri widaayadinya'na kalavuzangevi nyimwaaihesainyi yihithaanganima! Gotiyai kagithahilaka' jivwaramaata sareburi kaanya nayaa jamarya!

² Ginnya yaya' mamakilyadi kave yawikinyaigi kave yadi pwara kayaa'na gyadaapiji sinna tika yarai madayi gyada tewaanna dimwaala! Pwaraavina kale gyada kumire yagaala w'inadi nayaa duhaimwana kale'na!

³ Gotiyai narya' wakinike'na kwaamu'nanyaburi Kiraazitiyareraji je'mwannamwaala! Kuryai yuyaihir yihye'mwannamwaaihake'na kilaaka gavejikiyaihi diraginna kuna dimwaalyila!

⁴ Kiraazitiyareina gamire kilaakeji' gave piji'na mwaaiho. Gotiyare Kurya gave pwai nemijiyai mwaali'. Nabaai, Gotiyai yihithahilakake'na yihizivwaramaarakabaabi' nawinyaba tewaanyaihi dimwaalyide' yemwaaimanigata gavebwi wari'.

⁵ Naanga gave pwai mwaali'. Naangeri limwadaanya gavebwi wari'. Bavitaaziyabwi gavebwi wari'.

⁶ Gotiyai a'mwe yuyainaavi Nenimaanga gave pwai mwaali' Kiraazitiyareinaavina. Sai yuyainaavi munyaba mwaalikelyi. Sai yuyainaavi diraginyainaavi nemwaaihada gamire wawinya yivanigo sahwarinera. Sai yuyainaavire munyangi wilanemwaalikelyi.

⁷ Gannya wawinya'na Kiraazitiyai yawi'na "A'mwerina sara wijaavima! Pwarina dara wijaavima!" yawi'na yada gazainyinaazainiya yanga gaimwangeburine nejaawa'.

⁸ Sarevi Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikesi.

Ke'mwewinna yilaawina yaka

Wila pwiyinikeraavi makilaawa'.

A'mweraavina sihumale yanga wijaava'.

⁹ Sara dinike' yagaala "Yilaawina yaka," be yagaalyavaka? Dara dini' "Sinnawi walaaba'. Kwaaka kewewinna walaaba'," sara dinikesi.

¹⁰ Sai walaabakei avaalyai yilaawa'. Sai sigunyangina yilaawaka ke'mwewinna Sigunyavina yilaawaka "Yuya yuyangi wilamwaalima!" daka yilaawa'.

¹¹ Sahwai Kiraazitiyai "A'mweraavina sihumale yanga wijaavakelyi." Sare'na gannya diraginya' wijaavada pwaraavi "Nimire yihithaasadinyaihi," dahilakina. Pwaraavi "Gotiyare wi'nawijiwaakadivisaihi," dahilakina. Pwaraavi "Yagaala tewaanya'

mudikeraavi widadivisaihi,” dahilakina. Pwaraavi “Sipizipiya nimireraavi maremwaaina, wijiwaakadivisaihi,” dahilakina yakerera.

¹² Kiraazitiyarera tewaanyara naanga yune nebulya'nanyara yima'nipi'de'na sara dahilakina. Widaayabwina gaimwannipi'de'na sara dahilakina. Kiraazitiyare kilaakejikiyaina gamireina diraginyaina simunnakeina yima'naade'na sara dahilakina ya'. (Anga nayaa mannikabaaibisaine.)

¹³ Neminyine'na dahilakina yakera kunnya wawinya nayaa yadivi' kilaaka gavejikiyaina yuyaina Gotiyare Gawaalivi' avaaaina limwagaraatheine. Gotiyare Gawaalivi' avaaizimunya yawiraade'nanyi. Nemi a'mwe naanga yune nebulya'nanyaibisaina Kiraazitiyarina mwalaadeine gami kwaibi'. Kiraazitiyai tewaanyai simunnakei sahwai mwaalikabaaibi' a'mweina avaalayina yinahu mwalaadehaa'nanyi.

¹⁴ Sareinaavina “Kaimiraayara kuna namwaaibithika!” daka negaimwadivisaraavi nejaava'. Kwaasiyara kwaasi yagaala pini yihusa' pina pina do'mwadevaabi' nedadaapiji kaimiraayaina namwalaadika! Kwaasiyara kayaa'nanyabwi yawi'divisara wabwiwayagaala dadivi' kwaasiya gezwi gezwi wijiwaakadivisare.

¹⁵ Kaimiraayaina kuna mamwalaanna! Aawa. Kale neyadaawoji nebulya' widadaa tewaanna mwalaadeine! Kiraazitiyari yuna wlamwalaajaina yuya tewaanyabwina giryaadeine. Nabaai, Kiraazitiyai sahwai nemire Minyaginyalyi.

¹⁶ Sai nemaremwaalikei nayaa nedada sara yaade'nanyi. Kiraazitiyare kilaake' yakabaaibi' sara yaade'nanyi. Sivila, ata, kihita, kadika saza miwi'nika, dahaala yuya ye'mwannika, yuya sa tewaanna yinkejikira. Kilaaka yuyaji' nayaa yina yada girinikabaaibi' nemi gamire diraginya' ma'daa Kiraazitiyare pwaraavi wigaimwadaa “Diraginyara tewaanyara mwaalibika!” dadaa nayaa wijiwakadaa Kiraazitiyare yuyaina kale neyada tewaanna mwalaade'nanyi.

Kiraazitiyari wlamwaaiho mudikebwines.

¹⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi Naangeri wlamwaaiheinyi Naangei dare nyidake'na diraginna dara yihizalikurakima! Nayaa kadika dinyu'nyila! Ajimya yuyangiyaraavirebwina mwaaidivitabaaibi' kuna mamwaaibina! Sahwaraavire yawita waryaanya warit'.

¹⁸ Kumire yawiramaata jihinya'bi' warit'. Kumire simunya mi'na silaange wilarikevina kuminyi sidu'maayabwi wilarikevina Gotiyai gaalyabwi wimwaaihaddevuri menyaba mwaaihasare.

¹⁹ Kumirebwina myawiri “Kayaa'na yivanigeinyi. Sabwi myiwineinyi.” Naangegaa' sara myawiryadivisara wagila muvwa'nyadera ata limwangebwi diraginna yina. Girikita'nanyabwina mijike'bi' wiadere.

²⁰ Kiraazitiyarera sabwi myihiziwaakesaihilyi. Kiraazitiyari ma'mwaasaihi gezwi yipineihilyi.

²¹ Sahwarina kadika mi'na wi'ne'. Sahwari wlamwaaahasaihir'i yihiziwaake'. Jizaazari nebulya' wiwarikabaaibi' yihiziwaakesaihilyi.

²² Sareihi, ayabulyiyaihi kigaa' sarinnya simunya yawi'divi' kayaa'na mwaalesabwi marasi'nipineihilyi. Simunya sa kayaa'nanyanna kwaasi yawi'na “Wabahilaake'nesi. Tewaanyasi. Yilaaya'nesi,” kwaasi yawi'na yada kayaaka yihyigaidaasi simunya sa marasi'nipineihilyi.

²³ Sarimire simunyaji yawisaji kuryaji mudike yuna yihwakanneihilyi.

²⁴ Gotiyai mudikeihiri yihimwaaihaka gamibisaihi simunya nawi'nya' yawipineihilyi. Simunya sara yawi'divi' nebwina mwaaidivisavi nayaa

yida'maraangebwi yina, giri'maayabwi tewaanna yina yip'neihilyi Kiraazitiyareih.

²⁵ Sarevi kwaasi yagaala wija'nebwi dasi'nana! Wasi'na'gizi gazaigizaigi nebulya' ja'mweri duthana! Yuyaina Kiraazitiyare kilaakejikiyaina mwaaiho'na nebulya' duthana!

²⁶ Pwai kayaa'na kyoji gimire sinna tika kagithavoji kiri' simunya nayaa maremwaala'gizi saigi kayaa'na myinna! Naangegaa' sinna tika magithavanna! Sinna tika kuna kagithavoji nyilyai gaai waidaawojiyagaa' sare' kayaa'nanyasi. Sinna tika sabwi yarai dimarasi'nana!

²⁷ Naangegaa' sinna tika kagithavoji Saataani gimire simunyavi yawita kayaa'nanya nakadika! Sabwi myinnera!

²⁸ Kukei maarakei kuna mamaaranna! Aawa. Sai wawinya nayaa yana! "Wawinya tewaanya' asiraalyi ya'muji nigwimaayaraavi wijaapalyima!" dozi nayaa yana!

²⁹ Ginnya maangevi yagaala kayaa'nanya mudinna! "Pwara yagaala nawi'nya' nyu'napiji yanga gaimwangebwi maapika!" da'gizi yagaala sa duthana! Sara kuda'gizi yagaala sa' wigainikeraavi, kadika wi'nya'neraavi diraginna wivaimwagathe'nanyi.

³⁰ Pwaraavi kayaa'nanya kuda'gizi Gotiyare Tewaanyai Kuryari taanga nuyadika! Gotiyai dina "Ninnya Kuryari kujaava'muji nimirera yima'nipika!" dina yaka githahilaka'. Kuryari wlamwaaihinya'na diraginna yawi'na "Sagaa' yuna neyaarojiyagaa'na gamire yavikwajike' nejaava'." Yawi'na yivaniginyaigi nayaa dimwaala!

³¹ Jikurya myinna! "Pwara kayaa'nanyarera," myawi'dinna! Sinna tika yaasiwa'na magithavanna! Maanga, maiyagaala mudinna! Birala mudinna! Yuya sabwi dimarasi'nana! Nabaai kayaa'nanyabwi myinna!

³² Aawa. Ja'mweri bwiwanna yina ja! Sarina kale gyana! Kiraazitiyai balake'na Gotiyai gimire kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'nikabaai' pware kayaa'nanya gazaigizaigi minya mamaa'dinna!

5

Baakeburi tewaanya mwaaiho'nesi.

¹ Gotiyare kaimiraayaiginyi yilaaya givu'nadeigi mwaaihinnyabaaibi' gamire mwaalyabwi ja! Gotiyari dimidina!

² Kiraazitiyar neminyineba kale wiakei neminyina balakabaaibi' kale gyada dimwaaideiginyira. Juyaraavire Ne sinnawinyara sipizipiyari yanga wijaaya'ne' dika nasi'nadaasi Gotiyai wabatirinya' winada yilaaya yakabaaibi' Kiraazitiyai tewaanyabwina yuna balake'na yilaaya yakelyi.

³ Gotiyare tewaanyaihi mwaaihatabaaibi' ata limwangebulyi girikita'nanya yuyabulyi wabarinnnyabulyi sare sabwina yileyagaala madibina! Sarebwina pwara nyawipidika! "O, kayaa'na jivanga'."

⁴ Yagaala kayaa'nanyaji yimaka widivisaraavire yimakyagaalyaji kayaa'nanyabwina yipaa'nyi yagaalyaji madipina! Gotiyareih wija'ne sabwi madip'neihilyi. Aawa. Gotiyari yilaaya'na "Su! Su!" widip'neihilyi.

⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Diraginna dara yawi'manigasasi. A'mwera ata limwangebwi yadivisaraji girikita'nanyabwi yadivisaraji pwaraavirengi wabarinnnya yadivisaraji saraavi Kiraazitiyalyi Gotiyalyi mamaremwaalyi yikadera. Kirimire yovirawakiwaalya mamaari yip'i'derera. Pwaraavirengi wabarinnnyabwi sabwi a'mwa'mwe, nyilyai, yita naangera, silaanga sazangina yilaaya yadivisabulyi. Sare avaalyabwi

wabarinnnyabwina pwaraavirengi yawi'divisare. Gotiyari yilaaya myadivisare.

⁶ Aane pwai kwai yaasiwa'nanyanna widina “Sara ya'gizi tewaanna dimwaaideiginyi,” kwaasi sara nagithathika! Sare' dare'nesi. Kayaa'nanya dazanna yadivi' Gotiyari galyekivaidivisaraavina Gotiyari sinna tika wida'da wiramadelyi.

⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi sara yadivisaraji myinnera! Saraayawidaasi jahalya'makwodeiginyi.

⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Kigaa' sahwaigi jihinyasiyaigi kayaa'na mwaalaginya kiri' dahaa' Naangere baakesiyaigi tewaanna mwaaihi. Sareigi baakesiyara yigatabaaihi' kuna nayaa dimwaala!

⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Gamire baakebwina mwaaidi tewaanya yuyaji nayaa yida'maraanga yuyaji nebula yuyaji sangineiginyi gimwaaihatheiginyi.

¹⁰ Naangei Baakei sabwi yilaaya wigaidewi yawiramaa'na ja! “Sai ‘Tewaanyabulyi,’ nyidathevwi yima!” sara yawira'gizi sara ja!

¹¹ Jihinyasiya, yaasiwa'nanya yadivisa sara mye'mwannayinna! Aawa. Baakebwi nayaa ya'gizi kumire kayaa'nanyabwi jivwaridaakwia!

¹² Sare' dare'nesi. Jihinyavi kayaa'nanya lika yulya'divi' yadivisanna waginaka yagaala madipinengi.

¹³ Baakevi yuya kyibwaridaakwa'gizi yuyara dara wangabi'de! “O, aaya kaavilya' sasare' daaka!” Sare' dare'nesi. Baake' pu'daawoji a'mwera sabwi yagalya'mavapiji yirikebwi yipinerera.

¹⁴ Sarevi dinike'

“Se wakinyaigi dithikaaka!

Bainikeraayawi ayina dithikaaka!

Kiraazitiyare baake' givuradesi.

Dikaava'giziyaiginyina simunya gizaavadelyi.”

¹⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi ginnya mwaalyabwi nayaa jawika! Simumaayaigi mamwaaidinna! Aawa. Simunnakeigi dimwaala!

¹⁶ Yirika kayaa'nanyagasa warike'na “Dahaa' tewaanna yijihyiwana?” da'gizi nayaa sara ja! Yirika sa yaasiwa'na nabothika!

¹⁷ Sarevi sidu'maayaigi mamwaaidinna! Aawa. Naangei giminyina “Sai sare' yana!” kyawiroji sare' ja!

¹⁸ Aalya waainiya biyaaya'bita naanga maninna! Sare' yimaka nuyidika! Sarebwi ya'gizi kayaaka jhainade'nanyi. Saza maninna! Aawa. Kuryai gimire simunyavi yuneba wilagimwaalana! (Sai simunya' nayaa yuna gimaremwaalana!)

¹⁹ Sareigi ja'mweri Gotiyare yagaaidaata, Gotiyarina yiledaata daata wija'neji duthana! Ginnya simunyavi Gotiyari yilaaya naanga yadi Naangeri daata, yiledaata duthana!

²⁰ Yuyagaa' yuyanna Gotiyari Nenimaangeri “Su! Su!” duthana! Nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarina yawira'gizi sara duthana!

Kiyorines.

²¹ Yuna wilagimwaalanneigi Kiraazitiyarina yawi'na “Naangelyi. Kave yawirima!” yawi'na yivaniginya'na ja'mweraavi kwaakewi dula'naka! “Dara yawi'mwa. Nimi maalikeinyi. Nya'mweraavi kadika wi'nima!” Sara dinneiginyi.

²² Balaange'gi, nemi Naangeri midinna yivanigovaaihi' ginnya kwalaangeri kwaakewi dula'naka!

²³ Kiraazitiyai gamire kusilaanyainaavi nemaremwaaide Minyaginyai mwaalikabaaihi' kwalaangei gannya balaangevi wimaremwaaide

Minyaginyai mwaali'. Kiraazitiyai sahwei kusilaanyainaavi nevadaihasamaarakelyi. Gamire kilaakejikiyainera nemi.

²⁴ Sare'na kusilaanyaina Kiraazitiyarĩ kwaakeba walamwaaina yivanigovaaibi' balaange'gi yuyangi ginnya kwalaangerĩ kwaakewi wila'na'na jithe'ginyi.

²⁵ Kwalaangeigi, Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyainaavineba kale wiada gannya tawe' nemubya'nei wijaaya'nei balakabaaibi' ginnya balaangevina kale gyana!

²⁶ “Kumire kilaakengi aalya wiadinyabaaibi' Gotiyare yagaalya' kumire simunyangiji munyikaaviji kyavada'galoji Gotiyarina tewaanyaraavi wimwaaihima!” daka Kiraazitiyai bala'.

²⁷ “Aayagaa' niminyaba kusilaanyaraavi wimwaaihima! Sagaa' byaannakeraavi wimwaaihima! Kumire simunyangi munyikaavi girikita'nanya, nawi'nya mya'ne saza mwari yana! Aawa. Gotiyarera tewaanyara, girikita'nanya maayara mwaaibika!” daka balake'nanyi.

²⁸ Sare'na ginnya kilaakejiki'na kale gyada nayaa maremwaaidinyabaaibi' ginnya balaangevina kale gyana! A'mwei gannya balaangevina kale wiadei, yithaa, a'mwei gami sarina kale wiadelyi. A'mwei balaangevina yawi'na “A'mwe sa' ninnya kilaakejikira.”

²⁹⁻³⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera kunnya kilaakejikaavina sinna tika mudayaderera. Aawa. Wapaaya nayaa wijaavadi'vi' yuyagaa' kave maremwaaidivisajikera. Kiraazitiyare kilaakejikiyaina mwaaiho'na kusilaanyainaavi kave nemaremwaalikelyi avaalyabaaibi'.

³¹ Sare'na dara dinike' “Sarevi a'mwei gamire ganimaangelyi ganaangesi sayori yagalya'mavoji gannya balaangesi ye'mwannemwaaladelyi. Sara kyoji sawaai kilaaka piji'nanyayoi yima'nyikadeyolyi.”

³² Sara gave dinike' nebulya' naange' neminyina dinikesi yomavajalikurakya sa'. Sare' dara yawi'manige' “Yo, Kiraazitiyalyi kusilaanyainaji sara dinike' daaka!”

³³ Sara dinike' kiri' giminyina dinikesi. Kwalaanga gazaigizaiginyina kale gyadevaabi' ginnya balaangevina kale gyana! Balaanga gaza'giza'gi ginnya kwalaangerina yawi'na “Sai niminyina a'mwe naangelyi,” yawi'na jithe'ginyi.

6

Kinidakaavinesi.

¹ Kaimiraaya kwaigi, Naangeri wilaamwaaihinya'na gimaamaangelyi gwaangesi sayori dimidina! Sare' dare'nesi. Sabwi yija' yida'nanyasi.

² Dinike' “Ginnya gimaamaangelyi gwaangesi sayore yaya dimakila!” Kiwinya sa', kiwinya naange', yagaala yune naanga nebulya'na wija'ne' kininnake' sinnawinya' dinikesira.

³ Yagaala yune naanga nebula sa' dara dini' “Sare'na giminyina ‘Yuyangina tewaanna wima'nana! Kwaaka davaki saaminyagaa' mwaalana!’ daka gihiwa’.”

⁴ Kuviniimaangeigi, gimire kaimiraayaraavi yaasiwa'na karama'gizi yaasiwa'na sinna tika nudavadi'ka! Aawa, kayaa'na kyapiji Naangerebwi nayaa yawira'gizi nayaanna dirama! Nayaanna duthana! Naangerebwina duziwaakya!

Yaasiwa'wawinyaraji maremwaaidivisaraji saraavinesi.

⁵ Widaayadinyaigi, giminyi kilaakejikinei gímaremwaadei sara kagithozi Gotiyarina lika yadi nayaa sara dimidina! Gimire simunya' gave piri'na nayaa yawi'di nayaa sara dimidina! Kiraazitiyari duthaayidevaai' na nayaa sara ja!

⁶ Gavegaa' maremwaadei tinna gwangadaawoji "Wawinya tewaanya'na yilaaya nyimaryana!" da'gizi gavegaa' nayaa yijiwaala nyidika! Aawa. Yuyagaa' nayaa ja! Kiraazitiyare widaayadinyaigi mwaaihin'na Gotiyare simunya' ginnya kuryai nayaa yana! Sare' maremwaaderina nayaa ja!

⁷ Sareigi widaayadinyaigi simunyavi "Nimi tewaanna yima!" yawi'di yilaaya'na nayaa ja! A'mwe gaveraavi duthaayideigi mika! Aawa. Naangeriji duthaayidevaai' na nayaa ja!

⁸ Dara jawi'desi. Wawinya tewaanya'na Naangei gazai gazarina tewaanya ayina wijaavadelyi. Nigwiwawinyarinaji yaasiwa'wawinyarinaji wawinya' avaina wijaavadelyi.

⁹ Maremwaaidinyaigi, avaalyabaaib' ginnya githaayaderi nayaa ja! Maiyagaala kuna madinna! Nayaa dara yawi'mwaa. Sigunyavi Nemaremwaade gavelyi. Gimiji githaayadivisaraji saihiri avaina yihimaremwaalikelyi. Sai a'mweri sinnyasi yayasi yawisasi yawi'da myikelyi. Aawa. Yuyaraavina avaina yikelyi. Sara yawi'mwaa. Sare'na nayaa ja!

Nemire kuryara mala bwa'nya'ne'bi' yovirawakya'nesi.

¹⁰ Yagaala pini yihithima! Naangeri kuna diraginna wlamwaaida'gizi gannya diraginya' gizaavada diraginnakeigi gimwaaihana!

¹¹ Kotiya Maryadei yawi'na "Sai kayaa'nanya kuna yana!" yawi'na yoji kwaasiya gyathehaa' diraginyaigi dimwaaide'na mwasaabya, pini Gotiyai gizaavade yuyajiyai'na diraginna ja!

¹² A'mwera kilaa'nakera tawanakeraji mala mabwa'nyivanigo. Aawa. Kurya kayaa'nanyara maremwaaidivisaraji diraginyaraji jihinya dahaa' yimakera Kwaakeva' kayaa'nanyava' maremwaaidivisaraji saraavi sigunyavi kurya kayaa'nanyara mwaaidivisaraji saraji mala bwa'nivanigo.

¹³ Sarevi Gotiyai saabya sasi gizaavade yuyajiyai' malya'na maarina ja! "Kayaa'nanyagaa' malyagaa' yima'nadehaa' yikamaangei kanyiramoji diraginna daavima! Mala bwara'muji aayagaa' diraginna dathiwagima!" da'gizi maarina ja!

¹⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi malya'na yovirawaka'gizi Romiyai aawilasaibisaigi gaidaa'na ja! Munnaanya' Nebulya' divadathivainana! Yida'maraangebwi kihisavi yuna diraginya'na divaazi'ma'nana!

¹⁵ Gotiyare narya'na yagaala tewaanya' yarai widadaanya' sivilyiraari divaazi'ma'nana!

¹⁶ Nabaai, Naangeri limwadaanyabwi yuna saabya diraginya' dimaryivila! Yikamaangei mwasaagala dika nadaawojiya padaawoji gimire saabya' gimarulyakedaavadesi.

¹⁷ Naangei nevadaihasamaakebwi minyaginyavi dimwaaih'i'nana! Gotiyare yagaalya' Kuryai nejaavake' kwaari'masiraminya' gurimaanga yuneba woinike' dilimwana!

¹⁸ Yuya sanna Gotiyari wija ja! Kuryai ghaimwadaawoji yuyagaa' Gotiyari diraginna duthana! Jithaangana! Dameigi nayaa tinna wangi yuyagaa' Naangeri yuyanna diraginna duthana! Yuyagaa' Gotiyare tewaanyaraavina diraginna jithaangana!

¹⁹ Nabaai niminyina Gotiyari duthana! “Gotiyaigi, ‘Polimina yagaalya’ kujaava’muji nayaa diragina widana! Sahwai lika mi yada yagaala tewaanya’ yomavajalikurakya’ nayaa diragina wijiwaakana!’ da’gizi yanga duzaama!” Sara duthana niminyina!

²⁰ Yagaala tewaanya’na Kingiyai Kiraazitiyai nyidaasadere wawinya’ yivanigeinyi. Kigaa’ Kiraazitiyarina widahe’na wila nyivwiyeeta kiri’ Kingiyare wawinya’ yivanigeinyi. “Lika nyiwidika! Nimire diwija’ diragina widima!” dadi githivanige. Sareinyina Gotiyari duthana!

Yagaala aaya’nesi.

²¹ Tikikaazai neya’mwei sahwarina nevu’nadei tewaanyai Naangere wawinya’ diragina widaayadelyi. Sarei niminyina yuya yihithathelyi. “Sahwara niminyineji nimi yivanigeji yawipika!” dena sariminyawinna widasiwaabe.

²² “Sarimi neminyinenna jawirila! Sara yawirapiji sarimire simunya diragina jivaimwannyila!” dena widasiwaabelyi.

²³ Gotiyai Nenimaangelyi Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyi sanidaai neya’mweihiri kirinnya kwaamu’nanyabwi yihimwaaihika! Kale yihyadevwi Naangeri limwangebulyi diragina yihizaayika!

²⁴ Nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarina sarinnya tewaanya yihivu’nada, nabaai kuna diragina sara yihyada, yi saihiri yanga tewaanna yihigaimwagika!

Poli

Pilipai

Pilipai Mwaalyaraavina Poli Pikariyikwia Yidavakesi.

¹ Pilipai mwaalyaihi nya'mweihi,

Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wilamwaaihasa'neihi Gotiyare tewaanyaihi, Polinyiji Timotilyi sainaai Kiraazitiyai Jizaazare yaasiwa'wawinyainaai pikariyikwia da' yihyasivanaabiholyainaalyi. A'mweihirina, kusilaanyaviyaihire maremwaalyaihirinaji widaayaihirinaji saihiri yihyasivanaabiholyainaalyi.

² Nemire Gotiyai Nenimaangelyi Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyi yanga gaimwangebwi yihika! Sarimire simunyavi kave kwaamu'nanya yihwakika!

Poli Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widade'nesi.

³ Sariminyina yawi'dinyagaa' gazagaasagaa' nimire Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widadinyainyi.

⁴ Yuya widadinya sangi, sariminyi gaimwanga yihya'ne widadinyangi yilaaya yadi Naangeri yidaangadinyainyi.

⁵ Sare' dare'nanyi. Sarimi yagaala tewaanya' yamaaresagaa'daasi dahaa'nannehi nimiji yagaala sa' a'mwera maarya'na mena nye'mwannayivanigasa'nanyi.

⁶ Nimi mena dara yawi'manige. Gotiyai sariminyi wawinya nawi'nya' mena yihivani'. Sai wawinya' kuna kuna yiwawoji wawinya sa' yimwanninyina yade Yirika yune Kiraazitiya Jizaazaregaa'na.

⁷ Yo, sarimi yuyaihirina simunya sara yibwakinna yivanige daza' yida'nanyasi. Sa' dare'na. Yuyagaa' nimire simunyaburi sariminyi yihilimwaga'dinyainyi. Yi sariminyina tewaanya nyivu'nivanike'nanyi. Nabaai yuyaihi yanga gaimwanga naangebwi nimiji ye'mwannamaa'maniga'. Yi yagaala tewaanya' a'mwera maarya'na yanga sabwi nye'mwannayivanigasa'nanyi. Nimi kalavuzavi mwaaidinyagaasi yagaala tewaanya sa' nebulya'na warya'ne' jalikurakegaasi a'mweraavire simunyangi yagaala tewaanya sa' diraginiya yivaimwagehaasi yuya sagaa' sara yadivisaihiyi.

⁸ Sare' darevidaa'nyinyi. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari sariminyina tewaanaanga wivu'nivanikabaai sahwaru yuyaihirina tewaanaanga nyivu'nivanike' Gotiyai nayaa jalikurakanneinyi. Sariminyawinna yihwanganaawide'na yihithiwa.

⁹ "Sarimire tewaanya yihivu'nyabwi naanga naanga kuna yima'nana! Nebulya'na jawiranganyidesi yuya simunya tewaanya naangeji naanga kuna yihimaremwaalana!" dena nimi Naangeri sara yidaangadinyainyi.

¹⁰ Nabaai gevwi gevwi nayaa yawiranganya'neihiri yihimaremwaaladengi. "Kiraazitiyarine Yirikeriki sarimi nawi'nya tewaanyaihi yiwetawakya maayaihi dimwaalyideihilyira," dena Naangeri widadinyainyi.

¹¹ Yi Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari yisi' yisila nawi'nya yinadevaai' yida'maraangebwi sariminyi yunebanna kuna yihwaradevulyi. Yi sasare sabwi yadaapiji Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makilya'naji "Byaannakei!" dadaa Gotiyari yilaaya wimarya'naji sara widadinya'nanyi.

Polì kalavuzangevì mwaalake' daza' yagaala tewaanyavì gaimwanga yake'nesì.

12 Nya'mweihi, sarimì yawìramaasavìna dara nyìvu'nìvanì'. Nìmìnyì taanga nyìma'nade datha kìrì' yagaala tewaanya' yawìranganya'na marihìri. Aawa. A'mwe kwaala kwalaalyara yagaala sa' kadìka kuna wì'nìvanìgasasì.

13 Yì sare'na dame maredaata yuyara Sizaare angevìna dame daa'dìvìsarajì a'mwe pwara kwarajì sara “Kìraazìtiyarìna wìdake'na kalavuzavì mwaaidelyì,” nìmìnyìna mena nayaa yawì'dìvìsare.

14 Nabaai kalavuzavì mwaaideri Naangei nìmìnyì nayaa nyìgaimwade' Naangerìne neya'mwe kwalaalyara tìnna wangadìvìsa'na kumìnyì wìgaimwange'na yawì'dìvì' kumìre sìmunya' dìragìnya maa'dìvìsa'na lìka yabwi yagalya'ma'dìvì' Gotiyare yagaalya' wìjìwaakya'na dìragìnna yadìvìsare.

15 Dare' nebulyasì. Pwara nìmìre wawìnya Gotiyarìne'na tìganaarya yadìvì' nìmìnyìna “Sai kalavuzavìna nayaa mujadei. Sahwarì wavìlavaana!” yawì'dìvìta dazavì Kìraazìtiyarìne yagaalya' wìjìwaakadìvìsasì. Kìrì' pwara nìmìnyìna sìmunya nawì'nya kìnìnnakera wìjìwaakìna.

16 A'mwe dazara nìmìnyìna wìvu'nìvanìke'najì yagaala tewaanya' nebulya'na warya'ne wawìnya naange' nyìjaavakevìna yawì'dìvìsa'najì sara wìjìwaakìvanìgasare.

17 Kìrì' pwara sara “Polìmìna nemìnne yaya naangenna yaana!” deva Kìraazìtiyarìna wìjìwaakìna. Sahwara sìmunya tewaanya kìnìnnakera yawìta gìrìkita'nanya maayara sara wìjìwaakadìvìsara mìka! Aawa. Nìmìre kalavuzìwawìnyavì “Taangìnya pìnìjì yìbwa'mwagaana!” yawì'dìvì' sara wìjìwaakadìvìsa'nanyì.

18 Kìrì' maajìmunya myawìriwana! Baa'nana! Yuya saburaavì, nìmìnyìna yawìta kayaa'nanyangìnajì nìmìnyìna yawìta tewaanyangìnajì Kìraazìtiyarìna wìjìwaakadìvìsare. Dazavì nìmì yìlaaya yìvanìge. Yo, nìmì yìlaaya naanga kuna yìdeinyì.

19 Sare' darevìdaa'nyìnyì. Nìmì mena yawì'manìge. Nìmìnyì gaimwange'na sarimì Naangerì wìdadìvìsavìjì Jizaazai Kìraazìtiyare Kuryai nìmìnyì dìragìnya nyìvaimwadevìjì dahaa' nyìma'nìwaka daza sa kayaaka nyìgalade mì'. Naangei nyìvadaihasamaaradeinyì.

20 Yì “Yìma'nadenna tìlìjaaya baihanarìma!” yawì'dì dazanna yemwaaìmanìge. Dare' yemwaaìmanìgeinyì. Nìmì wagìla maalìka aane pìmìlì' kìmìlì' maarìdeinyì mì'. Aawa. Yuyagaa' sara yadìnyabaaibì' dahaa' yuya nìmìre kìlaakejìkì yìdevì Kìraazìtiyarìne yaya' makìlya'neinyì dìragìnna daa'dì nayaa jalìkurakìma! “Nìmì gaala mwaaìmujaìnyì sara yìdeinyì dìngaka? Nìmì baimuja kwainyì sara yìdeinyì dìngaka?” dena nayaa yìvanìge.

21 Sare' darevìdaa'nyìnyì. Nìmì gaala mwaala'mujìyainyì Kìraazìtiyalì ye'mwannamwaaìhe. Nabaai nìmì bala'mujìyainyì Kìraazìtiyarìne yaya' dìragìnna makìlìdeinyì. Yì sa' nìmìre mwaalyabwi wavìlavade nìmìnyìne'nanyì.

22 Nabaai nìmìre kìlaakejìkì kuna mwaaìmujaìnyì Kìraazìtiyarìne'na tewaanya nawì'nyaanga yìsìlyabìta yìdeinyì. Kìrì' nìmì be tutarìkì mìdìnìdeinyaka? “Balìma!” yawìrìdeinyì dìngaka? “Mwaalìma!” yawìrìdeinyì dìngaka? Nìmì myawìriwa.

23 Yi savina nîmî simunya pîrîwaai yawî'manige. Kwaaka davaki yagalya'ma'mujainyi Kîraazîtiyalyi ye'mwannamwaaîmuja'. Darevinyi. Sa' tewaanya naangesi.

24 Kîrî' sara yîwîjainyi gara yîhîgaimwagîdeinyaka! Sare' kîlaakejîkî sarîminyîne'na yîhîmudaasîvanîke'na kuna mwaalîma!

25 Sare' dîragînna yawî'manîgevidaa'nyi dara yawîramaa'manige. Nîmî kuna mwaaidî sarîmîjî wawînya yîhye'mwannayîdeinyi. Naangerî dîragînna lîmwangebwi naanga yîma'nya'najî dîragînaanga lîmwadîvî' yîlaaya yîhya'najî yîhîgaimwagîde'nanyi.

26 Nîmî sarîminyawînna ayîna mwaalîdevî sarîmî nîminyîna yîlaaya yadîvî' "Nemînyawî mena mwaalîke'na Kîraazîtiyai Jîzaazarîne yaya' munyaba naanna makîlaana!" dîzide' yîhye'mwannamwaalîde'nanyi.

Yagaala tewaanya' lîmwadîvîsara yabwînesî.

27 Yuya yîma'nadengi sarîmî "Kîraazîtiyare yagaala tewaanyavî lîmwadaanyainera," dadîvî' Gotîyarera yîpînebwi nayaa yîda'maraangebwi na jîla! Sarevî nîmî yîhwanganaawîdeinyi dîngaka? Sarîminyî kuna yîbwa'nîdeinyi dîngaka? Yi sareinyi sarîminyîna kadîka sara wî'nya'ne'na sara jîla! Dara wî'nya'neinyi nyîvu'nîvanî'! Sahwara avaaizîmunya'na daa'dîvî' yagaala tewaanya' lîmwaga'manîgasarera. Yi yuyara, yagaala tewaanya'na kwîya'mwera dîragînna lîmwange'na dîhaa'bwata yîmanîgasarera. Malyavî ye'mwannadîvîtabaaibî' yuyara sara yîvanîgasarera.

28 Sahwaraavîna taanga wîjaavadîvîsara aane pîrîvî kîrîvî sahwaravî lîka wirî'gaimanîgasara mîka! Sahwara saraavîna lîka myîvanîgasara. Nabaai sarîmî lîka mî yîpîja' daza' yîkamaangeraavi yîbwarîdaakwia dara yadesî. Sahwara kayaaka yînîpî'dere. Nabaai sarîminyî dara yîhibwarîdaakuvani'. Gotîyai sarîmî tewaanya mwaalya'na yîhîvadaihasamaaradelyi. Yi Gotîyai sahwaravîjî sarîminyîjî sara yîhyadelyi.

29 Sare' dare'nanyi. Sarîminyîna Kîraazîtiyare wawînya ya'ne'na Gotîyai tewaanyabwi yîhîzaavanîkelyi. Kîraazîtiyarî dîragînna lîmwagya'ne gavebwîna yîhîzaavada mî'. Aawa. Gamînyi daanga maarya'ne kîbulî yîhîzaavanîkelyi. Sarevidaa'nyi yagaala tewaanya' kuna dîlîmwagarîla!

30 Yi sînnawî nîmî Gotîyarîne mala bwa'daaziya' sarîmî tînna wân-gane'. Nabaai dahaakîgaa' nîmî mala kuna bwa'manîge'na sarîmî kadîka wî'nîvanîgasasî. Mala yune gave savîna avaaînanyavîna sarîmî bwa'nîvanîgasaihîlyi.

2

Pilipai mwaalyara avaaizîmunya'na yawîsa'na Polî yîlaaya yake'nesî.

1 Kîraazîtiyai nemîre simunya' neyîvaimwadei daakajî, Nemînyîna gamîre wîvu'nyabwi nemîre munyî' nayaa newa'devwî daakajî, Kurya Tewaanyalyi ye'mwannamwaaîhoîna daakajî, Nemîjîya pwaraavîna kale neyada tewaanaanga nevu'nadeîna daakajî,

2 yî sarevidaa'nyi nîmîre yîlaaya naangebwi yuna naanga jîla! Yi avaaizîmunya'na jawîryidevîjî wîvu'nya avaaî saburî jîdevîjî kurya avaaî gave pîbwîna dîlîmwagaryidevîjî gave pîbwi jawîryidevîjî yuneba yîlaaya dînyîgalyîla!

3 Sarîmî yune sarîminyîne'na simunya yawî'dîvî' aane pîmîlî' kîmîlî' mîpînera! Sarînnya yaya munyaba makîlya'na aane pîbwi kîbwi

mipinera! Aawa. A'mwe pwaraavi dalaangewi mwaaidivi! "Sahwara neminyi nevilapika!" jawirila!

⁴ Gazaigizaigi ginnya yunenna mamaremwaaidinnera! Aawa. Gazaigizaigi pwaraavire sa kiningiji dimaremwaala!

⁵ Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari simunya pibwi wiiwarakabaaibi! simunya avaainanya dilimwagarila! Darebulyi.

⁶ Sahwai Gotiya nebulyai mwaalaka kiri! Sigunyavi Gotiyalyi avaaaina mwaalya sabwina kuna limwange'na yawirakai mi!.

⁷ Aawa. Sai sasare sabwi yagalya'ma'na yaka kunei yima'naka a'mwe yaasiwa'wawinyaraavirebwibi! maarina yakei yi a'mwei yima'nyina. A'mwei a'mweraavine avaainanyai yima'nyina yada

⁸ gami sari kwaakewi walamarakinynina. Sara yada Gotiyari yagaalya midinakelyi. Nabaai kuna sara yada yune gami balakegaa'na. Yo, yune yisaviri kamaratamarimwe! wagilyavine yisavi balakegaa'na. Yi sarevi kwaakewi walamarakinakelyi.

⁹ Sare'na Gotiyai gaminyine yaya' munya ke'ba makilaka sahwarimunya ke'beva mwaaihakelyi. Sara yaka Gotiyai yaya nawi'nya' yaya pin wavilavike' wijaavakelyi.

¹⁰ "Sigunyavi mwaaihata yuyaraji Kwaakevakiyaraji kwaakevi amwihilyaraji Jizaazarine yaya sa' dadivi! gaminyi kwadaai gibika!" daka yaya nawi'nya sa' wijaavake'nanyi.

¹¹ Nabaai a'mwe yuyara kunnya maangisi dara jalikurakipi'de'nanyi "Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai sai Naangelyira." Sare'na "Gotiyai byaannakela!" dadivi! Nimwarine yaya' munyaba makibi'de'nanyi.

"Gotiyai yihivadaihasaaraakeihi yipinengi jila!" dake'nesi.

¹² Nimire nyivu'nivanikeihi, Kiraazitiyai Gotiyari sara midida sariminyine'na ke'ba'nanya' yakabaaibi! "Gotiyai sara nevadaihasaaraakei daakaji," yipi'dengi jila! Yi sinnawi yuyagaa' Gotiyari midinesaihilyi. Sarimiji yihye'mwannemwaaidinya yune sagaa'na midinetabaaibi'na myihizivanige. Aawa. Dahaa' menyawi nimi mwaaida'mwi sarimi naanga kuna dimidinyla! Gotiyarina dara yawi'divi! "Sahwai naangaangei mena ke'ba mwaalikelyi," lika nayaa yiwainigulina yadivi! dahaakigaa' yihivadaihasaaraakeihi sareihi sara yipinengi jila!

¹³ Sare' darevidaa'nyinyi. Gotiyai sariminyi kusawi yihyadelyi. Yi sarimire simunyaburi gami sai yihidikaabwa'delyi. Nabaai gami sare simunya nawi'nya kininnakebwina wivu'nadevaabisanna ya'neihiri yihimwaaihadelyi.

¹⁴ Yuya yipija sa sarimi kinimyagaalyaji maiyagaalyaji nayaa makwasakina yadivi! jila!

¹⁵ "Yiwetawakya maayaina mwalaana! Nemire simunyavi kayaa'nanyabwi mwaranna!" dapiji sara jila! Yi a'mwe yida'maraangebwi yagalya'ma'divi! kumire simunya naadiya' yinikera kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisaraavi tinnyaba mwaalyaihi sarimi Gotiyare kaimiraayaihi kayaa'nanya maayaihi sara jila!

¹⁶ Sarimi yagaala gaalyabwi kininnake' maguzaavadiyi! sahwaraviti tewaanya sa' wijiwaakadivisavi sarimi a'mwe Kwaaka jihinya davakiyaraayaba baakeihi livamwaaidivisaihilyi. Sara yipijaihirina Yirika Kiraazitiyaregaa' yilaaya yideinyi. Nimire yaya' makibi'de'nanyi. Dara yawirideinyi. Kuminyawi nimi kaanyave'na gazare myadi nimire diraginya' yaasiwa' miraagiki'na myeneinyi.

17 Aawa. Sarimire Kiraazitiyari diraginna limwangebwi yi sabwi Gotiyari wabatirinya yiravayihu'divitabaabibabulyi. Nabaai nimi baimuja' nimore tawe' dimapija' waainiya'bi' Naangerina wabatirinya yiravayihu'divisavi dima'divitabaabib' yi sarevi yilaaya naanga yide'nanyi. Yo, nimi sarimiji yilaaya yihye'mwannayideinyi.

18 Sasare savi sarimi yilaaya avaina jila! Yo, nimiriji yilaaya dinye'mwannayila!

19 Nabaai Naanga Jizaazai kyawiroji maalikegaa' sariminyawinna Timotiri maryasaabidelyi. Sai ayina kaboz "Sariminyinenna yawiramaara'muji nimore simunya' yilaaya naanga yima!" da'muji maryasaabidelyi.

20 Sare' darevidaa'nyinyira. A'mwe pwai kwai, Timoti nimiriji avaaizimunya'na yadeibisai kuneinyi. Sariminyi gaimwange'na nebulya'na maremwaalya'ne pwai kuneinyi. Sarevi Timotiri dahilakiwelyi.

21 Sare' darevidaa'nyinyi. A'mwe yuya pwara kunnya yune yawisannenna biramaa'divisare. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarena maremwaaidivitara mi'.

22 Nabaai sarimi Timotirina simunyabwi mena yawi'divitabaabib' sai a'mwe tewaanyalyi. Kaimiraayai ganimaangeri gaimwadevaabib' ya-gaala tewaanyavina nimiriji ye'mwannawidaayolyalyi. Sarevi sahwari dahilakiwelyi.

23 Sarevidaa'nyi nimirinyi nyima'nadevi mena yawira'muji sahwari yime'nya'bi' sara maryasaabidelyi.

24 Nabaai Naangeri nimirini diraginna dara yawi'mwa. Maalikegaa' nimirini kwainyiji sariminyawinna bideinyi.

25 Nimirini diraginna yawi'manige. A'mwe Epapirothaaitazari sariminyawinna yime'nya'bi' ayina maryasaabima! Sai nemire neya'mwelyi. Nimirinyi avaiwawinyalyi. Mala dazavina nimiriji nyigaidaa'delyi. Sarimi kigaa' sahwari nimirinyawinna nyimaryasaabesai sarei nyimudaasakenna nimirinyi nyigaimwagakelyi.

26 Gamire simunya' sariminyi wanganya'na wabahilaaka wiadevidaa'nyi sarimi "Nalaaya kininnakelyira," kadika wi'niwa'daasa'na sahwai "Yawita kwalaalya nyipidika!" kadika sariminyina taanginya wiwa'mani'.

27 Yi nebulyasi. Kigaa' nalaaya waraka kibawa mena kabaladikelyi. Kiri' sahwarina Gotiyai kale wiaka tewaanya yavada'galakelyi. Nabaai Gotiyai kale yune gave sarina yakai mi'. Aawa. Sai nimirini kwainyinjai kale wiakelyi. Nimirini gamire nalaaya'na kale nyakeinyi sahwai balaji kwaji taanginya naange' nimirinyi yilasa'na kanyadika! Sarevidaa'nyi sarebwi "Aala!" yawiraka gaminyi yivainimwaaihakelyi.

28 Sarevidaa'nyi sari kamaryaasa'muji sarimi tinna ayina kwanganapiji "Yilaaya jila! Nabaai sai sariminyina simunya kwalaalya yawi'manike' mi'na yima'nade'na nimore taanginya kiris' myima'nanna!" da'muji nimirinyi tewaanya diraginna nyivu'niwa'.

29 Sarevidaa'nyi kabi'mavoji Naangeri limwaga'divisara kunnya limwaga'divita pwaraavi maapinebaabib' sarimi yilaaya naanga yadivi' sahwari nayaa dimaaryila! A'mwe sasare saibisaraavine yaya' munyaba dimakilyila! Kuna sara jila!

30 Kibawa mena kabaladikei Kiraazitiyare wawinyavi sai gaala kuna mwaalya'na yawi'dei mi'. Aawa. Sai wawinya' sarimi yiniga

manyigaimwagi yipine'na yawi'da "Polimi wigainiwakevi yunebanna yimwannima!" yawi'da nyigaimwagakelyi. Sarevidaanyih sahwarin nayaa dimaaryila!

3

¹ Nya'mweihi, yi nabaai Naangeri wlamwaaihasa'na yilaaya naanga jila! Sariminyina nimi yagaala da' pikarya ayina yidasa'na nimire simunyavi "Aala!" majiwa. Taanga manyivan! Sariminyi gaimwanga'nesi.

A'mwei Kiraazitiyarina diraginna limwagazai sai a'mwe yida'maraangelyi.

² Kavijilikerabisaraavina mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sahwara wawinya kayaa'na yadivisaraavina mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sahwara sarimire kilaakejikaavi gurya kayaa'na daya'neraavina (Juyaraavina) mala nayaa jiwannyila!

³ Sare' darevidaanyinyira. Gotiyai neminyina neyawidelyi nemire kilaaka gurya madayainaavina " 'Kilaakeji' niminyina gurya nebwin da'nikerera,' yawi'manige." Sareinaavi Gotiyare Kuryai nemwaaihake'na Gotiyari yilaaya nebulya'na yadaanyi. Sareinaavina Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai yune yake'na gaminyine yaya' munyaba makidaanyi. Nemi kilaakejiki yiniga negaimwagya'ne sanna diraginna malimwagivanigo. Yi nemire mwaalyabwina myawiri, nemire kilaakejikina myawiri yadaa Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeihilyi," nedadeina yune Kiraazitiyarina limwamanigoinera.

⁴ Sare kiri' "Nimi yima!" diwiji kwaji kilaakejikine saburana diraginna limwadinya sa' niminyi yiniga nyigaimwagya'ne'na niminne tusa' kininnakeinyi. A'mwe pwara kwara kilaakejikine saburana diraginna limwadivi' "Sanna niminyi yiniga nyigaimwaganneinyi," yawipijaraavi, yi kilaakejikine sabwina nimi sahwaravi wawila'manigeinyi.

⁵ Yi dareinyi. Yirika ati ata puridaanyih daryaa dariki nimire kilaakeji' gurya nyidavesainyi. Nimi a'mwe Yizireliyaiinyi. Yi nimi Bejaminimire yisavaakidaasainyi. Nimi Yiviruyainyi. Nabaai nimire Ne sinnawinyara yuya sara Yiviruyarera. Nimi Yiviruyaraavidaanyih avaitaweji'nyi. Ne Mozizare Kiwinyavina Periziyara nayaa maremwaaidivitabaai' Periziyainyi nayaa midineinyi.

⁶ "Juyainaavirebwi Gotiyarebulyi," yawi'di diraginna yina ye. Yi sareinyi "Gotiyai sara yawi'delyi," dadi Naangere kusilaanyaraavi kayaa'na yeinyi. Nabaai a'mwera niminyi nyawibwapiji kwaji Kiwinyabwi midinya'na, sare' nimi yida'maraangeinyira.

⁷ Kiri' yuya sa kigaa' "Sa niminne sa naangengira," yawire yuya daza dahaa' dara yawi'mwa. Sa kune yaasiwa'nanyangi. Yi neminyina yune Kiraazitiyai yake' sa' naangaanga gavesira.

⁸ Yune Juyaraavire gave sanne'na majivanige. Aawa. Nabaai nimi yuya piningina "Sa yune yaasiwa'nanyangi," yawi'manigeinyi. Nimi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai nimire Naangeri yawirangadi, yawita sa'na nimi yibwakidi sa yune naangesira. Sahwarina yuya sa mena yagalya'maveinyi. Nimi yuya sanna yawi'manige' mena yaayewi livarannikebisangi. "Nimi yune Kiraazitiyari maa'di Nawi'nyinaangereinyi yima'nima!" dadi sara ye.

⁹ Sahwarin nimi wlamwaalya'neinyi sara yeinyi. Yi nimi Mozizare Kiwinya dinikebwi midine'na Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeiginyi," manyija'. Aawa. Kiraazitiyari limwadinya'na yida'maraangebwi kininnakeinyi.

Yi Kiraazitiyari limwaga'manigevi Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeiginyi," nyidadelyi.

¹⁰ "Nimi Kiraazitiyari nebulya'na yawiranganima!" dadi mwaaiheinyi. "Yi ayina dikaavake diraginyavi yibwakidevaai'ni diraginya savi yibwakinima! Gami daanga maarya saburi gamiji avaa'ina ye'mwannamaarima! Sai sara balakabaaib'na avaaizimunya yawi'di niminyina myawinyadi balideinyi!"

¹¹ Sareinyi mwaaimujainyi Gotiyai bainikeraavi nimi kwainyiji ayina nyidikaavana!" jemwaaidi Kiraazitiyari nebulya'na diraginna yawirangamanigeinyi.

Tiyawinna yi'masa'na kaanyave'na gavamarasi'nyikaanya diraginna wodevwines.

¹² Nimi dara majivanige. Kiraazitiyari nebulya'na mena yawirangamweinyi. Mena maa'mweinyi. Nimi mena wi'nanyira. Gotiyai mena naanga yune nebulya'nanyainyi nyimwaaihiwakeinyi. Sara majivanige. Sare kiri' Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai gaminyineinyi nyimaarakabaaib'ni sara yima'nya'neinyi maa'mujainyi kaanyave'na diraginna wivanigeinyi.

¹³ Nya'mweihi, nimi sainyi myawirivanige. Nimi mena maa'mweinyi dingaka! Kiri' nimi simunya yune gave piri'nanyainyi "Yuya sinnawi kigaasa sangina nimi mena navika yadinyangi. Sara yadi dividaa'nya yuyabwi maarya'na yibwa'mwagayiwibwata yadinyainyi.

¹⁴ Wijaaya'ne' maarya'neinyi daza' limwaderyawi tiyawinna kaanyave'na diraginna wivanigeinyi. Wijaaya'ne daza' yi dare'na. Naangeri nebulya'na yawiranganya'neinaavi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarina nemi yilaawia'ne jaka Gotiyai nejivwaramaa'manikesi."

¹⁵ Sarevadaa'nyi nemire simunyabwi Gotiyarinebwi a'mwe nebulyaina yima'nivanigoina yagaala divanige daza'na sara yawiraana! Nabaai pwaihi simunya pibwi kininnakeihi mwaai'zaihi yi Gotiyai nayaa yihiziwaainada simunya dazabwi kibwi yavada'gala yihyathelyi.

¹⁶ Kiri' yuyaina simunya mena maa'manigovwi, saburi sasara nayaa yamaryaana!

¹⁷ Nya'mweihi, sarimi nimire simunya saburi dinye'mwannanyimidinyila! Nabaai nemire saburi sara yamarivanigasara nemididivisaraavi nayaa baihana'divi' sabaai'ni jila!

¹⁸ Sare' darevadaa'nyinyira. Kwalaalyagaa' sara myamari-vanigasaraavina mena yihitheinyi. Nabaai dahaakigaa' kale nyadaa'nyi kidalaala purata'di ayina yihithivanige. A'mwe kwalaalyara "Nemi Kiraazitiyareinera," dadivisara kayaa'na yivanigasavi Kiraazitiyai yita yovihirarannikevi balakevine yagaalya' tihimangasarera. Kiraazitiyarine yikamaangerera.

¹⁹ Nemi Gotiyari yilaaya yadaanyabaaib'ni kunnya kilaakejikine sabwi "Naangengira," dadivisarera. Kumire gotiyaibisangi. Sahwara yadivisangina kunnya yaya' makinadivisare. Kiri' sahiningina wagila wivwa'nivan'. Yune Kwaakevakia sabwina yawi'divisare. Sareraavi Gotiyai kayaaka yigaladerera. Kayaa'nanyaba mwaai'ndere.

²⁰ Nimi simunya sabwi je'mwannanyimidinyide' darevadaa'nyinyi. Nemi Sigunyavi mwaalya'neinera. Nabaai sahibadaa'nyi yune nevadaahasamaaraderina yilaaya'na yemwaaimanigoinera. Sahwai Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyi.

21 Sahwai nemire kilaaka nagaazaz!' barya'neji' gamire kilaaka byaanna diraginya' kininnakeji' neyimavadelyi. Sai yuyaraaviji yuyangiji maremwaa'nei gaminyi kwaakewi yiniga wi'na wakade diraginya dazavi sasara yadelyi.

4

1 Nimire nya'mweihi, sariminyina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, sariminyina nyima'nadeihi, sariminyina yilaaya naanga yadinyaihi, nimire kingimwaaihi'nya wavila'nikei maa'de'bisaihi, sarev'daa'nyi nimiti diwebaai' Naangeri nayaa diraginna dithaayila! Sariminyina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi diraginna dithaayila!

Yilaayabwina avaaizimunya'na yadivi' simunya tewaanyabwi maarya'nesi.

2 Yuwothiyaa'gi nayaa dinyu'nana! Sidikiya'gi nayaa dinyu'nana! Naangeri wlamwaaihi'yavi avaaizimunyabwina ayina jawirila!

3 Yo, nabaai Sizithaazaigi nebulyaigi, githaangamanige. A'mwe daza-waari avaaizimunya'na mwaalya'nawaari nayaa dhaimwana! Sahiriwaai yagaala tewaanyavina nimiti nyigaidaa'disawaalyi. Nabaai Kilemeniji nimire avaiwawinya pwaraji sawaalyi nye'mwannayadivisangi. Yi kuminyine yaya yuya Gotiyare bukuyavi mwaalikengi. Bukuya savi Gotiyai yuyara yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi kininnakeraavire yaya yida'nikengi.

4 Naangeri wlamwaaihasavi yuyagaa' yilaaya jila! Nimiti ayina divanige. Sarimi yilaaya naanga jila!

5 Naangei nebawa mi'. Yarai bathevi sarimi a'mwe yuyaraayaba bwi-wangebwi yadaapiya sareihiri sahware nayaa yihyawirangabi'deihilyi.

6 Aane pimi' kimiti' yawita kwalaalya myawipinera! Aawa. Yuya sanna Gotiyari nayaa duzila! Yi yuyangina yihigainvanikenna Gotiyari jithaanganyila! Sara yadivi' sahwai yihu'nade'na "Su! Su!" duzila!

7 Sareihiri Gotiyai kwaamu'nanyabwi nejaavadevwi nayaa yihimaremwaaladeihilyi. Yi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wlamwaaihasavi dazabwi sarimire simunyangiji sarimire yawisangiji nayaa yihimaremwaaladevulyi. Kwaamu'nanya dazabwi nemi yune'na yawiramaraanneburaavi wavila'nikebulyi.

8 Nya'mweihi, yagaala piniji dide'nanyi. Sarimi siduta nayaa da'dare davwina jawiralimwagarila! Yuya nawi'nya nebulyabulyi, kuminyine yaya nemi yuneba makilya'ne sabulyi dazabura. Yi yuya sabura nebulyaburaji yuya simunya nawi'nya kininnakeburaji yuya yida'maraangeburaaji yuya tewaanyabura girika maayaburaji yuya wivu'nadevuraji yuya "Sa tewaanaangengi," didivisaburaji

9 sabura jawiralimwagarila! Yuya dazabwi nimiti yihiziwakadaari yi sarimi mena maaresabulyi. Yi sarimi kadika nyu'nadivi' nimiti sara yadaariyainyi tinna nyanganeta yuya sabwi dazabwi yuyagaa' sarimi jiwila! Sarev'daa'nyi Gotiyai kwaamu'nanyabwi nejaavadei sariminyi yihye'mwannamwaaladelyi.

Pilipai mwaalyara Polimi gaimwange'na nigwia yasaabesa'na yilaaya yakebwines.

10 Dahaa' niminyina ayina dihaa'bwata yadivi' mena nyaw'i'manigasaihilyi. Sare'na nimiti Naangerina yilaaya naanga yivanigeinyi. Nebulyasi. Kigaa' sarimi niminyina simunya kuna yawiresaihilyi. Kiri' kigaa' sarimi tuta maayaihi nyigaimwagya'neihilyi.

¹¹ Nimi gilyivisanna nyigainivanika majivanige. Aawa. Sare' darev+daa'nyinyi. Nimi simunya dara mena maa'manige. Dala pibwina pibwinanyabwi kanyima'noji yi wi'nanyainyi. Yuya dazanna nimire simunya' tewaanya nyima'nadesi.

¹² Dara yawirangamwa. Nimi gilyivita maayainyi yiniga mwaaimuneinyi. Nabaai dara yawirangamwa. Gilyivita kwalaalya yiniga limwaga'di sara yiwineinyi. Gazazangiji yuya kiningi yuya sanna yawi'nikeinyi. Yi munya nyideviyi mijika nyideviyi sawaarina "Wikira," dadinyainyi. Yi gilyivita kwalaalya limwagasabwinaji gilyivita wigainya sabwinaji "Wikira," dadinyainyi.

¹³ Kiraazitiyai niminyi diraginya nyivaimwadere diraginyavi yuya kini sa yiniga wi'na yiwineinyi.

¹⁴ Nyigainiwakenna yawita kwalaalya myivanige kiri' nimire taanginyaburi gaimwagya'neihi nye'mwannadivi' nawi'nya tewaanyabwi nyiwa'daasaihilyi.

¹⁵ Pilipai mwaalyaihi, niminyina dara yawirangadiviki "Yagaala tewaanya' yihiziwaakaka nemire Piroviji Maazathoniya yagalya'mavakegaa' yune nemi saina wijaayabwine gaminyi ye'mwagakoinera. Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyangiya aane piba kibanyara sara myesare."

¹⁶ Nabaai sasareihi nimi yihyagalya'mavena anga Tezalonaaika mwaaideryagaa' niminyi nimire nyigainake'na pigasaai maryasaabe-saihilyi.

¹⁷ Yanga wijaaya'na nimi jaka yihithadaarina mi'. Aawa. Nimi yawi'na "Sarevine tivikita sarimire tewaanya naangebwi naanga kuna yima'nana! Gotiyai tewaanya yihyade' tivikisasi," dena yihithiwa.

¹⁸ Dahaa' yuya kini maa'mwejiyainyi gilyivita kwalaalya limwaga'manigeinyi. Sare'na nimi mena yunebannanyi. Yi sarimire yange yasiwaabaasa Epapirothaaaitazari mena maa'mwengi. Yanga nawi'nya daza Gotiyari dika wabatirinya kininnake' yiravayihu'divita dazabaaibisangi. Yi nyijawa'daasa' Gotiyari wijawa'daa'. Gotiyari wijaaya'ne yiravadingi'divisabisangi. Yi dazahininna maa'da sahwari yilaaya naanga yigaidelyi.

¹⁹ Nimire Gotiyai gilyivita yuya tewaanyanna tewaanyannanyangi aaya kaavilyalyi. Sarei gilyivita sarimire kilaakejikinengina yihigainivanikenna yanga yuya yunebanna yihyadelyi. Sare'na a'mwera "Gotiyai byaannakei," dadiyi' gaminyine yaya' makibi'delyi. Yi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wilamwaaahasavi sara yadelyi.

²⁰ Gotiyai sai nemire Nenimaangerine yaya' yuyagaa' yuyagaa' munyaba makilaana! Nebula sahirisi.

Yagaala pininnesi.

²¹ Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wilamwaaahasara Gotiyare tewaanyaraavi "Nya'mweihi!" niminyina duzila! Nimi'ya nya'mwera "Neya'mweihi!" yihithivaniga'.

²² Gotiyare tewaanya pwara "Neya'mweihi!" yihithivaniga'. Sahwarajiyara yunebanne maremwaalikei Sizaare angeviyara diraginna yihithivaniga' "Neya'mweihi!"

²³ Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare gaimwangevine yange' sarimire kur-yaraji yihye'mwannamwaalana!

Poli

Kolozi Kolozi mwaalyaraavina Poli Pikariyikwia Yidavakesi.

1-2 Kolozi mwaalyaihi nya'mweihi,

Kiraazitiyari wilamwaaihasa'ne sarimi Gotiyare tewaanyaihi, neya'mwe Kiraazitiyarina limwaga'manigasaihi. Sasareihiri nimiti neya'mwe Timotilyi sainaai yihithaka! Gotiyai Nenimaangei yanga naange'na yihigaimwagana! Sarimire simunyavi kave kwaamu'nanya' yihwakana! Polinyi yune gamire simunyavi yawiraka Gotiyai kada' Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai Apozeliyainyi nyidahlakakeinyi. Sareinyi pikarya da' yihyasivanaabiheinyi.

Pol: "Su! Su!" daka Kolozi mwaalyara nebwina yawiramaarya'neraavina Naangeri widake'nesi.

³ Sariminyina Gotiyari yidaangada' yuyagaa' naarimi "Su! Su!" widadasainaalyi. Sahwai nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari Ganimaangelyi.

⁴ Naarimi sariminyina kadika mena dara wi'niwa'dolya'nanyi. Kolozi mwaalya sara Kiraazitiyai Jizaazar d'raginna limwadivi' Gotiyare tewaanya yuyaraavina tewaanya wivu'naderera. Sare'na suya widadasainaalyi.

⁵ Sasareihirina Gotiyai mena yovirawakake Sigunyaviya yihyemwaalikennanyi. Sinnawi yagaala tewaanyaviya nebulya' sariminyi kihima'na' sarimi kadika mena wi'ne'. Yi sagaa' nayaa yemwaalya' kadika mena wi'nesasi.

⁶ Yagaala tewaanya daza' Kwaaka yuyavaki yuneba naanga yima'nadevaai' sariminyi yima'nakesi. Daza' a'mwera limwagaresa'na tewaanya nawi'nyabwi marima'naabada a'mwe kwalaalyaraji kwalaalya pwaraji daza' limwaga'manigasa' sariminyi yihivanikebaabisasi. Sa' aayagaa'daasi yihyamaaraka sariminyi aayagaa' yagaala tewaanya savi kadika wi'neva Gotiyare yanga gaimwangebwi nayaa nebulya'na yawiranganna yeva sara yihivanikesi.

⁷ Yagaala tewaanya daza' Epapiraazai yihiziwaakakabaaibi' yi nebulya'na yawiranganesasi. Sarina naariminyi nehivu'nadelyi. Sahwai Kiraazitiyari naarimiji ye'mwannewidaayadelyi. Sarei sariminyi gaimwange'na Kiraazitiyari d'raginna limwaga'dei kuna nayaa widaayadelyi.

⁸ Nabaai sai nehithiwakelyi "Kurya Tewaanyai Kolozi mwaalyaraavina sara wijaavade'na Gotiyareraavina tewaanya wivu'naderera." Yuya sare'na Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widadasainaalyi.

⁹ Sarevi aayagaa' naarimi kwainaai yagaala sa' kadika wi'niwa'dola yirika dazarikidaasi sariminyi gaimwange'na Gotiyari widina. Naarimi yidaangayidaanganya yada' yagalya'mata myadasainaalyi sariminyina. "Sahwara gimire simunya' nebulya'na yawirangabika! Yi kumi sara yune sidu'nakera yima'nipika! Yi Kurya Tewaanyai yawita nawi'nya piniji simunya yawiramarakya'neji wijaavana! Dazabwi kuminyi yunebanna nebulya'na wilamilelimwagarana!" dola sara widadasainaalyi.

¹⁰ Naangere a'mwe nebulya nayaa yiniga wi'na yamaripinebaaibi' sarimi sara yamarya'na widadasainaalyi. Sara yipijavi Naangeri

yilaaya wigalade'nanyi. Sarevi sarimi tewaanya gazangizangi yadivi' yisila yinadevaai' tewaanya nawinyabwi marima'naabathe'nanyi. Nabaai sarimi Gotiyari nebulya'na yawirangadivi' yawita daza' naanga yihima'nade'nanyi.

11 Gotiyari byaanna nawinyavina Gotiyai diraginya yuya wijaavada diraginna yihivaimwagathe'nanyi. Sarimi yiniga diraginna maredaa'divi' taanginya yuyangi maredaapinehi sarimire simunya' yawa'nadikaata yade' mi'. Sarevi sarimi yilaaya jide'nanyi.

12 Nimwari "Su! Su!" duzide'nanyi. Sai sariminyine yihithahilakaka gamire sa sariminyine kuryaraavine sa maarya'na yiniga wi'na yihimwaaihadelyi. Sarevi Baaka naangevi mwaalya'nera Gotiyare tewaanyaraji je'mwannamaaryideihilyi.

Kiraazitiyarinaji gamire wawinyabwinajines.

13 Gotiyai Saataanimire jihinnyaviya diraginyavi ayina nemaaraka gamire Gawaalivaangerine maremwaidevi yisava'naavi nemwaaihakelyi. Gawaalivaanga dazai gaminyi tewaanna mena wima'nakelyi.

14 Sahwai neminyine'na yakevi Gotiyai mena neyatavamaarakeinera. Nemire kayaa'nanya mena nemarasi'nakeinera. Yi sare' Gawaalivaangerinyi. (Gawaalivaangerina Gotiyai ayina nemubya'nebwi kininnakeinera. Gotiyai nemire kayaa'nanya nemarasi'nya'nebwi kininnakeinera. Yi sare' Gawaalivaangei yakevinyira.)

15 Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei Gotiya nemi tinna mwanganyadaanya saibisai avainanyalyi. Sahwari tinna wangadaa yi dazagaasagaa' Gotiyari wangadaanyi. Yuya wakyaaka gazasavi sahwai munyaba mwaalikelyi. Yi sangine aaya kaavilyalyi. Sinnawi mwalibainyaakelyi.

16 Sare' dare'nanyi. Gotiyai sara kyawiryaa' Gawaalivaangei sigunyaviji Kwaakevakiji yuya sa wakyaakengi. Nemi tinna wangadaanyaji tinna mwanganyadaanyaji yuya sa wakyaakengi. Mwanganyadaanyaraavidaa'nyara ejeliyara maremwaaidivisara dingaka? Diraginnakera dingaka? Ejeliya naangera dingaka? Ai yuyaraavi wakyaakere. Yi Gotiyai sara kyawiryaa' gamire yuya dazahini wakaka gaminyi yilaaya yigalya'ne wakyaakengi.

17 Nabaai sinnawi gami sali. Dividaa'nyi yuya dazahiningira. Sahwari yuya yinya'ne warikengi. Yuya sa limwadaa'nyi kumi sa kumireba warikengi. Sarena yuyangi munyaba mwaalikelyi.

18 Gami sai gamire kilaakejiki Minyaginyalyi. Gamire kilaakeji gamire kusilaanyaviyajikira. Yi sahwareraavina aaya kaavilyalyi. Sai aaya mudinanyai bainikeraayawi ayina yidikaavakelyi. "Sahwai yuyaraavi yuna wawilavana! Yuyaraavine sinnawinyai yuna yima'nana!" daka ayina yidikaavakelyi. Sarevi yuyangi munyaba mwaalikelyi.

19 Gotiyai dara wigalake' "Nimi yuneinyi Nyibwaalivaanga dazari kuna wimwaalima!" Daka sahwari yunebanna wimwaalakelyi. Sare'na sahwai Gotiyare kima'bwa'nya ke'ba'nanyalyi.

20 Yunebanna wimwaalaka sahwari Kwaakevakiya saji Sigunyaviya kiniji yuya sangina yune avaimunyi'na wie'mwannakelyi. Gamire Gawaalivaangere tawe' yisaviri walaabakevi Ganimaangei yuya sangina narya wakakelyi. Sarevi Gotiyai ayina nemaaraka gamire Gawaalivaangerine maremwaidevi yisava'naavi nemwaaihakelyi.

21 Nabaai sarimi sinnawi kigaakuna Gotiyari menyaba kengiri' mwaale-saihilyi. Sarimire simunyabwi yada girikita'nanyabwi yesavidaa'nyi sarimire simunyangi sahwari yikamaangeihi mwaalesaihilyi.

22 Sasareihî kîrî' dahaa' Gawaalîvaangei kîlaa'nakei yîsavîri mena balakevî avaaizîmunyabwina yîhîmwaaîha'. Sai sasara yaka sa' gamînyawîna makabya yîhya'negaa' sarîmî nawî'nya tewaanyaihi girîkita maayaihi gamînyaba yîwetawakya maayaihi saihi mwaalya'neihîrî avaaizîmunyabwina yîhîmwaaîha'.

23 Yî diragîna limwangebwi nayaa kuna pada'galalîmwaga'na yîpîjaihi nawî'nya tewaanyaihi dîmwaalyide'nanyî. Nabaai simunya kuna diragîna yawî'dîvî' diragîna nebwi dîthaayîla! Kwaasiya pîni nayîhîmwagi'nadîka! Sarevî sarîmî yagaala tewaanya savîne yemwaalya'nebwi nyagalya'mapîka! Yagaala tewaanya sa' sarîmî kadîka wî'nesasî. Nabaai a'mwe yuyara Kwaakevakî yuneba mwaaîhasaraavî Kîraazîtiyarera wîjîwakamarivanîgasasî. Yî nabaai nîmî Polînyî yagaala tewaanya dazavîna wîdaayadînya tewaanyainyî yîma'nageinyîra.

Polî Kîraazîtiyare kusîlaanyaraavî wîdaayakebwinesî.

24 Dahaa' nîmî yîlaaya yîvanîge. Sarîmînyî wîgaimwange'na daangebwi maa'dînya'na yîlaaya yîvanîge. Nabaai Kîraazîtiyare kusîlaanyaraavî gaimwanga ya'neinyî. Sahwara gamîre kîlaakejîkîra. Kusîlaanyara sahwaravî gaimwagya'neinyîna daanga pîni kuna warî'. “Kîraazîtiyarî wîdaayadînya'na daanga dazabwi yunebanna yî'mwannîma!” dadî daanga yune nîmîre kîlaakejîkî kuna maa'manîge.

25 Nîmî sahwaînyî Naangere kusîlaanyaraavî wîdaaya'neinyî yîma'neinyî. Sare' darevînanyî. Gotîyai sarîmînyîne maremwaaîdînyainyî nyîdahîlakakeinyî. Gotîyarîne yagaalya' sarîmînyî yune'na yîhibwarîdaakwîa'neinyî yuna wîdaayadînyainyî yîma'neinyî.

26 Gotîyarî yagaala sa' nebulya' yoimavajalîkurakyasî. Yuya sînnawî kîgaasî a'mwe yuyaraavî mwalîbainyaasaraavî nebula sa' lîka yulyarakesî. Kîrî' dahaa' ku'maayaba Gotîyare tewaanyaraavî mena wîjîwaaina'.

27 Gotîyai dara yawîrakesî. Sahwaravî nebulya' yoimavajalîkurakya savîne sîdusabwi wîjaavîma! Nebula daza' daresî. Ajîmya yuyangîya a'mweraavî wana nawî'nyaanga yanga yînîga yadesî. Yî Kîraazîtiyai sarîmînyînyîra. Sare'na Gotîyaryaba byaanna nawî'nya kînînnakeihî je'mwannamwalaawîde'na sarîmî diragîna yemwaaimanîga'.

28 Kîraazîtiya sahwarîna wîjîwakamaryadaanyaine. A'mwe yuya kwaraavî “Mala nayaa jîwannyîla!” dadaa pada'galemwaihadaanyî. Nabaai nemî yawîta dala pînîna pînînnanyanna yawî'daa a'mwe yuya kwaraavî wîjîwîryadaanyaine. “Gotîyaryawîna a'mwe yuya kwaraavî makabya yaadehaa' sahwara Kîraazîtiyarî wîlamwaaîhasara gamîre a'mwe yune nebulya'nanyara yuna mwaabîka!” dona sara wîjîwakamaryadaanyaine.

29 Sara yîma'nya'neinyî nabaai yagîyagî naanga yadînyainyî. Kîraazîtiyai gamîre diragînya naangevî nyîdîkaa'bwa'devî diragînya daza' kînînnakeinyî diragîna yawî'dî yagîyagî naanga yadînyainyî.

2

1 Sare' dare'nesî. Nîmî sarîmînyîna “Dara yawîpîka!” nyîvu'nîvanîkeinyî. Sarîmînyî wîgaimwange'najî a'mwe anga Layothîziya mwaalyaraavîjî nîmînyîna wî'nesara nîmîre sînnîkî manyanganyadîvîta a'mwe yuyaraavîjî saihîrîna nyîdîkaa'bwa'deinyî diragîna yawî'dî yagîyagî naanga yadînyainyî.

2 Sareihîrîna “Sahwara kale yaburî ye'mwannamwaaibî'devî kumîre simunyangî Gotîyai diragînya yîvaimwagana!” dena

yihithivanige. Nabaai nebulya' yoimavajalikurakyavine tewaanya nawin'nyaanga yuyangina aaya kaavilyavina sarimire simunyangi jawiramarakinyide'nanyi. Yi Gotiyare nebulya' yoimavajalikurakyavi yune'na jawiranganyideihilyi. Kiraazitiyai gami sai nebulya' yoimavajalikurakya savina aaya kaavilyalyi.

³ Sahwari yunebanna yawita dala yuya pininnanyaji simunya kima'nyawi wa'deji yuya sa wwarikelyi. Nigwia wakadivita bengiyavi nigwia yunebanna wa'devaai' wwarikelyi yuya sa.

⁴ Sare! "A'mwe aane pwara kwara sariminyi kwaasi wabwiwayagaalyabwina wija'na kwaasiyavi namarulawakipidika!" dena yihithivanige.

⁵ Sare! dare'nesi. Nimire kilaakejiki sarimiji mihye'mwannamwaalyige. Aawa. Nimire kuryai sarimiji yihye'mwannamwaalika. Sareinyi yilaaya yadi dara wangamanige! "Ai, avaaizimunya ye'mwannamwaaidivi! Kiraazitiyari diraginna kuna limwaga'manigasaihi daaka!" Sara dadi diraginna yawi'di sariminyina yagiyagi naanga yadinyainyi.

Nemi Kiraazitiyalyi avaa'imwaalya yadaa gaala nebulyabwi maraade-vwinesi.

⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai Naangeri mena maaretabaai sahwari nayaa kuna jamarila!

⁷ Yi yisai kwaakevaki diraginna yinigidavadaa'devaai sahwari nayaa diraginna kuna dithaayila! Yi ange' kutayita diraginyaraavi a'ba diraginna maredaa'devaai sahwari naanga jivaimwanyila! Yi sinnawi Epapiraazai yagaala yuya' yihiziwaakakabaaib' yagaala daza' diraginna kuna dana jawirila! "Naanga nebulyasi." Gotiyari yuyagaa! "Su! Su!" kuna diraginna widi wija jila!

⁸ Mala nayaa jiwannyila! A'mwe aane pwai kwai gaminyi midinya'neihiri wila nyihiramwaaihadika! Sariminyi yihusinna yagaala yawisabwi yihiziwaakade' kwaasi nayihithathika! Yawita sabwi kunebulyi. Kwaasiyabulyi. Kune sare! darevinyi. Aanga'mwe gaveraavirebulyi. Kwaakevakiya dala pibwina pibwinanyaji kimaakiyaburaji sabwi wijiwaakyabulyi. Kwaasiya sare! darevinyi. Kiraazitiyarine majadivisabulyi.

⁹ Kiraazitiyari Gotiyai yunebanna wimwaalake'na kwaasiya sa wila nyihiramwaaihadika!

¹⁰ Sahwari wlamwaaihasa'na sarimire simunyavi yunebanna yihimwaalike'nanyi. Kiraazitiyai maremwaaidivita yuyaraji diraginya yuyaraji saraavi munyaba mwaalikelyi.

¹¹ Sahwari wlamwaaihasavi sarimire kilaaka gurya da'nikerabisaihi yima'ne!. Sa aagilaakajikine mika! Asasi gurya yihithavetaihi mika! Aawa. Kiraazitiyai sarimire kilaakejikiya yawita yuyabwi simunya yawakevine sabwi mena yuna dawasi'nakelyi. Yi simunya dazabwi kuna mihimaremwaalyikeihilyi. Yi daza' kilaaka gurya daya nebulyabulyi.

¹² Sarimire bavitaaziya Kiraazitiyalyi ye'mwannabaleva sahwalyi ye'mwannayihilikyirakaka sahwalyi ye'mwannayidikavimwaaihya yihyakeihilyi. Gotiyai diraginna yake' limwagaresavi sara yihya!. Yi sahwai Kiraazitiyari bainikeraayawi ayina yidikaavake' limwagaresavinyi.

¹³ Sarimi sinnawi yiwetawakya yesaviji sarimire kilaaka gurya da'nikeihi mamwaalyadivi' sarimire kilaakejikiya yawisabwi yihimaremwaalakeviji sarimire kuryara bainikeihilyi. Sare! kiri! Gotiyai

Kiraazitiyalyi gaala ye'mwannamwaalya'neihiri yihimwaaihakeihilyi. Yi Gotiyai nemire yiwetawakya yuya nemarasi'nadelyi.

¹⁴ Kiwinya yuya dinikengi ya neminyi “Walamarakima!” dada pikariyikwia neminyine tivikisa' kotiyavi wilagalapwelimwagata sa' neduimwagasi'nakesi. Pikariyikwia sa' neminyiji gaminyiji tinnyaba wa'disiya' makwokesi. Sahiri' yisaviri maratamarimwia neyakesi. Kiraazitiyai yisavi balakevi yunebanna yi'mwannakesi.

¹⁵ Diraginya maremwaaividita kayaa'nanyaraavireji ejeliya naangera kayaa'nanyaraavireji marasi'nakelyi. Nabaai yita yovihirarannikevi Kiraazitiyai sahwaravi wavilavaka yuyaraayaba maalikeraavi wimwaaihakere.

¹⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe pwai kwai yaasiwa'na kuna yihizidavaja' sahwaru kadika mu'nipina! Kiwinya dinika wapaaya tika nyabwinaji aalya piniji nyabwinaji kwarama munnegaa'naji lawe mudikikinaji kwazaakegaa'naji dihinnyirayila!

¹⁷ Yuya daza Kiraazitiyarine diviya'ne nawinya yima'nya'nenna a'mabaalyangi. A'mwere kilaakeji' widavadaa'nyi gamire a'mabaala saaminya' sinnawi waamanike'bisasi. Yi Kiraazitiyai kilaakejikira. Sahwai nawinya nebulya'nanya aaya kaavilyalyi.

¹⁸ Nabaai pwai kwai yaasiwa'na kuna yihizidavaja' dihinnyirayila! Gamire simunyavi yawi'da sariminyi marulawakya'na “Ejeliyaraavi yilaaya jila!” yihithazari dihinnyirayila! Sare sai wjavai tinna bangana'de pininna dazaviji gamire kilaakejikiya simunya yawakeburi sara yawi'de'na yaasiwa'na pihadika yjaviji sahwaru dihinnyirayila!

¹⁹ Sahwai sara yada Kiraazitiyai nemire Minyaginya nebulyari diraginna limwaga'deri yagalya'mavakelyi. Minyaginya kumire kilaaka yuyajikaavina wigaimwada dahaalyaji wirilyaji kilaakejikaaviya yunebanna yinikengi yunebanna nayaa yadevaai' Gotiyare simunyavi nemire Minyaginyai gamire kilaakeji'na gaminyi kusilaanyainaavi kuryara naanga yima'nipi'de'na sara nemwaaihadelyi. Kiri' Minyaginya sari yagalya'mavakelyi.

²⁰ Sarimi Kiraazitiyalyi mena ye'mwannabalesavidaa'nyi Kwaaka davakiya kimaakiyabwi midinya'neihi mamwaalyigasaihilyi. A'mwe bainikei gamire tivikita yuyanna yagalya'mavakabaaibi' mamwaalyigasaihilyi. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe Kwaaka davakiyara mwaaihatabaaibi' mamwaaibinera! Kiwinya sasara dinikengi dalaangewi dula'naride' be'nanaka!

²¹ Pwai dara kwaasi yihithivani' “Sare malimwadinna! Sare aalya' sare tika wapaaya managaangadinna! Asi mime'ninna!” Sasara yihithivanika kimaakiya ya'neihi mamwaaibinera!

²² Yuya daza nemi nadaawori mena yimaanyina yadengira. Siwalikevinengi. Kuryaraavine mika! Yuya kiwinya dinika daza yune a'mwerana yadivi' yune a'mweraavire wijiwaakyangira. Gotiyare mika!

²³ “Kiwinya sasara dinika sa wawinya diraginna yade, yi yune a'mweraavire simunyaburi lotuyavina neminyi yidikavimwaaihya'naji yi nemi saina kwaakewi mwaalya'naji yi neminyi marulawakya'neina nemire kilaakeji' mala tannya'naji sare'na a'mwera ‘Sabwi simunya tewaanya kininnakesi,’ ” yawipikajinyira. Sare' kiri' simunya yawakeburiya saburi walamarakya'na sabwi neminyi yiniga wi'na negaimwagathevwi mi'. Aawa. Sabwi kilaakejikiya simunya yawakeburi yidikavimwaaida pihadikebwi yima'naabadevulyi. Sare'na kadika mu'nipinera!

3

Nemi a'mwe mudikeina yima'nona yaannebwines.

¹ Sarevidaanyai Gotiyai Kiraazitiyariji mena kihye'mwannayidikaava' sarimi gaala mwaaihasavi munya ke'banyanna divirila! Munya dazaba Kiraazitiyai mwaalikelyi. Yi Gotiyare aangasiyaba nawinyaba diraginnakeba mwaalikelyi.

² Yuyagaa' munya ke'banyanna kuna jawirila! Kwaaka davakiya gavengina simunya kuna myawipina!

³ Sare' darevinyi. Sarimi mena bainikeihi, yawakebwi yagalya'mavesaihiyi. Sarimire gaalyabwi Kiraazitiyalyi Gotiyaryaba kima'nyawi ye'mwannarikesi.

⁴ Kiraazitiyai sarimire gaalyabwina aaya kaavilyalyi. Divi sagaa' ku'maayaba yima'naabathehaa' sarimi sahwalay Gotiyare byaanna naangevina je'mwannayima'naabyideihiyi.

⁵ Sarevidaanyai sarimire kilaakejikiya simunyavi Kwaaka davakiyaburine yuya yihwarika sabwi yinahu diramakyila! Nimi dare sabwina divanige. Kayaa'nanya girikita'nanya yabulyi, jilikera yabulyi, simunya' dikaa'da kayaa'nanyannebulyi, kayaa'nanyangina wivu'nya'nebulyi gilyivisaji nigwiji sangi tiganaarya diraginna yabulyi, sarengira. Tiganaarya diraginya sa' kwaasigotiyaraavi yilaaya maryabulyi.

⁶ Yuya sarena yadivisaraavina Gotiyai gamire sinna tikebwi tivikisa'ne daanga wijaavadelyi. Sarevi sasare sabwi mipina!

⁷ Nabaai sinnawi kigaa' sarimi kwaihi a'mwe sasare dazaraji ye'mwannamwaaidivisagaa' sasare saburi yamaryesaihiyi.

⁸ Kiri' dahaa' sarimi yuya darebwi nayaa dimarakyila! Sinna tikebulyi mayagaala yarai javulyi simunya' kayaa'na yabulyi biraiyagaala javulyi sarimire maangevi maa'maayagaala javulyi.

⁹ Sarimire sirya'mweraavi kwaasi yagaala mudipinera! A'mwe yawakeburiyaihire yawisabulyi nabaai sasare yabulyi

¹⁰ mena yiraipurakeva a'mwe mudikeburiyaihire yawisabwi mena baazi'ma'nesavi yuya sabwi mipinera! Gotiyai a'mwe mudika dazari wimwaaidelyi. Sahware simunya mudike' wakada mudikeri kuna wimwaaidelyi. Gotiyari nebulya'na yawiranganya'neri Gotiyare kima'bwa'nya ke'ba'nanyaibi' avaina wimwaaihadelyi.

¹¹ Sareyaba yuyara mudikera yima'nyina. Grikityai (Anga Pimaginyai) dingaka? Juyai dingaka? Yi kilaaka gurya da'nyabulyiyai dingaka? Kilaaka gurya mada'nyabulyiyai dingaka? Yi sikulya miwirinyakei dingaka? Yaalasabwi yadei dingaka? Yi yaasiwa'wawinya yadei dingaka? A'mwe tewaanna mwaaidei dingaka? Yuya sare saraavi Gotiyai maa'derera. Naange'na daaka! Aawa. Kiraazitiyai yuya maremwaaida yuyaraavina sabwi avainanyabwi wiakelyi. Sarevine'na a'mwe dala nabinya yuya sareraavi wilmwaaalikelyi Kiraazitiyai.

¹² Sarevidaanyai Gotiyai sariminyi mena yihithahilakakeihi, gaminne tewaanyaihi sariminyina tewaanya wivu'nivanikevi darebura divaazi'ma'nyila! Sariminyidaa'nya pwaraavina kale nayaa yihyana! Nayaa bwiwanna jila! Sarimire simunyabwi kwaakeba walararakina jila! Kave yadivi' sarinnya yaya mamakinyi jila! Sarimijiya pwaraavi kwaamu'nanyabwi jila!

¹³ Kumire yagaala nayaa wi'nadivi' kave jila! Sariminyidaa'nya pwai kwai gannya gya'mweri kayaa'nanya yaja pirina yagaala kininnakei

yiwetawakya daza' wimarasi'nana! Yuyaihi sara jila! Naangei Kiraazitiyai sarimire yiwetawakya mena yihimarasi'nakabaaibi' sarimi kwaihi nayaa sara jila!

¹⁴ Yuya saburaavi wivu'nya'nebwi wavila'devulyi. Wivu'nya'ne sabwi sariminyi yihivaazi'makwana! Sara yihyade'na nawi'nya sabwi yuneba yimwannada avaaizimunya yuyaihi goya marirakurakya yihyathesi.

¹⁵ Kiraazitiyai sariminyina narya wakakevi kwaamu'nanyabwi sarimire simunyangi nayaa nebwinare mareyihimwaalana! Sarimi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaihi kilaaka avaala piji'na yima'nya'neihiri Gotiyai kwaamu'nanyabwi maarya'neihiri jaka yihizivwaramaarake'nanyi. Sare'na yuyagaa' Gotiyari "Su! Su!" duzideihilyi.

¹⁶ Kiraazitiyare yagaalya' sariminyi nayaa nebwinare yuna wilayihwarana! Sarimi yawita pininna pininnanya tewaanya yawi'divi' sarinnya sirya'mweraavi nayaa wiijiwaakadivisavi "Nayaa kave jila!" javada'gaidivisavi yuna wilayihwarana! Sarimire simunyangi daata Gotiyari "Su! Su!" yange'na nayaa widadivi' daata Saamiji yiledaasaji kuryaraavi diraginya yivaimwagya'ne daasaji saji dizavada'galyila!

¹⁷ Gazasa' daazaji gazasa' yaajaji sa Naanga Jizaazarinevi nayaa jila! Gaminyi, Gotiyai Nenimaangeri "Su! Su!" nayaa widadivi' sara nayaa jila!

Kiraazitiyareraji kuminyi angevi mwaaihasaraji yinyabwines.

¹⁸ Balaangengihi, sarimi Naangeri wilamwaaihasavi Gotiyare yida'maraangebwi yipinevi sarinnya a'mweraayawi dalaangewi nayaa dula'narila!

¹⁹ Kwalaangeihi, sarinnya a'mwengina kale yihyana! Yi sahiningi kayaa'na yadivi' kumire simunyangi kayaa'na nyuigaibithika!

²⁰ Kaimiraayamiliki, sirinimaanga sirinaangengire yagaalyangi yuya sangina nayaa dimidinyila! Sare' darevinyi. Sarimi Naangeri wilamwaaihasavi sare' Gotiyari wigaidivinyi.

²¹ Kuviniimaangeihi, maiyagaala mudipina! Sara kyapiji nayaa mamidinyi nyipika! Nyagalya'mapidika!

²² Yaasiwa'wawinyaihi wawinya widaayadivisaihi, sarimire kilaakejikiya maremwaalyaraavire yagaalya yuya sangina nayaa dimidinyila! "Wawinya nawi'nya yivanikelyira," yawiranganya'nenna kumire tinnyarina kwaasikuna nyipika! Aawa. Naangerina lika nayaa yadivisavi sarimire simunjabwi wawinya'na nayaa yida'na warana! Sarehi nayaa dimidinyila!

²³ Wawinya gazasa' yaaja sahini wawinya ya'na sarimire kuryaraji diraginna jila! A'mweraavi widaaya'nebaaibi'na mi'. Aawa. Sarimi Naangeri widaaya'nehi jila!

²⁴ Sarimi yawi'maniga! "Divi sagaa' Naangei neminyi tivikita ne-jaavadelyi." Tivikita sarimi maarya'ne daza' Gotiyai mena dahilakakesi. Sare' darevinyi. Kiraazitiyai, sarimire Naangeri widaayadivisaihi.

²⁵ Sare' darevinyi. Widaayadei yiwetawakya yadei, sai gamire kayaa'nanya yade dazabwine tivikita maaradelyi. A'mwe sara yadivita sabwina avaina maryawibwa'delyi. Pwaraavi gevwi maryawibwa'dei mi'.

4

¹ Maremwaalyaihi, wawinya yihithaayadivita yaasiwa'wawinyaraavi tewaanya nayaa yida'maraangebwinaji tivikita avainanyaji jila! Dara jawirila! "Nabaai nemi Naangeri kwaakewi mwaidaa sawaraavi nayaa

maremwalaana! Neminyiji Naangei nemire marenemwaaidei Sigunyavi mwaalika!" Sarevi nayaa sara jila!

Naangeri wija'nebulyi mwasawinyaraavi wia'nebulyi sabwines.

² Sarimi Gotiyari wijavuri nayaa diraginna dilimwagarila! Naangeri yidaanganyavi nayaa pada'galayawi'divi' Gotiyari "Su! Su!" duzila!

³ Nabaai Gotiyari wijahaa' nemi sainaavi dara negaimwagathe'na jithaanganyila! "Gotiyare yagaalya' Apozeliyara wijiwaakya'neraavine kaadihisa' wibaasana! Kiraazitiyari'ne nebulya' yoimavajalikulakya' widipika!" dapiji sara jithaanganyila! Nebula daza' wudevina kalavuzavi wila nyirakesavi sara duzila!

⁴ Nebula daza' widiwiwajavaabi' nimi ku'maayaba nayaa jalikulakideinyina Gotiyari jithaanganyila!

⁵ Sarimi simunya nayaa yawi'divi' a'mwe mwasilaanyaraavi Naangeri malimwagarigasaraayaba kaanya nayaa jamarila! Yuyagaa' sara jila! Yirikerika yaasiwa'na nabothika!

⁶ Sarimire yagaalya yuyagaa' yanga'ne tewaanaange widadaapi saaiyikunaabwia'b' waburya kuna wima'nana! Sarevadaa'nyi gimire limwangebawina a'mwe gazarizari yagaalya ayina ja'nawija' sarimi kuna yiniga wi'na yipineihilyi.

Pikarya aayagaa'ne yagaalyasi "Nya'mwana," wiji' sangines.

⁷ Nimi'nyina nyima'naabade yuya sanna Tikikaazai sariminyina bayihiziwaakadelyi. Sahwarina tewaanya nyivu'nadelyi. Sai neminyine negaimwadevwi diraginna limwaga'delyi. Sarei nemiji Naangeri ye'mwannawidaayadelyi.

⁸ Sariminyawinna nimi maryasivanaabihe yune dathahiriwaai ya'nei. Yi "Apozeliyara gatha'dara dahamwaaihava!" dapiji dineyawiranganyide'na. Yi sawai sarimire simunyangi diraginya yivaimwanga yihyade'nanyi.

⁹ Sahwariji Wonizi'maazari maryasivanaabihelyi. Sawai neya'mwe nebulyalyi. Sarina nevu'nadelyi. Sawai sariminyawidaa'nyalyi. Sawaraai adava yima'niwaka yuya sanna sariminyi yihizikaderaalyi.

¹⁰ Aarizitaakazai nimirji kalavuzavi nye'mwannamwaalikei sariminyi "Nya'mweihi!" yihithivani'. Nabaai Maakiyai Baanavaazare gahimilaangei "Nya'mweihi!" yihithivani'. Sahwarina yagaala yihithasaabevi, sariminyawinna bi'mavajari nayaa dimaaryidelyi.

¹¹ Jizaazai, Jaazitazai wo'ni'kei kwalyi "Nya'mweihi!" yihithivani'. Juyaraavire yisavaakidaa'nyi dazahwarana nimirji Gotiyare maremwaaide' naanga giriwange'na ye'mwannayadaanyarera. Sara nyadivi' nyivaimwadivisainyi.

¹² Epapiraazai sariminyawidaa'nyai Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarine yaasiwa'wawinyai "Nya'mweihi!" yihithivani'. Yuyagaa' sariminyi gaimwange'na Naangeri yidaanganya'na yagiyagi naanga yadelyi. Sai Gotiyari "Sahwara a'mwe nebulyara diraginna daaya'na wimwaaihana! Sarevi kumire simunyabwi yuya Gotiyare yawita sangi nayaa nebawina yawiranganya'na wimwaaihana!" dada yidaangadelyira.

¹³ Sahwari mena wangadinyainyi dara jalikulakivanige. Sai sariminyine'naji Layothiziya mwaalyaraavinaji Yiyaraapolizi mwaalyaraavinaji yuna diraginna yawi'da yagiyagi yadelyi.

¹⁴ Lukiyai, dotarina tewaanya nyivu'nadelyi Dimaazalyi saraai "Nehirya'mweihi!" yihithivangi.

¹⁵ Nĩmĩnyĩna neya'mweraavi Layothĩziya mwaalyaraavi “Nya'mweihi!” duthaawila! Nabaai Nibaaviji gamĩre angevi Naangere kusĩlaanyaviyaraaviji “Nya'mweihi!” nĩmĩnyĩna duthaawila!

¹⁶ Nabaai pikariyĩkwia daza' sarĩmĩnyaba mena danganapiji Layothĩziya mwaalyara Naangere kusĩlaanyaviyaraavĩna sara kwaraji dangabi'de'na jaasidesi. Nabaai pikariyĩkwia Layothĩziyaraavĩne' yaasivanĩge' sarĩmi kwaihĩlyi nayaa dithanganyĩla!

¹⁷ Nabaai Aakipaazari dara duziĩla! “Naangeri wĩlamwaaihĩnyavi wawĩnya' maaragĩnya' nayaa javada'gainana! ‘Yune'na nayaa nebwina yĩma!’ da'gĩzi sara ja!”

¹⁸ Polĩnyi nĩmi sainyi “Nya'mweihi!” yĩda'manĩgesi. “Pikariyĩkwia daza' Poli neyasiwaabĩka!” yawĩsa'na nĩmĩre asasi yĩda'manĩge. Kalavuzangevi kuna mwaaiheinyĩna nayaa yawĩ'dĩvi' Gotiyari duziĩla! Naangere yanga gaimwangebwi sarĩmĩji yĩhye'mwannarana!

Poli

1 Tezalonaaika

Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavina Poli pikariyikwia sinnawinya' yavikaryakesi.

Anga Tezalonaaika mwaalyaihi,

¹ Polinyi Saailaazalyi Timotilyi pikariyikwia da' yavikariwa. Kiraazitiyari limwange'neihi kusilaanyaviyaihirina yavikariwa. Gotiyai Nimwari wilamwaaidivi' Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari wilamwaaidivisaihirina yavikariwesi.

Gotiyai yange'na tewaanna yihigaimwagana! Gotiyare kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwarana!

Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Jizaazare yagaalya' diraginna limwagesa'nesi.

² Yuyagaa' Gotiyari widadaanyagaa' "Su! Tezalonaaika mwaalyara gimireraavina yilaaya gimarivanigo," widadaanyi. Nabaai, yuyagaa' sariminyina Gotiyari widadaanyi.

³ Sareina nemire Gotiyai Nimwari widadaa "Kiraazitiyari sara limwadivisa'na tewaanyabwi sara yivanigava. Giminyi yilaaya yadaapiji a'mweraavina kale wiadaa'nyiya'na tewaanya miraagiki'manigava. 'Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai walaabathelyi,' dadivi' yemwaaidivi' diraginna daa'manigava. Su! Su!" Gotiyari sara widadaanyi.

⁴ Sare' neya'mweihi nayaa dara yawi'mwo. "Gotiyari Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavina kale wiadelyi. Nabaai sahwaravina 'Ninnyarera,' dahilakiwakelyi," sara yawi'mwo.

⁵ Sare'na Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' yihithonegaa' yaasiwa' yagaalya'na mi'. Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyai diraginaangei diraginyainaavi kanemwaaaha' diraginna kyihitho "Yagaala nebulya yihithivanigo," sarimi Kiraazitiyari limwage'. Sagaa' sarimi dara yawire', "Widasabadera nemiji mwaaleva tewaanna negaimwamaniga'. Sarera neminyina neyivanigasare."

⁶ Sareina yadaawoji sarimi avaaaina yage'. Nabaai, Naangei yak-abaabi' sarimi avaaaina yage'. Sarimi Gotiyare yagaalya' maaresa'na kayaa'nanaanga yihye'. Sare' kiri' sarinnya munyikaavi Kurya Tewaanyai wilayihimwaaidisi gaminyina yilaaya yadivi' yagaala sa' maaresaihilyi.

⁷ Sarevadaa'nyi tewaanna yadivi' Kwaaka Maazathoniya mwaalyaraji Kwaaka Giriza mwaalyaraji Kiraazitiyareraavi sarimi tewaanna dara wijiwaainesi' "O, Kiraazitiyareina sana sana yaanneina daaka!"

⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Naangere yagaala widadaapiji sarimireba Maazathoniya yagaala sa' diwina yaka Kwaaka Giriza diwina. Gavebanyaaaina diwiya'ne'na mi'. Aawa. Sariminyina a'mwera kadika wi'neta yuyaba dara wi'nesasi. "Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Kiraazitiyari diraginna limwamanigasare." Sara deva savina nemi yagaala pini wija'ne wawinya' mwari'.

⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Kumi sara neminyi nedivaniga' "Sarimi Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavi angyiri'maata kye' tewaanna yihima'mwa'daa'. Yihima'mwa'daasara kumire kulaka ge gengiji kwaasigotiyaraaviyi yagalya'maveva Gotiyari midimwa'daa'. 'Gotiya Nebulyari widaadelyi yuyagaa' gaala mwaaidei.

¹⁰ Sigunyavidaasi Gotiyare Gawaali' walaabathe'na yemwalaana!' sara dadivi' Gotiyari midimwa'daa'. Gotiyare Gawaali' Jizaazalyi. Sai kabala'

Gotiyai yidikaava'. Yidikaavakei 'Divi Gotiyai sahwaravina similika nuladika!' daka padaihasamaara'." Yuyara sara nedivaniga'.

2

Anga Tezalonaaika Poli yake'nesi.

¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Neya'mweihi, sahwaihi dara yawi'mwaa' "Neminyawinna Widasaabadera Apozeliyara angyiri'maata beva yagaala diragina kanede' dinona 'Yagaala kune' mi'. Nemi midinaana!'"

² Nabaai dara yawi'mwaa' "Anga Pilipaai a'mwera Apozeliyaraavi kayaa'na yeva birala wiesarera." Sagaa' daanga kanevina' kiri' sariminyawinna bona nemire Gotiyai diragina nemwaaihakeina lika myi yona Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' yihitho. Pwara nede' "Sabwi mujiwaakipina! Mala nayihiramaadika!" Sa'na yawirona kiri' lika myona diragina yihitho.

³ Sare' dare'nesi. Sareina yawita kayaa'nanya' malimwagyadaa girikita'nanyabwi myadaa kwaasi myihizadaa Gotiyarina yihiziwaako.

⁴ Nemi kayaa'na myo. Aawa. Gotiyai dina "Sahwaravii yaamiji mi'na a'mwe sara nimire wawinya' tewaanna yipi'de'nanyi," dakabaaibi' gamire yagaalya' damaarya'neina nemwaaiha'. Sare'na damaryadaa myawiri "A'mweraavi yilaaya wigalaana!" Aawa. "Gotiyai nemire simunya wangaderi yilaaya wigalaana!" dadaa wijiwakadaanyaine.

⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Sariminyawinna wabwiwayagaalyasi mabyo. Yuyagaa' wabwiwayagaala myihizo. Sara yawi'mwaava. Sarimire gilyivisa maarya'na kwaasi yihithoina mi'. Wabarinnya' lika yulyarya'na yihithoina mi'. Sare' Gotiyai jalikurakivanikelyi.

⁶ Nabaai, majina "Tezalonaaika mwaalyara yawipika! 'Widasaabadera byaannakera.' A'mwe pwaraji sara yawipika!" sara maji yona yihitho. Nemi Kiraazitiyare Nedasaabadeinaavina "A'mwe naangere," wija' tewaanyasi Naangereinaavine'na.

⁷ Sara mwaaihoina kiri' sariminyawi mwaalona nayaa kave yihyo. Kuvinaange' gannya kaimiraayangii maremwaaidevaaiibi' nayaa kave yihyo.

⁸ Sariminyina yilaaya sara nevu'nade'na Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' yihitho. Sare' gave'na mi'. Aawa. Sariminyina tewaanya nevu'nade'na dara do. Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavi wigaimwagaaza'na balaade'nanyi.

⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Neya'mweihi, nemi yawi'na "Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavire wapaaya saza nagainadika! Aane pwai kwari taanga nujavaadika! Neminyine wapaaya sazanne nigwianna wawinya yaana!" Sara yawi'na yona Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' yihithadaawoji tinna dara wangesa' "O, Widasaabadera, Apozeliyara wawinya naanga miraagiki'manigasara daaka! Sawisagaa' yirikegaa' yivanigasara daaka!"

¹⁰ Sarimi tinna nengadivi' Gotiyalyi dara jalikurake' "Neminyina Widasaabadera tewaanyabwi yadivi' yida'maraangebwi nayaa yadivi' yiwetawakyabwi myivanigasarera."

¹¹ Sareina kyo yi, ganiimaanga pwai gannya kaimiraayangii nayaa yadevaaiibi' nemi sarimijiya gazarizari nayaa yihyo'na yawi'mwaa'. Sarimire simunya tewaanna yihivaimwagana sarimire kuryara diragina mwaalya'na yihithadaa diragina dara yihizalukurako.

¹² Gotiyai yawi'na "Sahwaravii maremwaalideinyi," yawi'na yaka sariminyi yihizivwaramaarakelyi. "Ninnya byaannyaviji nawi'nyaba

maremwaaidinyaviji wimwaaihima!” Gotiyai sara yihithahilakakerina sarimi nayaa jamarila! Diraginna sara yihitho.

¹³ Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi sagaa' Gotiyare yagaala kyihitho newi'neva myawirina “Yagaala a'mweraavinesi.” Aawa. Yagaala sa' sarimi maarina yeva yawi'na “Gotiyare yagaala nebulyasi.” Sara deva Gotiyare yagaala nebulya' warike'na sarimire simunyangi Gotiyai diraginna yihiziwaakivani' Kiraazitiyari limwadivisaihi. Sara yesa'na yilaaya yona yuyagaa' Gotiyari widadaanyi. Su! Su!

¹⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Neya'mweihi, Kwaaka Juthiya mwaalyara Gotiyare kusilaanyangiyaraavine mididivisaihi yima'ne'. Yi sahwaravayi kayaa'na yetabaai' pwara kayaa'na sara yihyesaihiyi. Juyara kumireba Kiraazitiya Jizaazareraavi kayaa'na yetabaai' sarimire kwaakevi mwaaidivisara kayaa'na yihyesaihiyi.

¹⁵ Juya sahwaravayi Gotiyari winawijiwakyaasara piropetiyaaravi tamakeva Naanga Jizaazari tamakeva nabaai neminyi neramaase'. Sare'na kumirebwi Gotiyai tinna wanganaka yilaaya mya'. Yi a'mwe yuyaraavine yikamaangere.

¹⁶ Sahwaravayi yawi'na “Ajimya yuyangiyaraavi Apozeliyara nudipidika! Gotiyai Maaveraavi navadaihasamaaradika!” deva nede' “Diraginna yihithiwo ‘Yagaala sa' muji jideihilyi. Nayihiramaadika!’ ” Sara yadivi' a'mwe yuyaraavina yikamaangera yima'nesare. Sarera kunnya kayaa'nanya yune'na yesarera. Kiri' sareraavina Gotiyari yune'na sinna tika wida'mwakerera.

Pol Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavi angyiri'maata'na yawirake'nesi.

¹⁷ Neya'mweihi, nemi yihyagalya'mavona maalikagea' sarimiji mamwaalyo'na sigiraayarabisaina yima'noinera. Nemi maavewi mwaidaa kiri' nemire simunya sariminyaba yuyagaa' wari'. “Sahwaravayi tinna wanganaana!” dona savina nevu'nada diraginna yaamiji yaamiji yo. Maavewi mwaaihasa'na kale neyada

¹⁸ sariminyina byiri'maasa'na diraginna yaamiji yaamiji yoine. Nabaai, sarevina Polinyi gazagaasagaa' “Tezalonaaikana wima!” dena yaamiji kyo Saataani kaanya nerihidaa'nyi sariminyi myihwanganywo.

¹⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Divi Naanga Jizaazai walaabathehaa' gaminyawi daavina yadaa nemi yilaaya beri'na yaadevaka? Be yagaalya' widaathevaka? Naangeri yemwaaimanigohaa' yilaaya aaiharavaavine'na yivanigona? Sariminyinanyira.

²⁰ Yo, sare' dare'nesi. Gaminyawi sarimi daavina yadaapiji nemi yilaaya yaade'nanyi. Nabaai, “Nemi sara kyo dahaa' dava mwaaiha',” yawirawaaji byaannakeina yima'naadeihilyi.

3

¹ Sarevidaa'nyi sariminyina yawidaa dina “Pizi'gwa mamwalaanna!” dina yona naarimi yilaaya'na dina “Anga Aathenzi gaveinaai mwaalaka!”

² Dina yola sariminyawinna Timotiri widasaabina. Sahwai Kiraazitiyarei neya'mwei mwaalaka Gotiyari widaayadei Kiraazitiyare yagaala tewaanyavine avaiwawinyalyi. “Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Kiraazitiyari limwadivi' kumire kuryara nayaa mwaai' de'naji jivaimwade'naji duziwaakya!” widasaabina yoi.

³ “ ‘A'mwera kayaa'na kyihyapiji nyagalya'mapidika! Gotiyare diraginya' nayaa dilimwagyla! duziwaakya!’ widasaabina yolyainaalyi.

Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimi dara yawi'mwaasa' "Kayaa'na kaneyapiji nemi 'Wikira,' daaza'na Gotiyai nedahilakakei daaka!"

⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi sariminyawi mwaalonegaa' dara yihitho, "Naangeri na pwara kayaa'na neyipi'de'nanyi." Sara kyihitho sara kayaa'na yihyiwaasa' sarimi yawi'mwaa'.

⁵ Kayaa'na yihyiwaasavi nimi dina "Pizi'gwa sara mamwaaimuna!" dina yena Timotiri widasaabina. "Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Gotiyare yagaalya' nayaa dalimwamanigava?" dina. "Yaamiji yadei Saataani sahwarav'i yaamiji yada kwaasi kudiwa' kayaa'na yipija'na daaka? Nemire wawinya yaasiwa'wawinya nyima'nadika!" dena widasiwaabe.

⁶ Dahaasagaa' sariminyawidaa'nyi Timoti neminyawinna baka sariminyina yagaala tewaanya' makabina. "Sahwara Naangeri nayaa limwadiwi' pwaraavina kale wiadere," makabina yiwa'. Nabaai nediwa' "Nemi byiri'maaro'na yawi'divi' neminyina yilaaya kuna yivaniga'. Nemi diragina yawi'na Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavi tinna wanganaana!' diragina yawi'manigovaaibi' sahwaru diragina yawi'maniga' 'Apozeliyaraavi tinna wanganaana!' " Sara nediwa'.

⁷ Sare' darevinyi. Dava a'mwera kayaa'na kaneye' taanga neyivanikesi. Taanga neyadaasi kiri' neya'mweihi, sarimi Naangeri nayaa limwamanigasa'na yivaimwannadaa mwaaiho.

⁸ Naangeri sarimi diragina wilamwaaibiza'na nemi diragina mwaaiho'nanyi.

⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Sariminyina kadika sara wi'nona nemire Gotiyari yilaaya naanga yivanigo. Sariminyina yilaaya naanga yivanigo'na "Su! Su! Yilaaya naanga naanga gimarivanigo," Gotiyari diragina widadaanyaine.

¹⁰ Sawisavi yirikevi diragina widadaa "Tewaanyaraavi tinna wanganya'na sawinna dinemakwona! Nemi tinna dara wanganaade' 'O, Naangeri limwadiwisabwi maali'na yivanigasabwi daaka!' Sara dawaaji yavada'galya'na dinemakwona!" Sara widadaanyainera.

¹¹ Gotiyai Nenimaangei gami salyi nemire Naanga Jizaazalyi sariminyawinna kaanya basamakwika! Sariminyawinna nemakwika!

¹² Naangei diragina yihigaimwagozi sarimire simunyangi yunebanna kale'ne sabwi diragina wakana! Sara kyoji sariminyina neminyi kale naanga neyivanikabaaibi' sariminyi Kiraazitiyare pwaraavinaji a'mwe pwaraavinaji kale naanga yihyana! Nabaai, naangave'na kale kuna yihyana!

¹³ Sara yoji sarimire simunya diragina wakina kyoji divi Naangei Jizaazai gannya tewaanyaraji walaabathehaa' Gotiyai Nenimaangeryaba sarimi nayaa daavina jideihilyi. Sara kyoji yiwetawakya maayaihi tewaanaangeihi nayaa daavina jideihilyi.

4

A'mwere mwaalyabwina Gotiyai "Nawi'nyabulyi," dake'nesi.

¹ Neya'mweihi, sarevida'nyi yagaala pin' diragina yihithaana! Nemi Naanga Jizaazari wilamwaalona kiwinya diragina yihithivanigo. Sinnawi sagaa' dara yihiziwaako. Sara mwaalapiji sana yadivi' Gotiyari yilaaya wigaibi'delyi. Sara yihiziwaakobaaibi' sara yivaniga'. Sara yivanigasaihi naanga sana sana jila!

² Sare' dare'nesi. Naanga Jizaazai kanewiwaaka' yihithonna sarimi yawi'mwaa'.

³ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare simunyabwi dara yawi'mani' "Gimi nimirigi tewaanyaigi dimwaala! Ata limwangebwi minna!"

⁴ Sara yawirapiji gazaigizaigi ginnya balaangevi tewaanna dimaaka! Yawita tewaanyajiyagi kwala dimaaka! "Nimire a'mwe kwala maake mwaalika nawi'nya' gave dasi mwaalima!" da'gizi dimaaka!

⁵ Ajimya yuyangiyara Gotiyari myawiryara dika widadaa'nyiyara yaalivina maa'divitabaabi' kwala mamaa'dinna!

⁶ Tewaanyabwi mamarasininna! Ja'mwerevi kuka mamaa'dinna! Sabwina sinnawi jalikurakya' naanga yihitho. Sabura pwara kyapiji Naangei wirivikiradelyi.

⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai myawiri "Sahwara ata limwangebwi yipika!" myawiryara. Aawa. "Sahwara nimirera tewaanyara nayaa mwaalika!" yawiraka nejiwaramaarakelyi.

⁸ Sasarevadaa'nyi pwai yagaala da' marasinajai a'mweraavire yagaalya' mamarasinyivani'. Aawa. Gotiyare yagaalya' marasinivani'. Gotiyai sahwei gannya Tewaanyai Kuryari yanga nejaavanikerevi yagaalya' marasinivanikelyi.

⁹ Kale wia'nebwinna Gotiyai sahweihi yihiziwaaka' "Saigi ja'mwerina kale gyana!" Sara kyihiziwaaka' sare'na nimi myavikariwina!

¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimireba Kwaaka Maazathoniya yuneba sirya'mweraavi yuyaraavina kale yihyivani'. Sareihiri diraginna yihithivanigo. Gazaigizaigi kale naanga naanga gyana!

¹¹ Diraginna dara jawika! "Nimi kave mwaalima! Nimire wawinya' kuna maremwaalima! Pwaraavire wawinya' kuna maremwaaimuna! Widaasadera diraginna nyidetabaabi' ninnya asasi aawawinya yima!"

¹² "Pwara Kiraazitiyarine mwasawinyaraavina wijiwaainya'na kaanya nayaa yamarima! Nabaai aane piri' kirivina nanyigainadika!" da'gizi ginnya asasi ja! Sara jawi'deiginyi.

Naangei walaaboz neyidikaavade'nesi.

¹³ Neya'mweihi, nemi simunyavi yawi'na "Kiraazitiyarera sidu'maayara namwaaibithika! Kiraazitiyare pwara baimwa'daasaraavina wijiwakaana! Naangeri mu'nyadivisara divi Naangei baryaraavi yidikaasa'na myemwaalyadivisaraavi kunnya baryaraavina kale wiadevaabi' Kiraazitiyareraavi kale nyadika!" Yawi'na yona sare' yavikarivanigo.

¹⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi dara limwadaanyi. Jizaazai balaka ayina dikaavakelyira. "Nebulyasi," dovadaa'nyi dara dina "A'mwera Jizaazari limwadi' baineraavi Jizaazariji Gotiyai makwalaabathere!"

¹⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Naangei kanejiwaaka' yagaala sa' diraginna dara yihithivanigo. Naangei walaabathehaa' nemi kwaihwainakeina mwalaajaina baryara wa'dapiri myagalya'mayi yawaaji sinnawi myilaawi yaadeine. Arikawi. Baryara dikaavapiji sinnawi yilaawipi'derera.

¹⁶ Sare'na Naanga sahwei Sigunyavidaa'nyi waadaavada jaka naanga danganadelyi "Jikabyila!" Sagaa' ejeliya naangei jaka kudozi Gotiyare gware' makuradesira. Naangei jaka naanga kadanganaji sinnawi Kiraazitiyarera baryara dikaapi'dere.

¹⁷ Nabaai, nemi kwaihwainakeina mwalaadeinaji sahwaraji sainaavi yarai nemakilaawadeinera. Sigunyavi nemi Naangeri wijiwaainya'na yiraayangi nemakilaawadeinera. Sara kyoji yuyagaa' Naangeryaba mwalaade'nanyi.

18 Sare'na pwaihiyari gamire baryarina kale wiadaa'nyi wigaimwange'na yagaala da' kave duzila!

5

Naangei walaabathe'na yemwaalya'nesi.

¹ Neya'mweihi, sariminyi myavikaryaanna! “Sagaa' yima'nadehaaki. Sana yima'nadengi.” Sara yawisaburina mihihainywa'.

² Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwaihi mena dara yawi'mwaa' “Sawisavi kukeibisai Naangei yarai walaabathehaa' yima'nadehaaki.”

³ Pwara yawi'na “Dahaa' naryagaa' kwaamu'nanyagaa' tewaanya-gaakira.” Yawi'na yapiji navika mwaalapijiyagaa' kayaaka yarai wigaladerera. Yarai wigalade'na a'mwe sara likaanya mwiyi yipi'derera. Arikawi. Mudangegaa' a'mwe' daanga yarai wividevaai' a'mwe saraavi kayaaka yarai wigaladerera.

⁴ Sa'na kiri' neya'mweihi, sagaa' yima'nadehaa' sarimi maryaanga myipineihili. Jihinyawi mamwaalyigasa'na sidu'nakeihi maryaanga myi jideihili. Kukei bada a'mweraavi maryaanga bivalakadevaai' sagaa' sidu'nakeihiri maryaanga myihyanneihili.

⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimi Baakeihi Yirikeviyaihili. Sarimi Naangeregaa-saihili. Nemi jihinyaviyaina mi'. Nemi sawisaviyaina mi'.

⁶ Sarevadaa'nyi pwarabi' se wakatabaai' naraadika! Aawa. Tinna nayaa baihanaraana! Simunya nayaa yawiraana!

⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera se wa'divisara sawisagaa' se wakasare. A'mwera biyaaya nadi' yimaka widivisara sawisavi yimaka widivisagaaki.

⁸ Sare' nemi Naangeregaasaina mwaaihovina simunya nayaa yawiraana! Sareina Romiyara aawilasara saabya yividivi' mwaaihi'nya diraginya mwaaihi'nadi' malyagaa' tewaanna mwaaidivisarabisaina mwalaadein-era. Nemire saabya' Gotiyari limwadaanyabulyi. Nabaai, a'mweraavina kale wiadevulyi. Sahirisira. Nemire mwaaihi'nya diraginya' nemi diraginna yawi'na “Gotiyai nevadaihasamaaradelyi,” yawi'na yadaa yemwaaiho.

⁹ Gotiyai maji “Saraavi maanga widima! Mala wiramima!” maji yaka newakakelyi. Aawa. Gotiyai dina “Sahwaraavire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai padaihasamaaraderera,” dina yaka sabwi nejaavake'nanyi.

¹⁰ Kiraazitiya sahwai neminyina balakelyi. Gotiyai neminyina yawi'na “Sagaa' walaabathehaa' Kiraazitiyare pwara baihana'divisaraji kwaihwainakeraji Kiraazitiyare pwara se baidivisaraji Kiraazitiyalyi mwaai'ka!” kada' bala'.

¹¹ Sarevina gazaigizaigi yawita nawi'nya sa ja'mweri diraginna jivaimwana! Kiraazitiyareri diraginyari divada'galayivaimwana! Dahaa' yivaniginyabaaib' sara kuna ja!

Yagaala aayannes

¹² Neya'mweihi, kiwinya diraginna yihithanganaana! Naangei sarimijiyaraavi dahilaka' “Nimireraavi nayaa dimaremwaala!” Sara kadahilaka' sahwara yihiziwaakadi' sarimire simunya yavada'gaidivisare. Sahwara sariminyawi Naangere wawinya yadivisa'na nayaa dara jawika! “A'mwe naangere. Nemi nayaa widaana!”

¹³ Wawinya yadivisa' yawira'gizi kuminyina yilaaya yadi dimaryawika! “Sahwara nemaremwaaidivisa' tewaanyasi.” Sareigi Naangereraavina avaaizimunya'na dimwaala!

¹⁴ Neya'mweihi, kiwinya naanga yihithaana! Sarimijiyara wawinya myadivisaraavi duziwaakya! “Yaasiwa'na namwaaidika! Wawinya ja!” Pwaraavire kuryara diraginya maayara lika yadivisaraavire kurya diraginyara dumwaaiaha! Pwara simunya diraginna myawiryadivisaraavi wigaimwange'na nayaa dimaremwaala! Yuyaraavi kave ja! Nayaa duthana!

¹⁵ Da' jawika! Pwai sarimijiyari kayaa'na kyoji minya maaaranna! Minya maaa'dinna! Aawa. Sa' diraginna jawika! Tewaanyaburi dimidina! Kiraazitiyareraavi tewaanna ja! Yuyaraavi tewaanna ja!

¹⁶ Gazagaasagaa' yilaaya ja!

¹⁷ Yuyagaa' Gotiyari duthana!

¹⁸ Pwara kayaa'na gyipijahaa' pwara tewaanna gyipijahaa' yi yuyangi “Su! Su!” Gotiyari duthana! Sare' dare'nesi. Sasareiginyi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai gannya diraginya' kagizaavoji Gotiyai simunya sara gyawi'daa'nyi “Nimirera nayaa yipika!” gimi sana sana ja!

¹⁹ Kurya Tewaanyari myigaa'mwadinna!

²⁰ Sare' Kuryai kudozi a'mwera Gotiyare yagaala kagiziwaakapiji yaasiwa'na “Waryaanyasi,” madinna!

²¹ Aawa. Yuyangi kadika wi'na'gizi nayaa dimaryawibwaka! “Tewaanyasi,” da'gizi dilimwagaka!

²² “Kayaa'nanya gazasa’,” da'gizi dasi'nana!

²³ Gotiyai gami sai kwaamu'nanyabwi kininnakei gamireihi tewaanyaihiri yuneba yihimwaaiaha! Sarimire kuryaraavi sarimire simunyangi sarimire kilaakejikaavi nayaa maremwaalana! Yuyagaa' sara maremwaaida nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai walaabathehaa' dara wanganade “Ya, nawi'nyarera. Yiwetawakya maayarera.”

²⁴ Sare' Gotiyai yihithahilakivanikei gazagaasagaa' tewaanyabwi yadei sana yihimwaaiahadelyi.

²⁵ Neya'mweihi, neminyina Gotiyari duzila!

²⁶ Kiraazitiyarera neya'mwera yuyaraavi yilaaya yadivi' neminyine'na maangwidaayilaaya jinyila!

²⁷ Naangere diraginya'na naanna yihithima! Pikariyikwia da' neya'mwera yuyaraavi duzila!

²⁸ Yuyagaa' nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai yange'na tewaanna yihigaimwagana! Gannya diraginya' yanga yihizaavana!

Polii

2 Tezalonaaika Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavina Poli yikwia aaya' yavikaryakesi

Anga Tezalonaaika mwaalyaihi,

¹ Polinyi, Saailaazai, Timoti saina sariminyi pikariyikwia da' yavikariwo. Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyaihirina yavikariwo. Gotiyai nemire Nimwari wilamwaaidivi' Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari wilamwaaidivisaihirina yavikariwo.

² Gotiyai Nimwalyi Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyi sariminyi yange'na yihigaimwagika! Gotiyare kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwakika!

Anga Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavina yilaaya yesa'nesi.

³ Neya'mweihi, Gotiyari widaaza' "Yuyagaa' Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Kiraazitiyareraavina 'Su! Su!' githaana!" Nemire widaazabwi sabwi tewaanyabulyi. Sarimi Naangeri yawiralimwangebwi naanna kuna yadivisa'naji gazaigizaigi sariminyidaa'nyari kale naanga kuna gyade'naji nemire widaazabwi tewaanyabulyi.

⁴ Sareihirina nemi yilaaya yadaa Gotiyare kusilaanya anga geva gevan-yaraavi yarai widina "Pwara kayaa'na yadaapiji Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Naangerina diraginna mwaaihasare. Sahwaraavi taanga wiadaa'nyi Naangeri nayaa limwamanigasare." Sara widadaa yilaaya yivanigoihilyi.

⁵ Sarimiji nayaa dara dimanigo. Ya, Gotiyai neminyina yida'maraangebwi tewaanna yadelyi. Sarimi yawi'na "Gotiyai nayaa nemaremwaalana!" yawi'na yadivi' pwara kayaa'na yihyivanigasaihilyi. Sare'na Gotiyai yawi'na "Ya, nebulyasi. Sahwara nimire maremwaaidinyaba maapinera tewaanyaraavi wimwaaihere."

⁶ Pwara kayaa'na yihyivanigasara sahwaravi Gotiyai minya maa'da kayaa'na wiadelyi. Sara yade'na sawhai yawi'na "Yida'nanyasi."

⁷ Gotiyai minya maaradehaa' neminyiji kayaa'na yihyivanigasaihiriiji gannya kwazaakevi nemwaaihadelyi. Sigunyavidaa'nyi Naanga Jizaazai gannya ejeliya diraginyaraji yima'naabina yadehaa' gannya kwazaakevi nemwaaihadelyi. Yima'naabina yadehaa' ditaalita naangengi walaabina yoji

⁸ pwara Gotiyarina "Naangelyi," majaraavi nabaai, nemire Naanga Jizaazare yagaala tewaanya' malimwagaryaraavi yuna minya maa'da kayaa'na wiadelyi.

⁹ Sahwaravi yuyagaa'na Gotiyai marajawibwa'na kyoji sawhai tivikita maa'divi' Naangeryaba mamwaalyi yipi'dere. Naangei diraginna mwaaladevi byaannyavi tinna mwanganyi yipi'dere. (Yuyagaa' maavewi mwaaidivi' daanga naangevi mwaaiibi'dere.)

¹⁰ Yirika savi walaabathehaa' gannya tewaanyara yilaaya'na widina "Naangeiginyira. Byaannakeiginyi." Sagaa' gamire diraginya' tinna wanganapiji gamire yagaala tewaanya' limwaga'divisara atika maru'napidere. Sawhai yilaaya yadaapiji nabaai sarimi yilaaya jideihilyi. Nemire jalikurakya' Kiraazitiyarina limwagesa'na saba yilaaya jideihilyi.

¹¹ Sare' yawi'daa yuyagaa' sariminyina Gotiyari widadaanya'nesi. Nemire Gotiyai sariminyina dara yawirana! "Sawhai nimire wijivwaramaarya'ne tewaanyara mwaaiibika! Nabaai tewaanyabwi

yilaaya nyigaide gazabwizabulyi Kiraazitiyari limwagasaburine wawinya gazasasi nimire diraginyavi yune'na yipika!" da'muji sareraavi wimwaaihiima! "Sara yawirana!" dona widadaanyi. Sara widadaanyasi sariminyina.

¹² Gamire diraginyasi sarimi nayaa yapijiya'na pwara dara wangabi'de! "O, Jizaazai Naangei daaka! Byaannakei daaka! Gannyara naangera daaka! Byaannakera daaka!" Nemire Gotiyalyi Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyi yange'na yihigaimwadi! tewaanna yihyadisa'na sara yawipi'devinyira.

2

Kayaa'nanaangerines.

¹ Neya'mweihi, nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai walaabazagaa' Naangelyi yuyaina yi'bwa'nawaaji yirakuraade'na nayaa yihithaana!

² Pwai kwaasi yihithivani! "Naangere yirike! marajawibwarya'ne! mena yima'niwakegaaki." Sara kwaasi yihithivanikere yagaalya'na sarimi yarai lika myipina! Simunya kwalaalya yarai yawipina! Sai widina "Kuryai sara kanyidiwakira," yihithivanika. Sai yawiraka yihithivanika. Sai widina "Pikariyikwiavi Poli sara kanediwakira," yihithivanika yuya sa kadika mwi'nipina!

³ Sasarebwi kwaasiyabwi myihiziwaakanna! Arikewi. Naangei walaabya'negaa' yarai yima'nadehaa' mi'. Aawa. Sinnaw+ sagaa' a'mwera Gotiyarina maa'na wiada Gotiyare yawisabwi marasi'nipi'dehaa'na yima'nadesi. Nabaai, kayaa'nanaangei a'mweraayaba yima'naabina yadesi. Dividaa'nyi Naangei walaabyahaaki. Kayaa'nanaangei kiwinya kayaaka yigaidelyi. Divi sai Dikeyi Kayaa'nanyaba yuyagaa' mwaaladelyi.

⁴ Sai dozi "Gaveinyi naangeinyi," dozi dina "Nyilyari yisaraavi silyaraavi yilaaya yadivisabwi kayaaka yigalima! Marasi'nidevulyi. Kwaiyima'nyaji sivuyaji kula'gilyaji saza marasi'ndengira. A'mwera naangeinyi yilaaya nyipika!" Dina yoji sara yoji nabaai Gotiyare Angevi wilina yoji wilamwaaina yoji "Nimi Gotiyainyi," widadheliyi.

⁵ Sariminyaba kuna mwaaidi sare' widiwiya yihye'na myawirijiwaava!

⁶ Kayaa'nanaangeri timwaaimanike! yawi'manigasaihiyi. Dhaaa' nyima'naabathika! Gotiyai yawi'na "Sagaa' yima'naabathehaaki," kyawiroji sagaa' yima'naabatheliyi.

⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Dahaasagaa' kayaa'nanaangebwi kave lika yulyasa'na yivanikebulyi. Pwai timwaaimanikei divi kaanna kwawoji

⁸ kayaa'nanaangei a'mweraayaba yima'naabatheliyi. Sai mwaaidoji Naanga Jizaazai kayaa'nanaangeri maamudinya' tamakadeliyi. Naangei diraginna kyima'naaboji kayaa'nanaangei dara wanganaja! "Aka, diraginaangei daaka!" Sara kadozi Naangei kayaaka yuna yigaladeliyi.

⁹ Kayaa'nanaangei gaai yima'naabyahaa' sai Saataanimire diraginya' maaradei kwaasi diraginya yuya yadengira. A'mwera simunya yawisa'ne yadengira. A'mwera atika maru'narya'ne kwaasi kyoji a'mwera "Naangelyi," yawipi'dengira.

¹⁰ Sarei "Nimi kayaa'na yima!" dozi kwaasi yagaala naanga naanga kudozi a'mweraavi kayaaka yigalade sawara "Nebulyasi," dibide'nanyi. Sawara "Gotiyare nebulya' nemire simunyangi mwarannera! Gotiyai baa'na nevadaihasaamaaradeinaavaka!" yawipi'derera.

¹¹ Sawara kayaa'na yawirapijiyavina Gotiyai yawi'na "Niminyina a'mwe sara 'Aala,' didivi' kwaasiyabwi diraginyabwi limwabika!" kyawiroji kayaa'nanaangere kwaasi yagaala wi'nipi'desi.

¹² Sara yina yapiji Gotiyai “Sahwaraavi kotiya' maryawibwarima!” dozi “Kwaasiyabwi limwabika!” yawiradere. Yi sahwaru nebulyabwina malimwagaryadivisare. Aawa. Yida'maraanga maayabwi yilaaya yadivisare.

Gotiyai Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavi padaihasamaasa'na dahilakake'nesi.

¹³ Neya'mweihi, yuyagaa' sariminyina Gotiyari yilaaya yivanigoihiyi. Tewaanyasi. Naangeri sariminyina kale wiadeihiyi. Aayawidaa'nyi Gotiyai dahilakayaa' “Tezalonaaika mwaalya sahwaruavi yisila mudinanyaraavi padaihasamaarideinyi. Kuryai nimirera tewaanyaraavi wimwaaihade'nanyi. Sahwara nimiru nebulya' limwagapiji tewaanna mwaabi'de'nanyi.” Sara dahilakayaa'ne yilaaya yivanigoinera. “Su! Su!” wdivanigo.

¹⁴ Nemi yagaala tewaanya' kyihitho Gotiyai yihivadaihamaarya'nei jaka yihizivwaramaara'. Nemiru Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare byaannya' diraginya' yihizaavade'na jaka yihizivwaramaarakelyi.

¹⁵ Neya'mweihi, sarevidaa'nyi diraginna dithaayila! Diraginna mwaaidivi' nemiru yagaala yuya nayaa dilimwagyila! Yagaala sa pini yihiziwaako, pini pikariyikwiavi yihiziwaakiwa'do nayaa dilimwagyila!

¹⁶ Nenimaanga Gotiyari neminyina kale wiada yange'na tewaanna neyake'nanyi. Sarei yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne diraginyainaavi nemwaaihada yanga negaimwada sara yake'na nemi dara yemwaaimanigo! “O, Gotiyai tewaanaanga nejaavadeina daaka!” Gotiya sarelyi nemiru Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai sawalyi

¹⁷ sarimiru simunya diraginya wakyika! Yuyagaa' wawinya tewaanya gazaza jide'naji yagaala tewaanya gazaza duzide'naji diraginyaihiri yihimwaaihyika!

3

Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Apozeliyaraavi Gotiyari wija'nesi.

¹ Neya'mweihi, yagaala pini yavikaryaana! Neminyina Gotiyari duzila! “Apozeliyaraavi wigaimwagana! Tezalonaaika neminyaba Naangere yagaalya' kanede' Nebulyasi. Byaannakesi,' dinona yarai maarobaaibi' gazabazaba pwara yarai limwabika!” dapiji duzila!

² Nabaai “A'mwe kayaa'nanyara, a'mwe similikasiyara Apozeliyaraavi kayaa'na nyipidika! Apozeliyaraavi padaihasamaarana!” dapiji sara duzila! Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe yuyara Naangeri malimwagyivanigasare.

³ Pwara Naangeri malimwagyivanigata kiri' Naangei dina “Sasara yideinyi,” dada sasara yadelyira. Limwannikelyi. Sarei “Kayaa'nanyai (Saataani) Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavi kayaaka nyadika!” dozi diraginyaihiri yihimwaaihade', dame mareyihidaavadeihiyi.

⁴ Sariminyina Naangeri wilmwaaiho'na nemi diraginna yawi'manigo. Ya, Tezalonaaika mwaalyara nemiru yagaalya' midimwaasarera. Nemi widaaza' midibi'derera.

⁵ Naangei sarimiru simunya kyihibwaridaakwoji sarimi dara jawiryide “Ya, Gotiyari neminyina kale wiadelyi. Sare'na Kiraazitiyai diraginna mwaalakabaaibi' nemi diraginna mwalaadeinera.” Naangei sara yihibwaridaakwana!

A'mwera wawinya ya'nesi.

⁶ Neya'mweihi, Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai gannya diraginya' mi'na kanejaava' gamire yayavi diraginna yihithaana! Ja'mwei Kiraazitiyarei nemire kiwinya wido' mamidinnyivanikeryawi mye'mwannamwaaidinna! Sai wawinya myai yaasiwa'na mwaalikeryawinna mwinnera!

⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Sariminyaba nem i yobaaibi' sahwaihi yipija'na nayaa yawi'mwaa'. Nem i yaasiwa'na mwaalya myo.

⁸ Aane pwai kwai wigaimwange'na wapaaya saza yanga nejaavake tika manyo. Yaasiwa'maarya myo. Aawa. "Pwara neminyine'na birirya nyida'gwaihinapidika!" dona nigwia wijaavo. Sareina wawinya naanga yona. Yirikevi yina, sawisavi yina.

⁹ Nem i "Tezalonaaika mwaalyara negaimwabika!" yawiraaji kwaji Naangei sare'na "Wikira," kadathika. Kir i' nem i yawi'na "Tezalonaaika mwaalyara nem i yivanigovaaibi' midibika!" dona sara yoinera.

¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Sariminyaba mwaalongaa' kiwinya da' yihiziwaako. Pwai dina "Wawinya myiwiineinyi. Aala," dina yaja' wapaaya mujaavinnera!

¹¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Sariminyina kadika dara wi'niwo' "O, Tezalonaaika mwaalyara pwara wawinya myadivi' yaasiwa'na mwaaihasara daa'! 'Pwaraavire wawinya maremwaa'ima!' dadivi' kumire wawinya myivanigasara daaka!" Sara dona yihithiwo.

¹² Sareraavi diraginna widaana! Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai gannya diraginya' kanejaava' kiwinya wijiwakaana! "Sahwara kunnya wawinya' kave yipika! Kunnya wapaaya saza maranipika!" dona wawinya'na githivanigoiginyi.

¹³ Neya'mweihi, tewaanya ya'nebwina maa'na myihyinnana!

¹⁴ Nem i pikariyikwia davi yavikaryiwo'na pwai kwai yawi'na "Sabwi myiwinera!" yawi'na yoji sare' myi kyoji nayaa tinna wanganapiji gaminyaba mamwaaibinera! "Sahwai wagila maarana!" dapji mamwaaibina!

¹⁵ Sareihi dara myawiri jila! "Ai, sahwai yikamaangelyi." Aawa, dara jawirila! "Sahwai nya'mwei mwaalike'na kave yavada'galideinyi."

Yagaala aaya'nesi.

¹⁶ Naangei gami sai kwaamu'nanyaburine aaya kaavilyai yuyagaa' yuyabwina sariminyi gamire kwaamu'nanyabwi yihizaavana! Naangei sarimiji kuna mwaalana!

¹⁷ Polinyi ninnya asilyi pikarya yida'manigesi "Neya'mweihi! Neya'mwengihi!" Pikariyikwia' yavikaryadi yuyagaa' yagaala aaya gave' ninnya asilyi yavikaryadinyainyi. Sareinyire pikarya tinna wanganapiji dara jawiryide "Ya, Polimire paazyasira."

¹⁸ Nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai sariminyi yange'na tewaanna yihigaimwagana!

Pol i

1 Timoti Timotirina Poli Pikariyikwia Aaya Mudi'nanya' yidavakesi.

Timoti, nya'mweigi,

¹ Polinyi pikarya yida'manigeinyi. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai nyidaasadeinyi. Gotiyai nevadaihasamaa'delyi Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari yemwaidaanyalyi diraginna nyidahila "Apozeliyaiginyi githaasakadeiginyi," nyidahilakagilyainyi.

² Sareinyi Timotiginyi pikarya datha' githawasawaabe. Kagithe Naan-gereigi yima'nagina gamire yagaalya' mididinya'na ninnya kaimiraaya nawi'nyaigi mwaihi. Sareiginyi Gotiyai Nimwalyi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai nemire Naangelyi yange'na tewaanya ghaimwagika! Kale'na ghaimwagika! Kirimire kwaamu'nanyabwi gizaayika!

Kwaasiya wijiwaakadivita sabwi wasita'nesi.

³ Kigaa' "Maazathoniyana wima!" dena mena githe sasarevi nabaai da-haakigaa' ayahi diraginna githivanige. Anga Epazaazi kuna mwaala'gizi a'mwe pwaraavi diraginna dara duthatheiginyira "Kwaasiya ge sabwina nujawaakipika!"

⁴ Sahwara wajingyagaala yaasiwa'na wijiwaakina. Kumirebwine yaya sabwi yuyabwi wijiwaakina. A'mwe gazaizai mijima'nigaveta saraavine yayanna wijiwaakina. Wijiwaakina yivanigata kiri' yaasiwa'nanyangina yawita kwalaalya yivaniga'. Gengira. Sasareraavi diraginna duthatheiginyi "Sabwina mujiwaakipina!" Gotiyarina diraginna limwanga saburi wigaimwade mi'.

⁵ Sare' a'mwe pimilikaavi wigaimwabide'naji kumire kale wiadevwi diraginya yune'na yima'nade'naji sara diraginna duthathe'nanyi. Kale wia'ne sa' simunya tewaanyavidaa'nyasi. Nabaai simunyai padaihirakya nawinyaridaa'nyasi. Nabaai Gotiyari wi'nalimwanga nebulyavidaa'nyasi. Yagaala diraginya saburi yidikavimwaihya yadesi.

⁶ A'mwe sahwara sasare sabwi yagalya'ma'na yadivi' yaasiwa' ya-gaalyanna yiraataate yamaryadivisare.

⁷ "Gotiyare Kiwinya dinikengi naangeina mwalaana!" yawi'divi' diraginna dara dadivisare "Nemire yagaalya' nebulyasi." Kiri' kiwinya yagaala sa' myawiranganyara, aaya kaavilya' myawiranganyara.

⁸ Nemi mi'na yawi'manigo. Gotiyare Kiwinya' tewaanna marayaaja' nawinyasi. Kiri' a'mwe sahwara kayaa'na dakadivisasi.

⁹ Kiwinyangine' yawiraana! Gotiyai kiwinya dinike a'mwe yida'maraangerinanne'na mi'. Aawa. A'mwe kiwinya galazekivaidivi' Gotiyari yagaala mamidinyadivisaraavinesi. Gotiyari bule'na wijaavadivi' kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisaraavinesi. Gotiyarebwina "Aala!" dadivi' Kwaakevakiyabwi mididivisaraavinesi. Ganimaangeri tamakadivisaraavine', ganaangevi tamakadivisaraavine', a'mwe pwaraavi tamakadivisaraavinesi.

¹⁰ A'mwengi ata limwadivisaraavine', a'mweraavi ata limwadivisaraavinesi. A'mwera a'mweraaviji a'mwengiji kuka maa'divisaraavinesi. Kwaasi yagaala dadivisaraavine', kwaasi yagaala jalikurakadivisaraavinesi. Yi dazabulyi pibulyi yadivi' wijiwaakya

maam'idaryavi yikamaangebawina yadivisaraavinesĩ. Sasareraavina kiwinya dinike'nanyĩ.

¹¹ Wijiwaakya tewaanya daza' yagaala tewaanyavi warikesĩ. Yagaala tewaanya sa' Gotiyai kanyijaava' wijiwaakadinyasi. Gotiyai byaanna diraginya kininnakei yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinikei yagaala tewaanya' nyijaavakeinyĩ.

Polimĩ Gotiyai tewaanna wiake'na "Su! Su!" widake'nesĩ.

¹² "Su! Su!" yawi'dĩ wawinya sa' yadinyainyĩ. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai nemire Naangei niminyina diraginya kanyijaava' yadinyainyĩ. Sai niminyina yawi'na "Nimire wawinya' kuna limwadelyira," sara yawi'na yaka wawinya widaaya dazavi nyimwaaihakeinyĩ. Sare'na "Su! Su!" widadĩ yadinyainyĩ.

¹³ Sinnawi kigaa' Kiraazitiyarina kayaa'nanyanna widadĩ gaminyi limwadivisaraavi kayaaka yigaidĩ biraiyagaala wideinyĩ. Sareinyi kiri' Naangei niminyina kale'na nyigaimwagakelyĩ. Nimi nayaa myawiryainyĩ, gaminyina malimwagyadi sara ye'na kale'na nyigaimwaga'.

¹⁴ Nemire Naangei niminyi yanga naange'na yunebanna nyigaimwagaka Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarĩ limwangebulyi yilaaya wivu'nyabulyi yanga nyijaavakelyĩ.

¹⁵ Yagaala githide datha' naanga nebulyasi. A'mwe yuya kwara kadika wi'napiji diraginna limwabĩ'de'na tewaanyasi. Da'dare'. Kwaakevakina Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai walaabakelyi a'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yadaanyainaavi nevadaihasamaarya'nei. Kayaa'nanyabwina aaya mudĩ'nanyainyĩ nimi sahwainyĩ.

¹⁶ Sareinyi kiri' Naangei niminyina kale'na nyigaimwadei nayaa nyakelyi. Sare'na Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai "Niminyi diraginna nyilimwagapi'dera yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina maapi'deraavine ke'ba'nanyai Poli yima'nana! Sarevi sinnawi Polimĩna sinna tika yarai manyidayadevwi sahwaraavi wijiwaainima!" daka gamire kale wigaimwangebwi nyijaava'.

¹⁷ Gotiyai kayaa'nanyaraavi padaihasamaa'derĩ maryasaabake'na sahwari yilaaya wiaana! Kingiyai yuyagasa maremwaaidelyi. Sahwai yuyagaa'nei mabalyadelyi. Sahwarĩ tĩnna mwanganyadaanyalyi. Sahwai gave pwainanyai Gotiyalyi. Sahwarĩ yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gamire yaya' makilaana! Sahwarĩ yuyagaa' yuyagaa' "Byaannakeigi!" widaana! Naanga nebulyasi.

Timoti diraginna limwada kayaa'nanyabwi marativikirasĩ'nya'nesĩ.

¹⁸ "Diraginna duthatheiginyira," githena wawinya sa' gizaawa nimire kaimiraayaigi Timotigi. Kigaa' Gotiyai Kiraazitiyareraavi dara kujwaaka' "Dĩvi Timoti Gotiyare wawinya' tewaanna yadelyi." Giminyina "Sahwai aawilasai yikamaangeraavi malya' diraginna bwa'devaaibĩ' mala diraginna bwarana!" dena wawinya sa' gizaawa.

¹⁹ Gotiyare mala tewaanya' bwa'dĩ Naangeri kuna limwadi simunyai tewaanyai kuna givadaihirakana! Pwara "Nimire simunyai tewaanyai nanyivadaihirakadika! Wamaryana!" yawireva sarevidaa'nyi kumire limwangebwi sipiya' silyavi kayaaka mĩiki'devaaibĩ' kayaaka yakebulyi.

²⁰ Sasarerajiyaraai Aaimenaayazalyi Alekizaadelyi saraai sara yagilyaraalyi. "Saataani yihimaremwaalanneraaihyi," kude Saataani taanga wijaavani'. "Taanga kujaavoji saraai Gotiyarinna kayaa'nanya maji yika!" dena saraarina sara wide.

2

Gotiyari wijavwinesiyuyaraavina.

¹ Sinnawinya! dahaa! yagaala mudinanya githide! daresi. Gotiyari widaana! “Pwaraavi wigainivanika,” dawaaji yidanganaana! Yuyaraavina widaana! “Gotiyai wigaimwagana!” dawaaji marewidaana! Yuyaraavina “Su!” widaana!

² Sara yadaa yi Kingiyara maremwaaidivisaraavinaji a'mwe naanger-aavinaji ke'munyaraavinaji widaana! “Nemi kwaamu'na mwaidaa kave mwaidaa Gotiyare yida'maraangebwi midinaana! Yaasiwa'na namwalaadika!” dawaaji sahwaravina widaana!

³ Pwaraavina Gotiyari wija'nebwi tewaanaangebulyi. Nabaai Gotiyai nevadaihasamaa'dei tinna yawirangadelyi “Tewaanyabulyi. Sabwi yilaaya nyigaidevulyi.”

⁴ Sarei “A'mwe yuyaraavi wivadaihasamaarima! Sahwara yagaala nebulya' yuna yawirangadivi' nyilimwabid'ere,” yawi'delyi. Sara yawi'da sarevi wivu'najanna.

⁵ Sare! dare'nesi. Yagaala nebula sa' dara dinikesi. Yuyainaavine Gotiyai gave pwainanyai mwaalike'nanyi. Nabaai yuyainaavine tinnaanya gave pwainanyai Gotiyari a'mweinaavi nemariraku'manikei mwaalike'nanyi. Dazahwai Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai a'mwelyira.

⁶ Dazahwai yawi'na “Kayaa'nanyabwina yuyara nabaibithika! Nimi balideinyi.” Sarei gamire tawe yuyaraavina mubakelyi. Gotiyai dahalakakegaa' sara balakevidaa'nyi jalikurakinikesi. Gotiyai “Yuyaraavi wivadaihasamaarima!” wivu'najanna!

⁷ Sare'na Gotiyai gamire wija'neinyi Nyidaasadeinyi nyakakeinyi. Nebulya'na divanige. Kwaasi majivanige. Nyakakeinyi ajimya yuyangiyara Naangeri limwabid'ejaji yagaala nebulya' yawirangabid'ejaji wijiwaakadinanyi.

Gotiyari yilaaya ya'negaa' a'mweraji a'mweji ya'neburines.

⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi dara nyivu'najainyi. Gotiyari yilaaya ya'negaa' a'mwera yuya angebanyara Naangeri widipika! Kunnya asira Gotiyari makibiza asiraji kayaa'nanyanna myadivisara widipika! Sahwara sinna tika mu-dayara, Gotiyari simunyangi nayaa limwadivisara Gotiyari widipika!

⁹ Nabaai sareinyi dara nyivu'najainyi. Sabaai' a'mwe kannya tewaanya! kunnya yunebaainanya yira'nipika! Baazi'ma'nya mubya naangeji mabaazi'ma'nipinera! “A'mwera nyawirangabika!” dapi mijasangi yiwaala miwannipinera! Kilaakejikaavi nigwilalaaka dala pininna pininnanyaji paida paide yi'deji miwannipinera!

¹⁰ Aawa. Kumire nigwilalaaka da'daresi. Wigaimwange'na nawi'nya dala pininna pininnanya nayaa yipinengira. A'mwe “Gotiyari limwadaanyannera,” yawi'divitabaai' sara yipinengira. Tewaanyasi. Dazabwi kumire yiwaala nawi'nyabulyi.

¹¹ A'mwe! kave mwaalina yada Gotiyare yagaala kadika nayaa wi'nadesi. Yagaala madanna! “Kwaakewi mwaalima! Nayaa yiwirinima!” dada nayaa wi'nadesi.

¹² Davwi githide! manyivu'nyajavulyi. A'mwe! a'mweraavi wijiwaakajavwi. A'mwe! a'mweraavi maremwaalajavwi. Sabwi aawano! A'mwe! maanga bipaina yada kadika wi'nyina yannesi.

¹³ Sare' dare'nesi. Aayagaa' Gotiyai Ataamimi yavikarina yina yaka, dividaa'nyi Yivavi yavikarina. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe a'mweraavi kwaakewi mwaaihasangira. Sarevidaa'nyi maanga bipaina yipika!

¹⁴ Piri' darevidaa'nyasi. Ataami Saataanimire kwaasi yagaalya' "Yayo," wijaakei mi'. A'mwe' kwaasi yagaalya' "Yayo," widake'na Gotiyai wijaakevine yiwetawakyaakesi. Sarevidaa'nyi maanga bipaina yipika!

¹⁵ A'mwe sare' kiri' a'mwe kaimiraaya maapi'devi Gotiyare wawinya' nayaa yipi'dengi. Sahwai nayaa wivadaihasamaaradelyi. Gotiyari kuna limwadivi' kale wiade Gotiyare kaimiraaya tewaanna mwaaidivi' "Maalikennera," yawipija Gotiyare wawinya kuminyine' yipi'dengira.

3

Naangereraavi maremwaaidivisaraavines.

¹ Yagaala datha' limwagaathe' githide' nebulyasi. A'mwe pwai kwai "Naangereraavi maremwaaidinyaini mwaalima!" yawirajai wawinya nawi'nya'na wivu'nadelyi.

² Wawinya nawi'nya' warikevidaa'nyi a'mwe naangeraavina dara yawi'na. Naangereraavi maremwaaidi nawi'nyabwi yadelyira. Nayaa yida'na mwaaideri a'mwera gamire yiwetawakya piningi mwanganyadivi' birala widipi'dei mika. Sai a'mwe gave pirivina mwaaidelyi. Simunya nayaa yavada'galayawi'delyi. Sai simunya nawi'nyabwi mididelyi. A'mwera dara wangadivisalyi "Sahwai tewaanyalyi." Piwidaa'nyaraavi wapaaya wimaarina, se warya'nebaji wijaavina yadelyi. Nayaa wijiwaakadelyi.

³ Biyaaya nada yimaka mulannelyi. Sai similika yarai mudayada mala yaasiwa' maramamaryadelyi. Aawa. Sai a'mweraavi kave yadelyi. Kumire munyikaavi yirila widiwadelyi. Sai nigwianna simunya kwalaalya myawiryadelyi.

⁴ Sai gannya jilikaimiraayamiliikaavi nayaa maremwaaidelyi. Kaimiraayamiliika gamire yagaalya' midib'idelyi. Gaminyina "Nimwai naangelyi," yawipinelyi.

⁵ A'mwei gannya jilikaimiraayamiliikaavi nayaa mamaremwaalyi yadei daaka! Sai sara yaja'na Gotiyare kusilaanyaviyaraavina gara yoji maremwaalannelaka!

⁶ Gotiyari gaai limwade mudikei maremwaalyari namwaaihipika! Mudikei a'mwe naangei mwaalajai "Pwara nimibitara mika!" yawirajai Gotiyarina yagaainakei nyima'nadika! Kamaalyai sara yawiryaakei Gotiyarina yagaainakei yima'nakabaai nyima'nadika!

⁷ Maremwaalajarina Gotiyari malimwagyadivisara mwasilaanyara "Sarei a'mwe tewaanyalyira," jalikurakipinelyi. Nayaa yida'na mamwaalyajari yiwetawakya piningi wanganapiji birala nyipidika!

Sara yajai Kamaalyare naanyavi nalivavwaradika! Sara yajai maremwaalyai mima'nannelyi.

Gotiyare kusilaanyaviyaraavine wigaimwangeraavines.

⁸ Sasarebaaibi', Naangereraavi wigaimwadivisara nayaa yida'na mwaaidivisarera. Yagaala priwaai gira'lwagadadivisara mamwaai'bina! Waainiya yimakaalya kwalaalya manyadivisare. "A'mweraavire nigwia gilyivisa sazangi maa'muneinyi," majadivisare.

⁹ Simunyai tewaanyai wivadaihirakadelyiyara sahvara Gotiyai nebulya' yoimavajalikurakya' limwadivisara wigaimwangera yima'nipid'derera.

¹⁰ Aayagaa' "Gamirebwi tewaanyabwi daaka? Nayaa yadei daaka?" yibwakinapiji "Yo, sarei tewaanyalyi. Yuyara sara yawirangadivisalyi," dinipijaraavi wigaimwangeraavi wimwaaihipi'dere.

¹¹ Sasarebaaibi' kumire a'mwe nayaa yida'na mwaaidivisangira. Bulayagaala madipinengi. Aawa, sahini simunya nayaa yawipinengira. Yuyagaa' kumire wawinyanna tewaanna limwabinengira.

¹² Naangereraavine wigaimwangera a'mwe gave pirivinannera mwaaidivisare. Kunnya jilikaimiraayamiliikaaviji kumire angengi mwaaihasamiliikaaviji nayaa maremwaidivisare.

¹³ Sare' dare'nesi. Wigaimwangera nayaa widaayipijaraavi a'mwera tinna wanganapiji "Sai a'mwe naangelyi. Tewaanyalyi," dinipi'de'nanyi. Wigaimwangera nayaa yadivita sarera lika myadivi' limwangebawina Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari limwangebawina diraginna kujiwaakapiji nayaa wi'nipi'de'nanyi.

Gotiyare yagaala aaya kaavilyabwinesi.

¹⁴ "Maalikegaa' giminyawinna wideinyi," diwe kiri' yagaala daza' pikarya githawasivanaabihe.

¹⁵ Giminyawinna yarai mabi'mayi yiwijahaa' "Gotiyarera gamire angevyaraavine yabwina yawiranganima!" da'gizi yagaala daza' dangade'nanyi. Gamire angevyara Gotiyai yuyagaa' mwaaidere kusilaanyarera. Kusilaanya' Gotiyare angevaakira. Nabaai simyai ange' yilarya'nei diraginna widaakunikabaaibi' "Gotiyare yagaalya' nebulyasi," diraginna widadivisavaakira. Nebulyavi pesavaakira.

¹⁶ Nebula sa' Gotiyare sabwina yagaala aaya kaavilya' naangaangesi. Nebula sa' Gotiyai yoimavajalikurakyasi. Naangerina aaya kaavilyarina yoimavajalikurakya'na naangaangesi. Sa' daresi.

Sai a'mwei kilaa'nakei yima'naabiwakerinera.

Kurya Tewaanyai neyibwaridaakuwakerinera

"Sahwai tewaanyalyi. Yida'maraangelyi."

Sari ejeliyara tinna yawirangamwaasarinera.

Ajimyaya yuyangiyaraayawinna sarina diwiwaasalyi.

A'mwe Kwaakevakiyara diraginna limwamwaasalyi.

Gotiyai byaanna diraginyavi makimwaawikerinera.

4

Wijiwaakya kwaasiyaraavinesi.

¹ Kurya Tewaanyai dara jalikurakivani' "Divi sagaa' aayagasana pwara diraginna limwangeburine yagaala yagalya'mapi'derera. Sahwara aa'neraavi kwaasiyaraavi wi'nipi'dere. Yimakera wijiwaakadivisaraavire yagaalya midibi'dere."

² Kwaasi yagaala sa a'mwe kwaasi yadivisara maarapiji sahwaravi wijiwaakipi'dera. Dike' kilaakejiki kayaaka wigaidevaai' a'mwe kwaasi wijiwaakya'neraavire simunya tewaanyai padaihirakyai kayaaka yigainkere. Wagilyabwina yibwakidivitar m'.

³ A'mwe dazara kwala maaryabwina kimaakiya dakadivi' a'mweraavine tika wapaayangina kimaakiya dakipi'derera. Kiri' Gotiyai wakaka daza a'mweina diraginna limwadaa nebulya'na yawirangadaanyaina Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widadaa sa dapaade'nanyi.

⁴ Gotiyai yuya wakyaake tewaanyannanyangi. Sarevidaa'nyi yuya maraadengira. Sangina dimaaryidehaa' Gotiyari "Su!" widipija aane piri' kiri' nalivarabithika!

⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai yagaala “Naw'inyasi,” d'inke'naji “Da' Gotiyai neminyina wijaav'inkesi. Tewaanyasi,” yawi'divi' Gotiyari “Su!” duzide'naji naw'inyaange' dimaaryidesira.

Timoti nayaa yada yagaala nebulya'na wijiwaakader'nebwines.

⁶ Yagaala daza' neh'rya'mwera Kiraazitiyareraavi duziwaakya! Sara wijiwaakijaigi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazare widaayad'inya tewaanyaigi dimwaaideiginyi. A'mwei wapaaya nada gam're kilaakeji' diraginyaji' wa'devaai' yagaala Naangeri limwangebulyiyangiji wijiwaakya tewaanyabwi midimaniginyaviji yawirangadi gam're kuryai diraginyai gimwaaladeiginyi. Sareigi duziwaakya!

⁷ Wajingyagaala navi'navikyagaala myawi'dinna! Yagaala sa Gotiyarina yawiramaarya'ne mika. Aawa. Gotiyare saburi nayaa kuna yawiramaa'di Gotiyari diraginna dimidideiginyi.

⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwei Kwaaka davaki mwaaidehaa' wawinya yade'na yaginya kilaaka diraginya yima'nadevwi tewaanyabulyi. Gotiyarina yawiramaa'de'na kuryai diraginya yima'nadevwi tewaanaangebulyi. Kwaakevaki mwaiho dahaa' Gotiyarebwi negaimwagathevulyi. Nabaai Gotiyaryaba kuna mwalaaja divi kigaa' sah'bwii kuna negaimwagathevulyi. Sah'bur'idaa'nyi tewaanaangebulyi.

⁹ Yagaala daza' naanga nebulyasi. Daza' a'mwe yuyara yiniga w'napiji yunebanna diraginna limwabi'de'nesi.

¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare wawinya yagiyagi miraagiki'manigo'nanyi. “Gotiyai nem're kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'naka nayaa nemaremwaalikelyi,” yawi'daa sahwar' yemwaidaa miraagiki'manigo'nanyi. Gotiyai sahwa' yuyagaa' mwaaidelyi. A'mwe yuyaraavi padaihasamaa'delyi. Yi nabaai Naangeri limwagaanneinaavi nebulya'na nevadaihasamaa'mwakelyi.

¹¹ Yagaala daza' a'mweraavi diraginna duthana! Nayaa midibi'de'na duziwaakya!

¹² Aane pwai kwai giminyi tinna wanganna gyada miginyaiginyi kiri' “Maalikelyi,” nyawiradika! Aawa. Tewaanyabwi nayaa yinnebaaibi' Naangerina limwadivisara gwanganapiji sara yipineigi dimwaaideiginyi. Yagaala naw'inya dinneiginyi. Naw'inyanna yinneiginyi. Kale gyada nayaa wigaimwadinneiginyi. Naangerina diraginna limwadinneiginyi. Yida'maraangebawina yawi'di yinneiginyi. Sara ya'gizi giminyina “Maalikelyi,” myawiri yipide'nanyi.

¹³ Dazagaa' kuna nyemwaaidi a'mweraayaba Gotiyai d'inke' nayaa wangadi duthatheiginyi. Kum're yipjavwi dihaa'bwata jitheiginyi. Nayaa duziwaakideiginyi.

¹⁴ Sare' Gotiyare diraginya' sihumalevina navika nagyathika! Kigaa' Gotiyai kuda' pwara giminyina “Gotiyare wawinya yannelyira,” widesagaa' Naangereraavi maremwaaidivisara asa yilagwakadaapi Gotiyai gannya wawinya'ne diraginya' gizaava'. Diraginya' gizaavake' ayina yawiralimwadi diraginyasi kuna jitheiginyi.

¹⁵ Sana diraginna yiya yadi yuya dazangi nayaa dimaremwaaidiginyi. “A'mwe yuyara niminyina ‘O, yuyagaa' gami naangei, tewaanyai kuna yima'naabivanikei daaka!’ yawipika!” da'gizi nayaa sara jitheiginyi.

¹⁶ Nabaai mwaaimaniginya saburiji a'mweraavi wijiwaakivaniginya saburiji nayaa dimaremwaala! Yuyagaa' dazahirivina kuna diraginna jitheiginyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sara yija' nayaa yavada'gaina gyathesi. Nabaai

a'mwe kadika gu'nipijaraaviji yava'da'gaina wiadesi. Sagaa' tewaanyaihi di'mwaalyideihilyira. Divadaihasamaa'nyideihilyi.

5

Naangere gera geraavina maremwaalya'nebwinesi.

¹ A'mwe nera kayaa'na yipijaraavi mayagaala mudinna! Aawa. Ginnya gimaamaangeri yavada'gaidinyabaaibi' dihaa'bwasa'na kave duthana! Nabaai ginnya ja'mweraavi yavada'gaidinyabaaibi' miginyaraavi kumire yipijavwi kave duthana!

² Nabaai nemilikaavi gwaange'bisamilikaavi yavada'gaina ja! Yi miginyangi ginnya ja'mwebisangina yida'maraangebwinawina yawi'di kave yavada'gaina ja!

A'mwe sigiraaya yaanyiwaakemilikaavinebwinesi.

³ Yaanyiwaaka nemili' mwaalike'na "A'mwe naangesi," dinneigi nayaa di'maremwaala! Nayaa duhaimwana!

⁴ Yaanyiwaaka piri' gannya kaimiraayaji gyakaangeji gyakwalaangeraji kininnake' mwaalajavina sahini nayaa dara yawipika! "Nemire neyori wimaremwaalaana! Kigaa' maalikennaavi wapaaya saza yanga nejaavagilyayolyi. Sare'na wirivikiraana!" Sara yawirapiji sara yadivi' kumire jilikaimiraayamilikaavina Gotiyarebwi yawiramaapi'de'nanyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sara yipi'de sabwina Gotiyai yawirangamani' "Tewaanyasi."

⁵ Nabaai yaanyiwaaka nemili' kaimiraavimaaya' gyakaangeji gyakwalaangeraji sa maaya' yuna gave' mwaalaka yi a'mwe daza' dara yivanikesi. Gotiyarina diraginna limwada sahwarini nayaa yemwaaida yuyagaa' yirikeviji sawisaviji Gotiyari wigainya'ne kuna yidaangada kuna wdivanikesi.

⁶ Sare' kiri' yaanyiwaaka piri' wabahilaaka sabwi midida mena bainikesi. Kuna mwaalika kiri' Gotiyarina gannya kuryai mena bainikesi.

⁷ Yagaala daza' midinya'na a'mwemilikaavi dithi'haa'bwaka! "Nayaa yida'na kamwaalapiji pwara tinna wangadivi' 'Samilika kayaa'na yadivisamilike.' nadipidika!" da'gizi dithi'haa'bwaka!

⁸ A'mwe pwai kwai Naangerei gannayamilikaavi nayaa mamaremwaalyi yajai, yi nabaai githidei gannya jilikaimiraayamilikaavi nayaa mamaremwaalyi yajai Naangeri limwangebwinawina ginyira'mwakelyi. A'mwe malimwagyadei gannya neyori wigaimwagaza' yi sasarebwi Naangeri limwadei sara mugaimwagyivanika kayaa'nanyai malimwagyaderi wavilavikelyi.

⁹ Bukuyavi yaanyiwaaka nemilikaavina Naangerera wigaimwange'na nigwia wijaaya'nemilikaavire yaya pikarya yida'na ja! Yaanyiwaaka da'daremilikaavire yaya yida'na ja! Yaanyiwaakemiliki kwarama 60 (a'mwe daraai dalyaraavire sivilatiraalya) mena wavila'nike', a'mwe gave pware' mwaainikesi.

¹⁰ A'mwemilika samilikina jalikurakadivi' "Tewaanya yadesi," yi gannya kaimiraayangi tewaanya maremwaalakesi. Yi anga pibadaa'nyaraavina tika wapaaya yanga wijaavakesi. Widaaya'ne' Naangeri limwadivita tewaanyaraavire sivila aalya yaka dazabwina yakesi. Yi a'mwemilikaavi taanga wiadaa'nyi nawi'nya wigaimwagakesi. Sasare' yuya tewaanya saza yakevire yaya' yida'na ja!

11 Yaanyⁱwaaka a'mwe migⁱnyangⁱna yaya' mida'dⁱnnera! Sare' dare'nesi. Kumire munyⁱ' kwala maa'nya'na ayⁱna kwima'nojⁱ Kiraazⁱtiyarⁱ gⁱnyirapⁱ'dengira.

12 Sahⁱni sⁱnnawⁱ Kiraazⁱtiyarⁱ diragⁱnna wⁱdesa' yesⁱmapⁱ'de'na yiwetawakya kinⁱnnakengira.

13 Nabaai sasare piⁱbulyⁱ yadⁱvⁱsangⁱ. Sahⁱningⁱ maa'na widaasi anga yuyangⁱ yamaryadⁱvⁱsa'na aangaa'na yⁱbainyⁱna yadⁱvⁱsangⁱ. Nabaai a'mwe maa'na widengⁱna mⁱ'. Aawa. Pwaraavⁱre yagaalya kadika wi'nadivⁱ' yaasiwa' widamarya yadⁱvⁱ' pwaraavⁱre wawⁱnyanna yaasiwa'na jiⁱwiryadⁱvⁱ' yagaala madipⁱne widadⁱvⁱsangⁱ.

14 Sarevⁱdaa'nyⁱ gⁱthⁱwiⁱja' nayaa kadika dⁱnyu'nana! A'mwe migⁱnya kwala ayahi maa'napi kaimⁱraaya maa'dⁱvⁱ' kunnya angengⁱ mwaaidⁱvⁱsamⁱlikaavⁱ nayaa maremwaaibⁱ'dengira. Nabaai sara kyapⁱji yⁱkamaanga kwai tⁱnna nenganojⁱ nemire kayaa'nanyabwina biraiyagaala mujⁱ neyade'nanyⁱ.

15 Sare' dare'nesi. Yaanyⁱwaaka piⁱni Kiraazⁱtiyarⁱ mena mamⁱdⁱnyeva Saataanⁱmⁱ midⁱdⁱvⁱsa'na sara gⁱthⁱwe'nanyⁱ.

16 Nabaai a'mwe Naangerⁱ limwade piⁱrⁱ' kirⁱvⁱre angevⁱ mwaaidⁱvⁱta yaanyⁱwaakengⁱ gamire jⁱlikaimⁱraayajⁱ kwalaangere jⁱlikaimⁱraayajⁱ sangⁱ wigaimwagana! “Naangere kusⁱlaanyavⁱyara yaanyⁱwaaka yune gave mwaabⁱza samⁱlikaavⁱ yⁱniga wi'na maremwaaibⁱka!” dozi maremwaaaladesi. Yi kusⁱlaanyavⁱyara yaasiwa'na namaremwaaibⁱthⁱka!

Naangereraavⁱ maremwaalya'neraavⁱna dⁱnⁱkebwinesⁱ.

17 Naangereraavⁱne a'mwe naangera wawⁱnya nawⁱ'nya'na maremwaaidapiyaraavⁱre yaya makidⁱvⁱ' nⁱgwia tewaanya'na duzaayⁱla! Sahwara maarya'nera Gotⁱyare yagaalya' yagiⁱyagⁱ nayaa widadⁱvⁱ' yagiⁱyagⁱ nayaa wiⁱjiwaakadⁱvⁱsaraavⁱna naanga duzaayⁱla!

18 Sare' dare'nesi. Gotⁱyare bukuya' dara dⁱnⁱ' “Bulⁱmakaawoyai witiya lⁱlivainadaaya'nerⁱ maangevⁱ majibⁱwiyⁱnnⁱnera! (Sai nana!)” Nabaai dara dⁱnⁱ' “Gⁱmire aawawⁱnya yakei gannya nⁱgwia wiⁱrⁱvⁱkⁱrya'nei yⁱniga wi'na maarana!” (Sara dⁱnⁱke'na sabaabⁱ' a'mwe naangeraavⁱre yaya makidaapijⁱ nⁱgwia maapⁱka!)

19 Nabaai a'mwe gave pwai widⁱna “Nⁱmire naanga dazai kayaa'na yⁱwakelyⁱ.” Gavei widⁱna yajare yagaala daza' mu'nⁱnnⁱnera! Pwaraai daraai dala kwara kagⁱzalⁱkurakapijⁱ yagaala daza' kadika du'nadeigⁱnyira.

20 A'mwe naanga pwara kayaa'nanyabwi kuna kyapⁱji yuyaraayaba maanga duthatheigⁱnyⁱ. “A'mwe naanga pwarajⁱ kayaa'nanyabwina lika yⁱpⁱka!” da'gizi ku'maaya maanga sara duthatheigⁱnyⁱ.

21 Gotⁱyalyⁱ Kiraazⁱtiyai Jizaazalyⁱ Gotⁱyare mamaayara ejeliyaraavⁱ dahⁱlakⁱnⁱkerajⁱ saraayaba diragⁱnna gⁱthⁱma! Yagaala dazangⁱ nayaa pada'galamaremwaala jⁱtheigⁱnyⁱ. “Siⁱmunyavⁱ a'mwe naangerⁱna yarai madⁱwina! ‘Nebulyasi. Sai kayaa'nanya' yⁱwakelyⁱ.’ Nabaai yarai madⁱwina! ‘Aawa, sai kayaa'nanya' mi yaja'na,’ ” da'gizi pada'galamaremwaaina ja! Aaya kaavⁱlya' biramaa'na ya'gizi nayaa jawⁱbwaka! Aane pwai kwari maanga yarai widadⁱ aane pwai kwari wabwiwayagaala yarai widadⁱnyabwina minna! Yuyaraavⁱ nayaa avaaⁱna jawⁱbwaka!

22 A'mwe pwai kwari maara'gizi “Naangereraavⁱna maremwaaaladela!” da'gizi yarai madahⁱlakⁱnna! Yiⁱme'nya'bⁱ' ata madathⁱwadⁱnna! Sara yⁱjaigi sahwai kayaa'nanyabwi kyojⁱ taanga naginaradika! Pwarebwina

nayaa yiwa'dinneigi ata dakideiginyi. Sara yadi yida'maraangeigi kuna dimwaaideiginyi.

²³ Gimire munyiki daanga givimanike' ayabaaibi' aalya gavesi maninna! Aawa. Waainiya maalikemlisi dinana! Sara kya'gizi gaimwanga gyathe' nalaaya yuyagaa' gima'nade gimarasi'nadesi.

²⁴ A'mwe naangeraavi wimwaaihya'ne yagaala githiwe'na githima! A'mwe pwaraavire kayaa'nanya ku'maayaba wa'dengi. Sara kayaa'na yadivi' yime'nya'bi' maryawibwa'daanyangi. Pwara kumire kayaa'nanya lika yulya'dengi. Sareraavire kayaa'nanya dividaa'nyi ku'maayaba yima'naabathengi. Sare'na nayaa jiwa'deiginyi.

²⁵ Kayaa'nanya sara yivanigatabaabi' pwara tewaanya yivanigasare. Pwaraavire tewaanya ku'maayaba wa'dengi. Tewaanna sara yadivi' yime'nya'bi' yawirangadaanyangi. Pwara kumire tewaanya lika yulya'dengi. Sareraavire tewaanya dividaa'nyi ku'maayaba yima'naabathengi.

6

Yaasiwa'wawinya yadivisaraavinebwines.

¹ Yaasiwa'wawinya yadivisara nigwia mamaarya'nera pwaraavire wawinya yaasiwa'na yadivisaraavina. Sahwara Naangeri limwadivita yuyara dara yawipika! "Nimire maremwaalyai sai a'mwe naangelyi. Sare'na gaminne yaya' makilima!" Sara myawiri yipijaraavi pwara tinna wanganna yadivi' dara nyawipidika! "Gotiyari limwadivisabwi 'Yaasiwa'wawinyara sana sana yipika!' maja'na daaka! Kumire Gotiyai kayaa'nanyalyi. Gotiyarebwina yaasiwa'wawinyara yabwi wijiwaakivanike' daaka!" Sara nyawipidika!

² Yaasiwa'wawinya pwara kumire maremwaalyara Naangeri limwadivisara mwaaihasa'na yaasiwa'wawinyara dara nyawipidika! "Sai neya'mwelyira. Sarevidaa'nyi sahwar galazekivalideinyi. Malimwagyaderi midimujavaabi' sara mi yideinyi." Sara nyawipika! Aawa. Sahwara nayaa dara yawipika! "Nyimaremwaadei Naangeri limwadelyi. Sarerina tewaanya nyima'nivanika. Nabaai sahwarina widaayivanige'na gilyivita tewaanya maarade'nanyi. Sa' tewaanyasi." Simunya sasarebwi nayaa yawirapiji wawinya nebulyabwi yipika!

Pwaraavineji pimilikaavineji yuyanginebwi yipi'de'na yuyagaa' a'mweraavi duziwaakya! Yi nabaai sara yipi'de'na dihaa'bwata jitheiginyi.

Kwaasi yagaala wijiwaakya'nera sidu'maayaraavines.

³ Kwaasiya ge sabwina wijiwaakajai pwai kwai sidu'maayalyi. Sasarei nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare yagaala maamidarya nemwaaihan-neji Gotiyare sabwine wijiwaakya tewaanyasi daza mujiwaakyadelyi.

⁴ Sahwai "A'mwe tewaanyainyi niminyira," dadei gannya yaya' makinadelyi. Gotiyarebwina waryaabaasalyi. Sabwine aane piri' kiri' sidu'maayalyi. Aawa. Simunyavi nabalinakelyi. Sai yagaala ge ge yaasiwa'na maanga widada maihuri'nyiyagaala javwinaji naw'nyina wivu'nadelyi. Sare'na simunyavi nabalinakelyi. Yagaala sasarebwi da'darebwi yima'nadengi. Tiganaarya yina, pwaraavina munyi' kayaa'na yina, maanga dinyina, biraiyagaala dina, kwaasi yawi'na "Sai kayaa'na yiwakelyi,"

⁵ yuyagaa' yaasiwa' maiyagaala bathiwina. Sasarebwi yima'nadengi. Kwaasiya wijiwaakadivita sahwaravire simunya kayaa'nanya

yima'nakera yagaala nebulya' limwagesa' yipalamaa'nikere. Sahwara kwaasi yawi'na "Gotiyare sabwi midinaajaina gilyivita maarya'nebulyi."

⁶ Nebulyasi. A'mwei Gotiyare sabwi midinajai tewaanaanga kininnakelyi. Gotiyarebwi kininnakelyi. Gannya kuryai yawi'na "Naangerina yuya maa'mweinyi. Nimi yiniga wikira."

⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Nenaange kanemaa'ni' sagaa' gilyivita aane piri' kiri' mamakabyo. Nabaai divi Kwaakevaki yagalya'mavawaaji dazagaa' gilyivita aane piri' kiri' makwawaadeina mi'. Sarevdaa'nyi gilyivisanna yawiribainyina myaannera!

⁸ Aawa. Nemi wapaayaji baazi'ma'nyaji kininnakeina dara daana! Sa niminyi yiniga nyadengira.

⁹ Pwara gilyivita kwalaalya maarya'na yawi'divisare. Sahwara yikuriyaawia wapetirinya' mwagi'namaa'da naanyavi livapadevaai' gilyivisa maarya'nebwi mwagi'namaa'da kayaa'nanya kwalaalya navi'navika galawiada kayaa'nanyabwi munyikidaa'nyi yidikaavaderera. Aalya' mihaasadevaai' sasarebwi sahwarav' kayaaka kigaloji yuna yiwipi'derera.

¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Nigwianna tewaanya wivu'nya sabwi yuya kayaa'nanya saburine kaavilyavinyira. Pwara nigwianna tewaanna wivu'nadera sasare sabwi wimwagi'nadaa'nyi Naangeri limwangebwi yagalya'ma'divi' kumire simunyangi yuneba daanga naanga yibwakidivisare.

Timoti yuyagaa'ne mwaalyabwi diraginna limwange'na dinike'nesi.

¹¹ Kiri' gim' Gotiyare a'mweigi yuya dazangina bule'na wijaava'gizi likaanya jenada'makwona! Sara ya'gizi yida'maraangebwinami jamakuna ja! Nabaai Gotiyare sabulyi Naangeri limwangebulyi kale yabulyi taanginya gyadaa'nyi diraginna kuna daayabulyi kwaamu'nanyabulyi sabwina mi jamakuna ja!

¹² Naangeri limwangebwine mala tewaanya' diraginna tamarivaatawakina ja! Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maarya'neiginyi Gotiyai jaka gizivwaramaakebulyi. Sinnawi a'mwe kwalaalya yawiranganyaraayaba "Naangeri limwamweinyi. Gamire yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maa'mweinyi," nayaa jalikurakaginyabulyi. Sarevdaa'nyi sasarebwi kuna nayaa dilimwagaka!

¹³ Diraginna githima! Gotiyai yuyangine gaalyaburi aaya kaavilyaryabaji Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai kotiyagaa' Podiyaazai Paailatimyaba gaminyina tewaanna jalikurakinakeryabaji diraginna githima!

¹⁴ Gotiyare yagaalyavi yunebanna nayaa maremwaaidda daza' nayaa dimidina! Galazekivaidizaigi girikita'nanyaigi nyima'nidika! Nayaa yija' a'mwera yagaala savina kayaakyagaala dipi'dera mika. Nayaa dara maremwaaidda'gizi yunegaa' ku'maayaba nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai yima'naabathehaa'nanyai.

¹⁵ Sagaa'ne Gotiyai mena dahilakake dazahigaa' Kiraazitiyari ku'maayaba marima'naabathelyi. Gotiyai sawai yilaaya ya'ne aaya kaavilyalyi. Yuya diraginya kininnakei gave sawalyi. Kingiyaraavine Kingiyalyi. Naangeraavine Naangelyi.

¹⁶ Mabalyi ya'ne aaya kaavilyai gavelyi. Sawai baaka naangeba mwaali'. Baaka sayaba nemi aya kiba mwiyi yaannesi. Sawari wangadei a'mwe aane pwai kwai mi'. Sawari wanganadei a'mwe aane pwai kwai mi'. Sawarina yilaaya wiaana! Gamire yaya' munyaba makilaana!

“Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne diragin'ya' kin'innakelyi,” widaana! Naanga nebulyasi.

A'mwe gilyivita naangejiyaraavinesi.

¹⁷ Kwaaka davakiya gilyivita naangejiyaraavi diraginna dara duthana! “ ‘Nimi naangeinyira. Sidu'nakeinyira,’ nyawi'dika! Pihadika nyidika! Gilyivita kayaaka yime'nya'bi' yima'nade yuya sanna gimire simunyavi diraginna nyawira'nidika! Aawa. Gotiyarina nayaa diraginna dilimwana! Gami sai gilyivita kwalaalya nawi'nya neminyine wabahilaaka'na naanga nejaavadelyi.

¹⁸ Nabaai tewaanna ja! Yuya tewaanya yinne naanga kin'innakeigi dimwaala! Yanga yarai duzaama! Gilyivisa wapaaya jaapaidi duhaimwana!” Sara duthana!

¹⁹ Nabaai sara yipija', Gotiyarina gilyivita kwalaalya mari'bwarakipi'dere. Sa aaya kaavilya' wigaimwagathesi. “Gaala nebulyabwi yiniga ma'daa nawi'nyaba tewaanya mwalaana!” dapji sarena mari'bwarakipi'dera.

Timoti wawinya'na nayaa maremwaalya'nesi.

²⁰ Timotigi Gotiyare yagaalya' maremwaaidinnevinna dameigi dithaaka! Yagaala yaasiwakengi bule'na duzaama! Yagaala sa Gotiyarebwine mi'. Nabaai yagaalya kwaasi dara dadiviki “Simunya yawisa'nesi.” Sasare yagaala daza Gotiyare yagaalyavine'na yikamaangengi.

²¹ A'mwe pwara yagaala yaasiwakengina kwaasi dina “Nemi sidu'nakeinera.” Sara yadivi' Naangeri limwanga nebulyavina menyaba sikwa yimwamwaasarera. Naangeri limwangebwi yagalya'ma'mwaasarera.

Gotiyare yanga naange' wigaimwangebwi sarimiji yihye'mwannamwaalana!

Poli

2 Timoti Timotirina Poli Pikariyikwia Ayawidaasi Yidavakesi.

¹ Timoti,

Polinyi pikarya da' yida'manigeinyi. Gotiyai gannya simunyavi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazare Nyidaasadeinyi yima'nya'neinyina yawiraka nyidahlakakeinyi. Nabaai Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na widake'na a'mwera Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wlamwaaibiza' yune gaalyabwi wijaaya'nei Apozeliyainyi nyidahlakakeinyi.

² Yi sareinyi Timotiginyi giminyina nyivu'nadeigi nimire kaimiraayaiginyi githawasiwaabeiginyi. Gotiyai Nenimaangelyi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai nemire Naangelyi yanga gaimwange'na gika! Kale'na gaimwange'na gika! Kwaamu'nanyabwi tewaanya gwakika!

“Su! Su!” widaka yagaala tewaanyavina simunyavi yivaimwagake'nesi.

³ Gimi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari nayaa nebulya'na limwaga'dinyavina nimi Gotiyari “Su! Su!” widadinyainyi. Sahwari nimire Ne sinnawinyara yilaaya yamaryaatabaibi' nimi kwainyi yilaaya yamaryadinyainyi. Nimire simunyai padaihirakyari yibwakimanige. Nimi Gotiyarina yivanige dazabwi nebwin yida'maraangebwi midaaka! Nabaai nimire Naangeri yidaangadinyagaa' sawisaviji yirikegaasi yuyagaa' giminyina yawi'di Gotiyari “Su!” widadinyainyi.

⁴ Nimi giminyi yagalya'mavegaa' gimire tinnyari kidalaalyai gwalaabake'na yawi'dinyavina “Nimi yilaaya yune nebwin yima!” dadi giminyi tinna wanganya'na tewaanya nyivu'nadeinyi.

⁵ Nimi ayina gyawi'manige. Gimire diraginna limwagasa' nebwin limwaga'dinyi. Diraginna limwagata sasare sabwi aayagaa' gimire Ne jakaanga Loyiziyavi gimire gwaanga Yuniziya' kiriviji warakabaabisasi. Nabaai nimi nebwin yawi'manige. Diraginna limwagata dazabwi gimi kwaiginyi gwarikesi.

⁶ Sare'na nimi “Gimire simunya' dihaa'bwarima!” dadi yivanige. Yi Gotiyare yanga daza' sihumale' gwarike'na jawi'de'nanyi. Kigaa' nimi gimire minyaginyavi asiraai kilagwake Gotiyari yanga daza' maaraginyaiginyi. Dahaa' gimi a'mwei dike' pwa'nyi ya'daa'nyi naanga yidamakidevaabi' Gotiyare wawinya ya'neigi ginnya yanga daza' naanga girya'ne' yawiradikaa'na ja!

⁷ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai gamire Kurya Tewaanyari yanga ne-jaavakelyi. Kurya sai neminyi lika ya'neinaavi nemwaaihadei mi'. Aawa. Sai diraginya mwaalya'neinaavi, nevu'nya'neinaavi, simunya nayaa pada'galayawi'daa maremwainya'neinaavi nemwaaihadelyi.

⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi nemire Naangerina jalikurakya'na gimi wagila magivwa'nannera! Nabaai niminyinaji sahwarina kalavuzangevi nyirakesainyina wagila magivwa'nannera! Aawa. Gimi Gotiyare diraginya' maara'giziya'na yagaala tewaanya' wigaimwagya'neigi nimiji taanga dinye'mwannamaaka!

⁹ Gotiyai sai mena nevadaihasamaarakei nemi tewaanyaina yima'nya'neinaavi jaka mena nejivwaramaarakelyi. Yi nemi tewaanya yagongina myawiryada jaka sara nejivwaramaarakenna mi'. Aawa. Yune gamire yawisavidaa'nyi neminyi yanga gaimwange'na neyada

neminyi jaka sara nejiwaramaarakelyi. Sinnawi kigaakuna, Gotiyai Kwaakeva' mwakyaakegaa' Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarina yanga gaimwanga daza' neminyina nejaaya'neinaavi nedahilakyaakelyi.

¹⁰ Dazagaa' dahilakake' kiri' dathahaasagaa' nemire nevadai-hasamaa'dei Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai walaabakevi yanga daza' ku'maayaba mena yima'niwaabi'. Yi sarevina piri' daresi. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai balya'ne diraginya' wavila'nikelyi. Yi piri' daresi. Yagaala tewaanyavi gaalyabwi kayaaka minyi ya'ne' marima'naabakelyi. Yi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai sara yoimavakesi.

¹¹ Yagaala tewaanya dazavine wawinyavi nimi wijiwakamarya'neinyi mwaaidi Apozeliyainyi wijiwiryainyi nyidaasa'neinyi nyakakeinyi.

¹² Sare'na nabaai taanginya daza' a'mwera nyijaavadivisainyi. Kiri' nimi dazavina wagila nyivwa'nadeinyi mi'. Sare' darevinyi. Nimi diraginna limwaga'dinya dazarina mena yawi'dinyainyi. Nabaai yagaala tewaanya nemire asiri nyakaka dazavi sai dame yiniga wi'na daavannei midaaka! Yi nebwin sara yawi'dinyainyi. Yi nabaai daza' yuyagaa' nayaa waribainada yune Yirika naanga yima'naabathe sagaa'na. Waribainadesi.

¹³ Timoti, yagaala tewaanya maamidarya' nemire maangiki kadika nyu'naginya yi sa a'mweraavi avaina wijiwaakya'ne kuna dilimwagaka! Yi gimi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari nayaa diraginna limwadi Gotiyarinaji a'mweraavinaji givu'nada nabaai sasare sabwi yagaala sangi diraginna dilimwagaka!

¹⁴ Gotiyai yagaala daza' gimire asiri gwakake' dameigi nayaa dithaaka! Nabaai Kurya Tewaanyai neminyi wlanemwaalikei wawinya dazavina yiniga wi'na ghaimwagathelyi.

¹⁵ Dare' mena yawi'manigi. A'mwe limwadivita yuya Piroviji Eziya mwaalyara sahwarajiya Pizelaazalyi Emozenizalyi saraai kwaraalyi kalavuzainyina mena nyagalya'mavesainyi.

¹⁶ Kiri' pigasa Woneziporaazai nemire kuryari nyivaimwadelyi. Nabaai sai nemire kalavuzangevi mwaaidinya sa'na wagila wivwa'nadei mi'. Yi sare'na Naangei Woneziporaazariji gamire angeviyaraaviji kale'na gaimwanga wiana! A'mwe sahwai neminyina wagila wivwa'nadei mi'.

¹⁷ Aawa. Sai Anga Romi davanna bi'ma'na yaka biramaasa'na yagi yagi bi'da dividaa'nyina nyibiramaarakelyi.

¹⁸ Yirika naangegaa'na sahwai Naangeri kale'na gaimwange' biramaarana! Nabaai Anga Epazaazi sahwai kwalaalyanna nyidaayada nyigaimwagake daza' gimi saigi nayaa mena yawi'maniginyar'nera.

2

¹ Sarevidaa'nyi, nemire kaimiraayaigi, gimi saiginyi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai yanga gaimwanga gyakevi Gotiyai diraginya givaimwagatheiginyi. Diraginya sa' dimaaka!

² Nabaai yagaala gimi kadika wi'nadinya sa a'mwe jalikurakya'ne kwalaalyaraayaba nimi wijiwakadaari yi daza a'mwe pwara nayaa maremwaaibi'deraavi nayaa jawirawijaama! Yi sawara diraginna limwaga'divisara divi a'mwe pwaraaviji nayaa wijiwipinerera.

³ Kiraazitiyai Jizaazare aawilata tewaanyaigi kwaamu' mwaala'gizi taanginya nemi aawilata pwainaavi ma'daanyabaaibi' wawinya yija dazavina taanginya dinye'mwannamaaka!

⁴ Sare' daresi. Aawilata aane pwai kwai wawinya dala nabinabinya piniji limwagathe mi'. Sai "Aawilasaraavi maremwaaalyari neminyi

nyidahilakakeri nimiru wawinya yiwijanna tewaanya wigalima!” dozi yune aawilasaraavire tewaanya sabwina limwagaradelyi.

⁵ Nabaai ke'ba'nanya piriri' daresi. A'mwei gavamarasi'nyiya yada dazabwina kiwinya dinike' mamidinyi yaja' yi sai gamidaasi wawilavajare' mamaari yadelyi. Aawa. Kiwinya dinike' nayaa midinajai yi sai maaradelyi.

⁶ Nabaai ke'ba'nanya aaya' daresi. A'mwei wawinya yagi yagi yada wia buridehaa' maremwaalajai wawinya yaja sangi aayagaa' gamidaasi tika munne yabwaryagaa' sinnawi maarana!

⁷ Nimi yagaala diwe dazavina gimii simunya' nayaa jawika! Sare' darevinyi. Naangei gimire yawisavi giwiryadelyira. Sarevi nabaai gimii yagaala yuyangiya aaya kaavilya' jawirangadeiginyira.

⁸ Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarina simunya nayaa jawika! Sai balakeri yidikaavakerina, sare sai Kingiya Devitimire yisavaakidaasarina nimi yagaala tewaanya' dadinyaribera. Nayaa yawi'di diraginna kuna dithaaka!

⁹ Nimi yagaala tewaanya daza' wiijiwaake'na yune dazahirivina a'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi yaderina taanginya wijaavadivatabaabi' taanginya dala pininna pininnanya nyijaavadivisare. Yo, kalavuza kiriviji wila nyirakesare. Kiriri' Gotiyare yagaalya' kalavuza yinarade' mika! Sa' yuneba kaanya kuna yamaryadesi.

¹⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi nimiru simunyabwi diraginya yivaimwannadi taanginya yuya daza maa'manigeinyi. “Gotiyai yune gaminne dahilakinikeraavina gaimwagima!” dadi yivanige. Nimi yawi'di “Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai yuna wivadaihasamaata sa' gannya gaalyabwi sahwaru kwaraji maapika! Sara yipijara yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne byaanna diraginyavi nawi'nyavi mwaaibika!” yawi'di diraginna daa'manige.

¹¹ Nabaai diraginna dithaaka! Sare' darevinyi. Yagaala datha' diraginna nebwinu limwaga'daanya'nanyi. Yi dara dini'

“Nemi gamiji ye'mwannabaloina mwalaaja'
Nabaai sahwalyi gaala ye'mwannamwalaadeinera.

¹² Taanginya yuya sabwi maarya'na
Nemi diraginna mwaihoi na mwalaaja'
Nabaai sahwalyi kingiya ye'mwannemwalaadeinera.
Kiriri' ‘Gamireina mi’,’ daatheina mwalaaja'
Nabaai neminyina ‘Nimirera mi’,’ dathelyira.

¹³ Gaminyi diraginna kuna malimwagaryaja'
Sahwai gannya yagaalya limwaga'dei mwaaladelyi.
Darevinyi. Gami sarine ayina yawiradannei mi’.”

Gotiyare wawinya yaderina Gotiyai “Tewaanyalyira,” dake'nesi.

¹⁴ Yuyagaa' gimire a'mweraavire simunyangina yagaala dazangi yidikavimwaihya ja! Gotiyare tinnyari yagaala dala pininna pininnanyanna mala jihurayinya nyipidi'de'na yagaala diraginna dizalikurakideiginyi. Sasare sabwi a'mwe aane pwai kwari yiniga wi'na gaimwagathe' mi'. A'mwera yagaala sasarengi kadika wi'nipijaraavi simunyangi yuna kayaaka yigalakina yadesi.

¹⁵ “Wawinya widaayadinyu nebulyainyi Gotiyarina wijaavinima!” yawi'di diraginna nayaa ja! Sara kya'gizi Gotiyai gimire wawinya yijaiginyina tewaanya wivu'nadelyi. Sarevi yagaala nebulya'na nayaa yida'nanya'na duziwaakya! Sarevidaa'nyi “Gotiyaryaba wagila mamaari yivanigeinyira. Sabwina yilaaya nyadelyira,” jawi'deiginyi.

16 Yagaala wamarina yanne dala pininnanyaji madinna! Gotiyarebwi maayanna madinna! Sare' darevinyi. Yagaala sasare sa Gotiyari bule'na wijaaya'ne tuta sariki a'mwera sara dadivisaraavi kuna makwodengi.

17 Sarevi nabaai kumire yagaalya wa'waaya bwia bu'de tika da'de kilaakeji' kayaaka yigaide sabisangi. Sara yada naanga yima'nadengi. Sara kayaa'na dadivita yita savaakidaasaraai yi Aaimenaayazalyi Paailitazalyi saraalyira.

18 Sahwaraai sikwa yirawakiwaai. Yagaala nebulyavi yiwetawakya yiwaalyaraalyi. Saraai kwaasi dara dadisaraalyi "Gotiyai bainikeinaavi kuryaraavi mena neyidikaamwakesi. Divi kilaaka mudikejisi madikaayi yaadeinera." Yagaala sasare dazavi a'mwe pwaraavire yawita Kiraazitiyarinevi kayaaka yigaimanigilyaraalyi.

19 Sare' kiri' Gotiyai simya diraginya naangeri mena widaakwakabaabi' gamire a'mweraavi wivaimwadelyi. Sara widaakwakei diraginna daavi'. Simya dazari yavikwajike'bi' pikarya' dara dinikesi. Naangei gannya yune a'mweraavi nayaa yawirangamanikelyi. Nabaai pikarya pri' daresi. A'mwe yuya gazarazara "Naangerineinyi," dadivisara kayaa'nanyabwi yida'maraanga mya sabwina bule'na wijaavipika!

20 Anga naangevi maa'gula pini goliyaji silivaayaji wana nawi'nya yavikarinike kininnake gave daaka! Aawa. Pini yisangi yavikaryadivisaji pini kwaakengi yavikaryadivisaji warikengi. Yi pini wawinya nawi'nya ya'ne, pini wawinya waryaanya dala nabinabinya ya'ne.

21 Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe pwai gami sari sasare kayaa'nanya sabwi duimwagasi'ninoji nawi'nya giri'maayai mwaalajai wawinya nawi'nya ya'nei mwaaladelyi. Nabaai sai gamire Naangeri yiniga wi'na gaimwaganelyi. Yuya wawinya tewaanya sanna yavutavemwaala yannelyi.

22 Sare'na gim'i yuya kayaa'nanya yawita sabwi miginyaraavire simunyangi yima'nade diraginya sabwina likaanya jenadakwona! Sara yadi yida'maraangebulyi diraginna limwangebulyi pwaraavina givu'nyabulyi kwaamu'nanyabulyi dimijamakwona! A'mwera simunya yida'maraangebwi kininnakera Naangeri jaka widadivisaraji sabwi dimijamakwona!

23 Yaasiwaka yagaala dala pininna pininnanya a'mwe navi'navika simunya muwarikeraji gavamarasi'nyiyagaalyangina "Aala!" dithana! Gimi mena yawi'manigi. Sasare yagaala sa' malyabwi marima'naabadesi.

24 Kiri' Naangere yaasiwa'wawinyai mala tamamarya'nei mi'. Aawa. Sai a'mwe yuyaraavi bwiwanna mwaalana! Sai wijiwaakya'nei nawi'nyai mwaalana! Sinna tika daya sabwi myada a'mwera gaminyi kayaa'na wigaidaapi baihana'na wiana!

25 Yi sai kwaamu'nanyabwi nayaa yada a'mwe yagaala galazekivaidivisaraavire simunyangi yavada'galana! Sai sasara yaja' Gotiyai sahwarav'i simunya mudikebwi yawiramaasabwi wijaavadera dingaka? Yi sara yapiji yagaala nebulya' nayaa yawirangabi'derera.

26 Sinnawi Kayaa'nanyare naanyavi gamire yagaalya' midinya'neraavi wila yirakakere. Nabaai gim'i kave wijiwaakya'ne sahwarav'i yagaala nebulya' yawirangabiza' naanyavi yagalya'mapi'devaaibi' kumire simunyai ayina nayaa yawipidere.

3

Yirika aaya'negaa' kayaa'nanya kwalaalyabura yima'naabathe'nesi.

¹ Kiri' gimì nayaa dara jawika! Yirika aaya'nerikaavi taanginya kwalaalya kayaa'nanya yima'nadengi.

² Sare' darevinyi. Sagaa' a'mwera yune kumì saraavina wivu'nadere. Nigwianna tewaanya wivu'nadere. Yune kuminyine yayanna makidivisare. Pihadika yadivisara yaasiwa' yamarina, Gotiyarinaji biraiyagaala widina. Kuvini maangeyuraavire yagaalya galazekivaina. "Su! Su!" mujadivisara. Yuya tewaanya nawi'nyabwi maayara.

³ Kumire avaitaweraavina nayaa muvu'nyadera. Mayagaala javwi makwasakipi'dera mi'. Pwaraavi kwaasi diraginna jida'divitara. Kwaamu'nanyabwi maayara simunyabwi nayaa mamaremwaainyadivitara. A'mweraavi yaasiwa' kayaaka yigalamarina. Tewaanya yuya saburina similika wimwaaidera.

⁴ Kumire kwiya'mwera yikamaangeraavire asiri marimwangina. Kumire simunya yuya kayaa'nanya sabwi yime'nya'bi' midinna. Pihadikebwi yadivi' "Nemi a'mwe naangeine," yawi'na. Gotiyarina "Aala! dadivi' muvu'nyaderera. Aawa. Wabahilaakeburina wivu'nadera.

⁵ Gotiyari kwaasi yune kilaakejikina mididivi' kiri' Gotiyare saburiya diraginya sabwina bule'na wijaavadivi'. A'mwe sasare saraavi yagalya'ma'na ja!

⁶ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe sasare saraavidaa'nya pwara "A'mwe sangi kwaasi kave wabwiwayagaala widaana!" dadivi' simunya nawi'nya myawiryadivita sangire angengi kave widivi' kumire simunya wila galyirakidivisangi. A'mwe sasare kayaa'nanya yingakinike kininnake kumire simunyavi taanginya wa'demilike. Kayaa'nanya dala pininnanyanna mwagi'namarya'na kumire simunya' dikaademilike.

⁷ A'mwe daza yuyagaa' yagaalya maa'divita kini kiri' yagaala nebulya' yawirangadivita mika. Yi sahiningire angengi bwidivi' kayaa'na wijiwaakadivisare.

⁸ Kigaa' Jaanizalyi Jaabirizalyi saraai Ne Mozizarina yikamaanga yima'nagila yelyabaaibi' a'mwe dazara kwaasi divanigasara yagaala nebulyavi yikamaange' yivaniga'. Kumire simunyabwi Saataan' simunya kayaa'nanyari mena wakakera kayaa'na yawi'divisara. Sarevi sawaraavina Kiraazitiyari limwangebwi kwaasiyabwi yima'nakesi. Gotiyai sawaraavina yaamiji yidakwasanganaka gamire bule'na wijaavina. "Aala!" dina.

⁹ Kiri' kumire dazabwi naanga yima'nadevwi mi'. Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi kigaa' a'mwera Jaanizalyi Jaabirizalyi saraare navi'navikebwi tinna wanganyaatabaabi' a'mwe yuyara kumire navi'navika sabwi tinna nayaa wangabi'dere.

Gotiyare yagaalya' nayaa pada'galalimwangebwinesi.

¹⁰ Kiri' gimì saigi nimiji nye'mwannayamaryadi gimì nimirebwi mena yawirangadinyaiginyi. Yi nimire wijiwiryabulyi, nimire mwaalyabulyi, nimire yuya saburi aaya kaavilyaji, Gotiyari diraginna limwagasabulyi, kwaamu'nanyabulyi, a'mweraavina wivu'nyabulyi, taanginya maa'di diraginna mwaalyabulyi. Yuya sa yawirangadinyaiginyi.

¹¹ Kayaa'nanya yuya sa a'mwera nyadaapi nabaai yuya daanga sa maa'dinyainyi Anga Aadiyokiji Anga Aaikonyamiji Anga Lizitiraaji mena yawiranganaginyaiginyi. Yi kayaa'nanyaji daangeji sa nyjavadaapi diraginna daa'di maa'dinyainyi. Nabaai sara kayaa'na nyadaapi Naangei taanginya yuya dazangi nyivadaihasamaakeinyi.

¹² Yo, a'mwe yuyara Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wɪlamwaaidi'visa'na "Gotiyarebwi midinaana!" dapi yipijaraavi yikamaangera kayaa'na wigaibi'dere.

¹³ A'mwe kayaa'nanyaraji kwaasiyaraji kumirebwi kayaa'nanya naanga yima'nadesi. A'mweraavi kwaasiyabwina kwaasi wijiwaakipi'dere. Nabaai sahwaravi kumi kwaraavi Saataani Kayaa'nanyai kwaasiyabwina wijiwaakadelyi.

¹⁴ Kiri' gimɪ saigi maaraginya yagaala dazasi mena limwagahinya dazasi nayaa kuna dilimwagaka! Nemi a'mwe yagaala dazavina gɪziwakadaanyainaavina nemire tewaanyabulyiyainaavina nayaa neyawirangadinya'na diraginna kuna dilimwagaka!

¹⁵ Nabaai datha' kirisɪ yawirangadinyaiginyi. Sinnawi gimɪ kaimiraaya maali'keigi kuna mwaalagina Bukuya Tewaanyavi simunya gaai yawiramaaraginyaiginyi. Bukuya dazi simunya tewaanya' yiniga wi'na gizaavannilyi. Sara kagyozi Gotiyai givadaahasamaarya'neigi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari limwadinneiginyi.

¹⁶ Gotiyare Kuryai Bukuyaviya yagaala yuya marima'naabakelyi. Nabaai yagaala daza' neminyi simunya wijaaya'ne tewaanaangesi. Sara yada nemire kayaa'nanya yadaanya sabwina neyibwaridaakwada maanga nedade'nanyi. Nabaai nemire mwaalyaburi neyavada'gaide'nanyi. Sara neyada yida'maraangebina neyiwiryade'nanyi.

¹⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe Gotiyarerɪ wimwaaihada diraginya yunebanna yiniga wi'nanyari. Sare'na wawinya yuya tewaanya sa ya'na yemwaala yivanikelyira.

4

Gotiyare yagaalya nebwina wijiwaakyabwinesɪ.

¹ Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai a'mwe yuyaraavi, gaala mwaaihasaraaviji bainikeraaviji maryawibwaradelyi. Yi sawalyi Gotiyalyi saraaryaba yagaala diraginna dara gɪzalikurakivanige. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai a'mwe yuyaraavire tinnyari yima'naabozɪ Kingiya yuyagaa' yuyagaa' maremwaaladelyi.

² Sarevidaa'nyi gimɪ dazahirɪ'na yawi'di gamire yagaalya' duziwaakya! A'mwera yagaalya' kadika wi'nya'na yilaaya yipijahaasi yilaaya mipijahaasi yuyagaa' yawiralimwagarya'neigi diraginna ja! Kumire yiwetawakya'na maanga duthana! Kumire simunyarɪ widihaa'bwata ja! Gotiyarebwi midibi'de'na kumire simunyavi yivaimwagawimwaaihi'na ja! Sare'na ya'ne yuyagaa' gimɪ kwaamu'na yadi sawwaravi nayaa jiwirideiginyi.

³ Sare' darevinyi. Divi sagaa' a'mwera yagaala maamidarya ma-maari yipi'dere. Aawa. Yune kumire yawita kayaa'nanya saburina mididivi' kumire wijiwiryaya'ne kwalaalyaraavi maramadakipi'dere. Sarevi wijiwaakyara kumire kadikikaavi sika mwagi'nadivi' yagaala pinɪ kuminyi tewaanya wivu'najanna maapi'dere.

⁴ Yi sare' piri' daresi. Yagaala nebulya' kadika wi'nya'nevina ginyira'na yipi'desi. Piri' daresi. Yagaala yaasiwaka genna wajingyagaala dala pininna kadiki' wakamaremwaabi'dere.

⁵ Kiri' gimɪ saigi yuyagaa' yuyangi simunya nayaa pada'gaina jawika! Naangerina taanginya dimaaka! A'mweraavi yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakya'ne wawinya nayaa ja! A'mweraavi widaaya'na,

gaimwange'na wawinya' kininnake'neiginyi. Wawinya daza' gimĩ nayaa yunebanna pada'gala ya ja!

⁶ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwera kwaraanyaba Gotiyarine waainiya dingadivitabaaibi' tamakya'neinyi nĩmĩre tawe' mena dĩa'nade'nanyi. Nĩmĩregaa' mena kibawa yiwawode'na yiwakegaaki.

⁷ Mala nawi'nyavi Naangerina gidaa'mweinyi. Naangerine wawinya'na gavamarasi'nyikaanya kaanyave'na mena nayaa wiweinyi. Dahaa' aayawinyavina mena yĩ'maveneinyi. Diraginna limwagasabwi mena diraginna limwamweinyi.

⁸ Nabaai dahaa' a'mwe gavamarasi'nyikaanya' wavila'divisaraavine tivikisa' yemwaala nyi' nĩmĩnyina. Tivikita daza' dare'na. Yirika Naanga dazariki Naangei nĩmĩnyĩ “Yida'maraangebwi yadinyaginyira,” nyidathesi. Naangei sahwai yawibwata'ne yida'maraangelyi. Yi naange-gaa' tivikita daza' nyijaavadelyi. Nabaai kiri' nĩmĩnyina gaveinyina nyijaavadeinyi mi'. Aawa. A'mwe gaminyi ku'maayabanna kima'naabozi tinna wanganya'na mena wivu'naderaavi yuya sahwaraavi wiijaavadelyi.

Polimyawinna Timoti wiya'nesi.

⁹ Gimĩ yime'nya'bi' ya'gizi maalikegaa' nĩmĩnyawinna yarai divadeiginyi.

¹⁰ Sare' darevinyi. Dimaazai dahaasa sabwina tewaanya wivu'nade', nĩmĩnyĩ mena nyagalya'mavaka Anga Tezalonaaikana wiwakerina. Nabaai Kirezani Piroviji Galeziyana wiwa'. Taaitazai Piroviji Dalimeziyana wiwa'.

¹¹ Lukiyai gave sahwainanyai nĩmiji nye'mwannamwaali'. Gimĩ Maakiyari maara'gizi dimakadelyira. Sare' dare'nesi. Sai nĩmĩre wawinyavi gaimwange'na tewaanya nyadelyi. Sare'na dimakadelyi.

¹² Nabaai Tikikaazarĩ Anga Epazaazina mena maryaasiwa. Sarena yarai divadeiginyi.

¹³ Gimĩ “Wĩma!” da'giziyagaa' nĩmĩre yivita yirilyagaa'ne saaminya daza' dinyĩmaa'deiginyi. Yivita sa' anga Tirawaazi A'mwe Kaapazare angevi wakesi. Nabaai bukuya kiniji maara'gizi nabaai navika nyiwidi'de'na sipizipiyangire kilaakengi yavikarinikeji dinyĩmaa'deiginyi.

¹⁴ Alekizaadai, kwaari'mata biraaziya yavikaryadei, sai nĩmĩnyĩ wana kayaa'na nyigalakelyi. Sara nyake sari divi yiniga gami yake sabwina Naangei kayaa'nanya wirivikiradelyi.

¹⁵ Nabaai gimĩ kwaigi a'mwe dazarina nayaa mala jiwannadeiginyi. Sare' darevinyi. Dazahwai nemĩre yagaalya marulawakya neyibainadelyi.

Yagaala pininnesi.

¹⁶ Aaya mudi'nanyagaa' kotiyavi yagaalya widadaari nĩmiji nyigaidaavaka nyigaimwagakei a'mwe pwai kwai mi'. Aawa. A'mwe yuyara yagalya'makuna nyesare. Sare'na nabaai nĩmĩ Gotiyari yidaangadinyainyi “Kumĩre kayaa'nanya yivanigata sanna myawi'dinnersa!”

¹⁷ Sare' kiri' Naangei nĩmĩnyĩ yuyagaa' nyangada gamire diraginya' nyijaavakelyi. Sarevi “Nĩmĩ yagaala tewaanya' yiniga wi'nanya' wijiwaakima! Sara wijiwakadaa'muri ajĩmya yuyangiyara yagaala sa' kadika wi'nipika!” dena sara wide. Nabaai Gotiyai kavijilikere (laayoniya) maangevi nyurakasamaarakelyi.

¹⁸ Yuya kayaa'nanya sabura nĩmĩnyĩna “Kayaaka yaana!” dadĩvĩ' nyadaapi Naangei nayaa nyurakasamaaradelyĩ. Sare'na nabaai gamĩre maremwaaide naangevĩ Sĩgunyavĩna nyĩmakwia'neinyĩ nyĩvadaihasamaaradelyĩ. Sahwarĩna “Byaannakelyĩ,” dadaa gamĩnne yaya' yuyagaa' yuyagaa' nemĩ munya ke'ba makĩlaana! Naanga nebulyasĩ.

Pĩkarĩyĩkwĩavĩya aaya yagaalya'nesĩ.

¹⁹ Nĩmĩnyĩna Pĩrĩzĩlavĩjĩ Aakwilaamĩjĩ Wonezĩporaazare angevĩyaraavĩjĩ duthana! “Polĩ yĩhĩthĩvanĩ' ‘Nya'mweihi!’ ”

²⁰ Anga Koridĩ Erazĩtaazai kuna mwaalĩ'. Nabaai Tĩropimaazai nalaavĩnakei mwaalakevĩ anga Maalitaazĩ saba kuna mwaalya'nerĩ wĩmwaaihena yagalya'mave.

²¹ Gĩmĩ yĩme'nya'bi' ya'gĩzĩ dĩvadeigĩnyĩ. Yĩhuta kayaa'nanya pĩgaa'na nyemwaaĩdĩka! Yuvyulaazalyĩ Pyuthenĩzalyĩ Laainazalyĩ Kĩlothĩyaasĩ neya'mwe yuya pwarajĩ gĩmĩnyĩna “Neya'mweigĩ!” gyasĩwaabaa'.

²² Naangei gĩmĩre kuryalyĩ gye'mwannemwaalana! Gamĩre yanga gaimwange' sarĩmĩjĩ yĩhye'mwannarana!

Polĩ

Taaitazai Taaitazarina Poli Pikariyikwia' Yidavakesi.

¹ Taaitazai,

Polinyi pikarya da' yida'manigeinyi. Gotiyare yaasiwa'wawinyainyi, Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai Nyidaasadeinyi Apozeliyainyi mwaaihe. Gotiyai yune gaminne dahilakake a'mwera kwalaalyara Kiraazitiyari limwagya'neraavina nyimaryaasadeinyi. Nabaai Gotiyarebwi midibi'devina yagaala nebulya' yawiramaarya'nevinaji gaimwanga ya'neinyi nyimaryaasadeinyi.

² Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina sahwaru yilaaya yadivi' yemwaaibi'de'na wigaimwadinyainyi. Sinnawi kigaakuna Gotiyai Kwaakeva' mwakyaakegaa' gaala daza' neminyi wijaaya'na yune naanga nebulya'na mena wijaakelyi. Sai kwaasiya dadei mi'. Sa' yanga nejaavadelyi.

³ Nabaai divi, dazagaa' gami sai dahilakajahaa' gaala dazavine yagaalya' ku'maayaba yima'naabakesi. Yi yagaala sa' a'mwera wijiwaakya'neraavi widakesi. Sahwai neminyi'ne padaihasamaasai Gotiyai kiwinya dakaka yagaala sa' limwagarawijiwaakya'neinyina nyijaavadelyi.

⁴ Taaitazaigi, giminyi kagiziwaake nimi Naangeri limwagarebaaibi' gimini limwagaragi. Sare' nimore kaimiraaya tewaanyaigi yima'nagi. Yi sasareiginyi Gotiyai Nenimaangelyi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai nemire nevadaishamaa'delyi yanga gaimwange'na gyakilyi giminyi kwaamu'nanyabwi tewaanya gwakika!

Ahu'manna Kiriti Taaitazare wawinyavines.

⁵ Ahu'manna Kiriti kuna mwaaidinyaiginyi gyahalya'maveiginyi "Wawinya pini nimi myengi ja! Nabaai anga gazabazaba Naangeri limwadivisaraavi maremwaala'ne a'mwe naanga pwaraavi dakya!" dena sinnawi githevaabi' jitheiginyi.

⁶ Dara githe. A'mwe pwai a'mweraavire tinnyari yiwetawakya pini myaderi wangana'gizi sai a'mwe yune gave piri'nanyari nabaai gamire kaimiraaya kimilikaji Kiraazitiyari limwaga'divisamiliikaavi, kayaa'nanya sabwi ya'na yagaala pini maayamiliikaavi, kuvinimaangeyuraavi galazekivala myadivisamiliikaavi, yi a'mwe sasare dazari maremwaala'neri dithahilakideiginyi.

⁷ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyare wawinyavi maremwaala ya'ne mwaalikabaaibi' Naangereraavi maremwaaidei nayaa yida'na yamaryadelyi. Sara yadaawori a'mwera yiwetawakya piri' kirivi mabiramaari yipi'delyi. Sarei mwaalana! Sai pihadika mi yadelyi. Sai sinna tika yarai mudayi yadelyi. Sai biyaaya nada yimaka widei mi'. Sarei mwaalana! Sai a'mweraavi mala yaasiwa'na maramamaryadelyi. Sai nigwia gilyivita kwalaalyanna tiganaarya myadelyi.

⁸ Aawa. Sai a'mwe anga pibadaa'nyi angyiri'maakaanya bipijaraavi maa'da nayaa maremwaaidelyi. Sai yuya tewaanya nawi'nya sabwina yada simunya yune nawi'nyaburina midinadelyi. Sai nayaa yida'na nebwinu mwaaida Gotiyare yuya sabwi midinadelyi. Grika maayalyi. Sai nabaai gannya sabwina nayaa maremwaainadelyi.

⁹ Sai yagaala nebula tewaanya' gaminyi wijiwaakinike' nayaa diraginna limwaga'delyi. Gotiyai "Sai a'mweraavi wijiwaakya yagaala

maam'idaryavina yivaimwagannei mwaalana! Sara yada a'mwe yagaalya galazekivaidivisaraavi diraginna yiniga widadnei mwaalana!" kada' yagaala sa' limwaga'delyi.

Kiriti saba a'mwe kwaasiya kwalaalyara mwaaihasaraavinesi.

¹⁰ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe kwalaalyara yagaala tewaamaraange galazekivaidivisara mwaaiha'. Sahwara yagaala yaasiwa'na dadivi' a'mweraavire simunyangina kwaasi widadivisare. A'mwe kwalaalya sasarera "Kilaaka gurya ditha'nyila!" dadivisare Juyara.

¹¹ A'mwe sasarera "A'mweraavire nigwia mwagi'nya'neina sasare-bura wijiwiryaana!" yawi'divisara nemi myaanne sabwina nigwia wagila wijaaya'nenna wijiwiryadivisare. Sasare sabwi pwaraavire simunyangi mwagi'nadaapi jilikaimiraaya yuyangire kwaamu'nanyabwi yiwina yivanikere. A'mwe sasare saraavire maangengi bipaibika!

¹² Ahu'manna Kiriti mwaaida'giziyaba mwaalyai dazahibadaa'nyai sidu'naka akwai sinnawi kigaa' gamireraavina dara dina "A'mwe Ahu'manna Kiriti mwaalyara yuyagaa' kwaasiyabwina dadivisarera. Malakayaawarya kayaa'nanyare. Sahwara tika kwalaalya nadivi' wana maa'na widere."

¹³ Jalikurakya daza' nebulyasi. Sarevidaa'nyi "Kumire diraginna limwangeburi maam'idaryara mwaaiibika!" da'gizi sahwaraviri maanga diraginna duthana!

¹⁴ Nabaai sahwaraviri Juyaraviri wajingyagaalyaji a'mwe yagaala nebulya' bule'na wijaavadivisaraaviri yagaai'winya dala pininna pininnanyaji kadiki' wakamaremwaala nyipika!

¹⁵ A'mwe Gotiyai simunyavi nawi'nyabwi yavada'galawakakera nawi'nyabwi kininnakeraavina yuya sa tewaanya girika maayangi. Kiri' nabaai a'mweraavire simunyangi simunya girikita'nanyabwi kininnakera "Kiraazitiyai yuya sa kimaakiya dakinikebwi wasi'nakebulyi," myawiralimwagyadivisaraavina tewaanya aane pin kin mi. Aawa. Kumire simunyas simunya padaihirakyalyi yuyawaai yuna girikita'nanyawaalyi.

¹⁶ Kumire maangengidaa'nyi ku'maayaba dara dadivisare "Nimi Gotiyarina yawi'dinyainyira." Kiri' kumire yamaryabwina Gotiyarina bule'na wijaavadivisare. Sare sabwina Gotiyari yuna maa'na wima'nadelyi. A'mwe yagaala nawi'nya' galazekivaidivisare. Nabaai wawinya tewaanya ya yuya ya'nera yiniga wi'na yipinera mi'. Gotiyai sahwaraviri yawiramaaradera mi'.

2

Ge geraavine wijiwirya nawi'nyaburinesi.

¹ Kiri' gimi saigi gimire wijywaakya maam'idarya sasi yiniga wi'na yadevwina a'mweraavi nayaa duthana!

² Yi neraavi nayaa dara duthana! "A'mwe neihi waainiya nadivi' yimaka muibinera!" Sahwara tewaanya yida'maraangebina simunya nayaa yawi'divi' kumire simunya nayaa maremwaiibika! Kiraazitiyari diraginna limwangeburi maam'idaryara pada'galemwaiibika! Pwaraavina tewaanya wivu'nyaburiji taanginya yuyangine'na diraginna daayaburiji tewaanya pada'galemwaiibika!

³ Sabaaibi' a'mwe ne kimilikaji tewaanna nawi'nya pada'gainyina yamaripika! Bulayagaalyaji nadipidika! Kumire simunyangi aalya waainiya diraginya' numaremwaaladika! Tewaanyabura wijiwiripika!

⁴ “A'mwe miginyiki**abawemilika**avi tewaanyabwina yibwaridaakupika!” dena githiwa. Dare yabwina nayaa wijiwiripi'demilike. Kunnya a'mweraavina kunnya kaimiraaya kininginaji tewaanya wivu'nyina wiade'na.

⁵ Nabaai kunnya simunyariji nayaa maremwaainyina yadivi' girika maaya nebwin mwaai**bi'demilike**. Sara yadivi' nabaai kunnya angengiji tewaanna maremwaaina yipi'demilike. Sara yapi a'mweraaviji kunnya kaimiraayangiji nayaa pada'galagaimwana yipi'demilike. Saremilika kunnya a'mweraavi dalaangewi mwaai**bi'demilike**. “Nemirebwina a'mwera Gotiyare yagaalya'na biraiyagaala nadipidika!” dadi**vi'** a'mwe tewaanyamilika sara mwaai**bi'demilike**.

⁶ Sasare'bi' a'mwe miginyiki**abawera**avi dihaa'bwata jitheiginyi. Nabaai sare kwaraji kumire simunya nayaa maremwaainipidere.

⁷ Gimi tewaanya yija yuya sabwi gimi saigi ke'ba'nanyaigi dimwaaideiginyi. A'mwera gimi tewaanya yijaiginyi gimididivi' dala pibwinanya tewaanyabwina yipi'dere. A'mweraavi wijiwirya sabwina nigwia mwagi'nya'na myawi'dinna! Nawi'nyabwi yawi'di nayaa ja! Yuyagaa' nayaa pada'galayawi'di nebulyabwina jiwirya!

⁸ Yagaala maamidarya yavada'galya'ne' a'mwera yiwetawakya majidaya'ne' nayaa duthatheiginyi. “Nemire yikamaangera neminyi kayaakyagaala aane piri' kiri' nedipinevina ‘O, yiwetawakya aane piri' kiri' mwari’. We! Simunya' neyeki'mwaka!’ yawipika!” dadi sara duthatheiginyi.

⁹ Kiraazitiyarera yaasiwa'wawinyaraavi widaayadivisaraavi gimi nayaa dara duthana! Yuyangine'na kunnya maremwaalyaraavi dalaangewi mwaai**bika**! Sahwara kunnya maremwaalyaraavina tewaanya wivu'nivanike wawinya dala pininnanya tewaanya nayaa yipika! Yagaala kayaa'nanya kunnya maremwaalyaraavi ayina naja'nawidipika!

¹⁰ Sahwaraavire gilyivita pimili' kimili' yuina numaapika! Aawa. Kumire yagaalya limwaga'divi' kunnya yida'nanyabwi wibwaridaakupika! “A'mwera yawaala yiwannadivitabaai**bi'** nemire wawinyavina Gotiyai nevadaihasamaa'derine yagaala wijiwirinke' savine yaya naange' a'mwera muniyaba makibika!” dapiri nayaa sara yipika!

¹¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare yanga gaimwange' a'mwe yuyaraavi yiniga wi'na padaihasamaanne' ku'maayabanna mena neyima'naabakesi. Yi Kiraazitiyai baka nawi'nyina yakesi.

¹² Gotiyare yanga daza' Gotiyarina bule'na wijaaya saburiji Kwaakevakia yuya simunya kayaa'nanya saburiji makwasakaade'na wijiwirya neyivani'. “Dahaasavi nemi simunya nayaa yawi'na yadaa yida'maraangeburi nayaa yamaryadaa Gotiyarina nayaa yavada'galayawi'na yadaa mwalaana!” dawaaji wijiwirya sa' midinaade'nanyi.

¹³ Nemi sara mwaidaa yilaaya yadaa tewaanaanga yinike' diraginna limwadaa yemwaaimanigo. Yi, Gotiya Naangei nemire nevadaihasamaa'dei Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarina yemwaidaa “Sahwai Sigunyaviya byaanna diraginyasi ku'maayabanna yima'naabathelyi,” yawi'daa yemwaaiholyira.

¹⁴ Sahwai neminyi gamire gaalyabwi yagalya'mavakelyi. Neminyina “Ayahi mubya yamaarya'neinyi kiwinya dinika galazekivala yuya sangina wivadaihasamaarima! Aalya ya'muji girika duimwagasi'na'muji niminyine'na nimir tewaanyara wimwaaihiwijara nimir yunera

mwaaiika!” daka gamire gaalyabwi yagalya'ma'na. Sare' wawinya diraginna yadivi' yuya tewaanyabwina yipika!

¹⁵ Yuyagaa' yagaala daza a'mweraavi duziwaakya! Yagaala daza midibi'de'na gimidihaa'bwata ja! Sara yadi gimimaanga diraginna widadi Naangere diraginya' maara'gizi mamidinyadivisaraavirebwi dirivipalasiika! A'mwe aane pwai kwai giminyina “A'mwe yaasiwakelyira,” ngyawiradika! Aawa. Naangere diraginyavi kuna ja!

3

Tewaanyabwina nemi diraginna daaya'nebwines.

¹ Gimidi'mweraavire simunyai kuna diha'bwarimwaaihya jitheiginyi. Yi ga'maaniiyaraji a'mwe maremwaaidivisaraji saraavi dalaangewi mwaaiika! Sahwaraavire yagaalya nayaa midibi'derera. Wawinya yuya sa tewaanya ya'na tavaravana mwaaiibi'derera.

² A'mwe aane pwai kwari biraiyagaala nudipidika! Mala narannipika! Pwara kuminyi kayaa'na kyapiji bwiwanga yabwi yipi'dere. Yuyaraavi kwaamu'nanya yuyabwi wipika!

³ Sare' yuyainaavine darevinyi. Sinnawi nabaai nemi kwainaji simunya nawi'nya kininnaka maayaine. Nemi yagaalya galazekivaina yadaanyaina, Saataani Kayaa'nanyai kwaasiyabwina nedadaa'nyi yiraataate yamaryagoine. Nemi yaasiwa'wawinya yadaa munyi' dikaata ya'ne dala pininnanyangiji wabahilaaka ya'ne dala pininnanyangiji mwaaloina. Kayaa'nanyaburiji tiganaaryaburiji yamaryoina. A'mwera neminyina similika wimwaalakeina, nabaai nemi kwainaavinaji similika wimwaalakeine.

⁴ Kiriri' Gotiyai nemire nevadaihasamaa'dei a'mweinaavi tewaanya nayaa bwiwanna neyaka yanga naange'na neyivanikelyi. Sahwari a'mweinaavina tewaanya wivu'nadelyi. Yi sasare sabwi ku'maayabanna yima'naabakebuliyi.

⁵ Sahwai nevadaihasamaarakelyi. Dare'na mi'. Nemi yuna yida'maraanga yadaanya sabwina yawi'dana mi'. Aawa. Gamire neminyina kale gaimwange'na sa'na nevadaihasamaarakelyi. Kurya Tewaanyai neminyi aalya neyakeine. Yi aalya ya sabwi neyake' nawi'nya mudikeinaavi nemwaaihada nemire simunyaviji kuryariji mudikewari wimwaaihakelyi. Kurya Tewaanyai gaala mudikebwi nejaavakelyi. Sarevi Gotiyai nevadaihasamaarakelyi.

⁶ Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai nemire nevadaihasamaa'dei yakevi Gotiyai Kurya Tewaanyari yanga naange'na naanna newakakelyi.

⁷ Sai gamire yanga gaimwangevina neminyina “A'mwe yida'maraangere. Nimirerera,” nedakevi “Gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'ne daza' yemwaaiibi'dera Kuvini'maangeinyire yuya'na maarya'nera yima'nipika!” daka sara nemwaaihakelyi. Sare'na naanna nejaavakelyi.

⁸ Yagaala daza' limwagasa'ne' naanga nebulyasi.

Nimire simunyavi giminyina dara yawi'manige. Dazahiningina gimidi diraginna duthana! Sarevi nabaai a'mwe Gotiyari mena wi'nalimwagesaraavina “Kumire simunyangi wawinya tewaanya diraginna ya'nengi wakinipika! Tewaanya saburina diraginna daapika!” da'gizi sara duthana! Dazahini nawi'nya yaka a'mweraavi gaimwadengi.

⁹ Kiri' dala pininnanya yagaala simumaaya pinabisa yaasiwa' yidaanganyaji Ne sinnawinyaraavine yayaji maanga dinyaji Mozizare Kiwinya dinikenna maihuri'nyiyagaala bathiwiaji sasare dazangi davi'la'deiginyira. Sare' darevinyi. Daza waryaanyangira. Daza kune neminyi yiniga wi'na negaimwagathe mi'.

¹⁰ Gotiyare yi'bwa'nawi'nadivisaraavi jaapalawimwaaihya'nere simunyai nayaa javada'gala! Gave pigaa'na "Gimirebwina mala nayaa ji'wana!" wi'da'gizi ayina sara yaja' pigasaai "Mala nayaa ji'wana!" duthatheiginyira. Nabaai sai kadika mu'nyi kyoji sarina bule'na duzaadelyi.

¹¹ Gimi dara jawika! A'mwe sasarei tuta nawi'nya' mena yagalya'mavaka gannya kayaa'nanya yadevwi gami sari jida'nya'nelyi.

Yagaala aayannes.

¹² Divi nabaai nimi Aatemazai pwarit Tikikaazai kwari giminyawinna kadamaryaasa'muji gimi Nikopolizina niminyawinna yime'nya'bi' divadeiginyi. Sare' darevinyi. Nimi mena diweinyi. Aalyavi yihuta naangegaa'na anga Nikopolizi mwaalideinyira.

¹³ Sinaazai kiwinyangina sidu'nakelyi Aapolizalyi saraari tusavine gaimwange'na yime'nya'bi'na nayaa dumakwodeiginyi. "Yi saraari gilyivita kaanya yamarikade aane pir'i' kiri' numudaasadika!" da'gizi dithaimwadeiginyi.

¹⁴ Nabaai nemire a'mwera diraginna daaya'na a'mwe gilyivisanna diraginna wimudaasivanikeraavi tewaanya gaimwange'na simunya nayaa yawiramaapika! "Sahwara yaasiwa'na mwaaibiza! Gotiyare saburine nawi'nya mima'naabi naneyadika!" dapiji sara yawiramaapika!

¹⁵ Nimi' nye'mwannemwaaihata a'mwe yuyara giminyina "Neya'mweigi!" githasiwaabaa'. Kiraazitiyari limwangeburi neminyina tewaanya wivu'naderaavi "Neya'mweihi!" duthana!

Yanga gaimwange' sarimi yuyaihiriji kuna yihye'mwannamwaalana!

Polit

Paailimoni Pikarya' Paailimoni+minesi.

1-2 Paailimoni, neya'mweigi,

Kwaamu'nanyabwi gwarana! Giminyina tewaanya nevu'nadeiginyi. Nemiji avaiwawinyaiginyi. A'mwe Aapiya', gimire balaangevi widima! Neya'mwe'gi kwaamu'nanyabwi gwarana! Nabaai "Aakipaazaigi kwaamu'nanyabwi gwarana! Gimiji Kiraazitiyare aawilasainera." Nabaai "Paailimoni+gire angevi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyaihi kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwarana!"

Nimi Polinyi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazare yagaalya wide'na kalavuzangevi mwaalena pikarya githawasiwaabe. Neya'mwei Timoti nimiti mwaalikelyi.

3 Naarimire yawita "Gotiyai Nenimaangelyi Naanga Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai kwalyi yange'na pada'galagaimwanna yihika! Yi nabaai sarimire simunyavi kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwarana!"

Paailimoni+mi tewaanya wivu'nyabulyi Kiraazitiyari limwagasabulyi saburaar+nesi.

4-5 Nimi kadika dara wi'nadinyi. Paailimoni sai Naanga Jizaazari diraginna limwaga'manikei daaka! Paailimoni+mi Gotiyare tewaanyaraavina kale naanga wivanikei daaka! Sara wi'nena saburidaasi Gotiyari widadinyagaa' dara widina "Paailimoni tewaanna yivanike'na yuyagaa' 'Su! Su!' githadi ninnya Gotiyaigi tewaanna wigaimwamaniginyaiginyi.

6 Kiraazitiyarine yuya nawi'nya naanga kininnakeina nawi'nya sa kuna yawiramaana! Nabaai Paailimoni yuya sa yawiramaa'da Kiraazitiyari kuna limwaga'devi pwaraavi sara widadahwara nawi'nya sa wanganapiji gamiji Kiraazitiyarina je'mwannemwaaibika!"

7 Widadinya' dare'nesi. Nya'mweigi, Gotiyare tewaanyaraavire simunyangi munyikaavi gaala pada'galawimwaaihadinya'na gimire wivu'nyaburina wi'nadi yilaaya naanga yawa. Sarevi nimire simunyavi nyivaimwamwaanyaiginyi.

Paailimoni Woniz+maazar+gahwaalaanger+bi' ayahi maarake'nesi.

8 Sarevi Kiraazitiyari diraginnakeinyi yiniga wi'na diraginna githiwija' yi nabaai nayaa jithe'na kiri'

9 yagaala diraginya sara majiwa. Aawa. Tewaanya wivu'nya sabwi savina nimiti kave yagaala githaangamanige giminyi. Yi dareinyi, nimiti a'mwe neinyi, yi nabaai Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarine kalavuzahwainyi.

10 Sareinyi nimire kaimiraayarina nayaa kave githaangamanige. Kalavuzanga davi kuna mwaalena sahwar+ Kiraazitiyarina kujwaake limwagaka nimire kaimiraayaibi' yima'nakelyi. Yi sawhai Woniz+maazai.

11 Kigaa' sawhai giminyine waryaanyalyi. Giminyi gaimwanga ya'ne wawinya tewaanya yaakai mi'. Sarevi dahaa' sai wawinya tewaanya mi'na yannelyi giminyiji niminyiji sainaari gaimwange'na.

12 Sahwar+ giminyawinna ayina maragyasiwaabe. Sahwarina tewaanya naanga nyivu'nivanike'na gyasaabena kale naanga nyivanikeinyi.

13 Sareinyi nimiti sainyi "Yagaala tewaanya' wijiwakadaari yi kumi niminyi kalavuzangevi marakina. Sarevi Paailimoni+mineba

Wonizimaazai nyidaaya'nei nimiji ye'mwannamwaalakeri dalimwaga'na kyiwidikeinyi."

14 Kiri' gimì davina "Ya," nyidiza' kadika mu'nyena nabaai dalimwaga'manigei mi'. "Ginnya tewaanya dazaburina midinya'neiginyi nimi diraginna yima!" dena kiri' myiwa. Aawa. Gimì simunyavi sara yawira'gizi sara jithe' nawi'nyabulyi.

15 Sare' dare'ne' dingaka? Sahwari Gotiyai yaka "Paailimoni yuyagaa' yuyagaa'na ayina maarana!" kada' giminyi kibawegaa' gya-halya'mavake'nanyi.

16 Yaasiwa'wawinya yadei gimiji kuna mwaaladevaabisa mi'ka! Aawa. Sai dazasare sabwi mi'na wavila'mwakelyi. Dahaa' Kiraazitiyarine neya'mwei gami sarina nevu'nivanikelyi. Yi nimi sainyi diraginna sara yawi'dinyalyi. Sareinyi kiri' dazasare saburina gimì naanga nyavila'dinneiginyi. Yi gimire kilaakejikina sai nayaa githaayadelyi. Kilaakejikina gavevine'na mi'. Yi nabaai Naangerina sai ja'mwei gye'mwannamwaaladelyi. Dazasarerina tewaanya naanga givu'nadeiginyi.

17 Sarevidaa'nyi "Kiraazitiyarina Poli nyinyakwalaangelyi," yawi'diza' gimì niminyi nyimaa'dinnebaaibi! Wonizimaazari nayaa dimaaka!

18 Nabaai "Sahwai niminyina yiwetawakya dahawarika! Nabaai niminyi nyirivikiradei dingaka!" yawi'diza' yi gaminne yaya' maravila'nya ya'gizi sarine' yi niminne' yaya' sahir'i daki!

19 Nimi Polinyi yida'mwesti. Yagaala da' nimire ata dathasi dara yida'mwesti. Nimi sainyi tivikita daza' yidesi. "Nabaai gimì saigi dinyiriviki'de. Yagaala tewaanya' kagiziwaake gaala mwaalyabwi yanga maaraginya'nanyi, nagithiwidika!" dena tivikita sa' yidesi.

20 Yo, nya'mweigi, sareinyi Naangerina yilaaya dara dinyigala! Wonizimaazari nayaa dimaaka! Kiraazitiyari nimire simunyasì munyisi gaala dinyivada'galamwaaihya!

21 Nimi diraginna dara yawiralimwagena "Sarevi Kiraazitiyare sabwi midinadelyi," pikarya githawasawaabesi. Nabaai tivi'na dara yawi'manige. Githiwebwi sara jitheiginyi. Sare' gave' mi'. Sabwi wavilavikebwi tewaanaanga jitheiginyi.

22 Sasareigi nabaai avaalyagaa' ku'dika piri' nayaa kyovirawaka'gizi gimiji ye'mwannamwaalide'nanyi. Yi sare' dare'nesi. Nimi yawi'di dara yemwaaiheinyi "Gotiyai sarimire yidaanganyangi yihu'naka kalavuzangevi nyimaaraka niminyi yanga ayahi yihizaavadeinyi."

23 Epapiraazai giminyi githivani' "Nya'mweigi!" Sai Kiraazitiyai Jizaazare yagaala wijiwakamaryake'na kalavuzangevi nimiji ye'mwannamwaaidasalyi.

24 Nabaai nimire avaaiwawinyara anga dava nimiji mwaaihasara Maakiyalyi Aarizitaakazalyi Dimaazalyi Lukiyalyi sara kwaraji avaina githivaniga' "Neya'mweigi!"

25 Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare yanga wigaimwangebwi sarimire kur-yaraji yihye'mwannamwaalana!

Poli

Yiviru Pikariyikwia' Yiviruyaraavinesi.

Gamire Gawaalivaangei dakevi Gotiyai nedake'nesi.

¹ Kigaakuna kwala naangegaa' Gotiyai gaminyi wi'nawijiwaakyaraavi simunya pininna piri' wida, pininna piri' wida. Yi sara kujaa' sahwaru nemire Ne sinnawinyaraavi simunya nabinabinya pibura wijaasara kwalaalyare.

² Kiri' nabaai dahaa' aayagasa Gotiyai yagaala nedake' gamire Gawaalivaangei nedakesi. Sahwari Ganimaangere yuya maarya'neri Gotiyai mena dahilakakelyi. Nabaai Gawaalivaanga sahwaru Kwaaka dasi sigunya kirisu Gotiyai yavikaryaakengi.

³ Gawaalivaangei sahwai Gotiyare byaanna diraginya' livamwaja naangelyi. Yi neminyi Baaka naanga nemwadadelyi. Sahwai Gotiyari avaa'ina nebulya'nanyalyi. Gamire yagaala diraginya kininnake' dada yuyangi diraginya yivaimwada yuya sarengi limwaga'delyi. Kayaa'nanyangine tivikisa duimwagasita ya'ne' sahwai wawinya yunebanna yimwannaka Kingiya Naangei munya ke'beva mwaalikere aangasimagi diraginnakeba mwaala'.

Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei ejeliyara mamaayaraavi wavilavikerinesi.

⁴ Gawaalivaangei Ganimaangeri yaya tewaanya nawinyaange' mena maarake' yi mamaayaraavire yayavi wavilavakabaaibi' yi sasare sahirivi gami sai mamaayaraavina naanga nebulya'na yima'nakelyi. Yi sahwara sari kwaakewi wila'nakasalyi.

⁵ Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawu sagaa' Gotiyai mamaayarajiya aane pwai kwari dara muja'

“Gimi niminyi nyibwaalivaangeiginyira.

Dahaa' gimaamaangeinyi gimwaaihiweiginyi.”

Kiri' Gawaalivaangeri sara wida'. Yi sahwai mamaayarina ayahi muja'

“Gaminyi ganimaangeinyi yima'nideinyi.

Niminyi nyibwaalivaangei yima'nadelyi.”

⁶ Kiri' Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraayawinna sahwai gamire aaya mudikaimiraayari makwalaabakegaa' sarei da' “Mamaaya yuya Gotiyainyirera sahwaru yilaaya nayaa maripika!”

⁷ Nabaai sahwai mamaayaraavina dara wida'

“Gamire mamaayaraavi yihusa'bisaraavi wimwaaihadere.

Gamire widaayadivisaraavi ditalisa'bisaraavi wimwaaihadere.”

⁸ Kiri' Gawaalivaangerina dara wida'

“Gotiyaigi, yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne kinginamwaalyisavi
dimaremwaaideiginyi.

Gimire a'lweraavi kingiyisarisu yida'nanyabwina yawibwaramaremwaaidinyaiginyi.

⁹ Giminyi yida'maraanga sabwina tewaanya givu'nadeiginyi.

Kiwinyangi galazekivalyabwina similika gwimwaalikeiginyi.

Midinaginyavidaa'nyi Gotiyainyi gimire Gotiyainyi yilewelivananya'
githingeiginyi.

Yi welivananya daza' giminyi yilaaya gihalakeiginyi.

Ja'mwera yivaniginyabaaibi' yilaaya yivanigatara mi'.”

¹⁰ Nabaai Gawaalivaangerina dara wida'

“Naangeigi sinnawi Kwaaka datha' wakyeiginyi.
 Nabaai sigunya' ginnya asiraalyi yavikaryeiginyi.
 11 Yuyawaai yinahu kayaaka yinyina yadewaalyi.
 Kiriri' gimii aawa. Yuyagaa' mwaaidinyaiginyi.
 Yuyawaalyi yuya piniji aya yima'nadengi.
 Baazi'ma'nya piriri' aya yima'nadevaaiibisangi.
 12 Yi yivita aya' gi'mwagakina yadevaaiibi'
 Gimii yuya sangi dihi'mwagakideiginyi.
 A'mwei baazi'ma'nya yadaihamaa'na yadevaaiibi'
 Gimii yuya sangi yadaihamaata jithengi.
 Kiriri' gimii yuna sana dimwaaideiginyi.
 Gimire kwamegasa mi'na yiwawade mi'.”
 13 Pigaa' kigaa' Gotiyai mamaaya darajiya bewari widakelaka! Aawa.
 Gawaalivaangerina dara dini'
 “Gimii nimirre aangasiri diraginyaba dimwaala!
 Giminyi dalaangewi wila'narya'negaa'na yikamaangeraavi
 gwakidehaa'nanyi.”
 14 Aawa. Mamaayara yi sahwara kuryarera. Yi kurya sahwara
 Gotiyari widaayadivisare. Gotiyai a'mwera gamire yuna padai-
 hasamaarya'neraavina gaimwagya'ne mamaayaraavi maryaasadere.

2

Gotiyai nevadaihasamaata naanga nebulyasi.

1 Sarev'idaa'nyi yagaala nemi mena wi'no' nemi nayaa kuna
 limwagaraana! Nemire simunyangi diraginna yawi'daa midinaana!
 Yagaala daza'na diraginna mi nyaadika! Yi sara yawaaji yinahu
 nyagalya'mavaadika!

2 Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi Gotiyai mamaayaraavire maangikidaa'nyi
 Juyainaavire Ne sinnawinyaraavine kiwinya' jaakelyi. Yi yagaala daza'
 nebulya'nanya' diraginna daavikesi. Yi yagaala savine yiwetawakya
 gasasavinaji yagaala savi galazekivala gasasavinaji tivikita kayaa'nanya'
 maryaasa'nanyi. Kumire kayaa'nanya yadivita sabwina yinigeva tivikita
 yida'maraange' wari'. Yi mamaayaraavire maangikidaa'nyanna tivikita
 sara maryaasa'na

3 dahaa' nevadaihasamaata naanga nebulya'nanyavine' navika
 mwalaaja' yi nemi likaanya wawaaji kayaa'nanaangevi gatha'dara
 wawilavaadevaka! Yuna wana aawa nebulya'na. Sinnawinyaraavine
 tivikita sa' maalikesi. Dahaa' neminyine' tivikita naangesi. Yi mamaayara
 nedetara mi'. Sinnawi Naangei gami sai yagaala daza' mena widakesi.
 Nabaai a'mwera gaminyi kadika wi'neva sahwara neminyi dara
 nejiwaake' “Yagaala daza' yuna wana naanga nebulya'nanyasi.”

4 Sara nedadaapi Gotiyai saharaji ye'mwannajal'kuraka'. Yi sa-
 hwai yijiwaainyaji atika maru'nasaji diraginya dala pininna pininnanyaji
 yada ye'mwannajal'kurakina. Nabaai sahwai gannya simunyavi nayaa
 yawi'da Kurya Tewaanyare sihumale a'mweraavina yanga wijaavada
 ye'mwannajal'kurakina. Yi sarengi ye'mwannajal'kurakakelyi.

Jizaazai padaihasamaasabwinevi makabaker'nesi.

5 Sare' darevinyi. Divi yima'nade pi'bwina divanigo'nanyi.
 Gawaalivaangei maremwaaideyi. Gotiyai mamaayaraavi dazahirivi
 maremwaaalya'neraavi dahilakakera mi'.

⁶ Aawa. Gotiyare bukuyavi pikarya pirivi a'mwe pwai nayaa dara jalikurakini!

“A'mwe kwara bewaraavaka!
Gotiyaigi sahwaravina yawi'dinyaigi daa!
A'mweraavine kaimiraayai bewalaka!
Yi gimini nayaa be'na maremwaaidinyaiginaka!

⁷ Yune tusagaa'nana gimini wakaginyalyi.
Sahwai mamaayaraavi dalaangewi wila'nari'.
Byaannyavi sahwarine yaya' munyaba makilagi.
Yi sahwarini yaya naange' wijaavaginyalyi.

⁸ Sahware sivilyiraari kwaaka dalaangewi yuya wakagi.
Sahwai yuya sa diraginna maremwaalikelyi.”

Sara dinike' Gotiyai yuya a'mwe kwaraavi kwaaka dalaangewi wakakengi.
Yi sarevidaa'nyi aane pirini kirini kuminyi dalaangewi mula'narya'. Kirini dahaa' kuminyi dalaangewi yuya warike nemi mwanganyinanyi.

⁹ Kirini nemi a'mwe pwai Jizaazari yawirangamanigolyi. Kigaa' maalikegaa' a'mwe sahwarini mamaayaraavina maalikibawei wimwaaihakelyi. Yi a'mweraavina gaimwagya'nei balya'ne'na Gotiyare yanga gaimwange' marima'naaba'. Sahwai daanga dazahirini maa'da yi bala'. Sarevidaa'nyi yi Gotiyai sahwarine yaya' munyaba makida byaanna diraginya' wijaavakelyi.

¹⁰ Sare' darevinyi. Yuya Gotiyarinengira. Sarei yuya yavikaryaka yuyangina diraginya kuna wijaavadelyi. Yi sahwai yawiraka “A'mwera nimire kaimiraayara yima'nipika!” gannya kaimiraaya kwalaalyaraavina byaanna diraginyavi makwia'neri Jizaazari daange' wijaava'. Yi daanga dazavi Jizaazai sahwaravi yiniga wi'na padaihasamaarya'nei sahwai a'mwe naanga yune nebulya'nanyai yima'na'. Daanga wijaaya sasare sabwi Gotiyai yake' yi sa' yida'nanyasi.

¹¹ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe dazai a'mwe yuyara Gotiyarera tewaanya nawi'nya yima'nya'neraavina ya'nelyi yi a'mwe dazaraji yuyaraavi kuvinimaangei yune gave pwainanyi. Sarevidaa'nyi Gawaalivaangei sahwaravina dara widivani' “Nya'mweihilyira.” Saraavina sasara ja'na gaminyi wagila muvwa'nyakelyi.

¹² Sai Gotiyari wida'. Dara dinini

“Giminyina nya'mweraavi 'Sasarelyira. Nawi'nyaangelyira,' widideinyi.
Giminne yaya' makilya'ne' kusilaanyaviyaraayaba daata dideinyi.”

¹³ Nabaai ayahi dara dinikesi.

Nimi saraji sahwarini diraginna limwagaridelyi.
Nabaai dara dinikesi.

Yithaa, nimiji kaimiraaya Gotiyai nyijaavakera nye'mwannemwaaihasare.

¹⁴ Kaimiraaya dazara a'mwera mwaiha'. Yi tawanakera yaka miwi'nakere. Sarevi yi Jizaazai kwalyi sahwarabi' avaa'ina a'mwei yima'nakelyi. Yi sarei balakelyi. Nabaai “Balya dazavi balyaburine diraginya' kininnakeri kayaa'nanyari kayaaka yigalakima!” daka a'mwei yima'nakelyi. Yi balyaburine diraginya' kininnakei yi sai Yuyaraavi Kotiya Maryadei, Saataani.

¹⁵ Nabaai dare'nesi. A'mweraji a'mweji balya'na lika yadivisarera. Nabaai yuyagaa' Kwaakevaki sahwarini mwaidapiyaraavi lika daza' yaasiwa'wawinyavi galyiralimwaga'desi. Sahwai balaka daza' yi sahwaravi kalavuzi sahirivi wo'dalamarasita ya'nelyi.

¹⁶ Naanga nebulya'nanyasi. Sahwai mamaayaraavi gaimwanga ya'nei sara myakelyi. Aawa. Sahwai yaka sa' yi Eviraamimire yisavaakiyaraavi gaimwagya'ne' yakelyi.

¹⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi yuyangi gamire gya'mwerabi' sai nayaa avaaaina nebulya'na yima'nya'ne' tivikita warakesi. Yi daresti. "Yi a'mweraavi Gotiyareraavi kale gaimwanga wia'neinyi yima'nima! Yi Gotiyarinengi gamire wawinya' nayaa limwaga'di Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangeinyi yiniga wi'na mwaalima! Sareinyi a'mweraavi wagilyangi marasita'neinyi sinna tika widayabwina mubinima!" daka gya'mwerabi' nayaa avaaaina nebulya'na yima'nakelyi. Gotiyari wijaavinya' yiniga wi'na yannelyi.

¹⁸ Sare' darevinyi. Sarei taange' yuya taanga gaminyi yima'naka sangi maarakelyi. Nabaai Kamaalyai yijiwaala yaamiji wiaka kiri' diraginna daavakelyi. Yi sarei a'mweraavi yima'nakengina sara yibwakinakevidaa'nyi sahwarraavi taanginyabwi kima'noji sahwarraavi gaimwange' yi yuyagaa' sarei yiniga wi'na yadelyi.

3

Jizaazai Ne Mozizari wawilavike'nesi.

¹ Nya'mweihi Gotiyare tewaanyaihi Gotiyai Sigunyavi mwaalikei kwaihiriji jaka yihizivwaramaakeihi, sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazarina simunya nayaa dara divada'galayawirila! Sahwai neminyina Gotiyai Widasabakelyi (Apozeliyalyi). Nabaai sahwai Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangeri nemi diraginna limwamanigolyi. Yi gaminne yaya' jalikurakivanigolyi.

² Sahwari wawinya dazavina Gotiyai dahilakakei yi sarei Gotiyari naanga nebulya'na limwaga'delyi. Sinnawi Ne Mozizai Gotiyare a'mweraavi (Gotiyare angeviyaraavi) yaakevina Gotiyari limwagyaakabaabi' sara yakelyi.

³ Sarerina da'darevinyi. Jizaazarina Gotiyai yawi'daasi sai angevi madei mwaali'. Ne Mozizai angeviyai mwaala'. A'mwei ange' madina yaderine yaya naange' sa' yune angevine yaya naangevi wavila'devaaibi' Jizaazare yaya byaannaka naange' yiniga wi'na maarakere yaya sa' Mozizare yaya naangevi angeviyarinevi wavila'delyi.

⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Anga gazasa' yune a'mwerana madivisasi. Kiri' yuyangiji yuyaraaviji yavikaryaakei sai Gotiyalyi. Sai Mozizariji Gotiyare pwaraaviji wimwaaihadelyi.

⁵ Mozizarine' daresti. Sahwai Gotiyare yuyaraavi (Gotiyare angeviyaraavi) wigaimwagya'nei Gotiyari widayaakei diraginna limwagyaakelyi. Sara yada Gotiyai divi Gawaalivaangerina neja'ne' jalikurakyaake'nanyi.

⁶ Kiri' Kiraazitiyarine' daresti. Sahwai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei mwaaida Gotiyare a'mweraavi (Gotiyare angeviyaraavi) munyaba mwaalya'nei sahwarraavi maremwaalikelyi. Yi nabaai yuyagaa' nemi Kiraazitiyari kuna diraginna limwagaaza' yi nemi yilaayasi yadaa Naangerina kuna diraginna yemwalaaja' nemi kwainaji Gotiyareina (Gotiyare anga saviyaina) mwaaihoina.

⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi Kurya Tewaanyai dake' dara dinikabaaibisasi. Dahaa' Gotiyare maangwiraayavi kadika wi'nipija'

⁸ Sarimire simunya' kaanya wana diraginna marihiremwaaiibina! Ne sinnawinyara galazekivala nyaatabaabi' mipinera!

Sahwara kayaa'na yaasagaa' a'mwamaayimagi mwaaleva
Gotiyainyi yaamiji diraginna yijiwaala nyadivi'

“Navika mwaaladei dingaka!” deva nyaasare.

⁹ Sarimire siryakwalaangera nyawiranganya'nera yijiwaala nyaasare.

Kwarame potiyangi nimi yaangi wanganyaata kiri'

Niminyi kayaa'na yaamiji yijiwaala nyaasare.

¹⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi davaakina similike' nyulyaake'na

Yi nimi diraginna dara jaainyi

“Yuyagaa' kumire simunyavi nyagalya'ma'divisare.

Nimire saburi kaanya myamarya'nera manyawiryadivisare.”

¹¹ Sare'na niminyi similika nyuidaa'nyiyavi

Yagaala diraginya' dara jalikurakyaa

“Kwaaka kave kwaamu' kujaaviwidikeba

Sahwara kusawi bwibi'dera mika!”

“Sa' wana naanga nebulya'nanyasi.”

¹² Nya'mweihi, sarevidaa'nyi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sariminyidaa'nya
pwai kwai Gotiya gaalyaburi aaya kaavilyari yagalya'masa'na gamire
simunyavi Kiraazitiyari diraginna malimwagarya kayaa'nanyabwi nu-
laradika!

¹³ Aawa. Yirika gazagaasagaa', Gotiyai kuna divanikegaa' “Dahaaka!” sa'
kuna warikegaa' sarimi sirya'mweraavire simunyangi dihaa'bwata jila!
Yi kwaasiya wagilyabwi sariminyidaa'nya pwar' kwari kwaasi nudathika!
Yoji gamire simunyavi diraginna narihremwaaihadika!

¹⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi nemi Kiraazitiyari diraginna limwadaa
diraginyaina daavina yadaa yune nemi balaajahaa'na kuna diraginna
limwagaragwawaaja' yi nemi Kiraazitiyalyi ye'mwannamwaaiahoina
yima'naadeinera.

¹⁵ Diraginna limwagaragwokwia'neina Gotiyare yagaala dinika sa'
yawiramaraade'nanyi. Yi dara dini'

“Dahaa' Gotiyare maangwiraaya' kadika wi'nipija'

Sarimire simunya' kaanya wana diraginna marihremwaaibina!

Ne sinnawinyara galazekivala nyaatabaabi' mip'nera!

“Navika mwaaladei dingaka!” deva nyaasare.”

¹⁶ Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi Gotiyare maangiki kadika wi'nyaata
kwara kiri' sahwaraya kayaa'na yina yadivi' gamire yagaalya' galazekivaina
yaasara aaiharavaavaka? Ne Mozizai makwiaakera Yizireliyara Yizipi
saba yagalya'mayaata yuyara sasare dazabwi yaasara daaka!

¹⁷ Kwarame potiyangi (40) Gotiyai similike' aaiharavaavina
wilyaakalaka? A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisa'na sahwaraya baidivi'
kumire kilaakeji' a'mwamaayimagi bwalaraawina yaakera daaka! Gotiyai
sahwaraavina sinna tike' wilyaakere.

¹⁸ Gotiyai yagaala diraginya' naanga nebulya'na dara jalikurakyaa'
“Kwaaka nimi kwaamu' kujaaviwidikeba sahwaraya kusawi bwibi'dera
mika!” Wana naanga nebulya'nanya' sara dakyaake' aaiharavaavina
jaakava'? Da a'mwe dazara gamire yagaalya' galazekivalayaasara daaka!

¹⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi nemi dara yawirangamanigo. Kumi diraginna
malimwagaryadivisa'nanyi. “Aala!” dadivisa'nanyi. Yi dazahirisavina
sahwaraya Gotiyare kwaamusabanna bwilyaatara mi'.

4

Gotiyare a'mweinaavina kwaamusabanna mwaalya'nebwinesi.

¹ Sarevidaanyî nayaa jawirila! Gotiyare yune naanga nebulya'na yagaala dakinike' neminyine' kuna warî'. Yî sai dara divanî' "Sariminku' nîmire kwaamusaba wibineihilyî." Sare' kirî' nemî lika dara yaana! O, Gotiyai tinna nengada neminyidaa'nya kwai pwarîna dara najidavadika! "Sahwai menyawî yalawakada dazavî yî yîwîna yivanikelyî."

² Sare' darevinyî. Sinnawî a'mwamaayaba mwalyaasara Gotiyare yagaala kwaamusa'ne' wî'nyaatabaibî' nemî yagaala tewaanya sa' kadika wî'noinera. Kirî' nabaai sahwarâ kadika yaasiwa' wî'nyîna yeva diraginna malîmwagi yaa'. Yagaala daza' wî'neva diraginna mye'mwannalîmwagaryaasare. Sarevî yagaala daza' sahwarâ kadika wî'nesa', sa' yî sahwarâavî gaimwanga mwîaa'.

³ Sare' darevinyî. Nemî diraginna lîmwaga'manîgoina kave kwaamu' mwaalya'ne dazaba wîlaadeine. Yî sinnawî Gotiyai malîmwagyadîvisaraavîna dara dînikesî.

Sare'na nîminyî simîlika nyuidaanyîyavî

Yagaala diraginnya' dara jalîkurakyya

"Kwaaka kave kwaamu' kujaavîwidîkeba

Sahwarâ kusawî bwibî'dera mîka!"

"Sa' wana naanga nebulya'nanyasî."

Sahwai sara daka kirî' nabaai sinnawî Gotiyai Kwaake' mena wakyakegaa' kwaamusabwine' mena dakinikesî. Sagaa' kwaamusavî mwaaida neminyîna yemwaaidelyî.

⁴ Sare' darevinyî. Gotiyare Bukuyavî yîrîka asi ata purîdaa'nyî daryaalyarîkina dara dîni' "Gotiyai gamîre wawînya yuya sa mena yaka yîrîka asi ata purîdaa'nyî daryaalyarîki kave kwaamu' mwaala'."

⁵ Sinnawî mî'na yîhîthîwevî (3:11,4:3) Gotiyai Yîzîrelîyaraavîna dara wîda' "Kwaaka kave kwaamu' kujaavîwidîkeba

Sahwarâ kusawî bwibî'dera mîka!"

⁶ Yagaala daza' "Pwarâ gamîre kave kwaamu' mwaalyaba wibî'dere," kuna warî'. Nabaai sinnawî yagaala tewaanya' kwaamusaburîne' wî'neta sahwarâ yagaala sa' galazekîvala yesa'na kusawî wîletagaa' mî'.

⁷ Sarevidaanyî yî Gotiyai yîrîka pîrî' ayahî dahîlaka'. Sahwai yaya da' yîrîka dazarî'na "Dahaaka." Sinnawînyara galazekîvala kye' kwarama kwalaalya mena kabwawa' Gotiyai Devîtmîre maangikî yagaalya' da'. Mî'na yîhîthîwe' dara dîni'

"Dahaa' Gotiyare maangwîraaya' kadika wî'nîpîja'

Sarîmîre simunya' kaanya wana diraginna marîhîremwaaibîna!"

⁸ Sare' darevinyî. Sinnawî Jozuwaa' saraavî kwaamu' mwaalyabwî wîjaavajî kwajî sagaa'daa'nyî yîrîka pîrî'na Gotiyai mujî kyadîka!

⁹ Sarevidaanyî dara yawî'manîgo. Sinnawî Gotiyai yuya wakaka yîrîka ata purîdaa'nyî daryaalyarîki kwaamu' mwalyaakabaibî' Gotiyare a'mweraavîne kave kwaamu' mwaalya' kuna warî'.

¹⁰ Sare' darevinyî. A'mwei Gotiyare kave kwaamu' mwaalyaburî wîlajai sai gannya wawînya' mena yî'mwannojî kwaamu' mwaaladelyî. Sinnawî Gotiyai yune gannya wawînya' mena yî'mwannaka kave kwaamu' mwalyaakabaibî' a'mwe sai kwaamu' mwaaladelyî.

¹¹ Sarevidaanyî kwaamu' mwaalya dazaba kusawî wîlya'nevî nemî nayaa diraginna yuyanna yawîrayaana! Yî kîgaa' sahwarâ ke'ba'nanya'na yetabaibî' a'mwe pwai kwai galazekîvala ya'ne sabwî mîdîda yî sai kayaa'nanyaburî walaraawojî yî yîwîna nyadîka!

¹² Sare' darevinyî. Gotiyare yagaalya' nemîrebwîna bîranemaaranne'nanyî. Yagaala sa' gaalyabwî kînînnakesî. Yî sa'

wawinya diraginya yiniga wi'na yadesi. Sa' gurimaanga di'bwa'nike' yi kwaari'masiraminya gurimaanga pimaginyaala gazavizavi wavilavikesi. Yi sa' a'mweraavi dabira'nigwida yune kuta ke'mwewi nebulya'na widesi. Sa' tinnyawi wilyi'ma'da gaalyaviji kuryariji yi sawaari midaaihi'desi. Yi sa' dahaalyangiji yagidilyangiji tinnyaba wilyi'ma'da yuya sangi dabira'desi. Yi sa' yuya simunya sangiji nem+ ya'nengiji yune'na maryawibwa'desi.

¹³ Gotiyai wakyaaka aane pimili' kimili' gamire sinnyiki lika yiniga wi'na yulyaranne' mi'. Aawa. Yuya kaanya yuya basinadaa'na yaka yi Gotiyari tinnyari wana ku'maayaba warikengi. Yi Gotiyai yune sah-waina nem+ yadaanya sabwi maryawibwaradengira. Neminyi Gotiyai yagaainakelyira.

Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangei kininnakeina diraginna jalikurakaanne'nesi.

¹⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi+ dara yaana! Nemire Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangaangei Sigunyavi ke'mwewinyavi Gotiyaryabanna yilayi'mavakei sai Jizaazai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei kininnakeina mwaaiho+ yi nem+ sahwarine jalikurakyabwi nayaa diraginna limwagaraana!

¹⁵ Sare' darevinyi. Nem+ saina wagilyavi walamarakya'neina diraginya maayaine. Nemire wirisangina Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei yawi'daa'nyi neminyina kale mwi yannei mi'. Aawa. Yuya yijiwaala sa neminyi neyima'nadevaai+ yuya daza gami kwar+ yijiwaala ya'ne mena yima'nakengi. Sare kiri' sahwei wagilya myakelyi. Sarei neminyina yibwakidevina neyvaimwagannelyi.

¹⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi nem+ lika myadaa Gotiyaryawi gamire kinginamwaalyisavina gaimakunna wilaana! Sahwai yi yanga gaimwangebwi kininnakelyi. Nem+ gamire kale gaimwangebwi maarya'neina nabaai taanginya neyima'nadaaworiyagaa' gamire yanga gaimwangebwi neminyi neya'neina sahwayawinna wawaana!

5

¹ Gotiyarina Yira'de Naanga gazarizari dahilakyabwi sa' daresi. Gotiyai a'mweraayawidaa'nyi+ a'mwe pwari dahilakada Gotiyare wawinyanginei wimwaaihadelyi. Gotiyareraavi gaimwagya'nei Gotiyaryaba sahwaravina marewidadelyi. Yi sahwei Gotiyari yanga dala pininna pininna wijaaya'neji wagi+ marasi'nya'ne'na Gotiyarine tamiravawijaaya'neji wawinya kininnakelyi.

² Gami sai piburaavina diraginya maayai mwaaidevina a'mwe simunya maayara Gotiyare tusavi yagalya'ma'divisaraavina yibwakida kave yiniga wi'na bwiwanna widannelyi.

³ Sahwai yune diraginyai mamwaalyadevi+ a'mweraavire wagi+ marasi'nya'nei Gotiyari tamiravawijaavadevaai+ gami kwarinaji tami-ravawijaaya'ne tivikita wari'.

⁴ Mubithika Yira'de Naangere wawinya daza' yaya naange' kininnakesi. A'mwe aane pwai kwai yune gamire saburidaasi wawinya daza' maa'dei mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai Ne Eronimi Yira'de Naanga sinnawinyari jaka wijaakabaaibi+ a'mwe sari jaka widadaasiyagaa' sahwei wawinya daza' limwadelyi.

⁵ Sarebaai+ Kiraazitiyai kwalyi sarelyi. Sahwai byaannyavi yune gaminne yaya'na munyaba mamakilyada Yira'de Naangei yima'nakai mi'.

Aawa. Gotiyai gami sai sahwarĩ wawinya daza' ya'nerĩ dahilakakelyĩ. Sarevĩna sahwarĩ dara wida'

“Gimi niminyi Nyibwaalivaangeiginyira.

Dahaa' Gimaamaangeinyi gimwaaihweiginyi.”

⁶ Nabaai sabaai' pimaginyavi dara da'

“Yira'dinya yuyagaa' yuyagaa'neiginyi.

Melikizathekimivaavirebwina avainanyaiginyi gimwaaihweiginyi.”

⁷ Kigaa' Jizaazai Kwaakevakina kilaa'nakei mwaalakegaa' sahwai Gotiyari widada yidaanganakelyi. Yi sahwai jaka naangesi kidaraalyaji Gotiyai balyavi yiniga wi'na maaranneri widakelyi. Sahwai gananyabwi kwaakewi marulawakada yi Gotiyari dalaangewi wila'na'da sarevi yi Gotiyai gamire yagaala wida'kevi kadika wi'nakelyi.

⁸ Sahwai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei kwai kiri' sahwai daange' maarakevi Gotiyari midinya'na sasare sabwina gamire simunyavi nebulya'na yiwiryakelyi.

⁹ Daza' yi Gotiyarine yune nebulya'nanyari marima'na'. Sarevi sahwai a'mwe yuyara gaminyi mididivisaraavi yuyagaa'na wivadaihasamaarannelyi.

¹⁰ Yi Gotiyai sahwarĩ dahilakaka diraginna wida' “ ‘Gimi Mubithika Yira'dinya Naangeigi,’ githiwa! Melikizathekimivaavi avainanyaiginyira.”

¹¹ Melikizatheki ke'ba'nanyarine yagaala kwalaalya warĩ'. Yi nemi sanna yihithaathe'nanyi. Kiri' dahaa' sarimire simunya kaanya tihini'ka yi simunya yime'nyab'i' yawirarilaaya myaihiyi. Sarevi sariminyi yibwaridaakwia'ne yagaala dazavire aaya kaavilyavi yi nemi yagiyagi wawinya' kininnakeine.

¹² Sare' daresi. Kigaakuna Kiraazitiyari limwagesaihiyi. Yirikeri' sarimi wijiwaakyaihi mwaalya'na yiniga wi'na yiwaa'. Kiri' aawa. Yi a'mwei pwai sariminyi mudinanya aaya kaavila Gotiyare yagaalya' ayahi nayaa yihiziwaakya'nerina sariminyi simunya'na tuta yihimudaasivani'. Yi bwaranyai yune aamunya' maarya'neri wimudaasadevaai' mudinanyanna yihimudaasivani'. A'mwera wapaaya diraginya nya'neraavi wimudaasadevaai' sarimi yagaala naangenna yiniga wi'na wi'namaapinehi mi'.

¹³ Sare' darevinyi. Gazaizai mudinanyanna kuna yaamiji yawi'dei simunya yida'maraangebawina nayaa yawi'dei mi'. Yi bwaranyai yune aamunya' nadevaai'bisanyai.

¹⁴ Nabaai kiri' wapaaya diraginya a'mwe naangera nadivitabaai' Gotiyarine aayanna a'mwe sidu'nakeraavinengira. Sahwara nawi'nyanna yadivisare. A'mwe sasarera yi kwalaalyagaa' kunnya simunyangi yiwirinya yadivisare. Yi sahwara nawi'nyabulyi kayaa'nanyabulyi mena wi'na maryawibwarya'nera kuna nayaa yadivi' yiwirinya yadivisare. Kiri' sarimi aawa.

6

¹ Kaimiraayarabisaihi kuna namwaaibithika! Sarevadaa'nyi nemi Kiraazitiyarine yune yagaala mudinanya sasare savina mamwalaanna! Aawa. Nemi kuna wawaaji a'mwe naanga mena yinikerabi' yagaala naangebawina daana! Yi kwalaalyagaa' nemi angevine likila ayina, ayina yadaanyabaai' yagaala yune mudinanyanna madaanna! Mudinanya darengi. A'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi balya'bisabwina yagalya'maya'nera

simunya mudika nayaa yawiramaapika! Yi sara yapiji Gotiyari nayaa limwabika!

² Nabaai pwara sahwaravi dara wiwripika! Yi aalya yinya'ne dala pininna pininnanya nayaa yawibwapi'de'nanyi. Yi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyavi wilya'nesi Kurya Tewaanyari maarya'nesi sahwaravi ata dathiwabi'de'nanyi. Yi Gotiyai a'mwe yuya bainikeraavi ayina yidikaavade'nanyi. Yi Gotiyai a'mweraavi maryawibwaroji yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne tivikisabwi wijaavade'nanyi. Sara wiwripidesi.

³ Nabaai Gotiyai "Ya!" daza' yi nemi mudinanya sasarena muji yawaaji naangenna yihithaana!

⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Jizaazarina nayaa jawiranganyila! A'mwera Kiraazitiyarine bule'na wijaavipija' sahwarasimunya mudike' maarya'neraavi yiniga wi'na ayina gara wimwaihaanneraavaka! Sahwara pigaa' Gotiyare baake' kumire simunyavi mena wannakera. Yi sahwarasigunyavidaa'nyi walaabake yange' mena nagaangesare. Yi Kurya Tewaanyari sahwaraye'mwannamaaresara.

⁵ Yi Gotiyare yagaalya' yaamiji yadivi' dara yawiresare "Yi sa' tewaanya nawi'nyaange!" Yi Gotiyare diraginya nawi'nya divi yima'nya'ne'na mena yibwakinesara.

⁶ Yi sarera sara mwaaibiza' kiri' wala'daawadivi' Kiraazitiyari bule'na wijaavipija' kumire tusa' simunya mudikebwi ayina yawiramaarya'ne' yi aawa. Yi sasare dazabwi kumi kwara Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeri yisaviri ayina tamarimupi'devaibisasi. Sahwara tamarimupijari ku'maayaba a'mwera birala dangabi'delyira. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!

⁷ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwera darerera. Kwaaka kwalaalyagaa' burike' waidaavadevi tika munne maranya'ne nawi'nya yiri'devaki Gotiyai tewaanya naanga yanga yadevakira. Yi a'mwe Gotiyai nawi'nyangi wijaavadera nawi'nyabura nayaa yadivisaraavi sahwai tewaanya naanga yanga yaderera.

⁸ Kiri', nabaai pwara nawi'nya myadivisara darerera. Kwaaka yune wila langa kininnaka dala pininna pininnanyaji kurivaariya dala pininna pininnanyaji yiri'deva' kaya'nananyavaki. Sava' Gotiyai kayaaka yadevina yi nebawa mi'. Dividaa'nyi yi dike' nakadevakira.

⁹ Sariminyina nyivu'nadeihi, dahaa' nemi yagaala taanginya daza' diwo. Kiri' nemi sariminyina nebulya' yawiramaa'manigo. Yi sarimi sasare sabwi wavila'divi' kayaaka sasara jideihi mi'. Aawa. "Gotiyai padaihasamaarakeina mwalaaja' nemi sareina nawi'nyabwina yaadeinera," dithinyideihilyi.

¹⁰ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai yida'na myadei midaa'! Sahwai wawinya yuya sarimi yeta sanna simunya navika yadei midaa'! Sariminyi Gotiyarina yihivu'nadaa'nyi gamire a'mwe tewaanyaraavi gaimwange'na widaayesaihilyi. Yi sasare sara kuna yadivisaihilyi. Yi daza' sariminyi Gotiyarina yihivu'nadevwi wibwaridaakwadesi. Sare' sahwai yida'nanyai sariminyina navika yadei mi'.

¹¹ Yi neminyi tewaanya dara nevu'nivani'. Sariminyidaa'nya gazaizai Kiraazitiyari diraginna limwadevwi avaananya' kuna wibwaridaakwana! Yi pada'galalimwanga yadivi' Gotiyai nedakenna kwaamu' jemwaalyila! Kuna yiwawagopijaihi yune yiwiya yaja sarimiregaa'na sasara yune diraginna jila!

¹² Sarimi maa'na nayihinadika! Aawa. A'mwera nebulya'na diraginna limwaga'divisara maa'na yarai mwinyakera mwaaidivi' diraginna daa'divi' sinnawi Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na dake

gamireraavi wijaaya'na yuya kuna maa'divisaraavirebwi sarimi nayaa pada'galamidinya jila!

¹³ Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi Gotiyai Eviraamimi yune naanga nebulya'na wija' yagaala diraginya' wijaa'. A'mwei naangei yaka Gotiyari wawilavikei aawa. Yi a'mwei pwai mi'. Pwarine yayavi Gotiyai yagaala diraginya' wija'nei mamwaalyi'. Aawa. Sarevidaa'nyi yi Gotiyai yagaala diraginya' gaminne yayavina wijaakelyi.

¹⁴ Sahwai dara wijaa' "Nimi yagaala nebulyava'na diwa. Yi nimi giminyi tewaanya naanga yanga yune'na gideinyi. Yi nimi gimire diviya jakwalaangeraavi kwalaalya kwalaalyaraavi gimavigimwaahidere."

¹⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi Eviraami diraginna limwaga'da maa'na winyaakei mamwaalyada yemwaaina yaakevi dividaa'nyi "Sara gideinyi," wijaakabaabi' sahwai sara maryaakebulyi.

¹⁶ Sare' darevinyi. Yagaala diraginya' nebulya'na javwi yi sa' daresi. A'mwera yagaala diraginya' ja'negaa' sahwaraavine wawila'dere yayavi nebulya'na dadivisare. Nabaai yagaala diraginya' sa' yuya yagaainakeburaavina yi a'mwe pwaraavire maangengi kaanya tihiralimwagata ya'nesira. Yi dazasa' yagaala sangi aaya kaavilya' tivi'nanyasi.

¹⁷ Sarevi Gotiyai gamire kaimiraayainaavi gaimwange'na "Nimire yagaala dazavi maravila'nya ya'neinyi mi'. Sahiri' wana ku'maayaba yibwaridaakuma!" dakelyi. Sara dada yi sahwai yune gannya yagaalyavi diraginya' yiwagya'ne'na yagaala diraginya' nebulya'na dakelyi.

¹⁸ Nabaai sawaai yune naanga nebulya'na wijasi yagaala diraginyasi sawaai maravila'nya mi ya'newaai kininnakeine. Yi pirawaala daza'na Gotiyai kwaasi dannei mi'. Arikewi. Yi dazawaai nebulya'na diraginya' yivaimwanga neyadewaalyi. Nemi a'mweinaavire simunyangi likaanya wodaa Gotiyari gidikusaba lika yulya'daanyainaavi. Gotiyai neminyina yune naanga nebulya'na dake'na nemi Gotiyari nayaa pada'galalimwagata yadaa nemi sahiri' kuna yemwaalyabwina maarya'neina sahwaryawi lika yulya'daanyaine.

¹⁹ Sipiya' wila naangevasi yi'divaidevaabi' nemire Jizaazari yemwaalyabwi sahwari newwiyadevaabi' sahwari diraginaanga limwaga'daanyaine. Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'divita Naangera Gotiyare angevi kusawinya jannevi wilaaweve kusawi yunewinna widivitabaabi' Jizaazai Sigunyaviyavi wila'. Nabaai Jizaazari yemwaalyabwi Gotiyaryabanna nemire simunyavi marima'naabadesi.

²⁰ Yi sahibanna Sigunyavi ku'dika yarinika dazavi sinnawi Jizaazai gamidaasi neminyi negaimwange'na wilakelyi. Yi sahwai neminyine'na Mubithika Yira'de Naangei yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nei Melikizathekimivaavi avainanyai yima'nakelyi.

7

¹ Melikizathekimina daresi. Sahwai Anga Selemi kingiyai maremwalyaa'. Yi sahwai Gotiya Munya Ke'banya Nebulya'nanyare mubithika yira'delyi. Sinnawi Eviraamimiva kingiyaraavi mala mena dathiwanna yaka yi angebanna ayina yagalaawina yadaa'nyi yi tusavi Melikizatheki sai sahwari wirata'nyina yaka tewaanya naanga yanga widakelyi.

² Yi Eviraami gilyivita yuya kingiyaraavi maarake jaapalaka ata yuyiraalya pimaginya pir'i' Melikizathekimini wijaavakelyi. Nemi Melikizathekima yaya maridaana! Daza' daresi. Tewaanya

yida'maraangeburiya kingiyalyi. Sai kingiya Selemine kwalyi. Selemi aaya kaavila dazavire' daresti. Kwaamu'nanyaburiya kingiyalyi.

³ Gotiyare bukuyavi ganimaangelyi ganaangesi sayorina madinyikesi. Nabaai sahwarĩ gyakwalaangeraavina madinyike'na sahwaru kuneibisalyi. Nabaai avaananya'na ganaange' maaraka yirikeri' kunelyi. Nabaai gami balya'ne yirikeri' kunelyi. Sarena sahwaĩ Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeibisalyi. Yi Gotiyarina yira'dei yuyagaa' yuyagaa' kuna mwaali'.

⁴ Melikizatheki dazarina nayaa jawirila! Sai yaya naanga nebulya'na yima'nakelyi. Nemire neyakwalaanga aaya mudi'nanyai Eviraami yuya gilyivita malyavi maarake yanga muda'. Yi sahwaĩ Melikizathekimina ata yuyiraaĩ jaapalaka yi atiraalya pimagingya tewaanyanna tewaanyannanya wijaava' aaya mudi'nanyai. Sarevi "Yi Melikizatheki a'mwe sai naangaangelyireva," dadaanyi.

⁵ Nabaai piri' daresti. Livaayaridaa'nya gyakwalaangera mubithika yira'divisare. Sahwaraavine kiwinya' dinikesi. Yi Gotiyare kiwinyavi dara dini' "Yizireliyaraavire gilyivita mudika yuya atiraalya pimagingya' maapika!" Yizireliyara sahwaravĩ kwiya'mwe nebulya'nanyara yi Eviraamimire saanyavaakidaa'nyara mwaaleta kiri' Livaayara sahwaru kwiya'mweraavire gilyivita atiraalya pimagingya' maa'divisare.

⁶ Piri' daresti. Melikizatheki sahwaĩ sahwaravire yisavaakidaasi yima'nakai mi'. Menyalyi. Kiri' sai Eviraamimina gilyivisa atiraalya pimagingya' maarakelyi. Nabaai Eviraami Gotiyare yune naanga nebulya'na wija kininnakeri Melikizatheki sahwaĩ yagaala tewaanya naanga yanga widakelyi.

⁷ Nemi mena yawi'manigo. A'mwe yagaala tewaanya naanga yanga yadei sai munyabanyi. Yi a'mwei sahware yagaala tewaanya naanga yanga widade' maa'dei, yi sai kwaakewinyi. Sareburina yagaainake' mwari'.

⁸ Nabaai piburaai wari'. Yi piri' daresti. Livaayara atiraalya pimagingya maa'divitara sahwaru a'mwe balya'nere. Yi piri' daresti. Melikizatheki atiraalya pimagingya maarakerina dara jalikurakini' "Sai gaala mwaali'."

⁹ Yi nemi yiniga dara daanneine. Nebulyasi. Livaayai sai yi a'mwe gilyivita atiraalya pimagingya sa' maa'delyi. Kiri' sinnawi Melikizatheki atiraalya pimagingya' Eviraamimire maara'. Yi dazarevi sai atiraalya pimagingya' Livaayai kwareji maara'.

¹⁰ Sare' darevinyi. Melikizatheki Eviraamimi tusavi wirata'nagila Livaayai gannya gyakwalaangere saanyavaaki kuna yinadi'nyi Eviraami wijaavaka kiri' Livaayai wijaava'. Sarevi Eviraamimiji Livaayarevaakiyaraaviji wavila'delyi Melikizatheki.

¹¹ Sare'na dara jawirila! Yizireliyaraavina Gotiyai gamire kiwinya' wijaayaburi aaya kaavilya' yi sa' Livaayara Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divisabulyi. Kiri' Livaayaraavirebwi sabwi Gotiyarina a'mweraavi yida'maraangeraavi nebulya'na wimwaaihaji kwaji dividaa'nyi Mubithika Yira'de Naanga geibi' yima'nakerina a'mweraavi be'na wimudaasanneraavaka! Gawaalivaangei Yira'de Naangei sai Melikizathekimivaavine avaananyai. Yi sai Livaayarevaakidaasa Eronimirevaakidaasaraavi avaananyaina mi'.

¹² Sare' dara yima'nakesi. Mubithika yira'divisaraavire savaa' wavila'nya yake'na tivikita dare' wari'. Yi nabaai kiwinya kirisĩ nayaa wavila'nakesi. Yagaala mudike' yima'naabakesi.

¹³ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyare bukuyavi dinika dazai Yira'de Naanga mudikei yi sai yita pivakiyalyi. Eronimirevaakiyai mi'. Sinnawi

kwaraanyaba yira'divisavi widaayakei gamire yita savaaki a'mwei aane pwai kwai mi'.

¹⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Nemi mena yawi'manigo. Nemi Naangei sai Juthare yita savaakidaasi yima'nakelyi. Yi Mozizai yita dazavaakina yira'divisaraavine yagaala aane pimi'li' kimi'li' majaa'.

¹⁵ Nabaai tamira'de dazai pwai yima'naka yi sai Melikizathekimivaavi avaananyarina nemi mena yawirangamanigo. Yagaala dazavire aaya kaavilya' wana ku'maayaba wari'.

¹⁶ Sahwai Mubithika Yira'dei yima'na'. Gamire kilaakevine kiwinya'nanya' mi'. Gamire yisavaakire'na mi'. Aawa. Gaalya' yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nevire diraginya yune sahirisa' yakelyi.

¹⁷ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyare bukuyavi dara jalikurakinikesi.

Gimi yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne Yira'dinyaigi

Yi Melikizathekimivaavi avaananyaigi mwaaidinyaiginira.

¹⁸ Sare' darevinyi. Piri' daresi. Yira'divisaraavirevaakine dakinike' sinnawinya' Gotiyai mena marasi'nakesi. Yi kiwinya daza' diraginya maaya' neminyi yiniga wi'na manegaimwagyade'na marasi'nakesi.

¹⁹ Sare' darevinyi. Ne Mozizare kiwinya' Gotiyarina yida'maraanga aane pwar' kirivi yune nebulya'na yima'naabaka' mi'. Piri' daresi. Gotiyai pibwi dara yima'naabakesi. Gotiyare kiwinyavina maalike yemwaalya'nengi. Gawaalivaangei Yira'derina naangaange yemwaalya'nengira. Yi sahwarina nemi Gotiyaryaba gidikusabanna wawaanneinera.

²⁰ Nabaai sahwar' Yira'deri Gotiyai dahilakakegaa' sai yaasiwa' dahilakya mya'. Aawa. Sai yagaala diraginya' gaminne yayavina daka yi sahwar' dahilaka'. Sare' darevinyi. Piri' daresi. Sinnawinya yira'divita sahwar' Livaayaraavi sara mya'. Yagaalya' yune'na diraginya' nebulya'na dake'na Livaayara sahwar' yira'divisara yima'nya'neraavina aane pwai kwar' sara madahilakya'.

²¹ Piri' daresi. Gotiyai gami sai Gawaalivaanger' yira'dei yima'nya'neri yagaala diraginya' gaminne yayavina dakelyi. "Daaina! Nyigivina!" widadivitabaai' diraginna sara dakakelyi. Sahwar' dara widadakelyi "Naangeinyi niminne yayavina nebulya'na mena dena, Yi sawainyi simunya' ayahi maravila'nya mye. 'Yira'dinya yuyagaa' yuyagaa'neigi dimwaalago'deiginyi.' "

²² Yuya sarevidaa'nyi yi nemi yawi'manigo'nanyi. Jizaazarina yagaala wilimwagarikebwi yi sa' tewaanaangesi. Sa' yi kiwinya' dakinika sinnawinyavi wawilavikesi.

²³ Nabaai piri' daresi. Sinnaw' a'mwe kwalaalyara yira'divitara mwaale-sare. Yi yuyara balya ya'nera yuyagaa' mamwaalyi yipinere. Gazaizai wawinya sa' maaraka balake'na yagalya'mavakelyi.

²⁴ Piri' daresi. Jizaazai Yira'de yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nei kuna mwaaide'na wawinya sa' yagalya'mavadei mi'. Yuyagaa' sa' limwagaradelyi. Sa' makwasakade' mi'.

²⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi yi sawai a'mwera gaminyine'na Gotiyaryabanna gidiku' badivisaraavi yiniga wi'na padaihasamaarannelyi. Yi yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaalyabulyiyai mwaaida sahwaravina Gotiyari marewidadevi sawaraavi yune'na padaihasamaa'delyi.

²⁶ Sare' darevinyi. Mubithika Yira'de Naanga sasare dazai neminyi negaimwagya'nelyi. Yunebannanyalyi. Sai Gotiyari yilaaya wigaidi giri'maayai naw'nyalyi. Yi dazari kayaa'nanya aane piri' kir' warika' mi'. Yunebanna yune naw'nyaangelyi. Yi yiwetawakya maayalyi.

Yi kayaa'nanyara yadiv+tabaaibi' sai yadei mi'. Sai nebulya'nanyai nabinyalyi. Sari Sigunyavi munya ke'bevanya'na Gotiyai makilaawakelyi.

²⁷ Sahwai Yira'divita Naanga pwarabisai mika! Sai kayaa'nanyabwi myadevina gamire yiwetawakya'na marasi'nya'nei kwaraanyaba sipizipiyari yirasa'na wimudaasadei mika. Sinnawinyara yuya yirikerikaavi aayagaa' kumire wagilya marasi'nya'na kwaraanyaba sipizipiyari kuminnedaasi yira'na yadivisare. Yi nabaai ayahi dividaa'nyi a'mweraavire wagilyanna avaina yadivisare. Sarei mika! Sare' darevinyi. A'mweraavire wagilyanna sai wijaavinya'nei gami sari yuyagaa'ne gave pigaa'na yakelyi. Sahwai gamire gaalya' Gotiyarina wijaavakelyi.

²⁸ Sare' darevinyi. Mozizare kiwinya' a'mwe yira'divitara yima'nya'nera diraginya maayara mwaaidivita kiri' sahwaravi dahilakadesi kiwinya'. Kiri' Gotiyare yagaalya' gamire yayavina yagaala diraginyasi kiwinyavi dividaa'nyi yima'nake' yi sa' Gawaalivaangeri dahilakakesi. Yi Gawaalivaanga sahwai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne yune nebulya'nanyai yune yida'maraangei mwaaidelyi. Yi sahwai neminyina yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne Yira'de Naangelyi.

8

Gotiyare anga nebulya'nanya Sigunyaviyavi Jizaazai Mubithika Yira'de Naangei yivan+kebur+nesi.

¹ Yi, yagaala dazaviya minyaginya' nemi divanigo', sa' yi daresi. Dazai neminyine Yira'de Naanga sarei kininnakeine. Yi naangeba namwaalyisari aangasimagi Kingiya Aaya Mud+nanya Sigunyaviyarevi sai mena walamwaalakelyi.

² Sai Yira'de Naangei Gotiyare anga giri'maaya nawi'nyavi widaayadelyi. Yi Seli anga daza' yileanga nebulya'nanyasi. Daza' a'mwe kwai maridaakwaka' mi'. Aawa. Yune Naangei Gotiyai daakwakesi. Yi sahibanne widaayadelyi.

³ Sare' darevinyi. Yira'de Naanga gazaizai a'mweraavina Gotiyari yanga dala pininna pininna wijaaya'neji yiwetawakya'na Gotiyarine tamiravawijaaya'neji wawinya'na dahilakinikelyi. Sarevidaa'nyi nabaai neminyinei dazai wijaaya'ne' kininnakerine wawinya' warikelyi.

⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi Kwaaka davaki kuna mwaaidori kwaji sai yira'dei mamwaalyi kyadika! Yi Kiwinyavi dinikabaaibi' pwara Gotiyari yanga dala pininna pininna wijaaya'nera yira'divisara mwaihasa'nanyi.

⁵ Sahwara Kwaakevakiya Gotiyare Anga dazavi wawinya yira'divisa' limwaga'divisare. Anga sa' anga nawi'nya nebulya'nanya Sigunyavi mannikevi ke'ba'nanya' a'mabaalyinanya' warikesi. Ne Mozizai Gotiyare seli ange' maridaakwakegaa' Gotiyai anga savina sahwari diraginna widaakebisasi. Sare' darevinyi. Sai dara da' "Gimi mala nayaa jiwannana! Yiniga nebulya'na avaala daza' nimi giminyi mugunyavi givwaridaakwebaaibi' yi anga saviya yuyangi sara javikarideiginyira." Yi Sigunyavi nebulya'nanya daza' warikesi.

⁶ Nabaai dahaa' saba Kiraazitiyai Yira'de Naangere wawinya' mena maarakelyi. Yi wawinya daza' Yira'divita Naanga pwaraavirevi nebulya'na wavilavikesi. Yi sai Gotiyariji a'mweraaviji mariraku'dere yagaala wilimwagarika sa' yagaala wilimwagaraka sinnawinyavi wavilavikabaaibi' Yira'divita Naanga pwaraavirevi nebulya'na wavilavikesi. Nabaai yagaala wilimwagarikebwi Kiraazitiyarine

savi Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wija yi kiwinyavi yune naanga nebulya'na wijangi wavilavike nawi'nya naanga warikesi. Yagaala wilimwagarika daza' yune naanga nebulya'na wija dazangi Gotiyai yima'naabakesi.

⁷ Sare' darevinyi. Yagaala wilimwagaraka sinnawinya' yiwetawakya yune maaya' waraji kwaji yi Gotiyai “Yagaala wilimwagaraka dazavineba diviya piri' wakideinyira,” myawiri kyadi'.

⁸ Sare' darevinyi. Yizireliyara gamire kiwinyavi galazekivalesaraavire yiwetawakyanna yawiraka Gotiyai gamire bukuyavi da'. Yi dara dinikesi. Naangeinyi diwa “Yithaa! Divi yirikerika yima'naabathegaa' Yizireliyaraavire yisavaasi Juthiyaraavire yisavaasi saraavina Yi nimi yagaala wilimwagarade mudike' dakideinyi.

⁹ Mudika daza' sinnawinya' dakage sa'bita' mi'.

Kwiyakwalaangeraavi nimore asilyi wibwaridaakwia'neinyi

Yizipi Kwaakevi yagalya'mavesaraavi makwawegaa'

Kwiyakwalaangeraavi yagaala sa' dake sa'bita' mi'.

Nimore yagaala wilimwagaraka kuna mamidinyesa'na

Nimi sahwaravangi wanganake,” Naangeinyi diweinyi.

Sarevidaa'nyi yagaala wilimwagarade mudike' yideinyi.

¹⁰ “Sare' yirika sarika mena kyoji

Yizireliyaraavire yisavaasi mudika daza' ye'mwannayideinyi.”

Naangeinyi diwa. Yagaala wilimwagarade sa' daresi.

Kumire yawisavina nimore kiwinyangi wilakidengi.

Kumire simunyavina dazangi pikarya yidavidengi.

Nabaai nimi kuminyi Gotiyainyi mwaalideinyi.

Nabaai kumi niminnyi a'mwera mwaaibi'dere.

¹¹ Sarevidaa'nyi gazaizai gamire angebanyari wijiwaakadei mi'.

Nabaai gazaizai gathaa'gahwaari wijiwaakya'ne' mwari'.

“Naangeri nayaa jawirangana!” widadhei mi'.

Yi dazagaa' nimore a'mwe yuyara nayaa nyawirangabi'dere.

Maalikeraji a'mwe naanga kwaraji nyawirangadaapiya'na

Sara wijiwaakya'ne wawinya wimudaasadera mi'.

¹² Sahwaravangi nimi kale gaimwanga wide'

Kumire yiwetawakyangine tivikita marasi'nide'nanyi.

Yi kumire kayaa'nanyabwina siduta ayahi yawirideinyi mi'.

Sareinyi yide sare'na yuyara nyawirangabi'deinyi.

Gotiyare bukuyavi sara dinikesi.

¹³ Dinikevina “Mudikeva!” dakevi yi sinnawinya' aya mena dakinikesi.

“Yarai yimaannadesi,” yawirakesi. Yi yuya aya yima'nivanike yi neibisangi. Sa yune maalikegaa'na waradengi. Yi yinahu yuya yiwina yadengi. Sarebaaibi' yagaala wilimwagaraka sinnawinya' sara yadesi.

9

¹ Sarevidaa'nyi yagaala wilimwagaraka aaya mudi'nanyavi Gotiyai yilaaya'na ya'ne kiwinya pini dakakesi. Nabaai yagaala savine ange' Kwaaka dathavakiya' mannikesi.

² Sare' daresi. Anga seli anga sa' maridaakwesa'. Yi aaya ku'dika yarinika pimagina mudi'nanyavi laamuyalyi yib'nya Gotiyari wijaaya'ne girikula daza kininnakesi sawaai wari'. Ku'dika yarinika dazavina “Ku'dika Tewaanyava. (Girikita'nanya maayava),” wo'nikesi.

³ Kusawinya janne naange' kuri'ke'bi' timudaakunika buliyimagi'daasi janne ayahidaasi ku'dika pir'i' "Ku'dika Tewaanya Nebulya'nanyava," wo'nikesi.

⁴ Jita wabatirinya yiravayihurya'ne' di'binya goliya yavikarinike' ku'dika dazavi simaginyavi wa'desi. Nabaai kusawi bukuta yagaala wilimwagarakebwi kiri' warikesi. Yunewinna bwakakinike' bukuta sare yuya simaginya yune goliyasina. Bukusavi kusawi maa'gula goliyavi wa-paaya manaaya' wila'di'nyiya' war'i'. Nabaai bukusavi kusawi Eronimire yadisi' yaalika mena yinikeri' kiri' kwaraka yirivakeri' war'i'. Nabaai sila pwaraai sinnawi Gotiyai yagaala wilimwagarakeburia siliyaraari pikarya yidavakeraai war'i'. Yi yuya sa bukusavi wilakakengi.

⁵ Bukuta savi Gotiyari sinna tika wida'devwi munyaba ejeliyaraaibi' pivinakeraai byaanna diraginyasiyaraai yilamwaali'. Yi saraare piyangi kwaakewi bukusavi bwakakya savi Gotiyari sinna tika wida'devwi marasi'nya'ne tawe livirikurya'nebe. Kiri' dahaa' yuya dazangire aaya kaavilya' nimi tivi'nanya'na marima'naabidehaa' mi'. Kunegaaki.

⁶ Yuya daza mena kwara' yi pir'i' daresti. Yuya yirikerikaavi ku'dika aaya mudinanyavi mubithika yira'divisara kunnya wawinya Gotiyarine ya'nera widaawadivisare.

⁷ Pir'i' daresti. Kwarama gazasavi yune gave pigaa'na ku'dika ayahidaasavi Yira'de Naangei gave pwainanyai wilakelyi. Nabaai sai yaasiwa'wilya yakai mi'. Aawa. Sai tamira'divisavi tawe' maa'da wilakelyi. Yi tawe pirivi gaminne wagilya myawiryade yake marasi'nya'nenna yi tawe pirivi wagilya a'mwera nayaa myawiryadivi' yesa marasi'nya'nenna Gotiyarina wijaavakelyi.

⁸ Sasare dazaburi Kurya Tewaanyai dara neyibwaridaakuvani'. Yagaala wilimwagaraka sinnawinyaviya angevire wawinya kuna warakegaa' janne' kuna timudaakwakegaa' yi nemire tuta Gotiyare Ku'dika Tewaanya Nebulya'nanyavina yinigulike' sa' yi ku'maayaba mima'naabyakesi.

⁹ Yi anga sinnawinya sa' yi dathahaa'nabi' dahilakake' ke'ba'nanyasi. Sinnawanga dazavi a'mwera Gotiyarina yanga dala pininna pininnanyaji yira'divita saji wijaavadivisare. Kiri' yuya sa wijaavadivita sa Gotiyari ya'ne pware simunyai padaihirakyari yune nebulya'na yavada'galanne mi'. Yi sahwai gannya simunyar' kuna yawi'na "Nimire yiwetawakya' kuna war'i'." Sareibisara Gotiyare angevi wilaawetara mi'.

¹⁰ Yi sasare sabwi dara dini' "Wapaaya sa dinana! Sa kimaakiya maninna! Aalya sa dinana! Aalya pini kimaakiyangi. Aalya yinya'nebwina sana sana ja!" Yi yuya sa kilaaka mwasimaginyavi duimwagasi'nya'nebulyi. Gotiyai dakake kiwinya yuya daza yi sahwara midinya'neraavina yune aaya mudikebwi sahwai nayaa yima'naabazahaa'nanyi. Kiraazitiyarina yagaala nelimwagarika mudike' dakajahaa'nanyi.

¹¹ Sare' kiri' dahaa' Kiraazitiyai mena yima'naaba'. Yi sahwai yuya nawi'nya yima'nakenna nemi yibwakimanigongine Mubithika Yira'de Naangelyi. Sahwai Sigunyavi Gotiyaryabanna yi seli anga naangaange' yida'nanya naangevi kusawi wilaawakelyi. Seli anga daza' Kwaakevakya sinnawinyavi wavilavikesi. Daza' a'mwera asiraji yavikarya madeta' mi'. Yuya Gotiyai wakyaakejiya' sa' mi'.

¹² Kiraazitiyai anga dazavi wilya'nei yira'divisara yetabaaibi' memeyavire tawesi bulimakaawoya diwinyaresi maaraka' mi'. Aawa. Sahwai balakegaa' tamiraya'ne gannya yune tawevina yakelyi. Yaka

sai anga tewaanyavi yuyagaa'ne gave pigaa'na wila'. Yi sai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne neminyi ayahi mubya yanemaarake'nanyi.

¹³ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe pwaraavire kilaakeji' Gotiyare tinnyari girikita'nanya yima'nadaasi yi yira'divisara sahwarav'i pigaa' memeyavire tawesi pigaa' bulimakaawoya kwalyare tawesi livirikureva nabaai pigaa' bulimakaawoya balya' yune' dika yira'divi' kwaagita yovirawakadivisasi aalyasi girikita'nanyaraavi liviriku'diviki. Sara yadaapi yi kumire kilaakeji' tewaanyaji' yima'naderera. Sara yanne' waraja'

¹⁴ yi Kiraazitiyare tawe' ya'ne' dazahirivi yune naanga wavilavikesi. Yi sahwar'i yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne Kurya Tewaanyai wigaimwagakei Gotiyarina tamira'divisa'bisa' gamire gaalya' wijaavinakelyi. Yi Kiraazitiyai sari kayaa'nanya aane pir'i' kir'i' wivarikai m'i'. Sarei wijaavinaka sarevidaa'nyi gamire tawe' neminyi kilaaka gaveji'na miwaipiwagi yannesi. Aawa. Sai nemire simunyar'i negaida yi dala pininnanya balyaburi midinya'nebwi nemarasi'nannesi. Gotiyai gaalyavi aaya kaavilyari widaayaade'na tawe sa' neduimwagasi'nannesi.

¹⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi Kiraazitiyai yagaala nelimwagarika mudikevi yiwagya'nei neminyiji Gotiyariji nemariraku'dei mwaali'. Yi sawai yiwetawakya a'mwera yeta yagaala wilimwagaraka mudin'anya' kuna marerakegaa' yuya sa marasi'nya'nei sahwarav'i ayahi mubya yamaarya'nei gannya tawesi mena balakelyi. Sarevi yi a'mwera sinnawi Gotiyai gannyanna yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nenna wijaaya'ne kaimiraayaraavi jaka wijiwwaramaa'dera yune naanga nebulya'na wija' yi gaala daza' maapi'derera.

¹⁶ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwera kumi balya'negaa' kumire gilyivisa maarya'neraavina "Yagaalya' yune'na darigusakima!" dadivi' pikariyikwiri yagaala daza' yida'divisasi. Nabaai kaimiraayara yagaala diraginya dazavine kuvinimaangere gilyivisa maarya'negaa' yi tivikita daregaaki. A'mwera nayaa mena dara kyawiranganapiji "Ganimangei pikariyikwiri yidavakei nebulya'na baimwaka!" sagaa' kuvibwaalivaangera maa'divisagaaki.

¹⁷ Sare' darevinyi. Balya'negaa'ne pikariyikwiri yidavakei gaala kuna mwaalajai yi gamire yagaala diraginya' yaasiwa' warina yadevinyi. Yi sawai mena kabaloji yi yagaala savire diraginya' yima'nadesi. Sara dinike' sara yipi'desi.

¹⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyare pikariyikwiri yidavake' yi gamire yagaala wilimwagaraka sinnawinya' yi sa' diraginya' yima'naabya'ne'na aringa tameve gamire tawe' dimave'. Yi aane pwai kwai mabalyi yaji kwaji yagaala sa' diraginnake' myima'nyi kyadi'.

¹⁹ Sare' daresi. Aayagaa' Ne Mozizai yuya kiwinyaviya yagaala gazasa' a'mwe yuyaraavi wijiwaakakelyi. Yi dividaa'nyi sai tawe bulimakaawoya diwinyaresi memeyaviresi maaraka aalyasi yegirilaka sipizipiyavire arila wayaake' yita yizopiyaviya taanya maalikengi yewaa'bwaraaka yi tawe' kiwinyaviya bukuyavi yirikuraka dividaa'nyi a'mwe yuyaraavi yirikurakelyi.

²⁰ Sara yada dara da' "Tawe da' Gotiyari midinya'neihiri yihithakiwake' gamire yagaala yihilimwagarika dazavi diraginya yivaimwanga ya'nesi."

²¹ Sarebaaibi' seli angeviji yuya dazaviya widaayadivita yilaaya ya'ne sangi tawe' yirikurakengi.

²² Kiwinyavire saburine nebawa yuya sa tewaanya nawi'nya

yima'nya'nenna yune tawe savina yima'nadengi. Girikita'nanya duimwagasi'nadengi. Yi nabaai tawe' mwalaabi yaja' yi Gotiyai a'mweraavire wagilya marasi'dei mi'.

²³ Sarevidaa'nyi pir'i' daresi. Yuya dazabura Sigunyavine warikebanya ke'ba'nanya dazangi, yi Kwaakevaki angesi angeviya yuyaji sangi yiwaipiwagasi'nya'ne yira'divita dazanna wawinya' war'i'. Pir'i' daresi. Sigunya gami saviya tusavi yiwaipiwagasi'nya'ne yira'de tewaanya nebulya'nanya' Kwaakevakiya dazangi wavilavike' ya'nevina tivikita naange' war'i'. Yi Kiraazitiyai Sigunyaviya tusavi duimwagasi'nya'nei gamire gaalya' wijaavinake'nanyi.

²⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Anga tewaanya nebulya'nanya' a'mwera kunnya asiraji madesavi sahwai wilakai mi'. Yi anga sa' Gotiyare anga nebulya'nanyavine yune kwaasi kwaasi ange'. Yi Kwaakevakiya anga savi wilakai mi'. Aawa. Yune Sigunya kibeve wilakelyi. Sahibanna dahaa' neminyi gaimwagya'nei Gotiyaryabanna bi'mavamwaalaka neminyineba marewidadelyi.

²⁵ Yuya kwarama sangina Ku'dika Tewaanya Nebulya'nanyavi Yira'de Naanga kwai tawe gamire' mwaryade' wijaaya'nei wilakabaaibi' Kiraazitiyai kwalaalyagaa' gami sari wijaavinya'nei Gotiyaryaba widaawadei mi'.

²⁶ Nabaai sai kwalaalyagaa' sara yaji kwaji aaya Gotiyai Kwaaka wakaaka dazagaa'daasi yaka yi dahaasi yi sai kwalaalyagaa' daange' kamaaradi'. Kiri' aawa. Yuyagaa'ne gave pigaa'na yirika aaya darikaavi sahwai wagilyangi tivikisa' sahwai tivi'na mubya'nei gami sari tamira'divitabaabi' Gotiyarina wijaavinya'nei Kwaaka davaki ku'maayaba yima'naabakelyi.

²⁷ Yi a'mweraavina gave pigaa'na balya'nebwi war'i'. Nabaai kabalapiri dividaa'nyi Gotiyai sahwaraavi maryawibwaradevaabi'

²⁸ Kiraazitiyai yune gave pigaa'na a'mwe kwalaalyaraavire kayaa'nanyanna makwiya'nei gami sari yira'divisa'bisari Gotiyarina wijaavinakelyi. Nabaai divi pigasaai sahwai bwalyi'mavadelyi. Kiri' sai sagaa' kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'nei ayina baladei mi'. Aawa. A'mwera "Sahwai walaabana!" dadivi' yemwaaimanigasaraavi nebulya'na yune'na padaihasamaarya'nei ku'maayaba yima'naabathelyi.

10

¹ Sare' darevinyi. Mozizare kiwinya' yuya tewaanya yima'nya'nenna a'mabaalyai kininnakesi. Sa' dazanna ke'ba'nanya nebula' mi'. Kiraazitiyai ke'ba'nanya nebulyalyi. Kwarama gazasavi kiwinyaviya a'mabaalyaibisa yirayirata yadivita avaananyangi aane pigaa' kigaa' a'mwe yune nebulya'nanyaraavi yiniga wi'na yavada'galanne mi'. Yi yira'divita avaananya sangina Kiwinya' sa' Gotiyaryawinna bipijaraavi tewaanya yune nebulya'nanyaraavi wimwaaihade' mi'.

² Sa' sahwaraavi yavada'galawimwaaihaji kwaji yi yira'divisangi ayahi mujaayi kipidika! Sare' dare'nesi. Yi a'mwera Gotiyari yilaaya wimaryadivi' gave pigaa'na yune yirasa'ne pirivina kumire kayaa'nanyangi tivi'na duimwagasi'nipiji kwaji yi sahwara kumire simunyangi wagilya' ayahi pirisi mibwakinyi kipidika! Sare' midaaka!

³ Kiri' aawa. Kwarama gazasavi yirata daza' "Yi sahwaraavi ayahi yawipika!" dada kumire kayaa'nanyanna yadesi.

⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Yira'divita bulimakaawoya kwalyaraavire taweji memeyangireji sa kayaa'nanya yiniga wi'na nebulya'na marasi'nanne mi'. Aawaawa. Kuna yawi'divisare.

⁵ Sarevi Kwaakevaki Kiraazitiyai divi yisavi balya'nei walaabakegaa' aya kigaa' sai Gotiyari' dara wida'

“Bulimakaawoyaraavi yirasa'naji wijaaya'naji gim' 'Aala!' yawi'mwaa. Kiri' gimire simunyaburi midinya'neinyi kilaakeji' yovirawakiwaanyaiginyi.

⁶ Dikevi yuya nasi'nya'ne yira'divisaji Kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'neji yilaaya gihaimwakeigi mi'.

⁷ Sagaa' dara githiwa. Yithaa! Gotiyaigi, Sinnawi bukuyavi niminyina yida'nikabaaibi' Gimirebwi midinya'neinyi mena biwa!”

⁸ Daza' sinnawinya' widake' “Giminyine yirasa'neji wijaaya'neji sangina nebwin givu'nadeigi mi'. Nabaai dika yuya nasi'nya'ne yira'divisaji kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'ne piniji yilaaya gihadeigi mi'.” Yi yuya dazangi kiwinya savire saburina wijaavadi'v' kiri' sara widakesi.

⁹ Mena sara widaka sagaa' Gawaalivaangei wida' “Yithaa, gimire simunyabwi midinya'neinyi a'mweraavire kayaa'nanyanna sahwaraviji giminyiji marirakuride'na mena biwa.” Sarevi yi sai “Ayawidaasa' dazabwi diraginna maridaakwima!” daka sinnawinya sabwi marasi'nakelyi.

¹⁰ Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai Gotiyare simunya dazabwi midida yi simunya avaalya' kininnakei gannya yune kilaakeji' yirasa'neji' wijaava' yune gave pigaa'na. Wijaavakevi aalya neyaka Gotiyari' simunya dazavina neminyi Gotiyare tewaanyainaavi neyavada'galakelyi.

¹¹ Piri' daresi. Yuya yirikerikaavi yira'de gazaizai daa'da gannya wawinya yadelyi. Yi kwalaalya naangegaa' yirata sasare sa'na yadelyi. Kiri' yirata daza kayaa'nanya yiniga wi'na nebulya'na marasi'nanne mi'. Sinnawinya yira'de gazaizai sara daavina yada sara yadelyi.

¹² Kiri', piri' daresi. Kiraazitiyai yira'de sai yuyagaa'ne yune yirata gave piri'na kayaa'nanyanna wijaavinaaka yi sai Gotiyare aangasiri diraginnakeba walamwaina yakei mwaali'.

¹³ Sai kuna sara mwaaloji Gotiyaregaa' gamire sivi'yiraari dalaangewinna gamire yikamaangeraavi wakadehaa' yi yirika sagaa'na yemwaali'.

¹⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Yune yirata gave pwaina wijaavinaakevi neminyi tewaanyainaavi neyima'manikeinaavi Kiraazitiyari' mena limwaga'daanyainaavi yuyagaa'ne yune nebulya'nanyainaavi yiniga wi'na yavada'galanemwaaihakevinyira.

¹⁵ Kurya Tewaanya kwalyi neminyi dara nejalikurakivani'. Yi sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi dara dinikesi.

¹⁶ Kiwinyaviya yirika sarika mena kwavilavoji Yagaala wilimwagarade dare' sahwaraji ye'mwannayideinyi. Naangeinyi diwa. Yagaala daza' daresi.

Kumire simunyavi nimir kiwinyangi wilakidengi.

Kumire yawisavi dazangi pikarya yidavidengi.

¹⁷ Dividaa'nyi yagaala jivwa'mwange' dara dinikesi.

Nabaai kumire kayaa'nanyaji yiwetawakyaji tivikita

Simunya ayahi yawirideinyi mika. Arikewi.

¹⁸ Yi Gotiyai wagila daza mena marasi'nyabwi warikevidaa'nyi kayaa'nanyanne tivikisa' yirasa'ne wawinya' ayahi piri' mi'. Tivi'nanyi.

Nemi nebulya' nayaa diraginna limwaga'daa diraginna daavina yaade'nesi.

¹⁹ Yuya sarevīdaa'nyi, nya'mweihi, Jizaazare tawe neminyinevi Gotiyaryabanna gamire Ku'dika Tewaanya Nebulya'nanyavi nemi diraginna da'daanyaina yiniga wi'na wilaanneine.

²⁰ Yi daresi. Nemi wilaanne dazaryabanne tuta diraginnaka mudike' Jizaazai gami sai baasa'. Yi tuta daza' gami sahwai gaalyavi aaya kaavilyalyi. Sahwai nemi wilya'neinaavina janne naange' kaadihisa'bisa' timunadaa'disiyavi wilakelyi. Yi nabaai janne daza' gamire kilaakejiki. A'mwera Ku'dika Tewaanya Nebulya'nanyavi wilya'neraavi janne naange' tihini'ke' baasakabaaibi' gamire kilaakeji' mubithika yirasa'neji' kayaaka yigaina'.

²¹ Nemi Gotiyare angeviyainaavi gamireinaavi nemaremwaaideina Yira'de Naangei munyawinyai kininnakeine.

²² Daza nebwinawarikevi nemi yuya kwaasiya marasi'nadaa simunya nebulya'nanya' kininnakeina yi nemi Gotiyari nayaa diraginna nebulya'na limwaga'daa yi sahwaryabanna nayaa gaimakunna wawaana! Jizaazai gamire taweji' nemire simunyai yuya yiwetawakya yibwakinikeri yiwaiwagasi'nya'na yirikuraka nemire kilaakeji' aalya nawi'nyaangesi aalya neya'naji neyakeina. Yi sareina Gotiyari wija'na sara wawaana!

²³ Nemi yuya tewaanya yemwaidaanyabwi ku'maayaba jalikurakya' diraginna limwagaraana! Nemi lika sangina myaanna! Sa' nemi nayaa pada'galalimwagaraana! Sare' darevinyi. Yuya yune naanga nebulya'na Gotiyai mena dinikengi ya'nenna sai yadelyi.

²⁴ Nemi nemire neya'mwe kwaraavinaji simunya nayaa yawiraana! Yi simunya yawisa'na saraavi yidikaasa' pwaraavina wivu'nade'naji wawinya nawi'nya wigaimwabide'naji sara yaana!

²⁵ A'mwe pwara yadivitabaabi' neya'mweraji Gotiyari yilaaya ya'na kwaiyi'bwa'nya sabwi myagalya'mavaanna! Aawa. Neya'mweraji simunya yiwange'na diha'bwa'naana! "Yirika aayari' mena nebawa mika!" yawiranganawaaji sarevi yi nemi wawinya sa' diraginna nayaa yaana!

²⁶ Sare' darevinyi. Nemi yagaala nebulya'nanya Naangerevi mena yawiramaarona yi divi yune nennya saburi nemi kayaa'nanyaburi yamaryadaanya'na kayaa'nanya daza' marasi'nya'ne yira'divisa' aane pri' kuna mwari'.

²⁷ Aawa. Sara yipijaraavi yune yawibwasa' lika yiri'galya'ne' yemwaaibi'dera mwaaibi'de'nanyi. Yi wana dikange'na na'nade' kayaaka yigaidevaabi' yi Gotiyai sahwaraavi gamire yikamaangera sara yima'nipijaraavi yigalade'nanyi.

²⁸ A'mwe pwai kwai Mozizare kiwinya' midinya'na "Arikewi!" yawiralimwanna jajai, yi a'mwe pwaraaina a'mwe kwaraai kwainanyara gamire yiwetawakyaabwi tinna wanganeva sara jalikurakipija'na a'mwe naangera a'mwe dazarina kale mwiannera tamakadivisalyi.

²⁹ Yi sarimi a'mwe Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeri bule'na wijaavajarina gara yawi'mwaava? A'mwe dazai yi taanga naanga Mozizarevi pari'mavajare tivikisa wavilavike maaradei midaaka! Yi dazai yagaala diraginya' Gotiyai nemi nelimwagarikevine tawe' sahwari tewaanyari wimwaaihya'ne' kiri' sahwai "Yaasiwa'nanyasi," yawirakelyi. Yi sai kale gaimwange'ne Kuryari biraizike' wana kayaa'nanya nebulya'nanyabwi yakelyi. Yi sahwarina be tivikita' maaradelaka!

³⁰ Sare' darevinyi. Nemi Gotiyai dakerina mena yawi'manigo. Dara dinikesi. Kayaa'nanyaburi tivikisabwi yi sa' wawinya' nimiresi. Nimi sainyi kayaa'nanya' tivikideinyi. Nabaai sai yagaala piri' da' "Yune Naangeinyi ninnya a'mweraavi maryawibwariderera."

³¹ Nabaai Gotiyai gaalyavi aaya kaavilyai neminyi kayaa'nanyanna nerivikiryanevi gamire asiri galalmwagata neyaja' yi sa' wana lika neyiri'galade' naangaangesi.

³² Sare kiri' sariminyine sinnawi sagaa'na simunya ayina nayaa jawirila! Yi Gotiyare baake' sarimire simunyavi yihwannakegaa' yi dazagaa' Kiraazitiyari limwagesa'na daanga kwalaalya maareva sahwari myagalya'mayeva kuna diraginna daaya'neihi yagiyagi wawinya naange' yesaihilyi.

³³ Yi piri' daresi. Pigasa a'mwera sariminyi a'mwe yuyaraavire tinnyari marayihidaakwadivisare. Yi sahwara navaruyagaalya yihithadivisare. Yi taanginya yihizaavadivisare. Nabaai piri' daresi. Pigasa sarimi sirya'mwe taanginya sara maa'divisaraji avaa'ina ye'mwannamwaala yadivi' sarimi gaimwanga yadiviki.

³⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Kiraazitiyari limwagesa'na kalavuzangevi mwaaidivisaraavina kale yihyadaa'nyi gaimwagya'neihi sahwaraavire taanginyangi sahwari ye'mwannamwaalesaihilyi. Nabaai "Nemire nebulya'nanya Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wija kuna wari'. Nabaai sa yuyagaa' waradengi," mena yawireva a'mwera Kiraazitiyareihire gilyivita yhipalamaareta kiri' sarimi yilaaya yina yadivi' yi wanganakina yesaihilyi.

³⁵ Sarevadaa'nyi sarimire diraginna limwanga diraginaanga dazaburi kuna daa'divi' myagalya'mapina! Aawa. Sa' yi gannya tivikita naange' kininnakesi.

³⁶ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyare simunya' midinapiji sahwai sinnawi yune naanga nebulya'na yihithake' maarya'neihi kwaamu'nanyaburi diraginna nayaa dithaayidevwina dimaaryila!

³⁷ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyare bukuyavi dara dinikesi.

Maalikegaa'na, nebawana mi'.

Dazai nebwina walaabathelyi.

Sai yemwaala yadei mi'.

³⁸ Nimi're yida' maraangei nyilimwaga'devi mwaaladelyi.

Kiri' sai lika sangina yaja'

Sarina nimi're Kuryai yilaaya nyigaladei mi'.

³⁹ Kiri' sarimiji saina a'mwe lika sangina myadaa Gotiyari maginyirayadaa yiwuya yadaanyaina mi'. Aawa. Nemi a'mwe diraginna limwadaa gaalyabwi ma'daanyaine nemi.

11

Sinnawinyara Gotiyari diraginna limwagesa' nejiwaainivanike'nesi.

¹ Diraginna limwangebwi yi sabwi darebulyi. Nemire simunyavi diraginna mena limwagaraaja' yi sa' yuya nemi yemwaaimanigonna Gotiyai nejaaya'nenne aaya kaavilyasi. Yi daza nemire tinnyai tinna mwanganyivanigo sa yi nemire simunya' limwangebwi nebulya'na yawirangamani'.

² Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe sinnawinyara sahwara diraginna kalimwage', sare' yi Gotiyai da' "Sahwara yi nawi'nyarera."

³ Nemi diraginna limwadaa sarevi yi nemi mena yawiramaa'manigo. Gotiyai yagaalya' wijaakevi sigunyasi Kwaakesi yavikaryaa'. Yuya nemi tinna wangamanigo sanna Gotiyai piningi tinna yiniga wi'na mwanganyi yaannengi maaraka yuya sa yavikaryaakengi.

⁴ Aiveli Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'delyi. Sara yada yi sahwarina yirata tewaanya' wijayaa'. Yi yirata daza' gathaakaangei Kenimire yirasavi wavilavikesi. Yi tewaanya nebulyasi. Yo, Aiveli diraginna limwagaka dazavina Gotiyai "A'mwe yida'maraangeiginyira," wijalikurakakelyi. Gotiyarina yanga Aiveli wijayaakenna Gotiyai nawi'nya wivu'nakelyi. Yi Aiveli mena kabala' kiri' gamire diraginna limwanga dazavi sa' yagaala kuna divanikesi.

⁵ Yinoki Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'delyi. Yi Gotiyai sahwarina daka "Mabalanna!" sahwar maaraka Sigunyavina makilaawa'. Gotiyai mena maarake'na a'mwera sahwarina biramaarya'nera yeva kiri' mwanganyi ye'. Sare' darevinyi. Yi sinnawi Gotiyai Yinokim mamaaryadi'nyi yi dazagaa'na Gotiyare Bukuyavi dara dinikesi. Yinoki Gotiyari yilaaya naanga wigalakelyireva.

⁶ A'mwei Gotiyari malimwagya sai Gotiyari yilaaya wigalannei mi'. Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe pwai Gotiyari yilaaya ya'nei sawaryaba gaimakuwilya'nei yi sawai dara yawirana! Yi Gotiyai mwaali'. Sawai a'mwera sahwarina bi'divisaraavi tivikita nawi'nya' wijaavadelyi. Sara yawirana!

⁷ Nowaai Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'delyi. Sara yada yi Gotiyai yune'na widakevi "Mala nayaa jiwannana!" sawai divi yima'nadevina kuna mwanganyada Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika wi'namaa'na yaka sipiya pir'i yavikarina ya'. Sarevi yi gamiji gamire a'mwakaimiraayamilikaji sipiyavi kusawi yikwina yeva wlamwaaina yesa'na nawi'nya yivainakenidake. Gannya diraginna limwanga dazavi Nowaai Kwaakevakiya a'mwe yuya pwaraavi kotiya mena jidavakesi. Sawai Gotiyari limwaga'daanyi pwara aawa. Yi gamire diraginna limwangevi Gotiyai Nowaari "A'mwe yida'maraangeiginyi. Yi nimire kaimiraayaigi yima'niwaa," wida'. Yi Gotiyai a'mwe yuyara gaminyi diraginna limwadivisaraavi yadevaabisasi.

⁸ Eviraami Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'delyi. Yi Gotiyai jaka wijivwaramaa'na kya' Eviraami Gotiyare yagaalya' midinna yakelyi. Sai gannya angeba yagalya'mavaka yi kwaaka pibanna Gotiyai gannya yinahunya' wijaaya'nebanna wawa'. Eviraami myawirya' "Nimi gawinna wideinyaka?" Kiri' sai diraginna limwada wawa'.

⁹ Sai diraginna limwada kwaaka dazavi sinnawi Gotiyai sari yune naanga nebulya'na "Gizaavidesira," daka savi mwalaawa'. Yi sai kwaaka saviyaibi' kwaaka dazavi maaveibi' mwaala'. Sai seli anga siminangebisangi Aazaki gawaalivaangelyi Jaikopi gyakwalaangelyi mwaalagilabaaibi' mwaaidelyi. Yi a'mwe dazaraai kwaaka daza' sinnawi Gotiyai dakabaaibi' sali yagaala yune naanga wija sa' ye'mwannamaaragilyaraalyi.

¹⁰ Sare' darevinyi. Anga naange' Gotiyai gave sawaina anga naangeba majavwina yawiramaa'na yaka gami sai mada'. Yi anga naanga daza' yuyagaa'ne' manngunikesi. Eviraami anga naanga dazaba kusawi wilya'ne gannya sagaa'na yemwaala yakelyi.

¹¹ Nabaai Seraa' Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'devi gami sa' yaginya' mwaaida kiri' nabaai a'mwe ne' mena mwaaida kiri' kaimiraayarina munya wannya'ne diraginya' wi'na maarakesi. Seraa' simunya dara

yawiramaarakevinyi “Yi Gotiyai yagaala yuna nebulya'na dadelyi. Sahwai limwangebwi yinikelyi. Sahwai nimi kaimiraayarina munya wanya'ne'nyi mena nyidakiwake' yiniga wi'na yadelyi.”

¹² Sarevi yi a'mwe gave dazai nabaai sai yuna nei balya'neba kibawa yada sai gyakwalaanga kwalaalya naangeraavina kwi yakwalaangei yima'nakei. Nabaai sahwaru silingaaminyi sigunyavi yilarika sabi', saalaalyavi maangebaari siweka warika sabi' kwalaalya naanga yima'niguvaniga'. A'mwera ata yiniga wi'na gibernera mi' sahwaravi.

¹³ Yuya dazara kuna diraginna limwadi'v' mena bale'. Sahwaru Kwaakevaki mwaalesagaa' nawi'nya daza sinnawi Gotiyai sahwaravi yune naanga nebulya'na dake maaretara mi'. Aawa. Sahwaru nawi'nya daza menya saaminyaba kuna daa'divi' sahini tinna wangadi'v' yilaaya ye'. Yi ku'maayaba dara jalikurake' “Nemi Kwaaka dathavaki mwaiihoina a'mwe anga piwidaasarabisaine. Nemi angavaayaina maalikagea' Kwaaka dathavaki bamwaiiho.”

¹⁴ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwera yagaala sasare sa' dadivisara dara neyibwaridaakwe' “Nenya kwaaka Gotiyai nenimaangei mwaiideva nebulya'na biramaraana!”

¹⁵ Piri' daresi. Anga dazaba sinnawi yagalya'maveva besaba kumire simunyavi kuna waraji kwaji sahwaru ayina wiya'nera yi tusa' kininnakera kamwaiibithika!

¹⁶ Piri' daresi. Kumire simunyavi kwaaka pibanna yi sa' kumire abwaiwalaasavi wawilavaka yi tewaanya nawi'nyaangevina tewaanya wivu'nakesi. Sa' yi yune Sigunyabanna. Sarevi a'mwe dazarera dara desa'na “Gimi nemire Gotiyaiginyi,” Gotiyari yilaaya wigaidivisalyi. Gotiyari sahwaravina wagi'la muvwa'nyakelyi. Sare' darevinyi. Sai anga naanga piba a'mwe diraginna limwaga'divita dazara mwaiibi'deva mena yovirawakakere.

¹⁷ Sinnawi Gotiyai Eviraamimi yaamiji yijiwaalakegaa' sara kuda' yi Eviraami Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'da “Ninnya Aazakimi tamiraya'neri Gotiyarina wijaavima!” dakelyi. Gotiyai sahwaru yune naanga nebulya'na widakei sahwal kaimiraaya gave pwainanya dazari tamirasa'nei sara daka yakelyi.

¹⁸ Yi kaimiraaya dazai Aazakimina Gotiyai Eviraamimi wida' “Yita yune Aazakimire savaa'na gimire yita savaa' yaya maapi'dere.”

¹⁹ Eviraami dara yawiraka “Nyibwaali' mena kabaloji baa'nana! Gotiyai ayahi yiniga wi'na yidikaavannelyi.” Sarevidaa'nyi ke'ba'na yagaalya' daza'na sasare' nemi yiniga daanneine “Eviraami gannya kaimiraayari ayahi maara' kavininnyavidaasaibisari.”

²⁰ Aazaki Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'delyi. Sara yadevi sahwal Jaikopiji Yizolyi saraari yagaala tewaanya naanga yanga ya'ne' widakelyi. Yi yagaala dazavi sahwal sahwarari dividaa'nyi yima'nya'nenna dakelyi.

²¹ Jaikopi Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'delyi. Sara yadevi yi gami balya'ne kibawegaa' Jozepiyare a'mwakaimiraayaraarina Gotiyai tewaanya naanga yanga yima'naabya'ne yagaala wida'. Yi sai yadisariki yademavemwaaina yaka Gotiyari yilaaya yakelyi.

²² Jozepiyai Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'delyi. Sara yadevi yi yirika gami balya ya'negaa'ne yagaala daka'. Yi divina Yizireliyara Yizipi yagalya'mavapiri wipi'dehaa' gamire yaginyari' kwaaka Gotiyai wijaavadevina makabapi likirakya'na sahwaravi wida'.

²³ Mozizare ganimaangeyoi Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'disawaalyi. Sara yadisavi ganaange' Mozizari mudanga kya' yi sawaai kaimiraaya

tewaanya naw'i'nyari wanganna yagilya'naji kingiyare yagaala dakinike'na sawaai lika myagilya'naji lawe dikaai di'nannela dahila sahwari lika yulyakina yagilyawaalyi.

²⁴ Mozizai Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'delyi. Sara yadevi dividaa'nyi sai naanga mena yima'naka "Aala!" da'. " 'Sahwai Yizipi maremwaidei Peroyare garaavaanga savirelyira,' nanyidipika! Peroyare diraginya' maarya'neinyi mika! 'Aala!' diwa." Sara dakelyi.

²⁵ Gami sai "Gotiyareraji taange' ye'mwannamaarima!" daka kayaa'nanya savire sabwi midinya'ne maalikegaa'ne wabahilaaka biramaarya'na "Aala! Sara yiwija' naangegaa' savire wagila nanyivwa'nadika!" da'.

²⁶ Sai sara yawiraka nabaai sai Kiraazitiyari birala widipi'devaai'ni wagila maarya'ne' daza' yi gilyivita nigwilalaaka Yizipi mwaal-yaraavirengi nebulya'na wavila'desi. Sare' darevinyi. Yi Gotiyai sahwari wijaaya'ne tivikita nawinya' yuyagaa'ne' yawiranganake'nanyi.

²⁷ Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'devi yi sai dikaavaka Yizipi yagalya'mava'. Sai kingiya dazare sinna tika widavake'na lika myaka yagalya'mava'. Sare' darevinyi. A'mweina Gotiyari tinnyalyi wangadaanyaina mi'. Kiri' Mozizai Gotiyari tinna wanganya'bi' yakevina sai diraginna mwaalakelyi.

²⁸ Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'devi Pari'ma'munne' yimavidaakwa'. Ejeliya tamakadei Yizireliyainaavire sirangerayaba gidikusabanna nabathikaji, Mozizare yagaala midineva sipizipiyare tawe' kaadihisavi yirikuresa'nanyi.

²⁹ Yizireliya Gotiyari diraginna limwadivisavi yi Saalaalya Wayaakevi kwaaka yaalikiryavaki wilaawe'. Nabaai Yizipiyara sahirivi yaamiji sara yesa' yi aalya' maramina kwia' mena balina ye'.

³⁰ Yizireliya Gotiyari diraginna limwadivisavi sikurika Jerikonyavi yirika ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya gazarisari' wawilavakegaa' kaanya gi'mave'. Yi sara kye' sikurike' wala'na yakesi.

³¹ Rayaa' sinnawi yaasiwa' yamaryade' Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'devi a'mwe pwaraari gaimwaga'. Saraai Yizireliyaaraavine dameraai angeba Jerikona badi' kutinna byadaakilyiyaraari. Sarevi yi sa' a'mwe Gotiyari galazekivalesaraji kayaaka mye'mwannayinya'.

³² Kiri' dahaa' nimi ayahi be yagaala je'mwagijiwana? Aawa. Dahaa' yinigejaa' mi'. Sare' darevinyi. Nimi yagaai'niwina diwine' Githiyoninna, yi Baraakinaji yi Saamizoniminaji yi Jepitaazarinaji yi Devitiji Saamyiweliji saraarinaji yi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisaraavinaji.

³³ A'mwe dazara Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'divisare. Sarevidaa'nyi yi pwara malyavi wavila'divi' kingiya pwaraavire kwalaalyaraavi aamiyaraavi walamarakadivisare. Pwara tewaanya yida'maraangebawina yadivisare. Pwara Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na dake maaresare. Pwara kavijilika laayoniyaaraavire maangengi galabu'mwanna ye'.

³⁴ Pwara dika naange' kyida' yigaapalesare. Pwara likaanya wodivi' kwaari'masiraminya maramakya'. Pwara arakijara mwaaleva yi dividaa'nyi diraginya maare'. Pwara malyavi a'mwe diraginaangera nebulya'na yima'ne'. Yi sahwara menyaraavire aawilata naangeraavi mijamakwawe'.

³⁵ A'mwe Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'divisangi. Kumire mena bainikera ayina kidikaava' sahini ayina maare'. Kiri' a'mwe pwara kalavuzavi mwaaidapi yikamaangera kumire kilaakeji' kayaaka neb-

ulya'na yigalake' kumire yune balya'negaa'na. Sahwara Gotiyari bule'na wijaavipiji kwaji yi nabaai yikamaangera sahwaravi makwaasina kyipidika! Kwipidika! Kiri' sahwara yikamaangeraavire yagaalya' midinetara mi'. Aawa. Sahwara yawi'divi' "Kavi'ninnyavi Gotiyai neyidikaavadeinera. Yi gaala nawi'nyaange' yuyagaa'ne' maraadeinera," diraginyara bale'.

³⁶ Pwara taanga maarina ye'. Yikamaangera sahwaravi yagaabiraizika wiadaapi, mala dika wigida'divi' seniyabaraji wila galyirakadivi' yi kalavuzavi wimwaaihina yadivisare.

³⁷ Yikamaangera pwaraavi silyaji liwakina. Pwaraavi kisikisilyasi yune woripu'na. Pwaraavi kwaari'masiraminyasi dabaina kye' bale'. Pwaraavire kilaakejikine yuya sanna wimudaasakera kilaaka sipizipiyangireji memeyangireji kumire kwaabihannya yira'ne'. Yeva kaanya yamarye'. Pwaraavi taanga wijaavesare. Pwaraavi wana kayaa'nanya wiadivisare.

³⁸ Sarevi yi kaanya yiwinama'na kwaakevi a'mwera maayabaji mugunyangiji lika yulya'na yadiviki. Yi silyangiya linnyangiji yi kwaakevi yirorilyangiji wilamwaale'. Sarera tewaanyarera. A'mwe diraginna limwaga'divita dazara sahwaravi tinnyawi mwaalya'nera a'mwe Kwaakevakiyara yiniga wi'na yipinera mi'.

³⁹ A'mwe yuya dazara Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'divisaraavina Gotiyai da' "Sahwara yi nawi'nyarera." Kiri' nawi'nya daza' sinnawi Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na dake maaretara mi'.

⁴⁰ Sare' dare'nanyi. Gotiyai yawita piri' yawita sinnawinyavi wavilavike' neminyine' yovirawaka'. Sinnawinyara yibwaramakwaanya' neminyi ya'nera yiniga wi'na waanya'nera mi'. Aawa. Nemi saharaji yuyagaa'ne yune nebulya'nanyainaavi nebulya'na yavada'galanemwaaihadeinera.

12

Nemi Jizaazari nayaa yawirangadaa sahwari diraginna limwagaraade'nesi.

¹ Dathazarevidaa'nyi dara yaana! A'mwe sinnawinya dazara ghipaledaaveva neminyawi yiraayanga naange'b'sara diraginna limwagasabwi neyibwaridaakwe' neminyi. Yi yuya taanginaanga gazasasi yuya kayaa'nanya nemiwi'nika gazasasi nemi nayaa yagalya'mavaana! Yi nemire simunya' nayaa diraginya yivaimwadaa Gotiyai nemi kaanyave'na ya'ne' dahilakake' gavamarasi'nyikaanya daza' kaanyave'na diraginna yaana!

² Sara yadaa nemire tinnyai nayaa banganaraa Jizaazari! Sai nemire diraginna limwangevi aaya kaavilyai yi divi nabaai sai limwanga savi yunebanna nebulya'na yadelyi. Sahwai yilaaya' dahilakinike' divi maarya'ne'na simunya yawi'da diraginya mwaalaka yisaviri tamarimwesavine daange' maaraka balakelyi. A'mwera yita yovihirarannikevi balya'na wagila naanga wivwa'nade' kiri' sahwai "Gesira," yawiraka balya savi yakelyi. Sarei dahaa' naangeba Gotiyare maremwaaidere namwaalyisavi aangasimagi mwaali'.

³ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisara yikamaanga kayaa'na yesare Jizaazari. Kiri' sai kuna diraginna mwaala'. Sasare'na nayaa jawirila! Sarimire kuryaraavi maa'na nayihinadika! Sarimire simunyavi maalika nayihima'nadika!

⁴ A'mwera sarimire limwangebwi walamarakya'na kayaa'na yihyadivi' mala tannadivitabaai' sarimi diraginna mwaiha'. Kiriri' dahaa' dazavi sarimire tawe' mwalaabi yiwa'. Mabalyi yiwaa'.

⁵ Yagaala Gotiyai sarimire simunyavi diraginya yivaimwange'na yihithake' ganimaangei gawaalivaangeraavi widakabaaibisa' navika mena dahayivaniga'! Dara dinikesi.

Nyibwaali', Naangei giminyi yavada'gala ya'ne'na

Pibura gyaza' daza'na "Yaasiwa'nanyasira," myawi'dinna!

Taanginya gizaavaja' gimire simunyavi maalika magima'nanna!

⁶ Sare' darevinyi. Naangei a'mwe pwarina kuvu'noji

Yi nabaai sai gamire sabwi yavada'gaidelyi.

Sai gawaalivaanga gazarizari "Nimireiginyi," widamaaroji

Nabaai sai yisari' kirisi dika li'bwaradelyi.

⁷ Gotiyai yihyavada'galya'neihi nayaa diraginya mwaidivi' divaihanaryila! Gotiyai sariminyi yihyaja sabwi yi gamire

gawaalivaangeihirinyi. Sare' darevinyi. Kaimiraayai mwaidi'nyi gannya ganimaangei nayaa myavada'galyadei bewalaka!

⁸ Aawa. Yuya kuvinimaanga nawi'nya sara kunnya kaimiraaya yuyaraavi nayaa yavada'gaidivisare. Nabaai Nimwai gamire kaimiraaya yuya pwaraavi yavada'gaide kiriri' sariminyi yavada'gala mayihyaja' yi gamire kaimiraaya nebulya'nanyaihi mi'. Sarimi yaasiwa' sigipwakisamili'bisaihiyi.

⁹ Sarimi daza' kiriri'naji nayaa jawirila! Nennya nenimaanga Kwaakevakiyara sahwaraya nayaa yavada'gala neyadiviki. Yi nemi kuminne yaya munyaba makidaanyi. Yi dare' yune naanga wavilavike' midaaka! Nemi kuryaraavi Ganimaangeri kwaaka dalaangewi nayaa kuna wila'naraana! Yi nemi gaalya' maradeine.

¹⁰ Sare' darevinyi. Nennya nenimaanga Kwaakevakiyara kumire yinige saburina nemire sabwina yune maalikegaa'na neyavada'gaidiviki. Kiriri' Gotiyai sai neminyi neyavada'gaide' yi neminyi nebulya'na negaimwagya'nesi. Yi nemi gamire nawi'nya tewaanaanga sabwi marade'nanyi. Yi gamibi' yima'naade'nanyi.

¹¹ Piri' daresi. Nimwai neminyi yavada'gala neya'nei taanginya nejaavanike' yi dazagaa' nemi yilaaya myadaanyi. Aawa. Nemire simunya' yune taange'na yibwakidaanyi. Piri' daresi. Sai neminyi mena neyavada'galoji yi divi nawi'nya tewaanya dara yima'nadengi. Nemi tewaanya yida'maraangebulyiyaina yima'nadaanyaine. Yi nemire simunya' kwaamu'na waradesi.

¹² Sarevidaa'nyi yi nabaai sarimire asira diraginya maaya sira yaasiwa' timunadaa'na nyadika! Sarimi wirilya yaginya nayaa widi'divi' Gotiyare wawinya kuna jila! Yi nabaai kwannya' mena barya'bi' warika kiriri' diraginna nayaa dithaayila!

¹³ Sarimi kaanya sarimire sivilyaji nayaa yida'na jamarila! Sivila pimagini kayaa'nanyi yirota yunebanna yuya yakabaaib' sariminyidaa'nya diraginya maayai Gotiyari nyagalya'mavadika! Aawa. Sai yi tewaanya ayina nawi'nya yavada'galayima'nade'nanyi.

¹⁴ Sarimi a'mwe yuya kwaraaviji muni' kwaamu'nanya saburi midinya'na jila! Nawi'nyabwi girikita'nanya maayaburi dimidinyila! A'mwei nawi'nya sabwi maayai yi sai Naangeri wanganadei mi'.

¹⁵ Sarimi nayaa divada'galemwaalyila! Neya'mwe pwai walaraawoji Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga sabwi nyagalya'mavadika! Nabaai

kayaa'nanya neya'mwe pwai sariminyidaa'nyare simunyavi yima'naabozi kayaa'nanya sa yi sai yisari yisila yirika yade yinadevaabib' nyadika! Yi sarevi sariminyi taanga yihizaavaja' yi sariminyi Gotiyare tinnyari girikita'nanya nayihyadi'!

16 Yi Yizoi yaasiwa' pinamaryabwi midida sai yakabaaib' sarimijiya pwai Gotiyari bule'na nujaavadi'! Yizoi siraangei mwaalaka kiri' wapaaya yune gave pigaa'na yaasa'ne' siraangerebwina yakabaaib' Gotiyarebadaa'nyabwi wasi'nakelyi.

17 Sare' darevinyi. Sarimi mena yawi'maniga'. Dividaa'nyi sai "Diraginya dazabwi ayina maarima!" daka yake, kiri' Gotiyai da' "Aawana." Yizoi sai diraginya' maarya'na kinna kwalaalya da'. Kiri' simunya ayina yawiramaarya'ne' gaminne tusa' piri' mi'. Aawa. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyila! Kiraazitiyari kuna diraginna dilimwagarila!

18 Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyaryawinna sarimi bi'ma'manigasagaa' Yizireliyara yetabaabib' mivaniga'. Yi sahwara Mugunya Saainaaya a'mwera asa' yiniga wi'na dathiwanga yipinevi nabaai mugunya dika naangeyaba bi'mave'. Yi sagaa' wana sawisasi wana jihinyaanga nebulya'nanyasi jinnadaa'nyi yi yihuta gwavaaigwavaalya' yadaa'nyi

19 yi Gotiyare gware' naangave'na maku'na, yi Gotiyare maangwiraaya' yagaalyangi widake wi'nyina. Yagaala sa kadika wi'neva lika naanga yeva Mozizari diraginna dara wide' "Yagaala dazanna nemi kadika ayahi mu'naannera! Nabalaadika!"

20 Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai yagaala sa' dara daka' "A'mwe pwai asa' wakoji mugunya dazavi ata limwagaza' sila nayaa diliwakyila! Nabaai bulimakaawoya pwai sipizipiya kwai yaja' avaala sasaresi." Yi yagaala daza' sahwara lika naanga nebulya'na ye'.

21 Nabaai Mozizai kwalyi yuya daza tinna wanganaka da' "We! Nimi lika naanga yadi bi'bita kayaa'na yiwaainiwa." Dazagaa' sahwara sara ye'.

22 Sarimi sasarengi mi'mayivaniga'. Aawa. Sarimi Sigunyaviyangina mena yi'ma'mwaa'. Yi Mugunya Saayoni, yi Gotiyai gaalyavi aaya kaavilyare anga naange' mannikevi Jeruzaalemi Sigunyavi warikebanna, yi ejeliyara taawizaniya kwalaalyara yibwa'neva yilaaya yemwaaihasa-banna mena yi'ma'mwaa'.

23 Yi kwaiyi'bwa'nyavi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyavi, Gotiyare kaimiraayara siraangeraavirevi Gotiyai kuminne yaya' mena yida'nike' Sigunyavi warikeviyaraayawinna yi'ma'mwaa'. Yi Gotiyaryabanna a'mwe yuyaraavire maryawibwarya'neryabanna yi'ma'mwaa'. Yi Gotiyarera yida'maraangebwi yadivi' bale-saraavire kuryaraavi yuyagaa'ne yune nebulya'nanyaraavi mena yavada'galawimwaaihakeraayawinna yi'ma'mwaa'.

24 Yi Jizaazaryabanna sai yagaala nelimwagarika mudikevi yiwagya'nei a'mweraaviji Gotiyariji marirakurakeryabanna yi'ma'mwaa'. Yi gamire tawevi a'mwera sari tamakesa' tawe sa' yiriku'nikeyabanna yi'ma'mwaa'. Tawe daza' yagaala nawi'nya dakesi. Sa' sinnawi Aivelimire tawe' dakabaaib' avaaainanya'na mi'. Aawa. Sa' Aivelimire tawe' wavilavaka yi nawi'nyaange' dakesi.

25 Sarimi nayaa javada'gainyila! A'mwe dazai dahaa' divanikeri sarimire kadike tila'narapi gamire yagaalyavina "Aala!" nadipika! Sare' darevinyi. Kigaakuna Mozizaregaa' Kwaaka dathavaki a'mweraavi yagaala diraginya' wijaavakelyi. Kiri' gamire yagaalya' galazekivala yesare. Nabaai sahwara likaanya yiniga wi'na wawetara mi'. Yi kumire wagilyavi tivikita yuna maare'. Dahaa' pwai Sigunyavi mwaalaka yi yagaala

dīraginaange' nejaavani'. Nabaai nemi gaminyi bule'na wijavaaja' nemi wagilyavire tivikisavi likaanya wawaaji yiniga wavilavaanneina dingaka! Aawa nebulyasi.

²⁶ Sinnawi Mugunya Saainaaya Gotiyare maangi' kada' yi kwaake' wininya yakesi. Kiri' dahaa' sai neminyi yune naanga nebulya'na nediwa' "Yi nimi Kwaakevi ayahi pigaasi tivipalideinyi. Yi nabaai yune Kwaake'nanya'na mi'. Aawa. Yi nimi Kwaakesi sigunyasi sawaari tivipalideinyi."

²⁷ Yagaala daza' "Ayahi pigaasi," neminyi dara neyibwaridaakuvani' "Yuya sinnawi Gotiyai yavikaryaake yi dahaa' sai tivipalasi'nadengi. Yi daza sai marasi'nadengi. Yi ayahi pini warade mi'. 'Yuya Sigunyaviya sa marivipalasi'nyi yiwine yi sa warana!' dozi tivipalasi'nadengi."

²⁸ Sarevdaa'nyi nemi ma'daanya nemaremwaaide' daza' marivipalasi'nyi yannevina nemi nayaa suya suya widaana! Yi yanga gaimwanga daza' limwadaa yi Gotiyari wigalya'neina gaminyi yilaaya nayaa maryaana! Gaminne yaya' munyaba nayaa makidaa yi gaminyina lika yaana! "Sahwai Naangelyi. Diraginaangelyi," yawiraana!

²⁹ Sare' darevinyi. Nemire Gotiyai widayadaanyai dika naangelyi. Yuya kayaa'nanyaji girikita'nanyaji dazangi dika nasi'na yadelyi.

13

Aaya neyidika'bwarya'ne yagaalyang'nesi.

¹ Nemi Kiraazitiyari limwadaanyaina daakaji yuyagaa' sirya'mweraavina kuna yihivu'nana!

² Sarimire angengina badaapiyaraavi gaimwange'na simunya navika myagalya'mapina! Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi a'mwe pwara sasara yaasara yi sahvara a'mweraavi makabadivi' kunnya angengi yadivi' saraavi maremwaaina yesare. Kiri' aanga'mwera mi'. Navika mwaaidivi' kiri' Gotiyare mamaayaraavi maremwaaina yesare.

³ Sarimi neya'mwe kalavuzavi mwaihasaraavina simunya nayaa jawirila! Sarimi saihi kalavuzavi saraji ye'mwannamwaihasaihibi' dihaimwagila! Nabaai neya'mwe kunnya kilaakejikaavi taanginya maa'manigasaraavina simunya nayaa jawirila! Yi sarimi saihi kilaanakeihi kumire taanginya ye'mwannamaa'manigasaihibi' nayaa jila!

⁴ Kwala maaryabwi yi sa' nawi'nyaangesi. Dazaburi yaya' yuyaihi munyaba nayaa dimakilyila! Sayoihi kwala maaryabwinebwi nayaa jila! Wana nebulya'na tirimaaya' warana! Sare' darevinyi. A'mwera pwaraavire a'mwengi ata limwabizaraaviji a'mwera a'mwe yaasiwa' pinamarya yadivisaraaviji tivikita kayaa'nanya wijaaya'nei jidavadelyi Gotiyai.

⁵ Nigwiangi wabarinna ya saburi mamidibina! Gilyivita sarimi limwamanigasa, sa yi nayaa dara jawirila! "Sa yi nawi'nyangira. Sa yiniga wi'na neyadengira." Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai mena divani' "Yi nimi gimakwaasideinyi mi'. Arikewi. Yi nimi bule'na gizaavideinyi mi'. Arikewi."

⁶ Sarevi nemi nennya simunya' diragina yiwadaa dara daana!

Naangei nimirinyi nyigaimwadelyi.

Nimi lika miwina!

A'mwera beri' nyipi'deinyaka!

Yiniga wi'na gara nyipineinyaka!

Sara yawi'daa diraginya neyivaimwadeinera.

⁷ Sarimire Kiraazitiyarina maremwaaidivisaraavina simunya nayaa jawirila! Sinnawi sahwarasarimini Gotiyare yagaalya' Kiraazitiyarine' yihiziwaake'. Sahwaraavire kaanya yamaryabulyi balyabulyi simunya nayaa jawirila! Yi sahwaravire diraginna limwagasabwina dimidinyila!

⁸ Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai yi sai kuna avainanyalyi. Yi wonaji yi dahaa' kigaasi yi yuyagaa' yuyagaasi avaina mwaaaidelyi. Sahware sabwi avainanyasi.

⁹ Sare'na sarimire simunyangi yagaala dala nabinabinya nabulayihimwagi'nadi'! Yi sarimi Gotiyare tusavi nyagalya'mapika! Sare' darevinyi. Nemire simunya' Gotiyare yanga gaimwangevi diraginya' maarake' sa' yi nawi'nyasi. Nemire simunya' wapaayangire kiwinya nabinabinya diraginya' maarade' mi'. Sasare dazabwi saburi kaanya yamaryadivisaraavi gaimwadevwi mi'.

¹⁰ Nemi Jizaazai kwaraanyaba mubithika yira'divisa'bisai kininnakeine. Yi yira'divita sari Juyaraavire yira'divisara Kwaakevakiya Gotiyare Angevi widaayadivisara tika nya'nera diraginya sa' maayarera. Sai balake'na nawi'nyabwi maa'manigo. Sahwara ayabwi kuna yivanigasa'na aawa.

¹¹ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyare Angevi Ku'dika Tewaanya Nebulya'nanyavi Yira'de Naangei tawe bulimakaawoyaresi memeyaresi kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'ne' makwide tawe sawaare kilaaka miwita tika nadi'vi' mi'. Yi sajiikaari angeba mwasilaa makwalyuna kye' dikevi yuna nasi'na'.

¹² Nabaai mwasilaanyavine sarevi Jizaazai kwalyi "Ninnya tawevi a'mwera nawi'nya tewaanya yima'nipika!" daka angabanne kaadihita mwasilaanyavi daange' maarakelyi.

¹³ Sasarevidaa'nyi yi nemi kwainaji gaminyawinna angeba mwasilaabi' nayaa wawaana! Yi Juyaraavire ayabwina yadivisaraavirebwi yagalya'ma'na yawaaji sahwaravivagi'lyai sai maarakabaaibi' gaminyina nemi wagi'la sa' nayaa maraana! Sahwari kuna limwaga'daa sahwarayikamaangeraavina diraginna davaana!

¹⁴ Mwasilaanyavine sare' darevinyi. Kwaaka dathavaki anga naanga piba yuyagaa' mwaalya'neba maayaine. Aawa. Anga naanga dividaa'nyi yima'naabatheva Sigunyaviya nawi'nyaba nemi biramaraade'nanyi.

¹⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai negaimwadevi nemi Gotiyari yilaaya nayaa yaana! Yi yuyagaa' yilaaya daza' yira'divisa'bi' sahwarivijavaana! Yo, daresi. Nemire maangi' sahwarivijavaana! "Gotiyai nawi'nyalyi. Sahwari Jizaazarina nemi diraginna limwaga'manigoine."

¹⁶ Nawi'nya tewaanyabwi a'mweraavi ya'naji sarimire gilyivisa nayaa jaapaidivi' kuneraavi wijaaya'naji sarimi simunya navika myagalya'mapina! Sare' darevinyi. Yira'divisabi' sasare sa'na Gotiyari wigaimani'.

¹⁷ Sarimire maremwaaidivisaraavire yagaala nayaa divada'galamidinyila! Yi sahwaravividalaangevi dula'narila! Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyarina kumire wawinya yuyangi aaya kaavilyavina divi yagaalya' dipi'dera sarimire kuryaraavi maremwaala yihyadiviki. Sara kyapiri yi nabaai sahwaravividala "Nenya wawinyanna yilaaya yadaa sara yaana!" dadivi' limwagapi'dere. Yi saraavi simunya' taanga mwinanna! Sahwara simuyiwaala myipina! Sare' darevinyi. Sarimini maremwaalya'na taanga winaja' yi daza' sarimini yihigaimwagathe' mi'.

¹⁸ Sarimi negaimwagathe'na Gotiyari nayaa duzila! Sare' darevinyi. Nemi dara yibwakimanigo. Gotiyare tinnyari nemire simunyai

yida'maraangelyi. Yi yuyangi nemi nayaa tewaanya yamaryaana!

¹⁹ Sarimi Gotiyari wija'na nyigaimwagathe'na yi nimi dara yihithihaa'bwa'manige. “Sariminyawinna yime'nya'bi' ayina bima!” dena yihithivanige.

²⁰ Gotiyai kwaamu'nanyaburi aaya kaavilyalyi. Sahwai nemire Naangei Jizaazari bainikeraayawidaa'nyi ayina yidikaavakelyi. Jizaazai gamire sipizipiyainaavi Maremwala Naangei yima'nya'nei gamire tawe' kabwalaraawa' yagaala nelimwagarikebwi yuyagaa'ne' diraginna dakake'nanyi. Yi sarevi Gotiyai gamire a'mweinaavi tewaanyainaavi tivi'nanyaina yima'nya'neinaavi yakelyi.

²¹ Sahwai gamire simunya sabwi yiniga wi'na dimidinide'na yuya nawi'nya tewaanya gazabwizabwi yihizaavana! Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai negaimwagathevi Gotiyai gami sari wigaimanikebwi nemi yuyainaavire simunyavi marima'naabathelyi. Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne byaanna diraginya' kininnakei mwaalana! Sahwarine yaya' munyaba makilaana! Sahirisira!

²² Nya'mweihi, nimi sariminyi diraginna yihithihaa'bwa'manige. Yagaala dazavi sarimire simunya' diraginya yiwagya'ne nimi divanigevi sarimire kadikiki nayaa dakyila! Sare' darevinyi. Pikariyikwia daza' nimi sariminyina yida'mwe' yi sa' tu'nanyasi.

²³ Sarimi dara jawiranganyila! Nemire neya'mwe Timotiri kalavuzavi mena makwasiwaa'. Nabaai sai niminyawinna yime'nya'bi' bi'mavaja' yi naarimi yuyainai yakwoihilyi yi sariminyi tinna yihwanganaawakadeinaalyi.

²⁴ Niminyina sarimire maremwaidivita yuyaraavi “Nya'mweihi!” duzila! Gotiyare tewaanya yuyaraavi “Nya'mweihi!” duzila! Kwaaka Yitaali mwaalyara Naangerinera “Neya'mweihi!” yihithivaniga'.

²⁵ Yanga gaimwangebwi sarimi yuyaihilyi yihye'mwannamwaalana!

Jemizai

Jemizai Píkariyíkwia Yídavakesi.

¹ Yizirelidaa'nya siviliridaa'nyi pwaraala yisavaakidaa'nyaihi, Jemizainyi Gotiyariji Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyariji yaasiwa'wawinyainyi yida'mwesi. Sarimi sarinnya anga naangeba yagalya'ma'divi' kwaaka maave piwi piwi mwaimanaawigasaihirines. Sareihiri yihithima! "Nya'mweih!"

Yijiwaalyabwi kiri' diraginya yivaimwanga neyadevwines.

² Nimire nya'mweih, yaamiji yijiwaala dala pininnanyabwi kayihima'noji yi sarimi dara yawipija "Sa nemi yune yilaaya ya'nennanyangira."

³ Sare' sarimi dara yawi'maniga'. Sariminyi yijiwaala ya'ne yima'naabada sarimire diraginna limwangebwi yaamiji yihyade. Sara yihyaja sabwi "Taanginya yuyangine'na diraginna daavina yiswaava!" nejiwirya'nebulyi.

⁴ Nabaai Gotiyai "Sarimi naanga yune nebulya'nanyaihi jima'nyila! Simunyavi yunebanna pada'galemwaalya'neihi yuyagaa' diraginna daayabwi tewaanna tivi'na yihimwaaihana!" kada' sara yima'nivan'. Yi diraginyaihi mwaaibiza' sariminyi Gotiyare aane pi bwina aane kibwina yihimudaasadeihi mi'.

⁵ Nabaai sariminyidaa'nyi a'mwe pwai kwari simunya nawi'nyabwina wimudaasaja' sai simunya wijaavade'na Gotiyari yidaanganana! Sara yidaanganaja' Gotiyai sahwarí wijaavadelyi. Gotiyai sai yuyaraavina yanga kwalaalya nayaa wijaavadei, nabaai sai a'mwe wimudaasaderaavina mayagaala dadei mi'.

⁶ Kiri' a'mwe dazai Gotiyari nayaa diraginna limwada yidaanganana! Dara nyawiralimwagathika! "Nimi yidaangamwe daza' Gotiyai nyijaavadeinyi dingaka? Aawa!" Sare' dare'nanyi. A'mwei simunya piwiwai kininnakei, saalaalyavi yihusa' pwaladikaa'da aalimavajinaake' akinamuna yadevaai' gamire simunya' sasarelyi. Sahwai taabiriwaizimunyasiyai.

⁷ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe sasarei kwaasi dara myawiranna! "Naangei nawi'nya pini nyijaavadeinyira."

⁸ Aawa. A'mwe dazare simunya' yaasiwa' ywinakamarya yadesi. Yuya gami yade saburi sai tuta yune gave pirivina mididei mi'.

⁹ Neya'mwei gilyivita maayai dalaangevi mwaalikei Kiraazitiyarina yilaaya yadelyi. Kiraazitiyarina Gotiyai sahwarí munyaba makimwake'na yilaaya yana!

¹⁰ Nabaai neya'mwe gilyivikravinaakei Kiraazitiyarina yilaaya yadelyi. Gotiyai sahwarí gamire gilyivisanna dalaangevi marulawakaka kiri' sahwarí maa'mwake'na yilaaya yana! Kurivaariyangire pwata yinade bwalapiraihirana yadevaai' gamire gilyivisaji yiwawade'nanyi.

¹¹ Sare' darevinyi. Nyilyai bilyiri'daa'nyi di'daanya naanga wi'nadaa'nyi kurivaariya daza yinahu yawaka balasi'na yadengi. Gamire pwata kiniji bwalaraawina yada gamire tewaanya wannade saji yinahu kayaaka yima'nyina. Sasare sahbaai' a'mwe gilyivita kwalaalyajiyai sai tinnyaba gamire wawinya yade yuya sangi yiwawadelyi.

12 A'mwei yaamiji yijiwaala yuya sangi taanginya maarajai kwai diraginna daa'dei yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinikelyi. Sare' dare'nanyi. Yijiwaala yuya mena wawilavojiyai kuna diraginna limwagarojiyai, sarina Gotiyai gaalyabwi wijaavadelyi. A'mwe gavamarasi'nyikaanya' wawila'divisaraavine tivikisa' wijaavadivitabaabi' Gotiyai mena yawiramaa'dei gaala sa' wijaavadelyi. Yi sinnawi Gotiyai gaala daza' a'mwe yuyara gaminyina wivu'naderaavina wijaaya'na yune naanga nebulya'na widakelyi.

13 Nabaai yijiwaala sa a'mwe pwai kware simunyavi yidikaavoji kayaa'nanyabwi ya'na kumwagi'noji aane pwai kwai dara madanna! "Dazabwi ya'na Gotiyai nyimwagi'niwake'nanyi." Aawa. Sare' darevinyi. Kayaa'nanyabwi Gotiyaridaa'nyi mwagi'nadevwi mi'. Nabaai Gotiyai a'mwei kayaa'nanya yajari mwagi'nadei mi'.

14 Aawa. Neminyidaa'nya gazaizare simunyavidaa'nyi dikaada wimwagi'nadelyi. Yune nennya yawita kayaa'nanya dazabwi neminyi wabwiwanga neyadevulyi. Sara yada neminyi kwaasi nedada kayaa'nanyabwi ya'na nedihaa'bwa'devulyi.

15 Nabaai simunya' dikaata dazabwi, kaimiraavimunyabi' wannada dividaa'nyi gamire kaimiraavibwaranyabi' kayaa'nanya dala pininnanya maa'desi. Dividaa'nyi kayaa'nanyabwi naanga yima'nada barya ya'nebwi marima'naabadevulyi.

16 Nimire nya'mweihirina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, kwaasiya sabwi sarimi wanganakina yadaapi sariminyi kwaasi nayithathika! Gotiyai kayaa'nanya ya'na mwagi'nadei mi'.

17 Yuya tewaanya yanga wijaaya sabulyi yuya sihumale naanga yune nebulya'nanya sabulyi yuya daza Gotiyai Sigunyavi mwaalikeryawidaa'nyi waidaavadengira. Baaka yuya, yi nyilyalyi lawelyi silingaaminyaji yuyaraavine Gyakwalaangei daza neminyawinna maryasaabadengira. Nenimaanga dazai gamire sabwi yaasiwa' maroyimaa'nya yadei mi'. Sai pini nyilyayaba a'mabaala yi'devaabitai mi'. Saaminaanga wannada ayina tuta yibwa'mwadevaabitai mi'.

18 Sai yune gannya simunya saburina midida gamire yagaala nebulyavi neyima'naabakelyi. A'mwe yuya gami wimwaaihade saraavina aaya mudinanyaina mwaalya'neinaavi neyima'naabakeine.

Nemi kadika nayaa wi'nadaa nayaa sara yaade'nesi.

19 Nimire nya'mweihirina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, darengi nayaa jawiramaarila! Gazaigizaigi yagaalya' kadika wi'nya'na yarai yemwaala ja! Kiri' yagaala ja'na yime'nya'bi' nadithika! Nabaai mayagaalya' yime'nya'bi' nadithika!

20 Sare' darevinyi. A'mwere sinna tike! Gotiyare yida'maraangebwi sahwari wivu'nadevwi marima'naabade' mika.

21 Sarevi girikita'nanya yuya sabulyi kayaa'nanya kwalaalya naanga yima'nade sabulyi sasare daza dasi'nyila! Nabaai sarimi saihi kwaamu'nanyabwi nayaa mididivi' yagaala Gotiyai sarimire simunyavi wia yihiburimanike nayaa dimaaryila! Yagaala daza' sarimire kuryaraavi yiniga wi'na yihivadaihasaradesi.

22 Kiri' sarimi yagaala daza' nayaa jila! Sarimi yune kadiki'na mu'nakipinera! Kadiki'na wi'nakipija' sarimi saihirina kwaasi yimanigava.

²³ Dare'nanyi. A'mwe pwai Gotiyare yagaalya' yaasiwa'na wi'nakajai sai nayaa mamidinajai sai dare'bisalyi. A'mwei gannya sinnyiki sinimwavananyavi yennadevaabisalyi.

²⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Sai gannya sinnyiki yennaka sangiri' kibawebanna woda yime'nya'bi' navika yiwannyina yakelyi "Sinnyi' nini gatha'dareinyi dingaka?" Sabaabi' sai Gotiyare wija navika yarai yadelyi.

²⁵ Kiri' kiwinya daza' kayaa'nanyabure kalavuziwawinyavi ayina ne-maa'de' sa' yune yida'maraange' yi dinika dazavire aaya kaavilya' a'mwei nayaa yawiranganaji kuna midinajai yi a'mwe dazai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinikei mwaaladelyi. Sai yaasiwa' kadike'na mu'nakyada navika myanna! Aawa. Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' sara yana! Yi dazareri Gotiyai tewaanya wiadelyi.

²⁶ A'mwe pwai kwai dara yawi'na "Nimi yida'maraanga tewaanyainyi. Gotiyari yilaaya nebwin yadinyainyira," kiri' gamire maangevi nayaa mamaremwaainyai sare sai gannya simunyavi kwaasi didelyi. A'mwe dazare diraginna limwangebwi, yilaaya maryabwi yaasiwakebuluyira.

²⁷ Yida'maraangebwi nawi'nya giri'maaya mwaalyabwi Gotiyai Nenimaangere tinnyari yiwetawakya maaya yima'nya' daresi. Sigiraayaraaviji yaanywaakengiji sare samlika taanginya maa'manigasamlikaavina nemi nayaa gaimwagaatheine. Nabaai nemire kaanya yamaryabwi nayaa maremwainaana! Kwaaka davakiya dazabwi nemire simunyangi girikita naneyigaladika! Sasaresi.

2

A'mwe yuyaraavina kale avaina neyadevwines.

¹ Nimiye nya'mweih, nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai byaanna diraginya' kininnakeri diraginna limwadivisavi sarimi a'mwe yaya kininnakeraavina nayaa yina, a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraavina bule'na wijaavina nyipidika!

² Sare' darevinyi. Sarimire yibwa'nemwaaliangevi a'mwei baazi'ma'nya nawi'nya' kininnakei nabaai nigwilalaaka nawi'nya kininnakei wilaabina yajai, nabaai a'mwe gilyivi'maayai baazi'ma'nya yune kayaa'nanya' kininnakei sai kwalyi wilaabina yajai,

³ sarimi a'mwe baazi'ma'nyaji kannyasi nawi'nya yira'nojiya sarina nawi'nya yina yapiji sahwaru duzide "A'mweigi, namwaalyita nawi'nya dari bilamwaala!" Kiri' a'mwe gilyivi'maayari dara duzide "Giminyineba piba mi'. Gimi agaiba dithaa'deigi dingaka? Minyevi nimiye sivigi'nyiryaba saba dimwalaadeigi dingaka?"

⁴ Yi sarimi sasare sabwi yipija' sarinnya sirya'mweraavina dinyina "Kumire nigwilalaaka danganyila! Pwara naangerera. Pwara waryaanyarera." Sara yipija' sahwaravini jaapaina jidehi midaaka! Sarimire simunyaburidaa'nyi kayaa'na myawibwapina! Sara yipija' avaina yadivitaihi mi'.

⁵ Nimiye nya'mweihirina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, nayaa dara du'nyila! Gotiyai mena dathareraavi dahilakakera midaaka! Yi a'mwe Kwaakevakiyabulyiyara "Gilyivi'maayarera," didivisara yi sahwaravina Gotiyai dina "Nimirerera." Sahwara Kiraazitiyari limwaga'divisavina Gotiyarine kwalaalya naanga kininnakere. Sinnawi Gotiyai gamire maremwaaide' wijaavade' gamire kaimiraayaraavina yune naanga nebulya'na dakelyi. Yi sahwara gaminyina wivu'nadaraavina sara dahilakakelyi.

⁶ Kiri' sarimi a'mwe gilyivi'maaya dazaraavi wagila wijawaasarera. A'mwe gilyivikravinakera sariminyi yihimarulawakadivi' taanginya yihwakivanigatara midaaka! Yune sahwarana sariminyi kotiyavina yihimakwodivitarara midaaka!

⁷ Kiraazitiyarine yaya' sariminyi Gotiyai yaya tewaanya' yihwakakelyi. A'mwe dazazara yaya tewaanya dazavina biraiyagaala dadivitarara midaaka! Sare' yawirapiji gilyivi'nakeraavine yaya yaasiwa'na mamakibina!

⁸ Nemire Kingiyai Bukuyavi kiwinya pir'i dakelyi. Dara dini' "Yune gim'i saiginyina givu'nadevaabi' sasare sahibaabi' giminyi a'mwe pwaraavina nayaa nebwinna givu'nana!" Sarevidaa'nyi kiwinya dinika dazavi nayaa nebwinna midibiza' yi sarimi naw'nyabwi yivaniga'.

⁹ Kiri' sarimi a'mwe yaya kininnakeraavina nayaa yipija' a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraavina bule'na wijaavipija' sabwi kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisaihilyi. Sarevi kiwinya daza' sarimire simunyavi maanga dara yihizidavadeihilyi "Sarimi a'mwe kiwinya' galazekivaimwaasaihilyira."

¹⁰ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwei kiwinya yuya piningiji midinajai kiri' kiwinya dinika pirivina pari'ma'mwakei sai Gotiyare tinnyari yuya kiwinya dinikengina yiwetawakya yiwakelyi.

¹¹ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai dara dini' "Pwarevi ata malimwadinna! Pirivireri ata malimwadinnera!" Sara dinika sai nabaai pirisi dara dini' "A'mweri maramakinna! A'mwevi maramakinna!" Sare' gim'i a'mwevi ata malimwagi yija' kiri' a'mwe pwar'i tamakija' yi gim'i kiwinya dinike' mena pari'ma'mwaanyaiginyi.

¹² Kiwinya kayaa'nanyabure yaasiwa'wawinya' ayina nemaa'de' yi dazavina Gotiyai marayihyawibwaradevaabi' yuyagaa' sarimi yagaala piniji yiniga wi'na dizila! Yi yuyaburaavi nayaa yiniga wi'na jimwannyila!

¹³ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe pwai a'mwe pwarina kale'na gaimwanga mwiade sari nabaai Gotiyai kotiya' wiawibwaradehaa' sarina kale'na gaimwanga wiadei mi'. Kiri' a'mwei a'mwe pwarina kale'na gaimwanga wiade kale'na gaimwanga sa' kotiya savi yiniga wi'na wavilavadesi. Gotiyai sahwar'i jidavadei mi'.

Diraginna limwangebulyi Kiraazitiyarina yadaanyabulyi sawar'nesi.

¹⁴ Nimire nya'mweihi, a'mwe pwai kwai dara dazai "Kiraazitiyari diraginna limwadinyainyi," kiri' sai wana naw'nyabwi myade a'mwe dazare diraginna limwangebwi yaasiwa'nanya' midaaka! Diraginna limwanga sasare sabwi sahwar'i yiniga mi'na padaihasamaarannei dingaka! Aawa.

¹⁵ Yi yaamiji yihithima! Neya'mwe pwai neya'mwe kiri' kannya waraanya' kininnake' mwaalaja' nabaai wapaaya tika nya'ne mwari yaja'

¹⁶ sariminyidaa'nyi pwai samiliki widina "Kwaamu'nanyaburi yilaaya dimwaala! Gim'i wawa'gizi baazi'ma'nya' gimire kilaakejiki di'mudinya yinya'ne' dimarakaawa! Nabaai wapaayaji maraawa'gizi gimire munyiki munya' yunebanna ginana!" Sara dipijaihi kiri' baazi'ma'nya piniji wapaaya piniji gaimwanga ya'ne mujaayi yipija' yagaala daza' gaimwange' gatha'dara yannevaka!

¹⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi diraginna limwanga kibwi naw'nyaburi mima'naabi yajavwi kiri' gave' waraja' yi sa' bainikesi. Yi dazabwi gevulyira.

¹⁸ Sare kiri' a'mwe pwai dina "Kiraazitiyare pwara diraginna limwadivisare. Pwara wawinya tewaanyabwina yadivisare." Sare'na nimi dara wiriviki'mwa. Gim'i gimire diraginna limwanga dazabwi

dinyibwaridaakwa! Yi sabwi nawi'nya piburaavi yima'naabya'nebwi gavebwina dinyibwaridaakude' daaka! Kiri' nimi tewaanya sabwi yadinyangina nimore diraginna limwangebwi givwaridaakudeinyi.

¹⁹ Gimi diraginna dara limwadinyaiginyi “Gotiyai yune gave pwainanyai mwaalika.” Sa' tewaanya' midaaka! Kiri' Saataanimirera yimakeri kwaraji diraginna avaina yawi'divisare. Sahwara Gotiyari mamidinyadivisa'na lika yiwaaainadivisare. Sahwaraavi wavila'mwaaigi daaka!

²⁰ A'mwe sidu'maayaigi, gimi nawi'nya piburaji myadi yune diraginna limwange'na limwadinya' sabwi kuzi'nyabulyi. Yaasiwakesi. “Sare dazavire kaavilya' yawiranganima!” dahineigi daaka!

²¹ Nayaa du'nana! Kigaakuna nemire Ne sinnawinyai Eviraami gan-nya gawaalivaangei Aazakimi kwaraanya livalaanni'kevi yilamarakakelyi. “Gotiyarine dika nasi'nana!” daka dika yira'divitabaai' Gotiyari yaamiji wimaarya'nei mwaala'. Yi dazahaa' sara yake'na Gotiyai gamire dazabwi wanganaka “A'mwe yida'maraangelyi,” dakei midaaka!

²² Gimi yawirangamanigi. Gamire diraginna limwangebwi gamire tewaanya yaka sabulyi ye'mwannayakelyi. Sasare dazabwi gamire diraginna limwangeburi naanga yune nebulya'nanyaburi yunebanna yakebulyi.

²³ Nabaai sare' Gotiyare bukuyavi dinike' yunebanna yima'nake'nanyi. Dara dini' “Eviraami Gotiyari diraginna limwagaka sarevi Gotiyai diraginna yawirawimwaaiha' ‘Sahwai yida'maraangelyi.’ ” Sare'na nabaai pimaginyavi dara dini' “Eviraami Gotiyare gya'mwelyira.” Eviraamimina sara dinikesi.

²⁴ Nabaai sare' dahaa' sarimi yawirangamaniga'. Yune diraginna limwangeburi'na gaveburi'na Gotiyai “A'mwe yida'maraangelyira,” dadei mi'. Aawa. Sai yawi'da “A'mwei diraginna limwade sasare dazavi nawi'nyabwina yaderina yi dazahwarina ‘A'mwe yida'maraangelyi,’ ” dadelyi.

²⁵ Sahibaaibi' nabaai a'mwe yaasiwa'na maradakunamaryake' Rayaa' nawi'nyabwina yakevina Gotiyai “A'mwe yida'maraangesira,” dakei mi-daaka! Sare' daresti. Yi a'mwe sa' Jozuwaa' a'mweraari maryasaabaker-aarina “Nuramakipidika!” daka tuta pirivi nayaa ayina maryaasakeraalyi.

²⁶ Yuya sare' darevinyi. Kilaakeji' kuryalyi maayaji' saji' mena bainikabaaibi' a'mwei yaasiwa'na diraginna limwagazai kiri' nawi'nya kibulyi myadei, a'mwe dazare diraginna limwangebwi mena bainikebulyi.

3

Nemire yagaalyanna nayaa maremwaanaade'nanyi.

¹ Nimore nya'mweihi, sariminyidaa'nyi a'mwe kwalaalyara “Nemi Gotiyare yagaalya' wijiwakadaanyaina yima'naana!” nyawipidika! Darevinyi. Divi sagaa' Gotiyai nemi wijiwaakyainaavi maryawibwasa' yawi'na “Sahwara sidu'nakera midaakaji, diraginna maryawibwarideinyi sahwaravi. A'mwe pimilikaavi kibawana yideinyi.”

² Sare' darevinyi. Nemi yuyaina dala pininnanyangi yiwetawakya kwalaalya yadaanyaine. A'mwe pwai kwai gamire yagaalya' yiwetawakya myajai sai a'mwe tewaanya naanga yune nebulya'nanyalyi. Nabaai sasarei gamire kilaaka yuya kiji' yiniga wi'na maremwaainannelyi.

³ Nemi a'mweina kwaari'mayaginya maalikemili' oziyare maangevi nemire saburi midida kaanya yamarya'nebwi'na wakadaanyi.

Sarev+daa'nyi gam+re k+laakeji' naangeji' war+ka kir+ ' yuya k+laaka saji' tutaanya pir+vi kwawoji nemi g+ny+wadaanyi.

⁴ Nabaai sip+ya kir+vinaji jaw+rila! Sip+ya sa naangeng+ra. Nabaai yi+huta dirag+nya naange' yi+hu'maanarya wiadaa'nyi saalaalyavi a'ba ga'n+gwodengi. Sip+yaviya' a'mwei g+ny+wag+ny+wange' yune maal+kesi. Kir+' sip+yavi maremwaadei "Pimag+inna wi+ma!" dozi g+ny+wag+ny+wange' g+ny+wadaa'nyi sip+ya' saw+inna wi+na yadesi.

⁵ Sasare sah+baaibi' taal+sa' k+laakejik+na pimagi+nya maal+kejik+. Kir+' sa' gam+ sav+na yaya' munyaba makida naangenna naangenna dadesi. Yi+thaanyi, d+ka maal+ke' naanga bidamak+loji kur+idarya naangevi yi'naadarya yuyavi d+ka yuya nasi'na yadesi.

⁶ Nabaai taal+sa' d+ka sah+r+sasi. Yuya k+laakejik+ne'na kusaba war+ke' Kwaakevak+ya kayaa'nanya dala pi+bwina pi+bwinanyabwi marima'naabadesi. Sara yada k+laaka yuyaj+ki gir+ikita yi+galakadesi. Sarevi k+laakejik+ya saburi d+ka naanga yi+dade sabi' di+haa'bwa'devulyi. Sarev+daa'nyi nem+re kaanya yamarya sabwi kayaa'nanyabwi yi+ma'nadevulyi. Yi Saataani Kayaa'nanyare d+ka daza' d+ka sah+r+vi yew+itawakadesi. D+ka naangebanne yi+makera nem+re taal+sa' di+haa'bwa'di+visav+na taal+ta sa' a'mwe Kwaaka yuyavak+yaraavi taanginya di+ke'b+ ' marima'naabadesi.

⁷ A'mwera malakayaawaryaraji y+ikuri+yaawiaraji yusaraji kamaalyaraji saalaalyavi w+la'deraji yi yuya dala pi+n+nnanyaraavi nayaa y+n+ga wi'na maremwaabi+nerera. Sahwaraavi dalaangew+ w+la'nad+iv+sara. Nabaai k+gaasi dahaa' mena sara yad+iv+sare.

⁸ Kir+' gam+re taal+sa' y+n+ga wi'na maremwaaladei a'mwe pwai kwai m+ '. Aane pwai kwai sara myadelyi. Yuyagaa' taal+ta sa' di+keb+ ' yi+damaryada yagaala kayaa'nanya y+n+gidaavadesi. Naaw+naanyara kum+re kwaam+nya a'mweraavi tamakya'ne da'di+vitabaaibi' taal+sa a'mweraavi+re si+munyangi kayaaka yuna yi+gaid+iv+sangi.

⁹ Taalisasi Naangei Nen+maanger+ne yaya munyaba mak+lya'ne dadaa "Su! Su!" dadaanyaine. Nabaai taal+ta sasi Gotiyai yune gam+b+saraavi yav+ikaryaakeraavi nemi paasiyagaala sahwaravi kayaaka yi+galya'ne yagaala kayaa'nanya dadaanyaine.

¹⁰ Yagaala Gotiyar+na yaya munyaba mak+lya'neji paasiyagaala k+n+ji yagaala pi+ri+waala sasare sa yune maanga gave puk+daa'nyi yi+ma'nadengi. Ni+m+re nya'mweihi, nemi sasare sabwi sara nyaad+ka! Naw+ 'nyabwi m+ '.

¹¹ Aaliy+m+nya pi+ri' pi+gaa' aangaalyasi yaka pi+gaa' aalya y+ri+kesi ye'mwannay+ri'daavade' daaka!

¹² Ni+m+re nya'mweihi, yi+ta pi+hi+ya pi+ri' yi+s+la woliv+yav+re y+n+ga tinade' d+ngaka! Nabaai w+la gi+raip+yabaai yi+s+la pi+hi+ya yi'nadevaai d+ngaka! Yi saalaaliy+m+nya' aangaalya naw+ 'nya' mir+yi yannesi. Sarev+daa'nyi nem+re maangik+daa'nyi Gotiyari y+ileyagaalyaji a'mweraavi paasiya-gaalyaji sara nadaath+ka!

S+munya tewaanya' Gotiyaryabadaa'nyi yi+ma'naabade'nesi.

¹³ Sar+im+ny+daa'nyi a'mwe kwai si+munya naw+ 'nyaji yaw+ta tewaanyaji k+n+nnakei d+ngaka? Sasare sai gam+re kaanya yamarya sabwi tewaanya yi+ma'nana! Si+dusabwine kwaamu'na yajai tewaanyabwina yoj+yabwi a'mweraavi si+munya naw+ 'nyabur+na y+bwari+daakwana!

¹⁴ Pwaraavi+reburana sar+mi tiganaarya dirag+nya' k+n+nnakeihi mwaaib+za' nabaai sar+mi+re yaya yuya sang+na di+haa'bwasabwina yaw+ 'di+vi' sar+mi+re si+munyangi "Pwaraavi wavi+lav+ma!" yaw+pi+ja'

sarimire yawita sabwina yilaaya mipinera! “Nimi sidu'nakeinyi,” kwaasi nadipidika! Sarimi pihadikebwi yipija' nebulyaburi kayaa'na yipija' pwara “Sidu'nakeinyi midaakaji, gamirebwina ‘Kwaasiyalyi,’ neyibwaridaakuvani!,” nadibithika!

¹⁵ Simunya sasare sabwi Sigunyavidaa'nyi waidaavadevwi mi'. Gotiyare' mi'. Aawa. Yune Kwaaka dathavakiyabulyi. Simunya yawakeburidaa'nyi yima'nadevulyi. Kurya Tewaanyarinebwi mi'. Sare sahirivine'na Saataani Kayaa'nanyai gyakwalaangelyi.

¹⁶ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe pwara a'mwe pwaraavireburana tiganaarya yadivi' kumire yaya makilya'nera dihaa'bwabwina yawi'daapiya'na a'mwe sasare sara nayaa pada'galemwaaaidivitaru mi'. Gavamarasi'nyiyagaala didivisare. Nabaai sahwara kayaa'nanya yuya dala pibwinanyabwi yadivisare.

¹⁷ Kiri' a'mwe pwara simunya munyabadaa'nya' Gotiyari maa'divisara darebwi yadivisare. Aaya mudin'anya', simunya yida'maraangebwi midinna. Nabaai yawidaasa', a'mweraji avaaimunyi'na mwaalina, sara yadivi' kwaamu'na yina, pwaraavire yagaala dipija kadika nayaa wi'nyina. Kale'na gaimwanga naanga yina, tewaanyabwina yisila nawinyabisabwina yadivisare. Sahwara yuyaraavi simunya avaainanyabwina yadivi' nabaai kwaasi myadivi' kwaasi majadivisabulyi.

¹⁸ Nabaai sahwara avaaimunyi'na yipija' “Pwaraavi munya yirila diwangeburi wimwaaihma!” yawipijara tika munne wia burijabi' yipinere. Kwaamu'nanya ya sasare sabwi yida'maraanga saburi tika munne tewaanya yibwaramadakya yima'nadevulyi.

4

Gotiyari dalaangevi marulawakinaade'nesi.

¹ Maimayagaala sariminyaba yihima'nivanika sangine aaya kaavilya' berivaka? Yi munyi' dikaata sabwi yihwa'devulyi. Sara yada sarimire kilaaka yuyajiki mala yihyadeziki. Nabaai sasare dazahibwi maimayagaala sabwi dihaa'bwa'desi. Sasare mi yadevwi dingaka!

² Sarimi gilyivita dala nabinabinya maarya'neihiri tewaanya yihivu'nadeihilyi. Kiri' sarimi mamaari yipineihilyi. Sara yadivi' sarimi a'mweraavire gilyivita maarya'neihi sahwaraavi tamakya'na yawi'divisaihilyi. Sarimi gilyivisangina tiganaarya yadivita sare sangi sarimi mamaaryadivisaihilyi. Sare savidaa'nyi sarimi maimayagaala kayaa'na dadivi' mala tannadivisaihilyi. Sarimi Gotiyari gilyivisa maarya'na yidaangadivitaihi mi'. Sara yadivi' sarimi mamaaryadivisaihilyi.

³ Pigaa' sarimi gilyivisa maarya'na yidaangadivi' kiri' sarimi mamaaryadivisaihilyi. Gatha'darevinaka? Sarimire simunyabwi nayaa yida'na myadivi' Gotiyari yidangadaapi “Nemi yune wabahilaaka ya'neina gilyivita sa maraana!” yawi'divi' yidaangadivisa'nanyi.

⁴ Sarimi a'mwe pwaraavirengi ata limwadivita sarabisaihilyi. Kwaany'i-a'mwebisaihilyi. Dara myawirijivaniga! A'mwei Kwaaka davakiyabwina yilaaya yajai, sai Gotiyari yikamaangei yima'nwakelyi. Dazavi myawiranganyivanigasaihi daaka! Sarevadaa'nyi a'mwe pwai kwai Kwaakevakya sabwi “Nya'mwana widima!” dozi yajai, yi sai Gotiyarina yikamaangei yima'nadelyi.

⁵ Gotiyare Bukuya' dara dini' “Kuryai dazai Gotiyai neminyi kusawi nemwaaihadei yune gamire saburina diraginna yawi'da yune

dīraginaangelyi. Piburaavi ya'neji pwaraavi yilaaya marya'neji 'Arikewi!' yawiribainyina yada 'Gotiyai gave pwainanyari yilaaya marina jila!' yawi'delyi." Sarimi dara dahayawi'maniga'? "Yagaala daza' yaasiwa'nanya' dingaka!" Woi! Naangesi. Sare'na kayaa'nanya dazabura jahalya'mayila!

⁶ Kiri' nemi kayaa'nanyabwi dathiwagya'neinaavi Gotiyai yanga gaimwanga naange' nejaavadelyi. Sarevi Bukuyavi dara dini' "Gotiyai a'mwe pihadika yadivisaraavi tivipalasi'delyira. Sara yada kiri' a'mwe kumire simunya' walamarakya yadivisaraavi yanga gaimwange' wiadelyi."

⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi sarimire simunya' walamarakya yapiji Gotiyari dalaangewi dimwaalyila! Sarimi Saataani Kayaa'nanyari dirivipalasi'nyila! Sara kyapiji yihyagalya'mavoji likaanya wawodelyira.

⁸ Sarimi Gotiyaryaba aya kibanna nayaa dulaawila! Nabaai sahwai sariminyaba aya kibanna bathelyi. A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisaihi, a'mweigi ginnya asiraai aalya jinana! Taabiriwaizimunya kininnakeigi nawinya tewaanya wannadevaai' girikita kayaa'nanya ginnya simunyavi dithuimwagasi'nana!

⁹ Sarimire kayaa'nanyanna sarimi simunya' taanga maa'divi' kale yihyadeihi kinna kwalaalya dizila! Sarimi jika givanigasaihi sarimire jika gyavwi maroyimaa'napiji kinna dizila! Sarimi a'mwe dahaa' yilaaya yivanigasaihi yilaaya ya sabwi maroyimaa'nya kyapiji kale naange' yihyana!

¹⁰ Nabaai Naangere tinnyari sarimi saihi kwaakewi dimarulawakinyila! Nabaai sara yipija' Naangei sariminyi munyaba yihimakiladelyi.

¹¹ Nya'mweihi, sarimi sirya'mweraavi yagaala kayaa'nanya mudipinera! A'mwei gya'mwe pwar' yagaala kayaa'nanya, yaasiwakyagaala widazai gannya gya'mweri jidavajai sai kiwinya dinikevina yagaala kayaa'nanya widozi Kiwinya' jidavadelyi. Nabaai kiwinya dinike' jida'na yija' yi gimi Kiwinya dinike' nayaa mididinyaigi mi'. Aawa. Yawibwa'dinyaigi wijida'dinyaiginyi.

¹² Gotiyai yune gave pwainanyai kiwinya dinika daza wakadengi. Sai sara yada yawibwarya'nei mwaaidelyi. Sai yune gave sahwai a'mweraavi yiniga wi'na padaihasamaarannei, a'mweraavi kayaaka yigalakannei mwaali'. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe pwar' wijidaya'neigi aai gimwaaihakaiginaka!

Nemi pihadika myaannebwines.

¹³ Dara didivisaihi nayaa dinyu'nyila! "Dahaa' pigaa', mwanyagaa' kigaa' anga naanga piba wawaaji kwarama pirivi yiniga wi'nanne' mubya'neina wawinya yaadeinera. Sarevi nabaai nemi nigwia kwalaalya naanga maraadeinera." Yi sariminyi dara yihithima!

¹⁴ Sarimi myawirivaniga'. Yirita mwanyagaa' beni yima'nade dingaka? Sarimire gaala mwaalyabwi gatha'darebulaka! Sare' darevinyi. Sarimi jita yide sa'bisaihi'lyi. Jisa' yidehaa' kibawa maali'na wa'da yarai yimaanyina yadevaai'bita sarimire gaala mwaalyabulyi.

¹⁵ Pigaa'na sara dahilakya'na madipinera! Aawa. Dara dipijaihi'lyi "Naangei gannya simunyaburi sara yawiraja' nemi gaala kuna mwalawaaji wawinya piri' wawinya kiri' yaadeine."

¹⁶ Sare kiri' sarimire wawinya'na yaasiwa' yagaala naanga damaryadivi' sariminne yaya munyaba makinadivisaihi'lyi. Sasare yuya pihadika yuya sa, kayaa'nanyangi.

17 Sarev+daa'ny+ a'mwe naw+nya ya sabwina Gotiyai wib-war+daakwoj+yabwina yaw+dei, sasare sabwi mi yajai p+biwi yajai yi a'mwe dazai wana kayaa'nanyabwi yadely+.

5

A'mwe gily+vikirav+inakeraav+ina dinikebwines+.

1 A'mwe gily+vikirav+nakeihi, dahaa' nayaa dinyu'ny+la! Sariminy+na “Taanginya yuya y+ma'n+ma!” dada y+hivan+ka sanna sarim+ simunya nayaa jaw+irila! Sarev+ sarim+ kinna dadiv+ jakinna dithangany+la!

2 Sarimire yuya gily+vikirayaji y+waala yuyaji mena bwia bu'n+keng+ra. Nabaai yuya sarimire kwaab+hannya yuya sa maa'nyaannyara mena dabu'div+sangi.

3 Sarimire goliyaji silivaayaji mena napolika y+n+kengi. Napolika daza sarimire kayaa'na yadiv+sabwi sarimire n+gwia nayaa mamaremwaalyadiv+sabwi ku'maayaba marima'naabathengi. Sara yoji napolika sa' sarimire kilaakeji' dike'bi' nadez+ki. Sarim+ gily+v+saji n+gwiaji kwalaalya y+bwarak+p+ja' kir+ y+rika aaya'negaa' yarai y+ma'nadehaaki. Gotiyai a'mweraavi maryaw+bwaraadehaaki.

4 Kadika nayaa du'ny+la! Waw+nya yadiv+sara sarimire waw+nyangi tika wapaaya yabwaryadiv+ta sare'na sarim+ sahwarav+ kwaasi widadiv+ kumire n+gwia p+n+ kaanya tih+remwaaaidiv+saih+ily+. N+gwia sarim+ kaanya tih+remwaaaidiv+ta daza jaka naanga dangaman+kengi. Nabaai Sigunyaviya Kwalaalyaraav+re Naangei jaka sa kadika mena wi'nivan+kengi.

5 Yuya sagaa' sarim+ Kwaaka davaki mwaaaidiv+ gily+v+ta yuya naw+nyanna naw+nyanna maa'div+sa'na wabah+laaka naanga maa'div+ y+laaya yadiv+ mwaaaidiv+saih+ily+. Sarim+ bulimakaawoyara tika kwalaalya nadiv+' sigunnakera y+ma'nadiv+sarab+saihi y+ma'n+waasaih+ily+. Yi Gotiyare Y+rika sar+ sariminy+ tamakya ya'negaa' mena y+ma'nivan+.

6 Dareviny+. Sarim+ a'mwe y+da'maraanga kwar+ koti+ya mena maryeva j+daveva mena tamaki+waasaih+ily+. Sare sa'na nabaai sariminy+ wanganak+na y+hyada mala sa'na t+vik+ta mihivan+'. Sasareihi gily+vikirav+nakeihi Gotiyai taanginya y+h+zaavade'na kinna dadiv+ jakinna dithangany+la!

Taanginyagaa' kwaamu'nanyav+ mwalaade'nes+.

7 Nya'mweihi, sarev+daa'ny+ sarimire simunyabur+ nayaa dirag+nya y+vaimwadiv+' yuya taanginya sangi d+maredaay+la! Sara yap+ji Naangei ay+na bathegaa'na jemwaaly+la! Y+thaanyi, waw+nyav+ gyakwalaanga kwai tika munne tewaanya kima'noj+na dada yemwaaidevaai+saih+ily+. Waw+nyav+ya sai gamire simunyabur+ dirag+nya y+vaimwada bur+kevinaji ny+lyav+inaji bur+ka diviyav+inaji yemwaaidely+. Bur+ka sawaai waw+nya' yunebanna mena kyak+ily+, sagaa' tika munne yabwaryadely+.

8 Nabaai sarim+ kwaih+ily+ simunyabwi dirag+nya y+vaimwadiv+' taanginya yuyangi d+maredaay+la! Naangere ay+na bathehaa' ayah+ba menany+ra. Sare'na sarimire simunya' dirag+inna nayaa warana!

9 Nya'mweihi, sarim+ sirya'mwe pwaraav+na mayagaala mad+p+nera! Bulayagaala mad+p+nera! “Sare sa'na Yaw+bwasai kayaa'nanya nany+r+vikirad+ka!” dapi my+p+na! Y+thaanyi! Yaw+bwata sai kaadih+savi mwas+laa daav+kei yemwaaيمان+.

¹⁰ Nya'mweihi, yikamaangera a'mwe pwaraavi kayaa'na wigaidaapi kiri' sahwaru kumire simunya' diragina yivaimwadi' taanginya daza maredaaveta ke'ba'nanyaraavina nayaa jawirila! Yi sahwaru Gotiyari wi'neva pwaraavi wijiwaakesara Naangerine yayavina widesare. Sarimi sasare sabwi maarapiji nabaai sahirivi mididivi' jamarideihilyi.

¹¹ Yithaanyi! Nemi dara dadaanyaine. A'mwera kumire simunyangi diragina yivaimwannadi' taanginya maa'divisara yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikere. Sarimi Ne Jopi kigaakuna mwalyaakerina yagaaiwina dinike kadika mena wi'nadivisaihilyi. Sai gamire simunyarid diragina yivaimwada gaminyi taanginya yuya sa wima'nakelyi. Nabaai dividai'ny aayagaa' Naangei sahwaru tewaanyabwina wiakelyi. Sara yawirangamaniga'. Sahwaru sara wiake'na nemi dara yawi'manigo. Naangei neminyina kale naanga wiada nabaai yuyagaa' kale'na gaimwanga neyadelyi.

¹² Kiri' nimiru nya'mweihi, aaya mudinanya sarimi jide darengi. Sarimi Sigunyavine yayasi Kwaakevakine yayasi piningine yayaji dadivi' neb-wina yagaala diragina' yima'nya'ne' madipinera! Yi sarimi dina "Yayo," nabaai "Yayo daaza sa' wi'nanyi." Yi sarimi dina "Aawa," nabaai "Aawana daaza sa' wi'nanyi." Sarimi "Nebwina yagaala diragina' yima'nya'ne' yaasiwa'na mudiwina! Gotiyai nanyijidavadika!" dapi sara madipina!

Gotiyari limwaga'daa sahwaru widadaanya'nesi.

¹³ Sariminyidaai'ny sirya'mwe pwai kwai taanginya' kininnakei dhamwaalika? Sai Gotiyari nayaa widana! Sirya'mwe pwai kware simunya' yilaaya dahayivanika? Sare'na sai Gotiyari yiledaasa' dana!

¹⁴ Nabaai sariminyidaai'ny sirya'mwe pwai nabalinnakei dhamwaalika? Sare sai Naangere kusilaanyaviyaraavire naangeraavi jaka widathelyi. Naangerine yayavi gamire kilaakejiki welivananya' purapiji gaminyaba sahwaru tewaanya yavada'galade'na Gotiyari widipika!

¹⁵ Nabaai sahwarina Gotiyari diragina limwadi' yidaangabiza' Naangei nalaavinakeri tewaanna wiada ayina yidikaavadelyi. Nabaai sai kayaa'nanya pinu yajanna Naangei kayaa'nanya yuya daza duimwagasi'nadelyi.

¹⁶ Sarevidaai'ny sarimi sirya'mweraavi sarinnya kayaa'nanyanna dizalikurakyila! Sara yadivi' sarimi sirya'mweraavi nayaa yavada'galade'na Gotiyari nayaa jithaanganyila! A'mwe yida'maraangeraavire Naangeri yidaanganyabwi sa' diragina yima'naabathesi. Yi sa' a'mweri yiniga wi'na gaimwagathesi.

¹⁷ Yilaajai Gotiyare wi'nawijiwaakakei sai a'mwe nemibi' avaaainanyalyi. Sai Gotiyari diragina kidaangana' "Buri'ke' nalaabathika!" daka sagaa' Kwaakevaki kwarama dawaai da' yaka lawe ata puridaai'ny pu'na buri'ke' mwalaabyakesi.

¹⁸ Nabaai sai ayina kidaangana' sagaa' sigunya' buri'kevi maryasaabina kya' yithaanyi, sagaa' Kwaakevaki tika munne ayina warina.

¹⁹ Ninnya nya'mweihi, sariminyidaai'ny a'mwe pwai kwai Gotiyare yagaala nebulya' yagalya'mavoji gya'mwei pwai kwai widozi ayina makabozi

²⁰ nabaai neya'mwe dazai dara yawiradelyi. A'mwe pwai a'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yaderi gaimwagozi sarevi a'mwe kayaa'nanya yadei tuta kayaa'nanya' yagalya'mavoji Gotiyaryawinna ayina kabozu sarevi a'mwe dazai gannya kuryai ayina maaradelyi. Gamire kuryai kayaaka yuyagaa'na yinadei mi'. Sasare dazaburi Gotiyai kayaa'nanya kwalaalya marasi'nadelyi.

Jemizai

1 Pitai

Pitai Píkarya Aaya Mudi'nanya' Yìdavakesira.

Gotiyai yìhizìvwaramaaraakeihi yìwìnamavesaihi,

¹ Pitainyi Jizaazai Kìraazìtiyai Nyìdaasadeinyi Apozeliyainyi píkarya daza' yìhithawasiwaabe. Anga Naanga Podaazi, Galeziya, Kapaathozìya, Ezìya, Bìthiniya, sangi gazabazaba angavaayaihi mwaaihasaihirìna yìhithawasiwaabe.

² Kìgaakuna Gotiyai Nìmwai sarìminyìna mena yawìraka yune gami sahwarìna yìhithahìlakakeihìlyi. Kurya Tewaanyai Gotiyareihì nawì'nyaihirì yìhìmwaihakèihìlyi. Jizaazai Kìraazìtiyarì mìdìnya'na, nabaai gamìre tawe' sarìminyì aalya yìhya'ne'na nawì'nyaihi yìma'nya'na yìhithahìlakakeihìlyi. Sareihìrine yange'na tewaanna wìgaimwangebuli kwaamu'nanyabulyi naanna yìhìmwaihana!

Sìgunyavì mwalaade'na òragìna yemwaalya'nesì.

³ Nemìre Naanga Jizaazai Kìraazìtiyare Gotiyai Ganìmaangerì yìlaaya nayaa maryaana! Nemìnyi kale naange'na negaimwagake'na Kìraazìtiyarìna Gotiyarìdaa'nyainaavì gaala mena nemwaihakelyi. Sahwai Jizaazai Kìraazìtiyarì bainìkeraayawì ayìna yìdìkaavakevì mudìkeinaavì gaala mena nemwaihakelyi. Nabaai sahwarìnevì gaalyabwineina yìma'nona “Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwalaade'nanyi,” òragìna jemwaalya'neinaavì mena nemwaihakelyi.

⁴ Gamìre kaimìraayainaavì mena nemwaihake'na Nenìmaangere yuya maraadenna òragìna yemwaaimanìgo. Sarena yuna kayaaka yìnadenna mì'. Bwia buradenna mì'. Sarena gìrìkita'nanya yìma'nadenna mì'. Waryaanya yìma'nadenna mì'. Sarena gwarakuradenna mì'. Yarai yìwodenna mì'. Sarìminyìne yemwaalya Sìgunyavì Gotiyai dame daavìkengìra.

⁵ Sarena sarìminyìnengi. Gotiyare òragìnyavì sarìminyìna dame daavìkeihìlyi. Sahwarìna òragìna lìmwbìza'na dame daavìkelyi. Yìnahu padaihasamaarya'nevì dìmwaalyide'na dame daavìkelyi. Padaihasamaata sa' yemwaala yìhivanìke' Yìrika aayagaa' ku'maayabanna yìma'naabathesì. Sareburana yìlaaya nayaa maryaana!

⁶ Yuya sahìningìna yìlaaya naanga yìvanìgasaihìlyi. Dahaa'ne' maalìkegaa'nesì dala pìnìna pìnìnnanya taanginyanna yìjìwaalyanna taanga yìhìzaavanìgata kìrì' yìlaaya yìvanìgasaihìlyi.

⁷ Taanga yìhìzaavanìgata sare'na yawìta kwalaalya mìpìnera! Taanga sasare sabwi dara yìbwarìdaakuvani! “Taanga wiada kìrì' Naangerì òragìna kuna lìmwananìgasare. Sare'na kumìre lìmwangebwi nebulyasi.” Nemì “Goliya tewaanya nevu'nadesì,” yawì'daa kìrì' dìkevi yaamìjiya'na marapìraayadìvì' kwaake' nade goliya òragìnya' maa'dìvìtabaaibì' sarìmìre lìmwangebwina òragìnyabwi yìma'nade'na taanga yìhivanìkebulyi. Goliya kayaaka yìwode kìrì' Naangerì lìmwangebwi goliya sahìrì'bìta mì'. Aawa. Sa' goliyavì wavìlavaka yì tewaanya nawì'nyaangesì. Yuyagaa' warìbainagwodesì. Sarìmìre òragìnyabwi yìvaimwagathe'na taanga yìhivanìke'nanyi. Dìvì Jizaazai Kìraazìtiyai ku'maayaba yìma'naabathehaa' Gotiyai “Lìmwagesaraavì yìlaaya naanga wima! Byaannakeraavì wìmwaihimì! Sahwaraavìre yaya makìlìma!” kada' taanga yìhivanì'.

⁸ Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari tinna mwanganyeta kwaihi kiri' sahwarina yihivu'nivanikelyi. Dahaa' tinna kuna mwanganyadivita kwaihi kiri' sahwarimwadiwisalyi. Sarevidaa'nyi yilaaya naanga nebwinayivanigasaihilyi. Yilaaya daza' naange' tewaanaange' byaannake' warikesi. Sahiri' nemire maangeji yiniga wi'na wijiwakaade' mi'. (Aawa. Naangaangesi.)

⁹ Sarimi Naangeri limwanga yunevina dara yawi'mwaasaihilyi "Aayagaa' Gotiyai nemire kuryaraavi yinahu nevadaihasamaaradelyira." Sare'na yilaaya naanga daza' yivanigasaihilyi.

¹⁰ Padaihasamaata saburine' Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaasara piropetiyara birina birina yeva yawiyawita yaasasi. Sinnawi sahwarayaata sariminyine yanga wigaimwanga naangevi yihizaaya'nevina neminyina dinikesi.

¹¹ Sinnawi Kiraazitiyare Kuryai piropetiyaraavi simunyangi wilarakayibwaridaakuna, Kiraazitiyari daanga wivinya'nesi dividaa'nyi byaanna diraginyaji maarya'nesi sinnawi jalikurakyaakelyi. Sahwara yawiyawita "Gathingaa' yima'nadehaakaka?" Nabaai "Beninna yima'nadengaka dazagaa'?"

¹² Sahwaraavi Gotiyai mena yibwaridaakuna "Birama'mwaata daza sariminyinenna mi'. Aawa. Dividaa'nyaraav+nengira." Sara yibwaridaakuna wiada piropetiyara sa wideve dinikengi. Sa sariminyinengira. Yagaala tewaanya' Kiraazitiyai Widaasakera yihiziwaakesara daza yihithe'. Gotiyai Sigunyavidaa'nya Kurya Tewaanyari maryasaabina kya' sahware diraginyavi yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakina yihye'. Nabaai tewaanya daza ejeliyara kwaraji yawiramaasavina wivu'najarera.

Girikita'nanya maayaina nawi'nya mwalaadevwinesi.

¹³ Gotiyai yuya sa yakeburidaa'nyi sarinnya simunyawbi nayaa yavada'gainapi nayaa dadivi' nayaa jemwaalyila! Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai ku'maayabanna yima'naabathevi sahwai yanga wigaimwangebwi naanga daza' yihizavaabathesi. Sarevi sarinnya simunya yunebanna yawi'divi' yuna jemwaalyila!

¹⁴ "Nemi Gotiyare kaimiraayainera!" dapiji nayaa dimidinyila! Kigaa' sarimi yagaala tewaanyavina simunya kuneihiri yihivu'nake'na kayaa'nanya yesaihilyi. Dahaa' sasare sabwi ayina namidibithika!

¹⁵ Aawa. Nawinya dimwaalyila! Gotiyai jaka mena yihizivwaramaarakei sahwai nawinyaangelyi. Girikita'nanyai mika! Sahwai nawinyaangei mwaalikabaaibi' nawinya jide'na nawinyaihi jima'nyila!

¹⁶ Sarevi Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikesi. Nimi girikita'nanya maayainyi nawinyainyi. Sareburidaa'nyi nawinyaihi dimwaalyila! Sara dinike'nanyi.

¹⁷ Sarimi Gotiyari widadiviki "Nimwai." Gotiya dazai a'mwe naanger-aavina tewaanyabwina marayawibwa'dei mi'. A'mwe maalikeraavina kayaa'nanyabwina marayawibwa'dei mi'. Gazaizai sara yade sabwina nayaa marayawibwa'delyi. Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi "Nimwai," widipija' "Naangelyi. Diraginaangelyi," yawi'divi' Sigunyavineihikwaaka dathavaki angavaayaihi mwaaidivisagaa' nayaa yida'na jila!

¹⁸ Kigaakuna Ne sinnawinyaraavirebwi yihizaaveta waryaanyabwina yesaihilyi. Sareihi yaasiwa'na mwaaidivi' Gotiyai yihimubaka

kayaa'nanyaburi wila yihyaarakeihilyi. Sarimi mena yawi'maniga' "Kayaaka yinade nigwia piniji goliya kiniji manemubyakengi.

¹⁹ Aawa. Kiraazitiyare tawesi nemubamaarakesi. Tawe daza' mubya naangesi." A'mwera kumire kayaa'nanyabwina Gotiyarina sipizipiya diwinya yiwihwaarya saza muwarikeri tadvitabaai' Kiraazitiyai nawi'nyaangei girika maayai neminyine'na balakelyi.

²⁰ Gotiyai Kwaakeva' mwakyagaa' wawinya daza' ya'neri Kiraazitiyari sinnawi dahilakyaakelyi. Sare' kiri' aaya'ne dahasa sariminyine'na gaimwanga yihya'nei ku'maayabanna yima'naabakegaakira.

²¹ Sahwai gamireihiri yihimwaihadaa'nyi sarimi Gotiyari limwadi'v'saihilyi. Gotiya sahwai Kiraazitiyari baryari yidikaavaka byaanna diraginya' wijaavakelyi. Kiraazitiyai yihimwaaihaka sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyari limwadi'v' Gotiyarina yemwaaihasalyi.

²² Sarimi yagaala nebula daza' mididiv'savi sarinnya kuryaraavi girikita'nanya duimwagasi'nigasaihilyi. Sareihi sirya'mweraavina nebulya'na yima'nya'neihi sirya'mwe pwaihiri simunya yuyangi diraginna yihivu'nana!

²³ Mudikeihi mena yima'nesa'na sara jila! Dividaa'nyi kayaaka yinya'neyuraavidaa'nyi mudikeihi mima'nye'. Aawa. Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' kayaaka minyaderidaa'nyi mudikeihi yima'nesaihilyi. Gotiyare yagaala yawiralimwanna yeva mudikeihi yima'nesasi. Yagaala sa' gaalyabwi kininnake' yuyagaa' waribainadesi.

²⁴ Dara dinike'nanyi
"A'mwe yuyara kurivaariyarera.
Kumire nigwilalaaka yuya kurivaariyangire pwasangira.
Kurivaariya sa yawaka baidengi.
Pwasa sa bwalaraawina yadengi.

²⁵ Kiri' Naangere yagaalya' baide' mi'.
Sa' yuyagaa' yuyagaa' waribainadesi."
Yagaala sa' sara dinike'na "Yuyagaa' waribainadesi," yawi'mwo. Yagaala daza' yihiziwaakesa' yagaala tewaanya dazasi.

2

¹ Gotiyaridaa'nyaihi mwaaihasavidaa'nyi kayaa'nanya yuya sabura dimarasi'nyila! Kwaasi yagaala yuya sabulyi kwaasiya sabulyi gilyivita kwalaalyajiyaraavina simunya kayaa'na yawita sabulyi bulayagaala yuya saji sasare sa dimarasi'nyila!

² Bwaranyamiliika aamunya'na mijika wiadevaai' Naangere ya-gaalyavina mijika yihyana! Sarevi "Yune'na nevadaihasaamaarana!" kadapiji sarinnya kuryara diraginyara yima'nipi'de'nanyi.

³ Sare' dini' "Naangei negaimwadelyi,' yawi'manigasa' waburya naange'na yihyakesi." Sara nebulya'na yihyanneihi gamire yagaalyavina yihivu'nana!

Naangei sila gaala'ne tewaanyarinesi.

⁴ Kiraazitiyaryawinna divideihilyi. Silaanga gaala gami sahwalyi. Neminyina gaalyabwi nejaavadelyi. Piri' daresi. Sahwarina a'mwera "Waryaanyalyi," deva marasi'nesalyi. Piri' daresi. Kwarina Gotiyai "Nawinya nebulyalyi," daka widahilakakelyi.

⁵ Nabaai sarimi saihi gamire gaalyabwi maareva silaanga gaalyai kininnakeihilyi. A'mwera siange' maja'nera silya wakadiv'itabaai' Gotiyai gamireihiri yihimwaaihaka angeviyaihirina gannya

Kurya Tewaanyari wilaayihimwaaihiivanikelyi. Nabaai sarimi piriziyara Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita tewaanyaihi gaminyina widaayadivisaihi yihimwaaihiivanikelyi. Sareihi piriziyara Gotiyarina sipizipiyaraavi yiravetabaai' sarinnya kuryara Gotiyarina duzaayideihilyi. Sara nayaa yipija' Gotiyai Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarina yawi'da yihimaaradelyi.

⁶ Kiraazitiyai silaanga gaala'nerina Gotiyare bukuyavi dara dinikesi.

Yithaanyi! Saayoni Silaangeri wimwaaihiivanige.

Maja'ne simijamaangei yivaimwagya'nerina widahilakiwelyi.

“Nawi'nya nebulyalyi,” dena widahilakiwelyi.

Sarevidaa'nyi sahwari diraginna limwagazai

Wagila kini maaradei mika! Arikewi.

⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi Naangeri limwadivisaihirina Kiraazitiyai wana nawi'nyalyi. A'mwe malimwagi yipijaraavina dara dinikesi.

Anga madivisara silaangeri marasi'nesalyi.

Dazai Aaya Ke'banyai yima'niwakelyi.

⁸ Nabaai a'mwe malimwagi yipijaraavina dara dinikesi.

Sila dazari mudaya'nelyi.

Silaangeri mudavamaaroji walaraawadelyi.

Sara dinikesi. Gotiyare yagaalya' galazekivaidaapiya'na Kiraazitiyari muda'manigasare. Kiraazitiyari malimwagyadivi' kayaaka

yigainivanigasare. Sinnawi kigaa' Gotiyai sara dakakesi. Galazekivalyara mudapi'derera.

⁹ Sare' kiri' Gotiyai mena kihithahilaka' gaminyidaa'nyaihi gamireihi yima'nesaihi simya yisavaaki dahilakinikeihilyi. Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divisavaakiyaihi Gotiyai Maremwaaideri widaayadivisaihiilyi. Sarimi anga naanga pimaginiya tewaanyaihi girikita'nanya maayaihiilyi. Gotiyare a'mweihi, Gotiyare gilyivisaihiilyi. Sareihiri yihithahilakake'na Gotiyai yake yuya nawi'nya ya sabwi duziwaakyide'nanyi. Sahwai jaka kihizivwara' jihinya' mena yagalya'ma'na kye' gamire baaka nawi'nyavi wilaayihimwaaihake'nanyi.

¹⁰ Kigaa' a'mweihi mwaaletaihi mi'. Aawa. Dahaa' Gotiyare a'mweihilyi. Kigaa' kale wigaimwangebwi maaresaihi mi'. Aawa. Dahaa' Gotiyari sariminyina kale wigaimwanga sabwi maakasaihilyi.

Kiraazitiyareina yadaanyaburaavinesi.

¹¹ Nya'mweihi, tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi yihithihaa'bwariima! Kwaaka davaki angavaayaihi yiwinaamavesaihi mwaaihasa'na simunya ayabwi “Wabahilaake'na kayaa'na yiwineinyi. Maa'mujainyi,” yawiresabwi mamidibina! Sasare sabura sarimire kuryaraji mala bwa'nadivisa'nanyi. Sarimire kuryara diraginna mwaaiika!

¹² Ajimya yuyangiyaraayaba nayaa yida'na jila! Sasarebwina sarimi yadaapiri sahwara kwaasi dinipija' “Kiraazitiyarera kayaa'na yadivisare.” Kirivi sarimire tewaanyabwi dara yawirangabi'de' “O, sahwai nayaa yivanike' daaka!” Gotiyai yawibwarya'nei mu'nyadivisaraayawinna boziyagaa' sarimi “Malimwagyadivisara Gotiyarina ‘Byaannakelyi,’ dipika!” dapiji nayaa yida'na jila!

¹³ Naangerina simunya nayaa yawi'di a'mwe naangera yuyara gimaremwaaidivisaraavi kwaakewi dimwaala! Kingiya naanga Sizaai mwaalikerina sahwari kwaakewi dimwaala!

¹⁴ Nabaai ga'maaniza kwaraaviji kwaakewi dimwaala! Sahwaraavi kingiya naangei Sizaai maryasaabakere. A'mwe kayaa'na yadivisaraavi

kayaa'nanya tivikirya'ne'na kiri' nayaa yadivisaraavi yaya wimakilya'ne'naji maryasaabakere.

¹⁵ Sasare gimĩ yadaa'giziya'na Gotiyari tewaanya wivu'nivanikelyi. Nayaa yadaa'gi sidu'maayara yawi'divi' "Kumirebwi kayaa'nanyabwi tinna wanganawaaji birala widaatheinera," dara wangabi'de' "O, tewaanna jivaniga!" Sara gimĩ yadi giminyinebwina kayaa'nanya yiniga wi'na maji yipinerera.

¹⁶ Nayaa dimwaala! Pwaraavi yaasiwa'wawinyaigi widaaya'neigi mamwaaidinneiginyi. Gotiyai neyaarakeinera. Diraginyaigi ginnya diraginyabwina kayaa'nanyabwi mabwakakinna! Sarevi dara myawi'dinna! "Diraginyaina mwaiho'na kayaa'nanya yaaja' sara yaana!" Sara myawi'dinna! Aawa. Gotiyare yaasiwa'wawinyaigi dimwaala!

¹⁷ A'mwe yuyaraavire yayangi munyaba dimakila! Kiraazitiyare ja'mweraavina givu'nana! Gotiyarina yawi'di "Naangelyi. Diraginaangelyi," lika nayaa ji! Kwaaka yuyavakiya Kingiya Sizaarine yaya' munyaba dimakila!

Yaasiwa'wawinyaavinesi.

¹⁸ Angevi widaayadinyaigi ginnya maremwaaidarina "A'mwe naangelyi," nayaa yawi'di lika yadi kwaakewi nayaa dimarulawakinna! Pwara tewaanna gimaremwaaidivisaraji nayaa kave gyadivisaraji gaveraavina mi'. Aawa. Kayaa'na gimaremwaaidivita kwaraaviji nayaa dimidina!

¹⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Yaasiwa'wawinya gazaizai tewaanya yaderina daange yaasiwa'na wijavadaapi Gotiyarina simunyi tewaanyai wivadaihirakade'na sahwai murivikiryada Gotiyari kuna midinajavwina Gotiyari tewaanya wivu'nadelyi.

²⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Gimĩ kayaa'na yija'na asilyi mala kagiramapi murivikiri yija saburidaa'nyi Gotiyai be yilaaya gimaryadelaka! Aawa. Gimĩ tewaanyabwi yija' kiri' asilyi mala yaasiwa'na kagiramapi daanga maara'gizi murivikiri yija dazahiburidaa'nyi Gotiyari tewaanya wivu'nadelyi.

²¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Sasare sabwi midinya'neiginyi Gotiyai jaka mena gizevwaramaarake'nanyi. Kiraazitiyai giminyina gaimwange'na daanga maaraka murivikiryai. "Nimi sara yebaaibi' nimore sivila yibwarimakupika!" daka givwaridaakwa!

²² Sahwai kayaa'nanyabwi yakai mi'. Gamire maangiki kwaasi yagaala wi'netai mi'.

²³ Sahwari biraiyagaalyaji widina kye' biraiyagaala ayina mujakelyi. Sari daanga wivinaka kiri' maiyagaala mujakelyi. Aawa. Gotiyai yuyangine yidasava'na yawibwa'dei sahwaraavi wirivikiryane'na Gotiyare asiri wimwanginakelyi.

²⁴ Gami sai gannya kilaakejiki nemire kayaa'nanya maaraka yisavi timunadaavakelyi. Neminyina "Sahwara kayaa'nanyanna balapiji yida'maraangebawina gaala mwaaibika!" daka balakelyi. Gamire kilaakejiki ga'bwaralyaji kayaaka kigale' daanga maarakelyi. Sasara gaminyi yima'nake'na ayina tewaanya yavada'gala gyakelyi.

²⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Kigaa' sipizipiyara tusa' yagalya'mavesarabisaigi tewaanya mamwaalyagi. Aawa. Kiraazitiyai ayina mena kagimakaba' dahaa' gimore kuryari maremwaalyai sipizipiyaraavi maremwaaideryaba tewaanya mwaalagi.

3

A'mweyuraav+nesi.

¹ Sasarebaaibi' kwala maa'nike'gi ginnya a'mweri kwaakewi dula'naka! Sarev+daa'nyi kwalaangei Kiraaz+tiyare yagaalya' galazek+vaina yajai kwai gimire nawi'nyaburi gwanganaji Naangerei yima'nannelyi. Yagaala duthathe'na mi'.

² Gimi "Ninnya a'mwei naangelyi," da'gizi nayaa wim+id+idinya'gireburi tinna gwanganade'nanyi.

³ "Ninnya a'mwei nawi'nya'nyi nyaw+anganana!" da'gi gimire kilaakejiki mwasimaginna yiwaala miwann+innera! Mijasangi yiwaala yiwannad+inyaji nigw+lalaaka paidapaide yi'deji baazi'ma'nya dala nabin-abinyaji miwann+innera!

⁴ Aawa. Kusimaginna ginnya simunya lika yulyari+kevi yiwaala yiwann+inne'ginyi. Yiwaala daza kayaaka yinadenna mi'. Yiwaala sa darebulyi. Kuryara kwaamu'nanyara kave mwaaid+visabulyi. Kwaamu'na yadivi' nayaa dad+visabulyi. Sasare sabwi Gotiyai tinna wangada "Wana nawi'nyaangebulyi," dadevulyi.

⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Kigaakuna a'mwe Gotiyari yemwaaid+ivi' nawi'nya mwaaleva sabwi sara yaasangira. A'mwe daza yiwaala sasare sabwi kave mwaalya'nebwi maa'divi' kunnya a'mweraavi kwaakewi nayaa wila'naryaasangira.

⁶ Seraa' sasare sabwi yaakesi. Eviraam+imire yagaalya' midinna yaka sahwarina "A'mwe naangeigi," widakesi. Nabaai gimi nawi'nyabwina sara yija' aane pir+i kirivina lika yarai mi jithevur+daa'nyi Seraa' nawi'nyabwi yaakebwi ya'gizi Seraav+ire kaim+raaya'gi jima'nade'ginyi.

⁷ Sasarebaaibi' kwala maak+nyaigi simunya nawi'nya yaw+di ginnya a'mwesi nayaa dimwaala! Dara yaw+na "A'mwev+ire kilaakeji' dirag+inyaji' mika! Sarev+daa'nyi nayaa yideinyi." Nabaai dare'na yaw+di "Gaalyabur+ine Gotiyare yanga wigaimwangevi a'mwesi yuna maarakade'naalyi. Sarev+daa'nyi ninnya a'mwev+ire yaya' mak+ilima!" Sara jaw+ika! Sara mi yija'na Gotiyari kuda'gizi magu'nyi nagyath+ika!

Kiraaz+tiyarera nayaa yip+nesi.

⁸ Dahaa' yagaala da' dara ji'mwann+ide'nanyi "Sar+mi yuyaihi avaaiz+munya jila! Pwai pwar+ina pwai pwar+ina yaw+divi' dimwaaly+la! Kiraaz+tiyare sirya'mweraav+ina yih+vu'nana! Kale yihyana! Pwaraav+ire yaya mamakwalaawi yap+iji sar+innya yaya mamak+laap+ina!"

⁹ Nabaai a'mwera kayaa'na kihyap+iji kum+ire sabwina mur+iv+kip+inera! Nabaai biraiyagaala kih+thap+iji biraiyagaala sanna mur+iv+kip+inera! Aawa. Kum+ire yadiv+ita sabwi darebwi dir+iv+ik+iryideih+lyi "Gotiyai tewaanya nejaavade'na Gotiyari widaana! 'Sahwaraav+ina tewaanya duzaama!' " Sasare sabwi kyap+iji Gotiyai "Nim+irera yima'nap+iji tewaanya naanga maap+ika!" daka jaka yih+iz+vwaramaara'.

¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Dara dinikesi. A'mwei dara yaw+iraja'

"Mwaalyabwina tewaanya ny+vu'nana!

Yir+ika tewaanyangi wangan+ma!"

Yagaala kayaa'nanya bipalana!

Kwaasi yagaala madanna!

¹¹ Kayaa'nanya' ginyira'na yana!

Tewaanyavi nayaa yana!

Munya yir+ila diwannana!

Sasarebwi diraginna midinana!

¹² Naangei yida'maraangeraavi wangamanike'nanyi.

Tinna wanganaka maremwaaidelyi.

Naangei yidaanganya wi'nivanike'nanyi.

Kadika wi'naka wigaimwadelyi.

Kiri' kayaa'na yadaapiyaraavi

Jikuritinna diraginna yivanike'nanyi.

Sara dinike'nanyi.

¹³ Nabaai sarimi diraginna nayaa yipija' tewaanya sabwi midinya'na kayaa'na yihya'nei bewalaka!

¹⁴ Aawa. Kiri' yida'maraangebwinna yipija' sahirivine'na Gotiyarina taangesi daangesi damaa'maniga! Sare'na yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yihyananneihilyi. Nabaai lika ya'ne pini kihiziwaalapiji sahininna sarimi lika mipinera! Yawita kwalaalya mipinera!

¹⁵ Sarinnya simunyangi Kiraazitiyarina jawiranganyila! “Nemire Naangelyi. Tewaanyalyi!” Nabaai gazagaasagaa' ayina wija'na diraginna dimwaalyila! Gazaizai kihithaanganoji “Sarimi yemwaaimanigata saburi aaya kaavilya' berivaka?” Sarevi ayina wija'na nayaa jemwaalyila! Kiri' nayaa ja'nawidadivi' kwaamu'nanyaihi yagaala kaveyaji jideihilyi.

¹⁶ Sarimire simunyai tewaanyai padaihirakya' nayaa yida'na warana! Sarevidaa'nyi biraiyagaala yihithipijahaa' kayaa'nanya daza' divanigasara dara wangabi'de! “O, Kiraazitiyari mididivisara tewaanyabwi jivanigava!” Nabaai “Sahwara kunnya yagaalya'na wagila maapika!” dapi kave duzideihilyi.

¹⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai simunya yawiraja! “Tewaanna yadaapi nimireraavi taanga wiana!” sarimi tewaanyabwi yadivisa'na taanga wia sa' tewaanyasi. Kiri' sarimi taangebwi maapija' kayaa'na yipija' sabwina sa' wana kayaa'nanyasi.

¹⁸ Kiraazitiyai tewaanna yada taanga wina yesa'na sarimi avaina yipineihilyi. Yi yune gave pigaa'na sarimire kayaa'nanyanna Kiraazitiyai balake'nanyi. Sahwai a'mwe yida'maraangei sarimi a'mwe kayaa'nanyaihirineba bala! “Gotiyaryawinna sahwaravi makuma!” daka balakelyi. Piri' daresi. Sahwai kilaakevi a'mwei mwaaidi'nyi tamarimwesalyi. Piri' daresi. Kuryari ayina yidikaavaka gaalyai mwaalikelyi.

¹⁹ Nabaai kuryari kuryara kalavuzangevi mwaaidapiyaraavi widaawakelyi.

²⁰ Kigaakuna Nowaaregaa' Gotiyare yagaalya' galazekivaina yaasaraavi widaawakerera. Sahiri'na nabaai Gotiyai yarai murivikiryaka sahwaravi yemwaaina ya'. Sagaa' Nowaai sipiya' yavikarina kya' kwala maalikera nayaa wilaamwaaina yina ye'. Sipiya' savi kusawi a'mwe ata puridaa'nyi daraai dalyara aalyavi yivainyaakere.

²¹ Daza' bavitaaziya'na ke'ba'nanya' yakesi. Sariminyi bavitaaziya' yihyada kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'nada yihivadaihasamaarakesi. Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai ayina mena dikaavakevidaa'nyi yihivadaihasamaarake'nanyi. Mudikeihi mwaaihasaihilyi. Bavitaaziya' kilaakejiki girika marasita'ne' mi'. Aawa. Bavitaaziya' Gotiyai sarimire yidaanganya wi'naka sariminyine simunyar tewaanyara padaihirakya'neihiri tewaanyaihiri yihimwaaihakesi.

22 Kiraazitiyai dikaavakei Sigunyavina mena yilaawaka diraginyaba Gotiyare aangasiri yilamwalaawi!. Ejeliyaraji naanga nabinabinyaraji diraginnakeraji yuyara sahwaru kwaakewi wila'narya'nelyi.

4

Kiraazitiyareraavine taangebwinaji widaaya'nebwinajia'nesi.

1 Kiraazitiyai gamire kilaakejiki daanga maarakelyi. Sarevidaa'nyi sahwai simunyabwi limwagakabaaibi' nabaai sarimi avaaizimunyabwi diraginna nayaa dilimwagyla! Yi dare'na "Tewaanyabwina pwara a'mwere kilaakejiki daanga wijaavadivisa'na sahwai kayaa'nanyabwi ayina yadei mi'."

2 Sarevi dazagaa' sahwai kilaakejikina kuna mwaaidehaa' dika widade kayaa'nanya sangi ayina midinadei mi'. Aawa. Sai Gotiyare simunyaburi mwaaladelyi.

3 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe ajimya yuyangiyara Naangeri malimwagyadivita saraavire "Kuna yaana!" dadivi' yadivi' yadivita saburi kigaa' sarimi yaata sa menanyira. Dahaa' yawu mipina! Sahwara da'dare sabwi darebwina mwaaidivisare. A'mweraavi a'mwengi ata limwadivi' girikita'nanyabwi yadivisare. Dika widadere. Biyaaya nadivi' yimakaanya yamarina yadivisare. Tika munne naangengi saaminnyagaa' mwalibainyina yadivi' biyaaya diraginya kwalaalya nadivi' kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisare. Kwaasi gotiyaraavina yilaaya yadivi' kayaa'nanyabwi yaasiwa'na yadivisare.

4 Dahaa' sarimi sasare kayaa'nanya sabulyi yaasiwakebulyi sabwina sahwaraaji mye'mwannayivaniga'. Sarevidaa'nyi "Be'neka!" dadivi' lika yiwaainadivi' biraiyagaala yihithivaniga'.

5 Sahwara kumire yadivita aaya kaavila sa'na yawibwarya'neri yagaala widipi'delyi. Sai yawibwasa'na mena yemwaalikelyi. Sai a'mwe mwaaishata kwaraaviji barya kwaraaviji yawibwaradelyi.

6 Sare' dare'nesi. Sarevi sinnawu yagaala tewaanya' a'mwe mena bainika kwaraaviji mena wijiwaakesasi. Gotiyai maryawibwasa' mena dinikesi. Kilaakeji' baloji kwaakevinejiki. Piri' daresi. "Yagaala tewaanya' wi'neta sahwaraavire kilaakejikana maryawibwarima!" kada' wijiwaakina. Piri' daresi. "Gotiyainyi kuna mwaaihebaaibi' kumire kuryarana gaalya'nera mwaaibika!" kada' wijiwaakina ye'.

7 Yuya yiwawodehaa' aya kigaa' menanyira. Sarevidaa'nyi simunya nayaa jawirila! Sarimi nayaa pada'galayawu'na yadivisa'na yuyagaa' Naangeri nayaa duzideihilyi.

8 Yuyangi sinnawunya' da'daresi. Sirya'mweraavina yihivu'nana! Sabwi diraginna dilimwagarila! Kihivu'noj pwaravire kayaa'nanya kwalaalya sariminyine dimarasi'nyideihilyi.

9 Sarimiji bye'mwannamwaaibineraavi sirya'mweraavi sarinnya angengi nayaa dimaremwaalyila! Sara yapiji maajimunya myawipina!

10 Sarimijiya gazaigizaigi Gotiyare yangebwi maaragineigi pwaina pwainanyari dhaimwana! Gaimwanga sasare wawunya yadunya nawu'nyaigiji Gotiyare yanga pininna pininnanya wijaapalya'na sara jinyila!

11 Gotiyai yangenna diraginyanna yihizaavake'na dara jila! Yi sarimijiya pwai yagaalya' wijiwaakajai nabaai yange'na sai Gotiyare yagaalya wijiwaakana! Pwai a'mwe pwari widaayajai yange'na Gotiyai wijaavade diraginya sasi sara yana! Sana sana jila! Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwera yuya

wawinya sa tinna wanganapiji “Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarina a'mwera 'Gotiyai byaannakelyi,' dipika!” dapiji sana sana jila! Sahwai byaannyasi yilaaya naangesi kininnakei yaka diraginaangei yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nelyi. Nebulyasi.

¹² Nyivu'nadeihi, sarimire limwangebwi yaamiji ya'ne'na dike' a'mweraavi nadevaai' taanga kihyoji lika nyiwaainipika! Sanna dara nyawipidi! “Dala nabinya neyima'nivanika!”

¹³ Aawa. Daanga dazavina “Kiraazitiyari daanga wivinakabaaib' neymanike'nanyi,” dapiji yilaaya jila! “Divi gaminne byaanna diragina' ku'maayaba yima'naabathevi yi yilaaya naanga kuna yadaa munyi' nayaa gaimakunna yaana!” dapi daangenna yilaaya jila!

¹⁴ Kiraazitiyarina biraiyagaala yipija'na yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yihyinanneyi. Gotiyare Kuryai byaanna diragina' kininnakei yihimwaalike'na yilaaya jila!

¹⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimijiyari daanga wivinajai a'mweri tamakya'nei namwaaladika! Yi kuka maarya'nei, yi kayaa'nanya ya'nei, yi pwaraavire yaasiwa'na maremwaalya'nei, yi dazareri daanga wijaavipidevaai' tivikisa'na sarimijiyari daanga nujaavipika!

¹⁶ Pwai tewaanyabwi yadei Kiraazitiyarei mwaalike'na taanga wijaavipija' wagila maaraanera! Yaya nawi'nya sa' Kiraazitiyarerine'na Gotiyarina “Byaannakelyi,” dana!

¹⁷ Gotiyai yawibwarya'negaa' yarai yima'nadehaaki. Gotiyai gan-nya angeviyainaavidaa'nyi nyawibwaradelyi. Sinnawi diragina sara kaneyoji Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' galazekivaidivisaraavi gatha'dara yannevaka! Maalike' mi'!

¹⁸ Dara dinike'nanyi
 “A'mwe yida'maraangeri taanga naanga kujaavapiji
 Kiri' Gotiyai gamire kayaa'nanyabwi padaihasamaaraja'
 Gotiyari ginyira'derina gatha'darevaka!
 Kayaa'nanyari gatha'dara ya'nelaka!
 Kayaa'nanyaraavi yiniga wi'na mavadaihasamaari yaderera.”

¹⁹ Sarevida'nyi Gotiyai simunya yawiranne daange maa'manigatabaaib' Kiraazitiyarera nayaa yida'na yadivi' kunnya kuryaraavi Gotiyarina wijaavinipika! Sahwai newakyaakelyi. Yuyagaa' gannya yagaala widadengina sara yadelyi.

5

Gotiyare kusilaanyabwines.

¹ Yuya sarengidaa'nyi sarimijiya a'mwe naangeraavi widihaa'bwarima! Nimi kwainyiji Naangereraavire naangeinyi mwaiheinyi. Nabaai Kiraazitiyai daange kamaara' nimi sainyi tinnyaraalyi wanganerina jalikurakadinyainyi. Naangere byaanna diragina daza' ku'maayaba yima'naabathe' nimi kwainyiji kwaihiyi maradeine. Sareinyi naangeihiri diragina yithima!

² Sipizipiyaraavi maremwaaidivitabaaib' Gotiyare a'mweraavi sariminyabanneraavi nayaa dimaremwaalyila! Wawinya yivanigasangina a'mwera diragina yihyadivi' saihi yaasiwa'na nyipidika! Aawa. Gotiyai simunyavi “Sahwara nimireraavi maremwaabika!” yawidevaai' nayaa jila! Yune nigwianna maarya'nenna wawinya sa' mipinera! Aawa. Sarimire simunyangi “Nayaa wigaimwagima!” dadivi' diragina nebwina jila!

³ Gotiyai a'mweraavineihiri yihithahilakaka saraavi dathiwanga mipinera! Aawa. Gotiyarera sarimire mwaalyaburiji ya'neburiji tinna yihwanganapiji tewaanyabwina yibwaridaakwia'na sara midibi'de'na tewaanyaihi dimwaalyila! Sareihi dimaremwaalyila!

⁴ Sare' sipizipiyaraavina Maremwaala Aaya Naangei ku'maayaba yima'naabathehaa' yihirivikiryane' byaanna diraginya' miwiyi yade' dimaaryideihilyi.

⁵ Sabaaibi' a'mwe miginya kwaihi a'mwe naangeraavi nayaa dimidinyla! Sara yadivi' sarimi yuyaihi nayaa kwaamu' mwaalyabwi maa'divi' sirya'mweraavi nayaa duthaayila! Dara dinike'nanyi "Gotiyai pihadika yipijaraavi tihiradelyi.

Kiri' kwaamusaraavina yangebwi wijaavadelyi."

Sara dinike'nanyi.

⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi yune gannyagaa' Gotiyai "Kumire yaya' munyaba makilima!" kadozi gamire ata diraginaangiri kwaamu' dimwaalyila!

⁷ Sahwai sariminyina yawi'da nayaa yihimaremwaaide'na yuya yawita kwalaalya gamire asiri dakyila!

⁸ Nayaa divada'galayawirila! Tinna nayaa jemwaalyila! Sarimire yikamaangei Kotiya Maryadei, kavijilika pwai laayoniyai pwaka diraginna dadevaaihisalyi. Sai kaanya yamaryada a'mwe pwaraavi tika nya'neraavina biragaaziwadelyi.

⁹ Naangeri diraginna limwangevi diraginna mwaalapiji sahwari dirivikirasinyidelyi. Sarimi yawi'maniga' "Nemi daanga ma'daanyabaaibi' neya'mwe yuyara Kiraazitiyarera Kwaaka yuyavaki mwaaihasara daanga maa'divisare." Sare'na diraginna dithaayila!

¹⁰ Gotiyai yuya yanga gaimwangeburi aaya kaavilyalyi. Kiraazitiyarina jaka yihizivwaramaaraka sahware byaanna diraginya' yuyagaa' Kiraazitiyari waribainade' yihizaavakelyi. Daange' maalikegaa'na dimaaryide', divi gami sai yavada'galayihimwaaihadelyi. Yihimaridaakwadelyi. Sarimire simunyangi diraginya yihivaimwagathelyi. Diraginyaihiri yihimwaaihadelyi.

¹¹ Sahwai diraginya' kininnakei yuyagaa'ne yuyagaa' nemaremwaalana! Nebulyasi.

Yagaala pininnesi.

¹² Saailaazare asiri yagaala tuta damili' yihidawasiwaabe. Nimi sarina yawi'na "Neya'mwei nawi'nyalyi." Pikarya dazavi "Sariminyi dihaa'bwarima!" dena mena yawirangadi yihizalikurakivanige. Daza' Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga naanga nebulyasira. Dazavi nayaa diraginna dithaayila!

¹³ Naangerera Babiloni mwaaihasaraaviji mena yihithahilakakera "Neya'mweihi!" yihithiwaa'. Nabaai nimirei Maakiyai sai kwalyi "Nya'mweihi!" yihithiwa'.

¹⁴ Sarimi yuyaihi sirya'mweraavina kale ya saburine maangwidaayilaaya dimarinyila!

Kiraazitiyari wilaamwaaihasaihi tewaanyaihi dimwaalyila! Gotiyare naryavi dimwaalyila! Sare' nyivu'nivanikesi.

Pitai

2 Pitai

Pitai Píkarya Ayawídaasi Yídavakesíra.

¹ Nya'mweihi,

Saaimoní Pitainyí Jizaazai Kíraazítíyare yaasíwa'wawínyainyí. Sahwai gannya yagaalya' Nyídasaabadeinyí Apozelíyainyí. Sareinyí píkarya daza' yíhithawasíwaabe. Yí a'mweihírína, Kíraazítíyari díragínna límwanga nawí'nyabwi mena maaresaihírína yíhithawasíwaabe. Sarínnya nawí'nya dazabwi nemí maaro díragínna límwanga avaala dazabulyí. Límwanga dazabwi nemíre Gotíyai nevadaíhasamaarakei Jizaazai Kíraazítíyare tewaanya yída'maraangeví mena yíhízaavakebulyí.

² Gotíyalyí Jizaazai nemíre Naangelyí saraarí nebulya'na yawíramaa'dívisaví sarímínyí yanga gaimwange'na tewaanna wia'nesí kwaamu'nanyaburí tewaanya mwaalya'nesí naanna yíhwarana!

Gotíyai jaka nejívwaramaasabulyí yune gamínneinaaví nedahílakyabulyí sawaarínesí.

³ Gannya díragínnya Gotíyarídaa'nyaví Kíraazítíyai nemí gaala yíníga wí'na mwaalya'nejí Gotíyareburínejí sa yuya yanga nejaavakelyí. Nemí Kíraazítíyai gamí sarí nebulya'na yawírangadaanya'ne'na yuya daza nemírengíra. Yí gannya byaanna díragínnyasí gannya tewaanaangesí nejaaya'neinaaví jaka nejívwaramaaraké'nanyí.

⁴ Sawaarídaa'nyí nemínyíne yune naanga nebulya'na daka nawí'nyaangejí yune naangejí mena nejaavakengí. Sare' dara ya'na. “Yune naanga nebulya'na dena sangí yí munyí' díkaata sabwi a'mwe Kwaaka davakíyaraaví wíwa'deraaví wana kayaaka wigalakadevurí gímí líkaanya yenadaava'gízí kayaaka yíma'nade sabwi davílaka!” daka naanga gízaavakengí. Nabaai sara ya'gízí gaalyasí yune Gotíyare yawísabulyí je'mwannamaa'de'nanyí. Yí Gotíyaibísaigí jíma'nade'nanyí. Sare'na mena nejaavakengí.

⁵ Sabaai' nabaai gímí dakíníke dazahírívínají nayaa yawí'dí díragínna yadí gímíre díragínna límwangeburíjí tewaanyabwi je'mwagakya! Nabaai tewaanyaburíjí Gotíyare sídu'nakebwi je'mwagakya!

⁶ Nabaai sídu'nakeburíjí gímíre kílaakejíkíne saburí nayaa maremwaalyabwi je'mwagakya! Nabaai maremwaainyaburíjí taanga gwa'dí'nyí díragínna daayabwi je'mwagakya! Nabaai díragínna daayaburíjí Gotíyainebwi je'mwagakya!

⁷ Nabaai Gotíyaineburíjí neya'mwerají nya'mwana mwaalya sabwi je'mwagakya! Nabaai neya'mweraaví ye'mwannemwaala saburíjí pwaraavína tewaanya gívu'nada tewaanna wiabwi je'mwagakya!

⁸ Sare' dare'nanyí. Gímínyí yuya sa kuna gwa'dí'nyí sasare sabwi kuna naanga yíma'nadevulyí. Nabaai yawíta sa' yaasíwa'na warade' mí'. Savi tíka munne kwalaalya yíma'nadengí. Sarevídaa'nyí nemí Jizaazai Kíraazítíyai nemíre Naangerí nebulya'na yawíranganaade'nanyí.

⁹ Nabaai sare' dare'nanyí. A'mwe sasare sabura maayai yuya Sígunyaba waríke tínná wangadei mí'. Sai tínná tíbínyalyí. Gotíyai gamíre yuya kayaa'nanya sínna'wí yake sa duimwagasi'nake' navíka mena yadelyí.

¹⁰ Nya'mweigí, sarevídaa'nyí sabwi minna! Aawa. Díragínaanga yadí dara jawíramaaka! “Gotíyai jaka nejívwaramaaraká sabulyí gamí sahwaríneinaaví nedahílakaka sabulyí kuna díragínna yawíraana! Sareina

dazaburaavi naya yamaryaana!” Sare' dare'nanyi. Gimi sara yija' mwalaraawi jitheiginyi. Arikewi.

¹¹ Nabaai sare' dare'nanyi. Gimi sasare sabwi mididiza' nemire Naangei nevadaihasamaa'dei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai maremwaadevi tikurya' yunebanna baasada nawi'nya sahirivi yanga naange'na gimwaaihozi gimi yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nevi dimwaaide'nanyi.

Kiraazitiyarine Widaasadera tinna wanganesa'nesi.

¹² Sasarevidaa'nyi sarimi yuya dazangi mena yawirangadivi' mena maa'divi' yagaala nebula dazavi diraginna daaveta kiri' sariminyi ayina yidikavimwaaihya' yuya sagaa' sa'na jawiryide'na “Sariminyi ayina yihithima!” dadi yihithawasivanaabihe.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai nyibwaridaakwake' nimire kilaakeji' siminya'bisaji' yagalya'mavidehaa' maalikegaa' wa'dozi yune maalikegaa'na balideinyi. Sara yawi'manige'naji nabaai nimi “Darebwi nawi'nyabulyi. ‘Yuyagaa' kilaaka sajikina nimi kuna mwaaidi sarimire simunyangi yidikavimwaaihya'na ayina sara yihithideinyi,’ ” yawi'manige'naji kuna sara yihithideinyi. Sare' nawi'nyasi.

¹⁵ Sare'na sariminyi wijiwaakya' diraginna yide'nanyi. Nabaai divi nimi mena kabala'muri yuyagaa' sarimi yagaala daza' ayina jawiryide'nanyi. Yi sarimi tinna wanganapiji “O, Pitai sara nedakesi,” jawiryide'na yihithawasivanaabihe.

¹⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi mena yihithivanigo nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare diraginya'na, nabaai sahwai ayina bathevwinesi sarimi mena yawi'divisaihiyi. Kiri' nemi yaasiwa' wajingyagaala sidu'nakebi' dinika mamidinnyadaa gamire yagaala daza' mihizo. Aawaawa. Nemire tinnyari Gotiyare diraginya' maarakeri nemi tinna wanganorina. Sarevidaa'nyi nemi jalikurakivanigo.

¹⁷ Sare' dare'nanyi. Ganimaangei Gotiyai sahwarine yaya' munyaba makida byaanna nawi'nya' wijaavaka gamire Sigunyaviya byaanna naange' gamire maremwaalyaburine' savi mwaalakebadaa'nyi Gotiyai dake yagaala datha' Jizaazarina yasaaba' “Dazai nimire Nyibwaalivaangelyi. Sahwarina tewaanya nyivu'nivani'. Sahwai yilaaya nyigaidelyi.”

¹⁸ Nemi gamiji mugunya nawi'nya' girika maaya' savi ye'mwannemwaalona yagaaimaangwiraaya daza' Sigunyavidaa'nyi kinnigava' nemi kadika mena wi'nagovinera.

¹⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi nemi Gotiyari wi'nawjiwakyaasaraavire yagaalya' diraginna naanna yawirama'daanyaine “Yo. Sa' naanga nebulyasi.” Nabaai sarimi kwaihiyi kumire yagaalya' diraginna limwabiza', sa' naangesi. Mugunyavi tinna wangano sa' maalikesi. Gotiyari wi'nawjiwakyaasaraavire yagaalya' wavila'nike' di'baakei jihinyawi baaka wilaliwarikeibisasi. Yi sa' kuna liwa'da yune Kiraazitiyarine yirikegaa'na. Sara yada yirikevaki bilyiri'de kaabwe' wannadevaai' Kiraazitiyai walaabathehaa' gamire byaanna sarimire simunyangi yuna wilayihithikaavadelyi.

²⁰ Yagaala dazavine yawita sinnawinya' daresi. Naya yawiranganna ja! “Gotiyare Bukuyavi Gotiyari wi'nawjiwakyaasaraavire yagaala gazasavi aaya kaavilyavina nennya yune simunya gavengina mamidinaanna!”

²¹ Sare' dare'nanyi. Kigaakuna a'mwe pwai gamire simunyavidaa'nyi Gotiyari wi'nawjiwaakiyagaalya dakai mi'. Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyai

a'mweraavi kadithaa'bwara' yagaala Gotiyai wijaavaka sa a'mwe tewaanyara pwaraavi wijiwaakina yina yesangi. Sare'na Gotiyare Kuryai ne-gaimwadaawoji aaya kaavila sa' yawiramaraade'nanyi.

2

*Wijiwaakya kwaasiyaraavina mala nayaa jiwannyide'nesi.
(Juthiyai 4-13)*

¹ Nabaai kigaakuna sagaa' Yizireliyara Gotiyareraayaba Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakya kwaasiyara mwaalina. Sasare sabaai' kwaasi yagaala ja'ne wijiwaakadivita pwara sarimi kwaihiri mwaalina yhipi'dera. Sahwara kumirebwina lika yulya'divi' "Nawinyainera. Kiraazitiyareina," dadi' kwaasi yagaala pininna pininnanya a'mweraavi kayaaka yigalakya'ne yawisa dipi'derera. Naangei kumire maremwaaidei kuminyi mubaka kwara kiri' sahwarina bule'na wijaavina yipi'derera. Nabaai sara yadivi' kumi sara kayaaka yime'nyabi' yima'ni'pi'derera.

² Sahwara kwaasiya' dadi' girikita'nanya yaasiwa' avaanna wilamaryadaapiji Kiraazitiyare pwara a'mwe kwalaalyara kumire kayaa'nanya sabura midibi'derera. Sara yipi'deraavina a'mwe Kiraazitiyari malimwagyara Naangere nebula nawi'nya sabwine tusavina biraiyagaala dipi'dere.

³ Kwaasi wijiwaakya dazara gilyivita pwaraavirengi wabarinna yadivita sarevi sarimire nigwianna "Mwagi'naana!" dadi' kwaasi yagaala kwalaalya yihithipi'dere. Kiri' nabaai kigaakuna sasareraavina yawibwata ja'ne Gotiyai mena yovirawakyaakelyi. Sahwaraavi kayaaka yigalakya'ne' se mwarika. Aawa. Sahwaraavina yemwaalika.

⁴ Sare' dare'nanyi. Mamaaya pwara kigaa' kayaa'na yaasaraavi, kiri' Gotiyai mwanganakyaakere. Aawa. Yiroriyavi kalavuzara marapweyirakakera mwalyaasara yirorila wana jihinyavi kuna mwaaiha'. Dahaa' kalavuzavi kuna mwaaleva yawibwasa'na yemwaaiha'. Sabaai' Gotiyai kwaasiyaraavi sara yadei midaaka!

⁵ Nabaai a'mwe sinnawinyara Gotiyari bule'na wijayaasaraavi sai mwanganakyaakere. Aawa. Aalyaaka naange' yima'naka kamaramilyaa' sarera aalya naangevi yiwina yaa'. Kiri' Nowaai tewaanya yida'maraangebwinna wijiwakyaakeri Gotiyai nayaa maremwaaina wiaakelyi. A'mwe ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyara Nowaarenidakaaviya sareraji tewaanna mwaalina yaa'. Yi nabaai Gotiyai sara yadei midaaka!

⁶ Sai Anga Sothomiji Anga Gomoraji sabanyaalyaraavire kayaa'na yadivisabwina simunya jidayaakelyi. Anga naanga sabanyaai Gotiyai dike' yira'na kyaa' yune kwaagisa'na warina. Sai sabanyaari kayaa'nanya' sara karivikiryaa' anga naanga sabanyaai yuna kayaaka yima'nyina yaa'. Sarevi nabaai divi Gotiyarina a'mwe bule'na wijaavipijara pwiya sinnawinya daza'na yawirya'nesi. Sa' yawita dividaa'nyi kuminyi yima'nade'na tinna wanganya'ne yaamiji sa' yaakesi. Yi nabaai Gotiyai sara yadei midaaka!

⁷ Nabaai Gotiyai a'mwe yida'maraanga Lotimi padaihasamaa'na kyaa' sai kayaaka minyaa'. Lotimi a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavire girikita'nanya sabwina simunya' taanginya winaryaakelyi.

⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe yida'maraanga dazai sahwaravi tinnyaba wilawimwalyaakei, kumire kayaa'nanya yadaapiya tinna wanganna yada yuya yirikerikaavi kumire kayaakyagaala dadaapiya kadika wi'nyina. Gamire simunya' yida'maraangebwinna yadei, sai lika yiwaainada gamire

simunyavi daanga wividelyi kiwinya dinikengi galazekivala sabwi yadaapi. Kiri' nabaai Gotiyai sara padaihasamaa'na yadei midaaka!

⁹ Yo, sara yada yaakevi a'mwe Gotiyari mididivisaraavi yijiwaala pin'i kwima'noj'i yijiwaala sabwi marasi'nya'na Naangei mena yawi'dei sara yannelyi. Padaihasamaarannelyi. Nabaai dahaakigaasi yirika yawibwarya'ne kigaasi a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavire sabwina kayaa'nanya' tivikisa'naji mena yawi'delyi. Yi kayaa'nanya' tivikisa'na sahwaravi kuna diraginna marirakadelyi.

¹⁰ Tivikita naange' dareraavinesi. A'mwera munyi' dika yidade sabwi mididivi' kayaa'na girikita'nanya sabwi yadivisare. Sara yadivi' "Gotiyare yagaalya'naji a'mwe naangeraavire yagaalya'naji yaasiwa'nanyasira," yawi'divisare.

A'mwe kwaasi dadivita sahwaravi y'i navika yibwaakadivi' yune kunnyabwina mididivisare. Nabaai byaannaka kayaa'nanyaraavi biraiyagaala danganya'na lika maalika kiri' myadivisare.

¹¹ Mamaayara diraginya naangeiyara a'mwe dazaraavi wavila'divisare. Kiri' sahwaravi Naangeryaba byaannakeraavi koti'ya wimariyadivi' biraiyagaala widadivitara mi'.

¹² A'mwe dazara yikuriyaawiara yune kilaakejikina mididivita saraavire simumaaya kune sabisasiyare. A'mwera yikuriyaawiaraavi maa'divi' tamakya'nera ganaange' maarakerabisare. Yi sahwaravi myawiranganyadivisanna, sahininna biraiyagaala dadivisare. Yikuriyaawia bwia bura'devaai' a'mwe dazahwara kayaaka yima'nipi'dere.

¹³ Sahwaravi kayaa'nanya dala pininna pininnanya yadivisaraavi kumire kayaa'nanyabwina kayaa'nanya daza wirivikiradere. Sahwaravi yawi'na "Tika munne nyabulyi biyaaya kwalaalya nibainyabulyi sawita gavegaa' aala! Nemi nyilyagaa' sara yaana!" Sara yawi'na yadivi' sabwina yilaaya'na yadivisare. Sarimire tika munne sarimiji yihye'mwannanadivi' sariminyawi kwaasiya sahwaravi girikita'nanyara wilayihimwaaidivisare. Sariminyi yiwihwaaryabisare. Sariminyawi sara yadivi' sariminyi kumire kwaasiya yadivita sabwina yilaaya yadivisare.

¹⁴ Kumire tinnyai yuyagaa' a'mwengi wangadivi' ata limwangebawina ya'nera yawi'divi' sarevi kayaa'na yabwina mwakwasakipi'dera mi'. Aawa nebulyasi. A'mwera kumire simunya' diraginya mwaryaderaavi wabwiwayagaala widadiviki. Sara yadivi' kayaa'na ya'neraavi makwodikiki. Pwaraavire gilyivisangi wabarinna yabwina simunya mena maa'divisara. Sare'na Gotiyai yuna Dikevi marasi'nadera mwaihasara!

¹⁵ Tuta tewaanya yida'nanya sarikina bule'na wijaavadivi' yaasiwa' yiraataatakaanya yamarivanigasa'na. Sahwaravi Beyomire kaimiraayai Belaamimire tusari' midimanigasare. Sai kayaa'nanyabwi yade nigwitivikita savina yima'nya'na nawi'nyina wivu'nakelyi.

¹⁶ Kiri' gamire kayaa'nanya' pari'mata yade sabwina maiyagaalya' yima'nyina. Jilikyaawarya dogiyara yagaala majadivisare. Kiri' Belaamimire dogiyai a'mweibi' yagaala dina yaka sahwaravi maiyagaala widina. Sasare sabwi, wi'nawijiwaakya dazai gamire yiraataate yade dazabwi ayina ya'na dogiya dazai tusari' kaanya tihina yaakelyi.

¹⁷ Kwaasi wiijiwaakadivita dazara aaliyiminya pin'i aalya mwalyuya saa'nya daa'devaabisare. Nabaai kwaakewinne yiraaya yihu'maanarya' tivipaidaa'nyi yiwinama'na yadevaabisare. Yi waryaanyara.

Yaasiwa'nanya widadivisare. Sare'na Gotiyai anga jihinyaanga naangeba mena yovirawaka'. Sahwara kayaa'nanya sahibanna wipidere.

18 Sare' dare'nanyi. A'mwe dazahwara kuminne yaya' jaka naanga dadivita sa' yaasiwakebulyi. Yaasiwa'na yadivi' kumire yagaala waryaanyabulyi. Sahwara a'mwe pwaraavi wabwiwayagaala widadivi' kumire munyi' dika yidada kayaa'na girikita'nanya yiya sabwinaji dala pininna pininnanya kilaakejikiya kayaa'nanya sabwinaji sasare saburi a'mwe dazaraavi mwagi'namaata yivaniga'. Wana dahaasagaa' diraginna malimwagyadivisaraavire kwaasiya kayaa'nanyabwi mena yagalya'maveva Naangere tewaanyabwi gaai midinna yivanigasaraavi.

19 A'mwe kwaasiya wijiwaakadivita dazara yune naanga nebulya'na wija'na kwaasi dina "Sarimire yawita sabwi kayaa'nanya pini yihithathivalade mi'. Kayaa'nanya sa yapiji kayaaka myima'nyi tewaanya kuna dimwaalyideihilyi." Kiri' kumi sara kayaaka yinya'ne saburi yaasiwa'wawinyara mwaaidiviki. Yi dare'nanyi. Diraginya pini a'mweri mena wawilavojiyangi, a'mwe dazai diraginya gaminyi wawilavaja sangina yaasiwa'wawinyai mwaalina.

20 Sare' dare'nanyi. Sahwara Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai nemire Naangei nevadaihasamaarya'neri mena yawiramaa'divi' siduta yawita savina Kwaakevaki yuya girikita'nanya warika sangi yagalya'ma'na. Nabaai aya saburi ayina limwagapiji sa' wila yiralimwaga'dori dara mwaai'bidere. Aaya mudikegaa' Kiraazitiyar malimwagyahaa' kayaa'na mwaalina. Kiri' divi nabaai Naangeri yagalya'ma'na yipija' kayaa'nanya sabwi ayina maarapiji sagaa' wana kayaa'na mwaai'bidere.

21 Sare' dare'nanyi. Sahwara yida'maraanga saburine tusa' simunya myawiramaaryi yipiji kwaji tewaanya' dingaka! Dahaa' tuta sariki mena yawirangadivita sara kiwinya nawi'nyaanga dinika daza' maareva kiri' bule ginyira'divisa' yi sa' kayaa'nanaangesi. Tivikita naangaange' maapi'dere.

22 Sahwaraavi yima'nivanika dazabwi, yagaai'winya nebulya'na dinika pibwi dara dini' "Jilikei gannya kwadaake' ayina yiri'mwannanyina. Nabaai yaawaryai aalya mena yina'kei kwaaka ara'bunyabanya taaka yemannamarina."

3

Naanga nebulya' "Naangei walaabather'nesi."

1 Nimire nya'mweihirina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, pikarya datha' ayawidaasi sariminyina yida'mwesi. Pikariyikwia piriwaala dazawaari sarimire simunya yida'maraange' yidikavimwaaihya'ne' yihizaawesi. Yagaala da'na ayina jawiryide'nanyi.

2 Kigaakuna Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaata nawi'nyara dinikenna dividaa'nyi Kiraazitiyarina yima'nya'nengina ayina jawirila! Nabaai Naangei nevadaihasamaarakerine kiwinya dinike' sarimire Nedasaabadeinaavire maangi' kadika wi'nesa' ayina jawirila!

3 Yagaala dazavine yawita sinnawinya' daresi. Yirika aayarikaavi a'mwe puri'nyarabi' biraiyagaala dadivisara yima'nyina yapiji kunnya simunyavi dika widade kayaa'nanya sabwi mididivi'

4 biraiyagaala dara dipidere "Sai yune naanga nebulya'na dake' ayina bathei dingaka! Sarei gawi mwaalika! Sai mabivanike'. Sare' dare'nanyi. Ne sinnawinyara se balevegaa'daasi dahaakigaasi yuya sa sinnawi waryaakabaai'bi' kuna warika Gotiyai wakyaakegaa'daasi."

5 “Sinnawî waryaakabaaibî' kuna warîkeva,” ja kwaasiya' dare'nanyi. Sahwara simunya daza diraginna yawî'divî' darevî kumîre simunyavîdaa'nyî yawîrangadivîtara mî'. Sare' kumînyîna lîka yulya'dî'nyî myawîrî. Sinnawî kîgaakuna Gotiyai yagaalya' kajaa' sigunya' warîna yaakesî. Nabaai Gotiyare yagaala savî aalya' sara kyaa' Kwaakevaki aalyavî wîlayîma'nyîna yaka aalyavî tînniyaba warîna. Wakyakegaa'.

6 Kîrî' nabaai divîdaa'nyî Gotiyai yagaalya' kajaa' Kwaakevaki aalyaaka naange' yîma'nyîna kyaa' Kwaakeva' aalya savî kayaaka yîma'nyîna yaakevaki. Sare' myawîrî yîvanîga'.

7 Yune yagaala dazahirî' sigunyasi Kwaakevasî dahaa' warîkewaari yîtavalîmwagarî'. Sara yaka dîke' yîma'naabathehaa'na yemwaali'. Yî Yîrîka Aayagaa' Gotiyarîna bule'na wîjaavadivîsaraavî kotiya' yawîbwarya'na yîtavalîmwagarîkesî. Sagaa' sahwarâ kayaaka yîma'nîpî'dehaa'nanyi.

8 Nîmîre nya'mweihîrîna tewaanya nyîvu'nadeihi, yawîta pîrî'na simunya navîka nyîpîdîka! Naangere simunyavîdaa'nyî yawî'manî' “Yîrîka gave pîgaa'na kwaramê waanî taawîzaniyabîsasi (1,000). Kwaramê waanî taawîzaniya daza yîrîka gave pîgaa'bîsangi.” Nemîre yawî'na “Yîrîkerî' maalîkegaaki. Kwaramê waanî taawîzaniya saamînyagaakîra.” Kîrî' gamînyî aawa. Avaalyagaakîra. Sare'na gamîregaa' walaabathelyî.

9 Sinnawî Naangei yune naanga nebulya'na daka sa'na sai yîma'nya'nei kave kave mivanî'. Sarevîna a'mwe pwara yawî'divîtabaaibî' kave kave sabwîna mivanî'. Aawa. Sai yawî'na “A'mwe kwaala pwai nyîwawodîka!” Aawa. Sai dîna “A'mwe yuyara simunya mudîkebwi yawîramaapîka! Nyîlîmwabîka!” Sarevîdaa'nyî sahwaî sarîmînyîna yawî'da sai kuna yemwaali'.

10 Sai yawîbwarya'nei walaabozi kîrî' Naangerîne Yîrîkegaa' a'mwe kuka ya'nei badevaai'nyî yîma'nadehaaki. Yîrîka sarîkî sagaa' sigunya' yî'munya naanga pilojî yîwînama'na yadesî. Sahîba nyîlyalyî lawelyî sîlîngaamînyajî sa dîke' nasî'na kyojî aalya'bî' yîma'nyîna, yîwîna yadengi. Yuya kwaaka kîvaki warîka sajî sahîvaki yadîvîta sajî yuya sa Gotiyai ku'maayaba marîma'naabathengi.

11 Yuya sasare sa aalya'bîta mena sara yîma'nadenna gatha'dareihi mwaaibîneihîlaka! Sarîmî tewaanyaburîna yamaryadîvî' Gotiyare yuya sabwî nayaa dîmîdînyîla!

12 Sasare saburî Gotiyare Yîrîka sagaa'na nayaa yemwaaidîvî' yî Yîrîka Naanga sagaa' yaraina yîma'nade'na sarîmî Naangere wawînya diraginna nayaa jîla! Naanga Yîrîka dazagaa' sigunya' dîka nasî'na yadesî. Dîkwara'munanga naange' gamîre yuya warîka saba sa dîka nasî'nojî aalya'bî' yîma'nadengi.

13 Kîrî' Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na mena jaakevî sigunya mudîkevasî kwaaka mudîkevasî sawaarîna yemwaaiho. Sahîba yune yîda'maraangebwinâ waradevera.

14 Nîmîre nya'mweihîrîna tewaanya nyîvu'nadeihi, sarevîdaa'nyî dazanna yemwaaidîvî' Naangerîne nayaa diraginna yadîvî' nawî'nya yîda'na mwaaidîvî' Naangegaa' Gotiyare tînniyarî yîwetawakya pînîjîyaihi namwaaibîthîka! Sîpîzipîya yîwîhwaarya maayara gîrîkita'nanya maayarabîsaihi dîmwaaalyîla! Nabaai sarîmî Gotiyalyî avaaizîmunya'na

dīmwaalyila! Gotiyare kwaamusaburi dīmwaalyila! Sarimi nawinyi
kuna sara mwaaidapi divi Gotiyai yihwanganadelyira.

15 Naangei neminyi kave neyada kuna yemwaali! Sare'na
nayaa dara jawirila! "Sasare sabwi a'mwe kwainaavi kuna
nevadaihasamaaradevwina." Gotiyai simunya tewaanya' kujaava' nemire
neya'mwerina tewaanya nevu'nadei Poli sai kwalyi sariminyina pikarya
avaala sahibaabina yidavakelyi.

16 Yo, gamire pikariyikwia yuyangi, dazahinina dadelyi. Nabaai
yagaala pini pikariyikwia dazangi warike nayaa yawiramaarya'na
yagiyagi wawinyasi. A'mwera siduta maayara kumire simunya diraginya
mwaryadesiyara Polimire yagaala daza mariwinakadivi! Gotiyare
Bukuyaviya yagaala yuya piningiji mariwinakadivitabaabisasi. Nabaai
sasare sara yadivi! kumi dazahwara kayaaka yigainya'nerera.

17 Nimire nya'mweihirina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, sinnawi
mi'na yihithiwe'na yuya dazanna mena yawi'divisaihilyi. Mi'na
yihithiwe yuya sasarevidaa'nyi sarimi saihi mala nayaa jiwannyila!
A'mwe kiwinya galazekivaidivisaraavire kwaasi yagaalya sariminyi
yihmwagi'nadaawori sarimi nebulyavi diraginna madaayi nyipika!
Nalaraawipika!

18 Aawa. Sarimi Naangere yanga gaimwanga naangevi dīmwaalyila!
Sahwai nemire Naangei, nevadaihasamaa'dei, Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyi.
Sareri yanga gaimwanga dazaviji sahwaru simunya yawiramaarya'neviji
diraginna divada'galedaayila! Sarevi sarimi yanga naanga daza' ayina
piniji kuna naanna dimaaryila! Sara yadivi! sarimi Kiraazitiyari yawita
simunyabwi kwalaalya kuna dimaaryila! Dahaasi yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne
yirikesi gamire yaya' munyaba makilaana! Sai byaannakelyi. Sarei
yuyagaa' yuyagaa' kuna naanga mwaalana!

Pitai

1 Joni

Joni Pïkariyïkwia Mudï'nanya' Yïdavakesi.

Gaalyaburi Aaya Kaavilyai, Gotiyare Yagaalyarïnesi.

¹ Darei sinnawï kïgaakuna Kwaaka dava' mima'nyawï aayawïdaa'nyï mwalyaakerïnesi. Sareri Nedasaabadeina wïmidïnoi kadïka wï'norïna. Sareri nemïre tïnna wanganorïna. Sareri yawïranganorïna. Sareri nemïre asa mwanganorïna. Sahwai Gotiyare Yagaalyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyaburi aaya kaavilyarïnesi.

² Gaalyaburi aaya kaavïla dazahwai ku'maayabanna yïma'naabïna kya' nemï tïnna wanganorïna. Tïnna wangano'na nayaa jalïkurakadaa yïhithadaanyi. Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyaburi aaya kaavilyai kïgaakuna Nïmwalyï ye'mwannamwalyaakelyï. Sare sai ku'maayaba neyïjïwainnadaa'nyï sari tïnna wanganorïna.

³ Sahwari tïnna wanganona kadïka wï'no sarïna sarïminyïjï yïhithïvanïgo. "Nemïjï avaaizïmunya ye'mwannamwalaana!" dona yïhithïvanïgo. Nabaai nemïre ye'mwannamwaalya' daresi. Nïmwalyï gamïre Gawaali' Jizaazai Kïraazïtiyalyï nemï avaaizïmunya ye'mwannamwaaihoinera.

⁴ "Avaazïmunya ye'mwannamwaalya'nevïna yïlaaya naanga yunebanna newarana!" dona yagaala daza' yïda'manïgo.

Gotiyai Baakerïnesi.

⁵ Yagaala da' Kïraazïtiyai kaneda' kadïka wï'nona yïhithïvanïgo. Sa' daresi. Gotiyai baakevï aaya kaavilyalyï. Sahwari jïhïnya maalïka aane pïmïlï' kïmïlï' muwarikelyï.

⁶ Sare'na jïhïnyavï kayaa'na mwaidaa kwaasi daaza' "Sahwalyï avaaizïmunya ye'mwannamwaaiheinyï," kwaasi yagaala dadaa yagaala nebwina ja'neburï mivanïgo.

⁷ Aawa. Baakevï tewaanna mwaaidevaai' baakevï tewaanna mwalaaja'na Kïraazïtiyare pwarajï avaaizïmunya je'mwannamwaaiho. Nabaai tewaanna mwalaaja'na Gotiyare Gawaalïvaangei Jizaazare tawevï nemïre kayaa'nanya yuyabwi nemarasi'nada tawe sahïrï' gïrïka neduimwagasï'nade'nanyï.

⁸ Nemï dïnyïna "Nïmï kayaa'nanyabwi maayainyïra," dïnaaja' sïmunyangï kwaasi yawï'daanyainera. Sarevï nebulya' nemïre sïmunyangï wïlanewa'de' mï'.

⁹ Nemïre kayaa'nanyanna jalïkurakïnaaja' Gotiyai "Kumïre kayaa'nanya marasi'nïma! Kumïre gïrïkita'nanya yuya, yï yïda'maraangebwi maaya yuyabwi duimwagasï'nïma!" dozi "Kayaa'nanya marasi'nïdeinyï," dïnïke'na nayaa lïmwannïkei, yïda'maraangei mwaalïkei sara yadelyï.

¹⁰ Nabaai Gotiyai nedïni' "Yuyaihi kayaa'nanya yïgasaihïlyï." Sarevïdaa'nyï nemï "Kayaa'nanya migeinyï," dïnaaja' Gotiyarïna dïna "Sahwai kwaasi yagaala dadelyï." Nemï kwaasi sara daaza' gamïre yagaalya' nemïre sïmunyavï wïlanewa'de' mï'.

2

¹ Nïmïre kaimïraaya maalïkeihi, yagaala daza' pïkaryä yïhithawasïvanaabihe. Sarïmï kayaa'nanya mipïne'na "Wïjïwaakïma!"

dena yi'hithawasivanaabihe. Sare' kiri' a'mwe pwai kwai kayaa'nanya' yaja' neminyine kayaa'nanyanna Nimwari marewidadei mwaali'. Sahwai Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai yida'maraangelyi.

² Sarei nemire kayaa'nanyanna Gotiyari sinna tika wida'devwi mubamarasi'nya'nei balakelyi. Nemirennan gavenna mi'. Aawa. Kwaaka yuya davakiyaraavine kayaa'nanyannanyira.

Gotiyai neminyina dinikeji kale wia'nebulyi midinya'nesi.

³ Naangere kiwinyanna midinaaja da'na nebulya'na nayaa dara yawi'daanyi "Kiraazitiyari nayaa yawi'manigo. Sahwareinera."

⁴ Nabaai pwai dina "Nimi Kiraazitiyari nayaa yawi'dinyainyi." Dina yaja' kiri' Kiraazitiyare kiwinyanna mamidinya dazai Kiraazitiyarina kwaasi yagaala dadelyi. Gotiyare nebulya' gamire simunyavi wilawa'de' mi'.

⁵⁻⁶ Aawa. A'mwe gazaizai gamire yagaalya' mididere simunyavi yunebanna Gotiyare yilaaya wia'nebwi wilawa'devulyi. A'mwe pwai dina "Nimi Kiraazitiyari wilamwaaihe." Dina yadei nabaai sahwai mwaalakabaai' sara mwaalana! Sara yade darevi nebulya'na nayaa dara yawi'daanyi "Kiraazitiyari wilamwaali'."

⁷ Nyivu'nadeihi, kiwinya mudike' pikarya yi'hithawasivanaabihe' mi'. Aawa. Kiwinya aya' sinnawi sagaa' dinike' sarimi maaresasi. Naangeri limwagesagaa' yagaala daza' mena kadika wi'nesasi.

⁸ Kiri' kiwinya sa' mudike' pikarya yi'hithawasivanaabihe'. Sabwina Kiraazitiyai mwaalya tewaanyabulyi sarimi mwaalya tewaanyabulyi yawirangadaa dara dadaanyi "Kiwinya sa' nebulyasi." Nabaai dara dadaanyi "Yithaanyi, Kiraazitiyare baaka nebulya' mena wannadaa'nyi jihinya' yimaanivani'."

⁹ Pwai "Nimi baakevi mwaaiheinyi," dina yada kiri' gannya gya'mwerina sinna tika wida'daa'nyi yi a'mwe dazai jihinyavi kuna mwaalikegaa'nanyi.

¹⁰ Pwai gannya gya'mwerina kale wiadei dazai baakevi mwaaidelyi. Sahwai tewaanna yada baakevi pwai midihwaki'nariwakabaai' kayaa'nanya myada kayaaka migalyadelyi.

¹¹ Aawa. Gannya gya'mwerina sinna tika wida'dei jihinyavi mwaaida jihinyavi yamaryadelyi. Jihinya' gamire tinnyaraari mena wijinnamaaraja'na tusavina yiraataatakaanya wodelyi.

¹² Nimi kaimiraaya maalikeihi, Kiraazitiyarina (gamire yayavina) Gotiyai sarimire kayaa'nanya mena marasi'nake'na yagaala da' pikarya yi'hithawasivanaabihe'nanyi.

¹³ Nimwaravaavihi, sinnawi kigaakuna aayawidaa'nyi Naangei mwaaida kuna mwaalikeri nayaa yawirangamwaasa'na yagaala da' yi'hithawasivanaabihe. Miginyaihi, Kayaa'nanaangei Saataanimi mena dathiwamwaasa'na yagaala da' yi'hithawasivanaabihe.

¹⁴ Kaimiraayamiliki, Nimwari nayaa yawirangamwaasa'na yagaala da' yi'hithawasawaabe. Nimwaravaavihi, sinnawi kigaakuna aayawidaa'nyi mwaaida kuna mwaalikeri nayaa yawirangamwaasa'na yagaala da' yi'hithawasawaabe. Miginyaihi, diraginyaihi mwaaidivi' Gotiyare yagaalya' sarimire simunyavi yuna wila'yihimwaaidi'nyi Kayaa'nanaangeri mena dathiwamwaasanna yagaala da' yi'hithawasawaabe.

¹⁵ Kwaakevakia sabwina mihivu'nannera! Nabaai Kwaakevakia sanna mihivu'nannera! A'mwe pwai kwai Kwaakevakia sabwina wivu'najai gannya simunyavi Nimwarina nayaa wivu'nya'ne' mularikelyi.

¹⁶ Kwaakevakia yuyanna, kilaakevine dika widadevulyi a'mwera tinna wangadivisanna "Maa'mujainyi," yawi'divisasi kunnya yaya munyaba makinadivitara "Gilyivisanna nimeinyira," yawi'divisasi yuya sazanna Gotiyaryabadaa'nya mi'. Aawa. Kwaakevakia saburidaa'nyangira.

¹⁷ Kwaakevakia sabwi mena yimaanyina yivanikebulyi. Dika widade sabulyi mena yimaanyina yivanikebulyi. Kiri' Gotiyare simunyabwi midinajai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalagothelyi.

Kiraazitiyar Yikamaangerinesi.

¹⁸ Kaimiraayahi aayagaa'ne' aya kiba warikegaaki. Kigaa' dara wi'nesaihilyi "Kiraazitiyarine Yikamaangei yima'naabathelyi." Sara wi'netabaaibi' dahaa' Kiraazitiyarine yikamaanga kwalaalyara mena yima'niwaa'. Sarevida'ny yawi'mwo "Aayagaa' aya kiba yima'niwakegaaki."

¹⁹ Yikamaanga sahwar mena neyagalya'ma'mwaa'. Sarera nemirera mika! Sare' dare'nesi. Nemirera nebwin mwaabizi kwaji nemiji kuna ye'mwannemwaa'ina kipidika! Kiri' Gotiyai neminyina " 'A'mwe yuya dazara nemirera mi', yawipika!" kada' mena neyagalya'ma'mwaa'.

²⁰ Sarimi yikamaangerabisa'hi mi'. Saihire simunyangi Gotiyare Kuryai wilayihimwaalike'na yuyahi nebulya' simunnakeihilyi.

²¹ Sare' sarimi nebulya' myawirivanigasa'na pikarya da' midayiwa. Aawa. Saihi nebulya' yawi'divisa'na yida'mwa. Nabaai "Kwaasi yagaalya' nebulyavidaa'nya' mika!" yawi'divisa'na yida'mwa.

²² A'mwe kwaasi yagaala dadei aaihwala? A'mwe dazai yi, dara dadelyi "Jizaazari Gotiyai dahilakaka maryasaabakei mika! Kiraazitiyai mika!" Yi dazai kwaasi yagaala dadelyi. Sara dade'na Kiraazitiyarine yikamaangelyi. Sara dadei Nimwarinaji Gawaalikina "Aala!" yawi'delyi.

²³ Gazaizai Gawaalikina "Aala!" yawirajai Nimwai kwarinaji "Aala!" yawi'delyi. Nimwalyiyai mika! Pwai a'mweraayaba Gawaalikina "Gotiyai dahilakaka maryasaabakelyi. Kiraazitiyalyira," dazai Nimwalyi Gawaalisi saraalyiyalyira.

²⁴ Saihi yagaala sinnawi sagaa' kadika wi'neve daza sarimire simunyangi kuna wilayihwarana! Sinnawi kadika wi'neve daza sarimire simunyangi kuna wilayihwaraja sarevida'ny Gawaalikiji Nimwariji kuna dulawimwaalyideihilyira.

²⁵ Nabaai dare' Kiraazitiyai yagaala yune naanga nebulya'na dara neda' "Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi yihizaavideihilyi."

²⁶ Kwaasi yihithipijaraavina pikarya daza yida'mwengi.

²⁷ Sarimire simunyangi Kiraazitiyai gannya Kurya Tewaanyari kulayihimwaaiha' kuna wilayihimwaali'. A'mwe pwara mihiwirivaniga'. Myihigainyadeihilyi. Aawa. Sarimire simunyangi Kurya Tewaanyai wilayihimwaalikei yuyanna yihiwirivani'. Kurya dazahwai yihiwirivani'ke' nebulyasi. Kwaasi yagaalya' mi'. Kuryai wilayihimwaalikei yihiwiryakabaaibi' Kiraazitiyar kun dulamwaalyila! Sarevida'ny sara jila!

²⁸ Sarevi kaimiraaya maalikeihi kuna dulamwaalyila! Sahwai Sigunyavidaa'ny ku'maayabanna yima'naabathehaa' "Gaminyaba diraginna davaana!" dapi Kiraazitiyar kun dulamwaalyila! Yi'mavaabathevi gaminyina lika myadaa wagila mamaryadaa magwamwannanne'na sahwar kun dulamwaalyila!

29 “Sahwai yida'maraangelyi,” yawi'divisavidaa'nyi “Gazaizai yida'maraangebawina yajai Gotiyare kaimiraayai mwaalikelyi,” yawirangabineihilyira.

3

Gotiyare kaimiraayainaavines.

1 Yithaanyi! Nimwai neminyine kale naanga wiwakelyi. “‘Nimire kaimiraayara,’ dimal!” daka Kiraazitiyar limwadaanyainaavina kale naanga wideine. “Gotiyainyire kaimiraayarera,” dake' nebulyasi. Gamire kaimiraayainera. A'mwe Kwaakevakiyabwinera Kiraazitiyarina myawiryesavina “Gamire kaimiraayarera,” maneyawirivaniga'.

2 Nyivu'nadeihi, dahaa' nemi Gotiyare kaimiraayaine. Divi nemi bewarabisaina yima'nabaatheinaavaka? Sa' myawiranganyaine. Kir'i' nemi dara yawi'manigo. Divi sagaa' Kiraazitiyai ku'maayabanna yima'naabathehaa' gami sahwaibi' yima'naadeine. Sagaa' dara wanganadesi. Ai, Kiraazitiyai sasarei daaka! Sara Kiraazitiyar nayaa yawiranganawaajiya'na sahwaibi' yima'naadeine.

3 Nabaai sai tewaanyai girikita'nanya maayai mwaalikabaaibi' a'mwe gazaizai sahwarina sara yemwaalikei Kiraazitiyarina tewaanyai yima'nivanikelyi.

4 Gazaizai kayaa'nanyabwi yadei, Gotiyare kiwinya dinike' galazekivaidelyi. Kayaa'nanya sabwi kiwinya dinike' galazekivalyabulyi.

5 Nemi yawi'manigo. “Sai kayaa'nanyabwi makwawana!” kada' sahwar wijiwaainakelyi. Sahwar kayaa'nanyabwi yuna muwarikelyi.

6 Sarevidaa'nyi sahwar gazaizai wlamwaaidei kayaa'nanya sabwi yadei mi'. Gazaizai kayaa'nanyabwi yadei sahwar yawiranganna yikei mi'. Sarina simunnakei mi'.

7 Nimire kaimiraaya maalikeihi, aane pwai kwai sarimire simunyangi kwaasi nabayihithathika! Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Yida'maraangebawina yadei sai yida'maraangelyi. Sahwai yida'maraangei mwaalikabaaibi' sai yida'maraangelyi.

8 Kayaa'nanyabwina yadei Kotiya Maryaderelyi. Sinnawi kigaakuna Kotiya Maryadei kayaa'nanyabwi yike'na Saataanimirebwina kayaa'nanyabwi avaina yadei Saataanimirelyi. “Kotiya Maryadei Saataan kayaa'nanya yadengi kayaaka yigalasi'nima!” daka Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei ku'maayabanna walaabakelyi.

9 Gazaizai Gotiyarei yima'najai kayaa'nanyabwina yadei mi'. Gamire simunyavi Gotiyare mwaalyabwi wlamwaalike'na sahwai kayaa'nanyabwina yadei mi'. Gotiyarei mwaalike'na sahwai kayaa'nanyabwina kuna yannei mi'.

10 Nabaai yawiranganaaja! “Gotiyarei aihwai dingaka? Kotiya Maryaderei aihwai dingaka?” nemi dara yawiraade'nanyi “Gazaizai yida'maraangebwi mi yajai sai Gotiyarei mi'. Nabaai gya'mwerina tewaanya kale mwiadei sai kwai Gotiyarei mika!”

Neya'mweraavina kale yabwines.

11 Sinnawi aayawidaa'nyi sarimi yagaalya' kadika dara wi'nesa'nanyi “Neya'mweraavina tewaanya kale neyadeine.

12 Kenibi' mamwalaannera!” Sai Kayaa'nanyarei mwaalaka gannya gahwaalaangeri tamakyaakelyi. Be'na tamakyaakalaka? Sarei kayaa'nanya yadaa'nyi gahwaalaangei yida'maraange' yaake'na similika wimwaaina kyaa' tamakyaake'nanyi.

¹³ Nya'mweihi, sarev+daa'nyi sar+mi y+da'maraangebwi y+van+gasa'na Ken+bitara a'mwe Kwaakevak+iyabwinera sar+miny+na si+mi+lika wimwaalike'na atika mamaru'nap+na!

¹⁴ Nemi yawi'man+go. Neya'mweraav+na kale ney+van+ike'na dara yawi'man+go. Di+kevi marasi'nya'ne sabwi mena baryabwi yagalya'ma'mwona. Sara yona gaala saburi mena wi+lamwaa+ho. Kale mwivan+ikei Di+kevi marasi'nya'nebur+ barya saburi kuna wi+lamwaa+li'.

¹⁵ Gazaizai gya'mwer+na si+mi+lika widei sahwai a'mweraav+ tamakadely+. Nabaai sar+mi yawi'man+ga! "A'mwei pwaraav+ tamakadei gam+re si+muniyav+ yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi wi+wa'dei m+!."

¹⁶ Kale wia'nev+ne kaav+ilya' yawi'mwo darest+. Sai gannya mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavakely+ nem+iny+neba. Sarev+ nem+iny+na kale wia'nebwina yawi'man+go. Nabaai sarev+ nemi kwainaji neya'mweraav+neba nennya mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavaanneinera.

¹⁷ Sare' ki+ri' pwai Kwaaka davaki+ya mwaalya'ne kin+innakei mwaala-jai nabaai gya'mwer+ wi+mudasadaawori tinna wanganna yoji ki+ri' gya'mwer+na si+munya' tih+na yoji sahware si+muniyav+ Gotiyar+ne kale wia'ne' gara wi+war+ika!

¹⁸ Nim+re kaim+raaya maal+ikeihi, kale wia'ne'na neya'mweraav+ yune yagaalyanna nudaath+ika! Yune maangi'na nudaath+ika! Aawa. Nem+nyi kale neyadaawori sahwaraav+ tewaanna yadaa wi+gaimwagaana! Nebwina wi+gaimwagaana! Wi+mudaas+van+ike duzaay+la!

Kiraaz+tiyar+ li+mwad+iv+sara Gotiyar+na lika myad+iv+saraav+nes+.

¹⁹ Sareina kale wia'neina sasare saburi yaw+raade "Nebulyav+daa'nyainy+. Gotiyaryaba nim+re si+munya' kavena waradeiny+. Nim+re kayaa'nanyanna myaw+irivan+geiny+."

²⁰ Sa' dare'nany+. Nem+re kayaa'nanya mena marasi'nyagaa' nem+re si+muniyang+ "Nim+ kuna kayaa'nanyainy+," yarai kwaasi yaw+raajahaa' Gotiyai yuyang+na yaw+rangadei nem+re si+munya wav+lawakadei yaw+na "Gim+re kayaa'nanya sa' mi'na marasi'neneiny+." "Marasi'neneiny+," sara yaw+na yade'na nem+re kayaa'nanyanna myaw+iraanneine. Nem+re si+munya kavena warades+. Nabaai sara yaw+de'na "Nebulyav+daa'nyaine," yaw+raadeine.

²¹ Ny+vu'nadeihi, sarev+daa'nyi nem+re si+munya kayaa'nanya sanna myaw+iri yaaja' Gotiyar+na di+rag+inna da'daany+.

²² Nabaai gam+re ki+winya di+nike kuna mi+di+daa y+laaya wi+vu'nadenna yadaanya'na yuya pi+ninna y+idanganaaja' sahwai wi+jaav+na neyadely+.

²³ Gam+re ki+winya di+nike' darest+. Ny+bwaa+li+vaangei Jizaazai Kiraaz+tiyar+ li+mwab+izaihi+ly+. Kiraaz+tiyai sara yi+hi+thakabaa+ibi' "Sar+miny+ pwara pwaraav+na kale yi+hyana!" sara ji+la!

²⁴ Nabaai gam+re ki+winya di+nike mi+di+man+ikei Gotiyari kuna wi+law+imwaa+idely+. Nabaai Gotiyai a'mwe sahwari kuna wi+law+imwaa+idely+. Gotiyai gannya Kuryai nejaavake'na Kuryai ney+bwari+daakwada da'na yaw+daany+ "Gotiyai wi+lanemwaa+likely+."

4

Gotiyare Kuryar+inaji y+imakei kwaasi wi+dader+inajiya'nes+.

¹ Ny+vu'nadeihi, a'mwe kwalaalyara kwaasi dad+iv+! "Gotiyare Kuryai si+muniyav+ ny+idada yi+hi+zi+waak+ivan+geiny+." Sara dad+iv+! Kwaakevaki wa-lyuna yad+iv+! yaasi+wa'na kwaasi wi+ji+wakamarivan+igasav+daa'nyi yuyara "Kuryai kin+innakeiny+," yi+hi+thad+iv+saraav+ yaasi+wa'na mal+imwab+ina!

Aawa. “Gotiyai gannya Kuryari wijaavakei dingaka? Kuryari mujaayakei dingaka?” dapji kumire kurya sahwarav yaamji jawibwarila!

² Yawibwata sare' daresi. “Gotiyare Kuryai kininnakei daaka?” dapji dara jawiranganyide. “Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai kilaa'nakei yima'naabakelyi,” jalikurakadei yi sahwai Gotiyare Kuryai kininnakelyi.

³ Gazaizai Jizaazai kilaa'nakerina sara majalikurakivanikei Gotiyare Kuryai kininnakei mi'. Sahwai yimakei kininnakelyi. Kiraazitiyarine Yikamaangerelyi. Mi'na dara wi'nadivi' “Kiraazitiyarine Yikamaangei yima'naabathelyi.” Dahaa' yimakei kininnakera kwaasi wijiwaakadivitar mena mwaaleva Kiraazitiyari Yikamaangere simunya yawi'divisare.

⁴ Nimire kaimiraaya maalikeihi, sarimi Gotiyareihilyi. Kwaasi wijiwaakadivita sahwarav sarimi mena dathiwamwaava. Kuryai wilayihimwaalika dazai a'mwe Kwaakevakiyabwineraavi Kayaa'nanyai wilamwaalikeri wawilavikelyi. Sare'na wawilavikere diraginya' maareva mena dathiwamwaava.

⁵ Kwaasi wijiwaakadivita sahwar Kwaaka dazavakiyabwineraavirerera. Sarevi kumire yagaalya' yune Kwaaka savakiyabwinesi. A'mwe Kwaaka savakiyabwinera yagaala sa' kadika wi'nadivisare.

⁶ Nemi Gotiyareinera. Gotiyari yawirangadei dazai kadika newi'nadelyi. Gotiyarei mamwaalyikei kadika newi'nadei mi'. Sarevidaa'nyi dare' yawi'daanyi “Newi'nadei sahwai Nebulya'ne Kuryai kininnakelyi. Manewi'nyadei sahwai Kwaasi Dadei Kayaa'nanyai kininnakelyi.”

Gotiyai neminyina kale naanga wiadevwines.

⁷ Nyivu'nadeihi, kale wia'nebwi Gotiyaridaa'nya'na neminyi pwaraavina kale neyana! Gazaizai gya'mweraavina kale wiadei sai Gotiyarei mwaalikelyi. Gotiyari nebulyava'na yawirangadelyi.

⁸ Kale mwia'nei Gotiyari myawiranganyikelyi. Gotiyai, kale wia'neburu aaya kaavilyalyi. Sare'na sai Gotiyari myawiranganyikelyi.

⁹ Gotiyai yawi'na “Nyibwaalikina a'mwera gaalyabwina mwaaibika!” daka gannya Gawaalivaangei gave pwainanyari Kwaakevakina maryasaabina yakelyi. Sarevi dare' yawi'daanyi “Ai, Gotiyai neminyina kale naanga wike' ku'maayabanna yima'naabakesi.”

¹⁰ Kale naanga wia'nebwi da'darebwinanyi. Neminyi Gotiyarina tewaanya nevu'nadevwi mi'. Aawa. Sahwai neminyina kale naanga kwia' nemire kayaa'nanyanna Gawaali' Gotiyari sinna tika wida'devwi mubamarasi'nya'nei balya'neri maryasaabakebulyi.

¹¹ Nyivu'nadeihi, Gotiyai neminyina kale naanga sara wiakevidaa'nyi nabaai saina neya'mweraavina pwai pwarina kale neyanneine.

¹² Gotiyari tinna wangadei a'mwei aane pwai kwai mi'. Sare' kir'i saina neya'mweraavina pwai pwarina kale neyajainaavi Gotiyai kuna wilanemwaalikelyi. Nemire simunyavi yunebanna gamire kale naanga wia'nebwi naanga yune nebulya'nanyabwi wilanewa'devulyi.

¹³ Gannya Kuryari nejaavike'na dare' yawi'daanyi “Sahwari kuna wilamwaaiho. Neminyi kuna wilanemwaali'.” Yi sasarevinyi.

¹⁴ Nemi sahwaina tinna wanganibainona jalikurakivanigo. Nimwai Gawaalivaangeri maryasaabakelyi Kwaakevakiyaraavine padaihasamaa'deri.

¹⁵ Gazaizai jalikurakina “Jizaazai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyi,” yi sara jalikurakina yajari Gotiyai kuna wilamwaali'. Nabaai Gotiyari sahwai kuna wilamwaali'.

16 Sare'na yawiralimwadaanyi "Gotiyai kale naanga neminyina diraginna wiadelyi."

Gotiyai kale wia'neburu aaya kaavilyalyi. Kale wia'neburu wilamwaalikei Gotiyari wilamwaalikelyi. Nabaai sahwaru Gotiyai wilamwaalikelyi.

17 Neminyina "Wirivikirya'ne naangegaa' yirika sariki kumi lika myadivi' diraginna daapika!" daka nemire simunyavi yunebanna Gotiyare kale naanga wia'nebwi naanga yune nebulya'na wilanewa'de'nanyi. Kiraazitiyai Gotiyari wilamwaalikabaaibi' Kwaaka davaki Gotiyari wilamwaaiho'na lika myadaa diraginna davaadeinera.

18 Gotiyari kale wia'neburu lika myadaanyi. Aawa. Kale mena wia'nebwi nemire simunyavi naanga yune nebulya'na wilanewa'de' lika ya saburi marasi'desi. Lika ya'ne kaavilya' daresti. Nimire kayaa'nanyanna nyirivikirade'na lika yiwana! Sarei lika yadere simunyavi yunebanna Gotiyare kale naanga wia'nebwi naanga yune nebulya'na mularyade'nanyi.

19 Sinnawu Gotiyai neminyina kale naanga wike'na nemi tewaanya nevu'nadeine.

20 A'mwe pwai kwai widina "Gotiyarina tewaanya nyivu'nadeinyi," dazai nabaai gya'mwerina similika wimwaalikei kwaasi yagaala dadelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwai gya'mweri tinna wangaderina kale mwivanikei Gotiyari tinna mwanganyaderina tewaanya gara wivu'nannelaka!

21 Kiwinya dinika da' Kiraazitiyai dare' neda' "Gotiyarina tewaanya wivu'nadei gya'mwe kwarinaji kale wiana!"

5

1 Gazaizai "Jizaazai sahwai Gotiyai dahilakaka maryasaabakei Kiraazitiyalyi," limwadei dazai Gotiyaridaa'nyalyi. Nabaai gazaizai ganimaangerina wivu'nadei gamire kaimiraayarina wivu'nadelyi.

2 Nemi Gotiyarina tewaanya nevu'najaina gamire kiwinya dinike mididaanya'na dare' yawi'daanyi "Sareina Gotiyare kaimiraayaraavina tewaanya nevu'nivanikeine."

3 Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyarina tewaanya wivu'nya'nebwi da'darebwinesi. Gamire kiwinya dinike mididaanya'nanyi. Nabaai gamire kiwinya dinike taanginya maayangira.

4 Sarevadaa'nyi gazamilisamili' Gotiyare kaimiraayamili' yima'najamili' Kwaakevakiya sabwi dathiwamanikemilikira. Kwaakevakiya sabwi dathiwangebwi da'darebwina. Gawaalivaangeri limwadaanya'nanyi.

5 Kwaakevakiya sabwi dathiwamanikei aaihwilaka? Dazai dare' limwadelyi "Jizaazai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyi." Sarei gavelyi.

Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarina jalikurakya'nebwinesi.

6 Dazahwai Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai aalyavi bavitaaziya yavinesi gamire tawe' walaabaka balakevinesi Sigunyavidaa'nyai walaabake'nanyi. Yune aalya wivaihya sabwinevina walaabakei mi'. Aawa. Aalyavinebwinaji tawevinebwinaji walaabakelyi. Kuryai nebulyavi aaya kaavilyar'ine'na Kurya sahwai yagaala sa'na jalikurakadelyi.

7 Jalikurakya dawaai data warikennanyi.

8 Yi pwai Kuryai, yi pir'i aalya', yi pir'i tawe'. Dawaai data sa yagaala gave pir'i'nanya' jalikurakadesi. Jalikurakya sa' daresti. Jizaazai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyi.

⁹ A'mwera jalikurakipija' "Nebulyasi," dadaanyi. Yithaanyi! Gotiyai jalikurakya' a'mweraavirevi wavilavikesi. Sarevidaany'i Gawaalivaangerina Gotiyai nejalikurakade' nebulyasi. Gotiyare jalikurakya dare'nanyi. Jizaazai Nyibwaalivaangelyira.

¹⁰ Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeri limwadei gamire simunyavi jalikurakya sa' wiwarikelyi. Gotiyarine' malimwagyadei dadelyi "Gotiyai kwaasi yagaala dadelyi." Gotiyai Gawaalivaangerina "Niminyidaanyalyi," jalikurakya' malimwagyade'na dadelyi "Kwaasi yagaala dadelyi."

¹¹ Jalikurakya daresi. Gotiyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalya'nebwi ne-jaavakesi. Gaalya'ne saburi kaavilya' Gawaalivaangeri wilaawika.

¹² Sarevidaany'i Gawaalivaangei kininnakei gaalya'ne sabwi kininnakelyi. Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei maayai gaalya'ne sabwi maayalyi.

¹³ Yagaala daza yihithawasawaabe. Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeri limwadivisaihi "Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalya'ne sabwi kininnakeine,' dipika!" dena yihithawasawaabe.

Yagaala aayannes.

¹⁴ Gotiyaryaba diraginna da'daa widadaanya da'daresi. Gotiyai simunya yawi'devina yidanganawaajiya piri' kiri' kadika newi'nada sara yaderinera.

¹⁵ "Yidangananne kadika newi'nadelyi," yawi'manigovi kirivinaji yawi'manigo. Sahwari yidangadaanya mena maa'mwona. Diraginna yawi'mwona. Sare' nebwi nejaavadelyi.

¹⁶ A'mwe pwai kwai dara wanganaja' "O, nya'mwei Kiraazitiyarei kayaa'nanya' jivanika! Kayaa'nanya sa' sahwar' Dikevi marasi'nya'ne' daaka!" Sara wanganaja' Gotiyari' kidaanganoji marasi'noji gaalya'ne' tewaanna wijaavadelyi. A'mwe kayaa'nanyanna Dikevi mamarasi'nya'ne yipijaraavina yihithiwa. Sare' kiri' kayaa'nanya pibwi Dikevi marasi'nya'nebwi war'. Dazahiri'na jithaanganyide'na mihizivanige.

¹⁷ Yuya yida'maraangebwi kayaaka yigaide sabura sa kayaa'nanyabulyi. Kiri' kayaa'nanya pini a'mweraavi Dikevi yuna mamarasi'nya'ne war'.

¹⁸ Nemi yawi'manigo. Gazaizai Gotiyare kaimiraayai mwaalajai kayaa'nanyabwi mididei mi'. Aawa. Sahwari Gotiyaridaanyai nayaa maremwaalikelyi. Sarevidaany'i Kayaa'nanyai sahwar' limwagathe mi'.

¹⁹ Nemi yawi'manigo. Gotiyareina mwaiho. A'mwe Kwaaka yuyavakiyabwinera Kayaa'nanyari wilaakasara. Sahwai maremwaalikere.

²⁰ Kiri' nemi yawi'manigo. Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei bakei simunya tewaanya' nejaavikelyi. "Gotiyai Nebulyari yawiralimwabika!" daka simunya' nejaavikelyi. Nebula Sahwari wilaawaihoine. Gawaalivaanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari wilaawimwaiho'nanyi. Sahwai Gotiya nebulyalyi. Sahwai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalya'nebur' aaya kaavilyalyi.

²¹ Nimire kaimiraaya maalikeihi, a'mwa'mwe kwaasigotiyaraavina dameihi dithaayila! Sahwaraavi yilaaya mipinera!

Joni

2 Joni

Joni Yidavakesi Pikarya' Pigasaalya'.

¹ Kiraazitiyareraavi a'mwe naangeinyi (Joninnyi) pikariyikwia daza' yida'mwesi. A'mwe'ginyi Gotiyai githahilakake'ginyinaji gimire kaimiraayanginaji yida'mwesi. Nebulyavi kinakaavihirina nyivu'nadeinyi. Nabaai gaveinyi mi'. Aawa. Nebulya' yawirangadivita yuyara sariminyina tewaanya wivu'nivanikerera.

² Neminyi Kiraazitiyarine nebula sa' wilanewa'da nabaai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' neminyiji kuna wilanewa'devina sariminyina tewaanya nevu'nivanikeine.

³ Gotiyai Nimwalyi Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai Nimware Gawaalisi yanga gaimwangebulyi kale'na gaimwangebulyi kwaamu'nanyabulyi kuna nejaayika! Nebulyaviji tewaanya wivu'nya'neviji sara neyika!

Nebulya'nebwinaji wivu'nya'nebwinajiya'nesi.

⁴ Nimi yilaaya naanga yiweinyi. Nimwai kiwinya dinike' maakobaaibi' gimire kaimiraaya pimilika tewaanya nebulyabwi sara midimanigasa'nanyi. Sara wi'nadi yilaaya naanga yiweinyi.

⁵ A'mwe'gi piri' diraginna githima! Kiwinya mudike' magithawasivanaabihe. Aawa. Sinnawi aayawidaa'nyi daza' maaros. Kiwinya' dare' githima! Neminyi pwaina pwainaavina nevu'nana!

⁶ Kale ya sabwi darebulyi. Nemire Gotiyare kiwinya dinikengina midinaanneine! Sinnawi aayawidaa'nyi kiwinya daza' sarimi kadika wi'netabaaibi' kiwinya daresi. Kale ya saburi nayaa dimwaalyila!

⁷ Sare' a'mwe kwalaalyara kwaasi yagaala widadivisara Kwaakevakina walyuna yeva jamarivanigava. Sahwara dara majalukurakivanigasare "Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai kilaa'nakei yima'naabikelyi." Sara majadivisare. A'mwe sasara dazai kwaasi dadelyi. Sai Kiraazitiyarine yikamaangelyi.

⁸ Sare'na nayaa yawi'divi' mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sarimi mena nayaa yesavine tivikita mamaari nyipidika! Aawa. Divi sarimi tewaanyanna tivikita yuya dimaaryide'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!

⁹ Gazaizai Kiraazitiyare wijiwaakya' wavila'na yada wijiwaakya savi kuna mulamwaalyikei sawwai Gotiyai kininnakei mika! Wijiwaakya savi kuna wilamwaalikei sawwai Nimwalyi Gawaalisi saraai kininnakelyi.

¹⁰ Pwai sariminyawinna bi'mavajai wijiwaakya sa' mamakabi yajari sarinnya angengi "Dulaama! Dava dimwaaideiginyi," mudipina! "Yilaaya ja!" mudipina!

¹¹ "Yilaaya ja!" widazai gamire wawinya kayaa'nanyangi nye'mwannamwaaladika!

Yagaala aaya'nesi.

¹² "Sariminyina yagaala kwalaalya widima!" dena kiri' "Pikariyikwiaji pikariyisarisi yihithavima!" majiwa. Aawa. Sariminyawinna yihwanganide'na wawa'muji sarimiji yagaala yuya dinaademilikane. "Yilaaya naanga yune'na yaana!" dadi dinaadesi.

¹³ Ja'mwevi Gotiyai dahilakakevire kaimiraayamilika githivaniga! "A'mwe naange'gi!"

Joni

3 Joni

Jonì Yìdavakesira Pìkarya Dawaai Dasa'.

¹ Kìraazitiyareraavi a'mwe naangeinyi pìkariyìkwia daza' yìda'mwesi. A'mwe Gaayaazaiginyina nyìvu'nadeigi nìmi nebulyavina nyìvu'nadeinyi yìda'mwesi.

² Nyìvu'nadeigi, Gotiyai yuyangine tewaanya gìmìnyì nayaa yana! Maamìdarya kuna dìmwaala! Gìnnya kuryarì tewaanya nayaa wivanìkabaabì' sara kuna dìvada'galamwaala!

³ Sare' dare'nesì. Yìlaaya naanga yìweinyi. Nya'mwera pwara bi'maveva nebula savi mwaaidìnyaiginyina jalìkurakadivisaiginyi. Gìmì nebulyavi pada'galamwaaihinyabaaibì' sara jalìkurakadivìsasi.

⁴ Yìlaaya naanga nyade naange'ne' da'dare' wì'nadìnyasi. Gìmìre kaimìraayamìlika nebulyavi mwaaihasamìlike.

Gaayaazarì yaya' makìlya'nesì.

⁵ Nyìvu'nadeigi, Kìraazitiyarìna wìjìwakamaryadivìsaraavi ja'mweraavi gaimwanga yadìnya yuya sa dìragìnnà lìmwadìnyangi. Nabaai a'mwe Menyara Kìraazitiyareraavìjì avaala sara yadìnyaiginyi.

⁶ Sahwara Kìraazitiyare kusìlaanyavìyainaayaba kumìnyina gìvu'nadevurì jalìkurakìwaava. Nabaai Gotiyare wawìnya'na nayaa yawì'dì neya'mweraavi tusavìne gìlyìvìsanna kuna dìhaimwana! Sasare sa' tewaanyasi.

⁷ Sare' dare'nesì. Sahwara Jìzaazare yaya sa' makìlya'ne sa'ne'na walyuna yeverera. Ajìmya yuyangiyara malìmwagyadivìsaraavi nìgwia maarya'nera mika.

⁸ Sarevìdaa'nyì sa' tewaanyasi. Sare'na nemì a'mwe sasare saraavi nayaa gaimwagaanneine. "Sasare sabwina nebula saburì avaaìwawìnya ye'mwannayaana!" dawaajì sara yaadeine.

Daayotìrepìzalyì Demitìrìyaazalyì saraarìnesì.

⁹ Yagaala pìnì pìkarya maalìkevi kusìlaanyavìyaihìrìna yìda'mwesi. Sare' kìrì' Daayotìrepìzai "Kumìre naangeinyi mwaalìma!" dade'na gamìnyina wabahìlaaka wiadei nemìre yagaalya kadìka mu'nyalyi.

¹⁰ Sarevi sarìmìnyawìnnà bi'ma'mujainyi gamìre kayaa'na yade sabwina ku'maayaba jalìkurakìdelyi. Nemìnyina yagaala kayaa'nanya dala pìnìnnà pìnìnnanyanna yaasìwa'na dìvanìke'na. Nabaai yune sa'na yìvanìka'na mì'. Aawa. Neya'mweraavi sahwai gamìre angevinà makwodei mì'. Nabaai pwara kunnya angengìna "Makwawaana!" dadìvì' yadaapi sara kwaraavìjì dahalalìmwanna yadelyi. Sara yada sahwaraavi kusìlaanyavìyaraayabadaa'nyì yunakaanna wìdaasìna yadelyi. Sare'na jalìkurakìdelyi.

¹¹ Nyìvu'nadeigi, sasarebwi mamìdìdìnnèra! Aawa. Tewaanyaburìna dìmìdìna! A'mwe tewaanyabwina yajai sai Gotiyarelyi. A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwina yajai sai Gotiyarì yawìrangadei mika.

¹² A'mwe yuyara Demitìrìyaazarìna nayaa jalìkurakadivìsalyi. Nabaai gannya mwaalya'nebwi dara jalìkurakìvanì' "Sahwai nebulyabwi mìdìdelyi." Nabaai nemì kwainajì nayaa jalìkurakadaanyalyi. Sare' "Nemìre jalìkurakya nebulyasi," yadaanya'na yawì'manìgi.

Yagaala pìnìnnèsì.

¹³ “Giminyina yagaala kwalaalya githima!” dena yiwe kiri' pikariyisari si yagaala sa' yidasa'na “Aala,” diwa.

¹⁴ Giminyawinna gwanganide'na yime'nya'bi' wawa'muji naarimi ya-gaala ye'mwannadakade'nana. Sara jemwaaيمانige.

¹⁵ Kwaamu'nanyaburi kuna gimwaaihade tewaanya mwaalya'neigi! Neya'mwera githivaniga' “Neya'mweigi!” Niminyina saba mwaalya neya'mwera gazarazaraavi “Nya'mweihi!” duthana!

Joni

Juthiyai Juthiyai Pikariyikwia Yidavakesi.

¹ Nya'mweihi,

Juthiyainyi, nimi Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare yaasiwa'wawinyainyi, Jemizari gahwaalaangeinyi. Sareinyi pikariyikwia da' Gotiyai jaka yihizivwaramaakeihiri yihithawasiwaabe. Gotiyai Nimwai sahwar sariminyina wivu'nada Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai gami sahwa sariminyi yihimaredaa'manikelyi.

² Gotiyai sariminyina kale'na gaimwangebulyi kwaamu'nanyabulyi sariminyina wivu'nyabulyi yihizaavana! Sasare sahibiwi sariminyi naanga kuna yihima'nana!

Yagaala tewaanyavina yikamaanga yadivisaraavina dinikebwines.

³ Nimire nya'mweihirina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, aayagaa' sariminyi wija ya'ne simunya naanga yawirena "Gotiyare tewaanyaraavina Kiraazitiyai nemi yuyainaavi padaihasamaata sa'na pikariyikwia' yarai yidavima!" dena yiweinyi. Dahaa' yawi'manige. Sariminyina yagaala pir'i' pikarya dara yidavideinyi "Sarimi diraginna jila! Nemire diraginna limwangebwi maremwaalya'na yagaala tewaanyavine yikamaanga yima'nadivisaraavi nayaa tivikirasinaana! Yune gave pigaa'na Gotiyai diraginna limwanga dazabwi gamire a'mwe tewaanyainaavina nejaavakebulyi. Sare'na yihithihaa'bwariima!"

⁴ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe akwara Naangerina limwaga'daanyainaayawinna "Nemi Kiraazitiyareina," dadivi' kima'nyikaanya bwina. Sinnawi kigaakuna Bukuyavi a'mwe sasare dazara Gotiyarina bule'na wijaavadivisara Gotiyare jidasavi yi'mavapijiyara yinahu yiwina yipi'deraavina dinikesi. Sahwara Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga sa' maroyimaa'nya yadivi' nabinya piwbibi' yadivi' yi kumire muni' dika yidada kayaa'na girikita'nanyabwi yadivisare. Darerera. "Gotiyai neminyina yanga gaimwangeburiina nemire girikita'nanyabwi yaasiwa'na nemarasi'nade'na sarebwi naanna yaana!" kwaasi dadivi' yadivisaburi. A'mwe sasare dazara kwaasi sara yadivi' nemaremwaaide gave pwai, nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarina "Aala!" dadivisare. Navika yibwaakadivisare.

⁵ Sarimi yuya datha mena yawi'divi' kiri' "Dazangi ayina yawipika!" dena dihaa'bwata yihide'nanyi. Piri' daresi. Sinnawi kigaa' Naangei gamire a'mweraavi padaihasamaaraka Anga Yizipi yagalya'maveveraavi makwiaakere. Sara yaka kiri' dividaa'nyi gaminyi diraginna malimwagyesaraavi tamakina ya'. Yi sahwara kayaaka yinyina ye'.

⁶ Nabaai pir'i' daresi. Kigaakuna Gotiyare mamaaya ejeliya pwaraji kumire wawinya aaya mudinanya savi nayaa mwaletara mi'. Aawa. Kunnya angeba yagalya'ma'na yesare. Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyai kwaari'mawilyasi wila pwiyaka kalavuzavi wimwaaihakera yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwalibainiga'. Sareraavi jihinya yuna kayaa'nanaangewi kewewini wilawimwaaiha'. Sahwara Gotiyare Yirika Naangerikina yawibwarya'negaa' daapi'dehaa'na yemwaaiha'.

⁷ Nabaai pir'i' daresi. Kigaakuna a'mwe Sothomi mwaalyaraji Gomora mwaalyaraji anga naanga aya kiba mannikebajiyaraji sahwara avaainanyabwi yesare. Kayaa'nanya girikita'nanyabwi midinna. Kumire

simunyai widika'daa'nyi avaanna kayaa'nanyabwi a'mwe yaasiwaka pwaraji wila'e'mwannayamarina. Sarev+daa'nyi Gotiyai kayaa'nanya' wirivikirakera dika yuyagaa' mwalibainya'nevi wimwaaihina. Kayaa'nanya' wirivikita daza' nemi tinna wangadaa kumire sabwi mamidinyi yaade'na ku'maayaba simunya yawiramaarya'ne' yinikesi.

⁸ Sahibaaibi' a'mwe dahaa' sariminyawi mwaaihata dazara da'dare sabwina yadivisare. Kumire waja nabinabinya saza sahwaravi widihaa'bwa'da kumire kilaakejiki kayaa'nanya girikita'nanyabwi yadivisare. Sahwara naangeraavi pihadika yadivi' mamaaya byaannakeraavi biraiyagaala widangadivisare.

⁹ Kiri' kigaa' mamaaya aaya mudinanyai Maaikeli sasara mi. Sai Saataaniji tivikita yinyelyagaa' "Ne Mozizare kilaakeji' aaihwai maaradezi' dingaka?" dahila yagaikwalaalya dinagileraalyi. Kiri' Maaikeli kayaa'na mi yaka Saataanimi biraiyagaala kayaa'nanya' ayina murivikiryaakelyi. Aawa. Sai dara widina "Yune Naangeina maiyagaalya' githana!"

¹⁰ Kiri' a'mwe dazara kwaasi yagaala dadivisara biraiyagaala widadivisare. Yi yuya piningine aaya kaavilya myawiranganyadivisangina biraiyagaala dadivisare. Nabaai yuya kumi yawi'divita sabwi yikuriyaawia simunya maayaraavirebulyi. Sarera kilaakeji'na midinna yadivi' sarev+daa'nyi sasare dazabwi yuna kayaaka wikalakadevulyi.

¹¹ We! Sasare sara mala nayaa yiwannipika! Sare' dare'nanyi. Ne Keni Gotiyari navika yibwakyakabaaibi' sahwaravi navika yibwaakivanigasare. Yi Ne Kenimire saburi yamaryadivisare. Nabaai Ne Belaami nigwia maarya sanne'na kwaasiyabwi wijiwakyaakabaaibi' dazahwara yune nigwia maarya'na yawi'divi' Gotiyareraavi kwaasi wijiwaakadivisare. Yi yime'nya'bi' nigwia'na kwaasi wijiwaakya'nera kumire kilaakeji' wijaavadivisare. Nabaai sinnawi kigaa' Ne Koraa Ne Mozizariji maiyagaala wijaakabaaibi' sahwaravi Gotiyari pihadika yadivi' sasare dazaburi wana yiwina yipiderera.

¹² Yuyagaa' sarimi yibwa'nemwaaidivi' tika munneji yadivi' avaaizimunya yawisa'naji sirya'mweraavi gaimwagya'naji yadivisagaa' a'mwe dazara yibwa'nemwaala dazavi girikita yigaidivisare. Sahwara tika sarimiji yihe'mwannanadivi' kiri' sahwaravi kumire tika wapaaya sa maremwaainya'na yadivi' lika aane pimili' kimili' yadivitarara mi'. Yi pwaraavina myawiryadivi' kuminyina, kuminyina yawi'divisare. Jarisagaa' yiraaya yihusa' yaasiwa' mariwinakamarya burike' mabwalari ya'ne yadevaabisarera. Sahwara yagaala deva kiri' nayaa sara myadivisare. Nabaai yisika kumiregaa' yisilya mi'nyadevaabisarera. Yi yita sika yawaka mena bainikikaavi a'mwera kaavilyawi mena lamaipurasinikerabisare. Sasare sika pigasaai bainikerera.

¹³ Sahwara wagila wivwa'nya'ne kininnaka sabwi yadivisare. Sasare daza' saalaalya' aalimavajinaaka naange' yada aalimaagwalya' yima'nadevaabisabulyi. Nabaai sigunyavi silingaaminnyarika mwaaidivi' kunnya tusa' yagalya'ma'divi' a'mweraavi kayaa'na yibwaridaakwadivitabaabisare. Sare'na Gotiyai anga jihinya kayaa'nanyaba mena yovirawakivanikeba wari'. Yuna jihinya naangeba dazahiba yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaaidi'deva.

¹⁴ Ataamim+daa'nyi mijiyima'nigaveva ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyai Ne Yinoki yima'nakelyi. Sare sai a'mwe dazahwaraavina sinnawi Gotiyari winakenna a'mweraavi wijiwakyaakelyi. Sai dina "Yithaanyi!

Nimi tinna wangadaari Naangei gamire mamaaya tewaanya kwalaalya taawizaniyaraji ye'mwannigwalaabipi'delyi.

15 Sai a'mwe yuyaraavi yawibwasagaa' kayaa'nanya' naanna wirivikiradelyi. Sai a'mwe gaminyi bule'na wijaavadivisara jidavade'na sahvara kumire bule wijaaya sabwina yadivisanna nayaa yibwakibi'dere. Yi yuya sanna bule wijaayabwina jawibwarya'negaa'. Nabaai kayaa'nanya dazara bule'na wijaavadivisara Naangeri yagaala kayaa'nanya dala pininna pininnanya mena widesanna jidavade'na walaabathelyi."

16 A'mwe dazara naangeraavi bulayagaala dadivisare. Sahvara yuya kuminyi yima'nade sanna jikurya yina yadivi' munyi' kayaa'na yadivisare. Kumire munyi' dikaada dikebi' yidamaryadiki. Sara yadivi' sahbiwi mididivisare. Sahvara yaasiwa' kuminne yaya' jaka dangana- maryadivi' kuminne yayanna makinadivisare. Pigaa' a'mwe pwaraavi wabwiwayagaala widadivi' kumire gilyivisa mwagi'nya'nenna. Sarerera.

Diraginna limwangebwi nayaa diraginna limwagarya'nebwinesi.

17 Kiri', nya'mweihirina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare widaasaderaavire yagaalya ayina nayaa jawirila! Sinnaw kigaa' wijiwaakesasi.

18 Dara yihithesaihiyi "Divi aaya yima'nadehaa' a'mwe pwara puri'nyarabi' Gotiyare sabwina jika gyangadivi' biraiyagaala dipi'derera. Sara yadivi' Gotiyarina bule'na wijaavadivi' kumire munyi' yaasiwa' dikebi' yidamaryadiki."

19 A'mwe dazara Naangereraavi jaapaidivisare. Sahvara a'mwe Kwaakevakiyaraavire simunyabwi mididivi', yi Kurya Tewaanyai maa- yara.

20 Kiri', nya'mweihirina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, yuyagaa' sarimire diraginna limwanga yune nawi'nyaanga saburine'na yune sarimire simunya' diraginya nayaa jivaimwagila! Yi likilyavi a'ba madivitabaaibi' yagaala Gotiyai nedake diraginya je'mwagyila! Sara yadivi' nabaai yuyagaa' Kurya Tewaanyai wilaayihimwaaidori ye'mwagakiyagaalyavina nayaa jithaanganyideihilyi.

21 Sarimi Gotiyai sariminyina wivu'nadevuri nayaa kuna dimwaalyila! Yuyagaa' Gotiyare wivu'nya'nebwini nyagalya'mapidika! Nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai gamire kale gaimwange' ku'maayaba maryaliku'naraabathevina jemwaalyidehaa'na kuna sara jila! Sarevi nabaai sarimi yuyagaa' yuyagaa' nayaa divada'galemwaalyide gaala nebulyabwi maarya'neihilyi.

22 Sarimi a'mwe pwara diraginna limwangebwi nayaa tihu'na malimwagi, maali'na yagalya'madivisaraavina kale nayaa yihyana! Nayaa duhaimwagyila!

23 A'mwe pwara dikevibi' mwaaidapi sarevi sahvaraavi yime'nya'bi' divadaihasamaarila! "Nimi kayaa'nanya sa' nyiwidika!" didivi' lika nayaa yadivi' a'mwe saraavina kale nayaa yihyana! Kiri' mala nayaa jiwannyila! Kumire kilaakeviya simunya sabwi kumire baazi'ma'nya girikita'nanya sabisabulyi. Sahvaraavi wigaimwadivi' sasare dazaburina sarimi yuyagaa' menyaba dimwaalyila!

Gotiyarine yaya' muniyaba makilya'nebwinesi.

24 Gotiyai sai sariminyi yiniga wi'na yihimaremwaaidori yi yihimaredaa'dori sarimi mwalaraawi jideihilyi. Sai sariminyi yiniga wi'na yihimakwawoji gannyaba nawi'nya byaannakeryawi

yihimwaaihadeihilyi. Nabaai sarimi yiwetawakya pini mwari yihyana! Sarevīdaa'nyi nabaai yilaaya naangebwi yihwaradeihilyi.

²⁵ Gotiyai yune gavei sahwaina mwaalikei. Sare sai Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare wawinyavina neminyi nevadaihasamaarakelyi nemire Naangerina. Nemi gaminyine yaya' munyaba nayaa makilaana! Sai nemaremwaaide Kingiya gavei kuna mwaalana! Sarei diraginya naange' kininnakei kuna mwaalana! Yuya sangine'na aaya kaavilyai kuna mwaalana! Yuya sinnawi kigaasi nabaai dahaa' kigaasi nabaai divi yuya kigaakigaasi sarei kuna mwalibainagwona! Sahirisi. Nebula naangesi.

Juthiyai

Wijalangasakya' Jonimí Wijalangasakake'nesi.

¹ Sinnawí yagaala datha' líka yulyarakesi. Yí Jizaazai Kíraazitiyai ku'maayaba marima'naabakesi. Sahwai neminyíne'na yoimavakesi. Gotiyai daza' Jizaazari yímwangakesi. Jizaazai gannya yaasiwa'wawínyaraavína yíbwari'daakwia'ne' yíme'nya'bí' yíma'nadenna wíjaavakesi. Sai neminyína kunya, yawísa nejaavani' yuya dazanna dare. Sai gamíre mamaayari ejeliyari Jonínnyawínna maryasaaba'. Ními gamíre yaasiwa'wawínyainyína yí sai yagaalya' nyíjaava'.

² Ními Jonínniyí yuya dazangi tinná mena wangamwa. Yí ními tinná wanganene yunebanna Gotiyare yagaalya' ku'maayaba jalíkurakívaníge. Yí yagaala Jizaazai Kíraazitiyai nyíjalíkurakaka daza'na jalíkurakívaníge. Ními dara dívaníge. Yagaala daza' yí nebulyasi.

³ A'mwei Gotiyare yagaala datha dívidaa'nya yíma'nade wanganadadelyí nabaai yagaala Gotiyari wí'nawíjíwaakadínya a'mwe yí'bwa'nawí'nadívisara kadíka wí'nadívi' sahwa Gotiyare yagaala yída'mwe datha' sara mídídívisarají yílaaya yadívi' tewaanaanga winaderera. Sare' dare'nanyi. Gotiyai mena dake yída'maníge datha yíma'nadehaa' yí sagaa' maalíkegaakí.

Kíraazitiyare kusílaanyangíya anga ata purídaa'nyí pwaraalyangína Joní yídavake'nesi.

⁴ Kíraazitiyare kusílaanyangíyaihi anga ata purídaa'nyí pwaraalya sabanyaihi!

Ními Jonínniyí yagaala datha' sarími Eziya símagí mwaaihasaihirína yída'mwesti. Dahaa' Gotiyai mwaalíkei, sahwai kígaakuna kuna mwaalakei, dívidaa'nyí kuna yíma'naabathei yí sahwai saríminyí yange'na yíhígaimwagana! Saríminyí kwaamu'nanyabwi yíhyana! Nabaai Kurya ata purídaa'nyí pwaraalyara (Kurya Nawí'nya Naangei) Gotiyare kingínamwaalyísaví daakasara saríminyí yange'na yíhígaimwabíka! Saríminyí kwaamu'nanyabwi yíhyípíka!

⁵ Nabaai Jizaazai Kíraazitiyai sai Gotiyare yawíta yuya nebulya'na yída'na jalíkurakadei sai aaya mudí'nanyai a'mwe bainíkeraayawí ayína díkaavakei sai kingíya yuyara Kwaakevakí mwaaihasaraaví maremwaaidei yí sai saríminyí yange'na yíhígaimwagana! Saríminyí kwaamu'nanyabwi yíhyana!

Sai neminyí kale yange'na neyadei, yí sai gamíre tawe saví nemíre kayaa'nanyanna marasí'nakelyí. Kayaa'nanya sa nevwíyíníkeina mamwaalya'ne'na balakelyí.

⁶ Sai neminyí maremwaídaanyainaaví nemwaaihada yí Gotiyari gannya Ganímaangerí wídaaya'neina Gotiyarína mubíthíka yíra'daanyaina "Su! Su!" wídadaa yílaaya wídaa gamínyí makídaa yadaanyainaaví nemwaaihakelyí. Sasareríne yaya naange' byaanna naangesí díragínna ya'nebulyí yuyagaa' yuyagaa' kuna warana! Sahírísíra. Nebula naangesí.

⁷ Yíthaanyi! "Sai yíraayaví waimanaabíko."

Yuyaraavíre tínniyaraalyí sahwarí wangabí'derínera. A'mwata wílíwadaakweta kwarají wangabí'derínera. Malímwagyara yíta yuyavakaavíyara wangabí'derera.

Sahwara si'duta kwalaalya yawipi'dere.
 We! Gaminyine like'na jakinna dipi'dere.
 Yo! Sahirisira. Nebula naangesi.

⁸ Naangei Gotiyai dara divani' "Nimi yune sahwayini aaya sinnawinne nebulya'nanyainyi (A). Nabaai wana nebulya'na aaya divineinyi (Z). Sinnawinyainyi. Aayaangeinyi." Yi dazai dahaa' mwaalikei kigaakuna kuna mwaalakei dividaa'nyi kuna yima'naabathei sai Diraginya Yuyangi Aaya Kaavilyalyi. Yuyangi Minyaginyalyi.

Kiraazitiyar A'mweraavine Kaimiraayar Joni tinna wanganake'nesi.

⁹ Nimi Joninnyi sariminyi sirya'mweinyi. Nimi sarimiji Jizaazari taanginyaviji Gotiyai nemaremwaadeviji taanga nejaavadivi' diraginna da'daanyaburiji sangi ye'mwannamwaaidinyainyi. Sareinyi Gotiyare yagaalya' wijiwakamarye'naji Jizaazarina jalikurakene'naji Ahu'manna Paatimozu wo'nikeba kalavuzi nyimaaresainyi.

¹⁰ Yirika Naangeregaa' (Kiraazitiyarina yi'bwa'nawin'nadaanyagaa') Kuryai niminyina diraginna bulamwaaina nyiwa'. Sara nyadaa'nyi niminyi dusidaasi nimi maangwiraaya piri' wi'nyina. Maangwiraaya sa' jaka diraginna dina pihuliyavire jake'bisa'.

¹¹ Maangwiraaya daza' dara dina "Yuyangi tinna wangamaniginya, sa gimini nayaa pikarya jitha! Pikariyikwiavi ya'gizi anga ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala dangine Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyangiyaraavina jaasi! Yi Anga Epazaaziji Simenaaji Pehamaamiji Taayataairaji Saathiziji Pilathelipiyaji Layothiziyaji anga sangina dimarayaasi!"

¹² Nimi "A'mwe yagaala nyidivanika sari wanganima!" dena ginyiwannyina. Mena ginyiwannyina yena yi laamivananya' yilakya'ne goliya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala sa wa'di'nyia tinna wanganna.

¹³ Yi a'mwe pwai laamivananya' yilakya'ne dazangi tinnyaba daa'di'nyi nimi tinna wanganna. Sai yi a'mweraavine kaimiraayaibisai. Sai baazi'ma'nya saaminaange' yune sivila kedivi yalawakinanya' baazi'ma'nakei, yi sai munnaanya goliya' gannya kihisavi pwiyinakei.

¹⁴ Gannya minyaginyavi mijasa' yune nebulya'na yaake'nanya', sipizipiyavire arilya'bisa' yi wivitirata yaake'bisa'. Yi gamire tinnyai ditaalisab'i yidadaasi.

¹⁵ Yi gamire sivilyiraai wana nebulya'na di'baaka mwadadaasi, aringa kwaari'mata biraaziya' dika naangevi yira'divitabaabisiraai. Nabaai nimi kadika wi'niwe' gamire yagaaimaangwiraaya' aalijaka naange' yinnadevaabib' kinniwa' wi'niwa.

¹⁶ Sai aangasiri silingaaminyi ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya limwagari'. Yi kwaari'masiraminyi piri' gurimaanga yuyimaginyai yinike' sa' gamire maangevidaasi waraka mwasaba walyaabinike'. Nyilyai sirigwajahaa' nyila diraginna dadevaabib' gamire sinnyi' baaka naange' wimwaditwa'.

¹⁷ Sahwari nimi tinna wanganena lika yena gamire sivilyiraaryaba wala'na. Yi nimi wana a'mwe mena bainikeibisainyi. Sara kye sai niminyi aangasi yilanyakaka dina "Gimi lika kuna minnera! Nimi aaya sinnawinya nebulya'nanyainyi. Yi nimi aaya dividaa'nya nebulya'nanyainyi.

¹⁸ Yi nimi gaala mwaalya'nebwi aaya kaavilyainyi. Yithaa! Kigaa' nimi mena baleinyi, kiri', yithaa, yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaala mwaaiheinyi. Nimi barya'ne kiya' limwaga'di Bainikeraavire Angebanne kiya' limwagake. Yi sareinyi diraginnakeinyi 'Aawa,' kada'muji a'mwe pwai mabalyi yadelyi. Pwai bainikei bainikeraavireba yagalya'ma'na yadelyi. Nimi 'Yo,' kada'muji pwai balina yadelyi.

19 Sarevɪdaa'nyɪ yɪ gɪmɪ pɪkɪrya nayaa jɪtha'! Yagaala gɪmɪ tɪnna wangamwaanyangɪne' yɪ dahaa' warɪkengɪnesɪ sahɪnɪ dɪvidaa'nyɪ yɪma'naabathennajɪ jɪthaka!

20 Yɪ gɪmɪ tɪnna wangamwaanya sɪlɪngaamɪnya ata purɪdaa'nyɪ pwaraala daza nɪmɪre aangasɪrɪ wa'dɪsɪyannajɪ laamɪvananya' yɪlakya'ne goliya kɪnɪnnaka ata purɪdaa'nyɪ pwaraala dazannajɪ yɪ Gotɪyai yoimavajalɪkurakya dazanne aaya kaavɪlya' daresi. Sɪlɪngaamɪnya ata purɪdaa'nyɪ pwaraala daza yɪ sa Kɪraazɪtɪyainyɪre kusɪlaanyangɪyara anga ata purɪdaa'nyɪ pwaraalyangɪ mwaalyaraavɪre mamaayara. Yɪ laamɪvananya' yɪlakya'ne golinaka ata purɪdaa'nyɪ pwaraala daza Kɪraazɪtɪyainyɪre kusɪlaanyangɪyara anga ata purɪdaa'nyɪ pwaraala sangɪ mwaalyare."

2

Anga Epazaazɪna yagaalya' yɪda'nɪke'nesɪ.

1 Kɪraazɪtɪyainyɪre kusɪlaanyavɪya Anga Epazaazɪ mwaalyaraavɪne ejelɪyai mwaalɪkerɪne pɪkɪrya nayaa dara jɪtha'!

Sɪlɪngaamɪnya ata purɪdaa'nyɪ pwaraalya gamɪre aangasɪrɪ lɪmwaga'dei sahwaɪ laamɪvananya' yɪlakya'ne golinaka ata purɪdaa'nyɪ pwaraalyangɪ tɪnnyaba kaanya yamaryade sahwaɪ yagaala datha gɪthasɪvanaabɪ'.

2 Gɪmɪ wawɪnya yadɪnya yuya sabwina mena gyawɪrangamanɪge. Yɪ gɪmɪre yagɪyagɪwawɪnyannajɪ taangegaa' gɪmɪ dɪragɪnna daaya'nebwɪnajɪ mena gyawɪ'manɪge. Yɪ gɪmɪ a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavɪna "Aala!" nebulya'na dɪwaa. A'mwe dazara gɪmɪnyɪ dara gɪthadɪvɪsare "Nemɪ Apozelɪya Nedaasade kwainera." Kɪrɪ' aawa! Sahwara Wɪdaasadera mɪ'. Yɪ kumɪre yagaalya' mena yawɪbwarangamwaa. Yɪ kumɪ yadɪvɪta saburɪ kaavɪlya' mena bɪrama'mwaa "Yɪ sahwara a'mwe yune kwaasɪyare."

3 A'mwera tɪnna gwangadaapi, gɪmɪ nɪmɪnne yaya' kuna lɪmwamanɪgɪ. Yɪ sahwara wana kayaa'na gyadaapi kɪrɪ' gɪmɪ dɪragɪnna daa'dɪ taanga daza' maa'dɪnyɪ. Yagɪyagɪ wawɪnya daza'na maa'na ginnadeigɪ mɪ'.

4 Kɪrɪ' gɪmɪnyɪna nɪmɪ yagaalya' kɪnɪnnaka dareinyɪ. Sɪnnawɪ gɪmɪ mudɪ'na dɪragɪnna lɪmwagahɪnyagaa' yɪ dazagaa' nɪmɪnyɪnajɪ nebulya'na gɪvu'nakeigɪnyɪ. Kɪrɪ' dahaa' aawa.

5 Sɪnnawɪ nawɪ'nya tewaanyabwi yagɪnyaigɪnyɪ. Kɪrɪ' gɪmɪ daza' yagalya'mavagɪnegaa' yɪ gɪmɪ mena wala'mwaawɪnyaigɪnyɪ. Sarevɪdaa'nyɪ ayahi sɪnnawɪ gɪmɪ yagɪnya dazabwina nayaa jawɪ'! Yɪ gɪmɪre sɪmunyabwi mudɪkebwi nayaa jawɪramaa'! Yɪ gɪmɪ aaya mudɪ'nanyagaa' yagɪnyabaaibɪsabwi jɪ! Nabaai aawana, yɪ nabaai gɪmɪ sɪmunya mudɪkebwi ayɪna yawɪramaata mɪja', yɪ nabaai nɪmɪ gɪmɪnyawɪnna bɪ'mava'mujɪ yɪ gɪmɪre laamɪvananya' yɪlakya'ne' warɪkebadaa'nyɪ marasɪ'nɪdesɪ. Sɪmunya mudɪkebwi myawɪramaari nyɪdɪka!

6 Kɪrɪ' dasare dathavwi kuna gwarɪ'. Gɪmɪ Nikolaazare mɪdɪdɪvɪsaraavɪre saburɪ yɪkamaanga wiadɪnyaigɪnyɪ. Nɪmɪ kwainyɪjɪ sahwaraavɪre saburɪ yɪkamaanga wima'nadeinyɪ.

7 A'mwei kadɪ'nakeɪ, sai yagaalya' kadɪka nayaa wɪ'nana! Yɪ yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kɪraazɪtɪyainyɪre kusɪlaanyangɪya anga geva gevanyaraavɪ wɪjɪwaakɪvanɪkesɪ. Nabaai a'mwei mala daza' wavɪlavajai, sahwarɪ yɪ nɪmɪ "Ya," wɪdɪdelyɪ. Yɪ sahwaɪ a'mweraavɪna gaala wɪjaaya'ne yɪta dazari tɪka munne maaradelyɪ. Yɪta dazai Gotɪyare wawɪnyavɪ Parathaazɪ waayɪ'.

Anga Sɪmenaa mwaalyaraavɪna yagaalya' yɪda'nɪke'nesɪ.

8 Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyaviya Anga Simenaa mwaalyaraavine ejeliyai mwaalikereine pikarya nayaa dara jitha'!

Sahwai aaya sinnawinya nebulya'nanyai nabaai aaya dividaa'nya nebulya'nanyai aayaangei kigaa' mena balakei kiri' gaalyai ayina yima'naabakei yi sarei yagaala datha githasivanaabi'.

9 Taanginya gima'nivanikennaji nebulya'na gilyivita wana kuneigi mwaidaa'giyabulyi gyawirangamanige. Gilyivita kuneigi kiri' gim'i pini kwalaalya kininnakeiginyi. Nabaai yagaabiraizika daza'na a'mwe pwara sawara giminyi givanigasa'na gyawirangamanige. A'mwe dazara sawara dina "Nem' sawaina Juyaraavidaasaine." Kiri' sawara nebulya'na Juyaraavidaasarana mi'. Aawa. Juya kwara kiri' sawara yune Saataanimirevaasiyaraavina.

10 Divi maalikegaa' gim'i daange dimaa'dengina lika minnera! Yithaa! Saataani sai Yuyaraavi Kotiya Maryadei jida'daa'nyi sarimijiya pwaraavi kalavuzi wimwaaihipi'dere. Sariminyi yaamiji yijiwaala'ne' sara yihyipi'deihilyi. Yi yirika ata yuyiraalya yinige'haa' sarimi Kiraazitiyareihiri taanginya yihizaavipi'deihilyi. Kiri' niminyina nayaa dilimwaga'! Kuna kuna yiwo'gizi yune gim'i baidizagaa'na yi nabaai gaalya' yivarula nawinyai giwatawadeinyi. (Kingimwaaihi'nya' gwakideinyi.)

11 A'mwei kadinakei sai yagaalya' kadika nayaa wi'nana! Yi yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyangiya anga geva gevanyaraavi wijiwaakivanikesi. A'mwei mala daza' wawilavajai sawari yi ayahi barya sa' kayaaka yigalakadei mi'. Aawa nebulyasi.

Anga Pehamaami mwaalyaraavina yagaalya' yida'nike'nesi.

12 Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyaviya Anga Pehamaami mwaalyaraavine ejeliyai mwaalikereine pikarya nayaa dara jitha'!

Kwaari'masiraminya pir'i' gurimaanga yuyimaginyaai yinike' kininnakei yagaala datha githasivanaabi'.

13 Angeba mwaaihi'nyaba anga dazaba Saataani kingiyai maremwaalikebanna nimi yawirangamanige. Maremwaalika kiri' gim'i niminne yaya' diraginna limwaga'dinyaiginyi. Yadi gim'i niminyina diraginna limwadi yi diraginna limwanga daza' lika yulyakadinyaigi mi'. Nabaai kigaa' a'mwe Adipaazai niminyina nayaa nebulya'na jalikurakadei sarimiji ye'mwannayihimwaalaka sawari sariminyaba tamakesagaa'na niminyi kuna diraginna limwagakinyaigi. Niminyina "Aala!" majahinyaigi. Anga dazaba Saataani mwaaida gannya wawinya' yivanikeba kiri' sara yadinyaigi.

14 Kiri' nimi giminyina yagaala pir'i' pir'i' kininnakeinyi. Yi sarimijiya pwara kwaasiwi'nawijiwaakya Belaamimirebwina limwaga'divisara kininnakeiginyi. Belaamimirebwi yi daresi. Sinnawi kigaa' Ne Mozizaregaa' sai maremwaaide Belaakimi dara yibwaridaakwa'. A'mwe Yizireliyaraavi kwaasi yijiwaalyabwi dahe'bisabwi kya' a'mwe sara wagilyavi walaraawe'. Yi Belaakijiya Yizireliyaraavi yidikaave'. Yi sahini kwaasigotiyaraavi yidika yesa tika nya'na sawaraavi yina yeva yaasiwa' pamarinyabwi ya'na yidikaavesare.

15 Sasarebaaibi' gimijiya pwara Nikolaazare wijiwaakya' limwaga'divisaraji kininnakeiginyi. Baa'nana!

16 Sarevidaa'nyi yi gimijiya pwara "Simunyabwi mudikebwi nayaa jawiramaa'!" Nabaai aawana, sara myijaiginyawinna yarai bi'mavideinyi. Yi nimi a'mwe dazaraji kwaari'masiraminya nimire maangevi

nyarika dazasi mala barannaadeinyi. Kiri' gimire tewaanyabwina gyawirangamanige.

¹⁷ A'mwei kadinakei sai yagaalya' kadika nayaa wi'nana! Yi yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyangiya anga geva gevanyaraavi wijiwaakivanikesti. A'mwei mala daza' wawilavajai, sahwari tika wapaa manaaya Sigunyabanya pinin dahaa' kima'nyawi lika yulyarike wijaavidelyi. Nabaai nimi sitihwawinya yaaka pimili' wijaavidelyi. Yi tihwawinya dazamili'kiki yaya mudike' yida'nikemili' wijaavidelyi. Yi aawa, a'mwe pwai yaya daza' yawiranganadei mi'. A'mwe tihwawinyamili' maarajai yi yune sahwaina yawiranganadelyi.

Anga Taayataaira mwaalyaraavina yagaalya' yida'nike'nesi.

¹⁸ Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyaviya Anga Taayataaira mwaalyaraavine ejeliyai mwaalikere'ne pikarya nayaa dara jitha'!

Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei sai tinna ditaalisa' naanga yidamakida yidaderaai kininnakei sivilyi wana nebulya'na di'baaka mwadadaasi kwaari'mata biraaziya' dika naangevi yira'divitabaabisi kininnakei yagaala datha githasivanaabi'.

¹⁹ Gimi yivaniginya yuya saburana, gimi a'mweraavina tewaanya givu'nivanikebulyi niminyina diraginna limwaga'maniginyabulyi yi a'mweraavi gaimwagya'ne widaayivaniginyabulyi yuya taanginya gima'nivanikengi diraginna daa'maniginyabulyi nayaa gyawirangamanige. Nabaai dala pi'bwinyanya sabwi gimi aayagaa' gaai nyilimwagahinyagaa' yaginya sabwi sa' tewaanyasi. Yi dahaa' diviya sa' yi sinnawinyavi wawila'mwaka wana tewaanya nawi'nyaangesi. Sare' gyawirangamanige.

²⁰ Kiri' giminyina nimi yagaalya' kininnaka dareinyi. Gimi a'mwe daza' Jezeveliya' gimiji ye'mwannemwaaidevi yaasiwa'na baihana'na yadinyasi. A'mwe daza' kwaasi dara dadesi "Nimi piropetiya'nyi. Gotiyar wi'nadi a'mweraavi wijiwaakadinyanyi." Sara dada nimir yaasiwa'wawinyaraavi kwaasi wijiwaakina. Yi sahwara yaasiwa' pinamarya sabwi midinya'naji yi miwita kwaasigotiyaraavine yidika yadivisa tika nya'naji kwaasi wijiwaakina. Sasare dazaburi sa' wana kwaasiya' nimir pwara sara yadivisasi.

²¹ "A'mwe sa' simunya mudikebwi yawiramaarana!" yawirena pigaa'nevi yaamiji yena yemwaaimanige. Kiri' aawa. Sa' simunya mudikebwi yawiramaasa'na "Aala!" divani'. Gannya yaasiwa' girikita'nanya yade sangina bule' wijaaya'na "Aala!" dina.

²² Yithaa! Nimi nalabwaryavi a'mwe dazavina daangesi nalaaya naangesi wijaavidesi. Yi a'mwe dazara sahirisi girikita'nanyabwi yadivisara sahwara simunya mudikebwi yawiramaata myapiji gami yade sabwina bule'na mujaayi yipija' yi nimi daanga naangeji taanginyaji wijaavidere.

²³ Gamire kaimiraaya kwaraaviji yi nimi yuna tamakidere. Sarevi yi Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyangiya yuyavaka nayaa yawipi'de'nanyi. Yi nimi a'mwe yuyaraavire munyikaaviji simunyangiji nayaa maryawibwa'dinyainyi. Yi nimi sariminyi gazaigizaiginyi yiniga wi'na yadivita sabwine' yihirivikirideinyi.

²⁴ Kiri' sarimi pwaihiri yihithivanige. Sariminyi kwaihi Taayataaira mwaalya pwaihi a'mwe savire yagaala daza' mididivitaihi mi'. Yi

sarimi sasare dazabwi dara dadivisaburi “Yagaala yune kusawi neb-ulya'na Saataanimire sabwi,” yawiramaa'divitaihi mi'. Yi sareihiri dara yihithivanige. Yi nimi naanga piri' yihwakideinyi mi'.

²⁵ Aawaawa. Sarimi limwaga'divita sabwi yi kibwi nayaa diraginna dilimwagyila! Kuna yiwopiji yune nimi bi'mava'mujiyagaa'na diraginna dilimwagarila!

²⁶ A'mwei mala daza' wavilavajai, a'mwe nimire wawinya midinoji yune gamire aya yiwiya yajahaa'nei yi sahwarina nimi diraginaange' wijaavidelyi. Diragina sa' daresi. Sai minyaginyai ajinya yuyangiyaraavi maremwaaladevurinera.

²⁷ “Sai yita kwaari'mayaginyari' limwagozi A'mwe saraavi diraginna maremwaaladelyi.

Maa'gula kwadike mala tadaapi

Pwaki'da yaaye liliya wa'devaaihisasi.”

Niminyina Nimwai diragina' maremwaalya'ne' nyijaavakabaaibi' diragina sa' wijaavidelyi.

²⁸ Yi nabaai nimi silingaaminyi manyagaa'ne kaabwe' wijaavideinyi.

²⁹ A'mwei kadi'nakei sai yagaalya' kadika nayaa wi'nana! Yi yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyangiya anga geva gevan- yaraavi wi'jiwaakivanikesi.

3

Anga Saathizi mwaalyaraavina yagaalya' yida'ni'ke'nesi.

¹ Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyaviya Anga Saathizi mwaalyaraavine ejeliyai mwaalikere'ne pikarya nayaa dara jitha'!

Sahwai ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala Kurya Gotiyareraji silingaaminyi ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala dazaji kininnakei yagaala datha gimaryasivanaabi'. Gimi yivaniginya yuya saburana mena gyawi'manige. A'mwera giminyine yaya' dara dadivisare “Kiraazitiyarera angeba mwaalya dazara gaalya' kininnakera mwaaiha'.” Kiri' aawa. Mena Gotiyarina bainikeiginyi.

² Naangevaa'gi se warya' yagalya'mava'gizi tinna nayaa baihanarya'neigi dithikaaka! Gimire yuya sabwi kuna maali'na warike yuna nabaladika! Yuya sabwi baimanikebwi nayaa diragina jivaimwa! Sare' dare'nanyi. Gimi yadinyi yuya sabwi piri' sa' yuya yida'nanya' nimire Gotiyare tinnyari nimi tinna mwanganabirivanige.

³ Sarevadaa'nyi yagaala tewaanya dazavi kadika mena wi'naginyagaa' gimi limwagasabwi maaraginyabaaibisa' ginnya simunyavi nayaa ayina jawi'! Daza'na ya'gizi sabwi nayaa mididi' simunya mudikebwi jawiramaa'! Savidaa'nyi se' myagalya'mayija' tinna nayaa baihanarya'neigi madikaayi yija' a'mwe kukei bi'ma'devaai' nimi giminyawinna bi'mavideinyi. Nabaai giminyawinna bi'ma'mujahaa'na gimi jawi'deigi mi'. Arikewinyi.

⁴ Kiri' maalikevaa'gi yaya pinjiyara Saathizi mwaaihata pwai pwai kininnakeiginyi. Sahwara kumire baazi'ma'nya girika yigalakadivisara mi'. Kum' dazara yi nimire baazi'ma'nya yaake' baazi'ma'napi yi nimiji ye'mwannayamaryaadere. Sahwara sahirivi yiniga wi'nannere.

⁵ Nabaai a'mwei mala daza' sara wavilavajai sahwar' nimi avaananya baazi'ma'nya yaaka dathavaaibisa' wakidelyi. Yi nabaai nimi bukuya gaala'ne sir' gaminne yaya' yiwaipiwagideinyi mi'. Arikewi. Yi nabaai

Ni^{ma}amaangeryaba gami^{re} ejeliyaraayabaji ni^{mi} a'mwe dazarine yaya' jalikurakideinyi. "Ni^{mi}relyi," wi^{di}delyi.

⁶ A'mwei kadi'nakei sai yagaalya' kadika nayaa wi'nana! Yi yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyangiya anga geva gevan^{ya}raavi wi^{ji}waakivanikesi.

Anga Pilathelipiya mwaalyaraavina yagaalya' yida'nike'nesi.

⁷ Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyaviya Anga Pilathelipiya mwaalyaraavine ejeliyai mwaalik^{er}ine pikarya nayaa dara jitha'!

Sai nawi'nya nebulya'nanyai, yi nebulya'nanya sabwina aaya kaavilyalyi. Sahwai Kingiya Devitimine kiya' kininnakei kaadihita naange' baasadelyi. Basadaa'nyi gami^{re} wawinya' naanna jithe'nanyi. Yi a'mwe aane pwai kwai kaanya sa' ayahi tihiradei mi'. Yi kaanya' tihidelyi. Yi a'mwe aane pwai kwai ayahi baasadei mi'. Sarei yagaala datha gimaryasivanaabi'.

⁸ Gimi wawinya yadinya yuya sabwina ni^{mi} mena gyawi'manige. Yithaa, gimi^{re} sinnyiki kaadihisa' basinadaavike' wakiwesi. Yi a'mwe kaanya tihiradei aane pwai kwai mi'. Ni^{mi} dara yawi'manige. Gimi diraginya maalike' kininnakeigi kiri' ni^{mi}re yagaalya' mididi yi ni^{mi}inne yaya' lika yulyakadinyaigi mi'. "Sahwareinyira," wi^{di}dadinyaiginyi.

⁹ Yithaa, ni^{mi} Saataanimire a'mwe yita dathavaa' giminyina gimwangideiginyi. Sahwara dara dadivisare "Nemi Juyaraavidaasi yisavaa'nyi." Kiri' sahwara Gotiyarera mi'. Aawa. A'mwe kwaasi dadivisare. Yithaa! Yi ni^{mi} a'mwe dazara gimi^{re} sivilyiraaryawi kwaakewi bulawila'napide'na yideiginyi. Yi sahwara yawipi'de'na "Gotiyai sahwaravina tewaanya nebulya'na mena wivu'nivani'."

¹⁰ Ni^{mi} diraginna daavebaaibi' ni^{mi}re yagaalya' nyimididi yuya taanginya gima'nade sangi gimi' diraginna daa'dinyaiginyi. Yi sare'na yijiwaala daza' "Kwaaka yuyawi yima'nima!" dozi yajahaa' a'mwe yuyara Kwaaka yuyawinyaraavi yijiwaalya'negaa' sa' yi giminyi nagima'nadi'! Yi yadevi nayaa gimaremwaalideinyi.

¹¹ Yi giminyawinna yime'nya'bi' walaabideinyi. Yi aane pwai kwai kingimwaaihi'nya' gimi^{re} tivikisa' nagimarasi'nadi'! Gimi' dazabwi limwaga'maniginya sa kuna nayaa diraginna dilimwaga'!

¹² Nabaai a'mwei mala daza' sara wawilavajai, yi sari dihi^{bi}ya anga nawi'nya ni^{mi}re Gotiyarevi diraginya yiwagya'neri ni^{mi} maridaakudelyi. Yi nabaai sai anga nawi'nya savi myagalya'mayi yoji ayahi mwasilaanna walyawodei mi'. Arikewinyi. Yi sari ni^{mi} ni^{mi}re Gotiyarine yaya' yidavideleyi. Yi ni^{mi}re Gotiyare anga naangebanne yaya' yidavideleyi. Anga naanga daza' yi Jeruzaalem mudikesi. Sa' yi ni^{mi}re Gotiyaryabadaasi walaabathesi. Yi Sigunyavi yagalya'mavoji walaabathesi. Yi ni^{mi}inne yaya mudike' sa' kirisⁱ yi sari pikarya yidavideleyi.

¹³ A'mwei kadi'nakei yagaalya' kadika nayaa wi'nana! Yi yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyangiya anga geva gevan^{ya}raavi wi^{ji}waakivanikesi.

Anga Layothiziya mwaalyaraavina yagaalya' yida'nike'nesi.

¹⁴ Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyaviya Anga Layothiziya mwaalyaraavine ejeliyai mwaalik^{er}ine pikarya nayaa dara jitha'!

Sahwai Nebula Naangei, nebulya'ne aaya kaavilyai, Gotiyare yawita yuya nayaa limwada nebulya'na yida'na jalikurakadelyi. Yuya Gotiyai wakyaakengina aaya kaavilyalyi. Sarei yagaala datha gimaryasivanaabi'.

¹⁵ Gimi yivaniginya yuya sabwina nimi mena gyawi'manige. Gimi yirila majivanigi. Yi niminyina "Aala!" majivaniginyaiginyi. Nabaai gimi dika magimani'. Yi niminyina diraginna myivaniginyaiginyi. We! Dara githivanige. Gimi di'nakeigi mwaaidizi kwaji wikira. Gimi yirijaigi mwaaidizi kwaji wikira.

¹⁶ Kiri' aawa. Gimi di'naka maali'na gimanikeiginyi. Gimi di'naka nebulya'na maginyivani'. Yi gimi yirija nebulya'na maginyivani'. Sarevidaa'nyi aalya di'mudinya maalika kininnake'bi' sareiginyine'na nimire maangevidaa'nyi wirya gimudakideiginyi.

¹⁷ Sare' dare'nanyi. Gimi dara dadinyaiginyi "Nimi kwalaalya kininnakeinyi. Yi nimire gilyivita kwalaalya wari'. Pininna manyigainyivani'." Kiri' giminyina aawa. Gimi wana kayaa'na mwaaihi. Yiniga wi'na giminyina kale nyadeiginyi. Gimi wana gilyivi'maaya yinahune nebulya'nanyaigi mwaaihi. Yi gimi tinna tibinyaiginyi. Yi gimi kilaakeji'nanyaigi mwaaihi. Yi nabaai gimi saigi dazavi myawiranganyivani'.

¹⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi nimi simunya datha' gizaawa. Nimire goliya', sa' nawi'nya tirimaaya yima'nyavina dike' nake' diraginyasi. Yi gimi goliya daza' dimubi! "Gotiyarine kwalaalya kininnakeinyi yima'nima!" da'gizi sara dimubi! Yi gimire kilaakejiki baazi'ma'nya'ne' nimire baazi'ma'nya yaake' dimubi! "Yi baazi'ma'nya yaaka sa' yewaa'bwa'nima! Yi nabaai kilaakeji'nanyainyi kuna mamwaalyi yadi wagila nanyivwa'nadika! A'mwera a'mwemilika tinna nanyangabithika! Yida'maraanga sabwi baazi'ma'nima!" da'gizi sara dimubi! Yi gimi nimire minariwelivananya' gimire tinnyaraari pu'nya'ne' dimubi! "Yi sareinyi tinna yiniga wi'na wanganima!" da'gizi sara dimubi!

¹⁹ Nabaai nimi a'mwe nyivu'nadaasiya yuya saraavi maanga widadi sahwaravi kumire yadivisabwi yavada'gaidinyainyi. Sarevidaa'nyi yi gimire sabwina simunya mudikebwi jawiramaa! Nabaai simunya nawi'nya' dike'bi' kuna jawiribaina!

²⁰ Yithaa! Nimi kaadihisavi daake. Yi nimi mala tamida'nivanaabihe. Nabaai a'mwe pwai nimire maangiki nyu'noj y kaanya sa' nyibasamaraabazai yi nabaai gaminyi kusawi wila'muji salyi wilye'mwannamwaalidelyi. Salyi tika ye'mwannanadelyi. Yi sai nimi'ji tika ye'mwannanadelyi.

²¹ Nabaai a'mwei mala daza' wavilavajai, sahwarimi "Ya," wididelyi. Sai namwaalyita kingiyavi nawi'nyaba nimi'ji nye'mwannamwaalade'na wididelyi. Sinnawi nimi kwainyi malya' wavilavebaaibi', yi nimi Nimwalyi gamire namwaalyita kingiyavi ye'mwannemwaalebaaibi' nye'mwannamwaaladelyi.

²² A'mwei kadinakei, sai yagaalya' kadika nayaa wi'nana! Yi yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyangiya anga geva gevanyaraavi wijiwaakivani'kesi.

4

Gotiya Sigunyaviyarina yilaaya ya'nerinesi.

¹ Sa' mena kya' sagaa', yithaanyi, Sigunyavi kaadihita piri' basinadaata yadisi nimi tinna wangamwe'. Yi maangwiraaya daza' sinnawi nimi kadika wi'ne sa' pihuliyabi' jaka diwa'. Dahaa' sa' dara nyidivani' "Munya davanna jilaama! Giminyi yuya dividaa'nyi yima'nadenna givwaridaakudeinyi."

2 Yi yime'nya'bi' nĩmĩnyĩ Kurya Tewaanyai dĩragĩnna bulamwaaina nyĩwa'. Yĩthaanyi, Sĩgunyavĩ saba kingĩnamwaalyĩta pĩrĩ' daa'dĩ'nyĩya' tĩnna wanganna. Nabaai pwai yuyaraavĩ maremwaalya'nei namwaalyĩta dazavĩ yĩlamwaaidĩ'nyĩ wanganna.

3 Sahwai sĩa nawĩ'nyai baake' yĩdada sĩa nawĩ'nya wayaakei baaka yĩdadaa'nyĩyabaaibĩsalyĩ. Kingĩnamwaalyĩsavĩ byaawĩla pĩrĩ' yagĩ'ma'nĩkerĩ sĩa nawĩ'nya yĩjuzai baaka yĩdadei tĩnna wanganna yĩwelyĩ.

4 Kingĩnamwaalyĩta dazayaba kingĩnamwaalyĩta pĩnĩ yagĩ'ma'nata yadi'nyĩ wanganna. Namwaalyĩta tĩwedipoya sangĩ a'mwe naanga tĩwedipoyara mwaalĩna. Sahwara baazĩ'ma'nya yaake baazĩ'ma'nevera. Yĩ kingĩmwaaihĩ'nya goliya kumĩre mĩnyagĩnyangĩ kĩnĩnnakera.

5 Yĩ kingĩnamwaalyĩsavĩdaa'nyĩ yĩnamĩraasavĩre dĩ'baake mwasabi' lĩvapĩna yaka purinya yĩnnyĩna, yĩ pa'da yĩnnyĩna, yĩ yĩ'munya pilĩna. Nabaai kingĩnamwaalyĩta dazavĩ sĩnnyĩkĩ dĩ'baaka ata purĩdaa'nyĩ pwaraalya dĩa yĩda'nyĩna. Dĩ'baaka daza sa Gotiyare Kurya ata purĩdaa'nyĩ pwaraalyarera.

6 Yĩ kingĩnamwaalyĩsavĩre kusĩmagĩ naanga saalaalya'bĩsa' warĩ'. Daza' yĩ sĩnĩmwavanakurĩka naangebĩsa', yĩ wana gĩrĩ'maaya nebulya'nanya' sĩgujaaka sĩrĩmya'bĩsasi.

Yĩ tĩnnyaba namwaalyĩsavĩ daraai daraala gaala kĩnĩnnakera daavĩna. Yĩ sahvara kingĩnamwaalyĩta dazavĩ dakwagĩ'maveva yĩ daavĩna. Daraai daraala dazara gaala mwaaleva kumĩre tĩnna kwalaalya kĩnĩnnakeraavĩ kusĩmagĩnyavĩjĩ dusĩmagĩnyavĩjĩ yunewĩnna bwakuke.

7 Gaala kĩnĩnnaka aaya mudĩ'nanyai yĩ sai laayonĩyaibĩsai. Yĩ sahwarĩ ayawĩdaasĩ gaala kĩnĩnnakei yĩ sai bulĩmakaawoya kwalyaibĩsai. Yĩ sahwarĩ ayawĩdaasĩ gaala kĩnĩnnakei sai a'mwere sĩnnya'bĩsa' kĩnĩnnakei. Yĩ sahwarĩ ayawĩdaasĩ gaala kĩnĩnnakei yĩ sai bwaangya pwai pilavamaryadaa'nyĩyaibĩsai.

8 Daraai daraala gaala kĩnĩnnaka dazarajĩya gazaizai pĩya ata purĩdaa'nyĩ pwainanya kĩnĩnnakelyĩ. Yĩ tĩnna kwalaalya yunewĩnna mwasĩmagĩjĩ kuta kimagĩjĩ bwamwaihukera. Yĩ yĩrĩkevĩjĩ sawĩsavĩjĩ sahvara daata dara dadĩvisare:

“Naangei, Gotiya Dĩragĩnya Yuya Kĩnĩnnakei

Gĩrĩ'maayalyĩ. Gĩrĩ'maayalyĩ. Gĩrĩ'maayalyĩ.

Tewaanyalyĩ. Tewaanyalyĩ. Tewaanyalyĩ.

Gamĩnyĩ jaanna marinawaadelyĩ.

‘Gĩmĩ gaveigĩnyĩ. Nemĩbĩtaigĩ mĩ’.

Sĩnnawĩ kĩgaa' sai mwalyaakelyĩ.

Yĩ dahaa' sai mwaalĩ'.

Yĩ nabaai sai yĩma'naabathelyĩ.”

Sahwara yagaala daza' ja'na kwadĩka mudĩvĩtara mĩ'.

9 Gaala kĩnĩnnaka dazara yĩlaaya yadivisare. Gotiyare kingĩnamwaalyĩsavĩ mwaaida yĩ yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaala mwaaideri yĩlaaya yadivisare. Yĩ sahvara sahwarĩ byaanna dĩragĩnya' wiadivĩ' sahwarĩne yaya' munyaba makidivĩ' yĩ “Su! Su!” wĩdĩpĩ'dere. Yĩ yuyagaa' gaala kĩnĩnnaka dazara sara kyapĩjĩ

10 yĩ a'mwe naanga (24) tĩwedipoyara dazara Gotiyaryaba kingĩnamwaalyĩsavĩ mwaalikere sĩnnyĩkĩ kwaakewĩ walamwaabĩ'dere. Yĩ sahwai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaala mwaaideri'na sahvara lotuya yadivisare. Sahwara yawĩ'na “Nemĩre maremwaalya'nebwi gamĩresĩra,”

kumire kingimwaaihi'nya goliya livaradivi' kinginamwaalyisavire gidikusaba wala'dengi. Sara yapiji yi daata dara dipi'dere:

11 “Nemire Naangeigi, nemire Gotiyaigi!

A'mwe yuyara giminyina yilaaya gya'neigi

Gimi saigi yiniga wi'na nebulya'nanyaiginyi.

Yi byaanna diraginyabwi gizaaya'na nawi'nyasi.

Yi giminne yaya' munyaba makilya'naji

Yi gimini diraginyabwi limwaga'dinne'naji nawi'nyasi.

Sa' darevinyi. Gimi yuya wakyeiginyi.

Yune gimire simunyaburina kwakye yima'nyaaakeigi.

Gimire simunyavidaa'nyi yuya daza warikengi. Mwaaihasangi.”

5

Jonibukuya piri' mena pigi'mwagakesavi tinna wanganake'nesi.

1 Yi kinginamwaalyisavi mwaaidi'nyiyare aangasiri nimi bukuya pwi tinna wangamwa. Si pikarya kininnake' kusawiji mwasimagiji. Yi muritavayi'bwa'nika ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya kininnaki. Yi yaasiwa'nanyai marilaaya'na sara muritavayi'bwa'nikilyi.

2 Nimi ejeliya diraginnaka pwari tinna wangamwa. Sai gannya maangwiraayavi jaka naangave'na dara diwa' “A'mwe tewaanyai bukuya diri yiniga wi'na tilaaya'nebwi kininnakei aaihwilaka? Tewaanyai diraginnakei bukuya diri pwi yinika diri yesivalasisa' ya'na aaihwilaka?”

3 Kiri' sasarei aane pwai kwai mi'. Sigunyavi mwaalikei aane pwai kwai mi'. Kwaakevaki mwaalikei aane pwai kwai mi'. Kwaakevi amwihi wilarikei aane pwai kwai mi'. Yiniga wi'na tilaayoji bukuya siri kusawi ja'na tinna wanganannei aane pwai kwai mi'. Arikewi.

4 Sarajiya a'mwe pwari mabiramaari. Bukuya si tilaayoji kusawi tinna wanganannei tewaanyari mabiramariwaasa'na yi nimi kinna kwalaalya diwa.

5 Kinna dadaazi a'mwe naangerajiya pwai nyidiwa' “Gimi kinna kuna madinnera! Yithaa! Laayoniya Juthare yita savaakiyai Ne Devitimire yita savaakidaasai, yisare pwipulyavi kwaraka yidevaai' sara yima'nakei sai malya' wavilavakelyi. Sarevi yi sai bukuya si tilaaya'nei muritavayi'bwata ata puridaa'nyi saraala marapyasibwarakya'na yiniga wi'na yannelyi.”

6 Sara kanyidiwa' nimi Sipizipiya Diwinyari tinna wangamwa. Sahwai kinginamwaalyisavi gaala kininnaka daraai daraala dazaraayabaji a'mwe naanga dazaraayabaji tinnyaba daavina. Saba sai mena tamakesai ayina dikaa'nikabaai daa'di'nyi wangamwa. Gamire minyaginyavi a'ba saanya diraginnaka ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya kininnakei. Nabaai tinna ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyara kininnakei. Yi tinna dazara yi Gotiyare Kurya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyarera. Gotiyai kwaaka yuyawi yunewinna maryaasakere. Sipizipiya sasarerini tinna wangamwa.

7 Sipizipiya Diwinya dazai wawaka kinginamwaalyisavi mwaalikere aangasiri bukuya daza' ma'mwaawi'.

8 Bukuya mi'na kama'mwaawi' sagaa' gaala kininnaka daraai daraala dazaraji a'mwe naanga tiwedipoya dazaraji Sipizipiya Diwinyaryaba gidikusaba kwaakewi wala'na. Sahwarajiya gazaizai piradazabisasi diziya goliya piri' kininnakelyi. Yi diziya dazangi jitrinya yiravayihwia'ne' yunebanna wilarikengi. Wabatirinya daza' Gotiyare a'mwe tewaanyara Gotiyari widadivisangira.

9 Yi sahwaradaata mudika piri' dara diwaa':

“Bukuya daza' gimi maarya'neigi
 Savire muritavayi'bwasa marapyasi'bwarakya'neigi
 Yi yiniga wi'na nebulya'nanyaiginyi.
 Sare' dare'nanyi. A'mwera giramesaiginyi.
 Sasareigire tawevi a'mweraavi mubahi.
 Sahwara Gotiyarina wijaaya'neraavi gimi.
 Yita gazavaasavaakiyaraaviji yagaala ge gejiyaraaviji
 A'mwe kilaaka dala nabinabinyajiyaraaviji
 Ajimya yuyangiya gazasaviyaraaviji mubamaaragi.
¹⁰ Nemire Gotiyarina maremwaaidisaraavi wimwaaihad
 Widaaya'nera Gotiyarina yira'divisaraavi wimwaaihagi.
 Sahwara Kwaaka yuyavakiyaraavi maremwaaiibi'derera.”

¹¹ Nabaai nimi wangadi ejeliya kwalaalyaraavire maangwiraaya' kadika wi'niwa. Sahwara kinginamwaalyisaviji gaala kininnakeraayabaji a'mwe naangeraayabaji ghipaledaa'na. Sahwara kwalaalya kwalaal-yara mwaiha'. Yi miliyon'i miliyoniyaraji taawizani taawizaniyaraji kwalaalya naanga naangera mwaihasare.

¹² Sahwara jaka diraginna dara diwaa':
 “Sipizipiya Diwinya dazari tamakesalyi.
 Sai nawi'nya maarya'nei yiniga wi'nanyalyi.
 Yi dazangi yilaaya maarannei yida'nanyalyi.
 Diraginna maremwaalya'nebulyi gilyivikiravinakebulyi
 Sidu'nakebulyi diraginya naangebulyi gamirengi.
 Gaminne yaya' munyaba makilya'naji
 Byaanna diraginya' yilaaya' wijaaya'naji
 'Su! Su!' wija'naji tewaanya'nelyi.
 Yi sahwai gavei yiniga nebulya'nanyalyi.”

¹³ Yi nimi Gotiyai yuya wakyaaka kwaraavi kadika wi'niwe'. Yi Sigunyavi mwaihasaraaviji yi Kwaakevaki mwaihasaraaviji yi kwaakevi amwihi wilakasaraaviji yi saalaalyavi wilamwaihasaraaviji, yo, yuya sabanyaavi wilamwaihata kwaraavi wi'niwe'. Sahwara dara diwaa':
 “Kinginamwaalyita savi mwaalikelyi

Sipizipiya Diwinya kwalyi
 Saraai nawi'nya yuyabwi maarika!
 Yi su suyaji yaya makilyabulyi
 Byaanna diraginyabulyi diraginnakebulyi
 Saraai nawi'nya dazabwi kuna warana!
 Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' kuna waribainana!”

¹⁴ Sara kadiwaa' gaala kininnaka daraai daraala dazara yi dara diwaa' “Yi sahirisi. Nebula naangesi.” Yi a'mwe naangera kwaakewi walaruta'neva yi lotuya yivaniga'. Yilaaya wivaniga'.

6

Sipizipiya Diwinyai bukuyavire muritavayi'bwaraké mara-pyasibwarakake'nesi.

¹ Sipizipiya Diwinyai bukuyavire muritavayi'bwaraké ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyangi aaya mudi'nanya' marapyasi'bwarakina yadaa'nyi yi nimi tinna wangamwa. Sipizipiya Diwinyai marapyasi'bwarakina kyawa' gaala kininnaka daraai daraalyaraavidaa'nyi pwai yi sigunyavi yi'munya pide-vaai' gamire maangwiraaya' jaka naanga dina “Kaaja!”

² Yi nîmî tînna ayahi wanganna. Yîthaanyi, oziya yaaka pwarî tînna wangamwa. Yi a'mwei yîlamwaaîdî'nyî mwaryagînyîsî lîmwamwakei. Sahwarîna kingîmwaaîhî'nyî pirî' wijawaasa' malyavî wavîlaya'ne'. Yi sai mala kwalaalya wavîlaya'nei wawoka "Mala'na wavîlavîma!" daka wîna yîwa'.

³ Diwînyai wîla ata purîdaa'nyî pwaraalya ayawîdaasî bukuyavî pwi'yînikê' pyaasîbwa'na kyîwa' nîmî kadîka wî'nyîna. Yi gaala kînînnaka ayawîdaasî dîna "Kaaja!"

⁴ Yi oziya pwai yî'mavaabîna. Sai wayaakei. A'mwei oziya dazari yîlamwaaîdî'nyîyarîna diragînyabwî wijawaasai. Sahwai diragînya sabwî maaraka tewaanyagaa' yî naryagaa' yî'nîga marasî'nyî'nelyî. "A'mwe Kwaakevakîyara tamakî'nîpîka!" daka sara yîwa'. Sarevî yî sarîna kwaari'masîramînya naanga pirî' wijawaasa' wawînya dazahirî' ya'ne'.

⁵ Diwînyai wîla ayawîdaasa' bukuyavî pwi'yînikê' pyaasîbwa'na kyîwa' yî nîmî kadîka wî'nyîna. Gaala kînînnaka ayawîdaasî dîna "Kaaja!" Yîthaanyi, nîmî oziya dîkwaagîla pwarî tînna wanganna. Yi a'mwe yîlamwaaîkei gamîre asîrî sîkelîya pirî' tîka nya'ne maraya'ne' lîmwamwa'.

⁶ Yi gaala kînînnaka daraai daraalyara mwaaîhata saraavî tînnyaba maangwîraaya'bî' nîmî kadîka wî'nyîna. Yi maangwîraaya daza' dara dîna "Mîjîkegaakîra. Maalîtaaya witîmaa'gula pwarî nîgwîa yune paaivî kînaayavî'ne'na (yîrîka gavevî wawînya ya'ne nîgwîa') gîmî sîkelîya dîmarayî! Yi maa'gula maalîka daraai dalyangî baaliya (witîyabî') nîgwîa yune paaivî kînaayavî'ne'na sîkelîya dîmarayî! Aawapaaya wîgainajahaa' kîrî' welivananya yîdîke'nesî waainîyasî kayaaka migalakînna!"

⁷ Yi Diwînyai wîla bukuyavî pwi'yînikê' dawaai dawaalya' pyaasîbwa'na kyîwa' yî nîmî kadîka wî'nyîna. Yi gaala kînînnaka daraai daraalyai aayai sare maangwîraaya' dîna "Kaaja!"

⁸ Sara kyîwa' nîmî ayahi tînna wanganna. Yîthaanyi, oziya na-balîkîlaa'naka pwarî wanganna. Yi, sarî yîlamwaaîkerî gamîne yaya' "Baryabulyîyala." Yi sahwarî Bainîkeraayabanya' mîjamaridî'nyîyasî. A'mwe yuyavakaavî Gotîyai marajaapaina yaka dîna "Diragînya dare' yîhîzaawa. Yuyawî a'mwe daraai dalyaraavî tamyîvainyîna yakîrî a'mwe gave pwarî diramakîyî! Gazawîzawî a'mwe daraai dalyaraavî tamyîvainyîna, gave pwarî tamakîna. Sana sana jidewaaîhîlyî. Yi sare'ne diragînya' kîhîzaava'mujî yî pwaraavî kwaari'masîramînyasî tamakîna, yî pwaraavî mîjîka naangesî tamakîna, yî pwaraavî nalaaya nabin-abinyajî tamakîna, yî pwaraavî laayonîyarajî sîgyaaryarajî dawakîna jidewaaîhîlyî."

⁹ Yi Diwînyai atîlya' wîla bukuyavî pwi'yînikê' pyaasîbwa'na kyîwa' yî nîmî tînna wanganna. A'mwe bainîka pwaraavîre kuryara Gotîyare kwaraanyaba kwaakewî mwaaidapiyaraavî wanganna. Sînnawî a'mwe dazara Gotîyare yagaalya' diragînna lîmwagaresare. Yi sara yadîvî' yagaala daza' jalîkurakesare. Sare'na sahwaravî Gotîyare yîkamaangera tamakîna yesare.

¹⁰ Kurya dazara maangwîraaya jaka diragînna dara dîwaa' "Kingîya Naangeigî yuyangîneigî gîmî nawî'nyî mwaaîhî. Gîrîka maayaigî. Yi gîmîre sabwî yî nebulya'na yunewînnanyasî. Sareigî, mena gatha'daregaa' kyîwawojî gîmî kotîya' a'mwe Kwaakevakî mwaaihasaraavî jîtheigîna'? Yi sahwaravî nemîre tawenna gathîngaa' dirîvîkî'deigîna'?"

¹¹ Sara dîna kyîwaa' Gotîyai gazarînazarîna baazî'ma'nyî yaake' saamînya' wîjaavîna. Yi wîjaavîna yaka sahwaravî wîdîna "Sarîmî

maalikegaa' kave kwaamu' dimwaalyi! Divi yikamaangera sarimire avaaiaasiwa'wawinyaraavi, sirya'mweraavi tamakipi'dere. Yi yihiramaketabaabi' tamakipi'dehaa'nanyi. Yi nimi yawi'na yage yunegaa'nera yiniga sara baibi'dehaa' yi nabaai sarimire taweji'na tivikiri'deinyi."

¹² Diwinyai wila ata puridaa'nyi dalya' bukuyavi pwiynike' pyasibwa'daa'nyi nimi tinna ayahi wanganna. Kwaakevaki wininya naange' kyima'niwa' tinna wanganna. Yi nyilyai tinga naange' yima'nyina. Sai yirika mavuri. Yi lawei yuya wayaaka tawe'bisa' yima'nyina.

¹³ Sigunyaviya silingaaminya sa kwaakebanna bwala'na. Yisila yita pihiyare mya milyadi'nyi yihuta naange' puraki'daa'nyi bwala'daawadevaabi' kwaakebanna bwala'na.

¹⁴ Sigunya kirisi sa' mena wina. Yi lamulyi' pwalagi'mwadivi' wakadivitabaabi' sigunya' gi'mwanniwake' yimaanyina. Yi yuya mugunyaji ahu'mannyaji kumire wa'divisaba yagalya'ma'na, yi sangina ginyimwaaina yiwaa'.

¹⁵ Yi kingiya Kwaakevakiyaraji yi maremwaaidivisaraji yi mala aawilasaraavi maremwaala naangeraji yi a'mwe nigwihiravinakeraji yi a'mwe diraginaangeraji yi yaasiwa'wawinya widaayadivita gazarazaraji yi pwara kumire wawinya yadivita gazarazaraji yuya sahwaru Kwaakevakia situsangi lika yulyaramaripi'dere. Yi sila mugunya naangengi kusawi lika wilapi'dere.

¹⁶ Yi sahwaru yuya mugunyaji silaangeji jaka dara diwaasare "We! Sarimi niminyi a'badaa'nyi jilanyilabwaraama! Gotiyare sinnyiki, kinginamwaalyisavi mwaalikereji yi Diwinyare sinna tikeviji lika dimaraneyulakya!

¹⁷ Sare' dare'nanyi. Yirika naanga dazaraare dazagaa' yi similika wiladehaaki. Kayaa'nanya' tivikiryane' dahaa' sa' mena yima'niwa'. Sarev'idaa'nyi yiniga aaihwai daavoji yi daza' wawilavadelaka! Aawa."

7

Yizireliya kwala naanga (144,000) sara Gotiyare dahilakinike' maaresa'nesi.

¹ Sa' mena kyiwa' Kwaakeviya tivimaginya dawaai dawaalyaba ejeliya daraai daraalyara daa'dapi nimi tinna wanganna. Sahwaru Kwaakevakia yihuta dawaai dawaalya diraginna limwaga'na. "Dahaa' yihuta sa yihu'maanarya Kwaakevakiji saalaalyaviji yita gazarizariji nyadika!" deva diraginna limwaga'na.

² Yi ejeliya pwai nyilyai bilyiri'dimagi yidawadaa'nyiyari nimi tinna wanganna. Ejeliya sai Gotiya gaala mwaalikere yavikwajike' limwagaka yi sai maangwiraaya jaka diraginna naanga'na dina. Yi ejeliya daraai daraala dazaraavina Gotiyai diraginya' wijaavakera kwaakesi saalaalyasi kayaaka yigalakya'neraavi yi sahwaruavi jaka dina.

³ Yi jaka dara diwa' "Sarimi dahaa' Kwaakevasi saalaalyasi yisaraji kayaaka yime'nya'bi' migalakipina! Nemi nemire Gotiyare yaasiwa'wawinyaraavire yamengi gamire yavikwajika pikarya yaadehaa'nanyi. Sara kyawaaji sarimi sahwaruavi migalaki yapiji gave pwaraavi jihalakyideihilyi."

⁴ Yi a'mwe yavikwajika pikarya' ma'mwaasaraavine ata dahilya' kanyidiwa' nimi kadika wi'niwe'. A'mwe sahwaruavi pikarya wakiwaka

kwala naanga (144,000) sara. Yi Yizireliyaraavi yita gazavaasavaakiya pwara yavikwajika pikarya ma'mwaasara.

⁵ Yi Juthare yisavaakiyara kwalaalyara (12,000) pikarya ma'mwaasara. Yi Ruvenimire yisavaakiyara 12,000. Yi Gaatimire yisavaakiyara 12,000.

⁶ Yi Aazare yisavaakiyara 12,000. Yi Napitalaare yisavaakiyara 12,000. Yi Manaazare yisavaakiyara 12,000.

⁷ Yi Simiyonimire yisavaakiyara 12,000. Yi Livaayare yisavaakiyara 12,000. Yi Yizakaamire yisavaakiyara 12,000.

⁸ Yi Sevyulanimire yisavaakiyara 12,000. Yi Jozepiyare yisavaakiyara 12,000. Yi Bejaminimire yisavaakiyara 12,000. A'mwe dazara yi Gotiyare yavikwajika pikarya' ma'mwaasare.

A'mwe kwalaalya naangera baazi'ma'nya yaake baazi'ma'nikeraavines.

⁹ Yuya daza mena kya', yithaanyi, a'mwe kwalaalya naanga naangera yilbwa'nemwaaidapi nimi tinna wanganna. Yi kuminyi a'mwei ata yiniga wi'na gilanneraavina mi'. A'mwe dazara ajimya yuyangiya gazasaviyaraayawiji yita gazavaasavaasiyaraayawiji kilaaka nabinabinyajiyaraayawiji yagaala ge gejiyaraayawiji yi sah+badaasare. Sahwara kinginamwaalyisavire sinnyikiji Diwinya Sipizipiyare sinnyikiji daavina. Baazi'ma'nya yaaka saamigwazaaya wakevera yi kumire asiraavi maimunyarabi'ne limwageva

¹⁰ maangwiraaya naange' jaka diraginna dara diwaa' "Nemire Gotiyai sai kinginamwaalyisavi mwaalikelyi yi Sipizipiya Diwinyalyi saraai mena nevadaihasama'mwaalyaraalyi. Naangebula!"

¹¹ Yi ejeliya yuyara kinginamwaalyisaviji a'mwe naangeraayawiji gaala kininnaka daraai daraalyaraayawiji daaveva yunewinna bathakulaawe-sare. Yi sahwarebwi kinginamwaalyisayaba gidikusaba kumire sinnyikwaakewi walaruta'nareva Gotiyari lotuya'na yilaaya yiwaa'.

¹² Sahwara dara dina:
 "Sahirisi. Nebula naangesi.
 Nemire Gotiyari yilaayabwi wiaana!
 Byaanna diraginya' kuna warana!
 Sidu'nakeburi aaya kaavilyala!
 'Su! Su!' widaana!
 Gaminne yaya' munyaba makilaana!
 Diraginna maremwaalya'nebulyi diraginya naangebulyi
 Yi sahwarebwi kuna kuna warana!
 Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' dazabura waragwona!
 Sahirisi. Nebula naangesi!"

¹³ A'mwe naangerajiya pwai ja'nanyidiwa' "A'mwe baazi'ma'nya yaaka saamigwazaaya yira'neve dazara aaiharavaavaka? A'mwe saraavi jawimwaa gawidaa'nyara?"

¹⁴ Sara kanyidiwa' "Nimire naangeigi, bewara dingaka! Nimi myawiriwa. Saigi yawi'manigi." Yi sai nyidiwa' "A'mwe dazara yikamaangeraavi taanginya naangeji daangeji maare'. Yi taanginya naanga savidaasare. Yi kumire baazi'ma'nya Diwinyare tawevi aalya yesa'nanyi. Sarevi baazi'ma'nya daza yaaka wannyina ya'.

¹⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi sahware Gotiyare kinginamwaalyisavi kusimagi daa'divisare.
 Nyilyaviji sawisaviji lotuya yadivisare.
 Gamire anga nawi'nyavi sara yadivisare.
 Kinginamwaalyisavi mwaaidei ye'mwannamwaloji
 Yi sahwareavi maredaa'da kimata bwakedaavadelyi.

16 Sahwara mijika ayahi yipi'dera mi'.
 Nabaai aalya'na ayahi baibi'dera mi'.
 Nyilyai mala tamya'ne'bi' diraginna widadthera mi'.
 Dika naanga gazasa' daanga wi'dathera mi'.
 17 Dare' nanyi. Diwinya Sipizipiyai wimaremwaaladelyi.
 Kinginamwaalyisayaba kumire maremwaalyai mwaaladei.
 Sahwaraavi aaliyiminya nawinya yirijava wibwaridaakwadelyi.
 Aalya gaala kininnake' nya'neraavi makwawodei.
 Nabaai Gotiyai kumire tinnyaraavi yimwagathelyi.
 Kidalaalya gazasa' yaalika kave yimwagathei.
 Yi sahwaru kinna ayahi dipi'dera mi'."

8

Bukuyavi pwiynika wila ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya' mara-pyasibwarake'nesi.

1 Sipizipiya Diwinyai wilya' bukuyavi pwiynike' ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya' mena marapyasibwa'mwa'. Yi Sigunyavi saba yagaala maayawi kuna yada nyitaka pimagingya'bi' (aapi-aawaaya sagaa') wavila'na yiwa'.

2 Wavila'na kyiwa' ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya Gotiyare sinnyiki daa'dapi nimi tinna wanganna. Yi sahwaravina pihuliya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya wijaavina yiwa'.

3 Yi ejeliya pwai Gotiyare kwaraanyaba gidikusaba buladaa'na. Yi sai maa'gula goliya' wabatirinya yiravayihwia'ne' limwagakei. Sahwarina paawiraayana kwalaalya wabatirinya yiravayihwia'ne' wijaawakei sai a'mwe Gotiyare tewaanyaraavire wija Gotiyarineji mari'bwarakya ya'nei. Yi sawai kinginamwaalyisavi kusimagingya di'binya goliya warika dazavi Gotiyarina wija Gotiyarina wijaaya'bisaji wabatirinya' mari'bwarakya ya'nei.

4 Yi paawiraaya dazangire jita wabatirinyasi Gotiyare tewaanyaraavire gaminyi wija yagaalyaji ejeliyare asiri limwagakevidaa'nyi yilaawaka munyaba Gotiyare sinnyiki yima'mwakengi.

5 Sara yaka sai yikunaabithi'maa'gulya' maaraka dike' yi dikwaraka kwaraanyaba maaraka yi maa'gulyavi maradi'gwalaka yi sai dike' livaramwake' Kwaakevakina waimwaawi'. Sai mena kalivaramwa' yi sagaa' yimunya pilina, purinya yinnyina, yinamiraasavire di'baake mwasabi' livapina, yi sagaa' Kwaakeva' wininya' yina yakengi.

Ejeliyara pihuliya makuresa'nesi.

6 Ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala dazara pihuliya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala daza limwagarevera pihuliya pwa'nyi makusa'na yavada'galayoviravalimwana yiwa'.

7 Yi ejeliya aaya mudi'nanyai gamire pihuliya' pwa'nyi maku'na kyiwa' sirimyasidi'kesi tawe ye'mwannayima'naabina yaka Kwaakevakina walaraawina yiwa'. Kwaaka yuyangi dawaai dasimagi jaapaina yinikeba dawaalyaba tewaanya wa'di'nyi piba saba dike' nyina. Nabaai yita yuyaraavi dawaai dasimagi jaapaina yinikeba dawaalyaba tewaanya wa'di'nyi piba saba dike' nyina. Yi kurivaariya yuyangi yi sa kiningiji dike' baihinnyina yiwa'.

8 Yi ejeliya ayawidaasai (2) gamire pihuliya' pwa'nyi maku'na kyiwa' mugunya naange' nadaasiya'bisa' dika naange' saalaalyavina

walaraawina. Yi saalaalya dawaai dasimaginya jaapaina yinika davanyaai tewaanya wa'di'nyi pimaginyavaa' tawe' yima'nyina.

⁹ Saalaalyavi gaala mwaaihasaraavi maraligisivaina yinika dawaai dasimaginya yima'nyina kyawa' yi pimaginya pivaa' mena balina yiwaa'. Yi sipiyangina maraligisivainika dawaai dasimaginya yima'nyina kyawa' yi sipiya pimaginya pivaa' kayaaka mena yinyina yawa'.

¹⁰ Yi ejeliya ayawidaasa pwai daraai dalyai (3) gamire pihuliya' pwa'nyi maku'na kyawa' silingaaminya naanga pir'i di'baake' wana dika nebulya'bi' yidiwake' yi sa' sigunyavi yilamakwasaawaka yi bwala'na. Aalya yuyangiji aaliyiminnya yuyangiji sangi dawaai dasimaginya maraligisivainika davanyaai wa'di'nyi aalya pimaginya piningi silingaaminya' bwala'na.

¹¹ Silingaaminya dazavine yaya' dara wo'nike' "Yirike'. Kayaakuryava." Aalya yuyangi pimaginya savaa' yirike' yima'nyina yawa'. A'mwe kwalaal-yara aalya daza' neva yi aalya' kumire munyiki dika kubaihinna'wa' yi sahwarana mena baimwaa'.

¹² Yi ejeliya ayawidaasa pwai daraai daraalyai (4) gamire pihuliya' pwa'nyi kamaku'mwa' yi nabaai nyilyariji laweriji yuya silingaaminyangiji tamina yaka yi nyilyare dawaai dasimagidaasa pimagi yigalakina. Yi lawere dawaai dasimagidaasa pimagi yigalakina. Yi silingaaminyangiji dawaai dasimagidaasa pimagi yigalakina. Sarevida'nyi kumire baaka pade dahasaai nayaa wa'di'nyi baaka pade pimaginya' jihinya ya'na yina. Yi nyilyai yirikevi dahasaalyagaa' naangegaa' (2) nayaa purina yada yirikevi maalikegaa' (1) mavuri. Yi nabaai sawita pimaginya' sara mavuri yawa'.

¹³ Yi bwaangya naanga pwai sigunyavi tinnyaba pilavamaryadaa'nyi nimi tinna wanganna. Yi nimi kadika wi'nyina yadaazi sai maangwiraaya jaka diraginna dara dina "We!! We!! We!! A'mwe Kwaakevaki mwaaihata kemwaraavina dahasaai dahaa' kale nyawa'. Ejeliya daraai dala pwara pihuliya' pwa'nyi kamakurapi yi nabaai taanginya naange' sahwaravi yima'nadesi."

9

¹ Yi ejeliya atilyai (5) gamire pihuliya' pwa'nyi kamaku'mwa' silingaaminya pwai Sigunyavidaa'nyi Kwaakevakina mena bwala'mwakeri nimi tinna wanganna. Yi tinna kuna wanganna yadaazi sahwarina kiya' wijaavina. Kiya daza' yirorila yune kewewini yinigwalaawaka yi daanga maaya dazavine tikurya' baasa'nesi.

² Sai yirorilyavi tikurya daza' kabaasiwa' yi yirorilyavidaa'nyi jisa' yilina. Saaidika naangevire jita sa'bi' yilina yaka nyilyariji yihusavaakiji galabi'ji'na kyawa' yi nyilyalyi yihusasi jihinya yima'nyina yawa'.

³ Jihinya yima'nyina yadaa'nyi jita savidaa'nyi baarinnyara yima'naabina yeva yi Kwaakevakina walaawina yiwaa'. Yi sahwarana diraginya' diraavalyare diraginya'bi' maarina. Yi Kwaakevakiya diraavalyara a'mweraavi kayaaka yigaidivitabaai'bi' kayaa'na ya'ne diraginya' maarina yiwaa'.

⁴ Maarina yeva yagaalya' dara maarina "Sarimi kurivaariyangiji Kwaakevaki dala pininna pininnanya yiri'nade sangiji yita gazarizariji kayaaka migalakipina! Aawa. A'mwe Gotiyare yavikwajika pikarya' kumire yamengi maayaraavi yi dazaraavi kayaaka nayaa jihalakyi!

⁵ Sarimi a'mwe dazahwaraavi daanga naanga ji'mwagyidere. Kuna yiwopiji yune lawe atinanyangina. Kiri' sahwaravi tamakya mipina!"

Yi baarinna dazara a'mweraavina daanga kayaa'nanya' wijaavadivisara. Yirivaburyara a'mweraavi tika da'divi' daanga wijaavadivitabaai' wijaavina.

⁶ Yi daanga dazagaa' a'mwera balya ya'ne tusa'na bi'divi' kiri' sah-wara tinna mwanganyadivisare. Arikawi. Sahwara “Balaana!” kuna yawi'divisare. Kiri' baryabwi sahwaravi likaanya wodesi.

⁷ Baarinna dazara oziyara mala ya'neraayawinnera yawimwavedaa'divitabaai'isare. Kumire minyaginyangi kingimwaaihi'nya goliyabisa yilarikera. Yi kumire sinnyi' a'mwere sinnyi'bi'.

⁸ Yi kumire mijasa saaminaange, a'mwe kiningire mijasabisa. Yi kumire maangerika kavijilikere maangebisa, yi laayoniya saanyabisa.

⁹ Kumire kihisangi baazi'ma'nya kaapaayabisa saabya' maredaa'nikengi. Yi kumire piya kaariziya kwalaalyabi' oziyara mwagi'namakwodaapi mala'nera pa'da pa'da yinnadevaai' worryaraavire piyangi pa'da pa'da yinikesi.

¹⁰ Kumire suyarika yirivaburyaraavirebaai'isari'ka. Yi suyariki kumire langeri' kwaaminyi daanga wijaaya'ne' kininnakeri' wari'. Nabaai kumire langerikaji daanga naanga daza' a'mweraavi kayaaka yigalya'nera. Sahwara daanga naanga daza' wijaaya'ne diraginya' yune lawe atinanyangina maa'nikere.

¹¹ Kuminyi muniyaba kumire maremwaidei yi sai yirori'la yune kewewini yinigwalaawika yi daanga maayaviya ejeliyalyi. Sarere yaya' Yiviruyagaalyavi Aavathoni, yi Girikiyagaalyavi Aapoliyoni. Yayavi aaya kaavilyasi, “Yuyangi Kayaaka Yigalakadei.”

¹² Sinnawinya' taanginya naange' sa' menanyi. We' sinnawinya daza' menanyi. Yithaanyi, taanginya pirawaai dividaa'nyi yima'naabathewaai kuna wari'.

¹³ Yi ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi pwai (6) gamire pihuliya' pwa'nyi kamaku'mwa' Gotiyare sinnyi'ki di'binya goliyavi saanya dawaai dawaalyaba tinnyaba maangwiraaya piri' dina. Sa' dina yadaa'nyi nimi kadika wi'niwe'.

¹⁴ Yi maangwiraaya daza' ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi pwai pihuliya' limwagarikeri' dara widina “Aalya naanga Yupiretiziyaviya ejeliya daraai daraala sara wila yi'nakasara saraavi dimakwaasa!”

¹⁵ Widina kyawa' ejeliya sai ejeliya daraai daraala saraavi mak-waasina kyawa' Gotiyai a'mwe yuyaraavi yita davakaai dava'nevi jaa-paina yada gave pivaa'na sahwarata makya'neraavi dahilakinikera yovirawakigasare. Yi sarera aawaaya nyihaanya daza'na, yi yirika dazariki, yi lawe daziki, yi kwarama yune dazavina wawinya daza' ya'nera yovirawakinikere.

¹⁶ Yi ata gilyara aawilasara oziyaraavi mwaaihasara yi tu aadireti miliyoniyara. Kumire ata gilya'na nimi kadika wi'niwe'.

¹⁷ Yi nimi a'mabaaitinnya' ya'nena tinna dara wanganna. Oziyaraaviji oziyaraavi yilamwaaleveraaviji kumire sabwi darera. A'mwera kihisangi baazi'ma'nya kaapaaya baazi'ma'nevera, yi kumire kalaaya dazangire sa dikeviya wayaaka, yi gwaagwaaja yi saalipaayaviya awi'ja kininnakera. Oziyaraavire minyaginya yi kavijilikeibita laayoniyaavire minyaginyabisingi. Yi kumire maangengi dikesi jisasi sila saalipaayasi yima'naka mwasabi' livapina.

¹⁸ Kayaa'nanaanga dawaai data daza a'mwe pimagi'nya savaa' tamak'ina. Yi yuyaraavi'ya davakaai mwaaidaki'yaraavi maramaki yadivi' yuyaraavi davaa' mwaaidi'nyiyaraavi tamak'ina. Yi dika dazasi yi jisasi yi sila saalipaayasi sahwaravi tamak'ina. Oziyaraavire maangengi'daa'nyi livap'ina yaka tamak'ina.

¹⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Oziya dazaraavire diragi'nya' tamakya'ne diragi'nya' maangikiji war'ina, likikiji war'ina. Sare' dare'nesi. Kumire suya kamaal-yarabisangi. Yi kamaaiminyagi'nya kininnakengi. Yi dazaji a'mweraavi kayaaka yigalakadivisare.

²⁰ A'mwe yuya pwara, kayaa'nanaanga daza tamakagihiwakera tinna nayaa wanganeva kiri' kumire asaji yavikaryadivita sang'ina kumire simunyabwi mudikebwi kuna myawiramariwaa'. Arikewi. Yimakeravi lotuya ya sabwi, yi kwaasigotiyaraavi sahwaravi yavikaryadivita goliyaji silivaayaji biraaziyaji silyaraji yisaraji saraavi yilaaya'na bule'na wijaavadivitara mi'. Yi kwaasigotiya dazara yi tinna yiniga mwanganyadivi' kadika yiniga mu'nyadivi' kaanya yiniga yamaryadivitara mi'.

²¹ Yi a'mwe dazara kumire a'mwe pwaraavi tamakyabulyi giri'nya yabulyi ata limwangebulyi kukebulyi sasare sabwi kibur'ina simunya mudikebwi yawiramaa'divitara mi'.

10

Ejeliyai bukuya maalike' Joni'mina kujaava' tika nake'nesi.

¹ Ejeliya pwai diraginaangei Sigunyabadaa'nyi waidavadaa'nyi nimi tinna wanganna. Sai gannya kilaakejiki yiraayasi bwaakinikei, yi gamire minyaginyavi byaawilya' widaa'di'nyiyai, yi gamire sinnyi' nyilyaibi' yidadaa'nyi, yi gamire sivilyaraai dihibya'b' ditaalita saaminnyawa' yidadaasiya'bisaraai.

² Sarei gamire asiri bukuya maalitaaya pwi limwagakei, yi bukuyi tilaayinaka war'ina yadi'nyiyai. Sai saalaalyavi gamire sivila aangasi yilakadi'nyi yi kwaakevaki sivila kwanaami yilak'ina yaka daav'ina yiwa'.

³ Daav'ina yada kavijilikeibisai laayoniyai pwaka dadevaai' sai jaka naanga diraginna dina. Jaka sara dina ky'wa' sagaa' yimunya ata puridaa'nyi daraala sa kumire maangwiraaya pilina.

⁴ Sara pilina ky'wa' nimi yawi'na "Kumire yagaalya' yidavima!" yawi'na yena yiwe'. Nimi kadika wi'nyina yadaazi Sigunyavidaa'nyi maangwiraaya piri' dina "Yimunya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyangire yagaala pimwake' sa' gimire simunyavi nayaa marabipalemwaaina ji! Pikarya mida'dinna!"

⁵ Dina ky'wa' ejeliya dazai saalaalyaviji kwaakevakiji daa'di'nyi nimi tinna wangamwei "Yagaala naange' dima!" daka Sigunyavi gamire aangasi munyaba makina yaka

⁶ dina "Gotiyarine yayavi yagaala nebulya' warya'ne' dima! Yi Gotiyai sai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaala mwaaidei, sai Sigunya' wakyaakesi yuya Sigunyavi warikeji, yi kwaakesi yuya kwaakevi warikeji, yi saalaalya kiris' yuya saalaalyavi warikeji yuya sa wakyaakei gamire yayavi yagaala nebulya' dima! Yirikeri' mena yaja sagaa'. Gotiyai yemwaala ayahi pizigwa yadei mi'.

⁷ Aawa. Divi ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyai pihuliya' kamakuroji, yi gamire jake' kinnoji yi dazagaa' sagaa' Gotiyare yoimavajal'kurakya sa' menanyi. Yi sa' Gotiyai wana nebulya'na yadesi. Yi gamire

yaasiwa'wawinyara, gaminyi wi'nawijiwaakadivita saraavi nayaa sara widakabaaibi' sara yima'naabakesi!"

⁸ Yi maangwiraaya daza' sinnawi Sigunyavidaa'nyi kyima'nawa' nimi kadika wi'niwe' niminyi ayahi dara widina "Ejeliya saalaalyaviji kwaakevakiji daavakere asiri bukuya dazi tilaayinka si dimaraawa!"

⁹ Sara widina kanyiwa' nimi ejeliyaryawinna kaanna wina yena, yi sari nimi widina "Bukuya maalika dazi dinyijaama!" widina kye, yi, sai niminyi widina "Di maara'gizi tika dinigu'na! Yi sa' gimire munyiki yirika gima'nadesi. Kiri' nabaai gimire maangiki kaamyoiwarakebi' waburya gyathesi."

¹⁰ Sai mena kanyidwa' yi nimi ejeliyare asiri bukuya maalika dazi maarina yena yi nimi tika nyina. Yi nimore maangevi yi sa' kaamyoiwarakebi' waburya yina. Kiri' nimi mena kanwa yi sa' nimore munyiki yirika nyiwa'.

¹¹ Yi niminyi wija' dara dini' "Gimi Gotiyare yagaalya' (yikwia' niwaanya') yima'nadenna nayaa ayahi duziwaaki! Yi kilaaka dala nabinabinya kwalaalyara, ajimya yuyangiya kwalaalyara, yagaala ge gejiya kwalaalyara, kingiya kwalaalyaraji saraavina duziwaaki! Sara ja!"

11

A'mwe pwaraai yagaalya' jalikurakagilya'nesi.

¹ Niminyina yannyari' wijaavina. Yanna sari' yaamiji yunebanna ya'neri', yita kaanya yade mavamarya ya'neri'bisari'. Yi wijaavina nyaka niminyi widina "Gimi wawa'gizi Gotiyare anga nawi'nyavi Gotiyarine kwaraanya kiriviji yunebanna yaamiji yita dakya! Nabaai sahwarina lotuya (yilaaya) yadivita a'mweraavina ata dihi!

² Kiri' anga nawi'nyavi kurita dazavi mwasilaa warikevi yaamiji yita mwakinna! Sa' yi gimi nayaa yagalya'ma'na ji! Waramaryana! Mwasimaginya daza' yi sa' ajimya yuyangiyara mu'nyadivisaraavire' yima'nawa'. Yi sahwarina anga naanga nawi'nyaba (Jeruzaalemi) sivila paihipi'dere. Kuna yiwopiji lawe 42 (yirika 1260) yidaakupi'dehaa'nanyi.

³ Yi nabaai nimi a'mwe pwaraala dazaraai niminyi jalikurakya'neraarina maryasaabideraalyi. Yi saraai bekiya kale'naji simunya mudikebwi yawiramaarya'naji sa' baazi'ma'nakilyi yi niminyi nyu'nakilyi pwaraavi wijiwaakikaderaalyi. Kuna yiwokilyi yune yirika 1260 sagaa'nanyi."

⁴ Saraai yita woliviyawaalyi. Yi laamivananya' yilakya'newaalyi. Yi sareraai kwaaka yuyavaakine Naangere sinnyiki daakilyaraalyi. Woliviwelivananya' laamivananyavi dika yewita'divi' baaka wannadevaabibi' saraai Gotiyare Kuryare diraginyavi jalikurakikaderaalyi.

⁵ Nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai "Saraari kayaa'na yigalima!" dozi yajai, yi nabaai saraare maangevidaa'nyi dike' yima'noji sahwarare yikamaangeraavi dika nakadere. Yo, a'mwei "Saraari kayaa'na yigalima!" dozi yajai yi sasare dazaburi sai balina yadelyi.

⁶ Saraai diraginya' kininnakeraalyi. Yuya sagaa' saraai Gotiyare yagaalya' wi'nyina yakilyi pwaraavi wijiwakadaakilyiyagaa'na yiraaya' galalimwagya'ne' yi burike' maya'ne diraginya' kininnakeraai. Yi saraai aalya yuya tawe yimawakya'neraai, yi a'mwe Kwaakevakiyaraavi kayaaka yigalakya'neraavi kayaaka dala pininnanyaji tamya'ne diraginyasiyaraalyi. Yuya sagaa' saraai "Sara yaka!" dakilyiya' yi saraai yiniga wi'na yina yikaderaalyi.

7 Saraai kirimire jalikurakiwawinya' mena kyimwannakiri yi sigyaarya dazai yi yirorila daanga maayavi mwaaidei savi yagalya'mavoji yilaabathelyi. Yi sai saraalyi mala bwa'nipidelyi. Yi sai saraari wavila'na yoji yi saraari tamakina yaderaalyi.

8 Yi nabaai anga naanga dazabanya tutaanya naangevaki saraare kilaakejikaai waradezikaalyi. Anga naanga daza' Kuryai dadeva ke'ba'nanya'na "Sothomima, Yizipima," wo'nikesi. Sabanyaai Gotiyare yikamaangera mwalyaasabanyaarina sara wo'nikesi. Da anga naanga dazahibanna saraare Naangei yita yovihirarannikevi balake'.

9 A'mwe yuya kilaaka dala nabinyaji'jiya pwaraji yi yita savakaaviyaraji yagaala yuyangine pwaraji ajimya yuyangiya pwaraji jalikurakya dazaraari tinna wangamanigasare. Yi yirika darikaai dari' yoji maalikegaasi yune sagaa'na wangamanigasare. Yi sahwaru a'mwe pwara saraari maralikirakya'na "Ya. Gilekavi'ninnyavi wilakaana! Wagila nuwua'nadika!" yiniga dipi'dera mi'.

10 Saraai mena baimwaalya'na a'mwe Kwaakevakiyara sahwaru yilaaya yipi'dere. Yi nabaai sahwaru kwarama yadivi', yi tika wapaa nadivi' sihumale kwiya'mweraavina wijaavipi'dere. Sare' dare'nanyi. Gotiyari wi'nadi' a'mwe Kwaakevaki mwaihasaraavina widiwaalya'na dazaraai taanga kayaa'nanya' wijaavagileraalyi.

11 Yirika darikaai dari'si maalikegaasi mena kyiwa' yi nabaai Gotiyai pwa'nyi maku'nya gaala ya'ne' kamaryaasawa' saraari kwimwa' yi saraai dika'na yagila, yi kirimire sivilyi daavina yiwaalyaraalyi. A'mwera saraari tinna wanganna yeva lika naanga yiwaai'.

12 Yi saraai maangwiraaya piri' Sigunyavidaa'nya' kadika wi'nyina. Yi saraari jaka diraginna dara widina "Kirimi munya davanna jilaabila!" Yi saraai kadika wi'nyina yagila munyaba Sigunyavina yiraayavi yilaawina. Yi saraare yikamaangera sara tinna wanganna yadaapi saraai yilaawina yiwaai.

13 Yi dazagaasagaa' wininya naange' yima'nyina kyiwa' yi anga naangebanya pimagingya pivaa' yi savaa' kayaaka yima'nyina. Yi anga pimagingya naangeba pimagingya ata puridaa'nyi daraai daraalyavaka kuna warina. Nabaai wininya dazavi a'mwe kwalaalyara (7,000) sara mena balina. Balina kyiwaa' a'mwe pwara yivainikera lika naanga yadivi' yi sahwaru Gotiya Sigunyaviyarine yaya' munyabanna makina yiwaasaraavina.

14 Taanginya naanga daraalya' we' pwaraalya' sa' menanyi. Yithaanyi! Yune maalikegaa'na yoji yi taanginya daraai dalya' yi yarai yima'nadesi.

Ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyai pihuliya' pwa'nyi makurake'nesi.

15 Yi ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyai gamire pihuliya' pwa'nyi maku'na kyiwa', yi nabaai, Sigunyavidaa'nyi maangwiraaya pini jaka naanga'na diraginna dara dina "Nemire Naangei Gotiyai gannya Kiraa'ziyai Kingiya dahilakyaakeri maryasaabakelyi maremwaalya Kwaakevakia yuya gamire yima'nwakengi! Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' sai kingiyai maremwaaidelyi."

16 Sara dina kyiwaa' a'mwe naanga tiwedipoyara Gotiyare tinnyari kunya kinginamwaalyisangi mwaaidapiyara kumire sinnyi' kwaakewinna walaruta'nareva Gotiyari yilaaya yina yeva

17 dara dina
"Naangeigi, Gotiyaigi Diraginya Yuyangi Aaya Kaavilyaigi
Gimi dahaa' mwaihiniaigi kigaakuna kuna mwaalagineigi
Gimire diraginya naange' maaragina kingiyaigi mwaihinia'na

Yi nemi giminyi 'Su! Su!' githivanigo.

¹⁸ Ajimya yuyangiyara mu'nyadivisara giminyina similika wilakere.

Kiri' gimire similika naange' mena yima'nivani'.

Dahaa' kotiyavi yi'maya'negaa' bainikeraavina yima'nivani'.

Dahaa' gimire yaasiwa'wawinyaraavina tivikita nawi'nya wijaaya'negaaki.

Sara yi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisaraji, yi gimire tewaanyaraji,

Sahwara lika yadivi' giminyi dalaangewi wila'nadivisara

Yi a'mwe kwaakewinyaraji yi a'mwe munyabanyaraji.

Nabaai dahaa' a'mwe Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavi yigalakadivisaraavina,

Yi sahwaravi kayaaka yigalakya'negaa' mena yima'nivani'."

¹⁹ A'mwe naangera mena devegaa' yi Sigunyavi Gotiyare anga nawi'nya' baasina kywa' baasinika kusawi yi bukuta Gotiyare wilimwagarakevire' yi sa' ku'maayaba warina. Bukuta savi Gotiyare kiwinya ye'mwannajaake' wilarike' dara yawirya'nesi. Gotiyai nemiji ye'mwannamwaalikelyi. Sa' ku'maayaba warina yadi'nyi yinamiraasavire di'baake mwasabi' livapina, purinya yinnyina, yi'munya pilina, kwaakeva' wininya' yina, sirimya naange' bwala'na yakengi.

12

A'mwesi kabaraawarya naangelyi sawaari'nesi.

¹ Yi sigunyavi yibwaridaakwia naanga pir'i yima'nyina. Sa' da'dare'. A'mwe pir'i mwaalina. Yi sa' nyilyai gamire kilaakejiki baazi'ma'nikesi. Yi gamire sivilyiraari kwaaka dalaangewi lawei mwaalina. Yi gamire minyaginyavi silingaaminyi atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalya kingimwaaihi'nyangi.

² Sa' kaimiraavimunya kininnake' yi kaimiraaya maarya'ne daange' savi yima'nyina yiwa'. Yi daanga daza' yi wana kayaa'nanya'. Yi sara wiadaa'nyi yi sa' kaimiraaya maarya'negaa'ne jaka diraginna dina.

³ Kuna jaka dina yadaa'nyi sigunyavi yibwaridaakwia pir'i yima'nyina. Daza' yi dare'. Yithaanyi! Kabaraawaryaibita naanga pwai mwaalina. Sai wayaaka yaka yi minyaginya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya kininnakei yi minyagizaanya atiraalyajiyai. Yi gamire minyaginyangi kingimwaaihi'nya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya warina.

⁴ Yi gamire suyai sigunyaviya silingaaminyi pivaa' wana pada'galabwaki'na yasaabina yaka kwaakevakina maralivaramaabina. Yi silingaaminyi pimaginyaala savaa'na sigunyavi kuna warina. Yi kabaraawarya dazai a'mwe maarya'ne dazavire sidaliki daavina, "Kaimiraayari maarima!" dada yadaa'nyi. Yi sahwai "A'mwe kaimiraayari mena kamaaroyiya," daka "Sagaasagaa' kaimiraaya dazai tika maranide'na!" daka yemwaaina.

⁵ Kuna yemwaaina yadaa'nyi yi a'mwe' gawaalivaangei kaimiraaya kwalyai maarina. Kaimiraaya dazai dividaa'nyi yita aayiniyari' limwagozi yi sasi ajimya yuyangiya yuyaraavi diraginna maremwaaadelyi. Yi a'mwe' kaimiraayai mena maarina kywa' yi Gotiyai kaimiraayari munyabanna yarai yipalamakilaawina yiwakelyi. Kabaraawaryai "Maranima!" daka yiwakelyi. Yipalamakilaawina yaka gannya kinginamwaalyisavina makilaawina kywa' kabaraawaryai maraniwakei mi'.

⁶ Mamaranyi kywa' yi a'mwe daza' a'mwamaaya kunyimaginna likaanya wina. Dazimagi Gotiyai gaminnebanya' mena yovirawakinikeba.

A'mwe savi yiniga wi'na 1,260 yirikerikaavi maremwaaidiv' wapaaji wijaaya'nesi.

⁷ Sigunyavi mala naange' yima'naabina. Ejeliya naangei Maaikeliji gamire ejeliyaraji sara kabaraawaryalyi mala ye'mwannabwa'nyina. Yi kabaraawarya dazalyi gannya ejeliyaraji yi sahwara kumire malyangi ayahi tiviki'na yina.

⁸ Yaamiji tiviki'na yina yeva kiri' sahwara malya' wavilaya'ne diraginya' maayare. Sarevidaa'nyi yi Sigunyavi sahwara ayahi yiniga wi'na mwaai'idera mi'. Arikewi.

⁹ Yi Gotiyare ejeliyara sahwara kabaraawarya naanga dazari kewininna maralivaranna yi'waa'. Yi kabaraawarya dazai yi wana sinnawi kigaa' kamaalyai kunanyalyi. Yi "Yuyaraavi Kotiya Maryadela," wo'nikei, yi Saataani Yikamaangei (Siwaakei) wo'nikelyi. Sai Kwaakevakia a'mwe mwaaihata yuyaraavi kwaasi yagaala widadelyi. Maaikeliji gamire ejeliyaraji Kwaakevakina kewininna maralivaranna. Yi gannya ejeliyara kwaraaviji maralivaramwaasara sara salyi ye'mwannigwalina yi'waa'.

¹⁰ Yi Sigunyavi maangwiraaya piri' jaka diraginna kadawa' nimi kadika wi'niwa. Yi dara dina

"Aawi! Dahaa' nemire Gotiyai yuna nevadaahasamaa'mwa'.

Yi ku'maayabanna gannya diraginya' mena yima'naabiwa'.

Yi dahaa' sahwai Kingiyai mena maremwaaimwa'.

Gannya Kiraazitiyai Kingiya dahilakyaakerebwi yuna maa'mwa'.

Sare' dare'nesi. Dahaa' kewewininna mena livaramwaasa'nanyi'.

Neyamweraavi kotiya marya'ne dazari yuna livaramwaa'.

Nyilyaviji sawisaviji nemire Gotiyare tinnyari neyidaanganaka

Sahwai neminyi kotiya kayaa'na diraginna maryadelyi.

Kiri' sasareri dahaa' ejeliyara nayaa livaramwaasar'nera.

Sara kyiwaa' sai mena kewininna waimwaawiker'nera.

¹¹ Neyamwera Sipizipiya Diwinyare tawevina malya' wavila'mwaa'.

Sahwara gamire yagaalya' wijalikurakevevi malya' wavila'mwaa'.

Kwaakevaki naw'inya mwaalya'na simunya kwalaalya myawiriwaa'.

Aawa. 'Yikamaangera neramakipika!' deva baihana'na yiwaasare.

Sasare dazaburi malya' wavilaveva yikamaangeri marasi'niwaasare.

¹² Sarevidaa'nyi, Sigunya'giji sahiba mwaaihasaihiyi yilaaya ji!

Kiri' Kwaakeva'giji saalaalya'giji kiriminyi mwaaihasaraavina we'!

Taanginya naange' sabanyaai mwaaihasaihi sariminyi yihima'nade'nanyi'.

Sariminyawinna Yuyaraavi Kotiya Maryadei mena waimwaabi'.

'Yune maalikagea'nanyainyi daakaji,' sinna tike' kininnakei

Sariminyi kayaa'nanya dala pininna pininna ya'nelyi."

¹³ Kabaraawarya dazai tinna dara wangamwake' "O, Kwaakevaki kewininya dawinna nyimmaralivaramwaasainyi midaaka!" Sara daka a'mwe' kaimiraaya kwalyari maaraka savi mijamakuna.

¹⁴ Mijamakuna yadaa'nyi a'mwe dazavina bwaangya kware piya piri'waa' wijaavina kyiwa' yi sa' a'mwamaaya kunyimaginna yiniga pilakwonesi. Yi sa' Kamaala naangeri like'na menyabanna mwaalya'ne' pilakwonesi. Yi nabaai sahiba kwarama dawaai da' yoji yi kwarama pimagingyasi kuna yiwawoji wapaaya pada'galamaremwaaladelyi.

¹⁵ A'mwe' likaanya kuna wodaa'nyi yi Kamaala dazai gamire maangevidaa'nyi aalya' kwadaaka mudaasiya'. Aalya daza' yi aalyaaka naange' yada yi a'mwe' mijamakuna. Kamaalyai dara yawi'da "Aalyaake' a'mwe savi maramloji saba yiwina yana!" sara yina yiwake'nanyi'.

¹⁶ Aalyaaka naange' a'mwe daza' mijamakuna yadaa'nyi' Kwaakeva' a'mwevi' gaimwanna. Kwaakeva' maanga taavina yada aalya daza' Kamaalyai gamire maangevidaa'nyi' kwadaaka mudakade' nigu'nyina. A'mwe' mamihaasa'na nigu'nyina.

¹⁷ Sara nigu'nyina kywa' a'mwe' yuna likaanya kywa' yi kabaraawarya dazai a'mwe dazavina similika wilina wiwa'. Yi sai "Sahirivire kaimiraaya pwaraji malya' mala yinaana!" daka kaanya wiwa'. Kaimiraaya dazara Gotiyare kiwinya mididivi' yi sahvara Jizaazarina jalikurakadivisara mwaaihasare.

¹⁸ Yi kabaraawarya dazai saalaalyavi maangebaari daa'delyi.

13

Saalaalyavidaa'nyi' Sigyaaryai yilaabina yake'nesi.

¹ Yi nimi tinna wanganna yadaazi sigyaarya pwai saalaalyavidaa'nyi' yima'naabina. Sai minyagizaanya atiraalya kininnakei yaka nabaai minyaginya ata puridaa'nyi' pwaraalyajiyai. Yi gamire minyagizaanyangi kingimwaaihi'nya atiraalya warina. Yi gamire minyaginyangi yaya pini warina. Yi yaya dazangire aaya kaavilya' yi sa' dare'na "Gotiyarine yagaabiraizika dala pininna pininnanya."

² Sigyaarya dazai nimi tinna wangamwei yi sai lepaatiyaibisai yi gamire sivilya' beyare sivilya'bisasiya' yi gamire maange' kavijilikeibita laayonyare maange'bisa'. Yi kabaraawarya dazai sigyaaryarina gamire diraginya' wijaavina. Sari dahilakina yaka sari sarei kingiya mwaalina ya'na gami saibi'na, yi sara yaka sarina diraginya naange' wijaavina yiwa'.

³ Sigyaaryare minyaginya piri' yi mena davaka baimwanike'bisa'. Kiri' minyaginya dazaviya wa'waaya' sa' yaalika yinnike' yaka ayina tewaanya yima'nyina yinikerinera. Yi a'mwe yuyara sigyaarya dazarina lika yiwainigulina yadivi' sari midinna.

⁴ Sara midinna yadivi' kabaraawarya dazai gamire diraginya' sigyaarya dazahwarina wijaawake'na a'mwera kabaraawaryari yilaaya yina yadivisare. Yi a'mwera Gotiyai gaveri yilaaya yipinebaabi' sahvara kabaraawarya dazari yilaaya yina. Yi sara yadivi' sigyaarya kwariji yilaaya yina yadivisare. Yi sahvara dara dadivisare "Pwai avainanyai sigyaarya dazaibi' aaihwala! Sahwalyi mala yiniga ye'mwannarannadei aaihwala! Sahwari wawilavadei daaka! Arikewi."

⁵ Yi Gotiyai sigyaarya dazari wanganakina yadaa'nyi' jaka naanga yaasiwa' dina yada yamarivani'. Yi sara yada Gotiyari yagaabiraizika yivani'. Yi sai diraginya kininnakei maremwala sasare sabwi ya'ne yiniga wi'na lawe a'mwe pwaraare atiziviliraai yaka pirawaalyangi (42). Sai dare'bi' dina "Yuyaraaviji yuyaburaaviji wawila'dinyainyi nimi."

⁶ Sahwai gamire maange' taa'da yi Gotiyarina yagaabiraizika yivanikelyi. Sai Gotiyarine yaya' yagaabiraizika dadelyi, yi Gotiyare angevinaji, yi Gotiyare yita dazavaa' Sigunyavi mwaaihata saraaviji.

⁷ Yi Gotiyai dazari wanganakina yadaa'nyi' yi sai Gotiyare a'mwe tewaanyaraji malya' ye'mwannabwa'mani'. Yi sara yada malya' wawila'da yi saraavi walamarakadere. Yi sai diraginya yiniga wi'nanya' maaraka sai kingiyai yita gazavaasavaakiyaraavinaji yi kilaaka nabinabinyajiyaraavinaji yi yagaala ge gejiyaraavinaji yi ajimya yuyangiya gasaviyaraavinaji kingiyai mwaalina.

⁸ Yi a'mwe Kwaakevaki mwaaihata yuyara sigyaarya dazari lotuya yipidere. Yi gazaizai gamire yaya' bukuya gaala mwaalya'niri mida'nikei

dazari lotuya yadelyi. Bukuya dazi yi bukuya Diwinya Sipizipiyari sinnawi Gotiyai Kwaakeva' mwakyaakegaa' tamakinika sahwarilyi.

⁹ A'mwei kadinakeinyi daakaji sai yagaala dathavi kadika nayaa pada'galawi'nana!

¹⁰ A'mwe kwai kalavuzavina wiya'nei

Kalavuzavina nayaa wina yana!

A'mwe kwai kwaari' masiraminyavi balya'nei

Kwaari' masiraminyavi nayaa balina yadelyi.

Nabaai sasare dazabwi yima'naja' yi Gotiyare a'mwe tewaanyara sahwararaginna daavapiji Gotiyari gamire diraginyasi kuna diraginna limwagapika!

Kwaakevakidaa'nyi sigyaarya pwai yima'naabina yake'nesi.

¹¹ Yi sigyaarya pwai kwaakevi kusawi dikaavaka munyaba yidavadaa'nyi yi sari nimi tinna wanganna. Sai minyagizaanya pirawaai kininnakei minyagizaanya sipizipidiwinyare'bisawaalyiyai. Yi kabaraawaryai yagaala dadevaai' dadei.

¹² Ayahidaasa sigyaarya dazai yi sai diraginya yuya' maremwaala sigyaarya aaya mudikere' maaraka yi sai aaya mudikere sinnyiki diraginya dazasi wawinya yadei. Sai wawinya diraginna yade'na sigyaarya aaya mudinanya dazarina Kwaakevakiji sahba mwaaihata saraavi sara lotuya yadivisa'nanyi. Sinnawi kigaa' wa'waaya kayaa'nanya' sahwarinahu tamakya'ne' sa' mena yaalika yilakeri. Yi sahwarina diraginna yada Kwaakevakiyara yilaaya yina yadivisalyi.

¹³ Sigyaarya ayahidaasai yibwaridaakwia'ne, atika maru'narya'ne dala pininna pininnanya naange yadelyi. Atika maru'narya'ne piri' yi sa' yi dare'. A'mweraavire tinnyari dike' yira'daa'nyi' sigunyavi yagalya'ma'da kwaakevakina walaabina.

¹⁴ Sai sigyaarya aaya mudikere tinnyari atika maru'narya'ne dala nabinabinya yivanikelyi. Yi sasare dazabwi sai a'mwe Kwaakevakiyaraavi kwaasi yijiwaaiddevulyi. Sai Kwaakevakiya a'mweraavi dara widada "Sigyaaryari' a'mwa'mwe' sarine yaya' munyaba makilya'ne' nayaa jila! Yi sigyaarya dazai sinnawi kigaa' kwaari' masiraminya' dawakakei sari, kiri' sai gaala ayina mwaali'. Yi sareri lotuya kuna nayaa jila!"

¹⁵ Yi Gotiyai sari wanganakina yadaa'nyi yi sai sigyaarya pware a'mwa'mwevina simudinya' wijaavani'. Yi a'mwa'mwe daza' yagaala ja'na wijaavina. Yi nabaai a'mwe pwara sigyaarya sare a'mwa'mwe dazavina lotuya mi kyapiji yi a'mwa'mwe sa' saraavina dina "Sareraavi yarai diramakyila!" yi sara ya'na simudinya' wijaavina.

¹⁶ Yi sigyaarya ayahidaasai "Sara jila!" kadawa' yi pwara a'mwe yuyaraavi "Aangasiri midaakaji. Yamevi midaakaji." deva "Sigyaaryarera daaka!" ja'ne baave piri' pikarya yavikaridivisa'. Yi a'mwe maalikeraaviji a'mwe yaya' kininnakeraaviji kwaraavi, yi a'mwe nigwinakeraaviji a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraaviji kwaraavi, yi a'mwe kumirena yadivisaraaviji a'mwe yaasiwa'wawinyaraaviji kwaraavi, yi yuya sareraavi baave piri' pikarya yavikaridivisasi.

¹⁷ Sarevi yi nabaai "Kimaakiya dakyila!" kadawa' a'mwei baave daza' kunei sigyaarya dazarine yaya' piri', gaminne yayavine ata gilya kiri' yi sai gilyivisa a'mweraavi mubathe m'. Yi sahwararaginyi mubipidei m'.

¹⁸ Yi nemi daza'na simunya nayaa yawiraa! A'mwe sidu'nakei sai sigyaaryare nabaayavi ata nayaa dihila! Daza' yi a'mwe kwarine ata gilyasi. Yi a'mwe dazarine ata gilya' yi sa' 666.

14

Sipizipiya Diwinyare daata mudike' desa'nesi.

¹ Nimi tinna ayina wanganna. Yithaanyi! Mugunya Saayoni Sipizipiya Diwinyai daa'di'nyi yi a'mwe kwalaalya (144,000) sara sawalyi ye'mwannadaa'dapi tinna wanganna. Sawara kumire yamengi Diwinyarine yayasi yi gannya Ganimaangerine yayasi yida'nikera mwaiha'.

² Yi purinya nawi'nya Sigunyavidaa'nyi kyinnigaviwa' nimi kadika wi'niwa. Purinya sa' aalya naange aalijaka yinnadevaai'bi', yi yimunya pida jaka naanga yinnadevaai'bisai'. Nimi purinya daza' kadika wi'niwe' yi sa' piradaza'bisavi. Yi sa' aringa a'mwera gitaaya tadaapi piradazi yagaala yinnadevaai'bisai'.

³ Sawara Gotiyare kinginamwaalyisavi kusimagiji yi daraai daraala gaala kininnakeraavi tinnyariji a'mwe naangeraavi tinnyariji saba daata mudika piri' dina yivaniga'. A'mwe Kwaakevakiyaraavi a'mwe (144,000) kwalaalya dazara ayina mubini'kera yune sawara daata daza' yawiramaapinere. Aane pwai kwai aawa.

⁴ A'mwe dazara sawara a'mwe saji girikita'nanya sabwi yevera mi'. Sare' dare'nanyi. Sawara sidiraaya nawi'nya mwaidivitabaai'bisara Gotiyari yagalya'mavetara mi'. Kwaakevakia kayaa'nanya saburaavi limwagetara mi'. A'mwe dazara sawara Diwinyai "Saburi kaanya wima!" dada yadevanyari midinna yadivisare. A'mwe dazara sawara a'mwe pwaraayawidaa'nyi Gotiyai ayina mubakere. Gotiyai ganyaraavi maarakera, Diwinyai kwarijina. Yi tika munne aaya mudin'anya Gotiyarina wijayaatabaai'bi' sawara Gotiyalyi Diwinya Sipizipiyalyi saraarera aaya mudin'anyara mwaiha'.

⁵ Sawara kumire maangevi kwaasi yagaala kunera. Kwaasi yagaala majadivisara. Sawara yiwetawakya maayara.

Ejeliya daraai dalyara desa'nesi.

⁶ Yi ejeliya pwai sigunyavi tinnyaba kavilakuwa' nimi tinna wanganna. Sai yagaala tewaanya' yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne' kininnakei. Yi sai yagaala daza' a'mwera kwaakevaki mwaihasaraavi wijiwaakya'nei. Sai ajimya yuyangiya gazasaviyaraaviji yita gazavaasavaakiyaraaviji yagaala ge gejiyaraaviji kilaaka nabinabinyajiyaraaviji wijiwaakya'nelyi.

⁷ Sai maangwiraaya jaka diraginna dara dina "Yirikegaa' mena yima'niwa'. Gotiyai a'mwe yuyaraavi kotiyavi maryawibwarya'ne'na sarina lika nayaa yadivi' gaminne yaya' munyaba dimakilyi! Byaanna kininnakeri yilaaya ji! Sigunya' sasi kwaakesi saalaalyasi aaliyiminnya yuya kiniji yavikaryaakei Gotiyari lotuya nayaa ji!"

⁸ Ejeliya aaya mudin'anyai mena pilakuna wina kyiwa' munyaba ejeliya pwai midinaabina yaka dina "Anga naanga Babiloni sa' kayaaka yada mena bwala'mwa'. Mena bwala'mwa'. Anga naanga Babiloni dazahiba yadevwi a'mwe ajimya yuyangiyara gamire girikita'nanya diraginyabwi midinya'na yi dare'bisasi. Sa' waainiya diraginya' wjavadaasi sawara nyina. Kiri' sare'na Gotiyai yuyaraavina sinna tike' wida'ne' yima'niwakesi."

9 Yi di'vidaa'nyi ejeliya pwai saraari midinaabina yaka jaka diraginna dara dina “Nabaai a'mwe kwai sigyaarya aaya mudin'anya dazarina yi gamire a'mwa'mwerinaji lotuya jajai yi 'Baave' yamevi maaride' dingaka? Asavi maaride' dingaka?’ dada maaroji

10 yi jajai gami sahwai waainiya piri' nadelyi. Waainiya daza' yi Gotiyare sinna tika widaaya'na. Gotiyai aayagaa' aalyasi waainiya sasi ye'mwagakya yaka mi'. Aawa. Nabaai sai waainiya sa' gamire sinna tike' yi kaapiya kayaa'nanya' tivikirya'nevi dimavadelyi. Sara dimavawijaavina kyoji a'mwe dazai sigyaaryare baavanakei yune nadelyi. Yi a'mwe dazai daanga kayaa'nanya' maaradelyi. Yi ejeliya nawi'nyaraavire tinnyariji yi Sipizipiya Diwinyare tinnyariji dika awitalange'na warikevi sila saalipaaya nadevi kayaa'nanya daza' maaradelyi.

11 Yi jisa' yida dika dazavi yi sareraavina daange' wijaavina. Yi jita daza' nabaai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' yimwaainagothe'. Yi a'mwe dazara sigyaaryar gamire a'mwa'mweriji lotuya yadivisaraji baave' gaminne yayavine' maarajai gazaizalyi sara nyilyaviji sawisaviji kave kwaamus-abwi maapi'dera mi'.”

12 Sasare dazabwi yima'najavi yi Gotiyare a'mwe tewaanyara diraginna daapika! Yi a'mwera Gotiyare kiwinya midinna, yi Jizaazari diraginna limwagapijara diraginna daapika!

13 Yi nimi kadika wi'nyina yadaazi Sigunyavidaa'nyi maangwiraaya piri' dara dina “Pikarya dara jitha! 'Dahaa'daasi a'mwera Naangeri diraginna wilamwaaidivi' jalikurakadivi' yi balapiji a'mwe bainika dazara yi sahwara yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga winadere.’ ” Kurya Tewaanyai kwalyi divani' “Yo, yi sahwara yadivita yagiyagi wawinya daza, daanga maa'divita daza yagalya'mavapiji yi kave mwaaibi'dere. Sare' dare'nanyi. Sahwara yaasiwa' wiya yadivi' mi'. Aawa. Sahwara tewaanya yadivita sabwi, yi daza' sahwariji ye'mwannigwiya yade'. Yi kumire diraginyabwi ku'maayabanna yima'naabathesi.”

Yirika Kwaakevaki tika munne maaryagaa'nesi.

14 Nabaai nimi tinna ayina wanganna. Yithaanyi! Yiraaya yaaka piri' wa'disi yi pwai yiraayavi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayaibisai yilamwaali'. Sai gamire minyaginyavi kingimwaaihi'nya goliya' kininnakei. Yi sai gamire asiri kwaari'masi' wana lika gurimaanga di'bwarakiniki' limwagakei.

15 Yi Gotiyare Anga nawi'nyavidaa'nyi ejeliya pwai walyaabina yaka yiraayavi mwaalika dazari jaka naanga dara dina “Gimire kwaari'masisi witiya tika munne dithaka! Yuya tika munne Kwaakevakiya mya mena yilake'na dithaka! Yi dahaa' yirika tika munne daza maarya'negaaki.”

16 Sara kudiwa' a'mwe dazai yiraayavi mwaalikei sai gannya kwaari'masi' limwagarakisi tika munne Kwaakevakiya mya yilake davina yaka maryl'bwarakina yiwakelyi.

17 Yi ejeliya pwai Anga nawi'nya Sigunyavi mannikevidaa'nyi walyaabina. Nabaai sai kwalyi kwaari'mata di'bwarakiniki' limwagakerinera.

18 Yi nabaai ejeliya pwai kwaraanyaba yagalya'mavaka kaanna bina. Yi ejeliya dazai dikevi maremwaalya'ne diraginya' kininnakei. Yi sai ejeliya kwaari'mata lika gurimaanga di'bwarakiniki' limwamwakeri jaka diraginna widina mu'nyadivisaraavina “Ginnya kwaari'mata dazi' lika di'bwarakiniki' maara'gizi yuya tika munne Kwaakevakiya

giraipiwilyabaariya ditha'! Yi mari'bwarakina yija warina ya! Gamire tika munne yuya, giraipiya yuya mya mena yilake'na sara dithavamari'bwarakya!"

¹⁹ Sara widina kyawa' ejeliya dazai gamire kwaari'masi' limwagaka yi Kwaakevakiya yuya tika munne wila giraipiyaviya yime'nya'bi' kihimavamaa'na yaka yi mari'bwarakina. Yi sai kihimavamaa'na, sila naanga giraipiya tima'mwanga ya'nevi kusawi tika munne daza mari'bwarakina. Sila naanga daza' yi Gotiyare sinna tika widayasi.

²⁰ Yi anga naangeba mwasilaa warika sila dazavi pwai giraipiya yuya tima'mwanna. Sara yadaa'nyi sila savi mwasilaa tawe' walyaabina. Tawe walyaabina yada kaanya kuna kuna wawoka yune 1,600 sitaathiyamiya (300 kilomitaayavina) yaka munyaba oziyaraavire maangeyabanna (a'mwe tutaayai yunebanna) yiniga wi'na yilaabina yiwakesi.

15

Ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyara kayaa'nanya aaya limwagesa'nesi.

¹ Yi nimi Sigunyavi yibwaridaakwia piri' warikevi tinna wanganna. Yibwaridaakwia sa' naange', yi atika maru'nakulya'ne'. Yi dara wanganna. Ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyara kayaa'nanya a'mweraavi kayaaka yigalya'ne limwamwaasa'. Nabaai kayaa'nanya daza mena kyawwoji kwaakevi ayahi piri' yima'naabathe' mi'. Kayaa'nanya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala dazangi Gotiyare sinna tika widaya' sa' mena yiwina yadesi.

² Yi nimi naange' saalaalya'bisa' tinna wanganna. Sa' sinimwavananya'bisa' dikesi ye'mwagakinkabaaibisa'. A'mwera malya' wavila'na yadivi' sigyaarya dazari marulawakina yiwaa'. Yi sahwariji yi gamire a'mwa'mweriji yi ata gilya gaminne yaya' dahilakakevi marulawakina. Yi sahwara saburina "Aala!" yiwaasara. Sahwara saalaalya aaziya'bita dazavi daavina. Sahwaraavna Gotiyai piradazabisa mena wijaavake limwanna.

³ Sahwara Mozizai Gotiyare yaasiwa'wawinyare daasa', Sipizipiya Diwinyarine daasa' dina. Daata daza' yi dare'na "Naangeigi Gotiya Diraginya Yuya Kininnakeigi!

Yuya yadinya naangeigi! Atika maru'nakuidaanyangi!

Kingiyaigi a'mwe ajimya yuyangiyaraavi maremwaaidinyaigi!

Gimire saburaavi yida'maraangeigi! Nebulya'na yunewinnanyangi!

⁴ Naangeigi nawi'nya giri'maayaigi gave yune pwainanyangi'nyine'na Giminyina yi lika mi yadei aaihwakala!

Giminyine yaya' munyaba mamakilyi yadei aaihwakala!

Gimire yida'nanya nawi'nyabwi ku'maayaba mena yima'niwake'na

Ajimya yuyangiyara giminyawinna lotuya bahipi'deiginyi."

⁵ Dividaasi nimi tinna ayina wanganna yadaazi yi Sigunyavi Anga nawi'nya' lotuanga seli ange' jalikurakya'ne' sa' baasinyina.

⁶ Yi baasinyina yikevidaa'nyi ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi daraala dazara a'mweraavi kayaaka yigalya'ne kininnakera walyaabina. Sahwara baazi'ma'nya nawi'nyaange wana giri'maaya yaka livamwaja yadaasiya yira'nevera. Yi sahwara munnaanya goliya pwiyinevera, kumire kihisavi yunebanna pwiyinevera.

⁷ Yi gaala kininnaka daraai daraalyaraavidaasai pwai ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyaraavina dziya goliya ata puridaa'nyi daraalya wijaavina. Yi Gotiyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaala mwaaidere sinna tika

widaya' yi sa' diza'ya ata puridaa'nyi daraala dazangi yunebanna maanga yeku'nari'.

⁸ Sagaa' Gotiyare byaannyasi diraginyasi sawaariidaasi jisa' anga nawin'ya dazavi yunebanna wilari'. Yi anga dazavi kusawi yiniga wi'na wiladei aane pwai kwai mi'. Aawa. Pwara nayaa yemwaaibi'dere. Ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyara kayaa'nanaanga ata puridaa'nyi daraalya sangi kumire wawinya' mena kyimwannapi sahwaru Anga nawin'ya dazavi wibi'dehaa'nanyi.

16

Gotiyare sinna tika widayavire diza'ya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyanginesi.

¹ Yi anga nawin'nyavi kusawi maangwiraaya naanga pir'i kyima'niwa' nimi kadika wi'niwa. Sa' ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi daraala dazaraavi jaka diraginna dara dina "Sarimi kaanya wawopiji diza'ya ata puridaa'nyi daraala daza Gotiyare sinna tika widaya' kininnake dithimayila! Nabaai Kwaakevakina walaawade'na!"

² Yi ejeliya aaya mudin'nyai gamire diza'ya kwaakevina dimavaawina. Yi wa'waaya (sokwavaanya) diraginya wana kayaa'nanya, daanga pinya'ne a'mweraavi yima'nadere. Yi a'mwera sigyaaryare baave' kininnakera, yi sahware a'mwa'mweri lotuya yadivisara sareraavi yima'nadere.

³ Yi ejeliya ayawidaasai (2) saalaalyavi gamire diza'ya dima'na. Yi saalaalya' a'mwe bainikerabita tawe' yima'nyina. Yi yuya saalaalyavi gaala mwaaihasa, sa mena balina.

⁴ Yi ejeliya daraai dalyai (3) aalyangiji aaliyiminyangiji gamire diza'ya dima'na. Yi yuya daza tawe' yima'nyina.

⁵ Yi nimi kadika wi'nyina yadaazi ejeliya aalyangi maremwaaidei dina "Gimire kotiyavi kayaa'nanya dazaburaavi maryawibwa'dinya'na Nawin'ya nebulyaigi! Yi yida'maraangeigi mwaaihi'nyai'nyina. Dahaa' mwaaihi'nyai'ni, sinnaawi kigaakuna mwalyeigi!"

⁶ Kayaa'nanyara gimire tewaanyaraaviji wi'nawijiwaakyaraaviji tamakesare.

Yi tamakadivi' kumire taweji' dimavesare.

Sarevi sahwaru nipi'de'na aalitawe' wijawaanyare.

Kunnya kayaa'nanya tivikisa' ma'mwaasa' tewaanyasi."

⁷ Sara dina kyawa' yi nimi kadika wi'nyina yadaazi kwaraanyaba gami sa' jaka dara diwa'

"Yo, Naangeigi Gotiyaigi Diraginya Yuya Kininnakeigi

Sareraavi maryawibwa'mwaanyanna nebulyabwi yunewinna yida'maraangesi."

⁸ Yi ejeliya daraai daraalyai (4) gamire diza'ya nyilyari dima'na kyawa' yi Gotiyai nyilyari wanganakina yadaa'nyi sai a'mweraavi di'daanya wi'niwa'.

⁹ Nyilyare dika naanga daza' yi sa' di'daananga kuna yada yi a'mwe dazaraavi di'daananga wi'nyina. Yi sahwaru Gotiyar'ine yayavi biraiyagaala dina. Yi Gotiyai kayaa'nanaanga dazangi yidika'devurine diraginya kininnakei. Kiri' sahwaru biraiyagaala dina, simunya mudikebwi myawiramaaryadivi' yi gaminne yaya' byaannake' makidivitara mi'.

¹⁰ Yi ejeliya atilyai (5) gamire diza'ya sigyaaryare kinginamwaalyisavi dima'na. Sara dima'na kyawa' jih'nya' sigyaaryai maremwaaideraavi

jɪnnyina. Sahwara daanga kayaa'nanya' kuna maarina yiwaasavidaa'nyi kunnya taalisa tika da'nivaniga'.

11 Sahwara kunnya daangennaji wa'waayannaji yawi'divi' yi Gotiya Sigunyaviyari yagaabiraizika yina. Kiri' sahvara simunya mudikebwi myawiramaaryadi'v' yi kumi yadi'vita saburaavina bule'na mujaayi yiwaa'.

12 Yi ejeliya ata puridaasi pwainanyai (6) gamire diziya' Aalya naanga Yupiretiziyavi dima'na kywa' yi aalya sa' yaalika yunewinna yilina yaka tusa' nyilyai bilyiri'dimagidaa'nya kingiyara kaanya bya'nevi yawibwarakina.

13 Yi nimi tinna wanganna yadaazi nyaabulyabisa daraai dala yimakerabina. Yi kabaraawaryare maangevidaa'nyi yi sigyaarya sare maangevidaa'nyi yi wi'nawijiwaakade kwaasiya sare maangevidaa'nyi daraai dalyara walyaabina.

14 Sare' dare'nanyi. Kulaka kayaa'nanya dazahiniza yimakeravire kulakengi. Nabaai yijiwaala dala nabinabinya, atika maru'narya'ne yadi'v'sare. Sahwara Kwaaka yuyavaki mwaaihasaraavi maremwaaidivita kingiyaraayawinna kaanya wina yiwaa'. Sahwaraavi "Mari'bwarakana!" deva mala bwa'nya'nevi Gotiya Diraginya Yuya Kininnakere yirika naanga dazagaa'nevi makabina.

15 "Yithaanyi! Nimi a'mwe kukei bi'ma'devaabi' sariminyawinna bi'mavideinyi. Sarevi yi nabaai a'mwei se mwaryoji, yi gamire baazi'ma'nya kannyla gaminyaba nayaa maremwaaidei mwaalojiyai yi sai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga winikela! Yi sahwai yune kilaakeji'nanyai yamaryade'na m'. Yi a'mwera gamire wagilya' wangabi'de'na m'."

16 Yi yimaka sahvara simagi Yiviruyagaalyavi "Aamaahethoni," wo'nikkebanna kingiya dazaraavi marirakurakina yiwaa'.

17 Yi ejeliya ata puridaasi pwaraalyai (7) gamire diziya' sigunyaviya yihusavi dima'na. Yi Sigunyavi Gotiyare Anga nawi'nyavi gamire kinginamwaalyisavidaa'nyi maangwiraaya naanga piri' jaka diraginna dada yi jaka daza' mwasabanna yingwalyaabina. Sa' dara dina "Mena yima'niwaabi'!"

18 Dina kywa' yi yinamiraata baake mwasa'bi' livapina, yi purinya yinnyina, yi yimunya pilina, yi wininya naange' yima'nyina. Wininya daza' yi sa' naangaange', yi yuyagaa' a'mwera Kwaakevak' gaai mwalyaatagaa'daasi wininya pin' aawa. Sinnaw' kigaakuna wininya piri' daza'bi' naanga sasara yaka m'.

19 Wininya naanga daza' yima'nyina kywa' anga naanga daza' davakaai dava' yima'nyina. Yi ajimya yuyangiyaraavire anga naanga sa wala'na yada yi kayaaka yinyina. Yi Gotiyai Anga naanga Babiloni dazavina simunya yawi'na yaka kaapiya waainiya' kininnakei wjaavina kywa' sa' yuneba nyina. Waainiya daza' yi sa' Gotiyare similika naangevine sinna tika widaya'.

20 Yi ahu'manna yuyara likaanya mena wina, yi ayahi mugunya piri' mwaryawi. Mabiramaaryawi.

21 Yi liviku'jizirima naange walaabina. Yi yuyawi sirima pwaina pwainanyara taanga saaigilyavirebi' yina yaka. Daza sigunyavidaa'nyi walaabaka yi a'mweraavi a'ba bwala'na. Yi sahvara wana kayaaka naanga yinyina sirimyangi. Sarevidaa'nyi sirima daza sahvaraavi kayaaka naanga yigalakiwakenna Gotiyari biraizika widina.

17

Yaasiwa'na maradakunamaryade naange' tivikita kayaa'nanya' maarake'nesi.

¹ Ejeliya pwai, ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyara diza ya ata puridaa'nyi daraalya kininnakeraaviya pwai yi sai baka niminyi dara widina “Kaaja! A'mwe yaasiwa'na marapinamaryade naange' aalya kwalaalyangi yilamwaalike' gannya tivikita kayaa'nanya' maaradevina givwaridaakude'nanyi.

² A'mwe dazasi Kwaakevakiya kingiyara girikita'nanyabwi yadivisa'. Yi a'mwe yuya Kwaakevakiyara sara kwaraji a'mwe dazavire waainiya' ye'mwannanadivisare. Yi waainiya sa' gamire girikita'nanyabwi. Yi sara yeva a'mwei biyaaya nada yimaka widevaai' sahvara yiraataate lawalawe yima'nyina yesare.”

³ Yi Kurya Tewaanyai niminyi diraginna bulamwaaina kanywa' ejeliya sai kwaaka a'mwera maayabanna niminyi makuna. Yi dazimagi a'mwe piri' sigyaarya wayaaka pwari munyaba yilamwaaidi'nyi nimitinna wangamwa. Sigyaarya dazai yi sai yaya kwalaalya kininnakei gamire kilaakejiki. Yi yaya yuya daza yi Gotiyarina biraiyagaala dala pininna pininnanya. Yi sigyaaryai minyaginya ata puridaa'nyi daraalya kininnakei yaka minyagizaanya atiraalyajiyai.

⁴ A'mwe daza' baazi'ma'nya kingiyaresi wayaaka nabinnanyasi wakinike' yi dala pininna pininnanya nigwilalaaka goliya kininnake', yi nigwilalaake sila nawi'nyaangeji turyaanga kwaalike'bita paidapaide yira'nadejiya'. Sa' gamire asiri yi kaapiya goliyai limwagarike'. Yi dala pininna pininnanya Gotiyare tinnyari wana butirinya winnikebwi yi a'mwe dazavire dala pininna pininnanya girike girikita'nanya yadevwi kaapiya dazari yunebanna yinadi'nyi.

⁵ Yi gaminne yayavina gamire yamevi pikarya' wa'di'nyi. Yaya daza' yulyakiyagaalya' kininnake', yi yaya yidasa' sa' daresi. Anga Naanga Babiloni. Yaasiwa'na marapinamaryadivita yuyangi kuvinaange'. Yi Kwaakevakiya wana butirinya winnike yuyaburaavi aaya kaavilya'. Yi yaya saresi.

⁶ A'mwe daza' Gotiyare tewaanyaraavi tamakadesi. Yi a'mwera Jizaazari diraginna limwaga'divi' gaminyina yune jalikurakadivisaraavi tamakina. Yi a'mwe daza' kumire tawe nada (tamakada) yimaka widaasi tinna wangamwa.

Yi nimit dazavi tinna wanganena yi lika yawaainena atika naanga maru'na'na.

⁷ Atika naanga maru'na'na kiywa yi ejeliyai niminyi widina “Atika be'na maru'na'mwaa? Yi sawarine yoimavajalikirakyavi aaya kaavilya' givwaridaakudeinyi. Yi a'mwe dazavinaji yi sigyaarya minyaginya ata puridaa'nyi daraalya kininnakei yaka minyagizaanya atilyajiyai a'mwe dazavi kaanya makuvanikerinaji givwaridaakudeinyi.

⁸ Yi sigyaarya dazari tinna mena wangamwaanyai yi kigaakuna sai mwalyaakei, yi dahaa' sai mamwaalyi'. Kiri' divi yi sai yirorila daanga maaya dazavidaa'nyi yidaavadelyi. Yi yilaabathei kayaaka yuya yiwina yadelyi. A'mwe Kwaakevakiyara Gotiyai Kwaakeva' wakyakegaa' gamire bukuya gaala mwaalya'niri kuminne yaya' myavikaryaakera. A'mwe dazara sigyaarya dazari wanganapiji sahvara atika maru'na'na. Sinnawi sai mwalyaakei, yi dahaa' mamwaalyikei, yi divi yima'naabathe' atika maru'na'na.

⁹ A'mwe simunya kininnakeinyi daakaji, datha' yiniga wi'na pada'galayawirana! Minyaginya ata puridaa'nyi daraala daza mugunya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyangi. Yi a'mwe daza' mugunya dazangi yilamwaalikengi.

¹⁰ Nabaai minyaginya daza kingiya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyare. Maremwaidivisaraaviya atilyara kayaaka mena yineva (bwalareva) yi pwai dahaa' mwaalikei, yi pwai kingiya mima'naabyinanyi. Divi sai mena yima'naabozi yi sai yune maalikegaa'na nayaa mwaaladelyi.

¹¹ Yi sigyaarya dazai sinnawi mwalyaakei, yi dahaa' mamwaalyikei yi gami sai kingiya ata puridaa'nyi daraai dalyalyi. Kiri' sai kingiya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyaraavine kwai yi nabaai sai yinahu yiwina yadelyi.

¹² Yi minyagizaanya atiraalyangi gimi tinna wangamwaanya, sa yi kingiya atiraalyara yima'nya'nerera. Sahwara kingiya mamwaalyaraavi. Aawa. Sahwara sigyaarya dazalyi kingiya diraginya' maapi'dere. Yi yune aawaaya pirivina (maalikegaa'na) kingiya mwaaibi'dere.

¹³ Dazara kumi simunya avaala pibwinanyare. Yi sahwaru kumire diraginyasi kumire maremwalya'ne diraginyabulyi sigyaaryarina yanga wijaavipi'dere.

¹⁴ Sahwara sigyaarya dazalyi gaidaa'na yipi'dera Sipizipiya Diwinyalyi mala bwa'nipi'dere. Yi nabaai sahwaravipi Diwinyai malya' nebulya'na wawilavadelyi. Sai yuya naangeraavina Naangelyi. Yi sai yuya kingiyaraavina Kingiyalyi. Sare'na sawhai wawilavadelyi. Yi nabaai Diwinyai gannaraji mala daza' wawilapi'dere. Sahwara jaka jiwaramaa'nikera, yune gannara dahilakinikera, gaminyi diraginna limwaga'divisare."

¹⁵ Yi ejeliya sai niminyi widina "Gimi tinna mena wangamwaanya aalya kwalaalya daza a'mwe yaasiwa'na marapinamaryade' munyaba yilamwaalike, yi a'mwe kilaaka dala nabinyaji'jiyaraji yi kwala bwa'naanyangiyaraji yi ajimya yuyangiyaraji yagaala ge gejiyaraji sarera.

¹⁶ Yi minyagizaanya atiraala dazangi tinna mena wangamwaanya yuya dazaraji sigyaarya dazalyi sara a'mwe yaasiwa'na marapinamaryadevina similika wimwaaladera gaminyi yikamaanga yima'nipi'dere. Yi sahwaru sahirivi wana kayaaka yigalakapi yi gamire nigwilalaaka baazi'ma'nya marasipi'de' kannyimaaya mwaalade'. Yi nabaai gamire kilaakejikiya miwisa tika nipi'dere. Yi dikevi yuyaji' marirapi'deziki.

¹⁷ Sare' dare'nanyi. Mu'nyadivisara kwara kiri' Gotiyai kumire simunyangi gamire simunya wijaavadelyi. Yi sahwaru daza yima'nade yipi'dengi, sinnawi sai mena dake' sahiri'na. Yi sahwaru simunya gave pirina wivaradera, yi diraginya daza' sahwaru kingiya maremwalya'ne' maaresa' yi yuya daza sigyaaryarina wijaavipi'dere. Yi sahwaru kuna yiwopiji Gotiyai yuya yunebanna yajahaa'na gami sai dakenna.

¹⁸ Yi a'mwe daza' gimi tinna wangamwaanya, yi anga naanga dazaba kingiya Kwaakevakiyaraavina muniyawi mwaaidevera."

18

Anga naanga Babiloni kayaaka yinake'nesi.

¹ Sangi dividaa'nyi nimi tinna wanganna yadaazi ejeliya pwai Sigunyavidaa'nyi walaabina. Sai diraginya naanga nebulya' kininnakei yi gamire byaanna Kwaakevaki livamwaja naanga yiwa'.

² Sai maangwiraaya naange' jaka diraginna dara dina "Mena bwala'mwa'. Anga naanga Babiloni mena bwala'mwa'.

Anga naanga Baviłoni saba kayaaka mena yimwa'.
 Dahaa' anga saba yimakera mwaaidivisaba yima'niwa'.
 Kulaka kayaa'nanya gazaizalyi saba kave mwaaidivisaba
 Yuta girikita'nanya gazaizalyi kayaa'nanya gazaizalyi mwaaidivisabane!
³ Dare'nanyi. Ajimya yuyangiyara gamire waainiya' nesa'nanyi.
 Waainiya diraginya sa' girikita'nanya kwalaalya nadivisasi.
 Kingiya Kwaakevakiyara a'mwe dazasi girikita'nanyabwi
 ye'mwannayadivisa'nanyi.
 Mubiwawinya Kwaakevakiyara dazavi nigwia kwalaalya
 maa'divisa'nanyi.

Dala pininna pininnanya girikita'nanya sahirivire saburi
 Nigwihiraya kininnakera nigwia naangeiyara yima'nadivisa'nanyi."

⁴ Yi nimi kadika wi'nadaazi Sigunyavidaa'nyi maangwiraaya pir'i
 yinyina. Yi sai dara dina

"Mwasilaanna dalyaabyi! Nimore a'mweihi dazavi dalyaabyi!

Gamire kayaa'nanyaji sahirisi ye'mwannemwaala nyipika!

Kayaa'nanyangire tivikita sahirisi giraku'nya nyipika!

⁵ Gamire kayaa'nanya daza yaaye naange'bisangi.

Kuna yima'nigoda yune Sigunyavina yivani'.

Gamire yiwetawakyabwina Gotiyai mena yawiramaa'mani'."

⁶ "Pwaihi, daza' tiviki'devaai' yinigevwina nayaa dirivikiri!

Gazabwizabwi yakenna tivikita pirivaalya nayaa dimaragira'mwagemwaalyi!

Sa' kaapiyari aalya kayaa'nanya diraginya' ginyiwadesi.

Kaapiyarine aalya gazasa' tivikita pirivaalya' dimaragira'mwagyi!

⁷ Sa' yune gaminne yaya' munyaba makida

Kayaa'nanya dala pininnanya kwalaalyabwi yadevaai'

Sarimi a'mwe savina daanga kwalaalya duzaayila!

Yinga wi'nanya gamire yade kayaa'nanya dazabwina

Kale kwalaalya wijaaya'na sarimi nayaa dirivikirila!

Gamire simunyavina a'mwe sa' dara dadesi.

Kwiniya'nyi mwaihe. Nimi kinginamwaalyisavi yilamwaihe.

A'mwei kabaloji yaanyiwaake' mwaaidevaai' sasare'nyi mi'.

Kinna javwi, taanginyabwi nyima'naabathevwi mi'. Arikewi.

⁸ Sarevida'nyi yune yirika gave pigaa'na wima'nadevulyi.

Kayaa'nanya dala pininna pininnanya sahirivi yima'nadengi.

Baryabulyi kinna kayaa'na jinaryabulyi mijikebulyi yima'nadevulyi.

Gotiya Naangei maryawibwaradei wana diraginaangei mwaalike'na

Dike' Anga naanga Baviłoni savi nasi'na yadesi."

⁹ Kingiya Kwaakevakiyara sasi girikita'nanyabwi ye'mwannayadivisara
 gamire kwalaalya wabahilaakebura ye'mwannayadivisara kinna, jakinna
 dipi'dere. Jisa' kyima'noji dikevida'nyi yoji dike' savi winadaawoji yi
 kingiya dazara tinna wanganapiji yi nabaai sahwara kinna dadivi' yi
 kunnya kihisangi mala tannipi'dere.

¹⁰ A'mwe sahiri' daanga kayaa'nanya' kamaaroji sahwara lika naanga
 yipi'dere. Sare'na yi sahwara sahirivi menyaba daavapiji yi dara dina

"We! We! Anga Baviłoniginyina kale neyiwa'.

Gimi anga naangebaji, anga naanga diraginyabaji!

Yune aawaaya pivina gimire jidasa' yima'niwa'.

Gimire wagilyavina tivikita kayaa'nanya da' gima'niwa'."

¹¹ Yi a'mwe Kwaakevakiyara mubya yadivisara anga naanga daza-
 banna simunya yawirapiri kinna dadivi' savina yi munyi' taanginyara

mwaai'b'dere. Sare' dare'nanyi. Kumire gilyivisa ayahi mubathei aane pwai kwai m'!

¹² Gilyivita daza yi goliyasi silivaayasi sila nawinyaangeji kwaalituryaangeji yi nawinyaanga kwaabiyivita yaakeji kwaabiyivita kingiyareji kwaabiyivita paidapaide yi'de silikaayaji kwaabiyivita wana wayaakeji yi yuya yi'naanya dala pininnanya wabatirinya kininnakeji yi yuya tinna wangadivi' wabahilaaka yadivita elapaanyaraavire saanyaburaavi yavikaryadivisaji yita mubya naanga wakadivisa yavikaryadivisaji biraaziya kwaari'mayaginyaji sila bwaihirabwaihirata yinke kininnake yavikaryadivisaji

¹³ yi dawaryaji wabatirinya aamona' mijata purya'nesi kwaagita wabatirinya yiravayihwia'neji marazinanya dala pininna pininnanya tirinya kininnakeji saadaaya nawinyaji yi waainiyaji welivananya nya'neji pilawaaya girikula ya'ne nawinyasi witiyasi yi bulimakaawoyaraji sipizipiyaraji oziyaraji oziyara mwagi'namarya'neji kilaakejisiyara a'mwe gaala kininnakeraji. Yuya daza ayahi mubipi'dera m'!

¹⁴ A'mwe mubya yadivisara dara dipi'dere "Tika munne daza maarya'na gimire simunya' githikaa'de yi yuya sa giminyi gyahalya'mavaka kaanya mena wiwa'. Yuya tika wapaaya nawinyanna nawinyannanya mubya naange kininnakeji gimire yuya nigwilalaaka nawinyanna nawinyannanyaji yuya sa giminyi mena gyahalya'ma'mwakengi. Nabaai gilyivita daza giminyi ayina magwaryadori a'mwera tinna mwanganyi yipi'dengi. Aawa. Arikawi."

¹⁵ Yi gilyivita dazangi mubya yadivita dazara mubadivi' gaminyi nigwia kwalaalya maa'divisara gimire daanga kayaa'nanya' maaradevina lika naanga yapiji gaminyi menyaba daapi'dere. Yi sahwara kinna dadivi' yi munyi' taanginya mwaai'b'dere.

¹⁶ Yi sara yadivi' dara dina

"We!! We!! Anga Naangebaginiyina kale neyiwaka!

Kwaabiyivita nawinyaangeji kingiyaraavireji wana wayaakeji

Yuya saza gimire kilaakevi paidapaide'na baazi'ma'nike'gi!

Yi sa'gi yune kilaakejiki yiwaala yiwannadi

Nigwilalaaka goliyaji sila nawinyaji kwaalituryaangeji!

¹⁷ Yune aawaaya pirivina gilyivikravinakebwi gihaimwake'na we!!

Nigwia yuya dazaji nigwilalaakeji kayaaka yinyina!"

Yi sipiyavi maremwaala gazaizalyi yi a'mwe gazaizai sipiya mubada piwinna kaanya wiya'nelyi yi yuya sipiyavi yadivisaraji yi saalaalyavi a'mwe yuyara mubiwawinya kininnakeraji a'mwe dazara Babiloni menyaba daaveva

¹⁸ dikevire jisavi sahirivi dike' winadaasiya' tinna wanganna yadivi' jake' dara danganna "Anga naanga dazaba avaaainanyaba anga naangeba gava warika!"

¹⁹ Yi sahwara kwaakevire tirya' kunnya minyaginyangi livama'nyina yeva kinna dina yeva yi munyi' taanginya yima'nyina yeva mwaalina yadivi' jaka dina

"We!! We!! Anga naangebanna kale neyiwa'!

Nigwia naanga anga naanga dazabanyangine ma'daanyaina

Saalaalyavi sipiyangi kuvinimaangeina nigwihiravinakeina

yima'nadaanyainera.

Yune aawaaya pirivina kayaaka yiniwake'na we!!"

20 Sigunya'giji Gotiyare tewaanyaihiyi yi Widaasadeihilyi wi'nawijiwaakadivitaihiyi dahaa' yima'n'iwake'na sarimi yuyaihi yilaaya jila! Gotiyai sahirivi maryawibwaraka kayaa'nanya' tiviki'mwake'nanyi. Sariminyi yihyaka sasare dazabwi tivikisa' wiwake'nanyi.

21 Yi ejeliya diragimaraanga pwai sila pwai maarina. Aringa sila naanga witiya gila'mwadeibisai. Ejeliya sahwai sila dazai munyaba makina yaka yi saalaalyavi kewininna maralivaranna yaka yi sai dara dina "Diraginna maralivaramwebaai' yikamaangera maarina yapi Anga naanga Baviloni kewininna diraginna livarabi'devera. Savi a'mwera tinna ayahi pirisi birawangabi'de' mi'.

22 Giminyaba piradayavire jakesi daata dadivita yagaalyasi Gwarengireji pihuliyareji kadika ayahi gu'nipi'dera mi'. Aawa nebulyasi. Arikewi. Aane piri' kiri' mu'nyina. Wawinya dala pininnanyangi sidu'nakeraavi ayahi birawangabi'dera mi'. Giminyi sasarei mwaaidoriyai aane pwai kwai mamwaalyina. Siliyare jake' witiya gila'mwadaawori ayahi gu'nipi'dera mi'. Gimire mijike'na tika wapaaya piri' kiri' mwarina.

23 Laamivananyavire di'baake' giminyi ayahi pirisi givade' mi'. Maangwiraaya kwala maarya'nere' maa'nya'nevire' ayahi gu'nipi'de' mi'. Giminyaba sasareyore aane piri' kiri' mu'nyina. Dare'nanyi. Gimire mubiwawinya kininnakera Kwaakevakiya naangera! Ajimya yuyangiyaraavi gimire giri'nyanna kwaasikuna wijiwaalaginya'gi!

24 Gaminyi yiwetawakyaba tawe wi'nawijiwaakyaraaviresi Gotiyareraaviresi wari'. Anga naanga dazaba sahwaraavi yune tamakadivisaba! A'mwe Kwaakevakiya yuyaraaviji tamakadivisaraavine yiwetawakya wari'."

19

Sigunyavi "Aawi!" daata dadivi' Gotiyarina yilaaya yesa'nesi.

1 Sahiningi dividaa'nyi jaka naangebisa' Sigunyavi kwala naanger-aavire' nimi kadika wi'nyina. Yi sahwara dara dina "Nemi Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makila! Aaleluya! Nemire Gotiyai yune gave sahwaina nevadaihasamaarya'nebulyiyai! Byaanna kininnakei diraginyabwi kininnakei yune mwaalikei!

2 Dare'nanyi. Gotiyai maryawibwa'denna nebulyabwi yunewinna yida'maraangesi. Yaasiwa'na maradakunamaryade naange' Kwaakevakiyaraavi kayaaka yigalakadesi.

Gamire girikita'nanya sabulyi sahwaraavi kayaaka yigaidesi. Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyai sahirivi daanga kayaa'nanya' tiviki'mwake'nanyi. A'mwe daza' Gotiyare yaasiwa'wawinya saraavi tamakadesi. Kumire tawe'na gannya yiwetawakya daza' tiviki'mwakesi."

3 Yi sahwara pigasaai jaka ayahi dara dina "Nemi Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makila! Aaleluya! Dikevire jisa' anga naangeba dike' nivan'! Yi jita daza' munyaba yuyagaa' yuyagaa' yimanaaw'!"

4 Yi a'mwe naanga atiziviliraai yaka pware asiri daraai daraalyaraji gaala kininnaka daraai daraalyaraji sara kwaakewinna walaruta'neva

Gotiyarına kinginamwaalyisavi mwaalikerına lotuya yına. Lotuya yına yadivi' dara dına

“Sahirisi. Nebula naangesi.

Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makilaana!”

⁵ Yi Gotiyare kinginamwaalyisavidaa'nyi maangwiraaya pir' jaka yinnigavina. Dara dına

“Gotiyare yaasiwa'wawinya yuyaihi

Gotiyarına lika yadivisaihi

Kwaakewinyaihi'lyi munyabanyaihi'lyi saihi

Nemire Gotiyari munyaba dimakilyila!”

⁶ Yi kwala naangera yi'bwa'nemwaaidapiya jake'bi', saawila naange yidaa'nyi'ya jake'bi', yi'munya naange pidaa'nyi'ya jake'bi' yi nimi kadika wi'nyina. Daza' jaka dına

“Nemi Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makilaa! Aaleluya!

Naangei nemire Gotiyai Diraginya Yuya Kininnakei

Dahaa' sai kingiya nebulyai yuna mwaalike'nanyi.

⁷ Dahaa' nemire muni' nawi'nya yına yawaaji

Yi nemi yilaaya naanga kuna yawaaji

Gaminne byaannya' munyabanna nayaa makilaa!

Yirikegaa' Diwinya Sipizipiyai kwala maarya'negaa' yima'niwa'.

Yi gamire a'mwe' gamiza' yavada'gainya yiwa'.

⁸ Gotiyai savina baazi'ma'nya yaake' wijaavina yiwa'.

Baazi'ma'nya wana nawi'nya' wana livamwaja yadaasiya'

Wana tirimaaya nebulya' gannya kilaakejiki wakiwa'.”

Sare' dare'nanyi. Baazi'ma'nya yaaka nawi'nya daza' yi Gotiyare tewaanyaraavire wawinya yida'maraangengira.

⁹ Yi ejeliyai niminyi widina “Yagaala datha' pikarya jitha'! A'mwe dazara Gotiyai jaka jivwaramaarakera munne naangevi Diwinyai kwala maarya'nevina biwaasara yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga winadere.” Yi sai niminyi widina “Yagaala daza' sa yagaala nebulya'nanya Gotiyarengi.”

¹⁰ Sara widina kanyiwa' nemi kwaakewi gamire sivilyiraaryaba gidikusaba walaruta'nyina. Yi nemi sahwarina “Lotuya yima!” dena kiri' sai niminyi widina “Gimi sasara minna! Gimiji gimire ja'mwera kwaraji yaasiwa'wawinya ye'mwannawidaayadinyainyi. Sarim' Jizaazarina diraginna limwadivi' yi wijalikurakadivisaihi'lyi. Sasareihire avaiwawinyainyi. Yi Gotiyai yune gave pwainanyari lotuya nayaa diraginna ji! Sare' dare'nesi. Jizaazarina wijalikurakyabwi yi Kurya Tewaanyai wi'nawijiwaakyaraavi yidika'daa'nyi wijiwaakadivita sasare dazabulyi.”

A'mwei oziya yaakeri munyaba yilamwaalake'nesi.

¹¹ Yi nemi tinna wangadaazi Sigunya' kaanya basinadaa'na yinikevi, yithaanyi, oziya yaaka pwai mwaalina. Sari a'mwei yilamwaaina. Gaminne yaya' yi darei. Gotiyare yawita yuyangi nayaa limwaga'dei, yi nebulya'ne aaya kaavilyai. Nabaai sai yune yida'maraangeburi pada'galamididevi yi a'mweraavi kotiyavi maryawibwa'da yi sai malya' bwa'delyi.

¹² Gamire tinnyai ditaalisa'. Gamire minyaginyavi kingimwaaihi'nya kwalaalya warike. Gaminne yayavine pikarya' kininnakei. Yaya dazavi aaya kaavilya' gami gave yune sahaina yawi'delyi. Yi a'mwe pwara aawa.

¹³ Gamire baazi'ma'nya yunewinna yalawakya saamigwazaaya gami wakika sa' tawevi jiwinikesi. Yi sahwarine yaya' dara wo'nikesi. Gotiyare gaminyina Yagaalyala!

¹⁴ Aamiya Sigunyaviyara kunnya oziya yaakeraavi yilamwaaina yeva sahwaridividaa'nyi midinna. Kumire kilaakejikaavi baazi'ma'nya yaaka wana giri'maaya nawi'nyaange yira'nevera.

¹⁵ Yi oziya yaakeri yilamwaalika dazare maangevidaa'nyi kwaari'masiraminya walyaabinike'. Kwaari'masiraminya daza' saamigwazaaya' wana lika gurimaanga di'bwarakinike'. Yi nabaai dazasi sai a'mwe ajimya yuyangiyaraavi tamakade'nanyi. Yi nabaai gami sai yita aayiniyaril' limwagaroji sahwaravi diraginna maremwaaladelyi. Nabaai gami sai sila naanga giraipiya tima'mwanga ya'nevi waainiya' gila'mwagathelyi. Waainiya daza' yi Gotiyai Diraginya Yuya Kininnakere similika naangevine sinna tika widaya'.

¹⁶ Sai gamire baazi'ma'nyavi gamire ti'munyavi gaminne yaya' pikarya yida'ni kei. Yaya daza' yi dare'

“Yuya kingiyaraavina Kingiyai yuya naangeraavina Naangela.”

¹⁷ Yi nimi tinna wanganna yadaazi nyilyari ejeliya pwai daavina yada yuta yuyara yiraayavi munyaba pilavamaryadaapiyaraavi maangwiraaya jaka naange' danganna. Yi sai dara dina “Sarimi yikabapi Gotiyare munne naanga dathavi dizi'bwa'nyi!

¹⁸ ‘Yi a'mwe baimwaasaraavi tika naana! Yi kingiyaraavire kilaakejikaaviya miwisa, yi miwita aawilasaraavi maremwaaidivisaraavireji, yi miwita a'mwe diraginaangeraavireji yi miwita oziyaraavireji a'mwe oziyaraavi yilamwaaihasaraavireji tika naana!’ dapi dizi'bwa'nyi! ‘Yi nabaai a'mwe yuya pwara kwaraavire kilaakejikaaviya, a'mwe kave mwaaihasaraavireji a'mwe yaasiwa'wawinyaraavireji yi a'mwe maalikeraavireji yi a'mwe naangeraavireji miwita daza tika naana!’ dapi dizi'bwa'nyi!”

¹⁹ Yi nimi tinna wanganna yadaazi sigaarya dazalyi yi kingiya Kwaakevakiyaraji kumire aamiya aawilasara kwaraji sahwar mena yi'bwa'nyina. Sahwara “Mala bwa'naade'nana,” deva “A'mwe oziyari yilamwaalika dazalyi gamire aamiya aawilasaraji sahwar mala ye'mwannabwa'naade'nana,” deva mena yi'bwa'nyina.

²⁰ Yi'bwa'nyina kiwaa' kiri' oziyari yilamwaalikei sigyaaryariji wi'nawijiwaakade kwaasi dadei sigyaarya dazare tinnyari yijiwaala kwalaalya yaderiji wila galyi'na yiwa'. Yi kwaasi yijiwaaide sasare dazaburi wi'nawijiwaakade kwaasiya dazai a'mweraavi sigyaaryare baave' maarevera yi gamire a'mwa'mwe savi lotuya yevera saraavi kwaasi wiakibulyiyaraai. Sigyaarya dazariji kwaasiya wi'nawijiwaakade dazariji sara galyi'na yaka saraai gaala kuna mwaaihiyaraari di'bunya naangaangevi di'daanya naange' nivanikevi sila saalipaaya' nivanikevi kewininna maralivaranna yiwa'.

²¹ Yi dazai oziyari yilamwaalika dazai a'mweraavi kwaari'masiraminya daza' gamire maangevidaa'nyi walyaabinike dazasi tamakina yakere. Yi yuta yuya dazara a'mwe dazaraavire miwisa tika maranyina yeva yi kumire munyi' yunebanna winyina.

20

Saataani kalavuza' kwarama 1000 yi'namwaalade'nesi.

¹ Yi n̄m̄i t̄inna wanganna yadaazi S̄gunyav̄daa'nȳi ejeliya pwai walaab̄ina. Gam̄ire as̄ir̄i ȳiror̄ila daanga maayav̄ire kiya' l̄imwagar̄ikei. Yi sai kwaari'ma'magazaawanya naange' k̄ir̄is̄i l̄imwagar̄ikei.

² Sai kabaraawarya dazari galal̄imwanna. Kabaraawarya sai kamaala wana sinnaw̄i k̄igaakunanyai. Sai Yuyaraav̄i Kot̄iya Maryadei. Yi sai Saataani, Ȳikamaangei (S̄iwaakei). Yi ejeliyai kabaraawarya dazari yune kwaram̄e 1000 waani taaw̄izaniya kalavuza' ȳiramwaaihya'ner̄i kwaari'ma'magazaawanyasi w̄ila galapw̄iȳina yaka

³ sahwar̄i ȳiror̄ila daanga maayav̄i kew̄in̄inna maral̄ivaranna kȳiwa' sarei kew̄in̄inna walaaw̄ina. Maral̄ivaranna yaka a'bad̄aa'nȳi kaanya' sahwar̄i ȳilarihi'na yaka d̄iraḡinna j̄ibwek̄ina, baave' wak̄ina. Saataani kwaram̄e 1000 bawodehaa'na aj̄imya yuyanḡiya a'mweraav̄i kwaasi aȳina muja'ner̄i kaanya' j̄ibwek̄ina. Yi d̄ivi sagaa' kwaram̄e 1000 mena kabwawoji ejeliyai ȳiralavadelȳi. Yi sai yaasiwa' yamarina yadelȳi yune maal̄ikegaa'na.

⁴ Yi n̄m̄i t̄inna wanganna yadaazi kinḡinamwaalȳita p̄in̄i wa'd̄i'nȳiyangi ȳi pwara ȳilamwaaiha'. Sara kot̄iyav̄i maryaw̄ibwarya'neraav̄i Got̄iyai sasare waw̄inyav̄ine d̄iraḡinya' w̄ijaawakera. Nabaai n̄m̄i t̄inna wanganna yadaazi a'mwe kwalaalyaraav̄ire kuryara. Sahwara Jizaazar̄ina nayaa jal̄ikurakevera, ȳi Got̄iyare yagaalya' d̄iraḡinna l̄imwagarevera. Yune sah̄ir̄iv̄ine'na ȳikamaangera sahwar̄aav̄i pwaraav̄ire t̄il̄in̄nya woripuresara. Yi sahwar̄aav̄i pwaraav̄i tamak̄ina yesare. Yi sahwar̄a s̄igyaaryar̄i lotuya myad̄iv̄i' ȳi gam̄ire a'mwa'mwer̄ij̄i lotuya mi. Yi sahwar̄a gam̄ire baave' kum̄ire yamenḡij̄i kum̄ire asanḡij̄i mamaaryevera. Yi sahwar̄a balesara gaalya' aȳina maareva ȳi kwaram̄e yune 1,000 dazagaa' K̄iraaz̄itiyalȳi kinḡiya mwaaiha'.

⁵ Daza' ȳi a'mwera aȳina d̄ikaapi'dehaa' aaya mud̄i'nanyagaaki. Dazagaa' a'mwe bain̄ika pwara gaalya' mamariwaa'. Sahwara yemwaala ȳiga' kwaram̄e 1,000 sagaa' mena kabwawoj̄ine'na.

⁶ A'mwera aȳina d̄ikaapi'de aaya mud̄i'nanya dazagaa' sahwar̄a ȳilaaya yad̄iv̄i' tewaanaanga winadera mwaalap̄ij̄i ȳi Got̄iyare tewaanyara naw̄i'nya tewaanya mwaaib̄i'dere. Yi nabaai baryabwi sa' p̄igasaalya' a'mwe dazaraav̄i marulawakya'ne d̄iraḡinya maayasi. Aawa. Sahwara Got̄iyar̄ina mub̄ith̄ika ȳira'd̄iv̄isare. Yi K̄iraaz̄itiyar̄ina ȳira'd̄iv̄isare. Nabaai sahwar̄a kwaram̄e waani taaw̄izaniya sagaa' K̄iraaz̄itiyalȳi kinḡiya ye'mwannamwaaib̄i'dere.

Saataani'm̄i wav̄ilavade'nes̄i

⁷ D̄ivi kwaram̄e 1,000 waani taaw̄izaniya sagaa' mena kabwawoji gam̄ire kalavuz̄iangeviya kaadih̄isa' kabaasoji Saataani gam̄ire kalavuzav̄i yagalya'mavadelȳi.

⁸ Sarei mwas̄ilaa walyaabozi a'mwe aj̄imya yuyanḡiyaraayaw̄inna kwaasi yagaala w̄ija'nei w̄ina. A'mwe kwaakeviya t̄ivimaḡinya dawaai dawaalyabanyara ȳi Kwaakevak̄iya yunew̄inyara ȳi Goh̄iyaraj̄i Maahoh̄iyaraj̄i saraayaw̄inna w̄ina. Saataani sahwar̄aav̄i mala bwa'nya'neraav̄i mari'bwar̄imwaaihadere. Kum̄ire ata ḡilya saalaalyavi maangebaariya siweka sab̄isangi.

⁹ Sarera kwaaka saba yuneba yidaawad̄iv̄i' Got̄iyare tewaanyaraav̄ire wa'mwaryaba, anga naangeba Got̄iyar̄i tewaanya w̄ivu'n̄ivan̄ikeba ȳi saba yuneba kur̄ita ḡih̄i'mavamwaimwaataraav̄inera. Kir̄i'

dike' Sigunyavidaa'nyi walaabozi mala bwa'nadaapiya saraavi dika nakiwakeraavina.

¹⁰ Yuyaraavi Kotiya Maryadei sahwaravi kwaasi widade'na sare'na Gotiyai di'bunya naange' di'munange'na yadaa'nyiyavi sila saalipaayavi nade savi kewininna maralivaranna. Di'bunya sa' sigyaarya dazalyi kwaasi wi'nawijiwaakyabwi dade dazalyi saraai mena mwaaidakilyi dazahirivi. Sarevi daraai dala sara daanga naange' maapi'dere nyilyaviji sawisaviji yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne'.

Naangegaa' maryawibwata naange'yima'nadevwines'i.

¹¹ Nimi tinna wanganna yadaazi kinginamwaalyita naanga yaake' wa'di'nyi nabaai namwaalyita savi pwai yilamwaali'. Sahwari Kwaakevasi sigunyavasi likaanya yendada'na yaka yimaanyina. Kirimi sawaareba kuneba.

¹² Nabaai nimi tinna wangadaazi yi a'mwe bainikera, kwaakewinyaraji munyabanyaraji sara mwaaidapiyara kinginamwaalyita dazavire kusimagi daavina. Nabaai namwaalyisavi yilamwaalikei sai bukuya piningi tilaayina. Sai bukuya pirisi maarina. Bukuya si gaala mwaalya'ni. Bukuya sangi pikarya yida'nikengi tinna wanganaka kumire yeta yuya sabwina a'mwe bainikeraavi maryawibwa'mwakere.

¹³ Saalaalya' gaminyi a'mwe yuya bainika mwaaihasaraavi ayina wijaavina. Nabaai Baryabulyi Bainikeraavire Angebaji sawaari a'mwe yuya bainika wilamwaaidapiya saraavi ayina wijaavina. Mena ayina wijaavina kyiswaai bainika saraavi gazaizari gamire yake yune sabwina maryawibwata yiwakere.

¹⁴ Di'bunya naangevi dika nivanika savina Baryabulyi Bainikeraavire Angebaji sawaai marasi'na yiwakelyi. Di'bunya naanga daza' barya pigasaalyasi. Ayawidaa'nyi balyasi daza'.

¹⁵ Nabaai Naanga maryawibwa'dei a'mwe pwarine kwarine yayavi bukuya gaala mwaalya'ne siru mabiranganyoji sarevi, yithaanyi, a'mwe sari marasi'na yiwa' di'bunya naanga dika nivanikevina.

21

Sigunya mudikevakinaji Kwaaka mudikevakinaji dinike'nesi.

¹ Yi nimi sigunya mudikevasi Kwaaka mudikevasi warikewaai wangamwa. Sare' dare'nanyi. Sigunya aayagaasiyavasi Kwaaka aayagaasiyavasi yunakaanna wina. Nabaai saalaalya' kirisi mwarina.

² Nabaai nimi tinna wangamwa anga tewaanya dazaba Jeruzaalemi mudikeba. Anga naanga dazaba Gotiyai yasaabina kyiswa' Sigunyavidaa'nyi anga daza' walaabina. Nigwilalaa'baaka nawinyajiya', a'mwe' kwala maarya'ne' nigwilalaaka nawinyaange tida kwala maa'nya'negaa' gannya a'mwerina yemwaaidevaai' walaabina.

³ Sare' nimi kadika wi'nyina yadaazi kinginamwaalyisavidaa'nyi maangwiraaya piri' yinyina. Yi jaka naanga diraginna dara dina "Yithaanyi! Dahaa' Gotiyare seli ange' a'mweraji ye'mwannamwaalika! Sahwaravi tinnyaba waradesi. Yi gamire byaannya' kuminyi ye'mwannarika! Nabaai sahwaru gami sahwarera mwaai'ndere. Yo, Gotiyai gami kwalyi ye'mwannamwaaladelyi.

⁴ Kumire kidalaabirika tinnyaraavi wiwarike gazasa' yaalika yimwagathere. Baryabwi ayahi waradevwi mi'. Yi a'mwera ayahi baibidera mi'. Simunya' taanga ayahi winadera mi'. Jakinna ayahi

dipi'dera mi'. Daangeji maapi'dera mi'. Sinnawinya sa mena yuya yiwina yiwake'nanyi."

⁵ Kinginamwaalyita dazavi yilamwaalike sai dina "Yithaanyi! Nimi yuya sa mudike yavikarivanigengira." Sara daka pirisi dina "Yagaala daza pikarya jithaka! Yagaala daza yuyara diraginna limwabizannaji naanga nebulya'nanya warike'naji sara jithaka!"

⁶ Sara daka niminyi ayahi widina "Yuya sa mena yima'niwaabikengi. Nimi sahwainyi, nimi aaya sinnawinyainyi (A). Aaya divineinyi (Z). Nabaai yuya sangine'na aaya kaavilyainyi. Yuya diraginya sa yunebanna yimwannadinyainyi. Nimi sahwainyi a'mwe aalya'na mijika baimanikerina aalya yanga naanga wijaavidelyi. Aalya sa' nade'na aaliyiminyavi gaala mwaalya'ne'. Nimi'ne yanga naanga dazabwi sihumale yanga wijaavidelyi.

⁷ Nabaai a'mwei mala bwa'nyaburi yunebanna wawilavajai yi nimore yanga naanga daza' maaradelyi. Ganimaangei gannya kaimiraayaraavina wijaavadevaabi' dathavwi maaradelyi. Nimi gaminyi Gotiyainyi mwaalidelyi. Nabaai sai niminyi nyibwaalivaangei wimwaalihwijai mwaaladelyi.

⁸ Kiri' a'mwera lika yina Kiraazitiyarina 'Aala! Nabaimudika!' dina ayina ginyira'divisaraji a'mwe diraginna malimwagaryadivisaraji a'mwe girikita'nanya dala pininna pininna yadivisaraji a'mwengi a'mweraavi tamakadivisaraji a'mwe ata limwadivisaraji a'mwe giri'nya yadivisaraji a'mwe kwaasigotiyaraavi lotuya yadivisaraji a'mwe yuya kwaasi yagaala dadivisaraji sara kuminne tivikita daresi. Di'bunya naangevi sila saalipaayavi di'munange'na yarikevi sahwaraavi marasi'nadere. Sa' yi Baryabwi Ayawidaasasi."

⁹ Ejeliya pwai, ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyara diziya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyangi maangengi a'mweraavi kayaaka yigalya'ne yeku'naka aaya kininnakerajiya pwai, yi sai baka niminyi dara widina "Kaaja! Kwala maa'nya'ne sidi'raaya' Sipizipiya Diwinyarine a'mwevina givwaridaakude'nanyi."

¹⁰ Sara widina kanyiwa' yi Kurya Tewaanyai niminyi diraginya yivaimwanna kanyiwa' ejeliya sai mugunya naanga ke'mwewinya pirivina niminyi makuna. Sara nyaka Anga Naange' Jeruzaalemi Nawinya dazaba yibwaridaakuna. Anga daza' Gotiyai yasaabina kyiwa' Sigunyavidaa'nyi anga daza' walaabina.

¹¹ Gotiyare byaanna naange' anga naanga dazaba mwadaavina. Savire baaka wanyiwanya' yuna nabinya piribisa' wanyina, sila nigwia naanga mubadivita sangire baaka sa'bi' wanyina. Yi daza' sinimwavanahurika naangebisa', yi wana tirimaaya nebulya'nanya' sigujaaka sirimya'bisai' wanyina.

¹² Anga naanga dazaba sikurita naanga yinike' yune ke'mwewinanya'. Kurita savi tikurya atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalya warina. Sare' nabaai tikurya pirivi ejeliya pwai aya kiba gaidaa'na. Pirivi pwai, pirivi pwai gaidaa'na. Yi yuyangi ejeliya atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalyara aya kiba gaidaa'na. Nabaai tikuryangi Yizireliyaraavire yisavaakidaa'nya atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalyavakaavine yaya pikarya yida'nikengira.

¹³ Sikurita nyilyai bilyiri'dimagi kaadihita dawaai dasa' daavina. Nabaai sikurita pimaginyavi kaadihita dawaai dasa' daavina. Nabaai sikurita nyilyai walakadimagi kaadihita dawaai dasa' daavina.

14 Sihurita anga naanga dazabanne sa' kaavilyaw+ sila diraginya yivaimwagya'ne atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalya kininnakesi. Nabaai sila saraavi Sipizipiya Diwinyare Widaasade atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraala saraavine yaya kininnakengira.

15 Ejeliya dazai nimiji yagaala ye'mwannadina yivanikei yita goliyaginyari' limwagi'kei. Anga naanga saba kaadih+sangiji sikurisavi'ji yaamijiyita ya'neri' limwagi'kei.

16 Anga naanga dazaba yuna girila'nya yivanka. Gamire saaminyavasi gamire naangevasi yuyavakaai avaananyavakaalyi. Sahwai gamire yisari' yaamijita yina ky+wa' anga naanga sabanya saaminyava' sitethiya tiwelivi taawizaniya yima'nyina (2,400 kilomitaaya). Saaminyavasi sikurisaviya naangevasi anga naanga dazabanne yunebanya' munya ke'beva yilaawina yinikebaji yunebanya yuya sa avaananya.

17 Nabaai sikurita kiriviji yaamijita yina y+wake' sikurisa' yune angajina 144 kyuvitiya (72 mitaaya) yima'nyina. Metaaya daza' a'mwera yuyangi metaayimiya yadivisa' avaalysi. Ejeliyai yaamijiyita sa' sikurisavi yune metaaya sahirisina yiwakesi.

18 Anga naangebanya sikurisa' Gotiyai sila nawi'nya jaazipaayasi yavikaryakesi. Nabaai anga naanga saba yune goliyasina yavikaryakebe. Sarevi anga naanga saba sinimwavanahurike'bi' bwamwadiwina.

19 Anga naanga saba sikurikevi kaavilyaw+ sila nawi'nya dala nabin-abinya nigwia naanga mubadivisaji Gotiyai y+waala yiwagakengi. Aaya-gaasa (1) sila nawi'nya sikurisavi kaavilyawinyai jaazipaayai. Nabaai ayawidaa'nyai (2) sila gwaagwaaja sapaayai. Nabaai daraai dalyai (3) sila ahetiyai. Nabaai daraai daraalyai (4) sila yikiwa'ja emeraliyai.

20 Nabaai atilyai (5) sila wayaakejisi yaakejisi warike saathonikiziyai. Nabaai ata puridaa'nyi pwainanyai (6) wayaaka tawaja konyiliyanai. Nabaai ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyai (7) sila awi'ja kirizolaaitiyai. Nabaai ata puridaa'nyi daraai dalyai (8) sila saalaalyavi yijuza beriliyai. Nabaai ata puridaa'nyi daraai daraalyai (9) sila nabinnanya awi'ja topaaziya. Nabaai atiraalyai (10) sila yikiwa'jajisi awi'jajisiyai kirizopireziyai. Nabaai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwainanyai (11) sila nabinnanya gwaagwaaja aayazidiyai. Nabaai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalyai (12) sila nabinnanya wayaaka ametiziyai.

21 Kaadihita atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraala sa nabaai kwaalituryaanga mubya naanga yadivita sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalyangi. Kaadihita gazasa' yi sa' kwaalituryaanga naanga yune pirisina yavikarinikesi. Anga naangeba tuta yuyangi yune goliya'nanyasi. Goliya giri'maaya' widiwaayavire gilaaziya'bisasi.

22 Anga naanga dazavi Gotiyarine Anga nawi'nya' tinna mwanganyiwa. Mamannyika sare' dare'nesi. Naangei Gotiyai Diraginya Yuya Kininnakei, yi Sipizipiya Diwinyalyi Gotiyarine Anga nawi'nyasi. Gazabazaba yilaaya wiadivisa'nanyi.

23 Nabaai anga naanga dazaba wanyiwanya ya'na nyilyalyi lawelyi saraarina wigainadeva mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Wanyiwanya yune naanga Gotiyare'na wannadevanna anga saba. Yi gamire byaannya' wannadeva. Nabaai Diwinyai sahibanne wanyiwanya di'baakelyi.

24 A'mwe ajimya yuyangiyara anga naanga dazabadaa'nya wanyiwanya baakevi kaanya yamaripi'deve. Nabaai kingiya Kwaakevakiyara sahibanne kumire nigwilalaakeji byaannyaji makabipi'deve.

²⁵ Yirikegaa' sikurita saviya kaadihisangi kaanya tihipi'de mi'. Arikewi. Yuyagaa' basinadaa'na yade. Sare' dare'nesi. Anga naanga saba sawisa' jinnadeva mi'.

²⁶ Sahibanna ajimya yuyangiya byaannyaji yaya munyaba makilya yuyabulyi makwibi'dengi.

²⁷ Gilyivita giri'naka aane piri' kiri' wilade' mi'. Gotiyare tinnyari wana butirinya winnikebwi yade aane pwai kwai aane piri' kiri' wiladei mi'. Kwaasi yagaala yade aane piri' kiri' aane pwai kwai wiladei mi'. Arikewi. A'mwe kumire yaya bukuya gaalya'nyiri Diwinyare bukuyiri yida'nikera, yune a'mwe dazahwarana wibi'dere anga naanga dazabanna.

22

¹ Nabaai ejeliya dazai aalya naange' walyivanika pirivina niminyi yibwaridaakuna. Aalya daza' aalya gaala'ne sa' yuna sinimwavananya'bi' aaiziya'bi' kimihita yadaa'nyiya'. Yi aalya daza' Gotiyalyi Sipizipiya Diwinyalyi sanidaare kinginamwaalyita savidaa'nyi yima'naka

² anga naanga dazabanna tutaanya naangevi tinnyaba walyuna. Aalimaangebaari dihiri' kengihiri' yita gaala ya'nyi' waayi'. Kwame piri'vika munne atiraai sivi'yiridaa'nyi pwaraai yinadengi. Yuya lawe sikaavi yisila daza yinadengi. Nabaai yita sare yikiwasa ajimya yuyangiyaraavi tewaanya nawi'nya yima'nya'nengi.

³ Nabaai Dikevi wimarasi'nya'ne gazasa' kunebe. Yuya daza ayina warade mi'. Gotiyalyi Diwinyalyi sanidaare kinginamwaalyisa' anga naanga dazaba waradevanyi. Nabaai Gotiyare yaasiwa'wawinyara gaminyi lotuya wimaripi'devanyi.

⁴ Nabaai gamire sinnyi' wangabi'devanyi. Nabaai gaminne yaya' kumire yamenginyira.

⁵ Sawisa' ayahi jinnade' mi'. Sarevi nabaai sahwaravi laamivananyavire baakesi nyilyare baakesi sawaarina ayahi wigainade' mi'. Naangei Gotiyai sahwaravi baake' wijaavade'nanyi. Nabaai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' sahwaru kingiya mwaaibi'devanyi.

Jizaazai walaabather'nesi.

⁶ Nabaai ejeliyai niminyi dara widina "Yagaala yuya daza yuna naanga nebulyangira. A'mwe yuyara sahiningina diraginna limwabizangi. Naangei Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisaraavire kuryaraavi dihaa'bwa'dei gamire yagaalya' wijiwaakya'na gamire ejeliyai maryasaabakelyi. Gamire yaasiwa'wawinyaraavi wibwaridaakwia'na yuya daza yime'nya'bi' yima'nya'nenna maryasaabakelyi.

⁷ 'Yithaanyi! Nimi yime'nya'bi' walaabi'deinyireva.' A'mwei yagaala bukuya davi warike midinajai yi yagaala Gotiyai githiwake wi'nama'mwaanya wi'nawijiwaakiyagaala daza midinajai yi a'mwe dazai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga winadelyi."

⁸ Joninnyi yagaala dazahini kadika wi'nena yuya dazahini tinna wangamweinyi nimi. Kadika mena wi'nena tinna mena wanganena "Sahwari lotuya yima!" dena kwadaai gili'na yena ejeliyare sivi'gi'nyiryawi yuya daza nyibwaridaakwakeryawi walamwaaina.

⁹ Mena walamwaaina kiwa sawai niminyi widina "Gimi sasara minna! Gimi' gimi' ja'mwera kwara wi'nawijiwaakadivisaraaji ye'mwannawidaayadinyainyi. Avaaiwawinyainyi. Nabaai a'mwe yuyara bukuya davi yagaalya mididivisaraaji avaiwawinyainyi. Yi Gotiyai yune gave pwainanyari lotuya nayaa diraginna ji!"

10 Nabaai sahwai nĩmĩnyĩ wĩdĩna “Gotiyare yagaala daza kadĩka wĩ'nama'mwaanya wĩ'nawijĩwaakĩyagaala daza bukuya dathĩrĩ warĩkengĩ mamarabĩku'dĩnnera! A'mwera wangabĩka! Sare' dare'nanyĩ. Gotiyare daza ya'negaa' aya kĩgaa' mena yĩwaka.

11 ‘Aayagaa' sagaa' a'mwei yĩda'maraangebwi marasĩ'nĩkei kayaa'nanyabwi yadei kayaa'nanyabwi kuna yana! A'mwei kayaa'na gĩrĩkita'nanyabwi yadei kayaa'na gĩrĩkita'nanyabwi kuna yana! Nabaai a'mwei tewaanya yĩda'maraangebwi yadei tewaanya yĩda'maraangebwi kuna yana! A'mwei nawĩ'nyai gĩrĩ'maayai mwaalajai nawĩ'nyai gĩrĩ'maayai kuna mwaalaneval’

12 Yĩthaanyĩ! Nĩmĩ yĩme'nya'bi' walaabĩdeinyĩra. Nĩmĩre tĩvĩkĩsabwi lĩmwaga'muji walaabĩdeinyĩ. A'mwe gazarĩzari gamĩre yade yune saburĩne'na wirĩvĩkĩrĩdeinyĩra.

13 Nĩmĩ aaya sɪnnawĩnyainyĩ (A). Aaya dĩvineinyĩ (Z). Yĩ nĩmĩ yuya sangĩne'na aaya kaavĩlyainyĩ. Yuya dĩragĩnya sa yunebanna yĩ'mwannadĩnyainyĩ.

14 A'mwera kunnya baazĩ'ma'nya aalya yĩpijara yĩlaaya yadĩvĩ' tewaanaanga winadere. Sarera ‘Tĩka munne yĩta gaala'nyĩkĩ yĩnĩga maranaana! Anga naanga dazabanne kaadihĩsangi yĩnĩga wĩlawana!’ deva yĩpĩnerera.

15 Gotiyare anga naangeba mwasĩlaa jĩlĩkerajĩ a'mwe gĩrĩ'nya yadĩvĩsarajĩ kayaa'nanya gĩrĩkita'nanyabwi yadĩvĩsarajĩ a'mweraavĩ tamakadĩvĩsarajĩ a'mwe sɪlaangeraavĩjĩ yĩsaraavĩjĩ kwaasĩgotiyaraavĩjĩ wĩdadĩvĩsarajĩ gazarazara kwaasĩyabwina wĩvu'nadera kwaasĩ yadĩvĩsarajĩ a'mwe dazara mwali'bainyĩna yĩpĩ'dere mwasĩlaa. Anga nawĩ'nya savĩ wĩlaabĩpĩ'dera mĩ’.”

16 “Nĩmĩ Jizaazainyĩ nĩmĩre ejelĩyari sarĩmĩnyawĩnna yĩhĩmaryasaabiwa. Nĩmĩnyĩne kusĩlaanyangĩya anga geva gevanyaihĩrĩna yagaala daza jalĩkurakya'nerĩ yĩhĩmaryasaabĩweinyĩ. Nĩmĩ sahwainyĩ Yĩta Devitĩmĩ aaya kaavĩlyavi pwipulyainyĩ. Nĩmĩ gamĩre Kaimĩraayainyĩ. Nĩmĩ sɪlingaamĩnya yĩrĩkwinyagaa' lĩvamwaja yade' kaabwe sahirĩ'nyĩ.”

17 Kurya Tewaanyalyĩ Sipĩzipĩya Dĩwĩnyare sɪdĩraayasi sawaai dĩna “Kaaja!” A'mwei yagaala daza' wĩ'nojĩ sai dara dana! “Kaaja!” Nabaai a'mwei aalya'na mĩjĩka balojĩ sai bana! “Aalya' nĩma!” yawĩrojĩ aalya gaala'ne' Gotiyare yanga naange' bamaarana!

18 Nĩmĩ yagaala dĩragĩnya' wĩdĩvanĩge. A'mwe gazaizai Gotiyare wĩ'nawijĩwaakĩyagaala daza bukuya dĩrĩ warĩke kadĩka wĩ'nĩvanĩkerĩ dĩragĩnna dara jalĩkurakĩvanĩge. Saigĩ yagaala dazangĩna yagaala pĩrĩ' mĩje'mwamwĩya yĩjaigĩ bukuya dathĩrĩ wana kayaa'nanya daza kayaaka yĩgalya'nenna yĩda'nĩke sa Gotiyai gĩmĩnyĩ mĩje'mwamwĩya gyatheigĩnyĩ.

19 Nabaai bukuya dĩrĩ Gotiyare wĩ'nawijĩwaakĩyagaala dazangĩ yagaala pĩrĩ' marasĩ'nĩjaigĩ Gotiyai gĩmĩnyĩ gamĩre nawĩ'nyaanga bukuya dathĩrĩ yĩda'nĩkenna gĩmarasĩ'nadeigĩ. Yĩ sasareigĩ gĩmĩnyĩne yĩta gaala'ne sɪkĩ tĩka munne dĩmaranadeigĩ mĩ'. Yĩ sasareigĩ anga naanga nawĩ'nya dazaba yĩnĩga wĩ'na dĩmwaaideigĩ mĩ'. Aawa. Dazaburĩ gĩmarasĩ'nadeigĩnyĩ.

20 Yuya dazanna jalĩkurakĩvanĩka dazai dahaa' dara dĩna “Yayo, nĩmĩ yĩme'nya'bi' walaabĩdeinyĩra!”

Sahirĩsĩ. Nebula naangesĩra. Naanga Jizaazai dalaama!

21 Yanga gaimwanga naanga Jizaazare' sarĩmĩ yuyaihĩlyĩ yĩhye'mwannamwaalana!